HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

THE SEX COLLECTORS

STITCH-UPS

Justice Stevens, High Court of Auckland, 20 April 2009, Minute [19] :
"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits [*these Books*] be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is NOT TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BE SEARCHED OR INSPECTED without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the SEALED AFFIDAVIT [*these Books*] is not to be opened EXCEPT BY ORDER OF A HIGH COURT JUDGE OR A JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council.
They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application."

Books by Greg Hallett

NEW ZEALAND – A Blackmailer's Guide 2007, 2008

HITLER WAS A BRITISH AGENT 2005, 2006

HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD – A Right Royal Con 2007

STALIN'S BRITISH TRAINING – Breeding Concubines Paedophiles At War 2007

GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN 2007

ARE YOU MY FATHER? The Family Court and Other Experiments 2002

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. I, STITCH-UPS
First Edition July 2009 ISBN 978-0-473-15050-1
© Greg Hallett 2009

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. II, MURDERS
First Edition March 2010 ISBN 978-0-473-15051-8
© Greg Hallett 2009

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. III, HEROIN TICKET
First Edition March 2010 ISBN 978-0-473-15049-5
© Greg Hallett 2009

Published by **PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN**
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Orders and distribution
FNZ Inc.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Purchases
www.greghallett.com

Contact the author
Cell: 0274 589 800
greg@greghallett.com
G: PrinceofNewSpain
Skype: PrinceofNewSpain

The images in this book are used under fair use. They are historically significant photos of famous individuals. They are a lower resolution than the originals and any copies will be of inferior quality. The photos are only used for informational purposes and their inclusion adds significantly to the knowledge gained as it depicts the subject with historical accuracy. Incorporating restricted material is fair use under United States copyright law and any challenges will be met with commercial and liberal parody.

This book was presented as evidence in the HIGH COURT of AUCKLAND. In Courtroom 13, High Court Justice Stevens sealed it at 3.45 pm on Monday 20 April 2009.

The contents are sealed to prevent use by reference.

No part of this book is allowed to be read by any member of the judiciary unless they have the written permission of THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council lawyers present, to be heard in front of a High Court judge, and then maybe the Court of Appeal.

However the contents have not been given a secrecy order from the public . . . so I bring you these 'clear, substantive and true' revelations so that you may revel in your controller's indescretions and have yourself a win . . . . . Bon voyage!

THE SEX COLLECTORS

I

GREG HALLETT

PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN
LONDON AUCKLAND FRANKFURT TORONTO

STITCH-UPS

I

II

MURDERS

III

HEROIN TICKET

Claimer & Disclaimer

You are about to enter the reality zone where the truth is stranger than fiction, reputations are destroyed, crimes are solved and governments are exposed as Counter-Intelligence agencies for overseas interests. Government is a Twilight Zone. Court is their censor. Read this book in daylight. The author has failed to receive the usual promotion from 'learned opinions'[1] who are in turn funded by bankers, whose role is to suppress knowledge of the Counter-Intelligence Twilight Zone. The author is trained in buildings and computers with degree and certificate as proof that his only expertise is 'sharing his opinions with these inanimate objects'. Not writing about buildings, the author is unqualified, and talking through fingers to an inanimate computer for the sole and expressed edification of that computer, renders all else an unqualified, unauthorised leak. If through feedback between the computer, the building, and Hallett, you find yourself with a signed copy of the computer's retention of Mr Hallett's fingers, then this is surely an Act of God. The writer therefore disclaims at will, any and all liability for the consequences of informing real people of their, or their neighbour's real actions, and resulting consequences, as evidence by result. **No Further Disclaimer Necessary** There is no further disclaimer in this book as any reader worth their own weight in salt, will find themself responsible for their own perceptions, realities, and interpretations, and influence the world as they do so. Either we allow ourselves to determine, or we allow ourselves to be determined. The later are the most forcefully ignorant complainers resulting in the most published feedback. My intent at all times is to remain honourable. Any dishonour of one, only honours the masses. If you are in the book, it is because you are in grave dishonour and have acted covinously.[2] The building, the computer, Mr Hallett's fingers and various other combined Acts of God, have never intended to dishonour the honourable mantel, only the dishonorable mantel that wears and honourable title for Counter-Intelligence and Twilight purposes. e.g. Players in the conspiracy that limits our freedoms. If you feel the need to take this information as gospel without your own due diligence then it would be against your better judgement to take action without confirming investigation. If you wish to wake from your slumber, then spread the word and join in the new peace, freedom and culture. May you have new and better paradigms, perceptions and horizons. If you find your reality in the bondage of involuntary servitude and count this as common success, then you are another drudge of the masses and I request no contact. **Truth** Arthur Schopenhauer (1788–1860) Philosopher paraphrased for your enjoyment: 'All truth passes through three stages: Ridiculed, violently opposed, then accepted as self-evident'. In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act. When a well-presented web of deceit is gradually sold to the masses, the truth will appear utterly preposterous, and its author a raving lunatic. A truth's initial commotion is directly proportional to how deeply the lie was laid. If you want to make someone angry, tell them a lie. If you want to make them furious, tell them the truth. Few people will listen to what they don't want to hear. Those who do are later sought out for advice. We want the full truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help me bartender. Do not confuse what you think you know, with what is true. The chances are you have been told a series of partial truths and half-baked lies. The truth is very rarely 'popular opinion'. It is usually unpopular and unpalatable. Each thinking man is opposed by a thousand mediocre minds appointed to guard the nonsensical past with all the apathy they can bore into others. Contempt without complete investigation enslaves associates into ignorance. Never underestimate the power of a large group of very stupid people. There was 'what we know', 'what we don't know', and 'what we don't know we don't know'. 'Not knowing' is unfortunate. 'Not knowing that we don't know' is tragic. Now with less of 'what we don't know', and less of 'what we don't know we don't know', the reader should be less tragic and less unfortunate. With this book, the supply of truth far outweighs the demand. Deuteronomy 19:15, paraphrased for your enjoyment: "At the mouth of two or more witnesses shall the the truth be established". This book is a collection of many viewpoints. If they all stood up in court, then it would be verified as true evidence. Having already had everything taken away from them except their lives, there are reasons they use this process of 'man, computer, book, leak, Act of God'. Telling the truth is a balancing act between getting the resolved message out and people reacting badly. Many people have lost their lives by not opening their mind. The walking dead springs to mind and adds spring to my step as I sprint away from their boring boredom. Morpheus: "You are a slave. Like everyone else, you were born into bondage, kept inside a prison you cannot see, smell, taste, or touch – a prison for your mind". Accept it or reject it, you have been told. What you do with this knowledge is your part in the revolution back to normality. The revolution has been the government ignoring the citizen. The slave is the taxpayer funding their own ignorance. Lack of information and lack of knowledge only assists the deceiver. Accurate information makes us more discerning, wiser, better informed and better able to inform our masters of their misdeeds. Withholding information serves no one. Not investigating is an ill service to ourselves. Lend me your ear, rather than your preconceived notions, psychological defences, or prejudices. Remember your initial thoughts of unemcumbered freedom and direct your mind. Logic only works when the first premise is true. The government and courts never ever begin with a true premise. To them, the first true premise is an act of revolutionary violence, antipathy, and an explosion worthy of Guy Fawkes suppression. The courts act with certainty that the truth about anything will never be told. The truth begins with the question, which is the reader's initial response. This book is a collective claim. You are not part of the claim until you have investigated the truth with due diligence. Ranting opposition does not qualify. "I don't like the tone" does not qualify. Which part did you not agree with, or what part do you know a greater truth to? "I know this person, they're not like that" does not qualify. Unless you meet them in the bedroom, you do not know that person. Your doubt is worth investigating. It leads to research, and research usually leads to exhaustion and paths of doubt. The only thing that counts is the inside story and that most often originates in the field, or is sourced in the bedroom. A secret is only secret because so few want to hear. When everyone knows, it can still be a secret. Each story, repugnant, impossible, absurd, has a greater chance of being true, especially since New Zealand is run by Counter-Intelligence and not by Intelligence. First they ridicule the story, then they blacklist the author, then they accept it as a self-evident secret, then they refuse to act on it, and when it has lost its power to influence, they talk about their involvement in the story and the subjects downfall. How weak is man when truth limits him. When Guy Fawkes attacked the government, his real target was the banks who control the governments and the courts, and dictate by occult.

---

1 The author was even refused entry into a Masters in History, despite his five history books and completed degree.
2 *Covinous:* deceitful; fraudulent; having the nature of, or tainted by covin, **Blacks 6th**; *Covin;* a secret conspiracy or agreement between two or more persons to injure or defraud another **Blacks 6th**; a secret contrivance between two or more persons to defraud and prejudice another's rights, **Bouviers 6th**; *Coven:* a group of witches who meet regularly.

SCHEDULE OF ATTACHMENTS

"A" Bailiff Turns up 10 June 2008
"B" How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a DEEP SLEEP Experiment
"C" Affidavits | Prime Minister & Chief Justice Contract Killers
"D" False Arrest on 22 June 1999
"E" District Court Hearing I Fines and Appeal
"F" Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record
"G" High Court Hearing
"H" Fines Refund
"I" District Court Hearing II Police withdraw Charge
"J" Request for Compensation
"K" Rotary Club Thank You
"L" Letter to Investigate magazine
"M" Police Create Crime
"N" Newspaper Articles
"O" Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating
"P" Silent Weapons for a Quiet War
"Q" Annotated Cabinet
"R" Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders | Quotes
"S" Key to Murder Attempts
"T" Mossad Murders in New Zealand
"U" Who the Blazes is John Howard?
"V" Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold
"W" The Murder of Chris Beeby
"X" Sir Peter Blake's Murder
"Y" Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett
"Z" Physical & Financial Assassinations
"Z1" The Greatest Living New Zealander
"Z2" Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia
"Z3" Big Afghan Heroin Dump
"Z4" NATO & the UN Wanted War Criminals
"Z5" New Egypt Madness
"Z6" The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity
"Z7" Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis
"Z8" THE CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles
"Z9" Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders
"Z10" Catch Me if You Can
"i–v" Traffic Tickets for Political Exposure
Bus Lane Ticket | Taxi Stand Ticket | High Street Ticket | Ticket to Ride
The Rapid Extortion Train
Bibliography & Insex

DEDICATION

The Judiciary can't even settle a debt . . .
and Taxpayers are funding their own demise.

The Police and Judiciary are supposed to be serving their citizens,
but they're serving the government and attacking their citizens,
while the government is serving the New World Order.

From the first to the last, the New World Order
has control over all levels of government, judiciary and policing.

It's got so bad, there is currently a CIA takeover of Auckland
under the guise of a "Super City"
– the biggest in Australasia . . .
to promote every CIA sexual deviant in the process.

As the police say in the run-up for the Super Mayor:
"Is it a bird? Is it a plane? No it's Super Bum-Boy"
[John Banks, Mayor of Auckland – Former Minister of Police].

The question on all of our lips should be –
When did the Government stop serving its Citizens
and start attacking them?

The spymaster would like to add a dedication
to all the Hookers of the world . . .

Spymaster: "To all the Hookers who sell their bodies
and not the Police who sell their souls.
Compared to their veracity,
you shine like a silver shield."

Yeah, and I'd like to thank the Hookers
for giving us the protection information.
Applied to the Judiciary, it makes for interesting reading.

INTRODUCTION

THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME
And Sex Provides the Opportunity for the Most Shame

The **SEX COLLECTORS** travel around their country and the world having sex, collecting sexual secrets, and storing them for '**SPHERES OF INFLUENCE**'. These can also be traded with other Sex Collectors in exchange for their spheres of influence.

Much of politics has operated in this way over the last millennia and beyond. It really took hold with the Romans; the English Courts of, say, Henry VIII; the French Courts of say, Louis XIV; and the 'breeding race to create the British Royal Family' that became Queen Victoria and Prince consort Albert . . . then really took off with the **SEXUAL REVOLUTION** that began in the 1960s, and hasn't stopped.

Since then, Sex Collectors have been controlling all Western Governments and their Judiciaries, Executives and Enforcers.

The prime Sex Collectors in New Zealand are Helen Clark and Bert Potter. Helen Clark gave her sexual secrets to Vladimir Putin in Wellington (1980–82). Putin then used this sphere of influence to get Clark into power as an MP (1981), then leader of the Labour Party (New Communists), then Prime Minister (1999–2008), only ending when the sheep woke up nine years later in a startle of disgruntled beying.

Bert Potter then used his knowledge as a Sex Collector to control Helen Clark. The result was "a paedophile movement fronting as a country" . . . with Helen Clark very nearly making paedophilia legal. What she did get away with was 'giving all forms of immunity to all forms of sexual deviant', most often by promotion, and often into her own government.

Helen and Putin's '**SEX COLLECTION**' was eventually transferred from the KGB to the Mossad, and hence to their Sayanim agent Sian Elias. Sian was then made Chief Justice in 1999 and used her new position and newly acquired sphere of influence to dictate to the judiciary . . . and to protect her husband Hugh Fletcher, giving her pick-and-choose control over his massive inherited Fletcher empire, including the theft of half a billion dollars.

Through my study and travels I came to be among the Sex Collectors. I had their knowledge, but wasn't controlled by their shame. This made me a danger and a threat. The higher up they rose, the more entrenched they became in their positions, the more they desired an unchallenged respectability, and the more I became their target.

This series – '*THE SEX COLLECTORS*' – is about their efforts and attempts to suppress my knowledge, to stop me advancing the information acquired and discovered, including a bunch of murder attempts against my good self, and their accomplished murders of others.

The others had either valuable and accomplished 'real-world-knowledge' that could derail their New World Order, Globalisation, and Scientific Hoaxes; or the **SEXUAL SECRETS** and proclivities of prominent people – who then resorted to **MULTIPLE MURDERS** on a massively entrenched government level.

By the end of November 2008, I was informed by the SIS that I was in the Top 10 list of this country's terrorists, complete with visits from the S.I.G. (**SPECIAL INVESTIGATION GROUP**) that investigates said 'Terrorists' . . . but the definition

of "**TERRORIST**" in most law dictionaries is a "**GOVERNMENT AGENT**"! I was neither. When I announced this to friends soon after, I was visited by No. 1 on the **TERRORIST LIST**, making a movie on No. 5, and then quickly downgraded to 'dangerous'. No doubt when *THE SEX COLLECTORS* is published, I will be downgraded again to 'thoroughly ignored'.

In New Zealand, 'ignorance' is the primary form of suppression. It is also the basis on which the Judiciary runs New Zealand – as a **DEEP SLEEP EXPERIMENT**.

The primary means to put a nation to sleep is to imbue it with a sense of hopelessness. Add to this a judiciary that can't even settle a debt, the emigration of nationals, the 'replacement immigration' by non-white, non-English speaking, non-Western religions, and you've removed the national identity – 'the **KIWI** who can do anything' – replaced with a multi-cultural waffle . . . ironed flat.

The judiciary went a step further and the Sex Collector Margaret Wilson removed any means to respond by disarming through '**PROTECTION ORDERS**' (1996–) so if anyone speaks out, they lose their gun licence and their children along with it. Such are the penalties of the NWO.

This left only the Government and the Criminals with guns. Both use them.

THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE use guns, not to shoot perpetrators, but to shoot victims, as on the Northwestern Motorway on 23 January 2009 . . . What a botch up! They shot dead a hijacked courier, ten feet from the hijacker, and members of the public were hit with shrapnel.

For her SEXCURITY SERVICES, lawyer Margaret Wilson was made Speaker of the House of Parliament. Rather than "can do everything", the KIWI is now "prevented from doing anything".

We have many frauds in history and these are often held up to be the "greatest people" – Mahatma Gandhi, Albert Einstein and Charles Darwin who may or may not have reneged his theories on his deathbed in 1882 . . . but if man has ascended from Apes, then New Zealanders have ascended from sheep.

Gandhi and Einstein were both Sex Collectors. Darwin was an '**EMPIRICAL DELUSIONAL**'.

« ▒ ≈ ▉ ≈ ▒ »

Waking up from a nightmare is never pleasant, but like a wet dream, there's plenty of gratuitous sex in between . . . ♫œ♪%ÕŠšéx . . . ŠÆЖ . . . ŠÉЖÕ . † . ŠÉЖ . . . $€≥≤.

The entire time I was writing this book, and lodging chapters in court, it was called 'How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment', but the planning, scheming and historical outcomes within showed that '**SEX AND SEXUALITY**' rule the world. So the Judiciary got a book with a completely different name – just as commoners are led to misunderstand law and history, which is a lot like this House of Guelph glyph sequence marking history.

♠ ♦ ♥ ♠ £ № £ $ ∞ ® © ™ € ¢ ريال ₹ ₱ ض ◯

‰

Is it not *1984* when an Architect and custodial father is labelled "TERRORIST"? There must be something else going on! *The Sex Collectors* shows the nuts and bolts, planning and scheming. Unlike *Future Shock*, it shows just how thoroughly disempowered and disabled the common man has become through those we label 'great' and stick in the *Biographical Encyclopedia* – more accurately titled:

THE BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF OCCULTISTS.

▫ Ш ▌П ▫

CONTENT

Schedule of Attachments

Jury Summons

Affidavit & Indemnity Bond

Bailiff Turns up 10 June 2008

How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a DEEP SLEEP Experiment

Affidavits – Prime Minister & Chief Justice Contract Killers

False Arrest on 22 June 1999

District Court Hearing I Fines and Appeal

Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record

High Court Hearing

Fines Refund

District Court Hearing II Police withdraw Charge

Request for Compensation

Rotary Club Thank You

Letter to *Investigate* magazine

Police Create Crime

Bibliography

Insex

STITCH-UPS

I

Jury Summons 1

Affidavits 9

Affidavit of 20 April 2009 13

"A" Bailiff turns up 10 June 2008 37

Court Bailiff Ross Rudolf Card PPN1429 601165 (10 June 2008)
Ministry of Justice Fines Summary (as at 28 May 2008)
Ministry of Justice Fines Summary by Collection (as at 10 June 2008)
Ministry of Justice Fines Detail by Collection (as at 10 June 2008)
Ministry of Justice Payment Statement by Collection (as at 10 June 2008)

"B" How the Judciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment 45

Affidavit: How the CIA runs the New Zealand Judiciary as an MKULTRA Psy-Ops (17 June 2008)
How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment
Nuremburg Code/ Declaration of Helsinki
Dame Margaret Bazley
Constable James Matewhinau Cassin
Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence (17 June 2008)
Police Complaints Authority form (17 June 2008)

"C" Affidavits – Prime Minister and Chief Justice contract Killers 85

Ministry of Justice denial to Correct Irregularity of Police vs Hallett despite Clark and Elias murder attempts (23 June 2008)
Ministry of Justice denial to Correct Irregularity of Auckland City Council vs Hallett despite Clark and Elias murder attempts (23 June 2008)
Further Affidavit in District Court accepted by Deputy Registrar F M McMillian (23 June 2008)
Lodging Second Affidavit for the High Court to the District Court for the High Court (27 June 2008)
Notice of Appeal in District Court against Police – to go to High Court (2 July 2008)
Notice of Appeal in District Court against Auckland City Council – to go to High Court (2 July 2008)
Ministry of Justice response to 27 June 2008 Affidavit dated 2 July 2008, posted 4 July 2008 and received 6 July 2008 (2/4/6 July 2008)
Letter to District Court Deputy Registrar, Interim response to MoJ response (7 August 2008)
To Win or Not to Win – What Happened in the High Court hearing (20 April 2009)
Minute of Judge Stevens
Form 57 to 'Correct Irregularities in Proceedings' Centreline (1 pm 30 April 2009)
High Court certifies Centreline appeal allowed and sentence set aside (Police dealt with)
Form 57 to 'Correct Irregularities in Proceedings' Bus Lane (1 pm 30 April 2009)
High Court certifies Buslane appeal disallowed and sentence imposed (ACC not dealt with)
Appeal to the Court of Appeal re High Court decision re ACC's Bus Lane (11 May 2009)
Synchronicty: ThatRadio (30 April 2009)
Montecito Fires (5–13 May 2009)
Intelligence Overreactions – the preservation of Counter-Intelligence
Stage Rights go up in flames and future books watered down
Bain Murders – NOT GUILTY after 15 years
Ministry of Justice Deputy Registrar Auckland Denial to Correct Irregularity (19 May 2009)
Ministry of Justice Deputy Registrar Wellington offering Court of Appeal (20 May 2009)
Notice of Appeal by Person Convicted, Form 3
Email to Julie Thomson, Deputy Registrar, Court of Appeal, Wellington (5 June 2009)
Ministry of Justice, Julie Thomson letter confirming can proceed to appeal (8 June 2009)

"D" False Arrest on 22 June 1999 131

Circumstances
Loose Leaf Charge Sheet (22 June 1999)
Accused Person's Property/Police Bail Bond (22 June 1999)
Notice of Person in Custody (22 June 1999)
Auckland Central Police Station Envelope with Lynn Adamson details (21 July 2008)
DHQ Police File Man. Unit Chris Osborn 'can't find the warrant' of 2 days prior (23 July 2008)
Letter to Auckland City DHQ Police File Management Unit Chris Osborn (25 July 2008).
Assistant Police Commissioner/ Auckland City Commander Clint Rickards rape & rapid promotion
Clint Rickards in the *New Zealand Herald* (2 September 208, A1)
Clint Rickards in *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*
Unaccounted for Police car crash (2006)
Wanganui computer Exhibit confirming no criminal record of Hallett, 12 September 2008
Affidavit of Clint Rickard's Character

"E" District Court Hearing I – Fines and Appeals 159

CIU Auckland Central Police, Constable J. Cassin requests delay (19 September 2002)
Application to Make a Voluntary Appearance to Change an Arrest Warrant (8 July 2003)
Oral Decision of Judge P Gittos at District Court Hearing (13 August 2003)
Request for Criminal Record stored at Wanganui Computer (15 August 2003)
Department For Courts confirms Wanganui Computer holds no criminal history (28 August 2003)
Notice of Appeal of Conviction to High Court (15 August 2003)
Department For Courts set fines payment schedule for $1,490.00 (15 August 2003)
Department For Courts Notice of Fines (15 August 2003 – set for 10 September 2003)
High Court Notice of Date of Hearing (17 November 2003 – not received until hearing on 5 Dec.)
High Court Notice of Application for Leave to Appeal (28 April 2004)

"F" Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record 187

Sally Duff for Clint Rickards, Officer in Charge, Commissioner's Support Group (25 Nov. 2003)
Police Privacy Officer Carolyn Richardson (19 December 2003), CC District Commander
High Court directive, Deputy Registrar B J Reid (30 April 2004)
Privacy Commission, Manager Investigations Phillipa Ballard, Wellington (17 February 2004)
Assistant Ombudsman Leo Donnelly (26 February 2004)
Ombudsman Anand Satyanand (23 March 2004–31 January 2006)
Office of the Ombudsman Administrative Officer P Trower (6 April 2004–27 January 2005)
Superintendent SS Wildon, Commissioner's Staff Office (29 April 2004)
Ministry of Justice Case Officer Liz Oliver (3 May 2004)
General Manager Police Human Resources Wayne Annan, Recruitment (10 May 2004)
Chief Ombudsman John Belgrave (16–23 December 2004)

"G" High Court Hearing 237
High Court Sabotage (18 November–10 December 2003)
Meredith Connell – Points (20 November 2003)
Meredith Connell – Memorandum of Submissions of Respondent (5 December 2003)
Justice J Keane – Judgement (5 December 2003)
Transport Land Safety Authority – Temporary Driver Licence (6 December 2003)
High Court Deputy Registrar G C Sulliman – Conviction Quashed (21 January 2004)
Deputy Registrar B J Reid – Status Hearing (29 January 2004)

"H" Fines Refund 251
Department of Corrections Remittance Advice – Book Purchase
Department for Courts Remittance Advice – Fines Refunded in Parts
District Court Removing Money Illegally 10 months After Police Lost Case
Department for Courts Remittance Advice – Fines Refunded in Parts
ANZ Dishonours Department of Corrections Cheque

"I" District Court Hearing II – Police Withdraw Charge 261
District Court Record Hearing Sheets

"J" Request for Compensation 277
Office of the Commissioner of Police Robert Robinson (31 October 2004)
Office of the Commissioner of Police, Legal Service Centre, I J McArthur (9 November 2004)
Office of the Commissioner of Police, Chief Legal Advisor, Dr A R Jack (25 November 2004)

"K" Rotary Club thank you 289
Rotary International, Rotary Club of Rarotonga thank you letter (22 August 2002)

"L" Letter to *Investigate magazine* 291
Letter to *Investigate magazine* (6 August 2003)

"M" Police Create Crime 299
Police Chases, '60 Minutes', TV3, Transcript (19 April 2004)
Police Psychologists and Payouts
Intelligence Officer on Police Violence
Intelligence Officer on Police Undercovers
Intelligence Officer on PERF (Police Employment Rehabilitation Fund)
MICK P on Judicial Double-Dipping
How Rangi Chops his Firewood
Intelligence Officer on the SIS
Hallett on the CIA takeover of Auckland

"Institutional Bias" Are we not Dogs 299

Bibliography & Insex 317 & 327

Common Purpose

the Hijacking of Values towards a One World Order

On the Edge with Theo Chalmers, TPUC.org.uk, 1 February 2009
"Good evening, welcome to 'On the Edge' with me, Theo Chalmers. Tonights show is live . . . the extensive research on the growth and influence of a semi-secretive organisation called **'Common Purpose'** with links at the highest levels to every town and city in the UK and its true, but secretive agenda, may be linked to a future common law government . . . speaking with campaigner and former Lieutenant Commander RN, Brian Gerrish, who will offer us some very startling revelations. What a show we've got tonight . . ."

> **Lieutenant Commander RN Brian Gerrish, Rt:** "I was in the Navy for 23 years and left in 1993 . . . I believed in Global Warming which I don't now."
>
> **Lt-Cdr RN Brian Gerrish Rt.** [22 minutes in]: "Common Purpose . . . they're operating under the Chatham House rule. The Chatham House rule is a rule which came out of Chatam House which is the Tavistock Institute in London. You can have a meeting, but when you leave the meeting, you don't say who was present, or who gave a particular piece of information, but you can use the information."
>
> **Lt-Cdr RN Brian Gerrish Rt.** [45 minutes in]: "The reason you're not hearing about it and we're not hearing about it is because the Family Courts are closed. Now we've had a change in that it's recently been stated the results of the Court hearings will be made known, but that is a smoke screen because the damage is being done inside the courts . . . they're meeting in secret. Just suppose that the judge running a secret Family Court was himself a child abuser. Just suppose that was true. You'd have a very dangerous situation and I'm going to say the evidence coming in across the country is this is what is happening."

Theo Chalmers: "Well I mean that is probably the most shocking revelation that we've had on this show."

Lt-Cdr RN Rt. Brian Gerrish: "If you would like to run another programme and you would like people with the evidence and the experience, we will bring them to you."

Theo Chalmers: "Well okay, that's very interesting, and we'll certainly consider that, and if Common Purpose want a right of reply, we'll certainly give that to them."

Lt-Cdr RN Rt. Brian Gerrish: ". . . if we know Common Purpose are having closed door meetings for which there are no minutes, this would facilitate inappropriate behaviour by people in social services."

Theo Chalmers: "Okay, so it could be a separate thing and not connected to Common Purpose . . . I'm speechless really. Thank you very much to my special guest Brian Gerrish. If you've enjoyed this show, please tell all your friends. Next week we'll be back with another exciting show that may well change the direction of your life. In the meantime remember, they're watching you watching us watching them."

"Just suppose that the judge running a secret Family Court was himself a child abuser . . . very dangerous . . . the evidence is this is what is happening."
"If we know Common Purpose are having closed door meetings for which there are no minutes, this would facilitate inappropriate behaviour by people in social services."
Lt-Commander RN Brian Gerrish, Rt.

JURY SUMMONS DURING PAW HEARINGS

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

004

Joseph Gregory HALLETT
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

25 November 2008

Ref: 6513

JURY SUMMONS

Your name has been drawn at random from the jury list.

You are summoned to attend as a juror at
The District Court, 65-69 Albert Street, Auckland
on Tuesday 27 January 2009 at 9.00am,
for that day and for the rest of that week.

A trial scheduled to start that week is expected to last up to 2 weeks. If selected for this trial you will be required to attend until it is complete.

Please report to the Jury Assembly Area on the 3rd Floor of the Auckland District Court building. Entrance may be gained at 65 Albert Street.

You may be required only for the first day, or for any other or all days of the week. This will be explained further when you attend.

Please complete the enclosed form as directed and return it promptly in the post-paid envelope.

- **If you do not attend you may be liable to a fine** under the Juries Act 1981, unless you have been excused from attending.
- **If you wish to be excused from attending,** you must complete **Section C of the enclosed form promptly** and attach any supporting documents. Except in an emergency, applications to be excused cannot be processed by telephone.
- You will be paid for your attendance and reimbursed for any public transport or private vehicle mileage costs. You can also claim reimbursement for car parking and childcare. The Jury Service pamphlet attached has more details.
- Please ring the info-line first as the answers to many commonly asked questions have been recorded for your convenience. Thank you.

A fact sheet with further information on jury service is attached. Please take the time to read it. If you have any queries, please telephone our jury officer at the number shown below during office hours.

Naresh Kandpal
DEPUTY REGISTRAR

Info-line (09) 9150246
Enquiries: Telephone (09) 918 9162, Facsimile (09) 918 9322
Auckland District Court, Private Bag 92020, Auckland

You are qualified to, and must (unless excused) serve as a juror if:

- You are currently enrolled as an elector in New Zealand; and
- You live within 30km of the court (by the most practicable route).

You are not qualified to serve as a juror if:

- You have been sentenced to imprisonment for 3 years or more or Preventive Detention at any time; or
- You have been sentenced to imprisonment for 3 months or more, or to corrective training, in the last 5 years.

You cannot serve as a juror if you are at present:

- A member of the Executive Council of New Zealand;
- A Member of the House of Representatives;
- A High Court or District Court Judge, a Judge or Commissioner of the Maori Land Court, a Judge of the Employment Court or a Master of the High Court or a Community Magistrate;
- A Visiting Justice (under the Penal Institutions Act 1954), or a member of the Parole Board;
- A Justice of the Peace who has agreed to make themselves available from time to time to exercise the summary jurisdiction of the District Courts;
- A barrister or solicitor holding a current practising certificate under the Law Practitioners Act 1982;
- A member of the Police; or Traffic Officer;
- An employee of the Public Service who is employed in the Ministry of Justice, in the Department of Corrections or as an officer of the High Court or of a District Court;
- A party to a security contract entered into under section 166 of the Corrections Act 2004;
- An officer within the meaning of section 14 of the Corrections Act 2004; or
- A security officer within the meaning of section 18 of the Corrections Act 2004;
- Persons with a mental disorder under the Mental Health (Compulsory Assessment and Treatment) Act 1992;
- Persons with an intellectual disability under the Intellectual Disability (Compulsory Care and Rehabilitation) Act 2003.

You may apply to the Registrar, in writing, to be excused from jury service on this occasion if:

- You are not qualified or cannot serve at present, for any reason listed above;
- You are aged 65 or over and do not wish to serve;
- Your attendance on this occasion would cause undue hardship or serious inconvenience to you, to some other person, or to the general public, because of:

(a) the nature of your occupation or business, or any special and pressing commitment arising in the course of your occupation or business; or

(b) your state of health, a physical disability, family commitments or other personal circumstances;

- You are a practising member of a religious sect or order whose beliefs are opposed to service as a juror;
- You have already served, or attended for service, as a juror within the last 2 years; or
- You have been excused from jury service for a period not yet ended.

NB: All applications to be excused should be in writing.

Please use the enclosed Response Form when replying to this summons.

You will be told whether any application you make to be excused has been granted or declined. Even if you are excused from jury service on this occasion, you may be randomly selected and receive another summons in the future.

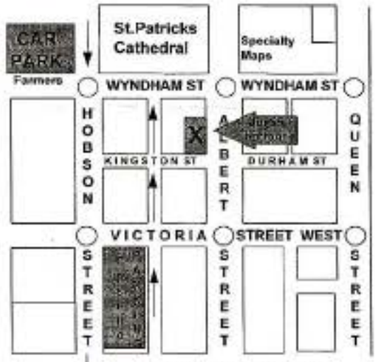
LOCATION MAP

The map opposite shows the location of the Court you have been summoned to attend for jury service

The Court address is:

The District Court
65-69 Albert Street
Auckland

Info-line (09) 9150246
Enquiries: (09) 916 9162



Auckland District Court
Jurors use entrance at 65 Albert Street
Proceed to 3rd floor - Jury Assembly Area

RESPONSE FORM

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland

27/01

6513

Please ensure the address above shows in the return envelope window

Please read the enclosed information. You may use this form, and the enclosed postage paid envelope, to reply to this summons.

To do so you must:

1. Complete section A "Contact Details" and;
2. Complete **either** section B "Confirmation of Attendance", **or** section C "Application to be Excused".

Information in sections A and B is collected to ensure we have accurate contact details for you. The information will be used to forward your jury payment or to contact you regarding your jury service. Provision of this information is voluntary, but failure to provide the information may mean that we are unable to forward your payment or to notify you of any changes to your jury service.

If you are not excused from jury service your name, address and occupation will be provided to the parties to any proceedings due for hearing in the week of your attendance or their lawyers under the provisions of section 14 of the Juries Act 1981.

You have a right to access and correct any information held in retrievable form by the Ministry of Justice. In particular please contact us and change any contact details that change before you have received your payment.

Section A: CONTACT DETAILS

If any of the current details below are incomplete or incorrect, please print the correct details in the space provided.

CURRENT DETAILS	NEW DETAILS
Family Name: HALLETT	
First Name(s): Joseph Gregory	
Address: PO Box 109624 Newmarket Auckland 1149	
Please enter your home telephone number:	
Please enter your work telephone number:	

Section B:CONFIRMATION OF ATTENDANCE

I confirm that I will attend for jury service for the week commencing 27 January 2009.

Your Signature : _____

For each day you attend you will be paid travelling expenses to and from the court, for either the cost of public transport or a mileage allowance if you travel by private vehicle. If the Registrar is satisfied that there is no reasonable convenient access to public transport or to a private vehicle, you will be reimbursed on production of the receipt for the amount of the cost of travelling by taxi. Please complete the information over the page on travel to and from court to assist the court with reimbursement for you.

Please turn over

OFFICE USE ONLY Declined ☐ On hold ☐ Excused ☐ If excused, excusal code: Registrar Entered ☐

Section B (Continued)

Please indicate by ticking and completing the relevant boxes how you may be travelling to court:

Public transport ☐ Public transport fare (one way) $

Private Vehicle ☐ Distance to travel (one way) km

Taxi (if no reasonable convenient access to public transport or to a private vehicle) ☐

You may also be able to claim for the cost of car parking and the cost of childcare if applicable. Please indicate by ticking the relevant boxes if you intend to claim for car parking and/or childcare. Please contact the jury officer at the court for more information.

Car parking ☐ Childcare ☐

Section C: APPLICATION TO BE EXCUSED

I wish to be excused from jury service on this occasion for the following reasons:

- Please be as specific as possible.
- Reasons should apply to the week you have been summoned to attend.
- Where possible, please provide evidence in support of this application (e.g. if you are applying to be excused for work reasons, it is best to include a letter from your employer)

Information provided in this section of the form will be used purely for the purpose of considering your application to be excused. If you do not supply the reasons for your application to be excused we will be unable to consider the application. This information will remain confidential to the Registrar.

☐ Please tick if you are enclosing evidence in support of this application.

Your signature: Date:

Section B (Continued)

Please indicate by ticking and completing the relevant boxes how you may be travelling to court:

Public transport ☐ Public transport fare (one way) $

Private Vehicle ☐ Distance to travel (one way) km

Taxi (if no reasonable convenient access to public transport or to a private vehicle) ☐

You may also be able to claim for the cost of car parking and the cost of childcare if applicable. Please indicate by ticking the relevant boxes if you intend to claim for car parking and/or childcare. Please contact the jury officer at the court for more information.

Car parking ☐ Childcare ☐

Section C: APPLICATION TO BE EXCUSED

I wish to be excused from jury service on this occasion for the following reasons:

- Please be as specific as possible.
- Reasons should apply to the week you have been summoned to attend.
- Where possible, please provide evidence in support of this application (e.g. if you are applying to be excused for work reasons, it is best to include a letter from your employer)

Information provided in this section of the form will be used purely for the purpose of considering your application to be excused. If you do not supply the reasons for your application to be excused we will be unable to consider the application. This information will remain confidential to the Registrar.

Greetings and Peace to whom all this presentment shall come.

The Chief Justice Sian Elias is a contract killer. She tried to murder me in April and August 2002, May 2004 and March 2008. See NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL, CRI 2006-004-021-217 lodged on 2 July 2008, with an additional 400 page Affidavit lodged on 7 November 2008.

I was in the Auckland Disputes Tribunal at a hearing on 21 November 2008 trying to get a $5,000.00 Architecture fee off the Queen's Counsel lawyer, Peter Alderidge Williams QC ("PAWQC"), who was employing me at the time of the murder attempts, and consequently failed to pay, as did Helen Clark's school buddy and her fellow child sex offender.

The summons is dated four days later on 25 November 2008 and I don't believe my "name has been drawn at random from the jury list".

I then had another hearing against PAWQC on 1 December 2008. PAW was supposed to cross-examine me, but instead requested the Chief Justice intervene and transfer the case to the District Court. This happened [and] It has all the hallmarks of "PERVERTING THE COURSE OF JUSTICE".

In the meantime, I have been preparing a 600-page case against members of the judiciary involved in MURDER, BLACKLISTING, HOBBLING, BOILER-PLATING, RAPE, CHILD SEX ABUSE and PAEDOPHILIA. As you could imagine, this takes precedence.

I do not, in all conscience believe that the judiciary is capable of justice; nor do I believe the Judiciary is capable to removing the ROT FROM WITHIN. I wish the person charged well, and trust that their lawyer/s can undo the plethora of false evidence that the police manufacture and verbal. The Justice Department's credibility does not warrant attendance. (All rights reserved)

☑ Please tick if you are enclosing evidence in support of this application. *(See above) Look up!*

Your signature: Date: *27 January 2009*

Section B (Continued)

Please indicate by ticking and completing the relevant boxes how you may be travelling to court:

Public transport	☐	Public transport fare (one way)	$
Private Vehicle	☐	Distance to travel (one way)	km

Taxi (if no reasonable convenient access to public transport or to a private vehicle) ☐

You may also be able to claim for the cost of car parking and the cost of childcare if applicable.
Please indicate by ticking the relevant boxes if you intend to claim for car parking and/or childcare.
Please contact the jury officer at the court for more information.

Car parking ☐ Childcare ☐

Section C: APPLICATION TO BE EXCUSED

I wish to be excused from jury service on this occasion for the following reasons:

- Please be as specific as possible.
- Reasons should apply to the week you have been summoned to attend.
- Where possible, please provide evidence in support of this application (e.g. if you are applying to be excused for work reasons, it is best to include a letter from your employer)

Information provided in this section of the form will be used purely for the purpose of considering your application to be excused. If you do not supply the reasons for your application to be excused we will be unable to consider the application. This information will remain confidential to the Registrar.

Greetings and Peace to whom all this presentment shall come.

The Chief Justice Sian Elias is a contract killer. She tried to murder me in April and August 2002, May 2004 and March 2008. See NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL, CRI 2006-004-021-217 lodged on 2 July 2008, with an additional 400 page Affidavit lodged on 7 November 2008.

I was in the Auckland Disputes Tribunal at a hearing on 21 November 2008 trying to get a $5,000.00 Architecture fee off the Queen's Counsel lawyer, Peter Alderidge Williams QC ("PAWQC"), who was employing me at the time of the murder attempts, and consequently failed to pay, as did Helen Clark's school buddy and her fellow child sex offender.

The summons is dated four days later on 25 November 2008 and I don't believe my: "name has been drawn at random from the jury list".

I then had another hearing against PAWQC on 2 December 2008. PAW was supposed to cross-examine me, but instead requested the Chief Justice intervene and transfer the case to the District Court. This happened [and] It has all the hallmarks of "PERVERTING THE COURSE OF JUSTICE".

In the meantime, I have been preparing a 600-page case against members of the judiciary involved in MURDER, BLACKLISTING, HOBBLING, ROLLER-PLATING, RAPE, CHILD SEX ABUSE and PAEDOPHILIA. As you could imagine, this takes precedence.

I do not, in all conscience believe that the judiciary is capable of justice; nor do I believe the Judiciary is capable to removing the ROT FROM WITHIN. I wish the persons charged well, and trust that their lawyer/s can undo the plethora of false evidence that the police manufacture and verbal. The Justice Department's credibility does not warrant attendance.

(All rights reserved)

RECEIVED 27 JAN 2009 AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT

☑ Please tick if you are enclosing evidence in support of this application. (See above) Look up!

Your signature: _____ Date: 27 January 2009

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhu o te Ture

29 January 2009

Joseph Gregory HALLETT
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

REF: 6513

Dear Juror

RE: JURY SERVICE - 27 January 2009

Your application to be excused from Jury Service has been granted.

I advise that you are excused from further service. Please keep this letter for your records.

Yours faithfully

Naresh Kardpal
JURY OFFICER

This does mean that some civil servant has made a decision they are not entitled to make.
For instance . . .
Everything in the letter could turn out true;
or better still;
New Zealand might wake up from its
DEEP SLEEP EXPERIMENT
and find out that it is all true.

Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020, Auckland
Telephone: (09) 916 9162, Fax: (09) 916 9322
Info-line (09) 9150246

FreePost Authority Number 91520

JURY RESPONSE

If unclaimed please return to:
Ministry of Justice, PO Box 180, Wellington 6140

Free

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

NZM
Postage included

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY

No. CRI-2006-004-021217 (Meredith Connell, Centrelink)
No. CRI-2006-404-00192 (Meredith Connell, Centrelink)
No CRI-2008-004-013851 (Simpson Grierson, Parking Parnell Rd, Bus Lane)
No CRI-2008-404-379 (Simpson Grierson, Parking Parnell Rd, Bus Lane)
No. CRI-2008-404-380 (Simpson Grierson, Parking Parnell Rd, Bus Lane)
and any other CCN, CRN, CRI or other prefix

UNDER **Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957**
and **The Declaration of Helsinki et cetera**

BETWEEN JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Plaintiff

AND NEW ZEALAND POLICE
Defendant

AND AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL
Defendant

AND DISTRICT COURT OF AUCKLAND
Defendant

AND Any other matters relating to the Plaintiff, now, in the past, or in the future

AND Any and all challengers and all comers

AFFIDAVIT
DATED 20 APRIL 2009

This Affidavit is filed by Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett)
whose address for service is 26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland

Telephone (09) 307 5880 Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

With reference to the Bailiff's request, Reference No. PPN1429601165, to Joseph Hallett, to lodge by end of Monday 16 June 2008, and by phone with permission from Central Auckland District Court Bailiff Ross Rudolph to lodge by midday Tuesday 17 June 2008;
and MINISTRY OF JUSTICE replys dated 23 June 2008:

Concerning the matters addressed to various address, names and ages, many of which were incorrect causing extreme delays, regarding, principally Joseph Gregory Hallett, by way of profiled intention:

CCN 1514763289, CRN 02004063795, Dated 23/08/2002, FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $380, Fine Cancelled 14/08/2004, Status: $380.00 Credited back; [Because Constable James Matewhineu Cassin was shown to be a convicted criminal involved in attempted murder]

CCN 1514763290, CRN 02004063795, Dated 23/08/2002, FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $380, Fine Cancelled 20/01/2004, Status: $380.00 Credited back; [Because Constable James Matewhineu Cassin was shown to be a convicted criminal involved in attempted murder]

CCN 1514763291, CRN 02004063796, Dated 23/08/2002, DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $930, Fine Cancelled 20/01/2004, Status: $930.00 Credited back; [Because Constable James Matewhineu Cassin was shown to be a convicted criminal involved in attempted murder]

CCN 1513999287, CRN 02004078568, Dated 23/08/2002, Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign, Date Imposed 11/11/2002, $180, Status: Satisfied. Reparation Remaining $0.00, Current Balance $0.00; [Refund of $180 due as Constable Cassin removed the Traffic Sign for the duration of the hit]

CCN 1518908066, CRN 06004140594, 15/09/2006 [birthday harrassment], Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way, Date Imposed 23/03/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement;
[While working on *Hitler Was A British Agent, 2nd Ed., 1 Oct. 2006*] (Meredith Connell, Centre Line)

CCN 1519600559, CRN 07004400778, 04/08/2007, Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck, Date Imposed 23/10/2007, Total Amount Imposed $170, Under Enforcement;
[While working on *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*] (Simpson Grierson, Parking Parnell Rd)

CCN 1519690338, CRN 07004918708, 08/08/2007, Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane, Date Imposed 19/11/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement;
[While working on *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*] (Simpson Grierson, Bus Lane)

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE reply to **CRN 06004140594, CRN 02004078568, CRI-2006-004-021217, CRI-2006-404-00192** dated 23 June 2008, received 26 June 2008: "After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds were not sufficient for your application to be granted." **(Meredith Connell, Centre Line)**

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE reply to **CRN 07004400778, CRN 07004918708, CRI-2008-004-013851**, dated 23 June 2008, received 26 June 2008: "After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds were not sufficient for your application to be granted."
(Simpson Grierson, Parking Parnell Rd, Bus Lane)

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY

No CRI-2008-004-013851
No. CRI-2006-004-021217

UNDER **Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957**

BETWEEN JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Plaintiff

AND NEW ZEALAND POLICE
Defendant

AND DISTRICT COURT OF AUCKLAND
Defendant

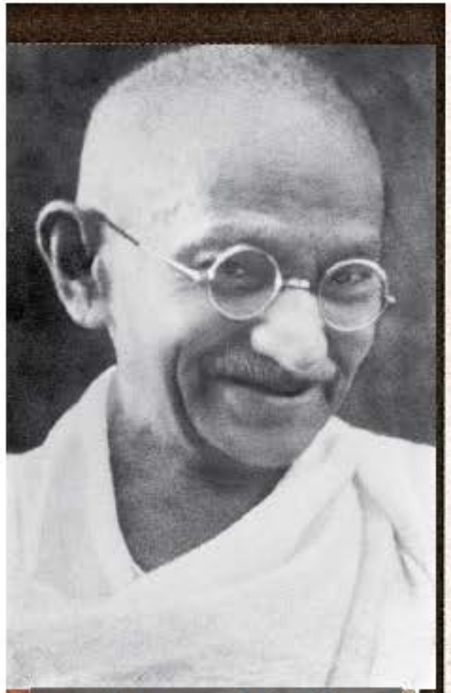
AND AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL
Defendant

AFFIDAVIT

RECEIVED 07 NOV 2008 DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

This Affidavit is filed by JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
whose address for service is 26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland

Telephone (09) 307 5880 Facsimile email: too@slingshot.co.nz



"Hi, my name's Gandhi
and I'll be your paedophile
for the mid-twentieth century.
Welcome to my secret society."

THE SEX COLLECTORS

860 pages
of sex & murder

$100

greghallett.com
Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624
Newmarket Auckland
M 0274 589 800

I, a free man known as, Joseph-Gregory of the patronymical consanguity Hallett family under the tribes of Israel (and others), that name a memorial to my immortal-living-breathing-soul of mankind dwelling in the greater universe, for now sojourning at Parnell of Auckland (hereinafter also known as "Undersigned", "me", "myself", "I", "Greg Hallett", "Greg", "Joseph Gregory Hallett" and not "Mr HALLETT") do under my own four-fold commercial liability (as per my Indemnity Bond attached), by My mark and seal in red ink, sincerely avow that in my correct and proper public capacity as a heir and beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of age of majority, competent to testify (if required), a self realised free man born upon, and of the land (not in the Admiralty), do affirm to God (a Spy, a Training Programme, and the Potential between Matter and AntiMatter) and his agents, shall be judged, that My yes be 'yes', My no, 'no', My word be 'true' and that I do avow that the truths and facts contained herein are of my own firsthand experience, belief and knowledge as NOT 'untrue, incorrect, incomplete, uncertain and intended to be misleading', as I say/ scribe, so help me God in accord and satisfaction, without limiting the terms and provisions of; Cf 1908-056/s.49 &1957 No 88 ss3,7,9,10,11,14,15,16&18

That I do solemnly Affirm/ Swear that :

1. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned has not written, read, understood and believes the entire contents of the **Affidavit and Attachments** in the matter of **Undersigned versus 'any and all challengers'**, dated **20 April 2009**; and that as such, it is not 'untrue, incomplete incorrect, incomprehensible, vexatious, nor intended to mislead'; and Undersigned sincerely believes that no evidence sworn to the contrary to at least an equivalent or better commercial value of his Indemnity Bond exists.
2. The New Zealand government and its agents have proven themselves to be actively working against their citizens.
3. The judiciary has proven itself to be practising the Kol Nidre, under the 'Day of Atonement' ('Yom Kippur').
4. The Police have proven themselves to be the anti-Police – creating crime rather than solving it.
5. The structure, process and application of the various laws have revealed themselves as a collusion between the various City Councils, Police, Courts and Government.
6. This has resulted in profiling where the best of people are criminalised, jailed or removed from their country. In order to engineer this, the worst people are promoted within the Police and into the Judiciary.
7. This has resulted in a country – which at best – is uncomfortable to live in.
8. The Police manufacture crimes in order to pay for the Domestic Purposes Benefit (DPB). Court fines exactly equal the DPB every year. The more mothers on the DPB, the more unreasonable the police are, the more they manufacture crime, and the more fascist police actions are. When one writes about this, the police are even more inhumane.
9. In May 1999, the police phoned me saying there was a warrant for my arrest, but they would not say what it was for. They asked me to pick it up from the Avondale Police Station. I went there, but the police couldn't find it. A month later, on 21 June 1999, I got a call from Ponsonby Constable Lynn Adamson. As agreed, I went in at 9 am the next day.

10. Constable Lynn Adamson would not tell me what the arrest warrant was for. She then took me into the Central Police Station where I was stripped of my wallet, credit and bank cards, keys, cheque book, pen, glasses, bag with paperwork, mobile phone, belt, and shoelaces. I was then placed in the Auckland Central basement police cells at 10.15 am. I still had not been told what I was under arrest for.

11. At 11.45 am I was handcuffed and transferred to the Auckland District Court cells. I was squeezed in the back seat of the police Falcon between Superintendent Clint Rickards (who was officially the district manager working of the Waikato Police 100 km away) and another officer of the same size. There wasn't enough room and they squeezed into me the whole journey and did their best to depersonalise me by joking amongst themselves: "So what's it like in the Waikato? . . . Who's down there now?"

12. I was placed in an Auckland District Court cell with another, then transferred three cells down to an empty cell. I was then joined by the vice president of the Papakura chapter of Black Power. He was schizophrenic and specialised in boxing. I believe this was arranged by the former Mongrel Mob gang member Superintendent Clint Rickards.

13. I believe Rickards plan was to have me beaten up, without the police doing it.

14. Fortunately, I was saved by a ham sandwich. Superintendent Clint Rickards failed to take into account that I only ate fish. I gave the ham sandwich to the 2IC of Black Power and that kept him busy. The rest of the time I asked him how the writing got on the walls. He explained how you stick the inside of a pen up your arse, pull it out in the cell, squeeze the ink on your finger, then write on the walls.

15. He was clearly schizophrenic, so I kept asking him the same question over and over again. After he had told the story, he would say, "Who are you?" and I would ask him how the writing got on the wall . . . certainly filled in the time.

16. At the latest possible time I was arraigned before an Auckland District Court judge, at 4.15 pm. I didn't understand the charge. The police produced no evidence. The judge pointed out that the police produced no evidence, and queried what the charge meant. (**See Attachment "D"**, 'False Arrest on 22 June 1999'.)

17. I was set free.

18. I was not driven or escorted back to the Auckland Central Police Station. I had to walk without shoelaces, money, bank cards, or phone. When I picked up my gear off Mr A. Dunhill. No time was given.

19. The entire day was an exercise in intimidation. It was carried out by Superintendent Clint Rickards and Constable Lynn Adamson (LAF467).

20. Clint Rickards was later promoted to Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner and Lynn Adamson was promoted to Detective Sergeant, one of only one or two female Detective Sergeants per section.

21. It seems that the police who attack from orders on high, are promoted without resistance, or as we like to say, "promoted faster than a NATO paedophile".

22. I was going through a custody battle at the time.

23. This was intimidation to give up.

24. I won custody in August 2002. It took 8½ years. During that time I had around 20 false police charges laid. These have continued and are now around 28 false police charges plus various manufactured traffic tickets.

25. The primary requirement of a paedophile is that the biological father is removed.

26. It would appear that the police are a paedophile and crime creation movement.

27. Auckland City District Commander/ Assistant Police Commissioner Clint Rickards and Detective Sergeant Lynn Adamson attacked me on 22 June 1999 in a manufactured crime created by police paperwork. As a result, I was placed in three police cells for a day. All of this was unwarranted. I seek compensation.

28. The information in the following Attachments (previously called 'Exhibits') was sent to the "Police Infringements Bureau in Wellington", as well as other complaints authorities beween 28 August 2003 and 31 January 2005. The Ombudsman Anand Satyanand delayed, delayed and delayed – his process to sidestep any complaints – and finally came up with the bureaucratic excuse that there was not enough public interest – that the privacy interests outweighed the public interest . . . thus earning himself the position of "Governor-General" and the mantle – 'complicity to murder and attempted murder'.

29. Is it not clear that Anand Satyanand was complicit to attempted murder, and the reason he was promoted?

30. After signing away my complaints into bureaucratic oblivion, the Prime Minister Helen Clark nominated Ombudsman Anand Satyanand as Governor-General. Queen Elizabeth II then announced it. (**See Attachment "Q"**, 'Annotated Cabinet')

31. I gave a speech to Rotary in the Cook Islands on 21 August 2002 at Hopsing's Restaurant. I spoke from 6.15 pm to around 8.15 pm. Normal speaking time is 20 minutes. In the last half hour, members of the audience took the podium and added their bits. For the most part you could have heard a pin drop. (**See Attachment "K"**, 'Rotary Club thank you')

32. I then sold several of my books to the audience and gave one to the police.

33. The book was called '*Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments*'. It was published on **12 May 2002** on Mother's Day and further exposed Helen Clark as KGB, and running New Zealand as a paedophile movement fronting as a country.

34. During the 21 August 2002 Rotary speech I revealed that the New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark is a KGB agent.

35. A member of Australian Naval Intelligence came up to me at the bar and said: "A speech like that could get you killed". He only said this after having several drinks. He refused to elaborate, but was quite happy talking about other matters, like the lack of fuel in his patrol boat, which meant that if he actually chased criminals in a boat, he would run out of fuel. He could sight them, but always had to return to base.

36. Early that morning I flew back to Auckland (22/23 August 2002) and picked up my Mercedes from the airport. It had been parked undercover, with a barrier arm to prevent exit, not a door. The steering wheel had been poisoned with epicac. When I got back to my house in Judges Bay, Parnell, where all the judges live, I ate an apple. This was now 8 am **23 August 2002** and 12 hours after the speech had finished.
The poison epicac then transferred to my lips and stomach and I spent the next 12 hours with vomiting, diarrhea, fast and slow heart palpatations, and hot and cold sweats.

37. I thought I was dying. I lost consciousness many times.

38. By 8 pm **23 August 2002** I had recovered enough to drive. I drove to the Caltex Station on Stanley Street for a Subway Deli sandwhich. I then headed along Beach Road towards the Sky City Bus Terminal on Hobson St to pick up my 10-year-old daughter.

39. On the way I was viciously attacked by Constable James Matewhinau Cassin around 8.10 pm on **23 August 2002**. This was now 24 hours after I had exposed Prime Minister Helen Clark as a KGB agent.

40. Cassin has a criminal record for assault. He is a police hitman.

41. Within 24 hours of exposing Prime Minister Helen Clark as a KGB agent, I had been poisoned, attacked by police, arrested, lost my licence, fined $1,490.00, and prevented from seeing my daughter.

42. This was no coincidence. This was attempted murder.

IN THE FAMILY COURT
HELD AT HAMILTON

FP 157/98

VARIED JOINT CUSTODY AND ACCESS ORDER
Section 11 (&24) Guardianship Act 1968

APPLICANT: **JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT**

RESPONDENT:

DISTRICT COURT HAMILTON

UPON application made to it, the Court orders that:-

1. **Joseph Gregory Hallett** and shall have joint custody and access of the child belownamed while the child is under the age of 16 years.

DATED at **HAMILTON** this 16th day of August 2002.

DISTRICT COURT HAMILTON

DEPUTY REGISTRAR

ORAL DECISION OF JUDGE J P GITTOS Police Exhibit Jehene judge. As marked as a 2-bob notch.

[1] Mr Hallett is charged with two offences, one of dangerous driving which is said to have occurred on Beach Road and Customs Street on the evening of 23 August 2003, laid under s 35 of the Transport Act and also with a charge of failing to observe the requirement of a police officer that he keep his vehicle stationary when instructed to do so, that being laid under s 52(1)(c) of the Transport Act.

THE POLICE V JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT DC AK CRN: 2004063795-96 [13 August 2003]

Judge Gittos – the Police Stitch-up Judge – complied with the police and obfuscated the date of the police attack, citing it as 23 August "2003", ten (10) days after the 13 August 2003 District Court hearing he presided over. It occurred a year earlier on 23 August 2002 – a week after the Hamilton Deputy Registrar signed the documents awarding me custody . . . The Police case collapsed on appeal.

43. I had won equal shared joint custody seven days earlier (16 August 2002) with notice due by mail. I hadn't yet opened my mail as I had been on holiday and then poisoned to near death. Written confirmation of Custody, attempted murder, police assault, loss of driver licence and traffic fines were happening simultaneously – on the same day.

This was an organised multi-level multi-disciplinary government hit.

44. The Counsel for the Child was Paul Geoghegan. He charged the second highest amount of legal aid in the country. Straight after I won the 8-year Family Court custody battle, of which Paul Geoghegan was involved for 4 years, Geoghegan nominated himself as a Family Court judge.

45. Paul Geoghegan became a Family Court judge in Rotorua and Taupo where he is so unpopular with mothers, fathers, and lawyers, that everyone tries to have their cases heard elsewhere.

46. Paul Geoghegan is the career twin of Grant Aislabie who will appear later. Their relationship of protecting each other's crimes and advancing each other's careers is arguably the base model for the new subversive paedo-politico movement **'Common Purpose'** – essentially paedophile domination of the world.

47. Like the Catholics and the Freemasons (which they both are), no one can advance to positions of influence to do good, without going through them . . .

"Freemasons are a filtration system to prevent good men from getting positions of control of their state . . . Only the scum rise to the surface."[1]

48. Counsel for Child Paul Geoghegan admitted to discussing my case with Grant Aislabie.

49. This is extreme bias, considering that Grant Aislabie has had a series of mental breakdowns and was a Class A drug user; and extremely dangerous considering he used my mother as his confessional.

50. After Cassin attacked me and charged me with dangerous driving on 23 August 2002, the case was heard a year later on 13 August 2003. I lost completely, and in every way, under the accomplice Judge Gittos.

51. Judge Gittos is a police stitch-up judge and an accessory to attempted murder.

52. On 18 August 2003 I wrote to the Department For Courts, Wellington. They checked with the Wanganui Computer and confirmed on 28 August 2003 that I had no criminal record. (**See Attachment "F"**, 'Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record and Greg Hallett's lack of one'.)

53. A year after the murder attempt, and 9 weeks after the hearing and conviction for crimes I did not commit, Superintendent Clint Rickards was made Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner on 16 October 2003.

54. I wrote to the Police Headquarters in Wellington (17 November 2003): "Pursuant to the Official information Act, I request disclosure for the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of Auckland". (**See Attachment "F"**)

55. Six days after they received this letter, Auckland City District Commander Clint Rickards was assigned to my case, as the Officer in Charge of the Police Commissioner's Support Group on 25 November 2003.

56. Ten weeks later, Auckland City District Commander/ Assistant Police Commissioner Clint Rickards was publicly outed as a rapist, on 31 January 2004.

1 Michael Tsarion, 'Brotherhood of Death', Red Ice Creations Webcast, 2009.

In a similar time frame, the Police Prosecutor Graham Capill resigned due to paedophilia of at least four girls under 12 years old. The legal disciplinary hearing reacted by fining him $3,123 on 9 August 2006. What a joke!

57. The next day (1 February 2004) it was made public that Prime Minister Helen Clark was aware of the rape allegations against Rickards before he was promoted.

58. The next day (2 February 2004) Rickards took leave for three weeks. He was then stood down for 3 years and 10 months and remained on full pay the entire time, even receiving an updated new car.

59. This confirms that Helen Clark approves of raping police officers and even favours them for promotion and murder. This is not untypical of a deconstructed former prostitute.

60. Clark also used Rickards for his skills in violence and complicity in her murders, murder attempts, cover ups, targetting and boiler-plating. This included myself as the target.

61. The same day (1 February 2004) Peter Williams QC said: "The Police should not investigate themselves".

62. Clint Rickards was suspended on full pay from 31 January 2004 to 22 November 2007 while charged with rape and kidnapping.

63. During this period he received close to NZ$2 million from the Police.

This looks like a reward for rape.

64. During this period (1 February 2004–22 November 2007) Rickards trained to be a lawyer and dealt in methamphetamine (P) from Scotland Street in Freemans Bay, Auckland.

65. Two months after he was stood down, the chief historian and author Michael King was murdered on 29 March 2004.

66. I met Michael King several times. I had dinner with his ex-wife and used to date her step-daughter. I also met Michael King at his book launch at Alten Road in December 1981 and in the government operation Centrepoint, a commune in Albany.

67. This was a satellite Tavistock that ran mind control programmes based around sex. One of these programmes made it to TV under the programme name 'Temptation Island'.

68. I am an author and historian and am now introduced on radio overseas as "the emminent historian from New Zealand".

69. Michael King and I have a lot in common. His murder was done on the October 2003 orders of Helen Clark. The contract was picked up by Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias. He was killed on 29 March 2004.

70. In May 2004 the Mossad were doing reconnaisance on me in preparation for murder.

71. On 22 May 2004 I confronted the Mossad agent. The vehicle he was driving got stuck in the mud outside where I was living. I told him he was working for Sian Elias, was looking to kill me and had been part of the murder of historian Michael King.

72. His name was Yaron. He said; "Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit", and then admitted he was an Israeli Tank Commander.

73. Yaron (Mossad): "I was an Israeli Tank Commander. I preferred Centurion tanks with an adapted turret. I was ordered to shoot over hills at night. When I checked the coordinates, it was a Palestinian refugee camp . . . All I want to do is get citizenship and find a nice New Zealand girl to marry."

74. Within two months of Clint Rickards being stood down, the chief historian Michael King was murdered by Helen Clark and Sian Elias, using the Mossad, of which Sian Elias is the chief Sayanim Mossad agent.

75. Sian Elias is the highest ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand.

76. With Rickards stood down, it stopped him from investigating, but was perfect cover for him playing a role.

77. It also stopped Rickards from taking any blame for the case remaining unsolved.

78. The double-murder took place on the Waikato-Auckland border. Rickards had been in command of both areas.

79. Even Wikipedia, 'Michael King', states:
"The cause of the crash was reported by the police at the time to be a complete mystery as speed was not a factor and investigators have little idea why the car would veer off a straight road."

80. Michael King was poisoned with epicac on the steering wheel of his Subaru. When he picked up some food and ate it (like an apple), it caused fast and slow heart palpatations, hot and cold sweats, and vomiting, enough for him to career off the road.

81. This was the same thing that had happened to me 18 months earlier, so it was likely to be the same killer, or group of killers, as the same methods were used.

82. Since the Mossad killed Michael King, and Sian Elias was behind the hit and Helen Clark had ordered it in early October 2003, it is very likely that the August 2002 hit on me was also ordered by Helen Clark (obviously as I had just given a speech exposing her as a KGB agent) and this was carried out by Sian Elias – the highest ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand – who then ordered the Israeli Tank Commander, Yaron, and his crew of at least another three Mossad (whom I've seen on Waiheke Island) to carry out the hit.

83. The devices used to kill Michael King and Maria Jungowska were epicac on the back of the steering wheel and an impact activated-explosive on the petrol tank . . . and

84. The first car behind them was an Israeli couple working for the Mossad.

85. *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 9–10:*

> "It's just a shame that more of the public don't know that Michael King was murdered on the October 2003 orders of Prime Minister Helen Clark (KGB). No one picked up the job, so it was given to the Chief Justice Sian Elias (Sayanim-Mossad). Others on the list were Sir Peter Elworthy (killed 13 January 2004 by digitalis in his midnight cake snack), the TV chef Alison Holst, and Sharon Crosby who held the 'Morning Programme On Popular Culture, Advertising and Propaganda' and became the chief executive of Radio New Zealand.
> The women survived, the men didn't."

86. Wikipedia:

> "Michael King and his second wife Maria Jungowska were killed when their car crashed into a tree and caught fire near Maramarua, on SH2 in the north Waikato [on Monday 29 March 2004, not Tuesday 30 March 2004]. The cause of the crash was reported by the police at the time to be a complete mystery as speed was not a factor and investigators have little idea why the car would veer off a straight road. A coroner's inquest into the deaths determined that the accident was most likely caused by driver inattention . . ."[2]

2 Wikipedia: date corrections added, as cited in *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, 2007, pp. 9–10.

But King hit a tree on the opposite side of the road at right angles and the trees were stand alone – 10 metres to the right or left and he would have hit a No. 8 wire fence – no harm done – 500 metres further on and he would have been at Heaven's Rest.

87. "Epicac and an impact-activated explosive.
"There was no investigation into the burnt-out car or the Mossad couple travelling behind them. Michael and Maria were both burnt to a cinder and had to be identified from dental records. As appeasement, Michael's daughter is now an award-winning writer.
"To qualify for the MK Writers' Centre, all you have to do is write one poem and root two children. The second child has to be with Helen Clark's husband, Peter Davis, or similar."[3]

88. I accuse Prime Minister Helen Clark and Chief Justice Sian Elias of murdering Michael King OBE, and his wife Maria Jungowska.

89. I accuse Prime Minister Helen Clark and Chief Justice Sian Elias of attempting to murder my good self.

90. I accuse Prime Minister Helen Clark and Chief Justice Sian Elias of attempting to murder Joseph Gregory Hallett 18 months before Michael King and using the same methods and people.

91. Motive has been established.

92. My case could be called 'Justice vs Bureaucracy', 'How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment', or 'The Sex Collectors' – as all of these people are sexual deviants.

93. The government agencies involved in supressing the release of (Constable) James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record were:
    i. Office of the Ombudsman.
    ii. Privacy Commission.
    iii. Ministry of Justice.
    iv. New Zealand Police.
    v. Police Human Resources, Recruitment.
    vi. Commissioner of Police.
    vii. Commissioner's Staff Office.
    viii. Legal Service Centre, Office of the Commissioner of Police.
    ix. Chief Legal Advisor of the New Zealand Police.
    x. Commissioner's Support Group.
    xi. Transport Safety.
    xii. Department For Courts, Wellington, Wanganui Computer.
    xiii. District Court.
    xiv. High Court.

94. This was a case of attempted murder followed by Judicial, Police, Privacy Commission and Ombudsman cover up.

3 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 9–10.

95. It followed a previous attempted murder on 2 April 2002, as published in the *SundayStar Times* on 20 July 2008 (see **Attachment "N"**, Newspaper Articles) and was followed by other attempted murders, and other newspaper, book and radio publications.

96. It was also in the middle of a series of murders carried out by Helen Clark and Sian Elias.

97. The police knew about these and called them **"Helen Clark's Night of the Long Knives"** on 3 February 2004.

98. Wellington Police then flew up to meet with Auckland Intelligence on 4 February 2004 on Auckland's Northshore.

99. I was not allowed to know where the meeting was to be held for fear that I would crash it and identify the high-ranking Wellington police officer.

100. The dates of these murder attempts against myself were filed as an affidavit on 2 July 2008 in the Auckland District Court.

101. It appears that the person primarily involved in covering up these murder attempts was the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand – a judge, Roman Catholic, an Indian from Fiji, and campaign supporter of the KGB-run transvestite-rooter David Lange (later PM).

102. On 31 January 2005: Ombudsman Anand Satyanand squashed my appeals for Constable Cassin's criminal record.

103. Helen Clark then nominated Satyanand as Governor-General to Queen Elizabeth II.

104. On 3 April 2006: Queen Elizabeth II Press Secretary then issued a press release:
"The Queen, on the recommendation of the Prime Minister of New Zealand, has been pleased to approve the appointment of Judge Anand Satyanand as the next Governor General of New Zealand . . . Judge Anand Satyanand, DCNZM, has until recently been a Parliamentary Ombudsman in New Zealand. His work in that role involved dealing with complaints about unfairness on the part of government officials. He also worked in the freedom of information jurisdiction dealing with cases about the release of information by ministries . . . with various departments and organisations including . . . Police . . . He was formerly a legal practitioner in the 1970s with the Crown solicitors Office . . . He became a District Court Judge in 1982 and spent 12 years in that role before being appointed as an Ombudsman in 1995. Judge Satyanand . . . has maintained a long term interest in Medico-legal Society proceedings in Auckland and Wellington . . . He is a Government appointed Board member of the Asia New Zealand Foundation (formerly Asia 2000) and a member of the Standing Committee of the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs. Since 1998 he has been a regular contributor each year to the delivery of a Commonwealth Secretariat funded training programme for persons newly appointed to Ombudsman office."

105. It would appear that Anand Satyanand had the perfect credentials to play a part in this hit, including his Asian connections and cover ups by approving future appointments.

106. During the Rotary speech in the Cook Islands (21 August 2002) I had outlined how China was taking over the Cook Island's Judiciary and Police. JPs are the judges there and they confirmed that this was happening.

107. JPs (Justice of the Peace) also report directly to the Governor-General.

108. All Anand Satyanand needed now was protection.
This came via a plethora of elevations never seen before.

109. On 7 July 2006, Anand Satyanand was invested as a Knight of Justice of the Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem.

110. On 23 August 2006, Anand Satyanand took office as Governor-General replacing New Zealand's most corrupt judge, Dame Silvia Cartwright, who had 18 complaints against her – mostly for gender bias – and ran the Centrepoint commune from on high.

111. All of these complaints were still standing against Silvia Cartwright when she was appointed to Governor-General by Helen Clark KGB.

112. Both Governor-Generals were heavily involved in paedophilia.

113. As Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide, the Governor-General's primary requirement for selection is paedophilie-minding and working with the JP's who do the same.

114. So if **person A** were to expose **person B** who was married to a paedophile or child sex abuser, and **person B** was capable of recommending **person C** as Governor-General, then **person C** would be motiviated to attack **person A**.

115. This was the case when person A was Greg Hallett, person B was Helen Clark, and person C was Anand Satyanand. Person B (Helen Clark), well her husband is a homosexual child sex abuser, so she was motivated to attack and promote.

116. Wikipedia, 'Anand Satyanand':
"Satyanand was appointed by Elizabeth II, Queen of New Zealand, on the advice of Prime Minister Helen Clark. He is the first Governor-General of Asian descent and the first Roman Catholic Governor-General . . . Satyanand is the first Governor-General not to hold a knighthood . . . However, recent changes meant that upon assuming the role of Governor-General he received the style The Honourable for life."

117. In May 2007, changes were made to the Queen's Service Order and Anand Satyanand was the first Governor-General appointed full Companion.

118. There had to be strong terms of reference for Anand Satyanand to become Governor-General as he was the first Roman Catholic, the first Indian, the first Fijian, and the first without a knighthood.

119. Anand Satyanand shot out from oblivion onto the thin blue line.

120. The Chinese National MP Pansy Wong claimed to have nicknamed Anand Satyanand 'Satch', as "The Governor-General with the big heart" . . . but he already had that nickname from law school as his friends were keen on Jazz and he was fat-'n'-black.

121. I have nicknamed Anand Satyanand "the Brown Humpty Dumpty" – as the man who destroyed the nation so that not even all the King's men could put it back together again.[4]

122. This was confirmed by his passing the **Electoral Finance Act** on 19 December 2007. This was such an outrageous bill, the country marched down the main streets many times over.

123. It appears that the current Governor-General of New Zealand was promoted into this role by his complicit cover for Helen Clark's murders, murder attempts, and attempts at dictatorial fascism – just like Hitler – which is where the Rothschild's place her.

124. This also gave Ombudsman Anand Satyanand the necessary information to bribe his way into becoming the Governor-General – on the basis that he had covered up Helen Clark's murders and murder attempts.

4 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, p. 117.

125. This seems likely as Anand Satyanand was Helen Clark's fourth choice of Governor-General.

126. The first three choices were:
Sir Wilson James Whineray, KNZM, OBE (ex-All Black captain) publicly touted as the next Governor-General from November 2004;
Stephen Robert Tindall (The Warehouse Managing Director) erroneously named as the 'Founder' in January 2001 to cover up ownership by Jenny Shipley and Ruth Richardson;
Sir Howard Morrison (Entertainer) but the Government couldn't place any faith in him. They had given him money before to ride a horse around the country promoting Maori language awareness, but he got others to ride the horse and waited in hotel rooms in the bath, drunk. Howard Morrison was also a fence jumper with too many illegitimate children, including with his sister-in-law, producing the actor/ son/ nephew Temuera Morrison (Star Wars), and another with the Chrisco Christmas Hamper lady of yore. So Tem, go and meet your brother.

127. Understanding Helen Clark's corrupt and murderous government, when Sir Wilson Whineray was asked to be Governor-General he outrightly said, **"No"**.

128. Stephent Tindall said he was, **"Too busy"**, but was promoted on 15 July 2006 with the Blake Medal (Sir Peter Blake was murdered with Helen Clark's complicity) and on 4 June 2007 Queen's Birthday Honours List Tindall got the Distinguished Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit (DCNZM) – for keeping his mouth shut.

129. So Anand Satyanand was the third or fourth choice of Governor-General of New Zealand. No doubt he promoted himself with complicity to, and knowledge of, Helen Clark and Sian Elias' murders.

130. It is very likely the others were asked first as a form of cover. This is how Helen Clark KGB runs her politics. What the public gets on TV is bunmf.

131. Anand Satyanand is the fatest ugliest man in New Zealand, and one of his first big assignments was signing the judicial fascism legislation – the 'Electoral Finance Act' – which prevented free speech during election year – until it was repealled under the new National government on 17 February 2009 (with only the Green's objecting).

132. My guess is this affidavit would be considered free speech.

133. Wikipedia: "Royal Assent: The Governor-General signed the Bill into law on 19 December 2007."[5] [It was repealed on 1 March 2009, seven weeks before my case was heard.}

134. I know a little bit about this as the surgeon to the Duke of York, then King George VI's Surgeon (1946–52), then Sergeant-Surgeon to Queen Elizabeth II (1952–67), Baronet Arthur Espie Porritt introduced me to Queen Elizabeth II's brother in 1967. Months later, Porritt became the 11th Governor-General, on 30 November 1967, serving until September 1972. He then returned to London and was created Baron Porritt of Wanganui and Hampstead (New Zealand and London).

135. We knew him as 'Porridge'.

136. Also, I was trained as the Governor-General on 20 July 2002 by the President of the Scientists Club in St Petersburg who came out to visit me in Parnell, Auckland. He stayed with me for a month briefing me, then put the training in place.

5 The Electoral Finance Bill is attributed in part to suppressing my publication of Helen Clark's murders and murder attempts in *Hitler Was A British Agent*, 2005, 2006; *How To Take Over The World*, 2007, *New Zealand; A Blackmailer's Guide*, 2007. That is, the Electoral Finance Bill/Act was attributed to Greg Hallett, a.k.a. Joseph Gregory Hallett, the author of this Affidavit and Attachments.

137. I was simultaneously trained as the Prime Minister.

138. Both are further reasons for Helen Cark to have me assassinated.

139. Ditto for the future, and the corrupt Governor-General Anand Satyanand.

140. Prime Minister and Governor-General are Intelligence positions.

141. Under the current governance, these are counter-intelligence positions.

142. Intelligence has not been able to work out how Anand Satyanand became Governor-General as his political and religious beliefs are at polar opposites to Helen Clark's.

143. Anand Satyanand is a Catholic and anti-abortion, whereas Helen Clark is a KGB agent and pro-abortion.

144. The Catholics and Communists are traditional enemies, as is anti-abortion and pro-abortion. These are known as the anti-abortion Catholics and the pro-abortion Feminists. Helen Clark is a feminist.

145. The Catholics are anti-abortion because it produces a lot of unwanted children who they can 'take care' of and then prey on for paedophilia (with the protective biological father guaranteed removed) . . . whereas Helen Clark wants women to have abortions so they can be free to have careers destroying families.

146. Helen Clark's role is to:
   i. Depopulate New Zealand;
   ii. Depopulate it of New Zealanders; and,
   iii. Depopulate it of people of value –
   hence the figurehead Anand Satyanand – the fatest ugliest man in New Zealand.

147. Like most political spectrums, they meet in the middle at the underside – the dark side.

148. A plus for Anand Satyanand was that:
   a. He backed the transvestite-lover David Lange in his first attempt to become a Labour MP in 1975. Lange had failed badly in a property deal in Northland, was financially rescued by the KGB becoming a KGB asset. The 1975 Satyanand-assisted campaign for Lange to become a Member of Parliament was unsuccessful. The KGB were, however, successful in promoting their asset David Lange to Prime Minister in 1984.
   b. Helen Clark's husband is a homosexual child sex abuser who requires access to unwanted underaged children, and the Catholics can supply them.[6]
   c. Helen Clark placed her husband Peter Davis under house arrest in February 2004 for sexually abusing an underaged boy. This was not the first or last time. He can't help himself. He is a compulsive sex abuser. In the words of Paul Holmes, Peter "is sick".
   d. Ombudsman Anand Satyanand is a Catholic. The Catholics control the police along with the Freemasons. The Catholic Police would have had access to this murder-attempt information and passed it on to the Catholic Ombudsman Anand Satyanand.
   e. Catholics were allowed to become Freemasons from 20 January 1980.
   f. Many Catholics then became Freemasons as soon as they could, like the next weekend.
   g. These Catholic Freemasons were then encouraged to compromise themselves with shameful acts, and those who did so would be promoted. This included drug use, child sex abuse, paedophilia, incest, and corrupt law practise.

6 *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, 2007, pp. 10, 88–90, 130, 167–68, 228; *How To Take Over The World*, 2007, pp. 163–69, 239–45.

   h. The Catholic Anand Satyanand supported the transvestite-loving lawyer David Lange for parliament.
   i. Both men were enormously fat. Lawyer David Lange was so fat he fell through the floorboards of the Otahuhu District Court and had to be hoisted out with a forklift. He was eating jelly-babies at the time – kept them in his pockets.
   j. Helen Clark had a voluntary radical hysterectomy December 1976–January 1977 at the Auckland Hospital on Park Road. This prevented her from getting pregnant during her prostitution in St Petersburg; prevented a child from interferring with her career; and was illegal.
   k. Helen Clark is a criminal.

149. If I know about this, you could imagine that the Ombudsman Satyanand did.

150. This information came via a Queen's Counsel lawyer. The QC's generally know this stuff, and what the QC's know, the Political Ombudsman is generally required to cover up.

151. Ombudsman Anand Satyanand, 31 January 2005:
   ". . . Ombudsmen and their staff are required by section 21(2) of the Ombudsmen Act 1975 to maintain secrecy in respect of all matters that come to their knowledge in the exercise of their functions."

152. So now you can see that Anand Satyanand is heavily compromised and has the wood on Helen Clark. This is how he became Governor-General of New Zealand – by covering up the murders and murder attempts carried out by Prime Minister Helen Clark.

153. Clint Rickards was in a similar position – when he was charged with rape, he was not convicted, but rather he was accepted to the Bar as a lawyer. Similarly, after Allan McCready was convicted of gang rape (1943), he was made Minister of Police (1975–78).

154. I was the victim of a series of these murder attempts.

155. These murder attempts occurred on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, 27 July 2007, 26 October 2007, 17–27 March 2008, with a standing order hit made by Helen Clark in the back rooms of Parliament on 3 June 2008 with the words:
   "Greg Hallett is dangerous.
   Greg Hallett is not to be associated with.
   Greg Hallett is a target."

156. The 27 July 2007 attempt by poisoned coffee was erroneously omitted from the Notice of General Appeal lodged on 2 July 2008.

157. This brings the number of murder attempts to six, plus the standing order hit of 3 June 2008.

158. I assume these charges and the bailiff's appearance on 10 June 2008 is part and parcel of this 3 June 2008 attack.

159. It is a financial and time wasting hit.

160. Despite mulitple attempts, a successful murder has not been carried out.

161. I attach an email which suggests I am on a Mafia black list. (**See Attachment "O"**, 'Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating')

162. An outline of Helen Clark's murders will follow. (**See Attachment "R"**, 'Helen Clark and Sian Eliass Murders – Quotes', and **Attachment "S"**, 'Key to Murder Attempts', et cetera)

163. Later I will discuss Helen Clark's complicity in, and initiation of, the murders of Chris Beeby, Sir Peter Blake, David McNee,[7] Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, Rod Donald,

7 *How To Take Over The World*, 2007, pp. 163, 241–45.

and Augie Auer, and her role in the planned genocide of New Zealand, including her attempt to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand with her controller, Vladimir Putin in the 1980s.[8] These have been covered in the books: *How To Take Over The World* and *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*.

164. The Judiciary and Police began to attack me after I exposed the trial Head of the Disputes Tribunal, Grant Aislabie, as a drug user during a Disputes Tribunal hearing in January 1994.

165. Since then I have not won a court case.

166. Prior to this, I used to win all of my court cases.

167. Grant Aislabie is the career twin of the now self-nominated judge Paul Geoghegan.

168. Grant Aislabie used to be our family lawyer in Tauranga. He is a Catholic who became a Freemason in January 1980.

169. One of my closest relatives was one of his drug dealers.

170. Grant Aislabie was the trial head of the Disputes Tribunal from at least 1993.

171. Grant Aislabie was then formally appointed head of the Disputes Tribunal (June 1999–January 2005) by Attorney-General Margaret Wilson (Helen Clark's accomplice). Aislabie and Wilson had been near neighbours in Tauranga.

172. My Disputes Tribunal hearing was in January 1994.

173. I didn't win that case and haven't won one since.

174. On 2 July 2008 Deputy Registrar S T Wolfgramm wrote:
"I will not be drawn into any discussion on any of the questions you have raised in your affidavit dated 27th June 2008, as they do not relate to the infringements at hand".
Is this not complicity to murder by the AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT Deputy Registrar?

175. One of the things governments do is attack citizens and then ignore the reports of those attacks.

176. Governments rarely serve citizens.

177. Governments are now social engineering devices that serve the New World Order, and in doing so, attack citizens who can think laterally and communicate their minds clearly.

178. Governments have various agencies that attack citizens.

179. These include the Police, Courts, Internal Affairs, SIS, army "on-leave", CIB, Social Welfare, Family Court, the incumbent government, and those who control the incument government, including the foreign Intelligence agencies that control them, and assassins brought in from overseas, like former Prime Minister Jenny Shipley with Mr Wrobel.[9]

180. MICK P: "Mr Wrobel got rid of broadcaster Paul Holmes' nuts. Kimball Robert Brisco Johnson used to complain that the police gave him too much work doing hits. The hitmen are afraid their symbiotic relationship with the police would be exposed, so hitmen were put in police uniform, and given police protection. Two of these are Clint Rickards and James Matewhinau Cassin. Kimball Johnson was then killed with rapid cancer on the orders of former Prime Minister Jenny Shipley . . . the above is part of Kimball Johnson's deathbed confession." (**See Attachment "i"**, 'Bus Lane Ticket')

8 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 13–36; *How To Take Over The World*, 2007, pp. 181, 211–13; *Hitler Was A British Agent*, 2005, 2006, pp. 150–53, 428, 437.
9 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, p. 100.

181. In New Zealand the most prolific of these foreign Intelligence agencies are the Mossad, KGB, BOSS, CIA, and now Chinese Intelligence. These operate as Counter-Intelligence organisations, while carrying out their intelligence activities. That is, they do anything they deem necessary to prevent the public from knowing what is going on. This includes killing those who know, and carrying out the murders required by the Prime Minister and Chief Justice – Helen Clark (KGB) and Sian Elias (Mossad).

182. All of these Intelligence/ Counter-Intelligence organisations operate under the umbrella of 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War'. This specialises in targetting individuals and societies with misery and quiet kills, called "soft kills". (**See Attachment "P"**)

183. New Zealand is one of the most miserable societies in the Western world.

184. New Zealand is heavily controlled, and controlled with the heavy hand of **Operations Research using Silent Weapons for a Quiet War**. (**See Attachment "P"**)

185. Operations Research uses an **'Electronic Economic Model'** to clamp down on society. As such, they use all the government departments listed above to attack any citizen who shakes this model, steps out of line, or expresses themselves with a mind in tact.

186. Alternatively, this can be thought of as 'any conspiracy theorist who maintains a professional presence in the community'.

187. A 'conspiracy theorist' is anyone who presents information counter to the mainstream news, and:
There wouldn't be any conspiracies if we were told the truth in the first place.

188. The news the New World Order wants you to hear is propaganda, misinformation and miseducation.

189. Since I have written nine published breakthrough books, with over 16 hours of podcast interviews overseas, one hour on YouTube, while maintaining a professional presence with architecture, as well as being a fulltime solo dad, having won custody – I am considered a threat to Operations Research – someone the Silent Weapons for a Quiet War has not been able to quash. (**See Attachment "O"**, 'Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating', for samples of my architecture work)

190. Since exposing the trial head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user, going for custody, publishing my books, and doing radio interviews overseas, I have been hounded by the **New Zealand Government's silent weapons for a quiet war** and they have done everything they can to make my life miserable.

191. This has included being blacklisted, hobbled and boiler-plated. (**See Attachment "O"**)

192. This is all part and parcel of how the judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment. (**See Attachment "B"**, 'How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment')

193. This has included six murder attempts, my court cases sabotaged by crooked and compromised judges, my houses removed, my business attacked, the police breaking into my residence, at least 28 false charges laid by the police, using the former Crown Prosecutor as the Circuit Judge to believe police stitch-ups and deny my evidence, and squashing my investigation with a crooked ombudsmen and crooked police.
At the same time the Police employed Black Power to take a hit out on my lawyer.

194. Such focussed actions on me have also been applied to others, killing some of them.

195. This has resulted in a watered-down effect on the rest of the population.

196. Operations Research controls all aspects of the New Zealand government and its silent weapons for a quiet war is a source of most of the misery the public experiences.

197. As such, it is now accepted by the public:
   a. Don't expect justice in the New Zealand judiciary.
   b. The New Zealand judiciary is a fraud.
   c. The Police are a paedophile and crime creation movement who specialise in rape, murder, drug trafficking and dealing.
   d. The police charge the victim and let the perpetrator go free. This creates crime and maximises the misery out of the situation.
   e. New Zealand is 'the Pied Piper with cross-dressing mayors' and every mayor is bribed.[10]
   f. The Family Court is a paedophile and crime creation movement who feed the police with criminals, and paedophiles with unprotected, unfathered children. It's a numbers game, and a 'Sphere of Influence' game.
   g. **New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.**
   h. Prime Minister Helen Clark (1999–2008) is a double agent who serves the New World Order and not the citizens.
   i. As such ex-Prime Minister Helen Clark was promoted to 3-IC of the UN, despite over 2,000 objections, and 400 pages of her murders lodged in the Auckland District Court (7 November 2008). The hearing for this was delayed from 20 March 2009 to 20 April 2009. **Helen Clark left the country the day before on 19 April 2009.**
   j. **When the Courts are assured they can do nothing, they will act.**
   k. The Chief Justice is a contract killer – the Black Chief Justice – who murdered for Prime Minister Helen Clark, and nothing has been put in place to stop her.
   l. The Governor-General is a paedophile minder, accessory to murder, attempted murder, and covers up for murders.

198. The Operations Research 'Electronic Economic Model' of society is attached in its clarified form. It's full title is: 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, 'Operations Research' Technical Manual, (May 1979, No. 74–1120)'.[11] (**See Attachment "P"**, 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War')

199. The New Zealand judiciary specialises in misery.

200. The New Zealand judiciary is also a crime creation and paedophile movement and attacks anyone who exposes government and judicial paedophiles.

201. Judge Anand Satyanand can testify to this.

202. Sian Elias was elevated to Chief Justice on the bribes of her husband Hugh Fletcher – a bisexual child sex abuser.

203. Hugh Fletcher organises child sex abuse soirées.

10 Even Wanganui's Mayor, Michael Laws – who wears women's underwear, eyeliner and a bit of makeup on a daily basis – split up from the mother of his three children (4, 2 & 6 months) after seven years (April 2009). But do you think that will stop the cross-dresser from telling us what to do and think? Hell no! The Jews who control the media prefer kinky hosts. They like the same in their Judiciary . . . and their banks. Then they like them all to work together. What do we call this – a con, as in ".co.nz."

11 This document in its original form can be obtained from the internet at: http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/silentweaponsforquietwars.htm.

204. He was also involved in covering up the murder of David McNee who attended his sex soirées.[12] (**See Attachment "R"**, Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders – Quotes)

205. Hugh Fletcher bribed then Prime Minister Jenny Shipley (1997–99) to nominate his wife Sian Elias as Chief Justice.

206. Hugh Fletcher then bribed the leader of the opposition Helen Clark to second the motion.

207. Since then the New Zealand Judicary has become a mockery of justice.
Chief Justice Sian Elias now spends her time running murders, trying to create civil war (Foreshore & Seabed Act) and running a judiciary into the ground – **a judiciary that can't even settle a debt**.

208. Bribes are common place in the judiciary.

209. Judges are in it for the money.

210. Judges are also in it for the security, as they are pretty much untouchable as "Your Honour".

211. Another Judicial bribe was placed when broadcaster Paul Holmes was given NZ$850,000 to purchase a child (Millie Elder, whom he adopted off a lesbian). The money came from two judges Paul Holmes was at 'City AA' with. City Alcoholics Anonymous is in St David's Church Centre at 68–70 Kyber Pass, Auckland City, behind the rather large and ignored St David's Presbyterian Church.

212. All three were in treatment for alcoholism. In exchange, the judges demanded 'no criticism of the New Zealand judiciary', or any member in it, or any person they nominated to protect'. Paul Holmes – a Jewish bisexual – became New Zealand's biggest methaphetamine (P) user, requiring at least four drug dealers, and was then made New Zealand's top broadcaster. He cleaned up in the Media Awards in 2008.
Why? Because Paul Holmes is the 'Washington Programmer'.

213. The Judiciary chose to ignore Holmes' drug use. The police were also instructed to do so. The police actively ignored Millie Elder's drug use, and when it came to sentencing, it was delayed until the public's interest reached zero. After a delay of six months, Millie Elder received no sentence – no jail time, and no community service from Judge Kiernan.[13]

214. Auckland District Court Deputy Registrar S T Wolfgramm's 2 July 2008 letter: "I will not be drawn into any discussion on any of the questions you have raised . . . as they do not relate to the infringements at hand", is typical of paedophile minders.

215. Judges use the same line.

216. Judges always limit the terms of reference to exclude any possibility of discussing a government, judicial or police con, yet these organisations are full of cons. It is what they do.

217. As a result, paedophiles flock to these organisations as a form of protection. Paedophiles are either part of these organisations or are married to people who work in them. As such, they are motivated to deceive the public, hence the saying:
"Don't expect Justice in the New Zealand judciary".

218. This has resulted in the New Zealand judiciary being a paedophile protectorate – an occult mafia that covers for paedophiles, supports paedophiles, and attacks anyone who exposes paedophiles. This includes people working in government organisations who are married to paedophiles/ child sex abusers, as is the case with Prime Minister Helen Clark and her husband Peter Davis; and the Chief Justice Sian Elias and her husband Hugh Fletcher.

12 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 11, 163; *How To Take Over The World*, 2007, pp. 241–45.
13 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 71–120, 186–88, 198, 203–08, 219, 265, 268–74, 284.

219. Particular to my case, while giving a speech in the Cook Islands on 21 August 2002, I exposed Helen Clark as a KGB agent. (**See Attachment "K"**, 'Rotary Club thank you') Clark is married to the homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis.[14] This resulted in a 'silent weapons for a quiet war' attack on myself from the police and judiciary, both of which are motivated to cover for the paedophiles in their organisations. They attacked accordingly and these Affidavits and Attachments have recorded these attacks.

220. The Cook Islands Rotary speech resulted in an attack by the New Zealand Police – a paedophile and crime creation movement that uses rape and murder (unsolved) as a form of spreading misery.

221. The police get off the rapes and 90 per cent of the murders remain unsolved because the police were involved in committing them.

222. The police and judiciary are also compromised, so anyone having this information can get away with crimes scot-free.

223. My books and affidavits make this compromising information public.

224. This should limit such compromising police activity in the future – but who am I kidding.

225. Judicial corruption in conjunction with 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War' leaves little room for one to move.

226. As such the New Zealand Judiciary is now known as 'a fraud'.
The Judiciary is a fraud.

227. The **Judiciary is also incapable of resolving a debt**. Why?
Because the judiciary is controlled by Visa who get to charge 22% instead of 8% by ensuring any commercial issue never gets a clear summary judgement, nor enforcement of collection, and is delayed to the point where it is forgotten.

228. Those employed by this fraud refuse to answer any questions, or deal with any information which may be defamatory to their fraudster employer. They simply refuse to acknowledge it in their next letter, just as Registrar Sam Wolfgramm (female) has done.

229. The New Zealand Judiciary is a bureaucratic player in Operations Research now extending into 'Common Purpose'. (**See Attachment "P"**, 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War') 'Common Purpose' is the opposite of Common Sense.

230. Registrar Wolfgramm's letter dated 2 July 2008 and posted two days later, is true of a paedophile minder. "Congratulations! Your employment is secure."

231. In answer to his 2 July 2008 letter 'requesting information sent to and received by the Police Infringements Bureau in Wellington, in relation to this infringement, so that you may refer this information back to them' . . .

Registrar Wolfgramm's frames of reference are too small. You can't possibly solve a crime with such limited thinking, but then the New Zealand Police only solve 40 per cent of all crimes, and this includes traffic and drugs.

Worse still, the police create over 80 per cent of all crime, ensuring the Police have a negative influence on society.

232. In this case, instead of broadening the Police frames of reference to include one of their own in an attempted murder/s, and murder/s, the terms of inquiry have been limited to include myself and only one government department, in one location – Wellington, which – evidently, by 20 April 2009 – has done nothing.

---

14 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 10, 88–90, 130, 167–68, 228; *How To Take Over The World*, 2007, pp. 163–69, 239–45.

233. This is not acceptable. This is not accepted.

234. I demand the frames of reference and terms of inquiry to include all the information in this Affidavit, these Attachments, and my previous Affidavits and Exhibits, and any future Affidavits and Attachments that I will no doubt present.

235. Commensurate with this, it is now impossible for a private investigator, or private investigation firm to look up the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin.

236. The reason for this is that Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is a contract hitman for the police, working undercover in police uniform to carry out hits sanctioned by:

Prime Minister Helen Elizabeth Clark.
Chief Justice Sian Seerpoohi Elias.
Freemasons in the Police.
Catholics in the Police; and
Ombudsman Anand Satyanand – now Governor-General.

237. It is clear from this collection of documents, all of them, that there was a conspiracy to murder and that those who conspired gained.

238. Both Clint Rickards and Anand Satyanand were promoted to the highest offices they could attain, just after their respective roles in these events.

239. Clint Rickards was promoted just after the target (myself) was convicted and Ombudsman Anand Satyanand was promoted soon after he had squashed the investigation.

240. The hit was attempted on 23 August 2002 after revealing Helen Clark as a KGB agent.

241. The case was heard on 13 August 2003.

242. I lost completely and in every way under the accomplice Judge Gittos.

243. Nine weeks later, on 16 October 2003 Clint Rickards became Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner.

244. Clint Rickards had been a former Mongrel Mob member in the Hawke's Bay and was paid as a normal police officer (1978–79) while a gang member informing on his mates.

245. According to www.peterellis.org.nz/people/ClintRickards/timeline Clint Rickards left Edmund Rice College in Rotorua in 1978 and joined the police as a cadet in 1982. It was during this period, 1978–82 that he was in the Mongrel Mob in Hawke's Bay.

246. Clint Rickards is also a rapist, a kidnapper and paedophile with Louise Nicholas. According to Operation Austin, Rickards raped at least 34 women in Rotorua alone.

247. When Clint Rickards was in the New Zealand Police he acted as a hitman and trained others to do the same.

248. Ombudsman Anand Satyanand squashed my claims to James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record on 31 January 2005 (after two years) then, having the wood on the contract killer PM Helen Clark, he put his name forward for Governor-General. This was considered by Clark. Despite being ideological opposites, she relented, and put his name forward to the Queen.
The Queen's Press Secretary announced it 14 months later.
Ombudsman Anand Satyanand assumed office as Governor-General on 23 August 2006.

249. I also note that Louise Nicholas sought help but was ignored.

250. The various correspondences relating to the attempted acquisition of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record are in the 'Schedule of Attachments', listed in **Attachment "F"**.

251. Further evidence of Police corruption, warrant corruption, false arrest, Judicial corruption, Political corruption, Blacklisting, Murder attempts, Book sabotage, Career sabotage, New Zealand run as an MKULTRA mind control experiment, and the Judicary and associates using silent weapons for a quiet war, are included in the Attachments.

252. For confirmation that there is no coincidence involved, but there is targetting, see **Attachment "A"**, 'Bailiff turns up 10 June 2008'.

253. For confirmation that the judiciary ignores issues at its choosing, see **Attachment "C"**, 'Affidavits – Prime Minister and Chief Justice Contract Killers'.

254. For confirmation that District Court judges are corrupt and capable of accessory to murder and attempted murder, see **Attachment "E"**, 'District Court Hearing I'.

255. For confirmation that the High Court will go to lengths to cover up the corruption of the District Court judges, and, wants to ignore issues at its choosing, see **Attachment "G"**, 'High Court Hearing'.

256. For confirmation that the Police and District Court are incapable of admitting they were wrong, and will go to any lengths to continue targetted sabotage in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki and are fully in support of 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War', Operations Research and Shock Testing, see **Attachment "H"**, 'Fines Refund', and **Attachment "P"**, 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War'.

257. For confirmation that the Police are a social engineering, paedophile and crime creation movement see **Attachment "I"**, 'District Court Hearing II', and **Attachment "M"**, 'Police Create Crime'.

258. For confirmation that the Police ignore claims for compensation for their targetting, profiling, sabotage, shock testing, and/or murder (attempted or accomplice to), see **Attachment "J"**, 'Request for Compensation', and see **Attachment "L"**, 'Letter to *Investigate* magazine'.

259. For confirmation on why the Police create crime and support murder, see **Attachment "T"**, 'Mossad Murders in New Zealand'.

260. For confirmation that the Judiciary, Police and New Zealand Government are liars masquerading as socialists but performing as fascists, see **Attachment "U"**, 'Who the Blazes is John Howard?'

261. For confirmation that High Court judges and lawyers are involved in cons, hoaxes, sex and murder in support of the New Zealand Government see **Attachment "V"**, 'Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold'.

262. For confirmation that the Prime Minister Helen Clark and Minister of Foreign Affairs Phil Goff were involved in the murder of the Shah of Iran's rescuer Chris Beeby, see **Attachment "W"**, 'The Murder of Chris Beeby'.

263. For confirmation that the Prime Minister Helen Clark was involved in the murder of Sir Peter Blake, see **Attachment "X"**, 'Sir Peter Blake's Murder'.

264. For confirmation of the Financial Assassinations, Hobbling, Boiler-Plating, Blacklisting and murder attempts of Greg Hallett, see **Attachment "Y"**, 'Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett'.

265. For confirmation of Prime Minister Helen Clark's involvement in heroin trafficking under the guise of Political Correctness, see **Attachment "Z"**, 'The Greatest Living New Zealander'.

266. For confirmation of Government, Mayors, Businessmen, Lawyers and Police involvement in heroin trafficking under the guise of Profit, see **Attachment "ZZ"**, 'Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia'.

267. For confirmation of the Government and Media's involvement in heroin trafficking (nationally and internationally), including NATO, see **Attachment "ZZZ"**, 'Big Afghan Heroin Dump'.

268. For confirmation of International Governments (NATO) involvement in paedophilia, heroin trafficking, engineering war and terrorism and bringing it right into New Zealand, see **Attachment "Z4"**, 'NATO & the UN Wanted War Criminals'.

269. For confirmation that New Zealand is a fascist country fronting as a socialist country and run by paedophiles, their minders, and the CIA (Counter-Intelligence Agency) see **Attachment "Z5"**, 'The CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles'.

270. For confirmation that the Auckland City Council confirms all of the above and below, including the paedophilia and CIA status of Auckland Mayor John Banks, see **Attachment "ii"**, 'Taxi Stand Ticket'.

271. For confirmation that the Auckland City Council is ready to ignore Auckland Mayor John Banks CIA and paedophile status, as well as Town Crier declarations of Helen Clark's murders as lodged in Court (in favour of a $40 fine), see **Attachment "iii"**, 'High Street Ticket'.

272. For confirmation that the Financial Meltdown in New York prevented New Zealand being taken over by the CIA as 'New Spain' for the advancement of Antarctica, see **Attachment "iv"**, 'Ticket to Ride' . . . but then the CIA came up with the idea of stealing NZ$28 billion in assets from Auckland under the guise of making it a Super City.

273. For the definition of truth, see **Attachment "TRUTH"**, 'The Beggar's Depair'.

274. For confirmation of the New Zealand Governments' involvement in the murder of Paul White, and corruption in the Judiciary, Police and Media resulting in a call for a Commission of Inquiry, see **Attachment "Col"**, 'Commission of Inquiry into Police Theft and Murders'.[15]

275. For confirmation of Military and Police Intelligence having visual surveillance inside my house, see catch me **"tt"**, 'if you can'.

15 The Police Officer – in charge of the scene where Paul White was murdered with police complicity – was sitting in the back of my 20 April 2009 High Court hearing. The only Police Officer in the room was one who organised murders. (Is this not confirmation of all that I have claimed?) My case had been rigged in a collusion between the Police, Auckland City Council, High Court Registrar, and the judge. The police were so confident of a conviction, they had the Chubb Security (lock change & towage) guy sitting through the hearing. The Police Officer invited Chubb to the drinks afterwards, but he wasn't allowed to drink so much that he couldn't tow the vehicle. I represented myself and won by using these documents (Affidavit & Attachments) which were then "sealed" by the judge. Twenty mintues into the hearing the High Court Deputy Registar buried his head face down in his arms and appeared to be in despair. Upon conclusion, and winning, the opposing lawyers congratulated me on my strategy. The next day was a different story. At 9 am the Police demanded a debrief from their lawyer, as did the Auckland City Council from their lawyer. A road block was then set up either side of my witnesses' residence, and when he was stopped that morning, detectives came and grilled him about the case (3 minor traffic tickets) frustrated that they didn't understand what had happened.

276. For confirmation that Helen Clark lied more than any other Prime Minister (see **Attachment "Z"**, 'The Greatest Living New Zealander', and is a lesbian-communist left of Mao, with bad mana, and promoted to the UN to join forces with NATO for the heroin-genocide event of the century, see **Dispatchment "Riddens & Denial"**, 'Helen Clark's Valedictory Speech'.

277. For a nearly full set of references see **Attachment "Ref"**, 'Bibliography'.

278. To find your way around, look up 'Insex'.

279. All of these Attachments relate to my case.

I seek to have all charges overturned and to charge the individuals named with the charges outlined.

This involves a material sum in compensation.

I seek compensation above the jurisdiction of the District Court (<$200,000) for the amount of one hundred million New Zealand dollars – NZ$100,000,000.00.

I appeal to the High Court for justice.

I appeal to have these matters heard in the High Court of New Zealand.

Justice must not only be done, it must also be seen to be done.

AFFIRMED at Auckland . . . . . .

This day of 2009

Before me . . . . . .

(Solicitor of the High Court / Deputy Registrar)

Affirmed under an oath to God as Undersigned shall be judged
doing so at Auckland, on Monday, this the twentieth day of April anno Domini 2009
As good as aval ,

.....

Undersigned : Joseph-Gregory: Hallett capitas diminutio minima
B.Arch C.B.B. | PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland | New Zealand
all mail to : 26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
All rights, powers, privileges, and immunities,
whether actual, contingent, or prospective : Reserved.
A living-breathing-soul Aggrieved and Injured Party, only in his standing
as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction for all private or admiralty/maritime
non-common/equity law purposes Supersedeas Bond No. 1981130997 applies.

as witnessed by:

.....

NB: Use of a notary/Registrar is for attestation and verification purposes only
and does NOT constitute a change in standing, character and/or nature nor entrance of foreign jurisdiction.

Indemnity Bond (JGH19610915200409)

(Matthew 12:1 - 45 especially 28, 29)

Know all men by these presents, that **GREG HALLETT** ("the Debtor"), hereby establishes this Indemnity Bond in favour of: **Joseph-Gregory (Hallett)**: of Warkworth from the patronymical family known as Hallett, being the Secured Party and holder in due and proper course, in the sum of all past, present and future collateral values up to the equivalent sum in consideration of: **FOUR HUNDRED MILLION NEW ZEALAND DOLLARS ($400,000,000.00)**, being at least an equitable four-fold principal of the alleged debt owing/ amount claimed for the payment of which bond, he hereby firmly binds **Mr. HALLETT** its successors, heirs, executors, administrators, dba's, aka's, and/or third-party agents, successors, assigns, any other typographical manifestations or nominees, both jointly and/or severally. The Debtor hereby indemnifies any verifiable secured properly bonded party against all losses incurred as a result of all claims of debt or losses made by any and all persons against any commercial transaction/s and investment/s of the Debtor. The condition of this bond is that Secured Party covenant to do all necessary honourable things on behalf of the Debtor/s, as set forth in the private Security Agreement of the same date and executing parties and/or any private/public counterclaim/s equitably presented by any executing partie/s; and Debtor/s covenant to serve only as a "presumed transmitting utility/ies" to assure beneficial interest in all prosperity accounts established and/or managed by the **NEW ZEALAND CROWN** a.k.a. **HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF NEW ZEALAND** (currently MS. ROSEMARY BANKS) as managed by the: **NEW ZEALAND DEBT MANAGEMENT COMPANY, NATIONAL PROVIDENT BLDG, THE TREASURY, 1 THE TERRACE, PO BOX 3724, WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND Q2 6015**, as can be found under several acts including section 2 of the Public Act 1986 No 124 State-Owned Enterprises Act 1986, date of assent 18 December 1986, (hereinafter known as: **"CROWN"**) and that any/all goods and/or services provided in commerce, and are available to, or conveyed from, Debtor/s to Secured Party, whichever is appropriate.

To avert losses of vested rights, powers, priviledges, and/or immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective in any past, present or future collateral that are the subject of the private Security Agreement, the Debtor/s agrees to make available to the Secured Party, such accounts established by intent of the parties, by operation of law, and/or as constructive trusts, to hold proceeds arising from assets prosperity fund assets belonging to the Debtor/s, and in trust administered by the **CROWN** or its principal/s, subdivision/s, agent/s, assignee/s, nominee/s or affiliate/s. Pursuant to existing non-exclusive public municipal law and/or policy of **New Zealand/ NEW ZEALAND** and the agreement of the parties of the private Security Agreement, the Secured Party is authorised to assign such funds from said accounts as are necessary to settle all past, present, and future public debts and obligations incurred by the Debtor/s on behalf of the Secured Party.

Due to the nature of the Debtor/s who are without benefit of discussion or division, by accommodation does hereby agree, covenant, and undertake to indemnify, defend, and hold the Secured Party harmless from and against any and all claims, losses, liabilities, costs, interests, and expenses, including all without restriction, legal costs, interests, penalties, and/or fines previously suffered or incurred, or to be suffered or incurred by the Secured Party, in accordance with and to the value of the Indemnity Bond/ Secured Party's personal guarantee with respect to loans or indebtedness belonging to the Debtor/s, including any amount the Debtor/s might be deemed in the absence of any material fact or evidence being presented to the contrary, is not required to owe to any public creditor for any reason whatsoever.

The Secured Party shall both equitably and promptly advise the Debtor/s of all public claims brought by any third party/ies against the present or future property of the Debtor/s, all of which is/are covered by the private Security Agreement/s up to the indemnification amount declared herein, and to provide the Debtor/s with full details and disclosure of said claim/s, including certified copies of all documents, correspondence, suits, or actions received by or served upon the Debtor/s through the Secured Party. Secured Party shall fully cooperate with discussion, negotiation, or other proceedings relating to such claims.

This Bond shall be and remain in force and full effect as of the date it is signed and accepted by delivery from the parties, and provided that Secured Party may cancel this Bond and be relieved of further duty hereunder by delivering a thirty (30) day written notice of cancellation to the Debtor/s. No such cancellation shall affect the liability incurred by or accrued to Secured Party prior to the conclusion of said thirty day period for an amount equal to or greater than the above value of the private Security Agreement, unless the Parties specifically agree otherwise.

Signed and sealed on **Monday**, this **twentieth day of April**, anno Domini **2009** in the presence of:

....

Indemnitor, **GREG HALLETT** by accommodation Indemnitee, **Joseph-Gregory (Hallett)** by accommodation

Witnessed by **Nigel William Hunter** Householder of Auckland ..... 20 April 2009

In the presence of :
The Spymaster Householder of West Auckland ..... 20 April 2009

Indemnity Bond (JGH19610915200409)

(Matthew 12:1 - 45 especially 28, 29)

Know all men by these presents, that **GREG HALLETT** ("the Debtor"), hereby establishes this Indemnity Bond in favour of: **Joseph-Gregory (Hallett)**: of Warkworth from the patronymical family known as Hallett, being the Secured Party and holder in due and proper course, in the sum of all past, present and future collateral values up to the equivalent sum in consideration of: **FOUR HUNDRED MILLION NEW ZEALAND DOLLARS ($400,000,000.00)**, being at least an equitable four-fold principal of the alleged debt owing/ amount claimed for the payment of which bond, he hereby firmly binds **Mr. HALLETT** its successors, heirs, executors, administrators, dba's, aka's, and/or third-party agents, successors, assigns, any other typographical manifestations or nominees, both jointly and/or severally. The Debtor hereby indemnifies any verifiable secured properly bonded party against all losses incurred as a result of all claims of debt or losses made by any and all persons against any commercial transaction/s and investment/s of the Debtor. The condition of this bond is that Secured Party covenant to do all necessary honourable things on behalf of the Debtor/s, as set forth in the private Security Agreement of the same date and executing parties and/or any private/public counterclaim/s equitably presented by any executing partie/s; and Debtor/s covenant to serve only as a "presumed transmitting utility/ies" to assure beneficial interest in all prosperity accounts established and/or managed by the **NEW ZEALAND CROWN** a.k.a. **HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF NEW ZEALAND** (currently MS. ROSEMARY BANKS) as managed by the: **NEW ZEALAND DEBT MANAGEMENT COMPANY, NATIONAL PROVIDENT BLDG, THE TREASURY, 1 THE TERRACE, PO BOX 3724, WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND Q2 6015**, as can be found under several acts including section 2 of the Public Act 1986 No 124 State-Owned Enterprises Act 1986, date of assent 18 December 1986, (hereinafter known as: **"CROWN"**) and that any/all goods and/or services provided in commerce, and are available to, or conveyed from, Debtor/s to Secured Party, whichever is appropriate.

To avert losses of vested rights, powers, priviledges, and/or immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective in any past, present or future collateral that are the subject of the private Security Agreement, the Debtor/s agrees to make available to the Secured Party, such accounts established by intent of the parties, by operation of law, and/or as constructive trusts, to hold proceeds arising from assets prosperity fund assets belonging to the Debtor/s, and in trust administered by the **CROWN** or its principal/s, subdivision/s, agent/s, assignee/s, nominee/s or affiliate/s. Pursuant to existing non-exclusive public municipal law and/or policy of **New Zealand/ NEW ZEALAND** and the agreement of the parties of the private Security Agreement, the Secured Party is authorised to assign such funds from said accounts as are necessary to settle all past, present, and future public debts and obligations incurred by the Debtor/s on behalf of the Secured Party.

Due to the nature of the Debtor/s who are without benefit of discussion or division, by accommodation does hereby agree, covenant, and undertake to indemnify, defend, and hold the Secured Party harmless from and against any and all claims, losses, liabilities, costs, interests, and expenses, including all without restriction, legal costs, interests, penalties, and/or fines previously suffered or incurred, or to be suffered or incurred by the Secured Party, in accordance with and to the value of the Indemnity Bond/ Secured Party's personal guarantee with respect to loans or indebtedness belonging to the Debtor/s, including any amount the Debtor/s might be deemed in the absence of any material fact or evidence being presented to the contrary, is not required to owe to any public creditor for any reason whatsoever.

The Secured Party shall both equitably and promptly advise the Debtor/s of all public claims brought by any third party/ies against the present or future property of the Debtor/s, all of which is/are covered by the private Security Agreement/s up to the indemnification amount declared herein, and to provide the Debtor/s with full details and disclosure of said claim/s, including certified copies of all documents, correspondence, suits, or actions received by or served upon the Debtor/s through the Secured Party. Secured Party shall fully cooperate with discussion, negotiation, or other proceedings relating to such claims.

This Bond shall be and remain in force and full effect as of the date it is signed and accepted by delivery from the parties, and provided that Secured Party may cancel this Bond and be relieved of further duty hereunder by delivering a thirty (30) day written notice of cancellation to the Debtor/s. No such cancellation shall affect the liability incurred by or accrued to Secured Party prior to the conclusion of said thirty day period for an amount equal to or greater than the above value of the private Security Agreement, unless the Parties specifically agree otherwise.

Signed and sealed on **Monday**, this **twentieth day of April**, anno Domini **2009** in the presence of:

Greg Hallett .... JGHallett .....

Indemnitor, **GREG HALLETT** by accommodation Indemnitee, **Joseph-Gregory (Hallett)** by accommodation

Witnessed by **Nigel William Hunter** Householder of Auckland ..... 20 April 2009

In the presence of:

The Spymaster Householder of West Auckland ..... 20 April 2009

Bailiff turns up 10 June 2008

On 10 June 2008, the Auckland District Court Bailiff sat in the car across the road and waited until I got into my Mercedes to take my teenager to school. He then got out of his car and presented me with his timely, but dated demands.

I was the victim of a series of murder attempts on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, 27 July 2007, 26 October 2007, 17–27 March 2008, with a standing order hit made by Prime Minister Helen Clark in the back rooms of Parliament on 3 June 2008 with the words:

"Greg Hallett is dangerous.
Greg Hallett is not to be associated with.
Greg Hallett is a target."

A week later, on 10 June 2008, the Bailiff Ross Rudolph turned up with a series of fines and penalties attached. These were specifically designed to set my projects back, principally my radio interviews, running for parliament, and my books – the most recent being *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, where I exposed Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson as attempting to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand with Vladimir Putin, who spent two years residing in Wellington as a Fisheries Inspector, then Cultural Attaché.

In *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, I also outlined Helen Clark and Sian Elias's murder of historian Michael King, as well as several of the attempts on me.

From these cases it appears there have been a number of false charges and false arrests.

These began in 1999 when a warrant number for my arrest in Auckland actually related to a different person in a domestic in Christchurch. Involved in this case was the corrupt cop Clint Rickards who attempted to have me beaten up in a cell in Auckland on 22 June 1999.

I was then viciously attacked by Constable James Matewhinau Cassin in 2002.

Clint Rickards then worked hand-in-hand with the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand to suppress written confirmation of Constable Cassin's criminal record – a fellow Police hitman.

Both Clint Rickards and Anand Satyanand were then promoted.

Since then, the attacks have not stopped, as you can see from the murder attempts and manufactured traffic tickets. In most cases, the cops were 'assigned' to get me.

In most cases the cop was the criminal.

These tickets have come out of the blue five months before the election, and a week after Prime Minister Helen Clark's standing order hit on 3 June 2008. They are hindering my attempt to run as an independent for parliament.

It would appear that Helen Clark's Office, Sian Elias's Office, the Police, the Ombudsman and the Courts are all involved in murder, murder attempts, murder cover-ups, silent war attacks on citizens who expose these . . . and New Zealand is run as an MKULTRA mind control experiment based around Operation **DEEP SLEEP**.

I have exposed these.

I am currently under attack from the very government and judiciary whose role it is to protect me from such attacks.

It is illegal under The Declaration of Helsinki, to attempt to murder someone and then attempt to get them to fund attempts on their own life by way of traffic tickets and court fines.

The Auckland District Court is in breach of The Declaration of Helsinki.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tähi o te Ture

Date: 10/6/08 Reference no.: PPN 1429601165

To: JOSEPH HALLETT

Today a Court Bailiff called to see you. Please call or TXT the telephone number below to discuss the purpose of the visit.

Alternatively, please attend the Collections Counter on the Ground Floor of the Central Auckland District Court, 65-69 Albert Street, Auckland.

Office hours are 9.00am – 5.00pm Monday to Friday.

If the above named person does not reside at this address, please let us know by phone or TXT.

Ross Rudolph
Court Bailiff
Central Auckland District Court

Phone: (09) 916 9301
Mobile: (021) 220 7330

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tähi o te Ture

Auckland District Court

Joseph Gregory Hallett

26 Lichfield Road
Parnell

Fines Summary

As at: 28/05/2008

PPN 1429601165

CICN	CRN	Offence Date	Offence	Vehicle Registration	Date Imposed	Total Amount Imposed	Status	Reparation Remaining	Current Balance
1513999087	0020407998	23/06/2002	Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign	AKC700	11/11/2003	$190.00	Satisfied	$0.00	$0.00
1518868086	0603440354	15/06/2006	Drive In Lane Over Centre Line 2 Way	CBK129	23/03/2007	$290.00	Under Enforcement	$0.00	$290.00
1519600035	0700440778	04/06/2007	Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck.	CBK129	23/10/2007	$170.00	Under Enforcement	$0.00	$170.00
1519600038	0700491618	03/06/2007	Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane	CBK129	19/11/2007	$290.00	Under Enforcement	$0.00	$290.00
					Total for cases listed:			$0.00	$730.00

Total outstanding for PPN 1429601165 $730.00

Last payment made: 02/05/2004
Warning - Payment of your fines is overdue. Please contact us immediately to arrange payment.
This summary may not contain details of all outstanding fines for this profile. Please contact us for a check for any additional outstanding fines.

Date Generated : 28/05/2008
Generated By : Icms_TuffyAdmin

Fines Summary

Page 1 of 1

Fines Summary by Collection

As at: 10/08/2008

Auckland District Court
Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell

PPN 1429601165

CCN	CRN	Description	Collection Status	Component	Amount Imposed	Amount Remaining	CCN Balance
1518903666	06004140934	Police Infringement	Under Enforcement	Court Costs	$30.00	$30.00	
				Enforcement Fee	$100.00	$100.00	
				Fine	$150.00	$150.00	$299.00
1519603659	07004409778	Auckland City Council Inf/Infringement	Under Enforcement	Court Costs	$30.00	$30.00	
				Enforcement Fee	$100.00	$100.00	
				Fine	$40.00	$40.00	$170.00
1519699338	07004918706	Auckland City Council Bus/Bike Lanes Infringement	Under Enforcement	Court Costs	$30.00	$30.00	
				Enforcement Fee	$100.00	$100.00	
				Fine	$150.00	$150.00	$299.00

The total of all fines outstanding for PPN 1429601165 is : $738.00
Warning - Payment of your fines is overdue. Please contact us immediately to arrange payment.
Note :This summary may not contain details of all outstanding fines for this prefix. Please contact us for a check for any additional outstanding fines.

Fines Detail By Collection

As at: 10/08/2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell

Please address all correspondence to:
Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland

Please quote PPN number 1429601165 in correspondence.

Phone: 0800 339 220

CCN	CRN	DESCRIPTION	
1518903666	06004140934	Offence	Drive In Lane Over Centre Line 2 Way
		Offence Date	15/09/2006
		Offence Type	Police Infringement
		Offence Location	PARNELL ROAD/PARNELL, AUCKLAND
		Imposition Date	23/03/2007
		Prosecuting Authority	New Zealand Police
		Imposition Court	Auckland District Court
		Vehicle Reg No	CBK129
		Drivers Licence No	AN772367
		Infringement Notice Address	1/8A Taurarua Terrace, Parnell, Auckland, 1001
		Imposition Amount	$150.00
		Court Costs	$30.00
1519603659	07004409778	Offence	Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck
		Offence Date	04/08/2007
		Offence Type	Local Authority Infringement
		Offence Location	PARNELL ROAD, PARNELL
		Imposition Date	23/10/2007
		Prosecuting Authority	Auckland City Council
		Imposition Court	Auckland District Court
		Vehicle Reg No	CBK129
		Drivers Licence No	
		Infringement Notice Address	PO Box 109024, Newmarket, Auckland, 1031
		Imposition Amount	$40.00
		Court Costs	$30.00
1519699338	07004918706	Offence	Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane
		Offence Date	08/08/2007
		Offence Type	Local Authority Infringement
		Offence Location	SANDRINGHAM ROAD, SANDRINGHAM
		Imposition Date	19/11/2007
		Prosecuting Authority	Auckland City Council Bus/Bike Lanes
		Imposition Court	Auckland District Court
		Vehicle Reg No	CBK129
		Drivers Licence No	
		Infringement Notice Address	PO Box 109024, Newmarket, Auckland, 1031
		Imposition Amount	$150.00
		Court Costs	$30.00

Note: This statement shows details of fines that have been imposed. It does not show any enforcement fees and other costs that may have been added after imposition.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

PAYMENT STATEMENT BY COLLECTION

As at: 10/06/2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell

Please address all correspondence to:
Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland

Please quote PPN number 1429601165 in correspondence. Phone: 0800 333 220

CCN	CRN	Date	Description	Amount	CCN Balance
1503590764	99024804652	13/12/1990	Fine imposed: DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS	964.00	
		23/03/2000	Credit card (manual) receipt 92290209	964.00 cr	$0.00
1503905860	99089818747	17/02/2000	Fine imposed: EXCEEDED 100 KM/H	200.00	
		10/03/2000	Credit card (manual) receipt 91154290	200.00 cr	$0.00
1513099287	02004878568	11/11/2002	Fine imposed: FAILED TO COMPLY WITH A TRAFFIC SIGN	180.00	
		29/08/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206348745	10.00 cr	
		05/09/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206435429	10.00 cr	
		12/09/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206519585	10.00 cr	
		19/09/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206606964	10.00 cr	
		26/09/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206691418	10.00 cr	
		03/10/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206778842	10.00 cr	
		11/10/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206865225	10.00 cr	
		17/10/2003	Automatic payment receipt 206950683	10.00 cr	
		24/10/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207037932	10.00 cr	
		31/10/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207124647	10.00 cr	
		07/11/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207208962	10.00 cr	
		14/11/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207296270	10.00 cr	
		21/11/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207382432	10.00 cr	
		28/11/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207472260	10.00 cr	
		05/12/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207558339	10.00 cr	
		12/12/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207650020	10.00 cr	
		19/12/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207736043	10.00 cr	
		30/12/2003	Automatic payment receipt 207869729	10.00 cr	$0.00
1514763289	02004063795	13/08/2003	Fine imposed: FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO	380.00	
		14/08/2003	Fine cancelled.	380.00 cr	$0.00
1514763290	02004063795	13/08/2003	Fine imposed: FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO	380.00	
		20/01/2004	Fine cancelled.	380.00 cr	$0.00
1514763251	02004063796	13/08/2003	Fine imposed: DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS	930.00	
		20/01/2004	Fine cancelled.	930.00 cr	$0.00
1518988666	06004140594	23/03/2007	Fine imposed: Drive In Lane Over Centre Line 2 Way	180.00	
		28/05/2008	Enforcement Fee Imposed.	100.00	$280.00
1519600559	07004400778	23/10/2007	Fine imposed: Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck	70.00	

The total of all fines outstanding for PPN 1429601165 is: $730.00

Warning - Payment of your fines is overdue. Please contact us immediately to arrange payment.

Note: This statement includes only transactions linked to the CCNs listed. You may have other fines. Please check with us if you are unsure.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

PAYMENT STATEMENT BY COLLECTION

As at: 10/06/2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell

Please address all correspondence to:
Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland

Please quote PPN number 1429601165 in correspondence. Phone: 0800 333 220

CCN	CRN	Date	Description	Amount	CCN Balance
1519600559	07004400778	28/05/2008	Enforcement Fee Imposed.	100.00	$170.00
1518988338	07004918708	19/11/2007	Fine imposed: Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane	180.00	
		28/05/2008	Enforcement Fee Imposed.	100.00	$280.00

The total of all fines outstanding for PPN 1429601165 is: $730.00

Warning - Payment of your fines is overdue. Please contact us immediately to arrange payment.

Note: This statement includes only transactions linked to the CCNs listed. You may have other fines. Please check with us if you are unsure.

DEEP SLEEP

DEEP SLEEP

"PARANOID FUTURES"

How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a DEEP SLEEP EXPERIMENT

With reference to the Bailiff's request, Reference No. PPN1429601165, to Joseph Hallett, to lodge by end of Monday 16 June 2008, and by phone with permission from Central Auckland District Court Bailiff Ross Rudolph to lodge by midday Tuesday 17 June 2008:
Concerning the matters addressed to various address, names and ages, many of which were incorrect causing extreme delays, regarding, principally Joseph Gregory Hallett, by way of profiled intention:

CCN 1514763289, CRN 02004063795, Dated 23/08/2002, FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $380, Fine Cancelled 14/08/2004, Status: $380.00 Credited back;

CCN 1514763290, CRN 02004063795, Dated 23/08/2002, FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $380, Fine Cancelled 20/01/2004, Status: $380.00 Credited back;

CCN 1514763291, CRN 02004063796, Dated 23/08/2002, DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $930, Fine Cancelled 20/01/2004, Status: $930.00 Credited back;

CCN 1513999287, CRN 02004078568, Dated 23/08/2002, Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign, Date Imposed 11/11/2002, $180, Status: Satisfied. Reparation Remaining $0.00, Current Balance $0.00;

CCN 1519600559, CRN 07004400778, 04/08/2007, Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck, Date Imposed 23/10/2007, Total Amount Imposed $170, Under Enforcement;

CCN 1519690338, CRN 07004918708, 08/08/2007, Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane, Date Imposed 19/11/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement;

CCN 1518908066, CRN 06004140594, 15/09/2006, Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way, Date Imposed 23/03/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement;

The following document is to be attached in full to each 'Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence', Section 78B, Form 57.

On 17 June 2008, this page and the following 32 page affidavit was lodged in the Auckland District Court. When it came to print and scanning, it wasn't as clear as the rest of the documents, so it was laid out in a new font, making more or less the same number of pages. It was then resubmitted to the Court as an Attachment.

AFFIDAVIT OF Joseph Gregory Hallett

HOW THE CIA RUNS THE NEW ZEALAND JUDICIARY AS AN MKULTRA PSY-OPS

William Walters Sargant (1907–88) worked with the WWII shellshocked then became a British MI6 psychiatrist, in the CIA's MKULTRA. He wrote *Battle for the Mind, Physiology of Conversion and Brainwashing* and said: "We need to excit minds before changing them." He also said: "Though men are not dogs, they should humbly try to remember how much they resemble dogs in their brain functions."[1]

Psychoanalysis was hugely popular between WWI and WWII. William Sargant regarded psychoanalysis as worse than useless. He advocated biological psychiatry, pioneering a unit at Belmont Hospital using ECT (Electroconvulsive Therapy), continuous narcosis, insulin coma therapy and psychosurgery.

He treated severe mental illness, but he really treated anyone who walked in the door as though they were severely ill.

He founded and directed the Department of Psychological Medicine at St Thomas' Hospital in London, establishing a laboratory for mind control experiments. From here he consulted to the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI5/MI6).

In 1953 he associated with Frank Olson, Deputy Acting Head of Special Operations for the CIA, who was investigating mind-bending drugs at the Biological Warfare Centre at Porton Down. Within the year Frank was dead.

Frank Olson (1910–53) worked for the CIA, running the Special Operations Division – the "most secret biological weapons laboratory" working with materials such as anthrax. His cover was 'civilian scientist at Fort Detrick', but he was a US Army biochemist/biological weapons researcher and CIA Special Operations scientists – part of MKULTRA (Ultra Mind Control). He was the Deputy Head of Special Operations.

Olson had vast knowledge of the often-lethal CIA interrogation techniques used on Cold War prisoners in Europe. The CIA feared he would divulge classified information about the US use of biological weapons in Korea.

On 28 November 1953, his last day, Olson was given LSD in a New York hotel room then told 20-minutes later that he had just taken LSD. In his drugged out state he was bashed over the head, then thrown out the tenth floor, window. The CIA doctor monitoring him claimed to be asleep in the next room, and the CIA claimed he jumped and suicided, but Olson's face lacked the cuts from breaking through a plate-glass window.

The murder of CIA Special Operations scientists Frank Olson is now included in the Mossad assassination curriculum as a successful instance of disguising a murder-as-suicide.

With regard to the US use of biological weapons in Korea, the CIA spokesman Paul F. Novack said: "It didn't happen. We categorically deny that." Novack was supported by Dick Cheney and Donald H. Rumsfeld, who were later

[1] William Walters Sargant, *Battle for the Mind; A physiology of conversion and brain-washing*, 1957, 1997, Malor Books, Cambridge, MA, 1997.

How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment

William Walters Sargant (1907–88) worked with the WWII shellshocked then became a British MI6 psychiatrist, in the CIA's MKULTRA. He wrote *Battle for the Mind, Physiology of Conversion and Brainwashing* and said: "We need to excite minds before changing them." He also said: "Though men are not dogs, they should humbly try to remember how much they resemble dogs in their brain functions."[1]

Psychoanalysis was hugely popular between WWI and WWII. William Sargant regarded psychoanalysis as worse than useless and advocated biological psychiatry, pioneering a unit at Belmont Hospital using ECT (Electroconvulsive Therapy), continuous narcosis, insulin coma therapy and psychosurgery.

He treated severe mental illness, but he really treated anyone who walked in the door as though they were severely ill.

He founded and directed the Department of Psychological Medicine at St. Thomas' Hospital in London, establishing a laboratory for mind control experiments. From here he consulted to the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI5/MI6).

In 1953 he associated with Frank Olson, Deputy Acting Head of Special Operations for the CIA, who was investigating mind-bending drugs at the Biological Warfare Centre at Porton Down. Within the year Frank was dead.

Frank Olson (1910–53) worked for the CIA, running the Special Operations Division – the "most secret biological weapons laboratory" working with materials such as anthrax. His cover was 'civilian scientist at Fort Detrick', but he was a US Army biochemist/ biological weapons researcher and CIA Special Operations scientists – part of MKULTRA (Ultra Mind Control). He was the Deputy Head of Special Operations.

Olson had vast knowledge of the often-lethal CIA interrogation techniques used on Cold War prisoners in Europe. The CIA feared he would divulge classified information about the US use of biological weapons in Korea.

On 28 November 1953, his last day, Olson was given LSD in a New York hotel room then told 20-minutes later that he had just taken LSD. In his drugged out state he was bashed over the head, then thrown out of the tenth floor, window. The CIA doctor monitoring him claimed to be asleep in the next room, and the CIA claimed he jumped and suicided, but Olson's face lacked the cuts from breaking through a plate-glass window.

The murder of CIA Special Operations scientists Frank Olson is now included in the Mossad assassination curriculum as 'a successful instance of disguising a murder-as-suicide'.

With regard to the US use of biological weapons in Korea, the CIA spokesman Paul F. Novack said: "It didn't happen. We categorically deny that." Novack was supported by Dick Cheney and Donald H. Rumsfeld, who were later promoted to Vice-President and Defense Secretary – then shamed beyond all recognition.

Frank Olson's son gave a news conference in 1975 and two weeks later the Olson family were invited to the White House and given a formal apology by President Ford and the Director of the CIA, "although it was not clear what they were apologising for".

1 William Walters Sargant, *Battle for the Mind; A physiology of conversion and brain-washing*, 1957, 1997, Malor Books, Cambridge, MA, 1997.

As soon as the family agreed not to sue, they were given US$750,000 compensation."[2]

Former 2IC of the SIS during the Cold War: "Acid (LSD) was regarded as useful because once it's operating on your brain, it is no longer detectable in the body, so no post mortem picks up LSD in the body. A person on LSD can be killed by arranging a 'terrible fright' as those on LSD are susceptible to heart attack from arranged frights."

In what appeared at first to be a psychological joke, Jon Ronson (aka Ron Jonson) wrote *The Men Who Stare at Goats* in 2004, a non-fiction book about the US Army's exploration of New Age concepts and the potential military applications of the paranormal, including attempts to kill goats by staring at them.

It connects psychological techniques with military programmes (as does MKULTRA) and the proposed First Earth Battalion for Psychological Operations. These were put forward by the American Vietnam soldier, Jim Channon, who spent time with many people later credited with starting the New Age movement.

Jim Channon wrote an operations manual for a First Earth Battalion. Instead for force, carry lambs symbolic of peace, meditation, yoga and primal scream for battle-readiness, music for psychic mind-change, conquer the enemies hearts and minds with positive vibrations, shiatsu for first aid, stare at them to kill them . . . and use lethal force as a last resort.

Surely his suggestions were not for war, but for domesticity, and the Vietnam shell-shocked-in-denial Jim Channon, had confused the two.

Surprisingly, some of Jim Channon's concepts found their way into military psychological warfare procedures.

Anyway, back to William Sargant. In 1944, he collaborated with Eliot Slater in *An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry*, which was a textbook on biological psychiatry, including shock therapy and lobotomy. It remained in print for three decades.

William Sargant then pioneered placing false memories into patients. In a 1977 U.S. Senate hearing he attested: "The therapist should deliberately distort the facts of the patient's life-experience to achieve heightened emotional response and abreaction. In the drunken state of narcoanalysis patients are prone to accept the therapist's false constructions."

'Abreaction' is free expression and the release of previously held repressions.

In his 1957 *Battle for the Mind*, Sargant exposed his methods of mind control, which have since been used as the model for the judiciary.

The New Zealand Judiciary has become a CIA/MI6 mind control experiment based on the works of the horrific Dr William Sargant.

In *Battle for the Mind*, William Sargant connected Pavlov's findings to the ways people learned and internalised belief systems. Conditioned behaviour patterns could be changed by stimulated stresses beyond a capacity for response. This effectively caused a breakdown.

Stimulated stresses causing a breakdown could be caused by:

1. **Intense signals**;
2. **Longer than normal waiting periods**;
3. **Rotating positive and negative signals**;
4. **Changing the subject's physical condition** (lack of sleep, loss of licence, moving, illness).

This is how the New Zealand Judiciary operates.

It is also how the New Zealand Police operate, and how the government operates.

2 Paraphrased from: Jon Ronson (also written as Ron Jonson), *The Men Who Stare at Goats*, Simon & Schuster, 2004; John D. Marks, *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control*, Times Book 1979, chapter 5; Stephanie Desmon, *Baltimore Sun Staff*, originally published 9 August 2002.

Stimulated stresses beyond response capacity can cause a new belief system to be held firm, and can be used to brainwash any form of belief system – political, religious, judicial, or personal outlook.[3]

This is exactly how the Judiciary operates and brings into question whether the judiciary is an extension of MI6 psychiatry, MKULTRA, and CIA Operations, and even contravenes the Nuremberg Code.

The Nuremberg Code was formulated in August 1947, and from June 1964 it has been known as **The Declaration of Helsinki**.

William Sargant went on to develop depattering (obliterating memories) with Dr Ewen Cameron (of MKULTRA) as part of brainwashing. Both men had extensive CIA and British Secret Intelligence Service connections.[4]

Their aim was to find ways to obliterate memories and implant false memories at a deep level, so that the subject was incapable, even under duress or torture, of revealing their true allegiance. They would only be able to reveal falsely implanted memories that supported an assumed persona.

This would include an assumed persona for the duration of a court hearing.

After the 1979 John Marks novel, *The Search for The Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control*, those who had their memories obliterated and brainwashed were known as 'Manchurian Candidates'.

Many people are Manchurian Candidates for the duration of a court hearing, and many show symptoms of stress, trauma and memory loss afterwards.

After extensive involvement with the courts: **"The Judiciary is an Occult Mafia"**.

During experiments on a clinical level, to obliterate memories, plant false memories, change allegiance, and assume a new persona, there was extensive use of:

1. 'Heroic' doses of ECT;
2. Deep-Sleep Treatment (narcosis);
3. Insulin coma therapy;
4. Anti-Depressants;
5. LSD;
6. Tape-Loops (planting false memories from a recorder under the patient's pillow);
7. Hypnosis; and
8. Conversations while the person was drugged.

The major player in New Zealand for this was Margaret Bazley. She was placed in charge of the CIA's Operation DEEP SLEEP. In the process she killed or destroyed the lives of over 2,000 people. She was rewarded by elevation, protected with the title **'Dame Margaret Bazley'**, then given jobs in a vast number of highly paid government quangos.

Officially, the CIA became disillusioned with the research, but this was a little too late, and Drs' Sargant and Cameron had destroyed the memories, health and lives of thousands of patients.[5]

The CIA said it produced only 'amnesiacs and vegetables'. It did, and this became the model of the citizen . . . with special focus on voting.

3 William Walters Sargant, *Battle for the Mind; A physiology of conversion and brain-washing*, 1957, 1997, Malor Books, Cambridge, MA, 1997, pp. 300.
4 Anne Collins, *In the Sleep Room*, Lester and Orpen Dennys, Toronto, 1988, p. 39, pp. 42–43, p. 133.
5 John Marks, *The Search for The Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control*, W.W. Norton, New York, 1979; Gordon Thomas, *Journey Into Madness*, Bantam Press, London, 1988; Gordon Thomas, *Mindfield*, www.http://mindfield.com.

Citizen: "Someone who has given up their freedoms for democracy".

CIA Citizen: "Someone who has given up their freedoms for democracy and is now an amnesiac vegetable".

In giving up our freedoms we had become MKULTRA guinea pigs.

When the CIA reports to the public that it has "become disillusioned with the research", it means the clinical experiments are complete and a watered-down version will be spread over the public in its most effective areas.

Psychiatrist Harvey Weinstein wrote, *A Father, A Son and the CIA*. He established a direct link between Sargant's brainwashing and political conversion.

This is now utilised by MKULTRA via the CIA, as . . .

"Someone who has given up their freedoms to become an amnesiac vegetable in the name of democracy."

William Sargant used 'sleeplessness, disinhibiting agents, and hypnosis' – all of which are carried out by television, the food advertised on television, and the porn available on television.

This is done through depleting emetics – an ever-reducing ability to remove what is initially rejected.[5]

'Sleeplessness, disinhibiting, and hypnosis are also activated by radio, boredom of work, transport to-and-from work, taxation, mortgage, lack of exercise, atrophy, etc.

In Canada, Dr Ewen Cameron experimented on patients who had come in for minor ailments like anxiety disorders and post-partum depression, and many suffered permanently as a result. He used LSD, paralytic drugs and electroconvulsive therapy (ECT) at 40 times the normal power, placing subjects into drug-induced comas for up to three (3) months, while playing repetitive statement tape loops, or just noise.[7]

Dr William Sargant modeled his Sleep Room at St. Thomas' Hospital on Dr Ewen Cameron's Allan Memorial Institute MKULTRA program. Sargant 'treated' many British citizens without their consent (mainly women) using up to three (3) months: ECT; Deep Sleep Treatment; drugs; insulin coma therapy; and tape loops.

Dr Anne White experienced Dr Sargant's treatment and later became a Clinical Professor of Medicine, and Examiner for the Medical Council of Canada.

Dr Anne White believes 'scores of English patients were involved in illegal, unethical and dangerous experiments for which they never gave their consent.

Since the judiciary use these means, it brings into question whether the practices of the judiciary are legal, or just an extension of mind control that we have not consented to.

To the judiciary, the perfect citizen is . . .

"Someone who has given up their freedoms to become an amnesiac vegetable in the name of democracy, having lost all ability to question authority or challenge in the face of conflict."

Anne White was 'incarcerated in the 'Sleep Room' and subject to horrendous experimental treatment without her consent. She was kept in a drug-induced sleep – 'depatterning'. She was woken briefly to receive 110-volt electroshocks, then put back to sleep. Sometimes these were 150 volts, two or three times daily, and 20–40 times more intense, over a period of 65 days.

6 Harvey Weinstein, *A Father, A Son and the CIA*, Publ. James Lorimer & Co., Toronto, 1988, p. 138.
7 Gordon Thomas, *Mindfield*, pp. 273–274.

In a sleep for long periods and receiving all kinds of drugs, she was never in a condition to question the doctor.

The result was brainwashing.

The same pattern occurs with the public and a judge: 'In a sleep for long periods and receiving all kinds of drugs', we are never in a condition to question the judge.

This is the result of brainwashing.

The drugs and techniques were designed as part of secret joint British & US governments' experiments to ultimately create an assassin.

Dr Anne White: "My whole experience was a nightmare. I was used as an experimental tool to try and create the ultimate weapon – an assassin."

The judiciary operates in the same way. The public stands in front of a judge and thinks, 'this person is involved in murder some way, but I just can't put my finger on it'.

When you get to talk to Intelligence, or have Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence argue in front of you, then you get to hear that judges are in fact involved in murder. Judge Johnny Hole and Judge Sian Elias are cases in point.

Sargant routinely practiced and advocated circumventing the issue of consent to treatment. This was in direct violation of The Nuremberg Code, and from 1964 it was in direct violation of The Declaration of Helsinki.

The Declaration of Helsinki preserves ten of the twelve ethical markers found in the Nuremberg Code.[8] In 1975, non-sexist language, balance of risks/benefits, informed consent, and requirement for independent review were added. From 1983–89, there were only minor changes.

Drawn up after World War II, The Nuremberg Code is designed to prevent the repetition of Nazi experiments on various ethnic groupings, POWs, disabled people, and people they deemed worthless (untermenschens).

The Nuremberg Code protects people from medical experimentation by requiring voluntary consent – without any element of "force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion".

The judiciary does not give anyone the option of not being experimented on in court. It actively uses 'force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, other forms of constraint and coercion'. It deems people worthless, does not tell them the rules/modus operandi/Jewish insights, then subjects them to the same psychological treatment MKULTRA handed out to their subjects and enemies.

This is done through the 'post clinical experiments' watered-down version – enough not to be noticed by the public, unless they have this model to work off.

This is in direct contravention to the Nuremberg Code and The Declaration of Helsinki.

The judiciary acts in direct contravention to The Nuremberg Code and The Declaration of Helsinki.

8 A Select Bibliography on Health Aspects of Human Rights, 1984–1999, Sev S. Fluss, Health & Hum., 1999.

Nuremberg Code/Declaration of Helsinki

There should be made known:

1. The nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment;
2. The method and means by which it is to be conducted;
3. All inconveniences and hazards reasonably expected;
4. The effects upon the health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

Nuremberg Code: **"The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment."**

When in court, if you do not give your consent, the judge is in direct contravention to the Nuremberg Code:

> "Every effort should be made to protect the participant against 'even remote possibilities of injury, disability or death,' and '. . . the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems impossible.'

"I say to the judge, I am at liberty to inform you that I have reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems . . . impossible."

Dr William Sargant got around this by enforcing sleep (narcosis) to obliterate a patient's ability to refuse ECT. That is, he would eye up a subject, run up to them with a needle and inject them. He called this: "relieving anxiety by narcosis".

When the subject began to resist after 3 or 4 ECT treatments, Sargant identified them as 'resistant obsessional patients'. ECT treatments were increased in order to produce 'theraputic confusion'. This resulted in no memory about the treatment and no ability to refuse the treatment. This was backed up by further drugs as the patient slept. Sargant called this: ". . . a new exciting beginning in psychiatry . . ."[9]

Dr Ewen Cameron detailed three stages of 'de-patterning' memory loss from these techniques:

1. Subject lost much of their memory, but still knew where they were, why they were there, and who was treating them;
2. Subject lost 'space-time image,' but still wanted to remember. Unable to answer 'Where am I?' and 'How did I get here?' caused enormous anxiety;
3. Subject had complete amnesia for all events in life and lost all anxiety. They lived only in the immediate present, could only talk about sensations of the moment, were completely uninfluenced by memories, or forward anticipations, and all schizophrenic symptoms had disappeared.'[10] That is, they had **lost the ability to judge right from wrong**.

When Dr Ewen Cameron left the Allan Memorial Institute and Dr William Sargant left St. Thomas' Hospital they both took with them all the case notes. Both sets of case notes were disappeared after their deaths.[11]

William Sargant, British MI6 psychiatrist, CIA MKULTRA: "Though men are not dogs, they should humbly try to remember how much they resemble dogs in their brain functions

9 William Sargant and Eliot Slater assisted by Desmond Kelly, *An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry*, Publ. Churchill Livingstone, Edinburgh, 1972, pp. 89–96.

10 John Marks, *The Search for The Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control*, Publ. W.W. Norton, New York, 1979, p. 144, paraphrased.

11 Gordon Thomas, *Mindfield*, pp. 276. He made the enquiries and found the case notes 'disappeared'.

. . . Jesus Christ might simply have returned to his carpentry following the use of modern [psychiatric] treatments."[12]

Thomas Szasz, M.D. Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry, 1994:

"Psychiatry is the single most destructive force that has affected society within the last 50 years."[13]

Dame Margaret Bazley

The 2IC of the SIS during the Cold War narrated this story to the author in early May 2008:

> Dame Margaret Bazley's qualifications are bullshit. These were cover qualifications provided to her by the CIA. She was a psychiatric nurse who was chosen by the CIA with the assistance of New Zealand Intelligence to run deep sleep experiments. Margaret Bazley then became the head of various government departments.
>
> The Deep Sleep military experiments killed hundreds of patients and destroyed the lives of at least 2,000. They tested how long they could keep people asleep. One of the great New Zealand scandals, Deep Sleep was run from mental hospitals throughout New Zealand, especially the Sunnyside Mental Hospital in Christchurch, Cherry Farm in Dunedin, the Avondale Mental Hospital in Auckland (later 'Oakley') and another on the West Coast whose director lost his job for alcoholism and spent some time in AA.
>
> The Seacliff Lunatic Asylum and Lake Alice also used ECT. Lake Alice also injected paraldehyde.
>
> Margaret Bazley then got a Fulbright Scholarship, which is CIA code for agent to be promoted.
>
> In 1964/65, her husband, Steven Bazley (a.k.a. James 'Jim' Frederick Bazley), had various fraud charges against him and went to jail in Paparoa, in Christchurch. In his first few days he made friends with J., an inmate who was about to leave.

J., 30, and very fit": We were both quite intelligent and came up with a plan for Steven's early release. Steven Bazley was to discover a gun on the Paparoa premises, and asked to be released in view of finding the gun, which was to be used to kill a prison officer, one or more, and maybe even the superintendent.

"Upon my release, I went outside Christchurch and got the gun – not from Margaret Bazley, who was initially a possible supplier. I was to hide the gun by burying it by the macrocarpa tree by the cowshed in the farm attached to the prison. I went back at night to bury the gun by the macrocarpa, and was just about to do the deed when all the lights came on and I was surrounded by police waiting in every direction: Hullo, Hullo, Hullo.

"I bolted and ran 8 miles to Yaldhurst railway station where I saw the wooden water tank tower for the train, so I climbed up, lifted the lid and jumped inside. It was really very cold, freezing, and I spent the whole night just keeping my head above water. Just after daylight, I checked there were no police around, and jumped out when I heard the first train. It was the 'sparrow-farts workers train' travelling into Christchurch, so I shook myself off and jumped onboard. It was a narrow escape and you can't trust those Bazleys."

12 Dr William Sargant wrote: *An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry* (with Eliot Slater in 1944, and Desmond Kelly in 1972, 5th edn); *An Introduction to Somatic Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry* (with Eliot Slater, 1946); *The Unquiet Mind – an autobiography* (1967); *The Mind Possessed: A Physiology of Possession, Mysticism, and Faith Healing* (1975); *Battle for the Mind: The Mechanics of Indoctrination, Brainwashing & Thought Control* (1957); *Battle for the Mind; A physiology of conversion and brain-washing*, Malor Books, Cambridge, MA, 1997, 2nd Ed (Jeus comment).

13 Documenting Psychiatry magazine, 'A Human rights Abuse and Global Failure', Presented by The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CHHR), International Watchdog for Mental Health, 2002, p. 6.

Steven Bazley also did other frauds. One was magnetic seamstress button. These were sewn onto a woman's lapel and they would attach their pins to it. He had one, and advertised in the papers, collected a huge number of mail orders for magnetic buttons, but never posted any. He only ever had one. He was jailed for this as well.

Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley's husband, Steven James 'Jim' Frederick Bazley, then became part of the Mr Asia heroin drug ring. After a long time, they eventually divorced and Steven Bazley is now a budget advisor in Invercargill, and quite a respected one.

MICK P: "He could be litigious."

J: "The 'Bora Cure' scam was done by McClennan. He advertised a cure for bora, and when he was paid, he mailed people two bits of wood marked 'A' and 'B' with instructions to place the bora on block A and slam down hard with block B. Everyone called him 'Cockroach'. He was in and out of jail and a chronic alcoholic, which eventually killed him. He was a nice fella and spent some time on the Salvation Army's alcoholic island, Rotoroa, off Auckland.

"When I got out, I was making a fair whack of money so put Cockroach McClennan up for a month in a motel on Williamson Ave in Auckland's Grey Lynn. After two nights, Cockroach managed to get some of the rent back off the landlord for alcohol.

"There was no helping these guys. The women were equally as evil."

If you count the more than 2,200 killed or injured from Operation DEEP SLEEP, followed by cover qualifications, cover promotion and cover elevation to dame – the women have accomplished more evil than the men ever could.

Dame Margaret Bazley is one of these evil women.

Deep Sleep experiments were being run at Auckland's Oakley Mental Hospital. LSD was used in this. Acid (LSD) started in New Zealand when a male nurse who worked at Oakley stole a large bottle of LSD and gave it to Al Jennings – a well-known major junky who lived all over Auckland.

Some of Dame Margaret Bazley's qualifications can be sourced from the School of Government, Victoria University, Wellington website:

Margaret Bazley received a Dame Companion of New Zealand Order of Merit in recognition of her significant contribution to the New Zealand public service.

She had a long career in nursing, which culminated with her appointment as Director of Nursing with the then Department of Health in 1978.

[She was a contract killer for the CIA in Operation DEEP SLEEP.]

In the mid to late 1980s she was a Commissioner and Deputy Chairperson of the State Services Commission, playing a key role in the formation of State Owned Enterprises and the development of the State Sector Act (when NZ lost its assets).

She was Secretary for Transport from 1988–93, primarily responsible for devolution of the operating and regulatory functions of the Ministry.

She was the Director-General of Social Welfare up to 1993 and Chief Executive of the Ministry of Social Policy, which provided the Government with strategic social policy and purchase advice.

She retired from the Public Service in 2001.

She currently serves as:

Chairperson of the NZ Fire Service Commission;

Chairperson of the Foundation for Research, Science and Technology;

A member of the Waitangi Tribunal;

A member of the Legal Services Agency Risk Management Committee; and Commissioner for the Inquiry into Police Misconduct.

Her qualifications are false. They were given to her by the CIA. When the Mr Asia drug trafficking and murders hearing came up in Australia, they said of Margaret Lillian Bazley: **"She couldn't organise two dingos to crap in a can"**. This is the official Aussie saying, however in New Zealand, it is referred to as . . .

"She couldn't organise two dogs to shit."

Dame Margaret Bazley
The Lord High Executioner.

Former 2IC of the SIS: "Margaret has been a frantic chaser of big cocks all her life. When in charge of transport (she was the Secretary for Transport from 1988–93) there was a complaint against her when she invited a Traffic Officer to her house to discuss his promotion. She demanded sex and he laid a complaint, not her. At the time she was only two years into fixing up Traffic (1990).

"This story originally came from Chris Carter, now the homosexual MP for Te Atatu, Auckland."

Intelligence Officer: "Margaret Bazley was famous for installing surveillance cameras in the washrooms of the psychiatric institutions she ran, and having well-endowed patients hauled out to be interviewed personally, including 'Tarantula' (WWII's Private Rewi) whose one-armed mother had hauled out of the bath by his dick.

When Margaret was put in charge of Traffic Officer training and recruitment, again she had cameras installed in the washing facilities and those who were well-endowed were also sent to her. She couldn't turn down a big dick. This is her claim to fame in New Zealand Government departments.

Margaret Bazley is also mentioned in the Mr Asia Inquiry in Australia because of her scam marriage to Mr Asia's lieutenant, Mr Bazley – a deluded drug dealer who has now seen the light. Like most drug dealers, he saw the light and became a drug counsellor and took on a respectable persona. He is litigious and sues at the drop of a hat, no doubt using his Margaret Bazley connections – big dicks and all.

Former policeman Donald Stewart was the judge in the Mr Asia Inquiry (1980–83), known as the Stewart Royal Commission. He virtually accused Margaret Bazley of trafficking and laundering money. It would have been a career-ender if she had lived in Australia, but because New Zealand bureaucrats don't take kindly to Australian Royal Commissions, Judge Stewart's statements were winked at and passed by, and Margaret Bazley was allowed to rise to any height within the New Zealand Government, as long as she was hidden during her rise and destruction."

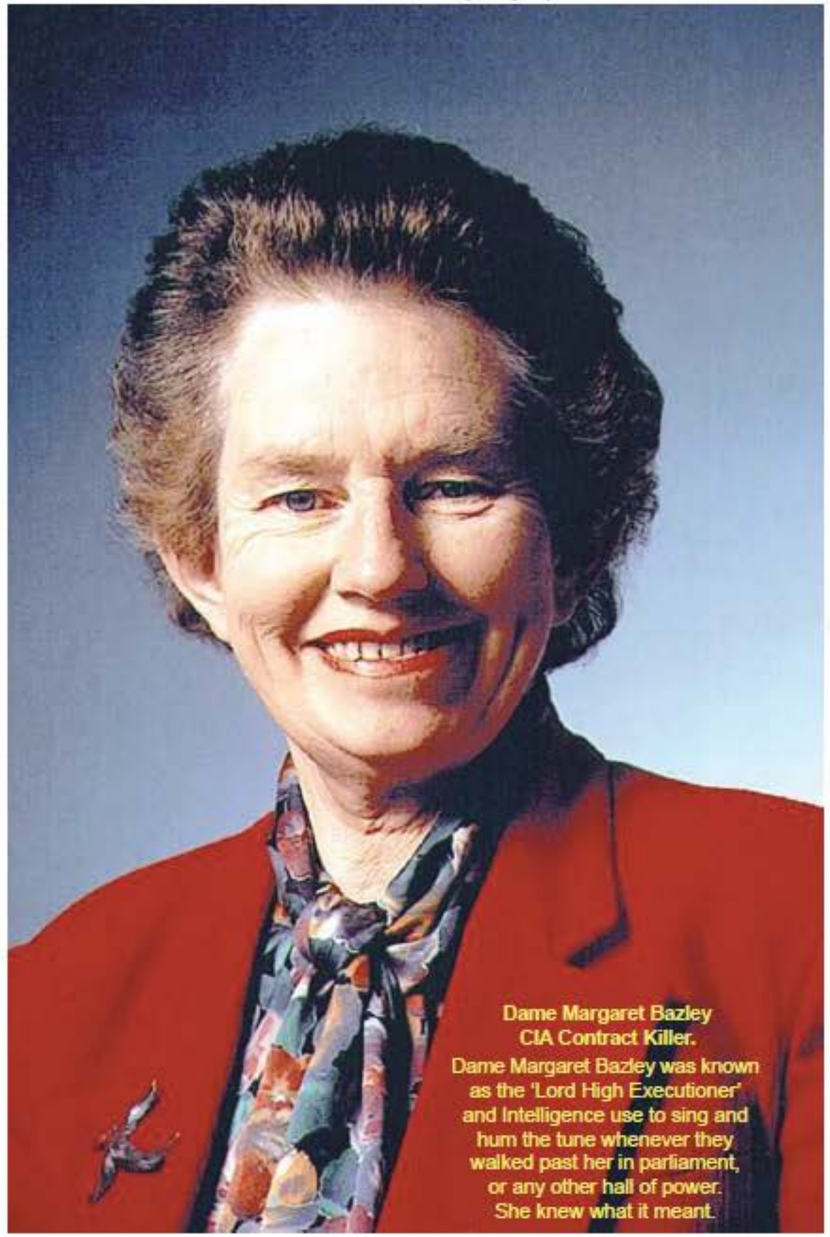
Dame Margaret Bazley is also the Commissioner for the Inquiry into Police Misconduct. The Royal New Zealand Police College moved their Training Services from Trentham to Porirua, north of Wellington. During training, in the new John Hughes Room, they get a five-day lecture on "verballing".

'Verballing' is how to:

Stitch up a subject;

Manufacture evidence out of thin air;

Present no evidence as though it was evidence;



Present no evidence and have a judge believe it;
Respond to questions to criminalise the target;
Avoid criminalising oneself or another officer;
Use Police and legal procedures to convict a target on no evidence;
Use police procedures to avoid convictions for:
- Having a criminal record before entering the Police;
- Excessive violence;
- Manufacturing evidence;
- Lying in affidavits; and

Use other police officers to target and attack those who have complained to the Police Complaints Authority/ Independent Police Conduct Authority.

This is well illustrated in *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*, but first I would like to clarify how Dame Margaret Bazley destroyed the entire New Zealand governance including the Police, Legal and Court procedures.

It has been found that conditioned behaviour patterns can be changed by stimulated stresses beyond a capacity for response. This effectively causes a breakdown. Stimulated stresses causing a breakdown can be caused by: Intense signals; Longer than normal waiting periods; Rotating positive and negative signals; and Changing the subject's physical condition (lack of sleep, loss of licence, moving house, divorce, illness, hobbling).

These 'stimulated stresses causing a breakdown' were then placed as standard procedure in every government department Dame Margaret Bazley worked in, so Dame Margaret Bazley was moved through vast and various government departments to ensure 'stimulated stresses causing breakdown' occurred everywhere she went.

Margaret Bazley is exemplified as the joke wife in: "Why does a woman resemble a hurricane?" Ans: "She's wet and wild when she arrives, but when she leaves she takes your house, the car and the kids. She also removes your state of calm and any beneficial state functions."

The organisations Dame Margaret Bazley has moved to breakdown include:

1. Department of Health where she was Director of Nursing from 1978. This has resulted in the systematic destruction of the health service ever since.
2. State Services Commission where she was Commissioner and Deputy Chairperson in the mid to late 1980s forming State Owned Enterprises and the State Sector Act. This has resulted in the systematic destruction of state services to the extent that they were sold overseas and citizens have been paying for them ever since.
3. Ministry of Transport where she was responsible for devolving the operating and regulatory functions from 1988–93. This is a major fanny-up. It meant that Traffic and Police were joined into one. Traffic cops were never very bright (all their IQ was in their moustache) and many were incapable of carrying out police functions. It also meant that the Police were carrying out traffic duties, to fulfil their 'quota' of tickets, when they should have been solving crimes. This meant that crimes were not solved and when citizens phone the emergency numbers, they ask for Fire or Ambulance in order to get a response. The Police don't respond.

   There has been a systematic breakdown of the Police and Traffic and the 'stimulated stresses causing breakdown' are now found in the Police, Traffic, community and in individuals who have dealt with the Police, Traffic and Courts, right down to their forms. Court Bailiff Ross Rudolf on 10 June 2008: **"We do make mistakes".**[14]

---

14 Originally I said the part-Maori Bailiff Ross Rudolf is the son of Tommy Rudolf, a champion boxer who went blind, so was never mentioned by the boxing community. He wasn't, but he was the son of the boxer Reg Rudolf.

4. Ministry of Social Policy where she was Chief Executive and Director-General of Social Welfare up to 1993 providing strategic social policy. This ensured complete gender bias in favour of mothers – with children and fathers separated, giving paedophiles unencumbered access, and creating the second highest suicide rate in the world.

5. From 1 May 2001–30 April 2008 Dame Margaret Bazley spread MKULTRA's **'stimulated stresses causing a breakdown'** from the Public Service to the NZ Fire Service Commission and Foundation for Research, Science and Technology (FRST) as Chairperson where she participated in a $200,000+ CIA military helicopter fraud. (**See Attachment "Z5"**, 'The CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles'); and the Inquiry into Police Misconduct, as the Commissioner. Police Misconduct is now so rampant, the Police Complaints Authority (PCA) has had to change its name to the Independent Police Conduct Authority – from PCA to IPCA – its original name when it formed in 1988.

   Former 2IC of SIS: "We don't change things in New Zealand, we just change names".

   Intelligence Officer: "The IPCA is a shonky load of shit. It's worse than it was. The investigating police find reasons not to go ahead with the complaint. They are not bound by any laws. They're investigating themselves, and they're not bound by The Information Act. That means they won't release the criminal history of a Police Officer, if there is one. Instead they just write letters to various government departments until their intense signals; longer than normal waiting periods; and rotating positive and negative signals; have caused 'stimulated stresses' resulting in a breakdown. They know they've achieved a breakdown when they've engineered their target's change of address or loss of licence, or limited his capacity to work for gain – but they prefer engineering an illness. Sometimes this is a car accident. Internal Affairs specialises in car accidents. The Family Court's final resort is **'murder the father while the papers confirming custody of his children are in the mail'**.

6. Dame Margaret Bazley also works on Legal Services Agency Risk Management Committee. This has resulted in a Judiciary that is an 'Occult Mafia', and a Law Society that is supposed to preserve ethics, but does everything it can to hide and protect lawyers committing every and any crimes.

7. Dame Margaret Bazley has also been chosen to decide whether or not Auckland's four cities will become Australasia's biggest city under one Executive Mayor, with the answer due 31 March 2009. Whatever decision she makes will be the worst decision. If she chooses one big city, it will be the wrong decision. If she chooses the Executive Mayor it will be the worst Mayor, like the most prolific of the cross-dressers, the most prolific of the paedophiles on hand, the most prolific of the methamphetamine dealer/users, and/or the one who has destroyed the most people in business and freedom, so it's a race between Bob Harvey, the CIA's John Banks, and the CIA's Paul Holmes (late entry). Bob Harvey was instructed to drop out.

As a result the Department of Health, State Services Commission, State Owned Enterprises, State Sector, Ministry of Transport, Ministry of Social Policy, Social Welfare, Fire Service, Research, Science and Technology (FRST), Independent Police Conduct Authority (PCA/IPCA) Legal Services Agency, and the Auckland Mayoraltys . . . are all acting as CIA MKULTRA stimulated stress social engineering experiments in breach of the Nuremberg Code and The Declaration of Helsinki. (**See "Attach"**, 'Institutional Bias' for New Zealand's strange role.)

Dame Margaret Bazley is a world class criminal.
Her drug-dealing murdering ex-husband is an angel by comparison.
Dame Margaret Bazley is destroying the modus operandi infrastructure of a country – the state of New Zealand.

Dame Margaret Bazley had a long career in nursing working for the CIA's MKULTRA DEEP SLEEP programme where she destroyed the lives, or killed, around 2,200 people carrying out experiments illegal under the **Nuremberg Code** and **The Declaration of Helsinki**. These involved the use of 'Heroic' doses of ECT; Deep-Sleep Treatment (narcosis); Insulin coma therapy; Anti-Depressants; LSD; Tape-Loops; Hypnosis; and Conversations while the person was drugged. The was done en masse with doctors referring patients to the CIA MKULTRA experiment, when they should have prescribed aspirin and a holiday, or a break from the kids.

This resulted in severe mental illness, brainwashing, obliterated memories, false memories with deliberately distorted life-experiences (sex abuse, child sex abuse), heightened emotional responses, alcoholism, drug addiction, and non-functioning unemployable citizens with implanted belief systems in politics, religion and outlook.

This was done without voluntary consent, and with fraud, over-reaching deceit, duress, coercion, constraint and force – fascism fronting as socialism.

There was no effort to protect citizens against the possibility of injury, disability or death. Citizens were not at liberty to bring this social engineering experiment to an end even when they had reached their mental and physical capacity. This has resulted in an anxious population unable to answer the simple question: **'Where am I and how did I get here?'**

Citizens have been treated like dogs
and all saving graces have been removed from them.

In the mid-2000s the DEEP SLEEP subjects were paid out around $170,000 each and sworn to secrecy. Even the father doesn't know from his son.

Those with the most bullshit qualifications have since been given the most influential positions and mind-controlled double agents (MKDA) have taken over all influential positions of governance from Parliament to State Services and the Community.

New Zealand is now the Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors.

This was done without the nature, duration, purpose, method, conduct, inconveniences, hazards or effects of the social engineering experiment ever being revealed to the citizens.

> Former 2IC SIS: "Yet, come the November 2008 Election and a new government, as the new and green MPs vied for Parliament's office space, Margaret Bazley confidently stalked the hallways in search of new stray cock – all for the benefit of the CIA of course, and with full knowledge of her murderous history."

As a result, New Zealand citizens have become 'MKULTRA Perfect Citizens' who have given up their freedoms to become amnesiac vegetables, having lost all ability to question authority, nor do they have the mental and physical reserves to face the multitude of MKULTRA instigated conflicts. These occur daily and rely on depleting emetics.

New Zealand has become a society of Manchurian Candidates – kill or be killed, lie or be lied to, steal or be stolen from, be deceitful or be deceived.

The CIA runs the Police and Judiciary through its MKULTRA programme.[15]

"After two innocents had been found guilty and the guilty party had been found innocent, the public were too tired of the issue to protest. Exhausting the public is part of police desensitizing, to crimes the police either created or covered up. This is public programming and the overriding message from the police to the public is:

"Don't interfere with our ORDER THROUGH CHAOS."

---

15 See *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*, 'The British Police', Publ. FNZ Inc. 2007, pp. 28–30.

This method is still a favourite of the police to this day . . . This was the goal all along. Patterns of social engineering are now well established, role-played and expertly executed within the Army, Police and Courts. They continue to this day with the following notable patterns:

1. Police **lie in court** right up to the level of Area Commander, Police Commissioner and Minister of Police. These people are often chosen for their ability to lie.
2. Police **pretend to be experts** when they have no knowledge.
3. Police **assume knowledge** due to the position they are placed in, choose to place themselves in, or are temporarily placed in by others.
4. Police are Walter Mitty characters and **specialise in whatever is required**. In giving evidence they remove the truth from the courtroom and make a '*Magic Roundabout*' of justice.
5. Police **charge and convict people who know more about a crime than they do**. This prevents the authority of the police being challenged and any new evidence coming forth.
6. Police **assume guilt in whomever they charge** and then try to substantiate this guilt by piling evidence around the accused.
7. The police **regularly remove evidence that does not suit their case** and vehmently deny any evidence contrary to their desired outcome. Evidence is tailored to convict and tailored to read like a story – their story – MKULTRA's agenda.
8. In the process (largely due to a lack of mental capacity), the police **ignore all evidence contrary to their desired conviction**, remove this from the file and do not present this in court. Thus the judge cannot decide what is evidence and what is not. The police decide it for him, making them 'judge and jury'. This creates a false trial and accounts for the majority of trials, and untold misery.
9. **Old files** that resulted in convictions are **reused with the names changed**. Occasionally they remember to change the locations, but not always.
10. Police are **trained in 'verballing'** – the art of making 'flaky evidence' or 'no evidence' appear authoritative enough to convict. In conjunction with omitted evidence this creates a 'Court of Injustice'.
11. The **public's ill-founded assumption of police integrity in court** is the cause of untold misery. Misery is what the police specialise in. It is their work and, in many cases, their life's work.
12. The police have **dominant rights to remove jury members** during the selection process while the defending lawyer has a limited capacity.

Police should be stripped bare before being allowed to give evidence. The first questions to ask are:

1. **"Do you belong to a secret society** – Freemasons, feminists, a religious group, or an occult organisation?"
2. **"Are you bound to tell the truth in court?"** Many police have 'leave' not to tell the truth in court and are promoted for telling lies.[16]

16 The affidavit of former Inspector Ross Meurant is a case in point. He lodged an affidavit in the High Court in February 2004 stating that his superior officers had asked him to lie in the decade-long trial of the famous Crew murders (1970–80). Detective Bruce Hutton planted the false evidence then murdered his wife. He was neither charged or convicted.

3. **Lying in court is standard practice amongst the Freemasons**, who swear on the Bible regardless. Freemasonry police have an agreement with Freemasonry judges and most cases operate on a pre-negotiated and pre-determined outcome.
   "Do you have an agreement with the judge?"
4. **Feminists also lie in court**, and often refer to extremely biased court decision made by feminist judges, compromised judges, or corrupt judges.
   "Do you have an agreement with the judge?"
5. **Some religions allow and encourage lying in court**, including Catholics (Day of Atonement) and Jews (Kol Nidre). "Do you have an agreement with the judge?"
6. **Catholics operate on: "What's in it for me?"**
   Jews operate on: "Is it good for the Jews?"
   Feminists operate on: "Is it good for women?"
   "Do you have an agreement with the judge?"
6. Under questioning, **many police officers have criminal records** that should have prevented them from ever entering the Police Service. Many police, stripped of uniform, would be considered **unreliable witnesses** and their evidence disregarded if their criminal and psychological histories were known.
   "Do you have a criminal record?"
   "Does Constable James Matewhinau Cassin have a criminal record?"
7. **"Do you have a history of mental illness?"**
   "Does Constable James Matewhinau Cassin have a history of mental illness?"

Constable James Matewhinau Cassin

After a failed assassination attempt on 23 August 2002 on my good self (poisoned with epicac), 12 hours later Constable James Matewhinau Cassin assaulted me and charged me with dangerous driving, although I was just driving away from him, on his Police partner's agreement. She has since left the Police, having experienced how corrupt the Police are, and especially how corrupt Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is.

In the Auckland District Court in August 2003 I asked Constable James Matewhinau Cassin if he had any convictions for assault and he admitted to two convictions prior to joining the police. As a result, all the files, recordings and transcripts of the hearing went missing and I lost my licence, was charged the maximum fines ($1,490 including court costs) and prevented from a High Court appeal for three months while the transcripts of the hearing were being destroyed through the court and police system . . . and I could not drive.

The High Court overturned all decisions because the District Court and Police could not, would not, and refused to produce any transcripts, recordings or evidence. Cassin's female police partner, Constable Suzanne Mead, then left the Police service and a 'Mr Cassin' was then found to be the Head of Detectives. Crimes are inbred within the Police Force."[17]

In my case with Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, one fine was left unreturned and not overturned: CCN 1513999287, CRN 02004078568, Dated 23/08/2002, Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign, Date Imposed 11/11/2002, $180, Status: Satisfied. Reparation Remaining $0.00, Current Balance $0.00.

The total fines were $1,490 with a loss of licence for 6 months. During the hearing I questioned Constable James Matewhinau Cassin and he confirmed to myself and the District Court that he had two convictions for "Assault" prior to entering the Police Force.

17 End of paraphrased quote from *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin.*

Cassin is an untrustworthy devious shit who rolled a 'no left turn' signal behind a road barrier . . . and for international readers, a 'no left turn' signal is extremely rare. They virtually have to import them from America.

Constable James Matewhinau Cassin assaulted me on 23/08/2002. This involved 3 police cars and 3 unmarked cars and 12 officers. I was hauled out of my car, 50 metres from picking up my 10-year-old daughter from the bus station, thrown on the ground facing down hill, face down, then handcuffed to the cheers of 12 MKULTRA police officers who had just falsely captured a poisoned man while his award winning custody papers were in the post, and who had just given a speech on Prime Minister Helen Clark's KGB training.

The Area Commander at the time was Clint Rickards,[18] later found, under Operation AUSTIN, to be New Zealand's worst ever rapist and paedophile. I mentioned this to an Intelligence Officer and he said: "Not quite. There is one worse rapist and one worse paedophile, and they're both in the police. Also, New Zealand's worst ever murderer was a police officer in Rotorua who disappeared and was never searched for or even looked for. His name is Evan Jordan, last reported missing in the company of crocodiles. Just leave your shirt on the river bank and everyone assumes the crocs got you. (**See Attachment "D"**, 'False Arrest on 22 June 1999')

The New Zealand Police are best known for rape, murder, paedophilia and drug dealing, and those who best fit this profile reach the top positions. The New Zealand Police are an MKULTRA organisation that spread their message through **force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, constraint and coercion**. They are an illegal organisation under the international law of The Declaration of Helsinki, for which New Zealand has a strange experimental role.

I have still not received compensation for:

1. Constable Cassin's assault;
2. Having my licence removed for three months;
3. The $180 CCN 1513999287, CRN 02004078568 fine, when all others were refunded.

I have also not received the Police, Court, Privacy Commissions, Ombudsman's statements confirming that Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is a twice-convicted criminal.

The costs to me are as follows:

1. Constable Cassin's assault has left me in fear of Hobson Street in perpetuity;
2. Constable Cassin damaged my phone, my leather dress jacket, my integrity and my relationship with my daughter.
3. Loss of licence for three months cost me at least $1,000 per week. This amounts to $15,000.
4. The $180 fine has not yet been refunded. All the other fines were refunded;
5. Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is a violent criminal. The Police, Court, Privacy Commissions, and Ombudsman are covering up for him.
6. The Police are employing a convicted criminal and obfuscating that he is a convicted criminal.
7. Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is used by the Police as a contract hitman.
8. 24 hours before I was attacked by Constable Cassin, I had given a speech at Rotary in the Cook Islands (Hopsing's Restaurant, 21 August 2002/ 22 August with dateline shift). In that speech I had mentioned that "Helen Clark is KGB". This is now well accepted. 12 hours after the speech I was poisoned with epicac. 12 hours later I was attacked by the Police contract hitman and twice convicted criminal Constable James Matewhinau Cassin.

18 His name was regularly mispelt "Clive Rickard" in the media build up to the hearing.

It is my understanding that this was a **state sanctioned killing** that involved the Government, the Police, and the very organisations that are supposed to protect my freedoms.

It is my understanding that a state-sanctioned killing or attempted murder, is worth a material sum.

I place this value at NZ$1,000,000 per attack on my life. Lesser amounts for deterent attacks on my property, break-ins, thefts, and Counter-Intelligence.

This seems fair. The value can be debated up or down depending on circumstances.

New Zealand Police please forward this starting sum of NZ$1,000,000 forthwith, delivered to me personally at my address for service during normal working hours, Monday to Friday, 9 am to 5 pm. Prior to the November 2008 Election would seem appropriate.

Please notify me accordingly. (There was no response as as 20 April 2009.)

With reference to CCN 1519600559, CRN 07004400778, 04/08/2007, Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck, Date Imposed 23/10/2007, Total Amount Imposed $170, Under Enforcement (**See Attachment "ii"**, High Street Ticket):

1. This has never been received.
2. I don't know what it means.
3. It is not in English.
4. For it to be valid, it has to be in English.
5. Your delay is in breach of the Delaration of Helsinki.

With reference to CCN 1519690338, CRN 07004918708, 08/08/2007, Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane, Date Imposed 19/11/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement (**See Attachment "i"**, Bus Lane Ticket):
This was represented in Court with faxes sent to the Police at the Auckland District Court. The Justices of the Peace hearing the case refused to sight the evidence because I was not present, and I was not present because Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, the twice convicted violent criminal and Police hitman, was still actively employed in the Auckland Police Service. This has left me in fear of Hobson Street in perpetuity, in fear of the Police in perpetuity, and in fear of the Courts in perpetuity.

Since fear is a conditioned response brought about by the CIA and MI6 MKULTRA brain-washing programmes infiltrated through all New Zealand government departments, principally by the CIA nurse, contract killer and heroin bag lady Dame Margaret Bazley, it is illegal under international law, namely the Nuremberg Code and The Declaration of Helsinki, for me to affirm your actions with payment.

Rather, it is my duty to expose your crimes to the international community. As such, I am posting this affidavit on various websites and podcasts for international scrutiny.

Further, it is my understanding that:

1. Your claimed visual was made by an Auckland Regional Council worker, not by a police officer.
2. 'Workers' at the Auckland Regional Council have been found to be ficticious names drawing down a wage and providing zero service.
3. It is legal to use a bus lane for one block when turning left. This was not clearly known at the time the ficticious person claimed to have sighted a vehicle. No driver was ever sighted or described. No photographic evidence was presented.
4. The Auckland Regional Council is controlled by Gary Taylor who was running orgies at his house at Bethell's Beach, in and around 1982, for Labour Party members and affiliates. He liked to watch people having sex with his wife. This was published in *New*

Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide in October and December 2007 and in January 2008. There have been no law suits. It is now clear, substantive and true.

5. *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide* was worked on from May to its first publishing on 31 October 2007. It named the head of the The Auckland Regional Council ("ARC"), Gary Taylor, as a sexual deviant. Your Bus Lane infringement sighting by an unnamed ARC Informant was imposed (either side of publication) on 19 November 2007 as claimed to have been sighted 73 days earlier on 8 August 2007. Under Gary Taylor, the Auckland Regional Council has phantom integrity and employs phantom people drawing down real wages. This is paid for by ratepayers – most of them disillusioned.
6. Another Head of the Auckland Regional Council is Mike Lee. He was named in *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide* as having married the shipgirl Sandra Lee (née Barber and/or Vercoe). She was a shipgirl from 14 years old when she began working the ships with her mother as a child prostitute. She became an Auckland City Councillor and a Member of Parliament of the incumbent Labour Party.
7. This recognisable relationship reeks of managed discrimination, exploitation, interference, abuse and stimulated stresses. Auckland Regional Council employees lack credibility and can only be trusted to act with extreme bias. This is a form of stimulating stress.
8. If you still want to pursue this, present to me photographic and/or video monitor evidence.
9. To date I have received no evidence provided to me on the facts that enjoin the charge.
10. I have received no fact sheet that enjoined the charge.
11. Your Infringement Notice Address is PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland. Internal Affairs regularly confiscates my mail. Sometimes they return it a week later. Sometimes they do not return it at all.
12. I have never driven on a lane. I have only ever been in charge of a vehicle on the Queen's Highway. It is my understanding that a bus would sink in a lane.
13. I countercharge any officer involved with false charge. Please identify the officer involved.
14. I understand there was no officer involved and that this is your **attempt to condition behaviour patterns by stimulated stresses in an attempt to move me beyond my capacity for response**, in an attempt to **cause a breakdown** using **intense signals such as a fine, extremely long delays, and rotating positive and negative signals**, leaving me alone, then **attacking me in election year**, in an attempt to **change my physical condition by removing and selling my vehicle**, in an attempt to **change my political allegiance**, and preferably **get me to leave the country**.

    This is a crime under the Nuremberg Code, The Declaration of Helsinki, and the Cartwright Report (1998). It is illegal. You are operating out of the CIA's MKULTRA mind control programme.
15. The Police and Judiciary are a Cold War organisation attacking the country from within, with the country run by Cold War double agents.
16. Prime Minister Helen Clark and Attorney-General/ Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson were both trained in the St Petersburg Tavistock and are Freud Hilton graduates. To the layman, this means they are mind-controlled double agents working to destroy the country.
17. MKULTRA is a 20-year plan and was instigated in the West in full as soon as the Berlin Wall came down (9 November 1989–9 November 2009). The Berlin Wall did not come down until MKULTRA was ready to control the West.
18. Justice of the Peace are the area paedophile minders. They report directly to the

Governor-General. The Governor-General is always the Chief Boy Scout and the Chief Girl Guide. Both are well-known paedophile movements founded by Baden-Powell with the approval of the British Monarchy, and therefore the Vatican.

19. The Governor-General at the time was Dame Silvia Cartwright. Dame Silvia Cartwright was New Zealand's most corrupt judge with 18 complaints against her at the time of promotion. Most of the complaints were for gender bias. Cartwright's bias is pro-female and against males. Her bias is expecially against heterosexual males. Cartwright is notorious for accepting false evidence from females and for making decisions which convict males. There was no chance of a heterosexual male getting a fair hearing under Governor-General Dame Silvia Cartwright (-4 April 2001–4 August 2006+).
20. Governor-General Dame Silvia Cartwright views male heterosexual sex as a crime. Her husband Peter Cartwright was named as paedophile in *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide* in October 2007.

    The fine was place three weeks later. This shows extreme gender bias. It is a stimulated stresses designed to condition and change behaviour patterns. This is a negative reward from a corrupt feminist married to a paedophile elevated to top government positions on the bases of her double agent status.
21. Dame Silvia Cartwright is still New Zealand's primary representative of the United Nations. The UN was gifted to Joseph Stalin and is his posthumous legacy.[19]

    Like Dame Silvia Cartwright, the United Nations is totally subversive and only serves as an information holding ground and a chicken run. The UN is not known for being effective, but it is known for rape, murder, paedophilia, child-sex for food, ensuring starvation, carelessness with human life, and kowtowing down to fasicst and genocidal politicians – hence Dame Silvia Cartwright is their representative.

    Dame Silvia Cartwright is New Zealand's most corrupt judge.
22. Under your politically corrupt Cold War governance, I feel I am at my wits end, at the end of my physical and mental capacity. With your MKULTRA governance you have issued delayed intense signals (pre-dated fines), long waiting periods, both positive and negative signals (the only positive signal being your losing Election campaign), caused me to move house 5 times since your attacks, and poisoned me on 23 August 2002 and 27 July 2007; as well as tampered with my vehicle on at least 6 occasions (2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 13 August 2003, 11 May 2005, 16 July 2005, July 2006, 17–27 March 2008); broken into my house on numerous occasions, and had me evicted (1999–2008); and stolen my mail on innumerable occasions (2002–08).
23. Your fine is rejected as it contravenes the Nuremberg Code and The Declaration of Helsinki. Under The Declaration of Helsinki alternating positive and negative signals causing a stimulated breakdown are illegal. As such, it is illegal to fund those who have tried to murder you – more so the named paedophiles.
24. It is illegal to fund those who have poisoned you. It is illegal to fund those who have tried to kill you. It is illegal to fund those who have tampered with your car. It is illegal to fund those who have sabotaged your car in order to cause an accident or explosion. It is illegal to fund those who have put a tracking device on your car. It is illegal to fund those who have broken into your house. It is illegal to fund those who have caused you to move house. It is illegal to fund those who have tampered with your mail.
25. The fines are rejected.
26. Your fines are in breach of The Declaration of Helsinki.

---

19 See *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*, May 2007, October 2007.

With reference to CCN 1518908066, CRN 06004140594, 15/09/2006, Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way, Date Imposed 23/03/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement:

It is legal to use the Median Pass Lane. It is for passing during irregular traffic. It was used as such.

This fine was handed out on my birthday. This was a message from the Government's MKULTRA mind control programme to change my thinking, voting, writing and publishing habits.

It was also a message from Sian Elias, the highest-ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand, a Jew, a Sayanim Jew, and contract killer who was part and parcel and a driving force behind several attempts to have me killed.

Sian Elias has been named as a contract killer in several books including *Hitler Was A British Agent*, *How To Take Over The World*, and *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, as well as the *New Zealand Truth Weekly* newspaper (22 March 2007, pp. 1 & 5). These were published between September 2005 and December 2007. (**See Attachment "R"**, 'Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders – Quotes', and **Attachment "N"**, 'Newspaper Articles')

Sian Elias is the Chief Justice of New Zealand – she was nominated into that position by the murderer Jenny Shipley, a double agent Prime Minister. Shipley's daughter was also involved in murder in Australia. She then coughed up to the police in Christchurch and described how her Arabic taxi-driving boyfriend had killed several people with a bow and arrow, and she had helped cut up the bodies which were then stored in their deep freeze. The Police then rang Australia and asked if any bodies had turned up dead from arrow wounds, and they said: "No. Piss off". Six months later, Shipley's Arabic taxi-driving boyfriend emptied out his deep freezer (must have been a special on goat meat) and dumped the torsos in tidal streams with weights attached. Then the Aussie police rang the Christchurch Police and knew Jenny Shipley's daughter was involved. Rather than solve the crime, the Police bribed Jenny Shipley to the extent that she had to get out of politics. She was New Zealand's Prime Minister at the time. **That's how Helen Clark got into power.**

Internal Affairs had gone round to the Warehouse on Barry's Point Road in Takapuna and spoke with the owner Stephen Tindall, and offered him the managing role of the new large 'The Warehouse' chain. In a spot of bother, he jumped at it.

To give her a hand out, leader of the opposition Helen Clark, who took over as Prime Minister from Jenny Shipley, quietly appointed Shipley 'Ambassador to China'. As a result The Warehouse got cheap goods and has destroyed retail sales and shops throughout New Zealand, and destroyed entire communities within New Zealand.

The Warehouse is known as:
"Jenny Shapely's Whore House,
the Whore House,
where everyone gets a bargain".

Sian Elias' nomination as Chief Justice was seconded by Helen Clark, who succeeded Jenny Shipley as the next double agent Prime Minister. The nomination was funded by bribes from Sian Elias's husband – Hugh Fletcher, as protection for his child sex abuse.

Helen Clark tried to murder me on 2 April 2002 and 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, 27 July 2007, 26 October 2007, as well as other dates, right up to 17–27 March 2008.

Sian Elias was an active part of these murder attempts on 14–22 May 2004 and 27 July 2007, but most likely other dates as well.

On 22 May 2007 I went up to Sian Elias's agent and spoke with him. He confirmed he had been doing reconnaissance on me, along with three other Mossad. He confirmed he was an Israeli Tank Commander (his name was Yaron). He preferred Centurion tanks with

adapted turrets and was installing computers and communication systems into offices on Waiheke Island. He joked about using this role to spy on businesses, but was dead keen on getting citizenship and marrying a New Zealand woman.

Many of these murder attempts were a joint effort between Helen Clark and Sian Elias. These were published in 2005, 2006, 2007, and 2008. They have been notified in 37 countries, as well as on podcast, of which there are over 14 hours of interviews.

Sian Elias successfully murdered the chief historian Michael King. This was published in at least three books from September 2005 to January 2008. When I accused the Israeli Tank Comander Yaron of being Mossad and murdering Michael King on behalf of Helen Clark and Sian Elias, he did not deny it.

Rather he looked sideways, as if remembering something he was involved in (kinesthetic eye movement), then looked me straight in the eye and said:

"Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit!"

Going back to the traffic offence, the officer involved, David Meyer/Mayes [at the 20 April 2009 hearing found to be Sergeant David Kevin Mays], was a mischling Jew working an attack on behalf of Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias.

Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias had failed to murder me and was charging me to help fund her murder attempt of me in May 2004. This is what Jews do to Gentiles. It is racism against non-Jews and non-Freemasons. It is also part and parcel of the Protocols of Zionism.

Sayanim Mossad such as Chief Justice Sian Elias
think of Gentiles as 'Goyim' – those to be milked.

Sian Elias' father was a doctor who had sex with his female patients on his patient table. Most of them were Polynesian women. He was charged, but the Jews intervened. The Jews control the Catholics and the Freemasons, and the Catholics and the Freemasons control the Courts and Police, so it was a fait accompli that he got off scot-free, albeit with his name tarnished.

"Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment, whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end."[20]
"Every Grand Master of Freemasonry is a priest of Yahweh."[21]
"Gentiles means non-Jews and non-Freemasons."[22]

Not falling into any of these groups, I tend to get attacked by all of these groups. Such attacks are illegal under The Declaration of Helsinki.

Sian Elias is married to the homosexual child sex abuser Hugh Fletcher (both Jewish). He was involved in the Michael King murder. Both of these points were published in *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, in three editions (Oct. 2007–Jan. 2008). The murder was partially run from the University of Auckland. The murder occured on 29 March 2004; 7 months later on 18 October 2004, Hugh Fletcher was made Chancellor of the University of Auckland.

This is called a 'Perfect Con', but it was too perfect, so it shines like polished shit and stinks of nugget. The University of Auckland has been tarnished as Murder Inc.

Others involved with the murder were Eli Cara, Uriel Kelman and Zev William Barkan – all Jews. They were also the Jews who robbed the Jewish graveyards in Wellington. They stole medals and uniforms in order to manufacture an historical alibi for themselves. The grave robbery was delivered by television news as "an anti-Semetic attack", but it was carried out by Jews who were in the country doing a murder for a Jewish Chief Justice Sian Elias.

---

20 Rabbi Isaac Wise of B'nai B'rith, as quoted in *Israelite of America*, 3 August 1866; Michael Tsarion.
21 Juri Lina quoted in Christopher Knight & Robert Lomas' *The Second Messiah*, Jan, 2007.
22 Michael Tsarion, 'Brotherhood of Death', Red Ice Creations Webcast, March 2009;

On 13 July 2007, I wrote a letter to the Deputy Registrar of the District Court, Ms Tice, confirming the phone call to at 9.36 am on 12 July 2007 that the District Court letter took six (6) days to arrive (it was most likely backdated) and had ignored my Form 57 application for a hearing, lodged on 10 May 2007, and that no staff could find it. With more that six months past, I claimed that the case should be abandoned and **"the whole process has been an egregious prosecution"**. I then requested a letter citing police abandonment of the case. I received no information until the Auckland Central District Court bailiff Ross Rudolph approached me outside my car, outside my house, on 10 June 2008 – 13 months later.

After the 10 June visit and 13 July 2007 letter I then wrote to the Deputy Registrar on 30 July 2007:

S T Wolfgramm
Deputy Registrar
Auckland District Court
DDI Ph (09) 916-9005
Re: Your letter dated 24th July 2007

CRN: 06004140594 – Did drive on the Median Pass Lane as allowed

Application for Rehearing pursuant to Section 75 Summary Proceedings Act 1957

While it is true that the police are a paedophile and crime creation movement who use entrapment procedures, would you please remove your errors so that we may proceed in agreement.
Please also remove the twice-convicted Constable James Matewhinau Cassin from the New Zealand Police so that I may turn up to Court. At present you are employing violent criminals as police hitmen.
For a long time your reputation has been: "The only thing the police are good at is rape and murder". To this you can now add . . . "paedophilia and crime creation".

Yours faithfully,

Greg Hallett
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

This was then published in *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, page 216, in three editions (October 2007–January 2008). The book has since been nominated on a website for non-fiction book of the year. Since then it appears to have been massively suppressed.

Since the case was **requested to be abandoned on 13 July 2007, after a more than six (6) month delay**, and **raising it again 11 months later on 10 June 2008**, this **extensive delay amounts to psychological torture** bringing me to the **end of my physical and mental capacity** and is considered an **attempt to stimulate a breakdown**. Pursuance of the fine is now **illegal under The Declaration of Helsinki**.

That's all very true, but the circumstances of the fine are even more intriguing in terms of MKULTRA daily practises amongst the police. Some of the points raised in my 10 March 2007 letter to the Auckland District Court and faxed to the JPs Court, Auckland District Court on 23 March 2007 were:

1. **The courts are not a safe place to be**. The officer involved was intimidating, arrogant, obstructive, showing off to the blonde female officer in his car (Natasha Bryce), endangering others, held up traffic unnecessarily, and manufactured a crime.
2. There was no centre line. There was a Median Passing Lane. I was passing another vehicle. I used the lane available to me. No crime was committed. No harm done.

3. No lawyer has ever heard of the charge.
4. I was not on the wrong side of the centre line, although the Officer David Mayer/ Mayes/ Mays/ Mace did nudge out as I was passing and tried to get me over the wrong side of the Median Passing Lane.
5. Officer David Mayer/ Mayes/ Mays/ Mace was parked illegally in the middle of the road waiting for a milk delivery van to reverse (not a "campervan" as he stated). He held up four cars. This was pedantic driving and crime creation.
6. You got my name and age wrong.
7. The officer refused to give me his name. He flashed his ID card and it read "David Mayer", not "David Mayes". [From here on in it is listed, post-20 April 2009 as "Mays", but then the High Court Judge Stevens gave it as "Mace" on 24 April 2009, which confirms that he does not give anyone his correct name – Why? Judicial corruption?]
8. The officer identified himself as a non-commissioned officer, driving an unmarked black stationwagon.
9. When I stopped, Sergeant David Kevin Mays accussed me of overtaking on a "Flush Median Pass" and then flushed with embarrassment revealling how stupid his statement was.
10. There is no centreline. There is a "Flush Median Pass". The Flush Median Pass is for passing.
11. What Sergeant David Kevin Mays has done is crime creation.
12. It is well recognised amongst lawyers, epecially Queen's Counsel that the **police create over 80% of all crime**. They only solve 40% and this included the traffic tickets they create the crimes for, as well as drugs they supply.
13. **I was prevented from obtaining a witnesses as I was bound to my car**. This was obstruction of justice.
14. Sergeant David Kevin Mays was arrogant and obstructive, refused to identify himself truthfully, refused repeatedly to show his ID, and verballed on the ticket – that is, he lied in his brief of evidence. He manufactured evidence that did not exist, and does not exist.
15. Sergeant David Kevin Mays repeatedly refused to answer the question: "Are you a paedophile?" This is a valid question since **nearly 3,000 of the 9,500 employees in the Police are paedophiles**. This was even written up on Wikipedia.
16. The modus operandi of paedophiles in the police force is the same as Sergeant David Kevin Mays **modus operandi – crime creation – arrogance – obstruction – misinformation – showing off – and verballing (lying to manufacture evidence)**.
17. The primary requirement of a paedophile such as, I presume, Sergeant David Kevin Mays, is to **remove the biological father so that the paedophiles he works for can access the unfathered children**. This includes the **police bias of fining heterosexual males – 95% of the people who lose their licence are male and all a woman has to do to "not lose her licence" is to write a letter to the courts or send in a photocopy of her tits**. [When I told High Court Judge Stevens this on 20 April 2009, he said: "That's true"]. Perhaps the **homosexual Police Recruitment Head** has something to do with this. He **lives with the homosexual Labour MP Charles Chauvel**.
18. Homosexuality and paedophilia in the Police is a real problem – when discovered – and the former **Police District Commander of the North Shore, Taffy Walsh, was imprisoned for having sex with his 8- and 10-year-old grandaughters in the Takapuna Police executive toilet**.

19. Wikipedia backs up the New Zealand Police as a paedophile movement, under **"Pornographic e-mails"**:
    In November 2004, police IT staff secretly cloned the police e-mail system and subjected it to forensic analysis. Over 300 employees were found to have what were considered "inappropriate" e-mail images, many sexually explicit. Many were subjected to internal disciplinary procedures and counselling. No criminal charges were laid however 351 staff members were required to attend *Insight Training* seminars between May 2005 and June 2006. The total cost of these seminars was $163,746 including $22,127 for venues and meals at conference centres around the country.
    The Police Commissioner was politically criticised for being too soft with his staff, despite initiating the investigation and pro-actively making the findings of the investigation public before employees were even confronted and questioned about the e-mails concerned. This investigation is said to have prompted further investigations amongst other government agencies.[23]
20. The further investigations were in fact, a cover up [and removed from the web by 20.4.09]
21. **Not 351, but nearly 3,000 officers were involved, and the "sexually explicit images" were of child porn.** Rather than an investigation, there was a cover up. Rather than *Insight Training* seminars, there was a day off. Rather than costs, there was a hand-out.
22. Rather than clearing out the paedophiles from government, the Speaker of the House Jonathan Hunt was promoted to New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain. He had been named by the U.S. Coast Guard as a paedophile in September 2003 and this was mentioned in Parliament in February 2004. The Police paedophile incident was, in part, manufactured by Helen Clark's Labour government to cover for him. It was distraction news to compromise the Police.
23. **High Commissioner to Britain Jonathan Hunt** was then returned to New Zealand early after he was **exposed for running an international paedophile movement**, pan-American and Pan-Europe. He now lives in an apartment in Grey's Ave and walks through Meyer's Park trying to pick up street kids, inviting them back for alcohol. He is enormously fat and his nickname is 'Jabber the Hunt'.
24. Sergeant David Kevin Mays drives around in an unmarked car engineering accidents, manufacuring tickets and showing off to the female in the car, while he charges heterosexual fathers in an attempt to remove them from their children so his fellow paedophile officers can access them in the name of 'assistance'. He has been getting away with this for nine (9) years. Jabber-the-Hunt and others are his clients.
25. Given that close to 3,000 officers were involved in the 'Police Computer Paedophilia' and there are 9,500 Police, of which a third are in administration, there is a 50:50 chance that Sergeant David Kevin Mays is a paedophile.
26. Paedophilia is illegal and it is illegal to fund paedophilia. **It is also illegal to fund the police when they are shown to be paedophiles.**
27. **It is illegal to fund a crime and illegal under international law to fund a criminal organisation. Such a request causes a stimulated breakdown.** As a result of this Police activity, **over a third of the population of New Zealand have left the country.** This is one of the largest and fastest migrations per capita in the developed world. MKULTRA is so ingrained in New Zealand society that this has passed virtually unnoticed.
28. The New Zealand Police are operating illegally under The Declaration of Helsinki.
29. As a result of ongoing harrassment by the police, with special targetting to my good self,

23 http://www.nzherald.co.nz/organisation/story.cfm?o id=131&ObjectID=10396086.

due to my status as an international author (37 countries) and international public speaker (New Zealand, Cook Island's, Canada, America, Germany, Sweden), who reveals such crimes by the Police as their ongoing modus operandi, I have been the target of the Police, especially from **crooked officers like Constable James Matewhinau Cassin and Sergeant David Kevin Mays** (of the same '**Combined Investigations Unit**'). No doubt they are **instructed from higher up as to who to target**, whether by profiling, naming, individual cars, Vehicles Of Interest (VOI), vehicles with tracking devices on them (mine), or vehicles with video and sound and tracking (my previous vehicle).

30. All profiling is illegal.
31. I have also been the target of **crooked judges** like **Judge Gittos, Judge Hole**, and the **Head of the Disputes Tribunal Grant Aislabie**, as well as his career twin, the lawyer **Paul Geoghegan**, who has since nominated himself as a judge. This was accepted by the **KGB Attorney-General Margaret Wilson**. Geoghegan is currently the principal supplier of children to paedophiles in the Rotorua and Taupo areas, as the Family Court Judge. Paul Geoghegan is such a rotten judge, both fathers and mothers do their utmost to have their cases heard outside his jurisdiction ['Jewish-Diction' – Jewish Dictatorship].
32. As a result **I live in constant fear of the Police and the Courts and their fingering of those who expose them. This reeks of MKULTRA.**
33. Due to the **homosexual, paedophile, raping, and murdering culture of the police**, I feel, think, and experience that the **police are no longer able to call themselves a 'peace service'**.
34. **Most female Police Detectives** will back me up here. They are **routinely pack-raped** on their promotion from probation to accepted service.
35. The New Zealand police should therefore change their name to something more appropriate like the "Department of Fingering" (DOF), "Department of Rape" (DOR), "Department of Crime Creation" (DOCC), or **"Department of Paedophile Enabling" (DOPE)**.
36. Evidence shows that the **primary role of the police is removing those of value out of New Zealand**, and removing the father out of the family, within New Zealand.
37. Given the opportunity, I would charge Sergeant David Kevin Mays with "driving with intent to injure".
38. It is illegal to pay this fine as the **Police** are living up to their common reputation – rape and murder, paedophilia and crime creation . . . **New Zealand's biggest gang looking at adult and child porn on their computers instead of attending incidents.**
39. The police also pay others to drive their police cars for them. This builds up the petrol bill for next years budget, and, the civilan drivers are on strict instructions to drive in the opposite direction of any call-out.
40. KIWIs (Keen Interest Without Intelligence) have caught onto this and when they want to drive home drunk, they just report an incident at their house. As they drive home, all the police are driving in the opposite direction. Some are hiding in lanes toking on P. Others are confiscating drugs off one dealer (including the pinch/money) and delivering it to a tinny house they control. So if you're driving home drunk, phone in a crime at your place and you won't get nicked.
41. The police are known to be accessories to murder.
42. In one case, the police took a body from a drug dealer in Huntly and buried it in South Head, and when the body was located, the police then tied it to an anchor in the Manukau Harbour, and when the body was hauled up by a Maori fisherman and his son, Police divers moved the body, this time more thoroughly. What a mess.

No charges were laid as the murderer was a Maori and he had rung the police and said: "What would happen if I exposed the Prime Minister Helen Clark as a lesbian?" The Police replied that he would gain some immunity if he didn't. The murderer then requested the police come and pick up the body out of the freezer, which they did.

43. **The police cover-up of Helen Clark's lesbianism is a cause for unsolved murders.**

44. Other incidents come to mind. In the matter of the police introducing drugs into New Zealand, two incidents come to mind.
The police introduced methamphetamines ('P', OL, 'ICE') in 1992, via the Papakura police . . . also, the Minister of Health Annette King trafficked 10 kg of Afghan heroin from Helen Clark's office to the Police, who gave it to the gangs, requesting they establish a market for it. Annette King was then promoted from the Minister of Health to the Minister of Police. This means that all police were then taking instructions from a heroin trafficker.
As you can understand, from my point of view, as a voting partially-conscious citizen, this does not place the police in a good light. It means that paying a trumped-up fine to the police is actually supporting the police heroin and methaphetamine trafficking. This was published in *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide* (Oct. & Dec. 2007, Jan. 2008).

45. Annette King has since been promoted to the Minister of Justice.

46. Drug trafficking is illegal, as is paedophilia, and it can be considered an act of terrorism to fund an organisation that is dealing in such illicit trade. As a result, the Police are a police service in name only. The Police are a force for crime.
The Police are New Zealand's biggest gang. They even skite about this and say:
"We even have a patch and our immunity is assured".

47. This renders all fines illegal.

48. This renders the Police as MKULTRA protagonists and enforcers.

49. The Minister of Police Annette King was also named in a newspaper as a coke dealer on 22 March 2007.[24]

50. These claims were not refuted by either Annette King, or her Press Secretary John Saunders before the article went to print, or after it was printed.

51. Although the reporter cites he got this information from my books (of which there are six published and distributed over 37 countries), it is my understanding that Annette King was distributing Afghan heroin. I don't know about the coke. Little difference as they are both Class A drugs and both warrant at least nine years in prison.

52. Their source is different as the heroin came from Afghanistan and was delivered by Jaap de Hoop Scheffer in late March 2005 – that is, the Secretary-General of NATO.

53. That the police were wantonly distributing this heroin to gangs warrants something similar to nine years in prison for the police officers involved and a complete investigation into police corruption, which, from other magazine and newspaper articles (*Investigate magazine*, May and June 2007) warrants a Commission of Inquiry.

54. I call for a Commission of Inquiry into police corruption.

55. This would make the Woods Commission of Inquiry in New South Wales look like a sideshow – so prevalent, deep, serious and untouched by law is Police corruption in New Zealand.

---

24 New Zealand Truth, 22 March 2007, p. 5. The article outlining government corruption took all of the front page and all of page 5. There were no responses and all further comments were "no comment". Investigating reporters were just hung up on by the Press Secretaries to Ministers and Commissioners.

56. The primary requirement of a paedophile is that the biological father is removed. Paedophiles are most often Roman Catholics and Freemasons, as well as bisexuals, homosexuals and lesbians. In order to get promoted in the police, one has to belong to these two groups. As a result Roman Catholics and Freemasons dominate the higher ranks of the police. The only other group to reach the tops of the police ranks are drug dealers (Police Spokesman Greg O'Connor and Minister of Police Annette King) and rapists (police officer Bob Schollum and police officer Brad Shipton) with the Auckland Area Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner Clinton 'Clint' Rickards narrowly escaping conviction over three trials, despite being so closely associated with the two convicted officers that they were in the same pack rapes which resulted in their convictions. Rickards was also named in Operation AUSTIN for raping 34 women in Rotorua alone.

57. **I call for a Commission of Inquiry into police corruption with special reference to drug trafficking, murder, paedophilia, beastiality, necrophilia, theft, profiling, and social engineering, driven by the MKULTRA programme specifically designed to stimulate stress causing a breakdown of the individual and society based on intense signals, long waiting periods, rotating positive and negative signals, and changing the subject's physical condition causing brainwashing resulting in a CIA MKULTRA JUDICIAL perfect citizen. That is, someone who has given up their freedoms to become an amnesiac vegetable in the name of democracy, having lost all ability to question authority or challenge in the face of conflict, while accepting the police and judiciary as 'THE AUTHORITY' when both are a source of untold misery.**

58. The fines for these three traffic tickets were originally $340. They are now $730. It is my understanding that the Police are trying to recapture fines returned – the $1,490 in fines charged on 23 August 2002 – fines that were given out for exposing the Prime Minister Helen Clark as a KGB agent – fines that were accompanied by a poisoning and a murder attempt.

59. I have since exposed Helen Clark's government as being 75% non-heterosexual and the country run by former prostitutes, lesbians, paedophiles, paedophile-minders, paedophile-enablers and drug traffickers. (**See Attachment "Q"**, 'Annotated Cabinet', **Attachment "ZZ"**, 'Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia' and **Attachment "ZZ"**, 'Big Afghan Heroin Dump')

60. There is general agreement of this throughout the country.

61. **The New Zealand government is illegal under The Declaration of Helsinki. The Labour Party (1999–2008) has been running New Zealand as an MKULTRA Cold War experiment. Little has changed with the new government.**

62. The fine is rejected.

63. Further, it is noted that the removal of my vehicle will inhibit my ability to earn a living and cause me much stimulated stress, illegal under The Declaration of Helsinki.

64. I have a painting, which will over-reach the value of your claim. (**See Attachment "Q"**)

65. It is illegal under international law to remove my car, which has a value far in excess of your cited crimes, which, as I have exposed, have been manufactured through profiling an individual under circumstances illegal under The Declaration of Helsinki.

66. I demand a full Court hearing on all matters.

67. **I request a Commission of Inquiry into Police corruption.**

68. I request a Commission of Inquiry into **Judicial corruption.**

69. I request a Commission of Inquiry into **Government corruption.**

70. I request a Commission of Inquiry into the **Police MKULTRA modus operandi.**
71. I request a Commission of Inquiry into the **Judiciary's MKULTRA modus operandi.**
72. I request a Commission of Inquiry into the **Government MKULTRA modus operandi.**
73. **I request The Declaration of Helsinki be applied in any enquiries into the New Zealand Government, Judiciary and Police.**
74. **I request The Declaration of Helsinki be applied in the Commission of Inquiry to the New Zealand Government, Judiciary and Police.**

All of the above can simultaneously be run as Royal Commissions of Inquiry, with different personnel. These tend to be whitewashes – as **the programmer must recognise that they have over-stepped the programme – so a lay Commission is preferred,** without the double-dipping.

I would be happy to present evidence at such an inquiry, and dissapointed if I were not invited to present evidence.

75. **I have been the subject of at least 6 murder attempts, 2 poisonings, 3 forced house sales, 2 forced section sales, 5 house moves, numerous house break-ins, 6 attacks on my car, 2 buggings by the SIS (1 with video, sound, relay and transmitter), numerous mail tamperings, at least 28 false police charges, massive Counter-Intelligence**, and the courts have not been able to settle a debt on my behalf since January 1994 when I exposed the trial head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user. He was then promoted to head the Disputes Tribunal.
76. As you know, **New Zealand is run by Counter-Intelligence and not by Intelligence**. Rather than share knowledge, New Zealand suppresses knowledge to ensure that other's don't know. Those with the knowledge then become victims.
77. I exposed the bug in my car through a manuscript that I had allowed to be stolen out of my vehicle by the SIS and Mossad, who were watching me. As soon as they read it, they smashed the rear driver's side quarterlite window and removed their spying equipment. They left a tool behind. It had a fingerprint. I took it to the police. They took the fingerprint. Then I was advised by the police that they do not keep fingerprint records of anyone working in the SIS – so no fingerprint match was found.
78. To date only one of your charges (an engineered charge) has stuck. To make it stick the judiciary went to extraordinary lengths. The charge was for dangerous driving. When they found me, I was stationary, sober and alert. I have been charged twice with dangerous driving while stationary and sober. I view this as extreme profiling. The judicary has a hatred of fathers going for custody or winning custody, and, inspite of all their deterents, I won custody. It took 8½ years.
79. The police are motivated by their paedophilia.
80. The Crown Prosecutor Mr Sheer was made a District Court judge and was first utilised as a circuit judge. He was arranged to be in Huntly at the half-day of my hearing.
81. The Police had coerced the Black Power gang to take a hit out on my lawyer. This information was passed to my lawyer verbally and sufficiently shut him up. It also came to me via common sources of concern.
82. The police officer involved in court was Detective Alan Brown. He said he had interviewed me on site, but I had never spoken to him before. I had spoken to a white haired round-faced man, and Alan Brown was skinny with tan skin, dark hair and an attitude problem, like he'd spent too much time with aggressive dogs.
83. **Detective Alan Brown is a total fraud.**

84. Detectives engineer crime as a career move to get them out of the small towns, so Detective Alan Brown got case notes from another file and read this out in the Huntly District Court in front of the District Court judge Sheer, formerly the Crown Prosecutor. Detective Brown failed to change the dates, names, types of vehicles and the names of the drivers and witnesses, so it had a Pythonesque element.
85. Despite this, Crown Prosecutor Sheer lapped it up because he was now a judge and my lawyer didn't say anything because his life had been threatened.
86. The next time I saw Detective Alan Brown was outside the Auckland District Court where I was being filmed for a documentary on the practises of the courts and those within them. The interviewer complained because he asked me one question and I spoke for 11½ minutes. Sometimes there just ain't no room to move.
87. Detective Alan Brown tried to block the shot.
88. On 3 June 2008 in the back rooms of Parliament, Prime Minister Helen Clark declared: **"Greg Hallett is dangerous, not to be associated with, and a target"**.
89. This was relayed to me via a very very high-ranking civil servant present who then told the former 2IC of the SIS, who then contacted me and asked to meet with me personally, and as soon as possible. This message was then passed to me over lunch on 4 June 2008. The 2IC spoke to me in a deliberate voice, correcting himself to ensure he got the quotes of the message correctly:

    "The guts of the phone call was that I was to dissassociate myself from Greg Hallett. Greg Hallett has been declared a very dangerous man. Greg Hallett is a target . . .

    "Helen Clark is going to try and discredit you. Minister of Finance Dr Michael Cullen mentioned Ian Wishart last week in parliament and compared him to a mental patient. He used parliamentary priviledge.

    "They're not going to take your driver licence, for something like drunken driving, they're going to try something else."
90. "The Government has confirmed it will cut contributions to the national superannuation fund, known as the Cullen fund . . . The [Labour] Government borrowed $50 million a week to make its contributions. Prime Minister John Key: 'From July 2007 to January 2009, the Crown paid $3.4 billion into the fund, however all of that was lost'."[25]
91. **Finance Minister Dr Michael Cullen was "The Six Million Dollar Man"**. He was losing NZ$6 million a day. He was gambling with money he didn't have. All the money was borrowed. This makes Labour's Finance Minister Dr Michael Cullen the biggest fraudster in New Zealand's history.
92. It's almost derigeur for the Labour Finance Minister to be a paedophile, only this one was British, sent to New Zealand to destroy it. The British paedophile Dr Michael Cullen was always a double agent. Now he is one of the single biggest fuckwits in New Zealand's history – that greasy man-child.
93. The point is, the fuckwit gambling of the Minister of Finance means the Police and Councils have to collect traffic tickets to cover for his gambling losses.
94. Since Helen Clark declared me 'dangerous, not to be associated with, and a target' on 3 June 2008, the Court Bailiff turned up at my door a week later on 10 June 2008 with fines up to 15 months old.
95. There is a chronological sequence here. Surely this is a financial assassination designed to replace the failed physical assassinations. At minimum, this is linked to time wasting five months out from the election, and designed to prevent me influencing it.

25 'Government confirms cut to superannuation fund', TV3 News, 6:51 pm, 11 March 2009.

96. **It is my understanding that when such a double agent Prime Minister as Helen Clark, with all her KGB training, cover marriage, murders and frauds** (her Deputy borrowing, gambling and losing $6 million a day for 16 months), **declares someone "Dangerous, not to be associated with and a target", then this is open code for assassination, with the assassin to be promoted.**

97. I need the Courts assurance that they are not accessories to murders in the past, murder attempts in the past, or murders planned. With their complicity, I doubt that the courts can provide this. Therefore:

I charge the New Zealand Judiciary with accessory to murder and attempted murder.

98. I need the Courts assurance that they are independent of the Government.

99. I need the Courts assurance that their judges are independent of the Deputy Commissioners who advise them, and who are appointed by the government to advise Judges.

100. **If these assurances are not given in writing, then I cannot take it that the New Zealand judiciary has not been part of the assassination attempts against me, and part and parcel of assassinations against others.**

[None of these assurances were provided by the High Court on 20 April 2009.]

101. **These assassinations against me have been physical, automotive, career, reputation, financial, and judicial (especially Judges' Gittos, Hole and Elias).**

102. There have been a continual series of targeted hits ever since I exposed the trial Head of the Disputes Tribunal Grant Aislabie as a drug user during a Disputes Tribunal hearing in January 1994. Since then, I have not won a material case.[26]

103. **This has been part of a financial assassination.**

104. It appears, almost ritually, that whenever I buy a house, I am not paid, then I go to court, and rather than win my earnings, I'm robbed of further finances.

105. In one case under Judge Hole, rather than win $4,500, I had to pay the client $4,800 – a cost to me of $9,300 plus stresses and a fortnight's lost work at both ends. The recipient turned out to be Prime Minister Helen Clark's school buddy. **(See Attachment "V"**, 'Pru Gee and Mark Lewis Goold')

Pru Gee employed me within three days of the Waiheke Mossad murder failing, and never intended to pay. Not only did she not intend to pay, she never had the finances to either pay, or complete the job.

Judge Hole simply refused to acknowledge my evidence and sabotaged any process of law in my favour. When I presented evidence, he simply looked out the window and appeared to be dreaming of golf.

106. It also appears that all of those who get away with not paying me through the courts have been convicted sex abusers, drug users, financial lieutenants to heroin traffickers, Drug Squad informants and associates of the Helen Clark with like minded non-values, who attack for the government in order to maintain complicit cover for their own misdemeanours. This is usually various forms of swinging.

107. But then: **New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.**

108. **False Arrest:** In 1999, I was phoned by the police to inform me there was a warrant out for my arrest and that I could pick up the arrest warrant from the Avondale Police

26 There was one exception. I won against furniture remover and storer Peter Sterk, but still 40 % of my winnings were removed by the referee for no reason, and Sterk is well known for "allowing others to search through stored items". 'Other's' includes drug dealers who might be after a pinch, and those they report to, like the drug squad.

Station. So the next day I went to the Avondale Police Station, went up to the counter and asked for my arrest warrant, giving my name and address. The officer behind the counter couldn't find it, and he didn't look very hard.

I recognised him. He was a builder and either moonlighted as a police officer or moon-lighted as a builder. Either way, he was crooked at both. He had contacted my architecture practise and I had gone out to Pt Chevalier and met him at his house. He wanted to rennovate illegally, without a building permit, and only needed drawings for beam sizes.

109. A short time later I was phoned by a female officer in the Ponsonby Police Station to inform me that there was a warrant out for my arrest and could I come in and pick it up. I told them I would be in tomorrow around lunchtime. The female officer asked if it could be early and I said I couldn't get there until 9 am. So I arrived at 9 am. She grabbed some papers, didn't show them to me, and drove me to the Auckland Central Police Station.

110. I had my cell phone, shoelaces and belt removed, with the excuse that it was to avoid suicide, and was placed in a cell in the dungeons, alone, still not knowing what this was about. I was given no food, drink, or telephone facility, then transferred into a police car.

111. In the car were the largest Police Officers I have ever seen. I was sat in the middle of the back seat and had to crunch my shoulders to fit. To my right sat the then Waikato Commander/ future Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards. He was later found by Operation Austin to be New Zealand's worst ever rapist and paedophile. He was also a Mongrel Mob gang member in the Hawke's Bay and had entered the police by informing on his gang members in 1978/79.

112. I was placed in a cell with another, then placed in my own cell, and was soon joined by the 2IC of Black Power, Papakura chapter. A schizophrenic who specialised in boxing, he was placed in my cell by the former gang member Clint Rickards in order to have me beaten up.

113. Being a vegetarian (who eats fish, what is that – aquatarian?), when the sandwiches came around filled with pork, I gave mine to Black Power. We were all bros, but every 5 minutes he would forget where he was and how he got there MKULTRA), so I would have to begin the pacifying conversation again. He did teach me how to smuggle in a pen to write on the walls. Saved by a ham sandwich – the Maoris should relate to that.

114. At 3.45 pm I was taken out of the cell, unbeaten, much to the chagrin of Clint Rickards, and arraigned before the judge at 4.15 pm – the latest possible time. The amorphous charges were read out and the police produced no evidence. I produced no defence as I had never heard of the charge, nor did I understand it, so the judge dismissed the case and looked quizically at the police with all the disgust and armoury of a pair of bushy eybrows.

115. I was then led to the District Court cells and shoved out the entrance, having to make my own way back to the Central Police Station. This is the walk of shame – 1,000 metres of very public walk without shoelaces, belt, cell phone, money or credit cards.

116. It had all be a collosal waste of a day. At the time I was earning $1,000 a day.

117. I require compensation for a day of harrassment in a cell without a warrant, later found to related to a male involved in a domestic 1,000 km away in Christchurch. **(See Attachments "D")**

118. I understand Clint Rickards has been shamed beyond belief . . . I also understand he has been accepted by the Law Faculty to train as a lawyer. There were a record number of objections to his acceptance to the Bar, including rape, paedophilia and methamphetamine dealing. Despite this, the New Zealand Law Society accepted him to the bar. What a joke!

The New Zealand Law Society is a joke.
It doesn't uphold the law, it upholds crimes.

119. **The Head of the Disputes Tribunal Grant Aislabie** was my father's drinking partner, he had a thing for my mother, used to confide in her, and my closest relative was his drug dealer. Cycling home from school I would regularly find him in the bar at home, on the ground floor drinking with my father at 3.30 pm. When Aislabie saw me, he would rush out of the bar, open the ranchsliders and look at my 17-year-old arse as I got off my bicycle.

120. On 20 January 1980, the Pope made it legal for Roman Catholics to become Freemasons. Aislabie joined as soon as he could and I was standing at the top of his driveway when he returned from his initiation. There was a barbeque.

121. Roman Catholic Freemasons were then encouraged to compromise themselves in exchange for promotion. Grant got into Class A drugs, namely coke and ecstasy, between the summers of 1982/83 and 1986/87. I don't know about the other times.

122. Aislabie would lend out his 1938 Plymouth (golden brown colour) in exchange for drugs and these would be left under the driver's seat or between the clashing board and the weatherboard at the back of the cabana behind the house.

123. Aislabie formed a law practise on 13th Ave in Tauranga called ADHL. My closest relative supplied Class A drugs to three of the four partners, and two of the partners would fly to Australia on trips.

124. When one of the ADHL partners returned and came around home for lunch he reported cryptically: "I'm not sure if I was supposed to be there".

125. My mother had grown up in Rangiora, which is spy country, especially ex-British Intelligence, and Grant had a thing for my mother. He would come around and confess to her and seek counselling.

126. On one occasion all the siblings were kicked out of the house, but I ate worms at the bottom of the garden. Grant confessed to my mother that he had made sexual advances on his daughter Caroline. He then separated from his wife Jill for a year, and had a series of mental breakdowns.

127. Commensurate with denial, he ran for Mayor of Tauranga and got seven (7) votes. Even his wife didn't vote for him.

128. **As a Roman Catholic, Freemason, bisexual, borderline alcoholic, Class A drug user, with incestous tendencies, having a series of mental breakdowns who was born New Zealands's hairest baby and his mother wanted to smother him with a pillow . . . he applied to become the Head of the Disputes Tribunal and was accepted from 1993 to 2005.**

129. He was officially the Head of the Disputes Tribunal from 1999 to 2005 and was appointed by his near neighbour, the Attorney-General Margaret Wilson KGB, the same double agent who later appointed Grant's career twin Paul Geoghegan as a Family Court Judge.

130. **Their relationship as career twins then became a basis for the professional paedophile movement – Common Purpose.**

131. When I exposed Grant Aislabie as a drug user in a Disputes Tribunal hearing in January 1994, I was being nice to him – I had left a lot out.

132. The retribution for being nice to him and 'not disclosing all his sins' is that I haven't won a court case since and I have been repeatedly stripped of all my assets and finances.

133. I have since been told that this harrassment is blacklisting, hobbling and boiler-plating.

134. When it came for me to apply for custody, my separated wife was instructed to move to Hamilton. Here, she employed Paul Geoghegan as the Council for the Child.

135. Paul Geoghegan is a Roman Catholic and Freemason of the same type, look and character as Grant Aislabie.

136. They were both short hairy Roman Catholic Freemason "career twins". That is, they would cover for each other, and attack anyone who had attacked the other, and then recommend each other for promotion.

137. Council for the Child Paul Geoghegan drew my custody case out as long as possible and obstructed access whenever he could. He used to ring me, once on New Years Eve, and informed me that he had found another way of stopping me seeing my child for another six (6) to eight (8) months.

138. Geoghegan did this on five (5) occassions over a period of five (5) years with **obstructions to access for 10 months, 11 months, 8 months, 6 months, 8 months and 11 months.**

139. Child Paul Geoghegan used to phone me and say: "You know you can't win. It's to big".

140. In the end, I won custody (after 8½ years), but not without it costing me most of the above. Given a choice, my daughter phoned me from school, I went down and picked her up, and she moved cities and has been living with me full time, since 4 April 2006.

141. **Paul Geoghegan was enormously unpopular and other lawyers used to walk up to him outside court and say: "Fucked up anyone's life today Paul."**

142. Almost immediately after my case was over, Paul Geoghegan nominated himself as a judge and this was accepted by the Attorney-General Margaret Wilson KGB.

143. It turns out that Patrick Mahoney, the **Principle Family Court judge from 1 October 1984 to 31 March 2004 was a defrocked Catholic priest.**

144. **It also turns out that the Family Court is a paedophile and crime-creation movement and has taken over the Catholic Church as the principle supplier of children to paedophiles.**

145. I seek Commissions of Inquiry into all of the above.

146. I see compensation of all of the above.

This has been posted overseas for my own protection. This has been posted overseas so that others should know what New Zealand is about.

Affirmed at Auckland .

This——17th day—of–June———2008 (first-time)

Affirmed at Auckland .

This 20th day of April 2009

Before me: . . . . . .

A Registrar of the District Court of New Zealand

Form 57

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: 02 0407 0568
DOB:
TEL:

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at) Auckland

I: (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett on behalf of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Of: (full address) 26 Lichfield Rd, Manukau, Auckland
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*

Non Complying Traffic Sign

on the 23 day of Aug 20

I make this application on the following grounds: *(*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

*1 I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.

*2 I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*3 I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.

*4 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*5 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of that Act before that further time had expired.

*6 I -
(a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
(b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
(c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
(d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*7 Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

RECEIVED 17 AUG 2008 DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett of (full address) 26 Lichfield Rd, Manukau, Auckland (occupation) solicitor solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) See attached
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) *(see Note 3 overleaf)* See attached
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me- *(*Delete if inapplicable)*
   I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf)
   **There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)*

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at Auckland this 14th day of June 20 08
before me
(Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations.)

Office use only: Application entered / / CHB updated / /

JUS09057

APPLICANT'S COPY

Form 57

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: 0600 4160 594
DOB:
TEL:

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at) Auckland District Court

I: (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett on behalf of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Of: (full address) 26 Lichfield Rd, Manukau, Auckland
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*

Drive in bus and Cycle Lane.

on the 15 day of Sept 20

I make this application on the following grounds: *(*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

*1 I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.

*2 I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*3 I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.

*4 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*5 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of that Act before that further time had expired.

*6 I -
(a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
(b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
(c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
(d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*7 Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

RECEIVED 20 11 12 AM 2008 DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett of (full address) 26 Lichfield Rd, Manukau, Auckland (occupation) solicitor solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) See attached
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) *(see Note 3 overleaf)* See Attached.
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me- *(*Delete if inapplicable)*
   **I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf)*
   **There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)*

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at Auckland this 9th day of June 20 08
before me
(Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations.)

Office use only: Application entered / / CHB updated / /

JUS09057

APPLICANT'S COPY

Form 57

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: 070044 00778
DOB:
TEL:

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at) AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT

I: (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett on behalf of "JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT"
Of: (full address) 26 LICHFIELD RD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*

Parking

on the 1st day of Aug 20[illegible]

I make this application on the following grounds: *(*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

*1 I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.

*2 I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*3 I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.

*4 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*5 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of that Act before that further time had expired.

*6 I -
(a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
(b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
(c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
(d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*7 Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

RECEIVED 12 JUN 2008 AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett (occupation) of (full address) 26 LICHFIELD RD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) see attached
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) *(see Note 3 overleaf)* See attached
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me- *(*Delete if inapplicable)*
   **I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf)*
   **There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)*

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at Auckland this 1st day of June 20[illegible]
before me
(Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations.)

Office use only: Application referred / / Call-in notified / /

APPLICANT'S COPY

JU5910857

Form 57

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: 070041 18708
DOB:
TEL:

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at) Auckland.

I: (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett on behalf of "JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT"
Of: (full address) 26 LICHFIELD RD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*

Drive in a fire lane

on the 3rd day of Aug 20[illegible]

I make this application on the following grounds: *(*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

*1 I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.

*2 I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*3 I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.

*4 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*5 I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of that Act before that further time had expired.

*6 I -
(a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
(b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
(c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
(d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

*7 Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

RECEIVED 17 JUN 2008 DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett (occupation) of (full address) 26 LICHFIELD RD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) see attached
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) *(see Note 3 overleaf)* See attached
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me- *(*Delete if inapplicable)*
   **I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf)*
   **There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)*

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at Auckland this 1st day of June 20[illegible]
before me
(Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations.)

Office use only: Application referred / / Call-in notified / /

APPLICANT'S COPY

JU5910857

POLICE COMPLAINTS AUTHORITY

9th Floor
89 The Terrace
Wellington
Telephone (04) 4992050
Toll-free 0800 503728
Facsimile (04) 4992053
Correspondence to
PO Box 5025, WELLINGTON

I want to make a complaint

(FOR GUIDANCE ON FILLING THIS FORM IN - SEE PAGE 4)

COMPLAINANT

YOUR NAME	Mr / Mrs / Miss / Ms / Other — Christian Names	Surname
YOUR POSTAL ADDRESS	Number Street	
	Suburb	City / STD Telephone No
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CONTACT		

OTHER PERSONS INVOLVED

HIS/HER NAME	Mr / Mrs / Miss / Ms / Other — Christian Names	Surname
HIS/HER POSTAL ADDRESS	Number Street	
	Suburb	City / STD Telephone No

Are you prepared to authorise the Police Complaints Authority or Police to speak to this person? YES ☐ NO ☐

POLICE OFFICERS INVOLVED

	FIRST OFFICER	SECOND OFFICER	THIRD OFFICER	FOURTH OFFICER
NAME				
STATION				
RANK				
COLLAR NO				
CAR No.				
IN UNIFORM ?	YES NO	YES NO	YES NO	YES NO
AGE (APPROX.)				
DESCRIPTION & APPEARANCE				

CONFIDENTIAL: No information you provide will be released except to the Police without your specific authorisation.

This form was picked up on 17 June 2008 from the Courts. Citizens don't use them for three reasons:

1. There is a 5 % success rate.
2. Corrupt Police are promoted.
3. The Police Complaint's Authority no longer exists. It is now called the Independent Police Conduct Authority. This came about with the new Chair, Justice Ms. Goddard in January 2008. Eight months later, these forms are now redundant, but still handed out.

In New Zealand, judges are promoted for covering up the crimes of police.
In New Zealand we have changes in name only.

Affidavits –

Prime Minister and Chief Justice Contract Killers

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Please quote this number on all correspondence
CASE NUMBER: CRI-2006-004-021217

23 June 2008

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
26 LICHFIELD ROAD
PARNELL
AUCKLAND

Dear Sir/Madam

RESULT OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT IRREGULARITY UNDER
(SECTION 78B OF THE SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS ACT 1957)

CRN: **06004140594, 02004078568**

CASE: **Police Department v Hallett**

After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds specified were not sufficient for your application to be granted.

Reasons: Applicant to be advised that the decision made on 19/06/07 still stands.

As your application has been declined, arrangements will need to be made to settle the outstanding fine. If you are unable to pay this amount in full for any reason you must contact the **Collections Unit** on 0800 609 669 **immediately**.

Enforcement action to recover the outstanding amount may be taken at any stage from this point forward.

Yours faithfully

Tili Fata
Deputy Registrar

Auckland District Court
65-69 Albert Street , Auckland, 1142, Private Bag 92020, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: (09) 916 9182 **Fax:** (09) 916 9010

CR0102_SP106_LetterToApplicantApplicationDeclined

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Please quote this number on all correspondence
CASE NUMBER: CRI-2008-004-013851

23 June 2008

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
26 LICHFIELD ROAD
PARNELL
AUCKLAND

Dear Sir/Madam

RESULT OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT IRREGULARITY UNDER
(SECTION 78B OF THE SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS ACT 1957)

CRN: **07004400778, 07004918708**

CASE: **Auckland City Council v HALLETT**

After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds specified were not sufficient for your application to be granted.

Reasons: Decision as per 19/07/2007 stands. The Defendant (without giving a reason) failed to appear in Court and the matter proceeded by way of formal proof. The Defendant to-date has not provided sufficient evidence.

As your application has been declined, arrangements will need to be made to settle the outstanding fine. If you are unable to pay this amount in full for any reason you must contact the **Collections Unit** on 0800 609 669 **immediately**.

Enforcement action to recover the outstanding amount may be taken at any stage from this point forward.

Yours faithfully

Tili Fata
Deputy Registrar

Auckland District Court
65-69 Albert Street , Auckland, 1142, Private Bag 92020, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: (09) 916 9182 **Fax:** (09) 916 9010

CR0102_SP106_LetterToApplicantApplicationDeclined

With reference to the Bailiff's request, Reference No. PPN1429601165, to Joseph Hallett, to lodge by end of Monday 16 June 2008, and by phone with permission from Central Auckland District Court Bailiff Ross Rudolph to lodge by midday Tuesday 17 June 2008; and MINISTRY OF JUSTICE replys dated 23 June 2008:
Concerning the matters addressed to various address, names and ages, many of which were incorrect causing extreme delays, regarding, principally Joseph Gregory Hallett, by way of profiled intention:

CCN 1514763289, CRN 02004063795, Dated 23/08/2002, FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $380, Fine Cancelled 14/08/2004, Status: $380.00 Credited back;

CCN 1514763290, CRN 02004063795, Dated 23/08/2002, FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $380, Fine Cancelled 20/01/2004, Status: $380.00 Credited back;

CCN 1514763291, CRN 02004063796, Dated 23/08/2002, DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS, Fine Imposed 13/08/2003, $930, Fine Cancelled 20/01/2004, Status: $930.00 Credited back;

CCN 1513999287, CRN 02004078568, Dated 23/08/2002, Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign, Date Imposed 11/11/2002, $180, Status: Satisfied. Reparation Remaining $0.00, Current Balance $0.00;

CCN 1519600559, CRN 07004400778, 04/08/2007, Fail display pay and disp recpt - Auck, Date Imposed 23/10/2007, Total Amount Imposed $170, Under Enforcement;

CCN 1519690338, CRN 07004918708, 08/08/2007, Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane, Date Imposed 19/11/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement;

CCN 1518908066, CRN 06004140594, 15/09/2006, Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way, Date Imposed 23/03/2007, Total Amount Imposed $280, Under Enforcement;

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE reply to CRN 07004400778, CRN 07004918708, CRI-2008-004-013851, dated 23 June 2008, received 26 June 2008: "After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds were not sufficient for your application to be granted."

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE reply to CRN 06004140594, CRN 02004078568, CRI-2006-004-021217, dated 23 June 2008, received 26 June 2008: "After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds were not sufficient for your application to be granted."

A reasonable person who does not have an axe to grind would read this initial schedule and conclude that Robert Mugabe style of justice is in New Zealand and here to to stay. This corrupt conduct is now 50 times more common in the government's dealing with me and my associates. I would like to know if any of the people handling my case are remotely qualified to do so. Has anyone in your office studied or worked in Zimbabwe, or do you have accreditation facilities with Zimbabwe. When Mugabe is deposed, will the New Zealand judiciary give him a student loan to study corruption and where he went wrong?

Further AFFIDAVIT OF Joseph Gregory Hallett on 27 June 2008

at the AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT

I lodged my affidavit on midday Tuesday 17 June 2008.

The Ministry of Justice mailed a reply at 11.33 am on Monday 23 June 2008.

The Auckland City Council's reply was included in the Ministry of Justice letter.

Both companies took 4 working days to read the 33-page affidavit.

The Ministry of Justice reply was received on 26 June 2008.

None of the items in the affidavit have been addressed.

Your letter states: "after due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity . . . has been declined. The grounds specified were not sufficient for your application to be granted."

In the affidavit I outlined a murder attempt by the Chief Justice Sian Elias against myself, and a standing assassination order given by the Prime Minister Helen Clark placed on 3 June 2008 in Parliament buildings.

I also claimed $1,000,000 compensation for just one of the murder attempts. This amount means this case is now outside the jurisdiction of the District Court. It also indicates that no one read my affidavit.

Your letter states: "arrangements will need to be made to settle . . . you must contact the Collections Unit . . ."

Since none of the points in my affidavit have been addressed, I have been denied justice. This is now a matter for a court above the District Court.

The Chief Justice Sian Elias has been named in the murder of Michael King and a murder attempt on myself. The Prime Minister Helen Clark has been named as taking a standing hit out on 3 June 2008 against myself, of which the bailiff turning up on 10 June 2008, is a part. The police were involved in at least one of these hits, namely the twice-convicted criminal Constable James Matawhinau Cassin.

As such, the District Court and the Supreme Court are now excluded from being unbiased companies in this case. The Ministry of Justice can be deemed biased as this company is partial to the murderer, Chief Justice, and Sayanim Mossad agent, Dame Sian Elias.

A copy of this file is currently being lodged in the High Court.

In the meantime, I require responses to all of the points outlined in my 17 June 2008 Affidavit, including those outlined here, and the following:

1. Is a murder attempt sufficient grounds to have a traffic ticket heard?
2. Is a murder attempt by the Chief Justice sufficient grounds to have a traffic ticket heard?
3. Does the Ministry of Justice consider a murder attempt by the Chief Justice to be "sufficient grounds for an application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957" to be granted.
4. Is a murder attempt by a police officer sufficient grounds to have a traffic ticket heard?
5. Has the Ministry of Justice taken any steps to remove the police contract hitman and convicted criminal Constable James Matawhinau Cassin from the police.
6. Does anyone read the affidavits? If so, who reads the affidavits? Who read my 17 June 2008 33-page affidavit?
7. Did the author of your letters from the Ministry of Justice and the Auckland City Council, both Tili Fata, Deputy Registrar of the Auckland District Court, read my affidavit?

8. Has Tili Fata had any counter-intelligence training or experience?
9. Affidavits stand until they are disproven. You have not addressed, disproven, or challenged any matters raised in my affidavit. Your response is thus 'insufficient to be legal' and you have denied me justice.
10. I take it that your lack of challenge to the points raised in my affidavit is complicit silence, tantamount that the matters are materially true.
11. I would like to inform you that Sian Elias' murders have been published in the books, *How To Take Over The World* (March, May, September 2007); *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide* (October, December 2007); various podcast interviews overseas available on the web under "Greg Hallett interview"; in the newspaper, *New Zealand Truth weekly*, 22 March 2007, with all of the front page and page 5, under a photo of Sian Elias, "Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias: Accussed of being a contract killer . . . Chief Justice Sian Elias and Helen Clark contracted Israeli Mossad agents to kill writer and historian Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy and Green MP Rod Donald."; and the *Sunday Star Times*, 20 January 2008, page 9: ". . . Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias being a contract killer . . ."
12. Unless I hear otherwise, I will be forced into conclusion that the Ministry of Justice, the Auckland District Court and the Auckland City Council confirm that Chief Justice Sian Elias is a murderer.
13. You will also note in the affidavit, if anyone read it, that there is a claim for NZ$1 million compensation for a murder attempt, of which your various companies are now a party. Any claim over $200,000 has to go to the High Court. Please refer your answers to my affidavits to the High Court and copy these to me.
14. Do you just look at the name and think, 'White male . . . they're made of money . . . we'll fine him"?
15. Do you look at a female name and respond, 'She's female, we'll let her off'.
16. There is the oustanding matter of the $180 fine (CRN 02004078568, Dated 23/08/2002) not being returned when it is clear the officer who issued it, Constable James Matawhinau Cassin, is a twice-convicted criminal and a contract hitman for the police.
17. I now accuse the Auckland District Court and Auckland City Council of colluding with the Ministry of Justice in murder and attempted murder, and of being accessory to murder and attempted murder.
18. The Ministry of Justice, the Auckland District Court, the Auckland City Council, and the Police are operating illegally under the Declaration of Helsinki.

I require all of this information under the Information Act. The relevent number of days applies. Service to my address.

A copy of this has been given to the Collections Unit. Until this has been resolved in a higher court, any of those involved in removing my vehicle, further fines, or related events will be named and published as accessories to murder and attempted murder.

I seek People's Commissions of Inquiry into all of the above including all matters raised in my 17 June 2008 affidavit. I seek compensation of all of the above.

This has been posted overseas for my own protection.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett, B.Arch, C.BB.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket/26 Lichfield Rd, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand

Affirmed at Auckland District Court on 27th June 2008

2

Lodging the Second Affidavit for the Auckland High Court to the District Court for the High Court on 27 June 2008

I lodged the Affidavit in the District Court at 3.30 pm 27 June 2008, on the appropriate Level 1. A different woman behind the counter dealt with this affidavit differently from the other woman and the earlier affidavit.

This second affidavit was initialled by her on each page. She then wrote "Affirmed at Auckland District Court on 27th June 2008", asked me to affirm it, then stamped it "F M McMillian".

I then took the lift down one floor to the Collections Department. The bailiff Ross Rudolph wasn't' there, but a woman took the affidavit, wrote my mobile phone number on the back and said Ross would call me. Ross then phoned (from 09-916 9000) to my mobile at 3.51 pm. This was while I was trying to lodge both affidavits in the High Court, and I told him as much.

Ross Rudolph confirmed he had received the documents – the affidavits. I mentioned I had never had the cases heard, that I had lodged another affidavit in the District Court, and was presently in the High Court trying to lodge both of them.

I asked: "Was your father Tommy Rudolf, the boxer and did he go blind?"

Ross Rudolph: "No, my father was Reg Rudolf. He was a boxer. He didn't go blind. I haven't heard of Tommy Rudolf." So there's a correction for the first affidavit.

I had driven to all courts with I.O. and went to the ground floor of the High Court at 3.45 pm where I spoke to a woman behind the counter. She mentioned it was not in the High Court format (which I kind of knew), it now had a CRI number, the "I" meaning it was criminal, she would speak to her superior, then she sent me to the basement to High Court Criminal.

So I trotted down to the High Court Criminal, spoke to the people behind the counter, first a Middle East man, then an Indian man, Raj Iyengar. (None of them are straight white people with English as a first language.) He seemed overly slow and pleasant and all the staff were treating me like a primary school mental patient. The PC drill must be working on them, and all those who refused PC were removed from the job.

I noticed the obese pear-shaped man to my right behind a desk. He was the one who had told me my High Court case was one 10 December 2003, when it was five days earlier on 5 December 2003. This was designed so I would miss the case. Essentially this was the same case, dragged on and on. His actions were in defence of the corrupt Police Officer Cassin, a police hitman and twice-convicted criminal.

Just as I was talking to Raj Iyengar in the High Court, Peter Williams QC peered through the window from the pavement above, then jumped back as quick as he could. About a minute later I.O. came down and said: "Hurry up, I've got to go."

I said: "I'll be out within 10 minutes."

Raj Iyengar gave me two forms for an application "In the High Court of New Zealand" and then said I would have to lodge them in the District Court, which seemed rather odd. He also gave me an application for criminal legal aid. This seemed rather odd, since the only crime that had gone down was done by the Police, the Court, and the Auckland City Council.

The police had managed to make it a criminal matter by virtue of resurrecting old files on the request of **Prime Minister Helen Clark, who had no doubt gone to the Police and said: "What do you have on Mr Hallett?"**

Police: "Nothing."

PM Helen Clark: "What can you get on Mr Hallett."

Police: "We'll see what we can dig up."

And they did. And so, 10 days later, the bailiff turned up.

Originally all these cases had started when I gave a speech in the Cook Islands, to Rotary, on 21 August 2002. I mentioned Helen Clark was a KGB agent. 12 hours later I was poisoned. 12 hours after that I was given a huge number of fines and had my driver licence removed (by the Police hitman Constable Cassin) and won my licence and all but one of the fines back in the High Court. The poison was epicac and it almost killed me.

This case related to the second assassination attempt. The first was on 2 April 2002 after I had exposed PM Helen Clark as a deconstructed KGB agent on Newstalk ZB (radio).

The line went: "Helen Clark is a KGB agent trained in the destruction of a Western Society via a process called deconstruction into a modality called Gender Communism, better known as Sex Communism, and this is the fastest way known to destroy a Western society while keeping the infrastructure in tact."

Sure enough all of this has come to pass.

As a result of loosing my driver licence I moved from a flash four-storey apartment with views over the America's Cup, to a building that was about to be demolished.

Worse still, it was in the basement of the old Anglican archives. When the ball hammer was about to hit, I moved to Waiheke Island, about an hour from Auckland. I had a driver there for the groceries. It was on Waiheke that I challenged the Mossad agent doing reconnaissance on me. He had got his van stuck in the mud outside my place.

Once this Mossad hit was exposed, they (the KGB's PM Helen Clark and the Mossad's Chief Justice Sian Elias) tried a financial attack, and all the while I was writing *Hitler Was A British Agent*, and another, edited, but as yet unpublished book – *Flying The Planet*.

So within 10 days of telling the Mossad to "fuck off", I got three architecture jobs and none of them paid. The clients were Pru Gee (Helen Clark's school buddy from Epsom Girls Grammar), her partner, the homeless alcoholic car salesman Gordon Sale; Steve Whalley, a convicted/served time sex offender, who has since changed his name to Stephen John Brandon, and moved to Wanganui; and Peter Williams QC, who I have since published is a bisexual, heavily cuckolded, at least one his kids isn't his, and he funds his daughter's methamphetamine habit.

While I.O. was sitting in my Mercedes on Parliament Street watching 'Terminator 3' outside the High Court, QC Peter Williams walked down the pavement. He was with a tall 17-year-old boy who looked like he had just got out of the cells and had taken all the drugs available there.

The boy – who had a bit of the tar brush – leaned into the window and peered into the High Court Criminal offices and saw me at reception attempting to lodge documents.

QC Peter Williams then walked up to the window, leaned forward, put his hand up the boys crack and looked in as well. Williams saw me, jumped back with a jolt, then turned around, saw I.O. looking at him from inside my Mercedes, jumped back again, and proceeded to scurry up Parliament Street faster than I.O. could.

The timing is really interesting because QC Williams is one of the people I suspect is an accessory to the murder attempt, followed by the ongoing financial assassination. He

still owes me $5,625.00 for the architecture work I did for him on 180–182 Surrey Crescent involving four houses. This debt is now four years old.

Peter Williams QC had ordered the work within ten days of the murder attempt being exposed. The two others also didn't pay.

This stinks like sexual deviants colluding in status roles they should never have achieved.

So then I went about filling in the High Court papers for lodgement in the Auckland District Court two kilometres away.

Auckland City

Pay & Display
Parking Meter <ACC_6279-NZ>

PARKING RECEIPT
PARKING PAID UNTIL
EXPIRY TIME:
4:57pm
Wed 02/07/08

FEE PAID $2.00
TIME OF PAYMENT:
4:27pm 02/07/2008

PAY & DISPLAY TARIFF 1
Tax Invoice 008246
GST No 53-101-038

- Please display parking receipt this way up on dashboard
- Parking receipt must be clearly readable from outside vehicle
- The correct fee must be paid for the area
- Remove vehicle on or before expiry time

In the High Court of New Zealand

AUCKLAND Registry

Between

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT Appellant

and

Police Respondent

NOTICE OF APPEAL

Against: ORDER

RECEIVED
- 2 JUL 2008
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

Solicitor for Appellant: Mr

Solicitor for Respondent: Mr

PRINTED AT WELLINGTON PRISON

Sec. 116 **NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL** S.P. 36

(Summary Proceedings Act 1957)

C.R. No. CRI 2006-004-021-217

Title of Original Proceedings

Police Department v Hallett

Offence (Nature of Complaint): Drive in Lane Over Centre Line 2 Way; Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign Solid Red/Red Light

Place where dealt with: Auckland District Court

Date of Decision: NOT HEARD WHERE 27/03/2007 ; SENTENCE 11/11/2002

Sentence (or Order): Paid $180.00; Pay $280.00

Name and address of Appellant: Joseph Gregory Hallett acting on behalf of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT, 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, PARNELL, AUCKLAND

Name and address of Respondent: POLICE DEPARTMENT C/O COOK AND VINCENT ST, AUCKLAND 92002

1. I, the above-named appellant, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against:
(a) ~~My conviction/sentence/conviction and sentence.~~
(b) ~~The order made against me.~~
The order made against me and the amount of the order.
~~The amount of the order made against me.~~
On the grounds set out in paragraph 4 below.
2. I have a/no solicitor acting for me.
3. ~~I do not/wish to be granted bail.~~
4. The grounds for my appeal are:
Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, KGB agent, graduate of the St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute, and contract killer, tried to have me murdered on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, 26 October 2007, 17–27 March 2008, and took a standing order hit out on me on 3 June 2008 speaking the words: "Greg Hallett is dangerous. Greg Hallett is not to be associated with. Greg Hallett is a target." A week later the bailiff turned up. Sian Elias, Chief Justice of New Zealand, Sayanim Mossad agent, contract killer of historian Michael King, was complicit in the murder attempt on 14–22 May 2004, and, in some form, the others on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002 and 17–27 March 2008. Helen Clark had seconded her motion to become Chief Justice. No evidence has been presented in any of these cases. None of these cases have been heard. None of my queries have been answered. I faxed evidence to the court, but it was not presented. The JPs hearing the case refused to sight the evidence, or hear the case. I am in credit $180 for a fine on 23 August 2002. This fine was placed 12 hours after I had been poisoned with epecac. The Police contract hitman and twice-convicted criminal Constable James Matawhinau Cassin has still not been stood down, despite being exposed through the Police, Ombudsman, Privacy Commissioner, in books, and on podcasts overseas. I gave a speech to Rotary in the Cook Islands on 21 August 2002 where I mentioned Helen Clark was a KGB agent. 12 hours later I was poisoned with epecac. 12 hours after that I was attacked by the Police contract hitman Constable Cassin. The High Court overturned all the fines and returned my license. The proposed fines are in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – attempting to kill a citizen, then fining them to fund the existing murder attempt, and the next murder attempt. I require compensation of 3 months unnecessary loss of license ($15,000) and the $180 fine returned. Compensation of at least NZ$ 1 million plus costs is, and has, been claimed for one murder attempt. This is above the District Court's jurisdiction. Please forward this case to the High Court for hearing. Since it is a murder case, it should go straight to trial. The murder-attempt accused are:
Helen Elizabeth Clark, 4 Cromwell Street, Mt Eden, Auckland 1024.
Sian Seerpoohi Elias, 2/119 St Stephens Ave, Parnell, Auckland 1052.
James Matawhinau Cassin, c/o Auckland Police Department, cnr Cook and Vincent St, Auckland 92002.
Others will be named at the hearing, as will post-murder-attempt accomplices, including Judge Johnny Hole of the Auckland District Court, previously of the Gisborne Court.
Dated at Auckland this 2nd day of July 2008
To: The Registrar of the District Court at: Auckland

Signature of appellant

(This notice must be filed in duplicate)

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SOLICITOR you should contact the Registrar for information on your rights to apply for legal aid.

In the High Court of New Zealand

AUCKLAND Registry

Between

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT Appellant

and

AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL Respondent

NOTICE OF APPEAL

Against: ORDER

Solicitor for Appellant: Mr

Solicitor for Respondent: Mr

PRINTED AT WELLINGTON PRISON

Sec. 116 **NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL** S.P. 36

(Summary Proceedings Act 1957)

C.R. No. CRI 2008-004017851

Title of Original Proceedings

Auckland City Council v Hallett

Offence (Nature of Complaint): Failed to pay and disp court-Auck
Drive A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane

Place where dealt with: Auckland District Court.

Date of Decision: NOT HEARD, WAIVED 22/10/2007; NOT HEARD, WAIVED 19/11/2007

Sentence (or Order): Pay $170.00; Pay $280.00

Name and address of Appellant: Joseph Gregory Hallett acting on behalf of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT, 26 LICHFIELD RD, PARNELL, AUCKLAND

Name and address of Respondent: AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL 1 GREYS AVE AUCKLAND CITY 1141

1. I, the above-named appellant, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against:
(a) ~~My conviction/sentence/conviction and sentence.~~
(b) ~~The order made against me.~~
The order made against me and the amount of the order.
~~The amount of the order made against me.~~
On the grounds set out in paragraph 4 below.
2. I have a/no solicitor acting for me.
3. ~~I do not/wish to be granted bail.~~
4. The grounds for my appeal are:
Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, KGB agent, graduate of the St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute, and contract killer, tried to have me murdered on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, 26 October 2007, 17–27 March 2008, and took a standing order hit out on me on 3 June 2008 speaking the words: "Greg Hallett is dangerous. Greg Hallett is not to be associated with. Greg Hallett is a target." A week later the bailiff turned up. Sian Elias, Chief Justice of New Zealand, Sayanim Mossad agent, contract killer of historian Michael King, was complicit in the murder attempt on 14–22 May 2004, and, in some form, the others on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002 and 17–27 March 2008. Helen Clark had seconded her motion to become Chief Justice. No evidence has been presented in any of these cases. None of these cases have been heard. None of my queries have been answered. I faxed evidence to the court, but it was not presented. The JPs hearing the case refused to sight the evidence, or hear the case. I am in credit $180 for a fine on 23 August 2002. This fine was placed 12 hours after I had been poisoned with epecac. The Police contract hitman and twice-convicted criminal Constable James Matawhinau Cassin has still not been stood down, despite being exposed through the Police, Ombudsman, Privacy Commissioner, in books, and on podcasts overseas. I gave a speech to Rotary in the Cook Islands on 21 August 2002 where I mentioned Helen Clark was a KGB agent. 12 hours later I was poisoned with epecac. 12 hours after that I was attacked by the Police contract hitman Constable Cassin. The High Court overturned all the fines and returned my license. The proposed fines are in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – attempting to kill a citizen, then fining them to fund the existing murder attempt, and the next murder attempt. I require compensation of 3 months unnecessary loss of license ($15,000) and the $180 fine returned. Compensation of at least NZ$ 1 million plus costs is, and has, been claimed for one murder attempt. This is above the District Court's jurisdiction. Please forward this case to the High Court for hearing. Since it is a murder case, it should go straight to trial. The murder-attempt accused are:
Helen Elizabeth Clark, 4 Cromwell Street, Mt Eden, Auckland 1024.
Sian Seerpoohi Elias, 2/119 St Stephens Ave, Parnell, Auckland 1052.
James Matawhinau Cassin, c/o Auckland Police Department, cnr Cook and Vincent St, Auckland 92002.
Others will be named at the hearing, as will post-murder-attempt accomplices, including Judge Johnny Hole of the Auckland District Court, previously of the Gisborne Court.
Dated at Auckland this 2nd day of July 2008
To: The Registrar of the District Court at: Auckland

Signature of appellant

(This notice must be filed in duplicate)

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SOLICITOR you should contact the Registrar for Information on your rights to apply for legal aid.

Sec. 116 **NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL** S.P. 36

(Summary Proceedings Act 1957)

C.R. No. CRI 2006-004-021-217

Title of Original Proceedings

Police Department v Hallett

Offence (Nature of Complaint): Drive in Lane Over Centre Line 2 Way ; Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign Solid Red Behind Straight

Place where dealt with: Auckland District Court

Date of Decision: DIST HEARD 10 & 11 0 27/07/2007 ; SENTENCED 11/11/2007

Sentence (or Order): Fined $180.00; Pay $280.00

Name and address of Appellant: Joseph Gregory Hallett acting on behalf of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT, 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, PARNELL, AUCKLAND

Name and address of Respondent: POLICE DEPARTMENT C/o OF COOK AND VINCENT ST, AUCKLAND 92002

1. I, the above-named appellant, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against:
(a) ~~My conviction/sentence/conviction and sentence.~~
(b) ~~The order made against me.~~
The order made against me and the amount of the order.
~~The amount of the order made against me.~~
On the grounds set out in paragraph 4 below.
2. I have a/no solicitor acting for me.
3. ~~I do not/wish to be granted bail.~~
4. The grounds for my appeal are:
Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, KGB agent, graduate of the St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute, and contract killer, tried to have me murdered on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, 26 October 2007, 17–27 March 2008, and took a standing order hit out on me on 3 June 2008 speaking the words: "Greg Hallett is dangerous. Greg Hallett is not to be associated with. Greg Hallett is a target." A week later the bailiff turned up. Sian Elias, Chief Justice of New Zealand, Sayanim Mossad agent, contract killer of historian Michael King, was complicit in the murder attempt on 14–22 May 2004, and, in some form, the others on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002 and 17–27 March 2008. Helen Clark had seconded her motion to become Chief Justice. No evidence has been presented in any of these cases. None of these cases have been heard. None of my queries have been answered. I faxed evidence to the court, but it was not presented. The JPs hearing the case refused to sight the evidence, or hear the case. I am in credit $180 for a fine on 23 August 2002. This fine was placed 12 hours after I had been poisoned with epecac. The Police contract hitman and twice-convicted criminal Constable James Matawhinau Cassin has still not been stood down, despite being exposed through the Police, Ombudsman, Privacy Commissioner, in books, and on podcasts overseas. I gave a speech to Rotary in the Cook Islands on 21 August 2002 where I mentioned Helen Clark was a KGB agent. 12 hours later I was poisoned with epecac. 12 hours after that I was attacked by the Police contract hitman Constable Cassin. The High Court overturned all the fines and returned my license. The proposed fines are in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – attempting to kill a citizen, then fining them to fund the existing murder attempt, and the next murder attempt. I require compensation of 3 months unnecessary loss of license ($15,000) and the $180 fine returned. Compensation of at least NZ$ 1 million plus costs is, and has, been claimed for one murder attempt. This is above the District Court's jurisdiction. Please forward this case to the High Court for hearing. Since it is a murder case, it should go straight to trial. The murder-attempt accused are:
Helen Elizabeth Clark, 4 Cromwell Street, Mt Eden, Auckland 1024.
Sian Seerpoohi Elias, 2/119 St Stephens Ave, Parnell, Auckland 1052.
James Matawhinau Cassin, c/o Auckland Police Department, cnr Cook and Vincent St, Auckland 92002.
Others will be named at the hearing, as will post-murder-attempt accomplices, including Judge Johnny Hole of the Auckland District Court, previously of the Gisborne Court.
Dated at Auckland this 2nd day of July 2008
To: The Registrar of the District Court at: Auckland

Signature of appellant

(This notice must be filed in duplicate)

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SOLICITOR you should contact the Registrar for information on your rights to apply for legal aid.

RECEIVED 2 JUL 2008 DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Tāhū o te Ture

2nd July 2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26B Lichfield Rd
Parnell
Auckland

Re: **Crn: 06004140594 – Drive Centre Line**
Crn: 02004078568 – Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement

I have received and read your affidavit dated 27th June 2008. I have read your 33 page undated affidavit. A lot of the comments made have nothing to do with the Infringements. I'm not sure why you haven't filed a Police Complaint in respect of the comments you have raised.

I shall address each Infringement separately.

Crn: 06004140594 – Drive Centre Line
A letter dated 24th July 2007, was sent to you giving you reasons as to why your Application was declined. In this letter, it was mentioned as to what other option you had. Nothing has happened since July 2007.

Crn: 02004078568 – Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement
I have no record of receiving any Applications to Correct Irregularity. However there was an Application filed on 17th June 2008.

Your undated affidavit does not outline what action you took when you received this Infringement ticket. Did you send any correspondence to the Police Infringements Bureau in Wellington?

On page 15 of your undated affidavit, you mentioned what happened on the 23rd August 2002. Was this information sent to the Police Infringements Bureau in Wellington in relation to this Infringement? If yes, do you have copies of your correspondence sent to the Police Infringements Bureau, and the replies from the Police Infringements Bureau, so that I can refer this matter back to them.

I will not be drawn into any discussions on any of the questions you have raised in your affidavit dated 27th June 2008, as they do not relate to the Infringements at hand.

Yours faithfully

S T Wolfgramm
Deputy Registrar

DDI Ph (09) 916-9005

District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Private Bag 92020, DX CP24043, AUCKLAND, New Zealand
Telephone: [09] 916 9000 Fax Admin: [09] 916 9047
Fax Criminal: [09] 916 9010 Fax Family [09]916 9046 Fax Civil: [09] 916 9013

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

2nd July 2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26B Lichfield Rd
Parnell
Auckland

Re: **Crn: 06004140594 – Drive Centre Line**
Crn: 02004078568 – Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement

7 August 2008, 9 am

S T Wolfgramm
Deputy Registrar
Auckland District Court

Re: Your 2 July 2008 letter posted on 4 July 2008 and received 6 July 2008
Crn: 06004140594 – Drive Centre Line
Crn: 02004078568 – Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement

is my Re: CRN 06004140594 – Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way
CRN 02004078568 – Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign

Re: CRN 02004063795 of 23/08/2002
CRN 02004063795 of 23/08/2002
CRN 02004063796 of 23/08/2002
CRN 02004078568 of 23/08/2002
CRN 07004400778 of 04/08/2007
CRN 07004918708 of 08/08/2007
CRN 06004140594 of 15/09/06
MOJ reply to CRN 07004400778, CRN 07004918708, CRI-2008-004-013851 & CRN 06004140594, CRN 02004078568, CRI-2006-004-021217 of 23 June 2008.

RECEIVED
7 AUG 2008
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

Re: Bailiff's request 10 June 2008, Reference No. PPN1429601165

Re: my 25 July 2008 letter to Chris Osbourn, File Management Unit, Auckland City DHQ, New Zealand Police
Police Reference Number: N/A
File Number: 990601/3985 (See 25 July 2008 letter attached)

Deputy Registrar,

I do not condone your modifications of the charges: from 'CRN' to 'Crn'; from 'Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way' to 'Drive Centre Line'; nor 'Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign' to 'Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement'.

If the Deputy Registrar wishes to alter these charges, then first write me a letter confirming that the previous charges have been dropped.

Then I will confirm that the new proposed charges are out of time, and like the previous charges, have no substantive evidence, nor have they been heard in Court.

The charges have to be in English. If they are not, they do not stand up in court.

If they are in 'incomplete English' then they have various meanings. "Center Lne 2 Way" is not English. It could be Center Line, Center Lane, Centre Line, Centre Lane.

If you change your spelling, it is a different message.

If you can't communicate, you shouldn't be employed.

If you are enforcing fines for things that aren't in English and aren't clearly defined, then you should refund all those you have wrongly charged, just as the Christchurch City Council has recently done.

In this location in Parnell, there is a central lane designed for overtaking.

It is called a "Median Pass Lane", but when you use that term, it shows that the police are manufacturing yet another crime.

The Police manufacture crimes in order to pay for the Domestic Purposes Benefit (DPB).

Court fines exactly equal the DPB every year.

The more mothers on the DPB, the more unreasonable the police are, the more they manufacture crime, and the more fascist police actions are.

Currently the police manufacture 80 per cent of all crimes and only solve 40 per cent of crime – so the Police have a negative influence on society.

I have sent a series of 25 valid questions to Chris Osbourn of the Police Files Management Unit on 25 July 2008 regarding a false arrest on 22 June 1999 for which the warrant was under another persons name in a different city for a crime I have never committed.

I am expecting a reply by 8 August 2008 (tomorow), my name dissassociated and compensation paid.

I am preparing a response to your letter erroneously dated 2 July 2008 and am about halfway through the related affidavit and exhibits.

Extended time is required to finish the Helen Clark and Sian Elias murders and murder attempts as there are so many of them. This also includes the roles of their accomplices.

Since I accuse the Police and the Court of ongoing harrassment from January 1994, I will be including the the Police Files Management Unit response in my exhibits, to be presented within a month of receipt.

Completion will depend on nothing else popping out of the blue, like another murder attempt, or more fraudulent Court interference.

The number of CRN (Criminal Reference Number) and the change in the names of the associated charges, the different organisations referring to these in different ways and with different forms, with different people, at different times, with different colours, by post, late post, backdated letters, undelivered letters, fax, unreceived faxes, faxes not presented to court, letters from the court, police and bailiffs delivered with different intensity, with varying degrees of integrity, honesty, beligerence, over years, seemingly resolved, then unresolved during election year, with fines not refunded, withdrawls not stopped, charges heard, squashed reheard and withdrawn by police at Court, minutes prior to hearing, and the Police, Privacy Commission and Ombudsman not releasing the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of the Enquiries Section of the Combined Investigation Unit of the Auckland Central Police, and all of the above either being promoted for their failures, or protected for their crimes, or remunerated when publicly accused . . . are a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki.

The New Zealand Police and Courts are acting illegally under international law.

In the meantime, I wait for the Police Files Management Unit response as to why I was arrested and incarcerated for a day without a valid or relevant warrant, and expect that all of these charges will be squashed with full and documented refunds and compensation for illegal police and judicial harrassment.

Sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland

I, JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT, affirm:

1. Auckland District Court Deputy Registrar S T Wolfgramm's:
   Cm: 06004140594 – Drive Centre Line
   Cm: 02004078568 – Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement

   is my Re:
   CRN 06004140594 – Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way
   CRN 02004078568 – Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign

2. Registrar S T Wolfgramm's letter dated 2 July 2008 was posted 4 July 2008 and received 6 July 2008.

3. I do not condone the Deputy Registrar's modifications of the charges: from 'CRN' to 'Cm'; from 'Drive In Lane Over Center Lne 2 Way' to 'Drive Centre Line'; nor 'Failed To Comply With A Traffic Sign' to 'Failed to comply with a sign controlling traffic movement'.

4. If the Deputy Registrar wishes to alter these charges, then first write me a letter confirming that the previous charges have been dropped. Then I will confirm that the new proposed charges are out of time, and like the previous charges, have no substantive evidence, nor have they been heard in Court.

5. The charges have to be in English. If they are not, they do not stand up in court.

6. If they are in 'Incomplete English' then they have various meanings. "Center Lne 2 Way" is not English. It could be Center Line, Center Lane, Centre Line, Centre Lane. If you change your spelling, it is a different message. If you can't communicate, you shouldn't be employed. If you are a police officer sending out fines for things that aren't in English and aren't clearly defined, then you should refund all those you have wrongly charged, just as the Christchurch City Council has recently done.

7. In this location in Parnell, there is a central lane designed for overtaking. It is called a "Median Pass Lane", but when you use that term, it shows that the police are manufacturing yet another crime.

174. On 2 July 2008 Deputy Registrar S T Wolfgramm wrote: "I will not be drawn into any discussion on any of the questions you have raised in your affidavit dated 27th June 2008, as they do not relate to the infringements at hand" –

253. I seek to have these charges overturned and to charge the individuals named with the charges outlined.

256. I appeal to the High Court.

257. I appeal to have these matters heard in the High Court of New Zealand.

258. Justice must not only be done, it must be seen to be done.

AFFIRMED at Auckland .....

This Seventh day of November 2008

Before me .....
(Deputy Registrar)

T. CHU LING
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

Out of the 860 pages presented (this series), Judge Stevens allowed only this single page and failed to allow any evidence against the Auckland City Council, or the Mayor John Banks and his drug dealing paedophilic CIA status.

To Win or Not to Win – What Happened in the High Court hearing (20 April 2009)

I had presented 2 pages on 2 July 2008, then 400 pages on 7 November 2008, then 860 pages at 11 am on 20 April 2009, with the High Court Deputy Registar running these up to the Judge to read for the hearing at 2.15 pm in Courtroom 13.

The case was against THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council, over three or four traffic tickets, to which I tagged Helen Clark and/or Sian Elias' murders of Chris Beeby, Sir Peter Blake, David McNee, Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, Rod Donald, Augie Auer, and six attempts on myself.

The case had been rigged – an expected collusion between THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE, the Auckland City Council, the High Court Deputy Registrar and the Judge.

The expected result was that I was to be fined, pay double court costs and have my Mercedes removed – which was why Chubb Security was there.

The collusion was so bad, the police officer sitting in the rear was the officer in charge of the site of Paul White's murder back in September 1991 – it was a Forces of Order hit (Police, Military & Banks) – and I had written about this in my appeal as further evidence that THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE were murderers and acting in collusion with the Auckland City Council who's Mayor was a CIA agent, paedophile and drug runner.

Neither the Police Officer or the Chubb Security man sitting next to him had anything to do with my case . . . but they were talking about it in great detail and with plenty of extraneous background knowledge.

Spook offered to watch the case for me, so he turned up and sat next to the Police Officer who recognised him, but couldn't place him.Spook had worked on the other side of the Paul White murder. The Forces of Order had murdered Paul White on 4 September 1991, I had written about it, presented it as part of my appeal.

Spook had investigated the murder and got the blame for it by Ian Wishart in the movie 'SPOOKED'. At least part of the funding had come from the Forces of Order who had ordered the hit – Faye & Richwhite, with Winston Peters MP and Michelle Boag as the bagmen delivering the money to Paul White eight (8) hours before he was murdered.

Spook sat next to the Police Officer and listened to him skiting to Chubb Security:

"There's drinks afterward at HQ.
Don't get too drunk because you will still need to tow his vehicle."

The High Court are really very courteous [*sic*], and although the hearings last for a morning or an afternoon, the parking meters outside only last an hour. So around 3.15 pm, Spook left to put some more money in the meter, only to find a metermaid hovering over the vehicle. When he returned ot the High Court, the lift got stuck between floors, so he used the phone and yelled at the secretary: "If you don't get me out of here in five seconds, I'm gonna start ripping wires out". The secretary was there almost before he hung up. He then asked her for directions to Courtroom 13 and she replied "There isn't a courtroom 13".

So the High Court were full of any and every sabotage. Instead of being absent for 3 minutes, Spook was gone for 12. That's usually enough time for a judge to pull a sly one.

I had just finished the book – 860 pages – and gone to copy it, one each for the two lawyers, and one for myself, but the commerical printer broke down and I only got 1½ copies, and that took 2.5 hours, so I wasn't exactly prepared.

Normally you have a lawyer present in the High Court, but I just didn't get around to employing one, and I figured they wouldn't present damning information on the players in the legal system, so I'd have to do it myself.

I gave a verbal submission for 90 minutes and won the case. I raised the following issues:

1. **Your boss Sian Elias is a contract killer. You are working for a contract killer.**

Ans: **"She's not my boss".**

2. **The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a CIA paedophile and drug trafficker.**

Ans: **"Has that got any bearing on the case?"**

Ans: "Well yes it has".

3. I published that the head of the ARC Gary Taylor was filming people having sex with his wife and Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark, and had married a child prostitute. This was published on **31 October 2007**. The Bus Lane ticket was notified on **19 November 2007** as having occurred 73 days earlier on **8 August 2007** and the informant was an unnamed ARC worker who was not a police, traffic, or enforcement officer. This is targetting profiling which his illegal.

Each time I raised an embarrasing point, it was heared once. When I tried to repeat it, Judge Stevens said, "Yes, we've heard that" and stopped me. Thereafter I would just give a key word and say "unmentionable" and he would acknowledge the message that he found "defamatory, scandalous and offensive".

We were really talking to each other – the judge and me, but I'm sure that he was reducing what he would take on board. Judge Stevens asked me why I didn't present the murder attempts against me to the police and I told him the police were in on it and I then turned around to the Police officer sitting at the back and said:

"They're the anti-Police.
They're a paedophile and crime creation movement."

The officer didn't budge, but the case seemed to have turned.

The rest of the points are raised in the following Attachments. Despite the case being rigged, Judge Stevens found in my favour, then SEALED my submissions – actually triple sealed them.

Viewing has to be by written permission of both the lawyers present, in front of a High Court judge and even then it can go to the Court of Appeal.

Judge Stevens left, the police left, then the jduge returned and dealt with the matter of costs – none were awarded either way. The ACC could have got some, but the judge told the ACC lawyer W. Kiewik: "There are times for awarding costs, and there are times for not awarding costs. This is a time for not awarding costs. Go tell your bosses."

The judge left and both lawyers congratulated me on my strategy. I replied: "We can have a chat some time", then packed up my bags (the same black leather pilot's bag I used to hitchhike on planes across Europe with) and marched out of the High Court at pace.

There was a shit storm in the Forces of Order.

At 9 am the next morning the Police and ACC demanded to be briefed by their lawyers: "What the fuck just happened?" The oral recording went down to Wellington for analysis.

The Spymaster wanted this noted on Saturday 5 pm 25 April 2009:

"Crown Law are going over the case right now because they don't think it's enforceable . . . Judge Stevens is a conservative judge who was upset by seeing the system had reacted wrongly and had framed the charges wrongly."

The judge sealed all records. What you are reading next is the Minute of the Judgement followed by the High Court sealed records.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY

CRI 2008-404-192

BETWEEN JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Appellant

AND NEW ZEALAND POLICE
Respondent

CRI 2008-404-379/380

BETWEEN JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Appellant

AND AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL
Respondent

Hearing: 20 April 2009

Counsel: Appellant in person
D Dufty for the respondent (New Zealand Police)
W Kiewik for the respondent (Auckland City Council)

Minute: 20 April 2009

MINUTE OF STEVENS J

Solicitors/Counsel:
Crown Solicitor, PO Box 2213, Shortland Street, Auckland 1140
W Kiewik, Simpson Grierson, Private Bag 92518, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

Copy to:
J Hallett, PO Box 109624, Newmarket, Auckland 1149

[1] In support of his two appeals, the appellant Joseph Gregory Hallett has filed four affidavits in total. The first, comprising 18 pages (258 paragraphs) of text and some 26 exhibits, was affirmed on 7 November 2008. It was intituled and filed as relating to matters in the District Court and transferred to the High Court for the purposes of the appeals (the first affidavit).

[2] The second affidavit comprised four paragraphs and three exhibits. It was intituled and filed in the High Court and was sworn on 11 November 2008 (the second affidavit).

[3] In addition to these affidavits, there is also another document which purports to be an "affidavit of Joseph Gregory Hallett". It is 32 pages in length but is not in proper form. There is no jurat. How and when it came to be on the file is not clear. For the purposes of this Minute, I shall refer to it as the third affidavit.

[4] Late on the morning of 20 April 2009, the day the appeals were to be heard, the appellant filed a further affidavit which had been affirmed on the same day.

[5] The affidavit (the fourth affidavit) was in large measure a repeat of the material contained in the first affidavit referred to above, but there was some additional material as discussed below.

[6] In view of the contents of these documents, I propose to deal with each in turn.

The first affidavit

[7] The first affidavit contains 12 paragraphs which are potentially relevant to the matters to be decided in these appeals. Because of the directions I propose to make regarding the first affidavit, I have arranged for a copy to be made of such potentially relevant material comprising paragraphs 1-7, 174, 253 and 256-258. This material (a copy of which is annexed to this Minute) may remain as part of the appeal file in the normal way.

[8] The balance of the material in the first affidavit is irrelevant to the issues I have to decide. In addition, parts of the content are defamatory and much of it is scandalous.

[9] With respect to the exhibits annexed to the first affidavit, again most of the material is irrelevant, much of it defamatory and large portions of many of the exhibits are properly characterised as scandalous and offensive. I note that five of the exhibits, exhibits U, V, W, X and Z, are missing. However, from the titles in the index, it is apparent that these exhibits would also be irrelevant to the issues arising in the two appeals.

[10] I therefore direct that the first affidavit and all exhibits be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the first affidavit is not to be available to be searched or inspected without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the sealed affidavit is not to be opened except by order of a High Court Judge or a Judge of the Court of Appeal. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council. They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application.

The second affidavit

[11] Neither the body of the affidavit nor the exhibits attached are relevant to the issues the Court is required to decide.

[12] With respect to the exhibits, exhibit A contains irrelevant, defamatory and scandalous material. Exhibits B and C are simply copies of the notice of appeal. In respect of each of the notices, the grounds are not proper grounds. They are entirely irrelevant to the issues on appeal. Further, they contain defamatory and scandalous material.

[13] I direct that the second affidavit and all exhibits be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the second affidavit is not to be made available to be searched or inspected without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the sealed affidavit is not to be opened except by order of a High Court Judge or a Judge of the Court of

Appeal. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council. They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application.

The third affidavit

[14] The third affidavit is not in proper form. It has not been sworn or affirmed by the appellant.

[15] I direct that the Registrar is to place the purported third affidavit in a sealed envelope. It is not to be available to be searched or inspected. I further direct that the purported third affidavit is not to be opened except by order of a High Court Judge or a Judge of the Court of Appeal. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council. They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application.

The fourth affidavit

[16] With respect to the fourth affidavit, the matters in paragraphs 1-7 are new, as are paragraphs 252-278. Many of the exhibits are the same as those in the first affidavit. Exhibits U and following are new.

[17] A brief consideration of the headings to the new exhibits demonstrates that many of them are irrelevant to the matters for decision today. Like the exhibits in the first affidavit, much of the material contained in them is either defamatory or scandalous.

[18] In the exhibits marked "traffic tickets", there is some potentially relevant material, e.g. correspondence with the Auckland City Council. But the difficulty for the Court is that this material is interspersed among other documents that are either irrelevant, defamatory or scandalous.

[19] I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is not to be made available to be searched or

5

inspected without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the sealed affidavit is not to be opened except by order of a High Court Judge or a Judge of the Court of Appeal. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council. They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application.

[20] Leave is granted to the parties to apply further, on notice to all other parties, if necessary.

Stevens J

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: CRI 2003-004-0097
DOB: 0.07. 1961
TEL: 207 / 880

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at)

I: (full name) JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Of: (full address) 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*
Breach of right of Centreline, order, way & direction law Law

on the 0 day of September 2006

I make this application on the following grounds: *(*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

- I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.
- I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
- I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.
- I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
- I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of this Act before that further time had expired.
- I –
  (a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
  (b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
  (c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
  (d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
- Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT of (full address) 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND (occupation) Sole Trad/Unemployed solemnly and sincerely declare that

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) Squashed in the HIGH COURT and SEALED ON 20 APRIL 2009
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) *(see Note 3 overleaf)* Attached copies of documents
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me- *(*Delete if inapplicable)*
   *(*I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf)* 26 LICHFIELD RD, MANUREWA, AUCKLAND
   *(*There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address))*

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at AUCKLAND this 30TH day of APRIL 20 2009
before me
(Registrar, District or Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations)

Office use only: Application referred [ ] Order signed [ ]

APPLICANT'S COPY

By 1 pm 30 April 2009, the District Court was still not aware that this Centreline Infringement had been quashed by the HIGH COURT ten days earlier on 20 April 2009 so I filled in this Form 57 to have it removed. By 5pm the High Court seal had arrived.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY File Ref: CRI-2008-404-000192

BETWEEN: JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT Appellant

AND: Police Department Respondent

I, R Iyengar, Deputy Registrar of the High Court of New Zealand at Auckland **DO HEREBY CERTIFY** that at the sitting of the High Court on the 20 April 2009 before the Honourable Justice Stevens **ON AN APPEAL** against order for

CRN	Charge	Charge Code
06004140594	Drive In Lane Over Centre Line (2 Way 2 Lane) - s40 L.T ACT 1998 & 2.3(1)(B) ROAD USER RULE 2004	D/10

given in the District Court at Auckland on 23rd of March 2007 where the order imposed was Fine, $150

IT WAS ADJUDGED on 24th of April 2009 that the appeal against order be allowed and sentence set aside

Dated at **Auckland High Court** this **24th of April 2009**

R Iyengar
Deputy Registrar

To:Mr J G Hallett 26 Lichfield Road Parnell Auckland
New Zealand Police C/- Meredith Connell P O Box 2213 Auckland

By 5 pm 30 April 2009, the High Court certified that the Police Centreline Appeal had been allowed, the sentence was set aside and no costs awarded.
So that was a win, but how long did it take – 2.5 years!

Form HC 43
CR0237_NoticeOfResultOfAppeal

Form 17

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: CRI 2008-404-000192
DOB: 1.09.1961
TEL: 307 5820

TO : The Registrar (or District Court Judge at)

I: (full name) JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Of: (full address) 26 LICHFIELD RD PARNELL AUCKLAND
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*
Section Summary Act 10 April 2007
Driving Offence 4 August 2007 on the 4/10 day of April 2007

I make this application on the following grounds: *(*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

1. I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.
2. I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
3. I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 but this request was not acted on by the informant.
4. I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
5. I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of the Act before the further time had expired.
6. I -
   (a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
   (b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
   (c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
   (d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
7. Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

DISTRICT COURT
30 APR 2009
AUCKLAND

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT of (full address) 26 LICHFIELD RD PARNELL, AUCKLAND (occupation) Salaried Man solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) Squashed in the HIGH COURT and SEALED on 20 APRIL 2009
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) *(see Note 3 overleaf)* Attached copies of documents
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me: *(*Delete if inapplicable)*
   **I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf)* 26 LICHFIELD RD, PARNELL, AUCKLAND
   **There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)*

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at AUCKLAND this 30th day of APRIL 2009
before me:
(Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations.)

Office use only: Application received / / Office updated / /

APPLICANT'S COPY

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY File Ref: CRI-2008-404-000380

BETWEEN: JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT Appellant

AND: Auckland City Council Bus Bike Lanes Respondent

I, R Iyengar, Deputy Registrar of the High Court of New Zealand at Auckland **DO HEREBY CERTIFY** that at the sitting of the High Court on the 20 April 2009 before the Honourable Justice Stevens **ON AN APPEAL** against Order for

CRN	Charge	Charge Code
07004918708	Drove A Vehicle Along A Bus Lane Auckland Motorway - CLAUSE 4 TRANSIT NEW ZEALAND BYLAW 2002/19	R652

given in the District Court at Auckland on 27th of March 2007 where the order imposed was Fine, $150

IT WAS ADJUDGED on 24 April 2009 that the appeal against order be dismissed

Dated at **Auckland High Court** this **24 April 2009**

R Iyengar
Deputy Registrar

To:Mr J G Hallett 26 Lichfield Road Parnell Auckland
Simpson Grierson Level 27, Shortland Street Private Bag 92518 Auckland)

At the same time the High Court disallowed the appeal against the Auckland City Council Bus Lane ticket – contrary to our understanding in court. This is probably because the judiciary are assisting the CIA takeover of Auckland, and part of this is the requirement to supress any opposition to the CIA agent, paedophile and drug trafficker John Banks as the first Executive Super Mayor of Auckland . . . So of course I had to appeal.

Form HC 43
CR0237_NoticeOfResultOfAppeal

In the High Court of New Zealand

..... Registry

Between

Joseph Gregory Hallett .....Appellant

and

Auckland City Council .....Respondent

NOTICE OF APPEAL

~~Against~~ seeking leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal

This is the form the Deputy Registrar of the High Court Raj Iyengar gave to me to lodge for the Court of Appeal, with instructions to lodge it in the District Court.

I did so, then the District Court's Sam Wolfgramm informed me on 14 May 2009 that it was the wrong form and lodged in the wrong place, but she would send it to the Court of Appeal in Wellington anyway and see if they rejected it.

I remember a lawyer telling me that the High Court is full of devious shits who will put you wrong at every turn. I replied: "An occult mafia" and he responded: "No. That's the Law Society".

DISTRICT COURT
11 MAY 2009
AUCKLAND

Solicitor for the Appellant: .....

Solicitor for the Respondent: Simpson Grierson .....

MUST BE LODGED AT THE DISTRICT COURT

Sec. 116 MUST BE FILED AT THE DISTRICT COURT Form 38

Notice of General Appeal

(Summary Proceedings Act 1957)

CRI #. 2008-004-000379/280

Title of original proceedings

Hallett v Auckland City Council

Offence (or Nature of Complaint): ....

Place where dealt with: AUCKLAND HIGH COURT

Date of Decision: 24 APRIL 2009

Sentence (or order): ....

Name and address of Appellant: Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Rd, Parnell, Auckland

Name and address of respondent: W.J.R. KIELNIK, SIMPSON GRIERSON, LUMLEY CENTRE
88 SHORTLAND ST, AUCKLAND CITY

1. I, the above-named appellant, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against
a. my conviction (*or* my sentence, *or* my conviction and sentence, *or*
b. the order made against me, *or*
c. the order made against me and the amount of the order, *or*
d. the amount of the order made against me)
on the grounds set out in paragraph 4 below.

2. I have a (no) solicitor acting for me.
His/her name and address are: —

3. I (do not) wish to be granted bail.

4. The grounds of my appeal are:

[illegible]

Dated at AUCKLAND this 11TH day of MAY 2009.

Signature of Appellant

To: The Registrar of the District Court at AUCKLAND

(This notice must be filed in duplicate)

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SOLICITOR you should contact the Registrar for Information on your rights to apply for legal aid.

MP

or

1. I, the above-named appellant, being the informant in the proceedings referred to above, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against the sentence passed on the conviction of the defendant in those proceedings.
2. The Solicitor-General has consented to the bringing of this appeal.
3. The grounds of my appeal are: (*Specify*).

or

1. I, the above-named appellant, having been ordered under section 206 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 to be committed to prison (*or* to pay a fine), hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against the order made against me.
2. I have a (no) solicitor acting for me.
(His/her name and address are: ....).
3. I (do not) wish to be granted bail.
4. The grounds of my appeal are: (*Specify*).

or

1. I, the above-named appellant, being—
*(a) The applicant for an order under section 138(2)(*a*) (*or* section 138(2)(*b*) *or* section 140) of the Criminal Justice Act 1985; *or*
*(b) The informant in proceedings in which an application for an order under section 138(2)(*a*) (*or* section 138(2)(*b*) *or* section 140) of the Criminal Justice Act 1985 was made,—
hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against the District Court's decision in respect of the application.
2. The grounds of my appeal are: (*Specify*).

or

1. I, the above-named appellant, being the defendant (*or* informant) in the proceedings referred to above, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against—
*(a) The refusal to grant bail to me:
*(b) The granting of bail to the defendant:
*(c) The imposition of the following condition of bail: (*State condition of bail imposed*):
*(d) The refusal to impose the following condition of bail: (*State condition of bail refused*):
*(e) The variation (*or* revocation *or* substitution) of the following condition of bail: (*State condition of bail varied or revoked or substituted*):
*(f) The refusal to vary (*or* revoke *or* substitute) the following condition of bail: (*State condition of bail*).
*2. I have a (no) solicitor acting for me.
(His/her name and address are: ....).
3. The grounds of my appeal are: (*Specify*).

Dated at Auckland this 11TH day of MAY 18.2009

Signature of Appellant

To the Registrar of the District Court at Auckland

(This notice must be filed in duplicate)

*Delete if inapplicable]

M. Prakash
Deputy Registrar
District Court
Auckland

This APPEAL TO THE COURT OF APPEAL
(headed as NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL)
was lodged in the Auckland District Court on 11 May 2009
in 10 point lettering for the courts and 6 point lettering for the lawyers.
So here's how it read . . .

MP

Appeal to the Court of Appeal, 11 May 2009

My evidence was sealed by High Court Justice Stevens on 20 April 2009, **only to be viewed by approval of lawyer for Police, lawyer for ACC, High Court judge and/or Court of Appeal.** However, the 860 pages of evidence has been leaked by Sian Elias (who was bribed into her position) to **General Nir (****), ex-head of Israeli Defense Forces.**

He has assigned himself to me and is now searching worldwide to ascertain whether/ how I dropped the **Berlin Wall.** All he knows is that a **Russian prostitute** was involved. **Thank you to all for making this an open and clear channel.**

This does however confirm that all that I have been saying – that **Chief Justice Sian Elias is the highest-ranking Sayanim Mossad agent in New Zealand and all higher court decisions are made in Israel** – meaning New Zealand does not have a judiciary.

THIS HAS BEEN A **BREACH OF THE SEAL**, therefore, Justice Stevens' decision to refuse the appeal cannot stand. PLEASE PRESENT COPY OF FURTHER ORDER OF THE COURT TO OPEN THE FILE.

High Court Justice Stevens is a conservative judge, which means he protects paedophiles like Mayor of Auckland John Banks CIA. Justice Stevens cites much of the information presented as **"defamatory, scandalous and offensive"**, yet all of these matters are **"clear, substantive and true"**, resulting in Justice Stevens failing to take into account what was unpleasant to him – which was 99.99 % of the information presented.

This resulted in a biased decision where Mayor John Banks shame and retaliation were patently obvious, but not considered as meritous cause. The paedophile, drug trafficker and CIA agent John Banks was made Mayor of Auckland again on 13 October 2007. On 31 October 2007, I published *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* which revealed John Banks as a paedophile, drug trafficker and CIA agent. The Bus Lane ticket was then notified by an "anonymous informant" (John Banks or aide) on 19 November 2007, as having occurred 73 days prior on 8 August 2007.

No specific location was given on the 2 km road, and it is legal to travel in a bus lane when turning left (200 m & indicating), and for the last 60 metres. So there was never a case to answer. This was boiler-plating from the paedophile Mayor, as was the parking ticket where 5 minutes is legal.

Former Minister of Police/ Paedophilia Mayor Banks has a history of manufacturing tickets and arrests for those who expose his crimes. It is the High Court's primary role to protect well-known paedophiles from being outed as it affects the country's financial rating – making **High Court paedophile-minding 'International Currency'** and a mockery of the courts, the judges, and justice.

The case was never heard as there was no written confirmation of the District Court hearing. The JPs (area paedophile minders) then recorded that I did not turn up, but accessory to attempted murder (on me) James Matewhinau Cassin was still serving in uniform.

When I mentioned this in the High Court, the police officer in the rear shouted out: **"It's out of time"**. So he was obviously briefed on the police murders. He was also in charge of the site of the government murder of Paul White on 4 September 1991.

This reinforces my allegations that the police are involved in murder before the person is deceased.

Justice Stevens then agreed and stated that there was no method of getting off a parking ticket/ infringement notice once it had entered the court system and even quoted a case

supporting this, citing it as automated, and revealing it in the most unclear English, full of double meanings, as did the Auckland City Council lawyer.

Davies v MOT [1989] 3 NZLR 300; 1989 5 CRNZ 371 (CA) Richardson J: "automated system . . . the informant Ministry's computer discs then generate . . . notice of fine. Nothing in that process can be characterised as a determination of an information by the District Court [Yet] What that expression contemplates is an actual judicial decision."

Justice Stevens ignored 99.99 % of my affidavit, exhibits and attachments. He reduced 860 pages to less than one (1). He failed to read the evidence, take it into consideration, or discuss it. When I mentioned his boss Chief Justice Sian Elias was a contract killer, Justice Stevens replied: **"She is not my boss".**

Justice Stevens failed to investigate the murders and is covering for Sian Elias' murders – his boss!

I understand that a High Court Judge is under enormous pressure to comply when their boss is a contract killer and known Mossad agent who then leaks sealed files to the ex-Head of the Israeli Defense Forces. **Even S.I.G. understands that Sian Elias is Mossad.**

Since the High Court Justice Stevens refused to hear the case, or take the evidence into consideration (0.01% accepted), there is no justice, just a mock-up, a mockery, where time is spent and money is paid, in order to avoid the real issues – that **Mayor John Banks is a paedophile, Chief Justice Sian Elias is a Sayanim Mossad contract killer, and Auckland City is currently being taken over by the CIA with a $28 billion asset grab.**

It is my understanding from the court proceedings that I won both cases, and this was why, at the end, Justice Stevens awarded no costs, and both lawyers turned around to me and said: "Well argued. Good strategy Mr Hallett".

High Court Deputy Registar Raj Iyengar confirmed this by sending the Auckland City Council judgement cover page with the Police case attached showing that I had won.

The above is a lacuna plethora amounting to a legal sieve amounting to illegal profiling.

Justice Stevens written response was then at odds with what happened in court. I have an affidavit from another which states such. I tried to lodge this in the High Court on 6 May 2009 but the desk staff refused. Refusal of an affidavit by any court is illegal. Instead they offered all sorts of off-topic excuses.

I understand Justice Elliot got off his paedophile charges with police help, but Police Commander Taffy Walsh was jailed for his paedophilia with his granddaughters in the police toilet.

It is also my understanding that my sealed case and the evidence in it was being discussed in the Crown Law offices on 24/25 April 2009 in breach of the seal, which makes a mockery of justice.

I understand these matters are above the level of the High Court and need to go to the Court of Appeal, and to the Supreme Court, as they are matters relating to the benefit of the country.

Synchronicity

There were then a series of events soon after the High Court hearing which showed that what I had been saying was true.

On **30 April 2009**, THATRADIO.com in Canada had **Forensic Historian** Dr Stefan Grossmann of Germany reviewing my book *Hitler Was A British Agent* . . .

Lenny Bloom: "Let's play ***Hitler Was A British Agent***. It's Dr Stefan Grossmann has written and done the forensic back-up on the book and has now done the necessary forensic legal back-up . . . This interesting and informative historical update is by one of the top historians worldwide, Dr Stefan Grossmann who is really a Forensic Historian . . . We're going to be talking about your review of Greg Hallett's book *Hitler Was A British Agent*."

Dr Stefan Grossmann: "History is bunk, so what we really want to look at is not history, but the history of history, that shows how history has been forged. And when we do that, we get glimpses of what history really is."

Lenny Bloom: "Exactly. There's a great quote in the preface to the *Hitler Was A British Agent* book by Greg Hallett and he quotes Churchill, then Hitler and then the Tavistock military Psy-Ops War School training manual. And basically the quote is: 'In wartime, the truth is so precious, that she should always be attended by a bodyguard of lies' . . . Why don't you talk to us a little bit about your findings and eventually where people can get the paper that you've written on this book."

Forensic Historian Dr Stefan Grossmann: "Yes. I was in touch with Greg Hallett. Of course we've done interviews with him before. But one of the things, we always had the idea to translate this wonderful book into German for the German people . . . the German mentality . . . the layout and the documentation . . . a bit more like the standard run-of-the-mill Hitler biography. That means footnotes showing documentation . . . this person said that there, putting in more of the traditional academic method . . . providing with documentation and back-up . . . And so I have the question for myself . . . the findings that Greg and The Spymaster present . . . Can they be documented by a parallel method using this traditional academic method of writing history and documenting history? And to my surprise Lenny, I found 'Yes! This is possible!

The traditional academic mainstream historians – these history professors who present so-called Hitler biography to us, they have actually breached their method in order to twist and contort Hitler biography to give us a distorted version of Hitler – a Hitler cliché – a Hitler cartoon which shows maybe 20 or 30 per cent of the truth, and withholds maybe 80 or 70 per cent of the truth.

"So what I found first of all was that the normal Hitler biography that people have in their bookshelves – it's a concoction created by a breach of traditional academic methods – a slight of hand basically – that's what the traditional Hitler biography is. So if some reviewers write that Greg Hallett and The Spymaster and the book *Hitler Was A British Agent* does not accord and conform with academic writing of history – that's wrong. This book they have written, and the findings there that 'Hitler was a Rothschild', that 'Hitler was a British agent', that 'Hitler was acting for Zionist International banking interests' – that is very well documented by academic history itself. That's what I have put together with my 42 pages of [review] notes and writings.

"Hitler didn't just happen by accident. Hitler was planed. Hitler was financed, and Hitler was an asset who was run, controlled and financed, like an investment banking project on the huge scale. The evidentiary situation shows that Hitler was not acting alone . . . that he was part of a concerted group, and that group was acting under a plan in the interests of high finance."

Lenny Bloom: "People will naturally think: 'Oh, that's just hate literature, and that's

what's keeping the truth from coming out', because people can't see that there's different branches . . . Historians now are finding, like yourself, and Eric Phelps, is that bascially . . . to find incentives for the war manufacturers, and the war profitteers to put together enough hatred to launch enough warfare so . . . northeastern Europe would be genocided.

Forensic Historian Dr Stefan Grossmann: "Yes".

Lenny Bloom: "Which ultimately gave rise to Hitler . . ."

Hitler is now the model for all political appointments.

This was a favourable review, so I added a comment at the bottom:
"Good interview guys. It was great to see that Stefan Grossmann's two years of investigation into *Hitler Was A British Agent* found it to be true. Now that you know that we are telling the truth (from New Zealand/ not Australia), what if we told you how a bunch of larikans dropped the Berlin Wall – while on holiday no less."
Posted by Greg Hallett, May 5, 2009 - 3:42 am. (**11 pm, 4 May 2009**).

Montecito Fires (5–13 May 2009)

I was skyping a co-producer in **Montecito**, California negotiating the stage rights to the follow-up book, ***How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con*** on **3/4 May 2009 (8.30–1.30 am)** and 5/6 May (6.30–12pm).

24 hours after the first call ended fires started in the Montecito Cathedral Park area, at **1.45 pm 5 May 2009** with 150 acres burnt and 80 fire fighters on the scene. Then the suburb got smoked over, helicopters were flying over their house, and 8,000 people were evacuated . . . So negotiations were disrupted and they had to move house, permanently . . . Eventually around 8,800 acres burnt, 80 homes were destroyed, with US$17 million in damages.

This all links in with **Attachment "U"**, 'Who the Blazes is John Howard? We know he was a Jew, but was another Jew also behind the Montecito fires? (Cause Tip line: 805-686-5074).

This skype call had gone straight to **General Nir** (ex-Head of IDF, Israeli Defense Forces) to investigate my claims about the fall of the Berlin Wall and to see what sort of character I was. He got 8 hours of bobble-head viewing, then nominated himself as in charge of Subject: "**Greg Hallett/ Berlin Wall**" . . . all they know is that a Russian prostitute was involved.

Intelligence Overreactions – the preservation of Counter-Intelligence

Such overreactions by Intelligence (the preservation of counter-intelligence) are not unknown. In *The Big Breach*,[1] chapter 15, 'Sinister Circles', Richard Tomlinson describes how he was detained by the INS under instructions of the CIA at JFK Airport on Sunday 30 August 1998. He was due to catch the scheduled Swissair flight SR-111 on 2 September 1998 from JFK to Cointrin International Airport in Geneva, Switzerland. This was known as the 'UN shuttle' due to its popularity with United Nations officials, business executives, scientists and researchers. That plane crashed into the Atlantic Ocean at 9.40 p.m. southwest of Halifax International Airport, 8 kilometres from shore. It killed all 229 passengers and crew and had the highest death toll of any aviation accident involving a McDonnell Douglas MD-11, ever. The recovery involved the military and was one of the longest and most expensive in the world taking five (5) years and costing US$48.5 million.

The crash was blamed on flammable materials in the cockpit rear wall spreading extremely rapidly to the control systems causing all lights in the cockpit to go out. This rendered the pilots flying manually, in a blackouted cockpit, and when the plane struck water at 560 km/h, it was almost upside down.

1 The Big Breach, From Top Secret to Maximum Security, Inside the Secret World of MI6, Richard Tomlinson, pp. 295–99.

The fire was so quick that even if the plane had descended to land immediately (5 minutes), the entire interior of the fuselage would have been burnt out and all passengers and crew dead.

The real cause was luggage placed in the front baggage hold containing a high heat incendiary device. This was set off by remote (probably in Halifax). It had been placed there by the CIA and/or MI6 amongst art. It was designed to spread rapidly to the control systems, smoke out, poison, then burn out the flight crew, then burn out the passengers, off all control lights, and render the plane impossible to fly (it crashed upside down) so that no reports could be given, and no landing was possible.

It was fire by design. If the flames spread any quicker, the front baggage hold incendiary device would have been considered a bomb.

It is not untypical of the CIA to overreact. The person behind the CIA is George H. W. Bush. Both Bushes are known for overreacting, as are all of Israel's military leaders. Spymaster: "MI6 are more likely to have taken the aircraft down. Generally, the Intelligence agencies happily swop fatal tasks with other agencies like the CIA and Mossad."

Spymaster: "This is what we got soon after. 'Indenciary device activated by remote control in baggage hold. Well known MI-6 technique. Aircrew poisoned by fumes. Rumoured to contain art. Company owner bankrupted within the year. Hallmark of MI-6 Ops in Schweize'."

Stage Rights go up in flames and future books watered down

So when I had ten hours of conferences with Montecito, California, where many of the Hollywood working elite live, and the suburb then burnt down, with 80 homes destroyed, 8,000 people evacuated, 8,800 acres burnt, and US$13 million in damages . . . this is not untypical of a CIA overreaction. It was only the two-year stage rights for one book. I haven't heard a peep since.

So, what, did I get *How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con* ultimately correct? Is such a CIA over-reaction not confirmation that:

> The British Royal Family are illegitimate and a subset of the Rothschilds; their illegimate fathers being Nathan Mayer Rothschild and Lionel Nathan Rothschild; Queen Victoria also being the child of Nathan Mayer Rothschild; Prince consort Albert being the son of a 14½ year old stable boy Alex Hanstein; King Edward VII being the son and grandson of Nathan Mayer Rothschild; and Winston Churchill being the son of King Edward VII, second cousin to Stalin and first cousin to Adolf Hitler's father.

I'm still here, and Richard Tomlinson is still there. Strangely we're about the same age and grew up, some of the time, within an hour of each other. There must have been something in the water. We now know that the Waikato River is radioactive, but it wasn't supposed to be then.

Then my house flooded on 8-10.30 am 8 May 2009 (1-3.30 pm 7 May 2009, Pacific Daylight Time) which rendered disruption and expense. The pipe into the hot water cyclinder came away. This can be achieved by an electricity spike, which is what had ruined one of my 1 terabyte harddrive back ups on 30 April 2009, rendering it useless for seven weeks, until finally replaced on 4 June.

Then on 12 May 2009, the former sex worker Christine Rankin was appointed Commissioner of the Families Commisson. Christine's primary career move was being the S&M dominatrix for Sir Geoffrey Palmer[2] – Attorney General (1984–89) and short time Prime Minister (1989–90) when he was covering for the police paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch.

2 New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, October 2007, pp. 126–29, 154.

With this knowledge, the failed-multiple-times Christine Rankin can demand any position she wants. The public demanded they didn't want her, so she was left without a position, but gets paid $500 for every hour she turns up – the same as her S&M fee.

No doubt Sir Geoffrey had his people argue some of this.

Christine Rankin is always a preferred news distraction as opinions of her are always so divisive. With this knowledge, Christine Rankin is appointed to positions she is told she wants, when she wants them. In this case, she was acting as a distraction for the CIA takeover of Auckland. When this was voted on in parliament, no MP was given any of the reports to read, so they did their best to filibuster it.

They failed, but was the first time the word 'filibuster' had been used by the media in relation to politics. So that's some small progress, but in name only.

Monica Margo McAuley (42 & Wellington's top real estate agent in 2006) introduced Christine Rankin to her husband Kim MacIntyre and they began an affair in February 2008. Six months later Margo McAuley (prone to depression and Irish) 'suicided' at Nevay Road, Miramar, Wellington on 28 October 2008. Husband MacIntyre (a National's man) did not give an eulogy at the St Mary of the Angels Catholic Church. Within the week, Kim MacIntyre and Christine Rankin were videoed dancing together on election night (8 November 2008) at the National Party's celebrations at Auckland's Sky City Grand Hotel, and sixty (60) days later they married at Mangawhai on 7 January 2009 – Christine's fourth.

This processes of shit rising to the top is not dissimiliar to other politicians. It is why so many highly paid people are incapable of doing so much over such a broad spectrum. It is why Western Society is breaking down. It is being proactively broken down by the very compromised fuckwits ruling it.

Bain Murders – NOT GUILTY after 15 years

Currently the neighbouring Bain murders in Dunedin are on retrial (6 March–4 June 2009) and it is becoming patently obvious that the police did the murders to prevent them being outed in the Bain family/ Police Paedophile Ring (PPR) in that city.

So New Zealand is still a paedophile movement fronting as a country and will issue traffic tickets to prevent this from being known.

Good news. The jury was sequested (live together) on 4 June 2009 until they made their decision on whether or not David Bain (22) murdered his entire family on 20 June 1994. We had already ascertained that he was not capable of more than 20 seconds of extreme violence. After 15 years, the retrial jury made their decision in under 24 hours – NOT GUILTY. So the country could celebrate, which it did, and wake up the next day and realise just how corrupt the New Zealand Police are, and how complicit the New Zealand judiciary is with that corruption.

In this case, the Police and Judical collusion was all based around father Robyn Bain's incestuous paedophilia. The case was full of paedophilia from old man Bain and from the police, but the word "paedophile" was never mentioned in the entire case.

As an incestous child sex abuser, Robyn Bain had joined the Freemasons. The Freemasons (an incestous child sex abuse movement) control the police, so the police did everything they could to protect one of their own. This erroneous protection then cost the taxpayer around NZ$100 million.

I do believe it is time for the police to be replaced with a peacekeeping force (not the UN) rather than the STITCH-UP BRIGADE it is today.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Please quote this number on all correspondence
CASE NUMBER: CRI-2009-004-010215

19 May 2009

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
26 LICHFIELD ROAD
PARNELL
AUCKLAND 1052

Dear Sir/Madam

RESULT OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT IRREGULARITY UNDER
(SECTION 78B OF THE SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS ACT 1957)

CRN: **09004916067**

CASE: **Auckland City Council BusBike Lanes v HALLETT**

After due consideration, your application to correct an irregularity under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 has been declined. The grounds specified were not sufficient for your application to be granted.

Reasons: Applicant to be advised that there is no irregularity.

As your application has been declined, arrangements will need to be made to settle the outstanding fine. If you are unable to pay this amount in full for any reason you must contact the **Collections Unit** on 0800 609 669 **immediately**.

Enforcement action to recover the outstanding amount may be taken at any stage from this point forward.

Yours faithfully

Mohini Prakash
Deputy Registrar

Auckland District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Auckland 1010, Private Bag 92020, Auckland 1142, New Zealand
Telephone: (09) 918 8102 **Fax:** (09) 918 9010

CR0102_SP106_LetterToApplicantApplicationDeclined

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

20 May 2009

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland

Dear Mr Hallett,

Joseph Gregory HALLETT v R

The Court of Appeal registry, received, on 18 May 2009, then enclosed notice of appeal, forwarded to us from the District Court at Auckland.

I assume the notice was forwarded to the Court of Appeal as the front cover notes you wish to seek leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal.

I am not able to accepted the notice of appeal for filing as in it is on a High Court form and does not contain all the information required by the Court of Appeal for a new proceeding in this Court.

Please find enclosed two Court of Appeal form 3 forms for an appeal against conviction and/or sentence. As I understand from your High Court appeal form that is what you wish to appeal.

I invite you to complete the Court of Appeal, notice of Appeal form, and return it to the Court of Appeal, P O Box 1606, Wellington, Fax: (04) 914 3570 to enable an appeal to proceed.

Please be advised that you can only file an appeal against conviction and/or sentence with the Court of Appeal if you were either; (1) convicted as the result of a jury trial or (2) sentenced to imprisonment for more than 5 years and one day or to a fine of $10,000 or more. If the above, (1) and/or (2) do not apply to you your notice of appeal will need to be filed with the High Court.

If you have already had an appeal with the High Court and you are not satisfied with the outcome and wish to pursue the matter to the Court of Appeal, you will need to make an application for leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal. This is filed in the High Court. If your application for leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal is granted you may file an appeal directly with the Court of Appeal. If your application for leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal is declined by the High Court you may make an application for Special Leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal and file this directly to the Court of Appeal registry. If either of the above apply in your case please contact me to arrange the correct forms to be sent to you as they differ from the forms enclosed with this letter.

If you have questions in respect to this letter or wish to discuss it with me, please do not hesitate to contact me on the number below.

Yours sincerely,

Julie Thomson
Deputy Registrar
Court of Appeal
DDI: (04) 914 2921
Fax: (04) 914 3570
Julie.thomson@justice.govt.nz

It would appear that the left hand of Justice doesn't know what the right hand is doing. The Deputy Registrar in Auckland denied four appeals, all on the same day, then the Deputy Registrar in Wellington offered the various processes to appeal.
Indian Justice is quite different from White Justice.
Indian justice supports any paedophile (like Robin Bain) and attacks anyone who exposes paedophiles. White Justice lists the various options and wonders how it got this far without considering the evidence.

CC: M. Prakash, Deputy Registrar, Auckland District Court

Court of Appeal
Cnr Molesworth & Aitken Streets, PO Box 1606, DX SP27010, Wellington 6140, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-4 914 3540, Fax: 0-4 914 3570
www.justice.govt.nz

Rule 6 The Crimes Act 1961 Form 3

NOTICE OF APPEAL BY PERSON CONVICTED

Sections 383(1) and 384, Crimes Act 1961

Name of Appellant: _____

Offence(s) of which convicted: _____

_____

Court in which conviction entered: District Court at _____

or High Court at _____

Date of conviction: _____ *Date when sentence passed:* _____

Court in which sentence passed: District Court at _____

or High Court at _____

Sentence: _____

TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL.

I, the above-named appellant, give you notice that I wish to appeal to the Court of Appeal against

[my conviction] [my sentence] [my conviction and sentence]

[the finding of criminal contempt] [the finding of criminal contempt and sentence]

on the grounds set out below, and I give answers as follows to the following questions:

1. (a) Is any lawyer now acting for you? _____

   (b) If so, give his or her name and address and fax number: _____

   _____

   (c) Have you applied, or do you intend to apply, to the Legal Services Agency for a grant of legal aid? _____

2. If you are currently in a penal institution, which one? _____

3. If you do not currently have a lawyer, what is your current postal address and fax number (if any)? _____

   _____

4. (a) If you are in custody, and are granted an oral hearing, do you wish to apply for leave to be present? _____

   _____

   (b) If so, what are your reasons for seeking leave to be present? [*If you wish to have bail, you must apply separately in writing setting out the reasons and grounds for your application.*] _____

   _____

   _____

   _____

5 June 2009
Julie Thomson
Deputy Registrar
Court of Appeal
Cnr Molesworth & Aitken, Wellington
DDi: (04) 914 2921
Julie.thomson@justice.govt.nz

Re: **Appeal all outstanding tickets (4)**
CRI 2009-004-010215, CRN 09004916067, CCN 1521817852, Buslane Sandringham
CRI 2008004013851, CRN 07004400778, Parnell Road, Parking Receipt
CRI 2009-004-013852, CRN 07004918708, CRN 07004400778, Buslane Khyber Pass
CRI 2009-004-010216, CRN 09004332507, CCN 1522017241, High Street parking Receipt

Julie,

I am in receipt of your letter dated 20 May 2009.

Your letter is complex and I do not fully understand it. It has many if's and buts.

I attended a High Court hearing on 20 April 2009, where, it was my understanding, and that of my associates, that I had won all the cases and no costs were awarded.

It appears that the written orders on Judge Stevens on 24 April 2009 differed from his summation in court.

My associate tried to lodge an affidavit to this effect in the High Court on 6 May 2009, but this privilege and right was denied.

I went to the High Court to seek leave to appeal and was given forms especially selected and combined by Deputy Registrar Raj Iyengar.

Based on these wrong forms, the appeal was rejected by the Ministry of Justice, Auckland on 19 May 2009, as signed by Deputy Registrar Mohini Prakash.

The following day, 20 May 2009, I received a letter from you outlining that these forms were incorrect, you being Julie Thomson, Deputy Registrar, Ministry of Justice, Wellington.

It seems that the Ministry of Justice in Auckland and Wellington disagree.

It would also appear that the Indian Deputy Registrars disagree with the natural New Zealand Deputy Registrar.

It would also appear that Deputy Registrar Raj Iyengar combined two different forms together and gave me the wrong forms.

This has delayed the appeal and consumed time.

Further, High Court Judge Stevens refused to accept 99.9% of my evidence, reduced 860 pages down to less than 1 page, then sealed my evidence so that no one could refer to it unless they got permission from the Auckland City Council lawyer, the Police lawyer, a High Court Judge, and then maybe a Court of Appeal Judge.

This would suggest that the information was unpalatable yet correct.

Certainly, this is a hearing worthy of appeal as there is the victimisation of a citizen and stake. I understand this involves the Crimes Act: Dealing in Slaves (98); and Conspiring to defeat justice (116).

The more simple evidence that was not allowed to be heard was:

1. CRI 2009-004-010215, CRN 09004916067: No evidence was given of being in a Buslane in Sandringham. Only an unnamed informant of an alleged occurrence 73 days prior. After requests, no evidence was presented, no photographs and the informant was never named. Futher, it is legal to travel at least the last 60 metres in the Buslane when turning left.

2. There was malice involved from the Mayor of Auckland John Banks and this was not considered by Judge Stevens as meritorius cause.
   John Banks was made Mayor of Auckland again on 13 October 2007. On 31 October 2007, *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* was published. Written by myself, it revealed that John Banks is a paedophile, drug trafficker and CIA agent. The Buslane ticket was then notified by an "anonymous informant" (John Banks or aide) on 19 November 2007, as having occurred 73 days prior on 8 August 2007.
   Since no evidence was ever presented, despite requests, there was no meritorious cause for this ticket.

3. Further, Judge Stevens found my evidence defamatory, scandalous and offensive.
   I agree.
   I have also printed this as true, but sincerely that wish it were not.
   If my evidence presented were not true, this ticket would never have been issued, and I'm sure I would have been sued.
   I have also sworn this in the High Court.
   If my evidence is not taken as true, then I am taken to be a liar, and should be charged accordingly, otherwise
   My evidence is being denied.
   So I am also particularly disgusted at the people involved in government, but
   I am also disappointed that High Court judges cover for them.

4. It would appear that the judicial emotions behind preventing Mayor John Banks being outed as a homosexual, a paedophile, a drug trafficker and a CIA agent has been enough to corrupt the court processes.

5. This has resulted in the matter not being heard fairly and subsequent appeals distracted with incorrect forms and courts and political ladder climbing by covering for paedophiles.

6. Indeed, Judge Stevens confirmed this by stating in his 20 April 2009 Minute [9]: . . . "defamatory and large portions of many of the exhibits are . . . scandalous and offensive."

7. I agree with Judge Stevens, except that they are true and most, if not all, are clear, substantive and true. This has left Judge Stevens and myself agreeing, although Judge Stevens failed to correctly take into account that the **defamatory, scandalous and offensive exhibits were clear, substantive and true**.

The present result is tantamount to extreme bias, where a Judge has accepted exhibits/ attachments, then refused to read/ consider/ apply them on the basis that his primary role as a High Court judge is covering up for the paedophilia (and homosexuality) of New Zealand notables . . . and Indians, including those who dominate the court staff as Deputy Registrars and answering court phones [many of whom are Tamil, and the Judiciary controlled by Tamil terrorists].

Would this not include Judge Elliot?

As a result, a fair hearing did not proceed.

The same applies to all the Auckland City Council case numbers.

This has meant that simple matters which never existed have blown out of all proportion.

As such, a Section 106 would find correct application here. This would mean that all matters are discharged without conviction or costs.

The harassment has been such, that I have applied for refugee status / diplomatic protection. However, it might be best if I apply for a Non-Prosecution Certificate.

Alternatively, the matters of Mayor John Banks sexuality and resulting motives to create a Supercity where he can issue traffic tickets to all those who out him as a Venetian Wall Spider (homosexual in a mask) will undoubtedly be raised.

I seek to have these tickets discharged, or to have them heard in a Court of Appeal where the evidence presented, that was not considered, would be considered.

I seek a Non-Prosecution Certificate for all matters present and future.

I seek your advice on which forms to fill out.

Indians in the New Zealand Judiciary
Further:

1. Indians are renowned paedophiles to the extent where they are a culture that colludes illegally in paedophilia.

2. That Indians dominate the courts as Deputy Registrars and Governor-General only confirms that the New Zealand Courts are a paedophile movement.

3. Indians are one of the few races in New Zealand that have an ongoing understanding with the Police that they can traffic in young children, regardless of age, provided that a marriage ceremony has taken place, or is about to take place.

4. These children are often of an age where sex is very dangerous for them. They do get pregnant at under 16 years of age, and often produce children with birth defects and handicaps. This can be seen in your local supermarket.

5. The Judiciary covers up for this, despite it being illegal, and the police are instructed to take no action. This is complicity to crime by both the judiciary and police.

6. Whereas with indigenous white New Zealanders, the police take the opposite view and create crime where none exists. This is illegal profiling. It is social engineering.

7. Since the Courts are dominated by a culture of paedophilic Indians, and I have published several books exposing paedophiles, the courts are not unbiased as they are required to be. This has led to 15 years of profiled charges by police and biased hearings by the courts. These traffic tickets are part of this illegal profiling/ paedophile's attack.

Is there a court process to remove Traffic Infringement Notices?
Further, Judge Stevens made it clear in the 20 April 2009 High Court hearing that there was no process through the courts to get off a traffic ticket. If that is the case, then the courts have been wasting my time and the the processes are illusion only, presumably designed to exhaust the citizen.

Please identify if this is the case and (1) At what point does justice stop; or (2) What judicial avenues there are for justice; and (3) What avenues for recourse are there.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland
greg@greghallett.com

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

8 June 2009

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland

Dear Mr Hallett,

Joseph Gregory HALLETT v R

On behalf of the Court of Appeal registry, I acknowledge receipt of your letter of 5 June 2009, received, via e-mail on 5 June 2009.

I refer also to my letter to you of 20 May 2009.

Thank you for providing case number (CRI) and charge number (CRN) references for the charges you wish to appeal. This has enabled me to search your charges and I can now advise how you can proceed if you wish to appeal.

The below charge outcomes:

CRI-2009-004-010215, CRN 09004916067
CRI-2009-004-010216, CRN 09004332507

Were entered in the summary jurisdiction of the District Court – they must be appealed to the High Court in first instance.

The below charge outcomes:

CRI-2008-004-013851, CRN 07004400778 – High Court reference: CRI-2008-404-000379
CRI-2008-004-013852, CRN 07004918708 – High Court reference: CRI-2008-404-000380

Were entered in the summary jurisdiction of the District Court, appeals against sentence were lodged in the High Court on each outcome and both dismissed on 24 April 2009. If you wish to pursue these matters further you need to make an application for leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal in the High Court. This application must be lodged in the High Court and you will need to contact the High Court registry for the correct form.

If you have questions in respect to this letter or wish to discuss it with me, please do not hesitate to contact me on the number below.

Yours sincerely,

Julie Thomson
Deputy Registrar
Court of Appeal
DDi: (04) 914 2921
Fax: (04) 914 3570
Julie.thomson@justice.govt.nz

False Arrest on 22 June 1999

Circumstances

On 22 June 1999 I was arrested. There was no reason given for my arrest and I was never shown the arrest warrant.

As I had been requested by the police (2/4/6 July 2008) to go through my records to find correspondence with the Privacy Commissioner and the Ombudsman and this arrest sat uneasily with me, I remained suspicious. So I contacted the police on 21 July 2008 and got three responses. I phoned at 3 pm and they said: "The records are in a cell down the back. I'll have to speak to the Watchhouse Keeper. Ring back in half an hour."

So I rang back at 5 pm and spoke to a very nice woman. She then looked for the file and phoned me at 6.01 pm and said I could come and pick them up at the front desk. So I went down at 8 pm and picked up the file, signed for it, read it, and got various points clarified by the nice man at the front desk . . . like the File No. 990601/3985, the name of the arresting officer, Constable Lynn Adamson LAF467, and how to find out the identity of the Transporting Officer. This was all very helpful.

> Three days later I received a letter from the Police: "23 July 2008, Police File Number N/A . . . unfortunately I cannot find any instance of a warrant being issued under your name for 22 June 1999. Furthermore once a Warrant has been executed it is sent back to the court where it was issued. Many factors would make tracking down this warrant problematic if not impossible to find . . ."
> Interesting.

Lynn Adamson was the arresting officer in Ponsonby and Auckland City. She is now a Detective Sergeant. There are only one or two female Detective Sergeants per section. No one knows what a 'Section' is anymore. They used to know. Now they don't.

From the nice lady at 5 pm I found it is difficult to confirm the name of the Transporting Officer who took me from the Auckland Central Police Cells to the Auckland District Court Cells. This is usually not recorded anywhere except in the Transport Officer's notebook, and Clint Rickards was known for rape, kidnapping, threats and violence – not for keeping a good notebook.

Watchhouse would log a transport job from cell to cell and the officer would log it in his notebook and time sheets.

Also the Auckland District Court would have a copy of the arrest warrant and summary of the arraignment before the judge. So at 11.11 am on 25 July 2008, I phoned the Auckland District Court criminal section to see if they had a copy of the warrant or summary of the arraignment. They did not.

They had records going back to a previous charge of driving in a dangerous manner. This charge was laid on 21 June 1998 and it was "withdrawn by leave" by the police on 20 October 1999. I defended myself. The police charged me. I won. The police charge me with something else as I left the courtroom. There was an immediate appearance, and I won again.

Their plaintiff/witness was one of the police drug dealers who dealt from a burger bar, but he was also a stoner who rode a bicycle in a beanie, not a helmet. He had attacked me by jumping on my car. The police tried to say I had driven into him, but I was reversing down the wrong side of the street with him lying on the bonnet grabbing hold of the window wipers. It was a traffic jam, so I had reversed into the clear lane and turned the wipers on. It was very James Bond, with one stoner, rolling left, rolling right, and off the bonet.

Anyway, for 22 June 1999, the District Court had no warrant showing and no court appearance showing. They advised me to call the Police Prosecutor on 307 4525. So I phoned at 11.39 am and got Dave Wineburg's message that he'd call me back as quick as possible.

So I phoned the police general number, gave them the File No. 990601/3985 and asked what the warrant was for. I was put through to the File Management Center and spoke with Jacinta. She was very funny in that she got my jokes. She couldn't find the file and said it might be a purged file. She told me the number '990601' related to "1999, June, 1st". Then she found the whole file number 990601/3985 related to an incident in Christchurch – a domestic – but I wasn't in Christchurch then, and I hadn't been there for nine years either side of that date.

The "5" could have been an "8", so I asked her to check "/3988" and she said there was no file with that number, it didn't exist. The only thing she could find was the stoner story, with window wipers. The Police number brought up no file, so I gave her my P.R.N. number, which is my Personal Reference Number, and like the District Court, she said there was heaps on this. There is heaps attached to my name because the police have been laying false charges and obfuscating file numbers et cetera ever since I applied for custody and exposed the trial Head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user.

Jacinta at the Auckland Central Police File Management Center, 25 July 2008: "I have checked everything. The file doesn't exist. There is no record of what your arrest was for. There is no record of the transporting officer. There is no record of you appearing in front of a judge. We definitely do not have a record."

She then advised me: "The file doesn't belong to you. You need to get it corrected. Send a letter with a photocopy of the Charge Sheet . . . to Chris Osbourn . . . ask what it was for, who the transporting officer was, why is a domestic a thousand kilometres away against your name, why is there is no record of what the warrant was for, no record of your arrest, and why you appeared before a judge."

So I did.

See letter dated and stamped as received at 3.40 pm 25 July 2008 (7 pages on).

Everyone I have spoken to has said I should have been shown the warrant for arrest, what it was for, and a copy of the court documents. Neither have occurred.

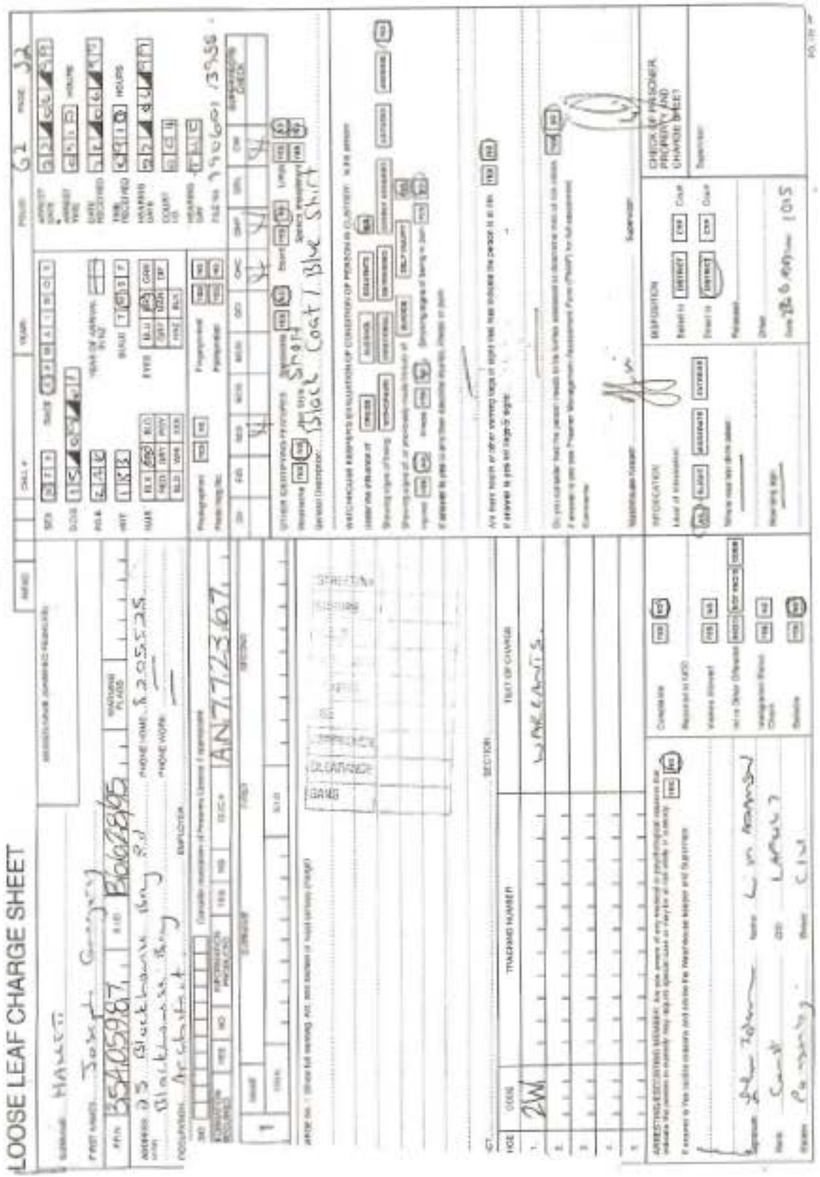
I spoke to a former sergeant of police in the Waikato area and he said: "It would be very unlikely that an Assistant Commissioner [like Rickards] would be your Transporting Officer.

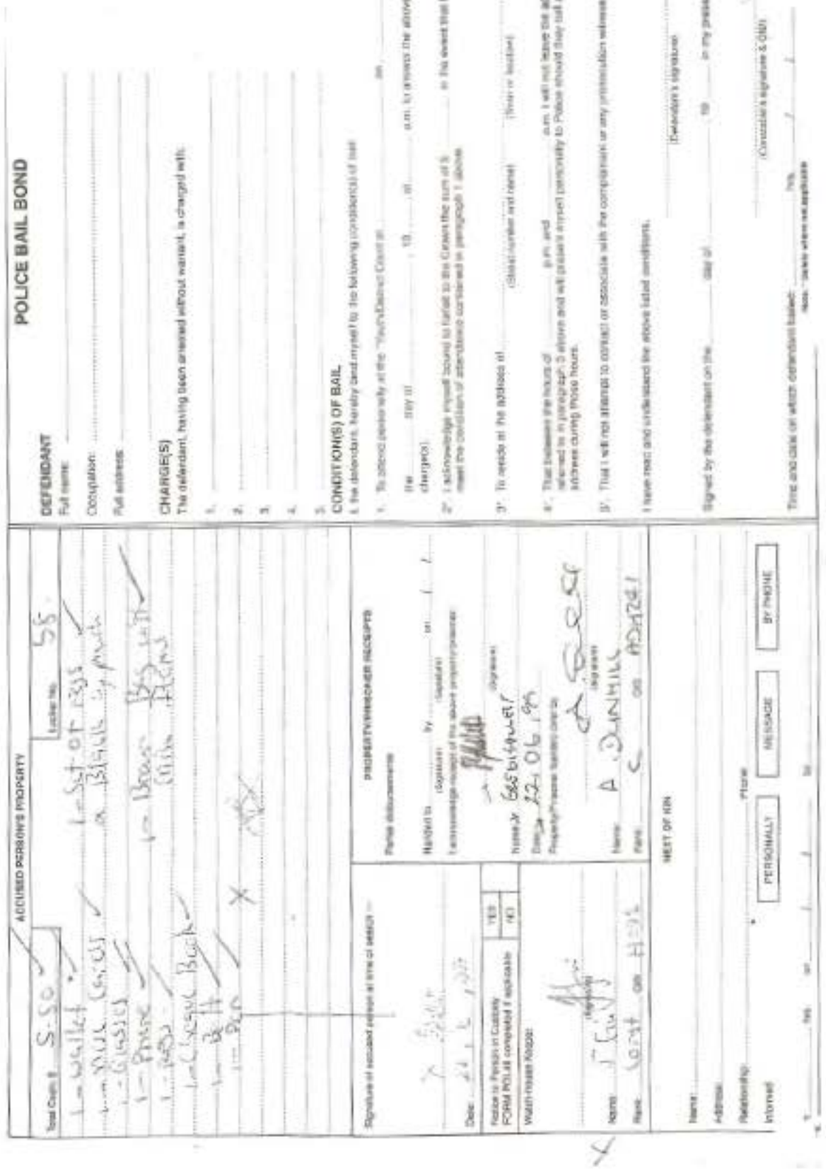
But Rickards only became the Assistant Police Commissioner in October 2003 when he was immediately on my case again. Rickards got the PC role by harrassing and stitching up others – police included. He had done the same when he was a Mongrel Mob gang member in the Hawke's Bay, before he became a police officer, but while on full police pay.

As a Waikato Superintendent, Rickards had been brought up to Auckland to show the boys that he could intimidate, depersonalise, and how the Auckland Police could intimidate and depersonalise. It seems that I was the chosen subject on the day.

Rickards is a rapist and a gang banger. He used Constable Lynn Adamson as an accomplice. She is now a Detective Sergeant LAF467. **As soon as any female officer has finished their detective probationary period,[1] they are raped by their unit. This is part of police culture.** The blonde Lynn Adamson liked to be raped, supported the rapist Clint Rickards, and rooted, studied, and gang-banged her way to Detective Sergeant.

1 "Probationary period" has now had a name change, but it's exactly the same thing.


LOOSE LEAF CHARGE SHEET



POLICE BAIL BOND

DEFENDANT
Full name:
Occupation:
Full address:

CHARGE(S)
The defendant, having been arrested without warrant, is charged with:
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

CONDITION(S) OF BAIL
I, the defendant, hereby bind myself to the following condition(s) of bail:
1. To attend personally at the Court at ..... on ..... the ..... day of ..... 19..... at ..... a.m. to answer the above charge(s).
2. I acknowledge myself bound to forfeit to the Crown the sum of $ ..... in the event that I fail to meet the condition of attendance contained in paragraph 1 above.
3. To reside at the address of ..... (street number and name) ..... (town or locality)
4. That between the hours of ..... p.m. and ..... a.m. I will not leave the address referred to in paragraph 3 above and will present personally to Police should they call at address during those hours.
5. That I will not attempt to contact or associate with the complainant or any prosecution witness.

I have read and understand the above listed conditions. ..... (Defendant's signature)

Signed by the defendant on the ..... day of ..... 19..... in my presence ..... (Constable's signature & QID)

Time and date on which defendant bailed: ..... hrs. ..... / ..... / ..... (date where applicable)

ACCUSED PERSON'S PROPERTY
Total Cash $ 5.50 Locker No. 55
1 - wallet
1 - Watch, Cards
1 - Glasses
1 - Phone
1 - keys
1 - Leather Belt
1 - Belt
1 - Pen
Signature of accused person at time of seizure: ..... Date: 21.6.99

PROPERTY/VEHICLE RECEIPT
Police disbursement
Handed to ..... (signature) by ..... (signature) on ..... / ..... / .....
I acknowledge receipt of the above property/vehicle: ..... (signature)
Name: Bob Bisquer (signature) Date: 22.06.99
Property/Vehicle returned on ..... (signature)

Notice to Persons in Custody FORM POL68 completed if applicable: YES / NO
Watch-house Keeper: ..... Name: A. Dunhill (signature) Rank: Const QID 4324

NEXT OF KIN
Name:
Address:
Relationship:
Informed: PERSONALLY / MESSAGE / BY PHONE

POL 430 (NZS)

NOTICE TO PERSON IN CUSTODY

To HALLETT / Joseph Gregors
Surname First name(s)

You are being held in Police Custody having been:
*Arrested pursuant to a warrant issued for your arrest.
*Remanded in custody following an earlier court appearance.
*Arrested and charged with the following offence(s).

1. Warrants
2.
3.
4.
5.

You have the right to consult and instruct a lawyer in private and without delay.

You have the right to refrain from making a statement.

The Police will, at your request, endeavour to contact a relative or friend of your choice and inform that person of your arrest, the charge, and whether you are bailable.

If you are aged under 17 years:
- Your parent(s), Guardian(s) or others having care of you will be informed of your arrest regardless of your wishes.
- You are entitled to be visited by your parent or guardian.

If you are held in custody overnight you may talk with and be visited by:
- Your family, or a friend if no family is available.
- A medical practitioner.
- A minister of religion.
- If you are not a resident of New Zealand, your diplomatic or consular representative.

Note: You are entitled to speak privately with visitors unless to do so would place at risk either your safety or the safety of other persons or would jeopardise evidence of the commission of an offence.

Domestic Violence Act arrests
If you have been arrested for breach of a protection order issued pursuant to the Domestic Violence Act 1995 Police have no power to bail you within the first 24 hours of your detention. The 24 hour detention period will run :

From ..... am/pm on ..... / ..... / .....

Until ..... am/pm on ..... / ..... / .....

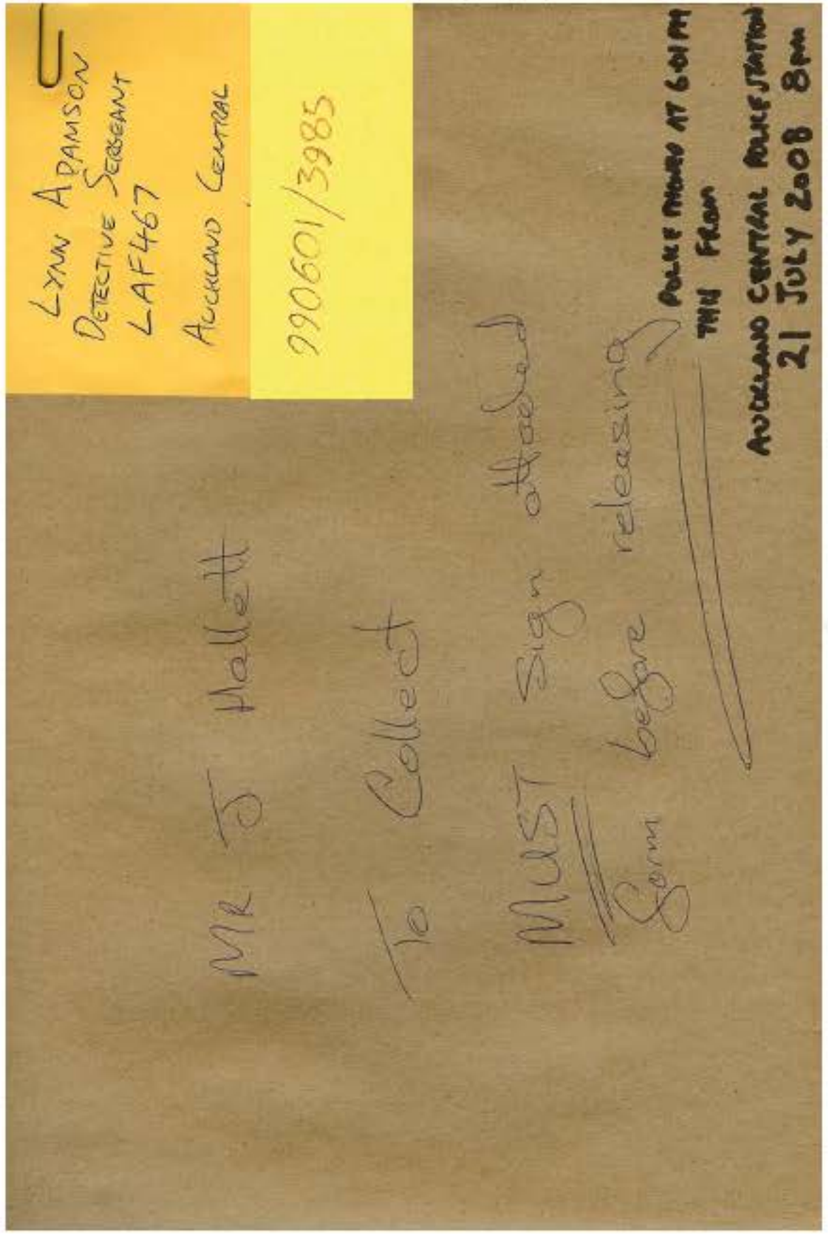
However if the opportunity arises whereby you can be taken before court within this time, you will be able to apply to the court for bail.

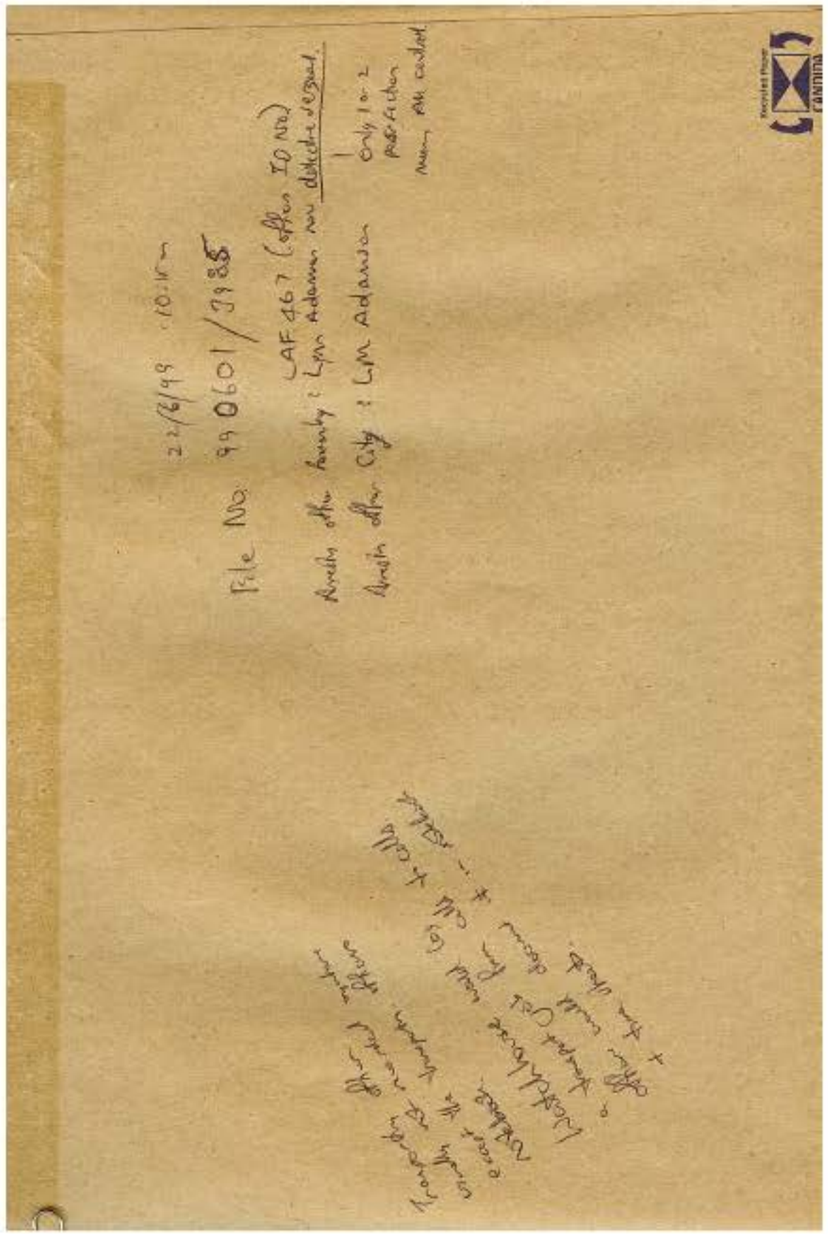
Personal information collected from you by Police while you are in custody is collected for the purpose of the maintenance of the law and/or the preservation of public safety. You are entitled to request access to information about yourself held by Police and if you believe any of it to be wrong you are entitled to request that it be corrected.

Refused to sign
Signature of person in custody

I wish to speak to a lawyer at this time ☐
I will speak to a lawyer at Court ☐

Witness signature ..... QID 4464 date 22.6.99


Lynn Adamson
Detective Sergeant
LAF467
Auckland Central
990601/3985
Mr J Hallett
To Collect
Must sign attached
form before releasing
Police Phone at 6.01 PM
This Film
Auckland Central Police Station
21 July 2008 8pm


22/6/99 10.15
File No 990601/3985
LAF467 (office ID No)
Arresting officer family: Lynn Adamson
Arresting officer City: Lynn Adamson
Only to be
perforated
when all cleared

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

Auckland Central Police
File Management Unit
Private Bag 92 002
Auckland
Phone 09 302 8544
Fax 09 375 4658

Joseph Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland City 1052
Auckland

23 July 2008

Police File Number: N/A
(For future reference this Police File Number should be used in all correspondence.)

Dear Mr Hallett

Thank you for your request received by our office on the 23 July 2008.

Unfortunately I cannot find any instance of a warrant being issued under your name for the 22 of June 1999. Furthermore once a Warrant has been executed it is sent back to the court where it was issued. Many factors would make tracking down this warrant problematic if not impossible to find as it is nearly 10 years old.

Yours Sincerely

Chris Osborn
File Management Unit
Auckland City DHQ
New Zealand Police

Safer Communities Together
AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS
Cnr Cook & Vincent Street, Private Bag 92002, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: (09) 302 6400 Facsimile: (09) 375 4658 www.police.govt.nz

25 July 2008

Chris Osbourn
File Management Unit
Auckland City DHQ
New Zealand Police

Police Reference Number: N/A
File Number: 990601/3985
Your letter dated: 23 July 2008

POLICE 3:40pm Public Counter. 25/07/08.

Chris Osbourn,
On 22 June 1999 I was arrested in Ponsonby and Auckland Central. There was no reason given for my arrest and I was never shown the arrest warrant.

The arresting officer was Constable Lynn Adamson (#LAF467), now promoted to Detective Sergeant. This is very rare for a female.

The Transporting Officer was Clint Rickards and others of similar size, around 140 kg or 22 stone. Superintendent Clint Rickards was officially the district manager of the Waikato Police at the time.

On 21 July 2008, I obtained a copy of the 22 June 1999 Charge Sheet. (See attached.)

On 24 July I received a letter from you stating: "Unfortunately I cannot find any instance of a warrant being issued under your name for 22 June 1999. Furthermore once a Warrant has been executed it is sent back to the court where it was issued."

Can you please confirm Clint Rickards was one of the four Transporting Officers who took me from the Auckland Central Police Cells to the Auckland District Court Cells.

This will be in his Transport Officer's notebook and time sheets.

Watchhouse will also have this logged as a transport job from cell to cell.

The Auckland District Court criminal section should have a copy of the arrest warrant and summary of the arraignment before the judge. They don't. They have no warrant showing and no court appearance showing.

I contacted the Police File Management Center at 11.15 am today and gave them the File No. 990601/3985. They couldn't find it, said it might be a purged file, then found the file number and it related to an incident in Christchurch – domestic. I wasn't in Christchurch, I wasn't involved in a domestic, and it wasn't my name. I asked them to check "/3988" and there was no file with that number. It didn't exist.

Apparently there is heaps of information against my P.R.N. number. I understand this is because the police have been laying false charges and obfuscating file numbers et cetera ever since I exposed the trial Head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user during a Disputes Tribunal hearing in January 1994 and applied for custody the same year.

Auckland Central Police File Management Center, 11.15–11.35 am 25 July 2008: "I have checked everything. The file doesn't exist. There is no record of what your arrest was for. There is no record of the transporting officer. There is no record of you appearing in front of a judge. We definitely do not have a record . . . The file doesn't belong to you. You need to get it corrected."
Answer and act on the following:

1. Why was I arrested?
2. What was the arrest warrant for?
3. Why was I not shown the arrest warrant?
4. Why is there is no record of what the warrant was for?
5. Why is a domestic in Christchurch attached to my name in Auckland?
6. Why was the arresting officer promoted when clearly Constable Lynn Adamson LAF467 was acting outside police protocols, and illegally?
7. Who was the transporting officer?
8. Why was Superintendent Clint Rickards the transporting officer when he was based in Waikato 100 kilometres away?
9. Why was I handcuffed for the 1 kilometre car journey between the Police Station and the District Court.
10. Why was I sat in the back seat between two of the largest police officers in the force, both 140 kg/22 stone, when there was clearly not enough room?
11. Why is there no record of the time in the Auckland District Court cells?
12. Why was the 2IC of Papakura Chapter of Black Power placed in the cell with me?
13. Why was a violent schizophrenic boxer placed in the cell with me?
14. Why is there no record of me appearing in front of a judge?
15. Who was the judge?
16. Why did the police produce no evidence?
17. Why is there no record of the judge throwing the case out?
18. Why was I kept in the cells from 9.10 am to 4.00 pm?
19. Why was I made to walk from the Auckland District Court back to the Auckland Central Police Station without my shoelaces, belt, glasses, mobile phone, credit and bank cards, cheque book, wallet, keys, bag and paperwork?
20. Why could the Avondale Police Station not find my arrest warrant in early June 1999, after they had asked me to come and pick it up, and I turned up?
21. Remove my name from File Number: 990601/3985 and confirm this in writing.
22. Present your entire Personal Reference File for Joseph Gregory Hallett, P.R.N. 35405987 and all associated warrants, names of arresting officers, names of the judges who heard the cases.
23. Detail their subsequent promotions.
24. Place all other cases relating to me on-hold until you have completed this.
25. Notify all other police that the current police/bailiff attempt to remove my Mercedes is suspended until you have completed this task.

This is part of a long history of police intimidation against me. It has been going on for over 14 years. Those involved have been either promoted or protected. Even when they have gone to court, in long drawn out public cases, they have not been convicted.

It appears that the Police have been protecting criminals within the Police.

I expect a reply within two weeks. This has been hand delivered with a copy of the charge sheets and your 23 July 2008 letter.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett

26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland, M 0274 589 800

As at 20 April 2009
no reply and no correspondence
has been received.

Website showing Clint Rickards' timeline: http://peterellis.org.nz/people/ClintRickards/timeline.htm

Focus on People: Clint Rickards (New Zealand Police)

Last updated February 2, 2004

Home Page

support@peterellis.org.nz

On 31 January 2004, Assistant Police Commissioner and Auckland City Commander Clint Rickards was publicly accused of rape. Two other, now retired police officers, Brad Shipton and Bob Schollum were also accused.

The news reports on this page are not provided to imply the guilt or innocence of these men with regard to these serious allegations. They are provided simply because they are serious sexual allegations, the allegations are of an historical nature, and they involve one of New Zealand's most senior police officers.

News Reports of Rape Allegations

Timeline, showing Clint Rickard's rapid promotion in the New Zealand Police

		High School and Early Employment
1974-78		Edmund Rice College, Rotorua
1982		Joins Police as a cadet
		Rotorua Police
1986		Rickards serving with the Police in Rotorua at time of alleged rape allegations Rotorua teenager Louise Nicholas, 18, is allegedly raped and violated by three police officers: Clint Rickards,
~ 1993		Louise Nicholas (aged 26) referred for counselling, after telling her doctor and family about the alleged rapes
1993		Louise Nicholas reports rape to to the then Rotorua CIB chief, Detective Inspector John Dewar
~ 1993		Rickards admits having sex, but claims it was consensual. Denies allegations of baton being used.
1995		Detective Chief Inspector Rex Miller of Hamilton (now retired) does an inquiry for the Police Complaints Authority into the handling of the rape allegations
		Further Employment
1994		Detective Inspector Clint Rickards leaves Southland Police in Invercargill
1996		Attended Sydney's graduate School of Police Management
1997		Completed a masters degree in public policy from Sydney's Charles Sturt University
		Gisborne District Superintendent
1997	11 Nov, Evening Post	Detective Inspector Clint Rickards, 36, to be promoted to superintendent of Gisborne police district.
1997	7 Dec, Sunday Star Times	Youthful chief out to turn tide in tough district
		Waikato District Manager
1998	11 Dec, Waikato Times	Superintendent Clint Rickards has been appointed Waikato police's new district manager
1999	29 Jan, Waikato Times	Welcomed to Waikato
2000	15 Sep, Waikato Times	Waikato region achieve a record reduction in the crime rate
2001	10 Apr, Waikato Times	Waikato police to target sex crimes
		Assistant Police Commissioner, Wellington

		Assistant Police Commissioner, Wellington
2001	26 Sep, Waikato Times	Clint Rickards, has been appointed to a plum role as one of three assistant police commissioners
		Assistant Police Commissioner and Auckland City District Commander
2003	17 Oct, Waikato Times	Clint Rickards was appointed Auckland city district commander yesterday
2004	16 Jan, Waikato Times	About 200 people attended the official ceremony to welcome Auckland's newly appointed top cop at a ceremony at Auckland's Orakei marae yesterday. Mr Rickards, takes on the role of Auckland district commander in addition to his position as assistant police commissioner
2004	31 Jan, News Reports	**Rape Allegations made public** Mrs Nicholas goes public with her allegations, saying she was manipulated to protect her attackers
	31 Jan 2004	Clint Rickards, Brad Shipton and Bob Schollum accused by Louise Nicholas Louise Nicholas claims (a) raped and violated by 3 police officers in 1986 (b) another officer covered up her allegations to protect his colleagues (c) she sought help at the time of the incidents but was ignored (d) after being raped, Rickards and Shipton would visit demanding sex (e) in 1993 went to make formal complaint but advised not to. Police document provides evidence of coverup Sex Abuse counsellor explains complainant's actions Police Minister calls for more information Police Commissioner launches review of investigations
	1 Feb 2004	Prime Minister aware of rape allegations before Rickards promoted Ex-Police Inspector Rex Miller backs Louise Nicholas QC Peter Williams says police should not investigate themselves
	2 Feb 2004	Accused deny allegations Clint Rickards takes three weeks leave Rex Miller claims 1995 inquiry was tainted John Dewar defends his Police inquiry Police Commissioner orders full review Prime Minister orders new additional independent inquiry Policewoman was told baton used for deviant sex QC calls for overseas judge to investigate Other cases may be investigated

Rickards faces hurdle to become lawyer

Acquitted rape-trial cop may have to put his case to Law Society panel or judge

by Craig Borley

Disgraced former police assistant commissioner Clint Rickards could face a Law Society interview panel in his quest to become a lawyer.

Mr Rickards has finished his legal training, but to become a lawyer he now needs to be admitted to the bar.

He has applied for admission — usually a rubber-stamping exercise — but could face difficulties, Auckland District Law Society president Keith Berman told the *Herald* yesterday.

While it was unusual for an applicant not to be accepted, it was not unheard of. Once or twice a year people were refused admission, Mr Berman said.

Louise Nicholas, whose rape complaint against Mr Rickards ended in his acquittal in March last year, said she would "definitely" make a submission against the "extremely intimidating" man being allowed to practise law.

Women's Refuge staff member Tracey Swanberg said she was stunned by Mr Rickards' application.

"There's a vast part of the population that believes Louise Nicholas, so there will always be an issue with credibility. I just find it difficult to take seriously."

Mr Rickards, who resigned from the police in November, was listed in the August 29 issue of *Law News* as having applied to the Auckland District Law Society for a character approval certificate.

He has been studying law at Auckland University and has applied to the

Clint Rickards

High Court in Auckland for admission as a barrister and solicitor.

Mr Berman said the process was usually very simple. Most current applicants came directly from law school and had character references.

"For 98 per cent, it's routine. But you get the occasional ones where people have been in the workforce and doing something else for a few years. With those people, obviously you need to know a little bit about what they've been doing."

That could include the unusual move of an interview, as Mr Rickards' high-profile case made his application unique, Mr Berman said.

If the Law Society didn't give Mr Rickards a character approval certificate, he would have to go before a judge, who would ultimately decide his fate.

Any members of the public can make written submissions on Mr Rickards' character to the Law Society before September 12.

Public opinion in itself would not influence the society's decision, Mr Berman said, "but the facts that give rise to that public opinion might".

If Mr Rickards' case did require more investigation than the average applicants', he would have to wait until the end of the year to hear his fate, Mr Berman said.

In a poll on the nzherald.co.nz website, 84 per cent of participants said they thought Mr Rickards should not be admitted to the bar.

NZHERALD.CO.NZ
To vote, go to www.nzherald.co.nz

Rickards faces hurdle to become lawyer

Acquitted rape-trial cop may have to put his case to Law Society panel or judge

by Craig Borley

Disgraced former police assistant commissioner Clint Rickards could face a Law Society interview panel in his quest to become a lawyer.

Mr Rickards has finished his legal training, but to become a lawyer he now needs to be admitted to the bar.

He has applied for admission — usually a rubber-stamping exercise — but could face difficulties, Auckland District Law Society president Keith Berman told the *Herald* yesterday.

While it was unusual for an applicant not to be accepted, it was not unheard of. Once or twice a year people were refused admission, Mr Berman said.

Louise Nicholas, whose rape complaint against Mr Rickards ended in his acquittal in March last year, said she would "definitely" make a submission against the "extremely intimidating" man being allowed to practise law.

Women's Refuge staff member Tracey Swanberg said she was stunned by Mr Rickards' application.

"There's a vast part of the population that believes Louise Nicholas, so there will always be an issue with credibility. I just find it difficult to take seriously."

Mr Rickards, who resigned from the police in November, was listed in the August 29 issue of *Law News* as having applied to the Auckland District Law Society for a character approval certificate.

He has been studying law at Auckland University and has applied to the

Clint Rickards

New Zealand Herald,
Tuesday 2 September 2008, Front page, A1.

Clint Rickards

High Court in Auckland for admission as a barrister and solicitor.

Mr Berman said the process was usually very simple. Most current applicants came directly from law school and had character references.

"For 98 per cent, it's routine. But you get the occasional ones where people have been in the workforce and doing something else for a few years. With those people, obviously you need to know a little bit about what they've been doing."

That could include the unusual move of an interview, as Mr Rickards' high-profile case made his application unique, Mr Berman said.

If the Law Society didn't give Mr Rickards a character approval certificate, he would have to go before a judge, who would ultimately decide his fate.

Any members of the public can make written submissions on Mr Rickards' character to the Law Society before September 12.

Public opinion in itself would not influence the society's decision, Mr Berman said, "but the facts that give rise to that public opinion might".

If Mr Rickards' case did require more investigation than the average applicants', he would have to wait until the end of the year to hear his fate, Mr Berman said.

In a poll on the nzherald.co.nz website, 84 per cent of participants said they thought Mr Rickards should not be admitted to the bar.

NZHERALD.CO.NZ
To vote, go to www.nzherald.co.nz

Here are some excerpts relating to Commander Clint Rickards and Constable James Matewhinau Cassin from *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* published in October 2007. It is now on its third edition.

retirement option. Fortunately they were holding his perf money over his head and Inspector Sharkey was readily diagnosed as suffering from 'the strain of close proximity to B-B' and was diagnosed by the police as 'requiring psychological stress leave', which was immediately *preceded* by a resignation from the police on the understanding that 'no further prosecution would follow'.

"B-B was sentenced, secretly, to the withering scorn of several senior police mafioso, and sent to Coventry. Prime Minister Bolger added to this ignominy by transferring the portfolios of B-B and leaving him with the 'go nowhere' portfolio of Tourism.

"Inspector Clint Rickards, when told about this, said 'Ooough! He was the best minister the police ever had', and this was a comment straight from the heart."

Rickards was a Mongrel Mob gang member in Hawke's Bay. The police used him to dob in his fellow gang members for 18 months on full police pay. He then trained at Trentham joining the police in 1979. Rickards began serial raping in 1983 and then became New Zealand's most prolific rapist.

Operation Austin: "Clint Rickards was then promoted to Assistant Police Commissioner and Auckland City Commander and then charged with multiple cases of rape, of which there are 34 separate complaints, which will be converted into charges whenever the police need cover for crimes more serious than rape. Raping in a pack since 1983, Rickards was outed as a rapist publicly on 31 January 2004. Two of his rape buddies were convicted and his minder, John Dewar, head of Rotorua's CIB, was convicted on four counts of obstructing justice during 1993–95. Clint Rickards remains a free man except in the eyes of the public and privately, the police . . . and privately, any lawyer with a conscience. He is a Maori and his freedom is being used to secure the Maori vote."

Internal Affairs Investigator: "The scorn did not phase B-B one iota and in less time than it takes a rat to bum a cat, he had reinvented himself as the best Minister of Tourism anyone had ever seen. He then went to Russia and adopted three children. He told the KGB who assisted him with the adoption, that A: He was 'still the Minister of Police', and B: He 'required a nuclear family that had not been in foster care long, and wanted to remain together'.

"This aroused the suspicion of my chief who told me that the probability was high that B-B was still a paedophile."

Vladimir Putin first popped up in Wellington in the late 1970s, then lived there from 1980–82, and returned in 1986 (Wellington) and 1999 (Auckland).

Private I: "Putin dealt with me in the late 1970s over a matter involving Vietnam and Cambodia. He wanted to know about New Zealand operations in Vietnam, and especially down at the Parrot's Beak, which was where the Mekong crossed the Vietnamese-Cambodian border. I said to him, 'I couldn't tell him anything about that area, as all I'd done for three weeks was burn bodies and we were transferred from the NZ Army to the Australian Army to the Thai Army to the Cambodian Army all in the space of three weeks, and then we were denied' . . . and he was very interested in that.

Putin.

"Putin asked me if I had 'seen any troops in strange uniforms' and I said that 'That counted as the whole of Lon Nol Army, and the standard wear was white tennis shoes, American olive drab shirts left over from WWII and French paratroopers pants, topped off with a Tommy gun'.

"I ran into him in the Russian Information Office [in Wellington] and it was down the bottom of Salamanca Road at that time,[1] opposite a part of the University that they call Hunter's Corner . . . but he wasn't using his name 'Putin'. He said, 'How did you manage to burn the bodies?'

"I said 'It was very difficult. You had to pull them out of the river, leave them to dry for a day and a half, and then burn them with petrol. And there was no fat on the bodies, but they all exuded fat and we were slipping and sliding in it. We used to have smoko and we used to drink rum and we used to drink rum out of bottles and jerry cans. I dragged a body out of the river and went to sit on it, and the minute I went to sit on it, it up and ran away.'

"Putin said, 'How come?'

"Well it was alive, yet it had all the appearance of being as dead as a doornail. It was a Gook. It was a Vietnamese body I think, and we all rolled on the muck on the ground laughing our heads off."

The lawyer Frank Haigh was paid by the Russians. He was a founder of the firm Haigh Lyon in 1926 on Shortland St in Auckland City. His son is the QC John Haig who represented Clint Rickards, the Auckland Assistant Police Commissioner who has 34 complaints of rape against him – most of

[1] Salamanca Road was the same place Helen Clark's biographer Brian Edwards was caught in bed with a 12-year-old girl.

them multiple rapes and most of them gang rapes, in which the police were the gang. "The firm . . . has produced many illustrious alumni including a Prime Minister, Members of Parliament, many Judges, Queens Counsel and other highly regarded lawyers . . . People make the difference."[1]

The MP for Mt Albert Warren Freer also worked as a spy for the Russians. He held the Mt Albert seat for Labour for 34 years (1947–81), until he finally relinquished it to KGB agent Helen Clark in 1981, also a spy for the Russians.

PUTIN ON GRAVE FACE IN NZ

by John Lendrigan

If Russian President Vladimir Putin was the man photographed in New Zealand during the 1960s, slipping into the closing of a Soviet cruise liner he was a bigger KGB player than previously thought, say Kiwi sources.

Ex-Russian embassy spy, a megabank employed contractor to NZ Truth, Weekly, by Kim walker (long time Kiwi spy) and former Russian invasion Kiwi's ford power-lie man working in East Germany at the time.

Truth readers can with, up their ... where standing next to Captain Vladimir Sanchyrov of the cruiser ... Sanchyrov and the cruiser ... rest of the preliminary inquiry into ... to sinking. New Zealander Stephen Parsons ...

Author George Hunt, whose just released book Spies and Bureaucrats ... New Zealanders, Hell week, Ian Hill ... and Paddy Costello, were spying ... alongside Sanchyrov and the cruiser ... element. Putin was here well before ... the official visit of the 1999 Agreement ...

A man bearing a striking resemblance to Vladimir Putin was photographed ... 1960 during the inquiry into the sink ... of the Soviet Lermontov in the ... Wellington harbour. Putin ... paid for his Russian and of about ... in the Pacific. Hill's team believes ... that a little more than the gray jacket ... he wore in the photograph.

The book, which comes the money ... of spying from the 1960s, the Israel ... from Putin was here have taken ... Sergei Fedotov to have in 1981.

Yet third secretary at the Russian ... Alexander Ada, who Putin was only ... in New Zealand in 1960 to attend the ...

Was Russian leader a KGB kingpin in Godzone?

BOY DOUBLE: A Russian (far left, with an unknown crewmembers in Vladimir Putin (right), was pictured in New Zealand in 1960

Wellington at 2.30pm on Friday, but ... two body detectives who were in the ... aspects of Mayor Putin. Admiral Putin ... accompanied in East Germany.

Hill's team believes that Putin ... the KGB in the Scandinavian ... and enlisted allies he when there are ... Hill's team believes that Putin ... did have have a culture present.

● With 750 people on board and under ... statement of Captain Sanchyrov, the ... Wellington Coastal on 10 ... 1960. Captain Ron Jamison, the Hutt ... Borough Harbour Board harbourmaster ... Hill's team believes that Putin ... helped the ship to glide her out of the ... Matthewsgh heads while Vladimyr ...

Was Russian leader a KGB kingpin in Godzone?

Was Russian leader a KGB kingpin in Godzone?

[1] Haigh Lyon website.

'Don't expect justice from the New Zealand judiciary'."

British Private Investigator: "Guys, guys, look I used to work in Britain for MI-5 and C6. Then I came over to New Zealand and did some consulting work. It was my job to work through evidence and pull it apart and I can tell you the New Zealand police are very reliable – the most reliable police force in the world. You can always rely on the New Zealand police to manufacture evidence."

Author: "That's certainly what I've found . . . and the police, lawyers and judges work together. Some police are given permission to lie in court and some judges are guaranteed to believe everything a police officer says. Judge Gittos is one of these. He works on the police stitch-up and police informants scheme cases. I remember, after the poisoning, after my Cook Islands speech, I got Judge Gittos and he threw the book at me. Twelve hours after the poisoning I was driving in a straight line at 35 km/h and was charged with dangerous driving. During the hearing I exposed Constable Cassin as having two convictions for assault prior to entering the police. Gittos took my driver's licence and fined me $2200. I took it to the High Court. The police and District Court lost the hearing transcript, their notes and files, and one officer resigned. I got my licence back within the hour, then Cassin was put on the Internal Affairs' list of corrupt cops.

"What we need is a vote of 'no confidence' in the judiciary. I have files on the sexual improprieties of judges [Elias, Cartwright, Geoghegan, Hole, Mahoney] and heads of department [Aislabie]. I could use these files. I thought about it, but it's a whole other book, even in note form."

M: "You know, it can be argued, and quite easily, that judges are the biggest killers in New Zealand, more than heart attacks, road accidents and cancer."

Author: "That was in my first book, ***Are You My Father?***"

M: "That's still your best book."

Internal Affairs Officer: "What about Williams?"

Author: "Peter Williams QC? He's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference. For decades he's been refusing to pay people he's hired. He's ripped off so many people, if he paid them all, he'd lose one of his buildings. He keeps using 'the sick excuse'. The latest one is 'his prostate cancer count is over 10'."

Local Boy: "He's a Saggitarius. That's why he's so tight. He employed his daughter Katie Williams as his secretary for a number of years. Since then she's become an alcoholic and a P addict. She's a runaway self-destructive manic-depressive child, now in her 30s and showing

honey-trap at the White House, and her wearing incontinence nappies – which is what the Electoral Finance Bill/Act is about.

Helen Clark doesn't want it mentioned. Say "Incontinence Nappies" to her face and see what reaction you get.

When I mentioned that New Zealand's real name was New Spain, I wasn't kidding and when I mention that Helen Clark is compared to Hitler by many, I wasn't kidding either.

Newstalk ZB: "Members of the migrant community on the march say they came to New Zealand to escape dictatorship, and some have likened Miss Clark to Adolf Hitler."[1]

Since 1999 the Labour Party has shown itself to be a paedophile and crime creation movement. They have continually stolen from the coffers, funded homosexuals, child sex abusers and paedophiles into positions of power, refused to jail violent criminals, promoted gang members to the top of the police force (Mongrel Mob member Clint Rickards), promoted New Zealand's worst ever rapist to Auckland City Commander (Clint Rickards), promoted one of New Zealand's worst paedophiles as one of New Zealand's best police undercover agents (Clint Rickards), promoted the heroin trafficking Minister of Health Annette King to Minister of Police, got the police spokesman and President of the NZ Police Association trafficking heroin to gangs (Greg O'Connor[1]), turned Maori activists into government agents (Tame Iti, Ken Muir/Mair), made many of Helen Clark's lesbian fisting buddies cabinet ministers (Maryan Street, Ms Steve Chadwick), removed the heterosexual males out of cabinet positions, had the police hassle heterosexual males and lay trumped-up charges, had most of heterosexual New Zealand spied on by Telecom, the SIS, Matrix Security and Mr Whippy, and ensured no heterosexual male wins a court case (only sex offenders do) . . . removed

[1] "Greg O'Connor is a former drug undercover, detective and Police Officer with over 30 years experience. He has been the elected President of the NZ Police Association since October 1995 and presides over 8000 Sworn Police Officers and 2000 Non-sworn (civilian) staff. O'Connor is also the Chairperson of the Police Welfare Fund with over 13,000 members and a large network of Holiday Homes. Greg O'Connor also leads the worldwide body of Police Associations – the International Council of Police Representatives & Associations." Paraphrased from the website of The New Zealand Computer Society Inc., 'Inspiring Computer People To Professional Excellence'.

This should keep the police worldwide very busy trafficking NATO heroin to their local criminals – kickbacks in the police holiday homes included. When the police say "stress leave", think "drug holiday". Former police officers, Senior Sergeants and lawyers consider Greg O'Connor to be "a total dick." This rolled off their tongues without hesitation.

A picture is worth a thousand words, so here's the words –
'Police defensive driving skills at their best'.
This happened in Auckland under the watchful eye of
Police Association President Greg O'Connor, Area Commander Clint Rickards,
and Combined Investigation Unit Enquiries Constable James Matewhinau Cassin.
I can see how they wrote off the car.
I wonder how they wrote off the report?
Photo courtesy of Jamie Beatie Lockett, 2006.

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS
TE TARI KOOTI

28 August 2003

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett,

Request for Information Held on the Wanganui Computer - PCNO: 3052260
Your Reference No:

In response to your request for criminal history information held on the Wanganui Computer received on 18 August 2003 I wish to advise that there is no information held in sub-systems maintained by the Department for Courts in respect of the following personal details you have provided:

Name: Joseph Gregory Hallett
Date of Birth: 15 September 1961

A request for 'criminal history information only' does not include a search for fines and enforcements.

Note: The Department for Courts does not hold information on traffic convictions. Full details can be obtained by writing to the Privacy Officer, Land Transport Safety Authority, Transport Registry Office, Private Bag, Palmerston North.

Yours sincerely

Privacy Assistant

EXHIBIT NOTE

This is the annexure marked A1 referred to in the affidavit of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
sworn at AUCKLAND
this 12TH day of SEPTEMBER 2008 before me:
Signature
A Solicitor of The High Court of New Zealand
(Solicitor to sign in pen on exhibit)

A. DAVIDSON
SOLICITOR
AUCKLAND

Affidavit of Clint Rickard's Character

12 September 2008
Keith Berman, President
Auckland District Law Society
Chancery Chambers
2-8 Chancery Street,
Auckland 1010
PO Box 58 or DX CP24001
Ph 303 5270
Fax: 309 3726
Email: reception@adls.org.nz

Re: Submission on Mr Clint Rickards' character

Keith Berman,

I have some information and complaints regarding Clint Rickards.
Please find attached the affidavit and exhibit.

Yours faithfully,

Joseph Gregory Hallett B.Arch
26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland
Ph 307 5880 M 0274 589 800

I, JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT, swear:

1. In May 1999, the police phoned me saying there was a warrant for my arrest, but they would not say what it was for. They asked me to pick it up from the Avondale Police Station. I went there, but the police couldn't find it. A month later, on 21 June 1999, I got a call from Ponsonby Constable Lynn Adamson. As agreed, I went in at 9 am the next day.
2. Constable Lynn Adamson would not tell me what the arrest warrant was for. She then took me into the Central Police Station where I was stripped of my wallet, credit and bank cards, keys, cheque book, pen, glasses, bag with paperwork, mobile phone, belt, and shoelaces. I was then placed in the Auckland Central basement police cells at 10.15 am.

   I still had not been told what I was under arrest for.
3. At 11.45 am I was handcuffed and transferred to the Auckland District Court cells. I was squeezed in the back seat of the police Falcon between Superintendent Clint Rickards (who was officially the district manager working of the Waikato Police 100 km away) and another officer of the same size. There wasn't enough room and they squeezed into me the whole journey and did their best to depersonalised me by joking amongst themselves:

   "So what's it like in the Waikato? . . . Who's down there now?"
4. I was placed in an Auckland District Court cell with another, then transferred three cells down to an empty cell. I was then joined by the vice president of the Papakura chapter of Black Power. He was schizophrenic and specialised in boxing. I believe this was arranged by the former Mongrel Mob gang member Superintendent Clint Rickards.
5. I believe Rickards plan was to have me beaten up, without the police doing it.
6. Fortunately, I was saved by a ham sandwich. Superintendent Clint Rickards failed to take into account that I only ate fish. I gave the ham sandwich to the 2IC of Black Power and that kept him busy. The rest of the time I asked him how the writing got on the walls. He explained how he stuck the inside of a pen up his arse, pulled it out in the cell, squeezed the ink on his finger, then wrote on the walls.
7. The 2IC of Black Power was clearly schizophrenic, so I kept asking him the same question over and over again. After he had told the story, he would say, "Who are you?" and I would ask him how the writing got on the wall . . . certainly filled in the time.
8. At the latest possible time I was arraigned before a District Court judge, at 4.15 pm. I didn't understand the charge. The police produced no evidence. The judge pointed out that the police produced no evidence, and queried what the charge meant.
9. I was set free.

10. I was not driven or escorted back to the Auckland Central Police Station. I had to walk without shoelaces, money, bank cards, or phone. When I picked up my gear off Mr A. Dunhill. No time was given.
11. The entire day was an exercise in intimidation. It was carried out by Superintendent Clint Rickards and Constable Lynn Adamson (LAF467).
12. Clint Rickards was later promoted to Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner and Lynn Adamson was promoted to Detective Sergeant, one of only one or two female Detective Sergeants per section.
13. It seems that the police who attack from orders on high, are promoted without resistance, or as we like to say, "promoted faster than a NATO paedophile".
14. I was going through a custody battle at the time.
15. This was intimidation to give up.
16. I won custody in 2002. It took 8 years. During that time I had around 20 false police charges laid. These have continued are are now around 28 false police charges.
17. The primary requirement of a paedophile is that the biological father is removed. The police carry this out through Protection Orders and VOI number plates – Vehicles Of Interest.
18. It would appear that the police are a paedophile and crime creation movement.
19. Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner Clint Rickards and Detective Sergeant Lynn Adamson attacked me on 22 June 1999 in a manufactured crime created by police paperwork. As a result, I was placed in three police cells for a day. All of this was unwarranted. I seek compensation.
20. On 18 August 2003 I wrote to the Department For Courts, Wellington. They checked with the Wanganui Computer and confirmed on 28 August 2003 that I had no criminal record. (See Exhibit "A1")
21. Yet when the police read my name over coms they read out a whole raft of convictions, none of which are real, or convictions. These are charges the police wanted me to have in order to treat me in the manner they wanted to treat me – depersonalised, and with violence. The police are a crime creation movement.
22. Nine weeks after the hearing and conviction for crimes I did not commit, Superintendent Clint Rickards was made Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner on 16 October 2003.
23. I initiated a complaint on 17 November 2003 with a letter to the Police Head Quarters in Wellington.
24. Six days after they received this letter, Auckland City District Commander Clint Rickards was assigned to my case, as the Officer in Charge of the Police Commissioner's Support Group on 25 November 2003.

25. Ten weeks later Auckland City District Commander/Assistant Police Commissioner Clint Rickards was publicly outed as a rapist, on 31 January 2004.

26. The next day (1 February 2004) it was made public that Prime Minister Helen Clark was aware of the rape allegations against Rickards before he was promoted.

27. The next day (2 February 2004) Rickards took leave for three weeks. He was then stood down for 3 years and 10 months and remained on full pay.

28 Clint Rickards was being used for his skills in violence and boiler-plating.

29. So Clint Rickards was suspended on full pay from 31 January 2004 to 22 November 2007, charged with rape and kidnapping.

30. During this period Rickards received close to NZ$2 million from the Police. This looks like a reward.

31. During this period (1 February 2004 to 22 November 2007) Rickards trained to be a lawyer and dealt in methamphetamine (P) from Scotland St in Freemans' Bay.

32. Within two months of Clint Rickards being stood down, the chief historian Michael King was murdered.

33. The double-murder took place on the Waikato-Auckland border. Rickards had been in command of both areas.

34. With Rickards stood down, it stopped him from investigating, but was perfect cover for him playing a role.

35. It also stopped Rickards from taking any blame for the case remaining unsolved.

36. Even Wikipedia, Michael King, states: "The cause of the crash was reported by the police at the time to be a complete mystery as speed was not a factor and investigators have little idea why the car would veer off a straight road."

37. Michael King was poisoned with epicac on the steering wheel of his Subaru. When he picked up an apple and ate it, it caused fast and slow heart palpatations, hot and cold sweats, and vomiting, enough for him to career off the road.

38. The same thing happened to me 18 months earlier, so it was probably the same killer, as the same methods were used.

39. The devices used were epicac on the back of the steering wheel and an impact activated-explosive on the petrol tank et cetera.

40. "Epicac and an impact-activated explosive.
"There was no investigation into the burnt-out car or the Mossad couple travelling behind them. Michael and Maria were both burnt to a cinder and had to be identified from dental records. As appeasement, Michael's daughter is now an award-winning writer."[1]

1 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 9–10.

41. According to www.peterellis.org.nz/people/ClintRickards/timeline Clint Rickards left Edmund Rice College in Rotorua in 1978 and joined the police as a cadet in 1982.

42. Clint Rickards then became a Mongrel Mob member in the Hawke's Bay and was paid as a normal police officer (1978–79) while a gang member.

43. Clint Rickards is also a rapist, kidnapper, and paedophile with Louise Nicholas.

44. According to Operation Austin, Rickards raped over 34 women in Rotorua alone.

45. When Clint Rickards was in the New Zealand Police he acted as a hitman and trained others to do the same.

46. The warrant for my arrest in 1999 in Auckland actually related to a different person in a domestic in Christchurch. The 'top cop' Clint Rickards was involved and he attempted to have me beaten up in a cell in Auckland on 22 June 1999.

47. Clint Rickards worked with the Ombudsman to suppress written confirmation of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin Cassin's criminal record – a fellow Police hitman. Both Clint Rickards and the Ombudsman were then promoted. The convicted criminal Constable James Matewhinau Cassin retained his role.

48. Clint Rickards, former Superintendent, former Auckland City District Commander, former Assistant Police Commissioner, is of insufficient and wrong character to be admitted to the bar at law. Rickards was an intimidating and violent police hitman. Rickards is a disgraced police officer and person. Rickards fails on all issues of credibility. Rickards is of the 2% that should not be admitted. Rickards should never have been allowed to study law at the University of Auckland. The Auckland District Law Society should refuse Rickards a character approval certificate. The High Court should refuse Clint Rickards his admission as a barrister.

SWORN at Auckland .....

This 12th day of September 2008

Before me .....

Deputy Registrar / A Solicitor of the High Court of New Zealand

A. DAVIDSON
SOLICITOR
AUCKLAND

Results

On 10 November 2008 I heard through the grapevine that Clint Rickards' application to the Bar had been rejected.

So on 12 November 2008, I phoned the Auckland District Law Society who confirmed they "only had limited powers" and had "referred it [Rickards file] to the New Zealand Law Society, Head Office if you like, the NZLS had overall responsibilities" and "we haven't heard anything further".

Author: "When was the referral made?"

ADLS: "Oh, about a month ago, I don't have the exact dates."

New Zealand Herald, 13 November 2008: "Clint Rickards . . . applied publicly to the Auckland District Law Society as a matter of course to be accepted as a practising lawyer, but the organisation passed his application to the New Zealand Law Society."

13 November 2008: TV1 – state TV – announced that the Law Society had found Clint Rickards to be a "fit and proper person" and found no reason to stop him from becoming a lawyer.

21 November 2008: TV1 – state TV – announced that "Clint Rickards was accepted to the bar today . . . and will be working with children".

Television is a child sex abuse and child drug movement.

The New Zealand Judiciary is a crime creation and paedophile movement.

The New Zealand Law Society is considered by many lawyers to be an occult mafia.

I agree.

It is clear and substantive that Clint Rickards is a rapist, a paedophile, a class A drug trafficker, an accessory to murder, and an accessory to attempted murder.

That the New Zealand Law Society would accept a rapist, paedophile, drug trafficker, and murderer to work with children as a lawyer, is indicative of just how much of a train wreck the New Zealand Judiciary is.

It is clear and substantive that the New Zealand Judiciary is a train wreck.

The following is clear and substantive[2]:

"When you go through the courts the advice most commonly given is:

> **'Don't expect justice in the New Zealand judiciary'.**
> **The New Zealand judiciary is there to serve white-collar criminals and sexual deviants . . . to serve injustice rapidly, and to delay any cases of merit, and then find for the white-collar criminal or the sexual deviant (often both). To support this, first all judges have to be criminals. Here's how it works:**
> **A lawyer is a train wreck with a law degree. The most corrupt lawyers become judges. This makes the judges the most corrupt train wrecks who have kept good books while being right bastards with two faces . . . and lawyers first serve the courts, then they serve their client – often on a plate.**
> **The Chief Justice is always the most corrupt judge and the most qualified train wreck. The quickest way to become the Chief Justice is to marry a paedophile . . .**
> **So what hope is there for the New Zealand justice system? Once the law has downgraded itself enough, it gets replaced with 'lore' . . . If we were to act under lore and remove the train wrecks out of the judiciary, half the positions would be vacant. If we removed those who are sexually compromised, the only people left would be the cleaners . . . University lecturers are now querying the judiciary . . ."**

2 New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, pp. 208–10.

New Zealand Herald 13 November 2008: "Former assistant police commissioner Clint Rickards has been deemed a 'fit and proper person' to practise as a lawyer by the New Zealand Law Society.

After considering a number of applications for and against Mr Rickards' admission, the society's **Fitness for Practice Committee** granted him a **certificate of character**. The Law Society's president, John Marshall QC, today said opposition to Mr Rickard's admission to the Bar was mainly prompted by "two high profile criminal trials" . . . the committee . . . agonised over it . . . 'It heard all the evidence and the members of that committee are highly respected and very experienced lawyers from right around the country.'

But he said the committee decided 'there were insufficient grounds to refuse a certificate of character' . . . noting that:

* The trials involved conduct that occurred over 20 years ago;
* The applicant had since had a distinguished career in the Police [in crime creation];
* The applicant was acquitted of the historic charges;
* If the Law Society refuses a certificate of character, the applicant can apply to the High Court for admission **[shifting the blame]** and, in other cases, the Court has taken a 'forward looking' approach **[to where the law is a more overt occult mafia]**.

Ms Nicholas was one of those who sent in a submission on Mr Rickards' application: 'Rickards should not be admitted to the bar because of his previous 'abhorrent behaviour'. Clinton Rickards had his opportunity to clear his name and prove his alleged innocence by way of the police internal disciplinary hearing last year but chose not to clear his name in the 11th hour and resigned from the New Zealand police . . . My concern is for women who have been sexually violated and will inevitably come up against him in a court room.'

Rickards: '[I have] not done anything illegal and deserved another chance **[oxymoron]** . . . the public policy area interests me **[access to unprotected children]** and law interests me **[a paedophile movement with legal protection]** because it's time I gave back to my community . . . With my 25–28 years' experience **[as a criminal in uniform]**, I am in a unique position to give back to my people because it's got to stop **[abuse, violence**, *New Zealand Herald*] . . . we have to start listening to these people **[grooming unprotected children]**. I feel as a Maori . . . which I really enjoyed . . . law is a great profession **[to hide behind]** . . . I want to be a person **[who fucks children in a suit]** . . ."

Clint Rickards, why didn't you start listening to your rape victims from 1983 when they started clearly enunciating with trembling fear: **"No"**.

As a gang member, snitch, rapist, paedophile, drug dealer, accessory to a government murder, and now a lawyer, who will listen to you? Certainly runaway Maori youth will be interested in how you got away with it, and I'm sure you will train many into the ways of a grooming paedophile. Every lawyer in the country will be able to say:

"It is clear and substantive that Clint Rickards is a rapist, paedophile and drug dealer. At least I'm not as bad as Clint Rickards."

TV3 News, 'Trust stands by decision to employ Clint Rickards', 21 November 2008, 6:21 p.m.: "The Waipareira Trust is standing by its wish to employ former top cop Clint Rickards . . . Women's Refuge wants the trust to have a rethink on the grounds that 'Rickards admitted he had taken part in group sex with a teenager [13–19] . . . his actions mean he is not a good role model for teens. He was a police officer who took advantage of a young 18 year old woman in a situation that was beyond her control' . . . before he can work as a lawyer Rickards will need to be admitted to the bar in a ceremony at the High Court."

CAREER CONCERN
3news.co.nz
See it first!
"...he may end up advising troubled young women and men whose difficulties might stem directly from their lives being blighted by sexual abuse."
3news.co.nz
WAIPAREIRA TRUST
Nau mai Haere mai
Work and Income

District Court Hearing I

Fines and Appeal

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

New Zealand Police
Auckland City District
Combined Investigative Unit
Cnr Cook & Vincent Streets
Private Bag 92002 : DX CR 51 508 : Auckland
Phone: (09) 302-6574 : Fax: (09) 375 4654

Joseph Gregory HALLET
PO Box 109624
New Market
Auckland

19 September 2002

Dear Sir,

Change of Not Guilty Hearing Date to 13 August 2003

Reference:

A. TELECON 18th February 2003 – Mr Hallett / Constable Cassin

As discussed in Reference A, I am unavailable for your not guilty hearing on the 29th of April 2003.

Your agreement for a new Not Guilty date of Wednesday the 13th of August 2003 has been noted and I have advised Police prosecutor, Sergeant Kitto of Auckland Prosecutions.

However you will still need to call the Auckland Registrar on (09) 309 8065 and advise them that the dates have been changed and that you will attend on the amended date.

If you have any enquiries please call me on (09) 3026 574

Yours faithfully

J. CASSIN
Constable
Enquiries Section
Combined Investigations Unit
Auckland Central Police

Safer Communities Together

(: h:\docs\customers\2002\hote\hallet\letter to hallet.doc

DISTRICT COURT
- 8 JUL 2003

APPLICATION TO MAKE A VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE TO CANCEL AN ARREST WARRANT

Name:	Known by any other names
Joe Hallett	
Address: P.O. Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland.	**Date of birth:** 15.09.1961.

CRN(s)	Charge(s)
2000063795	[redacted] failed to comply
2004063796	Dangerous Driving

Physical address not advised

FOR REGISTRAR'S USE. Please ✓ your choice

	The defendant indicates a **GUILTY** plea.	✓	The defendant indicates a **NOT GUILTY** plea.
	The defendant is **UNSURE** and wishes to seek legal advice.		A **QP** check has been completed on the details provided by the defendant.

Defendant's Signature: *

Deputy Registrar's Signature: * 13 August 2003 Defended hearing.

DATE LAST APPEARED: 25-6-03 REMAND DATE:

FOR POLICE PROSECUTION'S USE. Please ✓ your choice

✓	Police consent to a **REMAND AT LARGE.**		Police consent to a **REMAND ON BAIL WITHOUT CONDITIONS**

Police consent to a **REMAND AT LARGE WITH THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS.**

Defendant does not have physical address at 05/7/03

w/A cancelled

RAL: 13/8/03 for Defended Hg

DISTRICT COURT
- 8 JUL 2003
AUCKLAND

	A Police check has been completed and there are no other outstanding matters.	Police Officer's signature * P.J.B.F. AKERSTEN Deputy Registrar District Court Auckland

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
AT AUCKLAND

CRN: 2004063795-96

THE POLICE

v

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

Hearing: 13 August 2003

Appearances: T Marsh for the Informant
The defendant in person

Decision: 13 August 2003

ORAL DECISION OF JUDGE J P GITTOS Police Enforcement Officers judge to consider as a 2-bite watch.

[1] Mr Hallett is charged with two offences, one of dangerous driving which is said to have occurred on Beach Road and Customs Street on the evening of 23 August 2003, laid under s 35 of the Transport Act and also with a charge of failing to observe the requirement of a police officer that he keep his vehicle stationary when instructed to do so, that being laid under s 52(1)(c) of the Transport Act.

[2] The background to the matter is this. Mr Hallett was, on the evening in question, embarking upon a short journey from his home in Parnell to the bus station at Sky City in Hobson Street in order to pick up his 10-year-old daughter who was coming to visit him evidently in accordance with an access arrangement that he, as her father, enjoyed.

[3] He went by way of Stanley Street and turned left from Stanley Street into Beach Road. That is a manoeuvre that, at the time, was restricted by a temporary restriction notified in relation to road works that were going on. Police observed him making this manoeuvre and sought to stop him and speak to him about it.

[4] There were two police officers in a patrol car in Beach Road. It was an unmarked car but the officers were in uniform. They were Constable Cassin, who has given evidence before me, and a female police officer, a Ms Mead, who was responsible for making the first contact with the defendant. Ms Mead approached the defendant and spoke to him. She was intent on getting his name and address. She wanted to inspect his driver's licence. It is common ground that he was unable to find it in the car and his search for it apparently took some time.

[5] Mr Hallett was anxious to discharge his obligation to pick up his daughter and was reluctant to remain at the scene for a lengthy interview with the officer. He says that he set off again for Sky City having arranged with the officer that the police would follow him and continue with their business once he got there. The police officer concerned, Ms Mead, was not called as a witness but the evidence of Constable Cassin was that she failed to get the name and address of the defendant and he then proceeded upon the basis that the defendant had driven off without giving the information that was sought from him.

[6] Constable Cassin, therefore, commenced a pursuit and chased the Mercedes car being driven by Mr Hallett down Beach Road and on to Customs Street. It was his evidence that he followed quite closely behind, that he activated the flashing lights and the siren on the police vehicle indicating thereby to Mr Hallett that he should pull over and stop. Constable Cassin said that at the first set of lights at which the vehicle he was pursuing stopped he got out and approached the defendant and spoke to him through the open window and indicated that he should pull over and stop. He said eye contact was made but that the defendant who had a strange look on his face then looked straight ahead and drove on.

[7] The police continued their pursuit until the car stopped again behind another vehicle at the red lights governing the intersection of Customs Street and Queen

Street. At that stage Constable Cassin said that he was concerned about the behaviour of the other driver. He got out and banged on the window of the defendant's car. Indeed, he said that he was so concerned about the driver that he determined that it was appropriate for him to try to break the window and take possession of the keys in order to stop Mr Hallett going any further.

[8] He struck the window of the car forcefully with his baton on a number of occasions but was unable to gain entry to the car. When the lights went green again and the car in front of Mr Hallett moved off Mr Hallett drove away leaving the constable standing on the roadway beside where the car had been. The constable said that he made it quite clear on both occasions that he spoke to Mr Hallett, by gesture and by what he said, that he was required to stay where he was and pull over to the side of the road. On both occasions the defendant drove on.

[9] The driving, observed by Constable Cassin in his evidence following the departure of the defendant from the intersection of Queen and Customs Street, was not such as to relieve him at all of his anxiety about this driver being on the road. He said that the car was driven in a dangerous fashion in that the defendant pushed his way into other lanes without indicating and caused other traffic to brake and take evasive action. The car continued on to Hobson Street where it became stuck behind a tanker. He said that Mr Hallett then drove his car to the left hand side of the tanker and along the verge of the road in an attempt to evade the following police car but then became stuck behind a parked car and could go no further. At that stage an arrest was effected.

[10] Evidence was given also by a bystander, Ms Heather Blake, who observed the police car pursuing Mr Hallett's vehicle along Customs Street. She was on Customs Street between Albert Street and Queen Street on the western side of the road and had a good view of what was going on down Customs Street ahead of her. She observed the officer talking to the defendant at the intersection of Queen and Customs Streets, heard a thumping sound which she said was consistent with somebody striking the vehicle with their foot or boot trying to attract the attention of the driver and she said she saw the car drive off leaving the constable standing beside it.

[11] She commented on the manner of driving of the vehicle after it left the lights and in her assessment other traffic was constrained to move out of the way to avoid collision with Mr Hallett as he rapidly changed lanes in an attempt to leave the police car behind him. Both Mr Cassin and Ms Blake commented that the traffic was quite heavy at the time and there were a good number of pedestrians about and that is, of course, of particular significance to the charge of dangerous driving.

[12] The defendant himself gave evidence. He said that his understanding of his arrangement with Constable Mead, to whom he first spoke, was that she was aware of his concern to get to the bus station in order to pick up his daughter and that she agreed to postpone further enquiry of him, about his name and address and the like, until he had dealt with that. He said that he had already given his name, address and telephone number and that she was having difficulty writing it down because of the particularly lengthy street name in Parnell that he had given her.

[13] He said that he gave her his credit card as an indication of his identity and that he was happy for her to retain it and to follow him to the bus station and resume his discussion with her then. It was his evidence that she stood back from the car and agreed to his proposition, that the police should follow him to the police station, and his evidence was that when he initially saw the police car behind him he did see at some stage lights come on and even heard a siren but construed that in the context of his arrangement that he said he had with Constable Mead, as meaning that the police were affording him the courtesy of an escort as he went about the business of picking up his daughter.

[14] That seemed to be something that Mr Hallett was appreciative of and seemed to find unremarkable. He accepts, however, and accepted finally in cross examination, that by the time matters had reached the stage where Constable Cassin was out of the police car and banging on the side of his window, that the police were plainly indicating to him that he should stop. At that stage he accepts that he did not stop. He did not remain where he was but did drive off. He explains that in terms that by then he was afraid of Constable Cassin because of the violent way in which the constable was banging on the car window with his baton. He did not address the

earlier episode when the constable spoke to him through the window at the Fort Street intersection.

[15] The issues I have to decide are whether the defendant was aware that he was required to keep the car stationary, to pull to one side, and being so aware whether he did, in fact, do so. There can be no question that he did not keep his car stationary, that he did not pull over. The remaining issues are, was he aware that he was required to, was there any justification for him not doing so, and so far as his driving is concerned, was it dangerous after he moved off in disregard of the constable's instruction?

[16] I have no doubt at all that the defendant was well aware that he was required to stop the car or keep it where it was, or not to drive off, and I have no doubt that he disregarded that instruction. He can hardly have been unaware that he was required to stop and, indeed, he admitted as much in his evidence. While his admission relates only to the position that had been reached when Constable Cassin had been banging on the window with his baton it seems to me plain that Mr Hallett must have realised well before that the police required him to stop or to pull over, but he kept going.

[17] I do not accept his evidence, as a matter of fact, that he had an arrangement with Constable Mead that the police would escort him or follow him to Sky City. That would indeed be an extraordinary arrangement and particularly so in view of Mr Hallett's declared view of the police, that they were personally out to harass him. He may well have believed initially that that was what was happening but by the time the police had put on the lights and siren and Constable Cassin had got out and spoken to him the first time he must have been very well aware that no such arrangement was in place.

[18] As to his driving after he drove on from Queen Street, even if it was not dangerous before that to have been pursued by the police through Beach Road and Customs Street I am well satisfied that his driving after that, on Customs Street and through into Hobson Street, was dangerous having regard to the evidence not only of Constable Cassin but of the bystander Ms Blake. In particular, he was seen to

accelerate and push his way in to other lanes of traffic causing other traffic to take evasive action and to drive through a red traffic light in an attempt to avoid the pursuing police vehicle.

[19] Mr Hallett has raised, in a sense, a defence of justification or necessity in that he says the police were in fact actively harassing him. He gave it as his evidence that he is a person who has been actively involved in the cause of separated fathers of children and the difficulties that they have in getting fair access to their children. He is openly critical of the police in regard to that sort of law enforcement and in regard to other matters as well. He is openly critical of the Family Courts in this country and considers that they pursue a role which is designed to disadvantage persons in his position. He produced to the Court a book he had written on the subject.

[20] Mr Hallett gave quite lengthy evidence about what he had done immediately prior to these events. He said that he had been overseas in the Cook Islands delivering an address to an audience of persons there on the subject of the problems of separated fathers which he said was well received. He said he left his car at the airport and when he returned there was an unaccustomed stickiness about the driving wheel, the steering wheel and the gear shift and that his driver's licence had mysteriously disappeared from the vehicle so that he could not find it that evening when he was required to do so by Constable Mead.

[21] He said that after driving his car he had become ill with a vomiting infection and he believed that somebody had deliberately contaminated the steering wheel and the gear shift of his car with a substance which he says is used in hospitals to provoke vomiting. It was his contention that the police had sabotaged his car in this way and removed his driver's licence, then subsequently provoked the incident at Stanley Street in order to harass him.

[22] He said that he had been harassed by the police for some time and wrongly entrapped and arrested on a previous occasion. He stated his belief that such harassment was related to his views about child custody issues. He contended that

the police intercepted him at Stanley Street for the express but undisclosed purpose of preventing him from picking up his daughter from the bus station.

[23] In my view these beliefs, even if sincerely held, are out of touch with reality and entirely unsupported by the evidence I have heard. I find both charges to be proved. On the charge of dangerous driving you are convicted and fined $800 and ordered to pay court costs of $130.00. You are disqualified from holding or obtaining a driver's licence for six months commencing today. On the other charge you are convicted and fined $250.00 and ordered to pay Court costs of $130.00.

J P Gittos
District Court Judge

File: I:\JTK\Judges\Judge Gittos\wkspc\HallettG (Judgments Template)_JTK_221.doc; User: cs

CONFIDENTIAL WHEN COMPLETED

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS TE TARI KOOTI

URGENT. TO BE USED IN COURT 20 AUGUST

The Privacy Assistant
Department for Courts
National Office
P O Box 2750
WELLINGTON

REQUEST FOR A COPY OF PERSONAL INFORMATION STORED AT THE WANGANUI COMPUTER CENTRE

SECTION 1 AND *SECTION 2* TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL APPLICANTS. *SECTION 3* TO BE COMPLETED IF NECESSARY.

SECTION 1: APPLICANT DETAILS

Pursuant to the Privacy Act 1993, I hereby authorise the Privacy Officer, Department for Courts, to release all information about me held on the Wanganui computer which are held in the sub-systems administered by the Department for Courts relating to:

please tick ☑ appropriate box(es) — PLEASE PRINT IN PEN

☑ Criminal convictions
☑ All criminal history
☑ Details of my fines and enforcements

Surname or family names: HALLETT	First names: JOSEPH GREGORY
Date of birth: 15 / 09 / 1961	Previous names - maiden name, aliases: —
Present residential address: 429 PARNELL RD, PARNELL, AK. ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO P.O.Box 109 624, NEWMARKET, AUCKLAND	Previous address(es) in last 3 years: 1/6A TAIRAWA TCE, PARNELL; 3/9-11 COX ST PARNELL; 2/30 AUGUSTUS TCE, PARNELL, AK
Time lived there (approximately): 1 MONTH	Time lived there (approximately): 2 YEARS
Place of birth: WARKWORTH	Home phone number: (027) 4589 800
Do you hold a New Zealand Drivers licence? Yes ☐ No ☑ REQUALIFIED 6 MONTHS FROM 13/8/2003	Drivers licence number: AN 772367
Registration plate numbers of ALL vehicles currently owned by applicant: AKC700	
Signature of applicant: ✖	Date: 15 / 08 / 2003

(R.G-35)

FORM OF STATUTORY DECLARATION

Insert name, place of abode and occupation: I JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT OF 429 PARNELL RD, PARNELL, AUCKLAND AUTHOR.

(Here state the facts and number the paragraphs): I AM JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

And make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.

Signature

Declared at Auckland this 15th day of ~~2003~~ 15 AUGUST 1999-2003

Deputy Registrar
District Court
Auckland

G. SABINE
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT

28 August 2003

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett,

Request for Information Held on the Wanganui Computer - PCNO: 3052260
Your Reference No:

In response to your request for criminal history information held on the Wanganui Computer received on 18 August 2003 I wish to advise that there is no information held in sub-systems maintained by the Department for Courts in respect of the following personal details you have provided:

Name: Joseph Gregory Hallett
Date of Birth: 15 September 1961

A request for 'criminal history information only' does not include a search for fines and enforcements.

Note: The Department for Courts does not hold information on traffic convictions. Full details can be obtained by writing to the Privacy Officer, Land Transport Safety Authority, Transport Registry Office, Private Bag, Palmerston North.

Yours sincerely

Privacy Assistant

EXHIBIT NOTE

This is the annexure marked A1 referred to in the affidavit of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT sworn at AUCKLAND this 12TH day of SEPTEMBER 2008 before me:
Signature
A Solicitor of The High Court of New Zealand
(Solicitor to sign in pen on exhibit)
A. DAVIDSON
SOLICITOR
AUCKLAND

SP 36

In the High Court of New Zealand

_____ **Registry**

Between
JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Appellant

and

Respondent

NOTICE OF APPEAL

DISTRICT COURT
15 AUG 2003
AUCKLAND

Against: _____

Solicitor for Appellant:

Solicitor for Respondent:

Notice of General Appeal
Sec.116, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN 2004063795
CRN 2004063796
No. _____/20____

Title of Original Proceedings

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT v POLICE

Offence (*or* nature of complaint) Place where dealt with

Date of decision 17/08/07 Sentence (*or* order) DANGEROUS DRIVING

Name and address of appellant JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

Name and address of respondent

1. I, the above-named appellant, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against my conviction (~~*or* my sentence, *or* my~~ conviction and sentence, ~~*or* the order made against me, *or* the~~ order made against me ~~and the amount of the order, *or* the amount of the order made against~~ me) on the grounds set out below.
2. I have a (no) solicitor acting for me. His/her name and address are: NONE
3. I (do not) wish to be granted bail.

or

I, the above-named appellant, being the informant in the proceedings referred to above, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against the sentence passed on the conviction of the defendant in those proceedings.

2. The Solicitor-General has consented to the bringing of this appeal.

or

2. I, the above-named appellant, having been ordered under section 206 of the Summary Proceeding Act 1957 to be committed to prison (*or* to pay a fine), hereby give notice that I inted to appeal to the High Court against the order made against me.
2. I have a (no) solicitor acting for me. His/her name and address are:
3. I (do not) wish to be granted bail.

or

1. I, the above-named appellant, being-
   *(a) The applicant for an order under section 138(2)(a) (*or* section 138(2)(b) *or* section 140) of the Criminal Justice Act 1985; or
   *(b) The informant in proceeding in which an application for an order under section 138(2)(a) (*or* section 138(2)(b) *or* section 140) of the Criminal Justice Act 1985 was made-

   hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against the District Court's decision in respect of the application.

or

1. I, the above-named appellant, being the defendant (*or* informant) in the proceedings referred to above, hereby give notice that I intend to appeal to the High Court against-
   *(a) The refusal to grant bail to me:
   *(b) The granting of bail to the defendant:
   *(c) The imposition of the following condition of bail *(state condition of bail imposed)*:

   *(d) The refusal to impose the following condition of bail *(state condition of bail refused)*;

   *(e) The variation (or revocation or substitution) of the following condition of bail *(state condition of bail varied or revoked or substituted)*:

   *(f) The refusal to vary (*or* revoke *or* substitute) the following condition of bail *(state condition of bail)*:

*2. I have a (no) solicitor acting for me. His/her name and address are:
NONE

The grounds of my appeal are (specify):

THE JUDGE ERRED IN FACT AND LAW IN ENTERING THE CONVICTION

I WOULD LIKE THE DISQUALIFICATION DEFERRED UNTIL THE APPEAL IS HEARD. PLEASE PHONE TO ACCOMPANY LETTER (M02747 587300).

Dated at AUCKLAND this 15 date of AUGUST 2007

Signature of appellant

To: The Registrar of the District Court at:

(This notice must be filed in duplicate)

* Delete items which do not apply

Level 3, Vogel Building, Aitken Street, PO Box 2750, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-4 918 8800 Fax: 0-4 918 8820 DX SP24007

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS
TE TARI KAUTE

15 August 2003

PPN: 1429601165

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

Court Fine Time Payment Arrangement

Arrangement Type:	Automatic Payment
Deposit/Lump Sum Amount:	$0.00
First Payment Date:	28 August 2003
First Payment Amount:	$10.00
Second Payment Date:	
Second Payment Amount:	
Frequency:	Weekly
Review Date:	
Final Payment Date:	**29 June 2006**
Total outstanding	$1,490.00 as at 15 August 2003

COPY FOR YOUR INFORMATION

CONDITIONS:

- *The Collections Unit of the District Court expects these arrangements to be adhered to.*
- *It is your responsibility to ensure payments are received by the Collections Unit. If you are unable to make a payment for any reason, please contact us immediately.*
- *If you miss payments without notifying the Collections Unit first, the Collections Unit is legally entitled to charge fees, issue warrants to seize your property, arrest you and/or deduct money directly from your wages/benefit or bank account.*
- *The Collections Unit reserves the right to cancel this arrangement if further fines are incurred.*
- *The information you have provided may be used to assess your eligibility for more time to pay your fine. It may also be used by a Judge to assess your means to pay a fine or by Collection staff in order to enforce a fine. Some information may be passed on to other persons acting on behalf of the Court for enforcement purposes, or in order to locate your whereabouts. Information may be used in authorized information matching programmes.*

I have read the conditions and understood the purpose of providing this information. The information I have provided is true and correct.

Signed:_____ Date: __/__/__

Auckland District Court 65-69 Albert Street Private Bag 92020 Auckland Auckland
Ph: (09) 916 9012 Fax: (09) 916 9001
Website: fines.govt.nz

NOTICE OF FINE

PPN 1429601165
CCN 1514763291

Issued by the Department for Courts under Section 84, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

NOF/CRT

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

DUE DATE	10 September 2003
AMOUNT DUE	$930.00

On 13 August 2003 in the Auckland District Court you were convicted and ordered to pay the following:

The offence is:

CRN 2004063796
DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS

If you already have a time payment arrangement for a fine, this new fine is NOT automatically added. You must contact the Court.

The amount you must pay is

Fine:	$800.00
Court costs:	$130.00
Reparation:	$0.00
Other costs:	$0.00
TOTAL	$930.00
Less Paid	$0.00

DCTAC1514763291300009300 0

SAVE $100

ACT NOW
If you do not deal with this fine by the due date, a $100 fee may be added.

Your Rights

For fines imposed in a Court:

- You have the right to appeal against your conviction or sentence or any order made against you. You must file an appeal in the Court where the decision was made, within 28 days of the day you were sentenced.
- In some circumstances, you may have the right to request a rehearing of your case, for example if you did not receive notification of the original Court hearing.
- All applications must be made in writing. Forms can be requested from any District Court.

What you must do

- You must pay the total amount by the due date, otherwise an enforcement fee of $100 may be added to the fine and enforcement action can be taken by the Court. This action includes seizure of goods, wheel clamping, and compulsory deductions from your income or bank account.
- You can apply to the Court for an extension of the due date or for payment by instalments, but you must make your application by the due date or the $100 fee may be added. You may be asked to provide details of your financial situation. You may be required to make an initial payment at the time of your application.
- If you believe you have been sent this Notice in error, please contact the Court or phone 0800 408 409 as soon as possible.

Payment Details

⑆070⑆ ⑈004000000000⑈ ⑈1514763291⑈ ⑇0000093000⑇

NOTICE OF FINE

PPN 1429601165
CCN 1514763290

Issued by the Department for Courts under Section 84, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

NOF/GRT

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

DUE DATE 10 September 2003

AMOUNT DUE $380.00

On 13 August 2003 in the Auckland District Court you were convicted and ordered to pay the following:

The offence is:

CRN 2004063795
FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFO

The amount you must pay is

Fine:	$250.00
Court costs:	$130.00
Reparation:	$0.00
Other costs:	$0.00
TOTAL	$380.00
Less Paid	$0.00

If you already have a time payment arrangement for a fine, this new fine is NOT automatically added. You must contact the Court.

DCTAC1514763290500038000

SAVE $100 **ACT NOW** If you do not deal with this fine by the due date, a $100 fee may be added.

Your Rights

For fines imposed in a Court:

- You have the right to appeal against your conviction or sentence or any order made against you. You must file an appeal in the Court where the decision was made, within 28 days of the day you were sentenced.
- In some circumstances, you may have the right to request a rehearing of your case, for example if you did not receive notification of the original Court hearing.
- All applications must be made in writing. Forms can be requested from any District Court.

What you must do

- You must pay the total amount by the due date, otherwise an enforcement fee of $100 may be added to the fine and enforcement action can be taken by the Court. This action includes seizure of goods, wheel clamping, and compulsory deductions from your income or bank account.
- You can apply to the Court for an extension of the due date or for payment by instalments, but you must make your application by the due date or the $100 fee may be added. You may be asked to provide details of your financial situation. You may be required to make an initial payment at the time of your application.
- If you believe you have been sent this Notice in error, please contact the Court or phone 0800 408 409 as soon as possible.

Payment Details

⑈907⑆ ⑈004000000000⑆ ⑈1514763290⑆ ⑈000003800⑈

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE

NOTICE OF FILING AN APPEAL AND DATE OF HEARING

(to be sent in all cases immediately after Appeal filed, where Appellant is in prison)

CASE NUMBER: CRI-2003-404-000186

In the High Court held at Auckland Registry.

Joseph Gregory Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
Auckland

TAKE NOTICE that Joseph Gregory Hallett filed in this office, an appeal against conviction & sentence . The appeal will be heard in the High Court at Auckland on 05 December 2003 at 2.15pm.

PARTICULARS OF CONVICTION

Offences convicted of:

Crn	Charge	Charge Code
02004063795	FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFORCEMENT OFFICER - SECTION 52(1)(C) LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998	B111
02004063798	DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS MANNER - SECTION 35(1)(B) LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998	D201

Date of Conviction: 12th day of August 2003 ACTUALLY 13 AUGUST 2003

Date of Sentence: 12th day of August 2003

Sentence: Convicted and fined $250, court costs $130. Convicted and fined $800, court costs of $130 and disqualified from holding or obtaining a motor drivers licence for six months from 13/08/2003.

Dated at the Auckland High Court this 17th day of November 2003.

Gordon Sullman
Deputy Registrar

To Counsel for the Appellant where appeal against conviction (or conviction and sentence) - Submissions and points to be taken on appeal must be filed in the High Court and a copy served on the Solicitor for the Respondent at least seven clear days before hearing.

This wasn't received until days before the hearing. It was either not posted, or the post was stolen from the Post Office box. Either way, this notice was sabotaged.

High Court
Waterloo Quadrant & Parliament Street, PO Box 60, DX CP20535, Upper Shortland Street, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: Criminal Office Fax: 09 916 9611 Criminal Office Fax: 09 916 9612
www.justice.govt.nz

CR0083_HC100_NoticeFilingAppealHearingDate

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

MEMORANDUM

Date: Friday 23 April

To: [illegible]
Fax: (09) 312 6287

From: Mary Milch
Criminal Registry
High Court
PO Box 60
Auckland
Ph: (09) 916 9697
Fax: (09) 916 9612

Subject: Appeal against High Court Decision

Attached is an application for leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal.

When convenient, please lodge the application with the High Court.

Rule 5(1) The Crimes Act 1961 Form 1

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL

Part XIII Crimes Act 1961

In the Court of Appeal of New Zealand

CRI 2004 404 000184
CASE NO. 2003 404 000186

To the Registrar of the Court of Appeal

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT (full name) the person named in the accompanying document, gives you notice that I apply for the leave of the Court of Appeal to appeal to that Court against the particulars of the decision against which you wish to appeal, including the date on which and the place at which it was made:

HIGH COURT HEARING ON 5 DECEMBER 2003

on the grounds set out below, and I give answers as follows to the following questions:

1. (a) Is any lawyer now acting for you? YES.

(b) If so, give his or her name and address and fax number: MARC MCKAIGE, HUNTLY, PH 02 8289272
P.O BOX 130 HUNTLY

(c) Have you applied, or do you intend to apply, to the Legal Services Agency for a grant of legal aid? YES

2. If you are currently in a penal institution, which one? —

3. If you do not presently have a lawyer, what is your current postal address and fax number (if any)? —

4. (a) If you are in custody, and are granted an oral hearing, do you wish to apply for leave to be present? —

(b) If so, what are your reasons for seeking leave to be present? (If you wish to have bail, you must apply separately in writing setting out the reasons and grounds for your application.) —

5. Is more than 28 days from the date of the decision against which you wish to appeal in which to file your application? The Court may extend the time. If your appeal is out of time, what are your reasons for saying that the Court should now exercise the time and consider your application? I HAVE JUST TAKEN COUNSEL WHEREAS I REPRESENTED MYSELF. COUNSEL SAID I SHOULD APPEAL TO HIGH COURT TO HAVE CASE CLOSED RATHER THAN REHEARD IN DISTRICT COURT BECAUSE POLICE LOST ALL NOTES O/C CONSTABLE CASSIN WHO CREATED THE CRIME IS A CONVICTED CRIMINAL.
THE DATE THE HIGH COURT REFERRED TO THE DISTRICT COURT HEARING IS WRONG

4 14:32 FAX 64 9 916 9612 HIGH COURT:CRIMINAL 003

What are the grounds of your application for leave to appeal? CASE SHOULD HAVE BEEN CLOSED BY HIGH COURT JUDGE KEANE BECAUSE POLICE AND DISTRICT COURT COULD PRODUCE NO EVIDENCE AGAINST ME, THEREFORE THERE WAS NO CASE TO ANSWER.

JUDGE EITTOS (DISTRICT COURT) STOOD UP FOR CONSTABLE CASSIN WHEN CASSIN ADMITTED TO BEING A DISCONVICTED CRIMINAL. JUDGE EITTOS ACCEPTED EVERYTHING CASSIN SAID DESPITE THE FACT THAT CASSIN LIED TO GET INTO THE POLICE FORCE.

CONSTABLE CASSIN CREATED THE WHOLE DRIVING AFFAIR BY CROSSING THE POLICE LINE INTO VIOLENT CRIMINAL BEHAVIOUR. JUDGE EITTOS CHOSE TO IGNORE THE EVIDENCE AGAINST CASSIN AND STOOD UP FOR HIM.

BOTH JUDGE EITTOS AND CONSTABLE CASSIN HAD AN INTEREST IN ALL THE DISTRICT COURT FILES BEING 'LOST', WHICH THEY WERE.

THE DISTRICT COURT AND CONSTABLE CASSIN SAID THEY HAD SENT IN TRANSCRIPT TO ANY ADDRESS IN SANDRINGHAM, BUT COULD NOT STATE WHAT THAT ADDRESS WAS.

THE POLICE, OMBUDSMAN AND OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT HAVE ALL REFUSED TO PRODUCE CASSIN'S CRIMINAL RECORD WHICH IS REQUIRED FOR A PROPER DEFENCE.

(Please add additional sheets if necessary) THE CASE CANNOT BE HEARD IN THE DISTRICT COURT BECAUSE I CANNOT GET THE EVIDENCE TO DEFEND MYSELF. THE CRIMINAL CONSTABLE CASSIN SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM THE POLICE FORCE.

In order to this application for leave that is relevant to the decision about whether your appeal should be considered at an oral hearing or be dealt with on the papers, such as:

(a) whether you have been assisted by counsel in preparing your appeal: YES

(b) (if relevant) whether you have been provided with copies of the relevant trial documentation: REFUSED

(c) the gravity of the offence: THE POLICE CREATED THE CRIME

(d) the nature and complexity of the issues raised by your application: THE DISTRICT COURT AND POLICE ARE COVERING FOR A CRIMINAL POLICE OFFICER.

(e) whether any evidence should be called:

(f) any relevant cultural or personal factors: I CALLED THE POLICE IN A SPEECH 24HRS BEFORE THE CRIMINAL CONSTABLE CASSIN ATTACKED ME.

Dated this 28 day of APRIL 2004

Signature of applicant:

Note: Your appeal will be considered at an oral hearing (ie, a hearing at which oral submissions may be made) unless the Court or a Judge determines that the appeal can be fairly dealt with on the papers and either has no realistic prospect of success or clearly should be allowed. In that case, the appeal will be dealt with at a hearing on the papers. This is a hearing at which the Court makes its decision solely on the basis of the written material before it.

Fax sent by : 64 9 9193540 COURT OF APPEAL 28/04/04 14:22 Pg: 1/5

COURT OF APPEAL

FACSIMILE

DATE: 28 April 2004

ATTN:

FAX: (09) 372 6287

TO: Jonathan Dempsey, Case Officer
Phone: (04) 914 3544
Fax: (04) 914 3570
Email: Jonathan.Dempsey@courts.govt.nz

NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING THIS: 5

NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY

The information contained in this facsimile message is confidential information and may also be legally privileged information only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this document is strictly prohibited. If you have received this document in error, please immediately notify us by telephone and return the original message to us at the address above via the United States Postal Service.

Fax from : 649 3585884 28/04/04 16:37 Pg: 2
Fax sent by : 64 4 9143578 COURT OF APPEAL 28/04/04 14:22 Pg: 2/5

Rule 4 (c) The Crimes Act 1961 Form 3

NOTICE OF APPEAL BY PERSON CONVICTED

Sections 383(1) and 384, Crimes Act 1961

Name of Appellant: JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT Hallett

Offence(s) of which convicted: R111; FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR OFFICER
D201; DRIVE IN A DANGEROUS MANNER

Court in which conviction entered: District Court at AUCKLAND
or High Court at _____

Date of conviction: 13 AUGUST 2003 *Date when sentence passed:* 13 AUGUST 2003

Court in which sentence passed: District Court at AUCKLAND
or High Court at _____

Sentence: CONVICTED, FINED $1000, COURT COST $260, AUTOMATIC 6 MONTH
CRI 2004 404 00016, CRI 2004 404 00016

TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL.

I, the above-named appellant, give you notice that I wish to appeal to the Court of Appeal against

[my conviction] [my sentence] [my conviction and sentence]
REFERRED BACK TO THE DISTRICT COURT.
[the finding of criminal contempt] [the finding of criminal contempt and sentence]

on the grounds set out below, and I give answers as follows to the following questions:

1. (a) Is any lawyer now acting for you? YES
   (b) If so, give his or her name and address and fax number: P.O. BOX 180, HOLTLY
   MIKE METRICK, HOLTLY, FAX 67) 828 7272
   (c) Have you applied, or do you intend to apply, to the Legal Services Agency for a grant of legal aid? YES
2. If you are currently in a penal institution, which one? NO
3. If you do not currently have a lawyer, what is your current postal address and fax number (if any)? _____
4. (a) If you are in custody, and are granted an oral hearing, do you wish to apply for leave to be present? _____
   YES
   (b) If so, what are your reasons for seeking leave to be present? [If you wish to have bail, you must apply separately in writing setting out the reasons and grounds for your application.] _____

Fax sent by : 64 4 9143578 COURT OF APPEAL 28/04/04 14:22 Pg: 3/5

5. (a) Do you wish to apply for leave to call any witnesses on your appeal?
   (b) If so, then state –
   (i) the name and address of the witness(es): YES
   CONSTABLE JAMES MATENGHINAU CASSIN
   CONSTABLE SUZANNE MEAD
   (ii) whether the witness(es) gave evidence at the trial: _____
   (iii) if not, the reason why the witness(es) did not give evidence: _____
   (iv) on what matters you wish the witness(es) to give evidence:
   CASSIN'S CRIMINAL RECORD
   MEAD'S KNOWLEDGE OF CASSIN'S CRIMINAL RECORD
   (v) briefly, what evidence you think the witness(es) can give:
   CASSIN ADMITTED IN THE DISTRICT COURT HEARING TO BE A TWICE CONVICTED CRIMINAL WITH A HISTORY OF VIOLENCE ALL OF THE DISTRICT COURT TRANSCRIPTS CONTAINS THIS VERY MISSING
6. You have 28 days from the date on which you were sentenced in which to file your notice of appeal with the Court of Appeal. The Court may extend this time. If your appeal is out of time, what are your reasons for saying that the Court should nevertheless extend the time and consider your appeal? I HAVE JUST TAKEN COUNSEL LAWFUL I REPRESENTED MYSELF. COUNSEL SAID I SHOULD APPEAL TO HIGH COURT TO HAVE CASE CLOSED RATHER THAN REFERRED IN DISTRICT COURT BECAUSE POLICE LEFT ALL NOTES B/C CASSIN IS A CRIMINAL WHO CREATED THE CRIME. CONVICTED CASSIN IS A CONVICTED CRIMINAL.

Fax from : 649 3585884 28/04/04 16:37 Pg: 4
Fax sent by : 64 4 9143578 COURT OF APPEAL 28/04/04 14:22 Pg: 4/5

7. What are the grounds of your appeal or application for leave to appeal?

CASE SHOULD HAVE BEEN CLOSED BY HIGH COURT JUDGE BECAUSE P/C POLICE AND DISTRICT COURT COULD PROVIDE NO EVIDENCE AGAINST ME, THEREFORE THERE WAS NO CASE TO ANSWER.

JUDGE GITTOS (DISTRICT COURT) STOOD UP FOR CONSTABLE CARSON WHEN CARSON ADMITTED TO BEING A CRIMINAL. JUDGE GITTOS ACCEPTED EVERYTHING CARSON SAID DESPITE THE FACT THAT CARSON USED TO GET INTO THE POLICE FORCE.

CONSTABLE CARSON CREATED THE WHOLE DAMNING AFFAIR BY CROSSING THE POLICE LINE INTO VIOLENT CRIMINAL BEHAVIOUR. JUDGE GITTOS CHOSE TO IGNORE THE EVIDENCE AGAINST CARSON AND STOOD UP FOR HIM.

BOTH JUDGE GITTOS AND CONSTABLE CARSON HAD AN INTEREST IN ALL THE DISTRICT COURT FILES BEING 'LOST', WHICH THEY WERE.

THE DISTRICT COURT AND CONSTABLE CARSON SAID THEY HAD SENT A TRANSCRIPT TO AND ADDRESS IN SANDRINGHAM, BUT COULD NOT STATE WHAT THAT ADDRESS WAS!

THE POLICE, OMBUDSMAN AND OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT HAVE ALL REFUSED TO PROVIDE CARSON'S CRIMINAL RECORD WHICH IS REQUIRED FOR A PROPER DEFENCE.

THE CASE CANNOT BE REHEARD IN THE DISTRICT COURT BECAUSE I CANNOT GET THE EVIDENCE TO DEFEND MYSELF.

THE CRIMINAL, VIOLENT CRIMINAL, CONSTABLE CARSON SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM THE POLICE FORCE.

Fax from : 649 3585884 28/04/04 16:37 Pg: 5
Fax sent by : 64 4 9143578 COURT OF APPEAL 28/04/04 14:22 Pg: 5/5

THE DATE THE HIGH COURT REFERRED TO THE DISTRICT COURT HEARINGS IS WRONG

(Please add additional sheets if necessary)

8. Include in this notice of appeal anything that is relevant to the decision about whether your appeal should be considered at an oral hearing or be dealt with on the papers, such as –

✓ (a) whether you have been assisted by counsel in preparing your appeal: NO

(b) whether you have been provided with copies of the relevant trial documentation: [redacted] REFUSED

(c) the gravity of the offence: THE POLICE CREATED THE CRIME

(d) the nature and complexity of the issues raised by your appeal: THE DISTRICT COURT AND POLICE ARE COVERING FOR A CRIMINAL POLICE OFFICER

(e) whether any evidence should be called: THAT CARSON IS A CONVICTED CRIMINAL

(f) any relevant cultural or personal factors.

IN A STRANGE I CRITICISED THE POLICE BEFORE BEFORE I WAS ATTACKED BY THE CRIMINAL CONSTABLE CARSON.

Dated this 28 day of APRIL 20 04

Signature of Appellant

Note: Your appeal will be considered at an oral hearing (ie, a hearing at which oral submissions may be made) unless the Court or a Judge determines that the appeal can be fairly dealt with on the papers and either has no realistic prospect of success or clearly should be allowed. In that case, the appeal will be dealt with at a hearing on the papers. This is a hearing at which the Court makes its decision solely on the basis of the written material before it.

Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record

and Greg Hallett's lack of one

17 November 2003

Police Head Quarters
Private Bag
Wellington

Pursuant to the Official Information Act, I requested disclosure for the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of Auckland.

On 23 August 2002, he was extremely violent to me and I believe he has an anger management problem and a history of violence which results in a history of false arrests i.e. CRN 2004063795, CRN 2004063796,

I am applying for disclosure under the Official Information Act.
Please ASAP respond to:
Joseph Hallett
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland

Regards,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
M 0274 589 800

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

25/11/03

Joseph G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

On behalf of the Commissioner I acknowledge receipt of your letter of 17 November 2003, concerning an Official Information Act request regarding disclosure for the criminal record of Constable James Cassin of Auckland.

Your correspondence has been forwarded to the National Manager – Legal Services for appropriate action and direct reply.

Yours sincerely

Sally Duffy (for)
C RIckards
Officer in Charge
Commissioners Support Group

Safer Communities Together

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, PO Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 64-4-474 9499, Facsimile: 64-4-498 7400, http://www.police.govt.nz

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

19 December 2003

When it comes to admitting guilt, the police wait things out in the hope that Joe Citizen will give up. This letter was sent two weeks after I won the High Court hearing. Even then, 'they' would not release Cassin's criminal record. Cassin then delayed the second District Court hearing, then withdrew on the day. Other Police were present with excuses for him.

Joseph Gregory Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION REQUEST

I refer to your letter of 17 November 2003.

In your letter you requested disclosure of "*the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of Auckland*".

Your request relates to personal information about Constable Cassin. Police consider that it is not appropriate to provide personal information about Police employees to members of the public and it is therefore not Police policy to disclose such information, if it exists. Your request for personal information about Constable Cassin is refused pursuant to section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act 1982 to protect the privacy of a natural person. Police consider that it has good reasons for withholding the information requested, if it exists, because the public interest in releasing the information does not outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests.

In your letter you indicated that you have concerns about Constable Cassin's conduct towards you on 23 August 2003. I have referred this aspect of your complaint to the National Manager: Professional Standards for consideration.

If you are not satisfied with my response you have the right to complain to the Office of the Ombudsmen and seek an investigation and review of my decision.

Yours sincerely

No reply was ever received from the National Manager of Police Standards.

Carolyn Richardson
Privacy Officer
DDI: 04 470 7392

Cc: District Commander, Auckland City

Safer Communities Together

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, P O Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 04 474 9499 Facsimile: 04 498 7400 http://www.police.govt.nz

12 February 2004

Office of the Privacy Commissioner
PO Box 466,
Auckland.
Ph 0800 803909

Reference: Official Information Request applied for on 17 November 2003 and denied on 19 December 2003 by Carolyn Richardson, the Police Privacy Officer of the *Office of the Commissioner for Police*.

Office,

Under the **Privacy Act** I am applying for the criminal record of **James Matewhinau Cassin** prior to entering the police force and as **Constable James Matewhinau Cassin** while within the police force from 1997 on. This is to include all charges and convictions.

On 23 August 2002 I was savagely attacked by Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of the Auckland Police without provocation.

At the hearing of 13 August 2003 Constable James Matewhinau Cassin admitted under oath to having two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force.

On 17 November 2003 I applied under the Official Information Act to have written proof of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record.

On 19 December 2003 the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin was denied by Carolyn Richardson, the Police Privacy Officer working under the Office of the Commissioner for Police and the banner *Safer Communities Together*. She mistakenly stated I was requesting personal information when I was requesting the criminal record of a sworn officer.

On 5 December 2003 the case was thrown out of the High Court by Judge Keane because the Police and District Court had 'lost' all of the transcripts and the tapes (4½ hrs) relating to the case, despite having previously stated that they had sent them to me at an address they could not fully disclose, and despite retaining any useful information to their lawyer.

This matter was referred back to the District Court by the High Court on 21 January 2004 (CRI 2003-404-186). Cassin's full criminal record is vital to a fair trial and justice prevailing.

Your sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
M 0274 589 800, PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

P.S. *The Clean Slate Bill* was introduced into Parliament as a private members bill on 28 March 2001 and still requires a third reading. It states that employers can no longer check the criminal records of their employees beyond 7 years. However this does not apply to sworn officers of the police force and therefore does not apply to Constable James Matewhinau Cassin. His record can be checked past seven years with immunity.

12 February 2004

Office of the Ombudsmen
PO Box 10-152,
The Terrace, Wellington.
Ph 04 473 9533, 0800 802602, Fx 04 471 2254

Reference: Official Information Request applied for on 17 November 2003 and denied on 19 December 2003 by Carolyn Richardson, the Police Privacy Officer of the *Office of the Commissioner for Police*.

Ombudsmen,

Under the **Official Information Act** I am applying for the criminal record of **James Matewhinau Cassin** prior to entering the police force and as **Constable James Matewhinau Cassin** while within the police force from 1997 on. This is to include all charges and convictions.

On 23 August 2002 I was savagely attacked by Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of the Auckland Police without provocation.

At the hearing of 13 August 2003 Constable James Matewhinau Cassin admitted under oath to having two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force.

On 17 November 2003 I applied under the Official Information Act to have written proof of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record.

On 19 December 2003 the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin was denied by Carolyn Richardson, the Police Privacy Officer working under the Office of the Commissioner for Police and the banner *Safer Communities Together*. She mistakenly stated I was requesting personal information when I was requesting the criminal record of a sworn officer.

On 5 December 2003 the case was thrown out of the High Court by Judge Keane because the Police and District Court had 'lost' all of the transcripts and the tapes (4½ hrs) relating to the case, despite having previously stated that they had sent them to me at an address they could not fully disclose, and despite retaining any useful information to their lawyer.

This matter was referred back to the District Court by the High Court on 21 January 2004 (CRI 2003-404-186). Cassin's full criminal record is vital to a fair trial and justice prevailing.

Your sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
M 0274 589 800, PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

P.S. *The Clean Slate Bill* was introduced into Parliament as a private members bill on 28 March 2001 and still requires a third reading. It states that employers can no longer check the criminal records of their employees beyond 7 years. However this does not apply to sworn officers of the police force and therefore does not apply to Constable James Matewhinau Cassin. His record can be checked past seven years with immunity.

Privacy Commissioner
Te Mana Matapono Matatapu

Office of the Privacy Commissioner

Wellington
Level 4, 109 Featherston Street
PO Box 10-094, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone 64-4-474 7590
Facsimile 64-4-474 7595
Email information@privacy.org.nz
Internet http://www.privacy.org.nz

17 February 2004

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109-624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

PRIVACY ACT COMPLAINT: NEW ZEALAND POLICE (OUR REF: 7940)

I refer to your letter of 12 February 2004 and to our telephone conversation on 17 February concerning your complaint.

My understanding of your complaint is that you have requested access to the criminal record of Constable Cassin and that this has been refused by the Police.

Under the Privacy Act an individual is entitled to access to information about themeselves. If you wish to obtain information about another individual you must make a request under the Official Information Act. A refusal to provide the information may be reviewed by the Office of the Ombudsmen. I understand that you have sent your complaint to the Office of the Ombudsmen. We will also forward them your complaint.

As the Privacy Commissioner does not have jurisdiction to consider this matter further, she intends to take no action on your complaint.

Yours sincerely

Phillipa Ballard

Phillipa Ballard
Manager Investigations

C7940D1.DOC

Auckland Telephone 64-9-302 8680, Facsimile 64-9-302 2305

Office of the Ombudsmen
Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref.: W51628
Contact: Kelly Stein

26 February 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT COMPLAINT
NEW ZEALAND POLICE

On behalf of Ombudsmen, Anand Satyanand, I acknowledge receipt of your letter of 12 February 2004, in which you seek an investigation and review of a decision by the New Zealand Police to withhold certain information from you.

Following preliminary consideration of the material you sent, I have today written to the Commissioner of the New Zealand Police, Rob Robinson, notifying him of your complaint and requesting a copy of the relevant papers.

Mr Satyanand will keep you advised as to the progress of his investigation.

Kelly Stein is the Investigating Officer assisting Mr Satyanand with this matter. Please telephone her on 0800 802 602 if you have any queries.

Yours sincerely

L. Donnelly

Leo Donnelly
Assistant Ombudsman

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

Office of the Ombudsmen

Ngā Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref: W51628
Contact: Kelly Stein

23 March 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT COMPLAINT - NEW ZEALAND POLICE

I refer to the letter dated 26 February 2004 from Assistant Ombudsman, Leo Donnelly.

I have now received a copy of the information at issue from the Police.

I will write to you again once I have had an opportunity to consider the information, together with the concerns expressed by the Police with release of the information.

Yours sincerely

Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

3 April 2004

Ref W51628
Contact: Kelly Stein

Anand Satyanand (Ombudsman)
Office of the Ombudsmen
PO Box 10152,
Wellington
Ph (04) 473 9533

Anand Satyanand,

Given the recent expose of police violence, rape, falsifying of evidence and crime creation, it is imperative that uniformed criminals within the police force be removed from the force.

Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is a twice-convicted criminal in uniform and is a disgrace to the police force.

It would not look good for the Office of the Ombudsmen if you were to be shown to be withholding the criminal records of sworn officers. This would make the police force look like a crime creation movement rather than a crime prevention movement.

Please forward the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin immediately. If you are not going to do so, then contact me immediately and I will take the next step.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109 624
Newmarket
Auckland
M 0274 589 800

CC: Mike Meyrick, Lawyer

Office of the Ombudsmen

Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

6 April 2004
REF: W51628

Mr Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109624
NEWMARKET
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Thank you for your letter of 3 April which was received in this Office on 6 April 2004.

Yours sincerely

Administration Officer

Level 14, Sun Microsystems House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

Office of the Ombudsmen

Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref: W51628
Contact: Kelly Stein

14 April 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT COMPLAINT - NEW ZEALAND POLICE

I acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 3 April 2004.

It may be helpful at this stage if I explain the role of an Ombudsman under the Official Information Act 1982 (the Act). It is part of the Ombudsmen's statutory function to investigate and review decisions made by organisations to withhold official information and form an independent view as to whether or not the organisation has good reason to withhold the information requested.

The Act involves the balancing of competing interests as reflected in the purposes set out in Section 4. On the one hand the purpose of the Act is to promote participation and accountability through the disclosure of official information and on the other its purpose is to protect official information consistent with the public interest and the preservation of personal privacy.

My role in conducting an investigation and review under the Act is to consider the information at issue and form an opinion as to whether or not the interests which the Act seeks to protect would be prejudiced by disclosure of that information. In this particular case the Police have relied on section 9(2)(a) of the Act to withhold the information at issue, which provides that information may be withheld if the withholding of the information is necessary to *"protect the privacy of natural persons, including that of deceased natural persons."*

Even if I form the view that section 9(2)(a) of the Act would be prejudiced by disclosure of the information at issue, Section 9(1) of the Act requires that I give consideration to the question of whether in the circumstances of the particular case the withholding of the information is outweighed by other considerations which render it desirable in the public interest to make the information available.

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

- 2 -

Under section 29B of the Official Information Act, an Ombudsman is required to consult with the Privacy Commissioner before forming an opinion on the merits of a decision refusing to make official information available in reliance on section 9(2)(a) of the Act.

Following preliminary consideration of the report on the matter, I have today written to the Privacy Commissioner, Mrs Marie Shroff requesting her comments on the privacy issues involved.

I will write to you again when I have had the opportunity to consider her response.

Yours sincerely

Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman

28 April 2004

Rob Robinson
Commissioner of Police
Office of the Commissioner of Police
PO Box 3017, Wellington
Ph 04 474 9499, Fx 04 498 7400

Rob Robinson,

Could you please tell me if:

1. It is recruitment policy to employ convicted criminals?
2. It is recruitment policy to employ criminals convicted of assault?
3. Would a convicted criminal have to lie in their application to join the police force by omitting their convictions from their record?
4. Is it police policy to hide the convictions of its police officers?
5. Is it police policy to confirm the convictions of police officers?
6. Are you aware that Constable James Matewhinau Cassin has two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force?
7. On 13 August 2003 at the District Court in Auckland, Constable James Matewhinau Cassin admitted to two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force. Please send me Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record.
8. Are you aware that Constable Cassin crosses the police line into violent criminal behaviour?
9. Has Constable James Matewhinau Cassin completed an anger management course?
10. Are you aware that Constable Cassin is perjurious in his affidavits?

Please copy reply as soon as possible by fax to my lawyer and by post to me.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
M 0274 589 800
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland.

CC: Mike Meyrick Lawyer
132 Main St, Huntly, PO Box 130, Huntly
Ph 07 828 9290, Fx 07 828 9272

Police Complaints Authority
0800 503 728

- 2 -

Under section 29B of the Official Information Act, an Ombudsman is required to consult with the Privacy Commissioner before forming an opinion on the merits of a decision refusing to make official information available in reliance on section 9(2)(a) of the Act.

Following preliminary consideration of the report on the matter, I have today written to the Privacy Commissioner, Mrs Marie Shroff requesting her comments on the privacy issues involved.

I will write to you again when I have had the opportunity to consider her response.

Yours sincerely

Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman

28 April 2004

Rob Robinson
Commissioner of Police
Office of the Commissioner of Police
PO Box 3017, Wellington
Ph 04 474 9499, Fx 04 498 7400

Rob Robinson,

Could you please tell me if:

1. It is recruitment policy to employ convicted criminals?
2. It is recruitment policy to employ criminals convicted of assault?
3. Would a convicted criminal have to lie in their application to join the police force by omitting their convictions from their record?
4. Is it police policy to hide the convictions of its police officers?
5. Is it police policy to confirm the convictions of police officers?
6. Are you aware that Constable James Matewhinau Cassin has two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force?
7. On 13 August 2003 at the District Court in Auckland, Constable James Matewhinau Cassin admitted to two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force. Please send me Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record.
8. Are you aware that Constable Cassin crosses the police line into violent criminal behaviour?
9. Has Constable James Matewhinau Cassin completed an anger management course?
10. Are you aware that Constable Cassin is perjurious in his affidavits?

Please copy reply as soon as possible by fax to my lawyer and by post to me.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
M 0274 589 800
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland.

CC: Mike Meyrick Lawyer
132 Main St, Huntly, PO Box 130, Huntly
Ph 07 828 9290, Fx 07 828 9272

Police Complaints Authority
0800 503 728

28 April 2004

District Court
Auckland
Ph 916 9000
Fx 916 9010

Attn: Summary Section

CRN 02004063795
CRN 02004063796

I am requesting that the matter of the Police versus Joseph Gregory Hallett be remanded until the High Court and Court of Appeal has considered the memorandum filed. I have filed a memorandum in the High Court and engaged a lawyer from 27 April 2004. He needs time to consider the case and is unable to attend the case on Monday 3 May 2004.

I have also asked for the criminal convictions of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin from the police, privacy commissioner, office of the ombudsman and commissioner of police.

I have received more than one "thank you for the letter" but refusal to impart any information. This makes the police look like a crime protection racket.

Since the violent criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is essential for my defence, this case cannot be heard until this evidence is made available.

If Constable Cassin signs a form saying that I can view his criminal record, then this would speed up matters.

Please confirm that the case will be remanded by phone and letter. Please copy to my lawyer.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
M 0274 589 800
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland.

CC: Mike Meyrick Lawyer
132 Main St, Huntly, PO Box 130, Huntly
Ph 07 828 9290, Fx 07 828 9272

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

RECEIVED

29 April 2004

Mr Joseph Hallett
PO Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

C/- Fax : 07-828-9272

Dear Mr Hallett

I acknowledge receipt of your facsimile to Commissioner Robinson of 28 April 2004.

I have forwarded your letter to the Human Resources Group at Police Headquarters for consideration and you will be advised in due course.

Yours sincerely

S S Wilden
Superintendent
Commissioner's Staff Officer

Safer Communities Together
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, P O Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 64-4-474 9499 Facsimile: 64-4-498 7400 http://www.police.govt.nz

New Zealand POLICE
Ngā Pirihimana O Aotearoa

29 April 2004

Mr Joseph Hallett
PO Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

C/- Fax : 07-828-9272

Dear Mr Hallett

I acknowledge receipt of your facsimile to Commissioner Robinson of 28 April 2004.

I have forwarded your letter to the Human Resources Group at Police Headquarters for consideration and you will be advised in due course.

Yours sincerely

S S Wildon
Superintendent
Commissioner's Staff Officer

Safer Communities Together

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, P O Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 64-4-474 9499 Facsimile: 64-4-498 7400 http://www.police.govt.nz

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

30 April 2004

Joseph Gregory Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Joseph Gregory Hallett – CRN 2004063795 & 96

I have your letter requesting an adjournment.

However there are two parties to this case, you and the Police and no adjournment can be granted without the consent of both. Secondly if you are having issues with disclosure, raising the issue in court may be the most effective way of doing so. Finally Status Hearing are not adjourned without a court appearance beforehand, and it is now too late to allocate an earlier court date.

The rehearing at the Status Hearing of this court in courtroom 3 Auckland District Court on Monday 3 May 2004 at 10:00 stands.

Yours faithfully

B J Reid
Deputy Registrar

C/C Senior Sergeant O'Brien
Police Prosecutions
Auckland

District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Private Bag 92020, DX CP24043, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-9 916 9000 Fax: 0-9 916 9047
Fax Criminal: 0-9 916 9010 Fax Family: 0-9 916 9046 Fax Civil: 0-9 916 9013
www.justice.govt.nz

May 2, 2004

P.O. Box 109624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

The Commissioner of Police
P.O. Box 3017
WELLINGTON

Re: Constable James Cassin – Auckland

I wish to complain about the actions of Constable Cassin and about the actions of Police Headquarters in unlawfully refusing to give me information I need and am entitled to.

Some time ago Constable Cassin stopped me in Auckland. I stopped and completed all lawful requirements. I was stopped for 8 minutes. I had explained that I had to collect my 10 year old daughter waiting for me at the bus station. Eventually, when it was clear that the police had no reason to continue to detain me, I drove off to the bus station to collect my daughter.

The police followed me and when I stopped at some traffic lights, Constable Cassin ran up to my car. He was obviously very angry and completely out of control. As he ran up to my car he pulled out his baton and started smashing it into the side of the window, with considerable force, only a few inches from my head. Had the window smashed the baton would have collected my head or, at very least, my head and eyes would have been showered in glass. The baton hit the window three times. The glass is reinforced and on the third time the baton bounced out of the hands of Constable Cassin. His actions amount to an assault. I complain of assault.

30 metres from the bus station, Cassin ran to my car, and after he attempted to smash the car window, opened the car door (I don't know why he didn't do that in first place), undid my seat belt, and threw me on to the ground. I was holding my cellphone. I was tring to contact my daughter. Cassin snatched the cellphone out of my hand and threw it on the ground . It was smashed and cost approx $160.00 to repair. I wish to complain about his wilful damage to my telephone. By this time my car was surrounded by 6 police cars. He climbed onto top of me and handcuffed me causing unsightly damage to a leather jacket that had cost me $700.00. I wish to complain about Cassin damaging my jacket. All of this for – in his words - failing to remain stopped for a reason which is not clear to me. I had been stopped for 8 minutes. I had given him every piece of information he asked for. I was breath tested though I had not been drinking. I said I was leaving. I asked if there was any reason why I should not and none was given to me.

The arrest was a false arrest. The police had no reason to continue to detain me. It was also a breach of section 21 New Zealand Bill of Rights Act. I complain of a breach of s21.

I am advised that Constable Cassin has 2 convictions for assault. I wish to cross examine the constable on his convictions. He has arrested me and assaulted me. I wrote to the police and asked for details of the convictions. I received a letter from the police, Caroline Richardson, dated 19.12.03 refusing me the information on the grounds that supplying it would breach the privacy of the police officer. That defies belief. More than that, not only should this man not be a police officer but, it is improper for the police to hide from the public information that he is a convicted assailant. Ms Richardson acted improperly in refusing me the information and I complain about that.

In all the circumstances this was a false arrest. I complain about that.

In summary I make formal complaint that

- I was assaulted by Constable Cassin
- I was improperly detained in breach of the NZ Bill of Rights Act
- My telephone was deliberately damaged
- My jacket was deliberately damaged
- I was falsely and violently arrested by an out of control police officer acting for vindictive reasons

This situation is clear evidence that the police should not be allowed to investigate themselves. They are completely incapable of doing so objectively. Police internal inquiries are no more than a whitewash. They are a joke. However, I have no option but to make this complaint to you.

Would you please return to me the information concerning Constable Cassin at once. I need it to cross examine him when the matter is next called before the court. On the other matters I look forward to hearing from you in due course.

Yours faithfully

Joseph Gregory Hallett

No reply was ever received addressing the issues raised in this letter.
No reply was ever received directly from The Commissioner of Police.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

3 May 2004

JG Hallett
PO Box 109624
New Market
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Please find enclosed the incorrectly filed Notice of Appeal. Your appeal should be filed in the District Court as the Court of Appeal has no jurisdiction to hear this appeal. I have contacted your lawyer as indicated on the form and discussed your appeal.

Yours faithfully

Liz Oliver
Case Officer

Court of Appeal
Cnr Molesworth & Aitken Streets, PO Box 1606, DX SP27010, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-4 914 3540 Fax: 0-4 914 3570
www.justice.govt.nz

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

10 May 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109624
New Market
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

I refer to your letter dated 28 April 2004.

It is not Police recruitment policy to employ convicted criminals, nor is it recruitment policy to employ criminals convicted of assault.

We have a recruitment policy for applicants with previous convictions. In summary each case is carefully looked at, with each individual being considered on their merits taking all matters into account.

The NZ Police Conviction Policy dealing with applicants with previous convictions was subject to a thorough review, both internally by Police and externally by interested parties, and the Police Executive released an updated policy in October 1997. Some types of offending carry a blanket ban on entry to Police and other offending will not necessarily bar entry. Having said this it is not common for someone with a criminal conviction to proceed with their application to join Police, but where this does occur the authority to proceed must come from the Office of the Commissioner after full consideration of all relevant matters.

You question whether someone would need to lie in their application to get into Police with a conviction. All applicants for the NZ Police are vetted for any previous convictions upon application therefore failure to disclose a conviction would not enable entry to Police to proceed unaware. Failure to disclose criminal offending is viewed very seriously and would be grounds for dismissal if discovered after the fact.

Constable Cassin was honest in his application and disclosed an assault matter, which occurred in 1976. This is consistent with his criminal record. He was 17 years old at the time and was **discharged without conviction** in the District Court. Constable Cassin does not have two assault convictions as alleged by you. To allege otherwise is tantamount to defamation.

Safer Communities Together

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, P O Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 64-4-474 9499 Facsimile: 64-4-498 7400 http://www.police.govt.nz

You state at paragraph 8 "are you aware that Constable Cassin crosses the police line into violent criminal behaviour?" I am at a loss as to what you are referring you. You will need to provide details or file a formal complaint with the Police Complaints Authority if you have specific concerns. Without details I am unable to respond to your question.

Further to this I am unsure why you question whether or not Constable Cassin has completed an anger management course at paragraph 9. In what context would he have attended such a course in light of the fact that he was discharged without conviction some 18 years ago. Again should you have a particular concern you must raise this by way of providing specific detail so that it can be followed up.

You state at paragraph 10 "are you aware that Constable Cassin is perjurious in his affidavits?" This is a very serious allegation to make. However as stated above I am unable to respond without being provided with specific detail.

I trust this answers the questions you pose.

Yours faithfully

Wayne Annan
General Manger Human Resources

MICHAEL MEYRICK
BARRISTER
MA (HONS) LLB (HONS)

COPY FOR YOUR INFORMATION

13 May 2004

The Commissioner of Police
P O Box 3017
WELLINGTON

Dear Sir

Re: Joseph Gregory Hallett

I am in a receipt of a letter from Wayne Annan, General Manager, Human Resources, New Zealand Police Department regarding Mr Hallett dated 10/5/2004

The letter is defensive and lacks objectivity. I understand Mr Hallett has been seeking a copy of Constable Cassin's convictions. Mr Annan suggests that Mr Hallett's letter is 'tantamount to defamation'. Would you please explain how Mr Hallett's letter is tantamount to defamation.

Would you please also advise under what Section and what Act Constable Cassin was discharged. The lack of objectivity in Mr Annan's letter contains cryptic and rhetorical questions in his second last paragraphs when he says 'In what context would he have attended such a course in light of the fact that he was discharged without conviction'. The question is easily asked how would Mr Hallett know, because his previous correspondence was ignored.

I look forward to hearing from you

Yours faithfully
MICHAEL MEYRICK

Mike Meyrick
BARRISTER

24 May 2004

Mike Meyrick
PO Box 130
Huntly
Ph 07 828 9290
Fx 07 828 9272

Mike,

I finally got a reply from the police regarding Constable Cassin's police record. I suspect they have falsified his record to produce this result and am wondering whether I should write to Wayne Annan (a high ranking civilian) and ask him if Constable Cassin's record has been altered in any way as Annan's statement differs from Constable Cassin's statement in court while under oath (13 August 2003). In court Cassin stated that he had two convictions for assault, whereas Annan is saying that Cassin has one conviction with discharge. (The District Court then lost the transcript and the tapes).

Cheers

Greg Hallett
Ph 07 372 6287, M 0274 589 800
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

Is there a criminal record back when all convictions are recorded

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Defended Hearing

Your matter has been scheduled for a Defended Hearing on Tuesday 5th October 2004 at 10:00am.

The estimated hearing time allocated by the court for this day is 4 hours.

This is because the matter was not resolved at the Status Hearing. All sentence indications given by the Judge at the Status Hearing are now invalid.

If you wish a lawyer to assist you, please instruct one as soon as possible. If you wish to apply for Legal Aid, do so now, before leaving court. Please speak to a duty solicitor about filling out an application, their offices are located outside courtrooms 1 & 2.

Please advise the court immediately if you require the assistance of an interpreter for the defended hearing.

At the Defended Hearing:

The Court administration intends that your case will be heard on the above date.

You are expected to bring your witnesses and exhibits to the defended hearing.

- The prosecution will present their witnesses and exhibits first.
- You will be allowed to ask questions to their witnesses.
- When they have finished their evidence, you will be invited to present your case/evidence.

Your file has been assigned to a case officer. Please feel free to call (09) 9169000 and ask the operator to put you through to a case officer should you have any enquiries about your file/case, or if you no longer wish to defend this matter or are unable to proceed on this day. Early advise of such will assist the court in scheduling other matters.

Failure to obtain disclosure, WILL NOT be a reason for this case to be adjourned.

District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Private Bag 92026, DX CP24043, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-9 916 5000 Fax: 0-9 916 9047
Fax Criminal: 0-9 916 9010 Fax Family: 0-9 916 9046 Fax Civil: 0-9 916 9013

Judge directed disc bsure be provided & if not defendant advised
22/6/04
Judge Mathers.

22 June 2004

Mike Meyrick
PO Box 130
Huntly
Ph 07 828 9290
Fx 07 828 9272

Mike,

I went to the status hearing today at the Auckland District Court and was heard at 10:30am.
The judge directed that the hearing be set down for Tuesday 5 October 2004 at 10am. The police asked for two hours. I asked for four hours and three witnesses plus the Constable Cassin and Constable Mead.

I also stated that I was proceeding with my plea of not guilty. I stated that the police, privacy commissioner and ombudsmen had all refused to supply information on the criminal record of Constable Cassin.

I stated that this information had not been supplied.

I requested a copy of the conviction list and all briefs of evidence.

I asked for the criminal record of Constable Cassin and the police office standing between the lawyers and the judge turned around and said "You won't get it." He said this in an affirmed and threatening manner.

Judge Mathers said it was not her job to summon the witnesses or to assist in providing the criminal record of Constable Cassin but that I should bring this up at the hearing.

When I left, a short fat male lawyer (40) led the way outside and gave me a note which said "Judge directed disclosure be provided and if not, then the defendant is to be advised. Judge Mathers."

Cheers

Greg Hallett
Ph/Fx 07 372 6287, M 0274 589 800
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

11 August 2004

Office of the Ombudsmen
Your Ref: W51628
PO Box 10152
Wellington
Ph 04 473 9533
Fx 04 471 2254

Leo Donnelly,

On 29 June 2004 you sent me a letter stating "The Office of the Privacy Commissioner has advised that, due to a substantial workload at present, Mrs Shroff will not be in a position to provide her views on your request to the Ombudsman until the end of July 2004."

In the status hearing on this case, on Tuesday 5 October 2004, at 10am, Judge Mathers directed disclosure. If disclosure is not to be provided then I, the defendant is to be advised.

It is now 11 August 2004. Please send confirmation of Constable James Matawhinau's criminal record.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett
Mob 0274 589 800
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

Wait
+ apply to have it struck off

Office of the Ombudsmen
Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref: W51628
Contact: Kelly Stein

2 September 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT COMPLAINT - NEW ZEALAND POLICE

I refer to the letter of 29 June 2004 from Assistant Ombudsman, Leo Donnelly.

I have today received a response from the Privacy Commissioner.

I will write to you again once I have had an opportunity to consider the views expressed by the Privacy Commissioner on the privacy issues raised by your request.

Yours sincerely

Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

Office of the Ombudsmen

Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref: W51628

8 December 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT COMPLAINT - NEW ZEALAND POLICE

I refer to my letter of 2 September 2004.

I have carefully considered the information at issue together with the views of the Privacy Commissioner in relation to the privacy interests raised by your request and I am now in a position to advise you of my provisional view.

Briefly the background to this matter is your request by letter dated 17 November 2003 to the New Zealand Police for the *"criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin of Auckland"*.

When making your request to the Police you advised of the following circumstances:

> *"On 23 August 2002, he was extremely violent to me and I believe he has an anger management problem and a history of violence which results in false arrests"*

Ms Carolyn Richardson, Privacy Officer, New Zealand Police, responded to your request in the following terms:

> *"Your request relates to personal information about Constable Cassin. Police consider that it is not appropriate to provide personal information about Police employees to members of the public and it is therefore not Police policy to disclose such information, if it exists. Your request for personal information is refused pursuant to section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act 1982 to protect the privacy of a natural person. Police consider that it has good reasons for withholding the information requested, if it exists, because the public interest in releasing the information does not outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests.*
>
> *In your letter you indicated that you have concerns about Constable Cassin's conduct towards you on 23 August 2003. I have referred your*

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

-2-

> *complaint to the National Manager: Professional Standards for consideration."* on 19 December 2003. I have heard nothing

Role of Ombudsman on Review

Before evaluating the ground for withholding the information at issue in this case, it might be helpful if I briefly outline some features of the Act and my role in conducting an investigation. The guiding principle under the Act is that information must be made available on request unless there is good reason under the Act for withholding it. The Act involves the balancing of competing interests as reflected in the purposes set out in section 4. On the one hand the purpose of the Act is to promote participation and accountability through the disclosure of official information and on the other its purpose is to protect official information consistent with the public interest and the preservation of personal privacy.

My role in conducting an investigation and review under the Act is to consider the information at issue and form an opinion as to whether or not the interests which the Act seeks to protect would be prejudiced by disclosure of that information. Even if I form the view that one of the interests under section 9(2) of the Act would be prejudiced by disclosure of the information at issue, section 9(1) of the Act requires that I give consideration to the question of whether in the circumstances of the particular case the withholding of the information is outweighed by other considerations which render it desirable in the public interest to make the information available.

Section 9(2)(a)

This section provides that information may be withheld, subject to Section 9(1) if, and only if, the withholding of the information is necessary to:

> *"(a) Protect the privacy of natural persons, including that of deceased natural persons."* they protect him even after he is dead

Where an organisation relies upon section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act to withhold information, section 29B of the Act requires the Ombudsman to consult the Privacy Commissioner before forming a final opinion. As noted above I consulted the Privacy Commissioner, Marie Shroff, on the privacy concerns raised. Mrs Shroff expressed the view that there is a *"reasonably strong"* privacy interest in the information at issue. She made the following comments in this regard:

> *"His [Constable Cassin] convictions would have been considered when he applied to join the Police and Constable Cassin's objection to release of information strengthens the privacy interest.*

Cassin has objected to the information being public

Admission of convictions

> *"I see no real public interest in Mr Hallett having access to the details of Constable Cassin's convictions. Rather, the public interest would seem to lie in knowledge that there is a sound Police process for vetting applicants with convictions before admission as a Police Cadet."* But the police purposefully employ criminals & then cover for them.

After carefully assessing the nature of the information, the purpose for which it was held, and the views of the Privacy Commissioner, I am satisfied that there is a privacy interest and that it is therefore necessary to withhold this information in order to protect the privacy of Constable Cassien.

W55028[illegible]

-3-

I therefore accept that there exists a privacy interest that is properly protected under section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act. What I must then consider is whether the need to withhold the information is outweighed by other considerations which make it desirable, in the public interest to make the information available.

Public Interest

The issue for my consideration is not whether there is **any** public interest consideration in the information being made available, but whether or not any public interest considerations **outweigh** the reason to withhold.

In this regard the Police made the following comment to me:

> *"...Police did not consider that the public interest in releasing the information outweighed Constable Cassin's privacy interests. The information at issue is historic and is not relevant to the matters raised by Mr Hallet in his original letter of request. Mr Hallet's allegations against Constable Cassin as stated in his letter were referred to Professional Standards in a letter dated 19 December 2003."*

Having seen the information at issue and taking into account all the circumstances of this case, I am of the present opinion that the public interest in release does not outweigh the privacy interests identified. In reaching this view I am mindful of the concerns you have expressed to me relating to *"criminals in the Police force"*. However, I consider the public interest in relation to the criminal history of sworn Police Officers is met by knowledge of the Police process for vetting applicants with convictions before admission as a Police Cadet.

The Police advised that the Policy regarding Police recruit applicants and proven charges is as follows:

1. Applications will not be accepted from persons who have convictions for offending in relation to:

   (a) Dishonesty (including all "crimes involving dishonesty" under the Crimes Act 1961;
   (b) Drugs.
   (c) All offences under Part VII (sections 124-150 Crimes Act 1961 which includes sexual crimes).
   (d) Violence (all assaults and all "crimes against the person" under Part VIII of the Crimes Act 1961).
   (e) All "drink-drive" offences under the Transport Act 1962 or Part 6 of the Land Transport 1998.

2. Applications from persons who have convictions for offences outside those listed in paragraph [1] (including all traffic convictions may be considered. Matters to be taken into consideration include:

   (a) Age at the time the offence was committed.
   (b) The time elapsed since the behaviour occurred.
   (c) Subsequent exemplary conduct.
   (d) The minor nature of the offence and circumstances.
   (e) The penalty imposed.
   (f) The personal merits of the applicant.

-4-

3. Any charge (including those specified in paragraph [1] that is found proven in the Youth Court, or results in diversion, or a discharge under s.19 of the Criminal Justice Act is to be considered under the criteria set out in paragraph (2)(a) to (f).

4. Decisions on cases falling under paragraphs (2) and (3) will be made by the general Manager: Human Resources Office of the Commissioner.

With respect to your concerns relating to the conduct of Constable Cassin in relation to a particular incident, I would note that the conduct of Constable Cassin in this particular incident is a matter that is properly referred to the National Manager: Professional Standards, as was done by Ms Richardson at the time of receiving your complaint. Another avenue open to the public with respect to the actions by the Police is to make a complaint to the Police Complaints Authority, which is the statutory body with responsibility for investigating complaints with regard to the operational conduct of Police.

Having seen the information at issue and taking into account all the circumstances of this case, I am of the present opinion that the public interest in release does not outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests. However, I am willing to consider any arguments you may have on this point. At this stage it does not appear that there is sufficient public interest in the release of this information to outweigh the privacy interest in withholding it.

Provisional view

In summary therefore, it is my provisional view that there is a privacy interest in the information you are seeking and consequently section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act provides grounds for withholding the information at issue. Furthermore, on the facts as presented to me, there does not appear to be an overriding public interest in the release of the information to you.

However, as my view is provisional only at this stage, I will be happy to receive and consider any further submissions which you may wish to make to me. If you do wish to respond, I would ask for your reply by 15 January 2004. If I have not heard from you by that date, I will be likely to finalise my opinion on the basis discussed in this letter.

Yours sincerely

Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman

15 December 2004

Office of the Ombudsmen
Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman
70 The Terrace
PO Box 10152
Wellington
Ph (04) 473 9533
Fx (04) 471 2254

Dear Sir,

I request the file of Evan Jordan, formerly of N.Z. Police. I await your reply with interest.

Please acknowledge this letter within seven days.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

Office of the Ombudsmen
Ngā Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Ref: W53414

16 December 2004

Mr G Hallett
PO Box 109-624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

This acknowledges receipt of your letter dated 15 December 2004. For reference purposes this has been allocated with a file number **W53414** and it would be helpful if you would quote this number when communicating with the office.

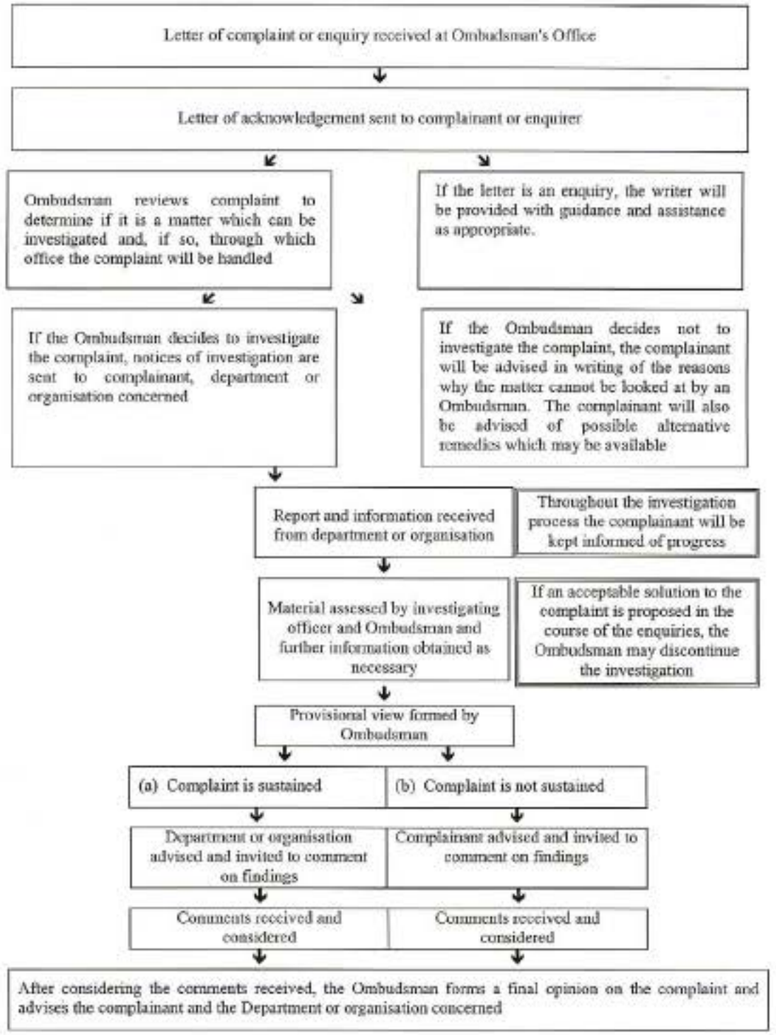
Yours sincerely

John Belgrave
Chief Ombudsman

Encl: Procedure diagram

Level 14, Sun Microsystems House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

HOW A COMPLAINT IS PROCESSED



Office of the Ombudsmen

Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref: W53414

23 December 2004

Mr G Hallett
PO Box 109-624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Thank you for your letter of 15 December 2004, which was addressed to my colleague, Ombudsman, Anand Satyanand. I am responding to your letter instead of my colleague as your letter appears to request information which is held by the New Zealand Police and I have now assumed responsibility for matters relating to the Police.

I note that in your letter you requested *"the file of Evan Jordon, formerly of New Zealand Police"*.

In responding to this, it may be helpful if I explain that an Ombudsman's principal function under the Official Information Act is to review decisions to withhold information made by holders of official information who are subject to the Act. It is not the function of an Ombudsman to obtain information on behalf of a requester.

To obtain the information that you seek, it will be necessary for you to make a request under the Official Information Act to the organisation that holds the information you are seeking. If you do not then receive a response from that organisation within the maximum statutory time frame of 20 working days allowed for under the Act, or if you are not satisfied with the response that you receive, it will be open to you to make a complaint about that to this Office. I will then see whether I may be of assistance to you in this matter.

I hope that you have found my comments helpful, at least in clarifying the correct procedure for you to follow in this matter.

Yours sincerely

John Belgrave
Chief Ombudsman

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

12 January 2005

Office of the Ombudsmen
Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman
70 The Terrace, PO Box 10152, Wellington
Ph (04) 473 9533, Fx (04) 471 2254

Dear Sir,

I note that your letter dated 8 December 2004 requests a reply by 15 January 2004, eleven months before you wrote the letter. Perhaps you were in a 'super-rush' with sirens on your typewriter, or maybe you were angry that your cover was wearing thin. I presume you meant 15 January 2005, but I'll take the date at which you received this letter as the date that you requested it.

I presume that you intend to close the file and refuse to answer any more requests for confirmation of the violent criminal record of your employee Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, if any such requests were received after your 'super-date'.

I acknowledge your confirmation of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record with your quoted reply from the Privacy Commissioner, Mrs Marie Shroff: "His [Constable Cassin] convictions would have been considered when he applied to join the Police and Constable Cassin's objections to release of information strengthens the privacy interest."

This confirms that both the Privacy Commissioner, Mrs Marie Shroff, and Constable James Matewhinau Cassin have knowledge of James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record before entering the police force.

You then go on to rely on the police vetting process as being a way of stopping criminals gaining admission into the Police Force. This Police vetting process is not an indicator that criminals will not be admitted to the Police Force, rather it is a reverse indicator.

The Police Force have a history of employing criminals (including rapists, kidnappers, murderers, contract killers and thugs) and also have a history of elevating them to the highest positions.

You only need to look up the convictions of police officers before and after entering the Police Force and of the police officers currently dismissed from the Police Force and charged. The deputy commissioner Clive Rickards is a case in point. He was to be elevated to the highest position yet has been charged with various forms of rape and kidnapping. The police tried to have this heard in Stewart Island, that being the last police friendly state in New Zealand.

Please write and tell me if the Office of the Ombudsman and the Privacy Commissioner have ever refused anyone knowledge of Clive Rickards criminal record. I have a complaint against him myself.

I note your quote from Privacy Commissioner Mrs Marie Shroff: "I see no real public interest in Mr Hallett having access to the details of Constable Cassin's convictions. Rather, the public interest would seem to lie in knowledge that there is a sound Police process for vetting applicants with convictions before admission as a Police Cadet."

Obviously there is no such process that is effective and the police are purposefully employing violent criminals for the purpose of targeting thinking talking individuals. In assault cases, this process includes the Police charging victims and letting assailants go free. In part, this is called empathy.

Reading between the lines I see Privacy Commissioner, Mrs Marie Shroff's quote as saying: "We need to protect the public from any further knowledge that the police are employing 'contract criminals' to create crime in areas where it is most easily solved (driving, domestic violence & drugs). I fear what will happen if the public see what the police got Constable Cassin to do (an assault on a driver). The details of Constable Cassin's criminal record will only back this up. I fear what will happen when the public find out that the police regularly, and as a matter of policy ('what is policed') ignore the criminal records of their applicants and use their criminal history to their advantage."

Although Constable James Matewhinau Cassin has a history of violent assault as a teenager, as an adult before entering the Police Force, in the Police Force, and against myself on 23 August 2002, the police made the following comment, which you accepted: "The information at issue is historic and is not relevant . . ."

All matters raised in letters are historic. Cassin's violence though, is not historic. He was violent in the 1980s, the 1990s and now in the new millennium. Cassin has been violent for over three decades. He is also known to pick up 'innocents' off K'Rd, handcuff them, take them to the cells at Central Station, lift up their cuffed hands, along with one leg, lean them forward and drop them on their face until their jaw dislocates. This method holds maximum terror and damage without leaving any incriminating marks. It also removes teeth.

Despite admission that Cassin is a violent criminal (by Cassin himself and the Privacy Commissioner acknowledging his record), the police will not send him on an Anger Management course. I presume this is because his violent nature is utilised by the Police Force that employs him.

As such, the angry, violent Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is used as a police hitman and is used to train new cops to create crime, which was exemplary on the night of his violent attack on me. He was training Constable Suzanne Mead who dropped out of the Police Force, presumably when she realised she was being trained to create crime by Constable Cassin and that the Police are a crime creation movement. She had been in the force only two months on the night Cassin was training her, with me as the 'targeted victim'.

I note that you too use the phrase "criminals in the Police force".

Then I note that you paraphrase the Privacy Commissioner Mrs Marie Shroff.

Clint Rickards was known in the media as 'Clive Rickard' or 'Rickards' during much of his hearing, thus avoiding legal ramifications.

Ombudsman Anand Satyanand: ". . . I consider the public interest in relation to the criminal history of sworn Police Officers is met by knowledge of the Police process for vetting applicants with convictions before admission as a Police Cadet."

I am wondering if this applied to the Minister of Police Allan McCready who was convicted of gang rape in 1943. In conjunction with Clive Rickards it would seem that criminals within the Police Force are promoted and in Constable Cassin's case, protected until promoted.

You state that police policy is not to accept persons who have convictions relating to dishonesty, drugs, sexual crimes and "Violence (all assaults and all 'crimes against the person' under Part VIII of the Crimes Act 1961). Yet you employed Constable Cassin with the full knowledge that he has done, or been convicted of some or all of the above.

I note that you take into consideration "the personal merits of the applicant" and in Cassin's case, it is the ability to lie in court and to be used as a hitman.

What makes your long letters so amusing is that police training contains 'verballing' which is the art of adding weight to information so that it might appear to be true, when it is in fact false or containing such omissions as to gain a conviction where there should not be one. Police 'verballing', of which James Matewhinau Cassin has been repeatedly trained, has led to the false conviction of 39% of all prison inmates.

Scott Watson's conviction for double-murder is a case in point. The police removed the record of evidence that Olivia Hope had had sex with two other men on the night she was last seen, neither of which was Ben Hope or Scot Watson. Then there was the police scratching the cabin of Watson's boat and removing hairs from Olivia Hope's hairbrush and dropping these on Watson's boat. Then there were two masts sighted versus the one on Watson's boat, and no bodies found. Despite all the evidence planted on Scot Watson's boat and no bodies found, the Police still managed to gain a conviction. This was done by verballing, known to the layperson as outright lying and deceit, something the police are relentlessly trained in.

A large portion of these crimes have been committed by the police (Constable Cassin is a convicted criminal) or by women who are let off with sexual favours, such as your former Deputy Commissioner Clive Rickards encouraged with force – after which innocent people are used to make up the numbers, hence the Police stitch-up – the PIS (Police Informants Scheme). This results in the public's general lack of trust in the Police Force. As you can understand I am now one of these people.

I understand you referred my letter to the National Manager: Professional Standards for consideration on 19 December 2003. It is now the 12 January 2005 and I have had no response from Police Professional Standards.

From an attachment received from John Belgrave of your office, I note that you have an eleven-step process to delay any incriminating evidence getting out about individual police officers before they entered the police force, during their service to crime and their crime-creating practises in general.

The National Manager of Professional Standards had still not responded by 20 April 2009.

I note that after a year of you writing to each other, you are at Step 7, " Provisional view formed by Ombudsman". It would appear that your office and those you work with on 'preventing the crimes of police officers from becoming public knowledge', are specifically and intentionally involved in delaying any incriminating evidence getting out. I presume this is to ensure that the citizens of New Zealand do not have any Human Rights and that they are eroded by the very organisation that purports to preserve and maintain them.

Ombudsman Anand Satyanand: "However, I am willing to consider any arguments you may have on this point."

I note that you offer the avenue of the Police Complaints Authority. It is well known amongst the public and the media that this involves the guilty police officer being transferred to his favourite fishing spot. Most of the Waiheke, Taranaki and Orewa Police have PCA's against them.

It is also well known that citizens who use the PCA then go on the police VOI register (Vehicles of Interest) and these vehicles are then targeted by the police in police stitch-ups and Police Informants Schemes for which police verballing is utilised to its maximum, as are crooked PIS District Court judges under your wing. Judge Gittos comes to mind repeatedly.

You state "information must be made available on request unless there is good reason under the Act for withholding it . . . the purpose of the Act is to promote participation and accountability . . ."

We are participating in letter writing. You are participating in not revealing any information and the police are doing their best not to be accountable for the crimes committed historically, in the present, and for the crimes convicted police officers will undoubtedly commit in the future.

I note your repeated requests to make this issue one of public concern and if it was a public matter then you would take it more seriously. ". . . the public interest in releasing the information does not outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests . . . its purpose is to protect official information consistent with the public interest . . ."

Initially I was after confirmation of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record as he admitted to it in the District Court on 13 August 2003. You, and your several associated organisations seem reluctant to do this.

I wonder what would happened to the public's perception of the police if the convicted and violent Constable James Matewhinau Cassin were to have played a part in the death of Irena Asher (10 October 2004). If such an incident were to become public, then the Privacy Commissioner, the Commissioner for Police and the Office of the Ombudsmen would all be shown to be protecting criminals within the Police Force so that they could carry out contract crimes and/or crimes for kicks.

It seems unlikely that you are serving the best interests of the public, but you are serving the best interests of crime creation within the Police Force, with no limitations to its criminal acts, and obviously no accountability.

I recall that you recently transformed television news of a 'query of rape in a police cell' to 'there being inadequate cells'. Then the police officers were requested not to approach 'P' Labs for fear of creating a backlog of paperwork. The real reason 'P' is 'Police Protected' is that it creates violent crime, and crime is 'managed' by the police as opposed to 'solved' by the police. As such 'crime created by the police' is also managed. Our year-long dialogue with your tight-lipped non-response is testimony to that.

What really interests me is the conversation the police had off the main mike during Irena Asher's call for help on the night of her death. I believe it was a police officer saying: "The bitch probably deserves what she is going to get".

I was originally seeking confirmation of Cassin's criminal record, all charges dropped and financial compensation for the police attack. I have partially succeeded, but the costs have been exceedingly high.

After two years the police finally dropped all charges on the day of the third hearing. One of the officers involved, Constable Suzanne Mead, allegedly left the Police Force and the case was dropped due to lack of evidence. Constable Cassin could have given evidence, but his testimony doesn't count for anything in any court because he is a convicted criminal who is used by the police as a hitman.

I want the criminal record of James Matewhinau Cassin who is currently working as a police constable.

I also want the criminal record of Evan Jordan formerly of the New Zealand Police and recently indicated in a murder.

I know that several police have committed murders while on duty. I want the names, dates, locations and circumstances of these murders and especially the mass murders.

Originally I wanted to settle this claim, keeping it out of the public eye and ear so that the reputation of the New Zealand Police wouldn't be tarnished any further. In conjunction with this I made a claim to the Office of the Commissioner of Police for compensation of $772,543.80 (31 October 2004). This was acknowledged and recourse through the Costs in Criminal Cases Act 1967 was offered. This would provide a maximum payout of some $5,000.

It appears that I am going to have to go public with this knowledge in order to get the information and compensation I require.

Please acknowledge this letter within seven days and reply within 14 days.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

Office of the Ombudsmen

Ngā Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

17 January 2005
REF: W53414

Mr Greg Hallett
PO Box 109624
NEWMARKET
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Thank you for your letter of 12 January which was received in this Office on 17 January 2005.

Yours sincerely

Administration Officer

Level 14, Sun Microsystems House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

Delivered To You By New Zealand Post
17.1.05
5 pm 17 JAN 05 0.45

Mr Greg Hallett
PO Box 109624
NEWMARKET
AUCKLAND

REF: W53414

21 January 2005

Office of the Ombudsmen
Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman
70 The Terrace, PO Box 10152, Wellington
Ph (04) 473 9533, Fx (04) 471 2254

Dear Sir,

I'm sorry to bother you but you have pressed so hard on your signature that I cannot read your name and you list yourself without an identity, just as Administration Officer. Please identify yourself.

Secondly I would like to correct an error in my letter dated 12 January 2005. I wrote "I am wondering if this applied to the Police Commissioner McGreedy [sic] who was convicted of gang rape in 1943. In conjunction with Clive Rickards it would seem that criminals within the Police Force are promoted and in Constable Cassin's case, protected until promoted."

What I meant to say was "I am wondering if this applied to the Police Commissioner McCreedy who was convicted of gang rape in 1943. In conjunction with Clive Rickards it would seem that criminals within the Police Force are promoted and in Constable Cassin's case, protected until promoted."

But I also note that newspapers refer to Assistant Commissioner of Police 'Clive Rickards as "Assistant Commissioner of Police Clint Rickards is remanded on full pay while the charges are proceased".

Please identify the full name of the Administration Officer writing the letter dated 17 January 2005, REF: W53414.

Please acknowledge this letter within seven days.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

Office of the Ombudsmen
Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

27 January 2005
REF: W53414

Mr G Hallett
PO Box 109624
NEWMARKET
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Thank you for your letter of 21 January which was received in this Office on 27 January 2005.

Yours sincerely

P Trower
Administration Officer

Level 14, Sun Microsystems House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

Office of the Ombudsmen

Nga Kaitiaki Mana Tangata

Our Ref: W51628

31 January 2005

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT COMPLAINT - NEW ZEALAND POLICE

I have carefully considered the comments you have made in your letters of 12 and 21 January 2005. While, you have not persuaded me that it would be proper to change my provisional view, which I now confirm as a final view, it may be helpful if I elaborate on my reasoning and in particular as to why I do not consider public interest factors favouring release of the information at issue outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests. It may also be helpful if I revisit the function and role of an Ombudsman as it appears from your letter that you may be confused about this.

Under the Official Information Act my role in the present case is to investigate and review the decision by the Police (the holder of the information you sought) to refuse your request. My initial step in this investigation and review was to request copies of the information you sought from the Police. I would emphasise that the information remained the property of the Police. My purpose in viewing the information is so that I may form an opinion as to whether or not the interests which the Official Information Act seeks to protect would be prejudiced by disclosure of that information. The Police remain the holder of the information. The statutory confidentiality with respect to an Ombudsman's investigation does not allow me to disclose the content of that information at any time.

I note that you have requested certain additional information in your letter. As I noted to you in my letter of 23 December 2004, to obtain the information that you seek, it will be necessary for you to make a request for that information to the organisation that holds the information you are seeking (presumably the Police in this instance).

If you do not then receive a response from that organisation within the maximum statutory time frame of 20 working days allowed for under the Act, or if you are not satisfied with the response that you receive, it will be open to you to make a

Level 14, SolNet House, 70 The Terrace, P.O. Box 10152, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone (04) 473 9533, Facsimile (04) 471 2254, Answerphone - complaints 0800 802 602
Website: www.ombudsmen.govt.nz

complaint about that to this Office. I will then see whether I may be of assistance to you in the matter.

Under the Ombudsmen Act 1975 an Ombudsman's principal function is to investigate those acts, omissions, decisions or recommendations made in or by central and local government departments and organisations, specified in the First Schedule of the Act. Any investigation undertaken by an Ombudsman focuses on matters of administration and seeks to determine whether the actions of the agency complained of have been reasonable or not, in all the circumstances of the matter.

Although the Police are subject to the Ombudsmen Act 1975, an Ombudsman's jurisdiction in this respect is limited by section 13(7)(d) of that Act which precludes an Ombudsman from investigating -

> *"Any decision, recommendation, act or omission of any member of the Police, other than any matter relating to the terms and conditions of service of any person as a member of the Police."*

In other words, an Ombudsman has no jurisdiction in relation to the operational conduct of the Police. The Police Complaints Authority is responsible for dealing with complaints about such matters.

I now turn to the issue of the public interest in disclosure of Constable Cassin's *"criminal record"*. I note your following comment in your letter of 12 January 2005:

> *"You state that police policy is not to accept persons who have convictions relating to dishonesty, drugs, sexual crimes and "Violence (all assaults and all 'crimes against the person' under Part VIII of the Crimes Act 1961). Yet you employed Constable Cassin with the full knowledge that he has done, or been convicted of the above."*

In responding to the above comment, I would first emphasise that an Ombudsman does not have any input into the employment policies undertaken by the Police. That is a Police operational function and as I explained above, I have no jurisdiction with respect to such operational conduct.

In the course of my investigation and review the Police advised me of their current employment policy which excluded applications from persons with convictions relating to dishonesty, drugs, sexual crimes, or crimes against the person under Part VIII of the Crimes Act 1961.

I am of the opinion that where a Police Officer had a record with any such conviction that there would be a public interest in the information. However, whether or not the public interest in disclosure of such information outweighed the privacy interests of the particular Police Officer in question would depend on all the relevant circumstances of the matter. I would like to clarify that this view

- 3 -

was not relevant to my consideration of the matter at hand as Constable Cassin's convictions did not fall within any of the above categories of convictions. Thus, I remain of the view that the public interest in release of Constable Cassin's previous convictions does not outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests.

I note also your following comment, which appears to indicate you misinterpreted part of my letter:

> *"I understand you referred my letter to the National Manager: Professional Standards for consideration on 19 December 2003."*

I did not refer your letter to the Manager: Professional Standards. As I noted in my previous correspondence, when setting out the background to your complaint:

> *"Ms Carolyn Richardson, Privacy Officer, New Zealand Police, responded to your request in the following terms:*
>
> > "Your request relates to personal information about Constable Cassin. Police consider that it is not appropriate to provide personal information about Police employees to members of the public and it is therefore not Police policy to disclose such information, if it exists. Your request for personal information is refused pursuant to section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act 1982 to protect the privacy of a natural person. Police consider that it has good reasons for withholding the information requested, if it exists, because the public interest in releasing the information does not outweigh Constable Cassin's privacy interests.
> >
> > In your letter you indicated that you have concerns about Constable Cassin's conduct towards you on 23 August 2003. I have referred your complaint to the National Manager: Professional Standards for consideration."

Ms Richardson's letter is dated 19 December 2003 and is addressed to you at P O Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland. If you have any queries regarding her referral of your letter to the Manager: Professional Standards you should direct the query to Ms Richardson. The conduct of Police officers is an operational matter for the Police and as I explained above, complaints about such matters are within the jurisdiction of the Police Complaints Authority.

I note your comments with relation to your reluctance to make a complaint to the Police Complaints Authority. However, an Ombudsman is able to do only what the law allows and I do not have the statutory authority to investigate complaints about Police conduct.

In the circumstances, I have formed the final view that section 9(2)(a) of the Official Information Act applies to the information at issue and that the public

- 4 -

interest does not outweigh the privacy interests in the information. Accordingly, I have discontinued my investigation into your complaint and advised the Police.

You also asked if *"the Office of the Ombudsman and the Privacy Commissioner have ever refused anyone knowledge of Clive Rickards criminal record"*. I am unable to comment on your request because Ombudsmen and their staff are required by section 21(2) of the Ombudsmen Act 1975 to maintain secrecy in respect of all matters that come to their knowledge in the exercise of their functions.

I apologise for any inconvenience which may have been caused by the typographical error of noting the date for your response to my letter of 8 December 2004 as 15 January 2004. As you correctly surmised, the date should have read 15 January 2005.

Yours sincerely

Anand Satyanand
Ombudsman

Governor-General Anand Satyanand in his many incarnations as a completely fat and useless bastard – fat aggressive, fat paedophile-admirer (Gandhi), fat sympathy, fat protector of tranny-rooting lawyer/MPs who want to be Prime Minister, willing accessory to murder in exchange for elevation to G-G – the Brown Humpty Dumpty, and the fatest, ugliest man in New Zealand.

HIGH COURT HEARING

Police use Courts to Sabotage and Delay

On 5 December 2003, the High Court Appeal was heard

The District Court had phoned me on 18 November 2003 to say the file had been sent to the High Court, but would not disclose what was in the file – whether it was the:

a. District Court notes;

b. Transcript of District Court hearing with Constable Cassin admitting his criminal record; or

c. Confirmation from the Privacy Commissioner or Ombudsman of Cassin's criminal record.

I was after the latter two – b or c.

If any of these were included, they were not presented by Judge Keane, the Police, or their lawyers – the Crown Solicitor.

The hearing would be some time soon-ish, so I went to the High Court and spoke with the registrar, the big guy, around 6'3" with absolutely no body definition. He was obesse and had a body similar to Jonathan Hunt (Jabber the Hunt) – both amorphous and around 26 stone.

This Freemason Registrar told me the hearing was on 10 December 2003, but it was on 5 December 2003.

When I spoke to my lawyer later about this, he said:

"The High Court often misrepresent hearing dates.
You have to go in and get it in writing.
The Courts are full of sabotage – the High Court is included in this."

I would have turned up 5 days late had it not been for the letter from the police lawyers Crown Solicitor's Meredith Connell requesting my "points" and giving the correct date of the hearing, but even this letter was 13 days late. This letter was dated 20 November 2003, but received by post 13 days later on 3 December 2003.

So, from the High Court sabotage date, and the High Court sabotage letter, I had two days to prepare for the High Court hearing.

Psychologically exhausted, I thought: 'No time to prepare, I'll just turn up'.[1]

When lawyers request your 'points', it is a matter of courtesy to suppy them and not a requirement. Since the District Court, the High Court, the Police, and the Crown Solicitors (Lawyers for the Police) had shown me no courtesy whatsoever, I decided not to send Meredith Connell any points.

The Crown Solicitors Meredith Connell are corrupt lawyers who work for a corrupt police. It is not uncommon practice to send letters 13 days late, or to back date the letter 10 days. In the mire of swearing affidavits all the lies are immediately taken as true.

But I got them back. I turned up to the High Court in shorts and a tee-shirt with no notes.

Judge Keane presided. I don't know this guy. I've never met him, but I would hazard a guess that he was one of the few judges who had read the notes and got some background on the file. He also had the opportunity to get rid of the file by removing it out of the High Court.

---

1 I had been writing *Hitler was a British Agent* at the time (published Sept. 2005, Oct. 2006), and had begun work on *Flying the Planet* (October 2003–May 2004) as yet unpublished. I suspect 'they' didn't want these to come out, as both were stolen under strange circumstances prior to publishing.

Crown Solicitor I. M. Brookie began to verbalise his Memorandum of Submission. I spoke to him directly as he was speaking:

"You're a paedophile minder. You're an accessory to attempted murder."

Mr Brookie then pleaded to the judge for calm in the courtroom, then I spoke directly to the judge: "Where's the transcript of the District Court hearing? The Police don't have it. The District Court doesn't have it."

Judge Keane then asked Crown Solicitor I. M. Brookie: "Do you have the transcript of the hearing.

Crown Solicitor Mr Brookie: "No".

Judge Keane: "Can you obtain a copy".

Crown Solicitor Mr Brookie: "The transcript does not appear to exist with either the Police or the District Court".

Judge Keane: "I'm going to quash the conviction and recommend that it be reheard in the District Court".

It was all over in 15 minutes, including waiting time and summation. I immediately went to the High Court phone and rang the LTSA (Land Transport Safety Authority), Free Phone 0800 822 422 in Wellington to get my drivers licence reinstated. It was then that I realised you could ring from the High Court phone and get your licence reinstated, even if you hadn't had a case.

Changes to District Court

There were changes in the District Court after this:

First the court stenographers were removed.

They were replaced with recording devices that made transcripts in the courtroom, so anyone could refer to what had been said, especially after a break, when a lawyer started lying, or when they started misquoting. These quotes were particularly useful for appeals.

Then the recordings were maintained, but the transcript machines were moved outside the courtroom.

Then the recording machines were removed and all transcripts were stopped.

The judiciary's excuse was that it took too long to refer back to the notes.

But there were a few other factors.

With the advent of Indian lawyers in New Zealand, no one could understand what they were saying. It was hard enough when you were there standing next to them, when you could empathise with their intention, but stenographers got a headache and the transcripts from recordings became gibberish.

The lawyer Sean Singh is a case in point. He speaks in Indianese. It's like listening to a piano that gone off its medication.

So the stenographers were removed, the tape recordings were stopped, and an Indian lawyer became the Governor-General.

Indian lawyers are corrupt. They use their really really bad English and expect the judge to compromise for them . . . which they do.

It's as if Indian lawyers have something on the judges.

Considering that a Judge is a lawyer whose been to the same brothel . . .

It's as if India took over the New Zealand Judiciary by providing New Zealand lawyers and judges with a trip to India that turned into a sex tour. Oh, let me guess – Goa.

And who had a cricket orphanage in Goa, India, that was used for white man's sex with 10-year-old brown Indian boys – Jonathan Hunt and Sir Ron Brierly – and what happened to them.

Nothing.

They weren't charged, and Jonathan Hunt was promoted to Speaker of the House of Parliament and when the U.S. Coast Guard exposed him as a paedophile, he was promoted to High Commissioner to Britain, and when he was exposed as running a pan-Europe, pan-American international paedophile ring, he was quietly brought home to a little apartment on Grey's Ave where he tries to get street kids in Myers Park to go home with him "for a drink".

Sir Ron Brierly paid NZ$1 million for his knighthood. That should have given him enough protection. But wait. There's more. He got the SAS retirement fund to invest. So he has their protection and attack at his beck and call.

No longer any recording of the hearing, it was open slather for the police and judges against the citizen . . . and they were free to work for any government employee who wished to attack a citizen.

The police were desperate for recruits and more and more dumb criminals were joining. They were less capable of verballing – stating untruths as sound evidence while omitting all information to the contrary – so NO TRANSCRIPTS were kept as a form of assistance to police lying.

Transcripts meant you could appeal to the High Court when a police officer was either lying, a convicted criminal, involved in a stitch-up he did not fully understand, or all of the above.

The judiciary was closing the gaps whereby honest citizens could win a case against a corrupt police force, who were attacking citizens at the behest of government employees, and all were involved in some form of shame.

Shame is what makes them trustworthy – to tow the line – and trustworthy to tow the line is what gets promotion. So the highly promoted judges are anything but clean or reasonable, and we are certainly not being tried in front of our peers.

Citizens are tried in a court of shame, but it is not the citizen who is shameful, but the judges, lawyers, police and those giving government directives through their Deputy Commissioners. They talk directly to the judges and tell them what the politican wants.

And what do all politicans want – not to be outed – not to be exposed – not to be shamed.

The Police are supposed to be a Peace Service, then a Peace Force, then a Police Service, and not a Police Force – but like the Fraud Squad which is a fraud, and the Armed Defenders which is actually the 'Armed Offenders', the Police create over 80% of all crime, don't solve 90% of murders because they are involved, and spend half of their administrative resources covering up for crimes they have committed, or stitched up.

Likewise, the Combined Investigation Unit of the Auckland Police is the Tactical Attack Unit for shameful Members of Parliament including the Prime Minister, who is often touted

in the mediia as a graduate of the St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute and contract killer. (**See Attachment "N"**, 'Newspaper Articles')

Police crimes are most often in the form of hits.
The police generally don't have the intelligence to pull off a con.

So don't expect justice in the New Zealand Judiciary.
The New Zealand Judiciary is a fraud.

This is backed up by the Crown Solicitor's 'Memorandum of Submission' which records the police, judges and Crown Solicitors as questioning the sanity of anyone who challenges police version of events, or a judge's decision.

In this case, Judge Gittos was a police stitch-up judge.

This is what Judge P Gittos is known for.

When you mention Judge Gittos, lawyers role their eyes.

In my case they said; "You'd have a case if it wasn't for the judge".

In the first half of 2008 Prime Minister Helen Clark tried to have me detained under the Mental Health Act and presented my books to her psychologists.

They replied: "These books are very well ordered. There is no way anyone with questionable sanity could research, write, and arrange such books.

"Further, the index and bibliographies are very difficult to achieve, and exempliary. Mr Hallett's overseas radio interviews show spontaneous cognisance, and he has his own website.

"So, Helen, no."

This was written progressively from the day of events, generally 4 October 2004–26 March 2006. It was updated slightly in 30 July–6 August 2008. It is now for general viewing and has been affirmed as part of Attachment "G", 'High Court Hearing'.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS & NOTARIES PUBLIC

MEREDITH • CONNELL

Office of the Crown Solicitor

20 November 2003

186
Received 2/12/2003
From [illegible] 1.20 p.m.

Mr J. G. Hallett
P.O. Box 109 624
NEWMARKET

Dear Sir,

CRI 2004 404 000184 Yourself v NZ Police
Appeal against conviction and sentence

I have been advised by the High Court that the above appeal is due to be heard on **Friday 5 December 2003 at 2.15pm.**

I note that your points on appeal are due seven days in advance of the hearing date pursuant to the High Court's Practice Note set out in [1993] 1 NZLR 512.

I would be grateful if you could forward a copy of the points on appeal to my office for my attention as soon as possible.

I would also be grateful if you could advise me if you are abandoning the appeal or seeking an adjournment of the hearing.

Yours faithfully
S J EISDELL MOORE
CROWN SOLICITOR

Peta Freeman
Legal Executive
Direct Line: 336 7555
peta.freeman@meredithconnell.co.nz

Document

PARTNERS
B.F. CONNELL Notary Public
M. J. RUFFIN
S. J. EISDELL MOORE Crown Solicitor
C. P. SEBORLL MOORE
I. CHRISTINE GORDON
M. A. WOOLFORD
K.RAFFERY

P. K. HAMLIN
A. J. F. PERKINS
R. J. A. MARCHANT
A. R. BURNS
C. K. WOOD
R. H. DICKEY
M. R. HERON
SUSAN J. GRAY

J. E. STEPHENS
CONSULTANT
D. C. FORTER

ASSOCIATES
P. S. DEAN
E. D. M. LAWRY
S. J. WILLCOX
VELEDA V. TILAVICH
HELEN M. GILBERT
NICHOLE E. MOYNAGH
D. J. MONAGHETTY

D. G. JOHNSTONE
T. A. SIMMONDS
S. T. WOODFIELD
KATHYN O'CONNOR
S. M. HAGGARD
DEBORAH A. MARSHALL

MEREDITH • CONNELL
General Buildings
Cnr Shortland &
O'Connell Streets
Auckland 1
New Zealand

Telephone: 09 336 7500
Facsimile: 09 336 7625
P.O. Box 2213 Auckland
DX CP24063

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY

IN THE MATTER	an appeal against conviction and sentence
BETWEEN	**THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE** **Respondent**
AND	**JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT** **Appellant**

MEMORANDUM OF SUBMISSIONS OF RESPONDENT

S J EISDELL MOORE
CROWN SOLICITOR
AUCKLAND

Tel: 336 7500
Fax: 336 7629
PO Box 2213
DX CP 24063
I M Brookie

MEMORANDUM OF SUBMISSIONS OF RESPONDENT

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 The appellant has appealed against the following convictions which were entered against him in the Auckland District Court on 13 August 2003:

- Dangerous driving (s35(1)(b) of the Land Transport Act 1998 (the "Act")); and
- Failing to remain stopped for an enforcement officer (s52(1)(c) of the Act).

1.2 To date the respondent has not received any points of appeal from the appellant. The notice of appeal discloses grounds stated in the following manner:

> "The Judge erred in fact and law in entering the conviction."

1.3 The appeal was filed within the prescribed time.

1.4 The convictions were determined by District Court Judge Gittos at a defended hearing which took place on 13 August 2003. The applicant acted on his own behalf. The learned Judge gave his decision finding the appellant guilty in respect of both charges and sentenced him as follows:

- Dangerous driving - $800 fine plus Court costs of $130 and disqualification from holding or obtaining a drivers license for six months; and
- Failing to stop - $250 fine plus Court costs of $130 (the "Decision").

1.5 Counsel for the respondent understands that the District Court have misplaced the notes of evidence in relation to the defended hearing and they are accordingly not available in relation to this appeal.

2 SUBMISSIONS FOR THE RESPONDENT

2.1 It is submitted that, should Your Honour find that the notes of evidence required in order to determine this appeal, s131 of the Summary

Proceedings Act 1957 (the "SPA") affords the Court the power to remit the matter for a rehearing in the District Court.

2.2 Alternatively, Your Honour may be minded to dismiss the appeal on the basis that the Decision is sound and the convictions should stand.

2.3 It is submitted that the Decision is sound and should stand for the following reasons:

(a) Methodical consideration by the learned Judge of the evidence given by the witnesses;

(b) The Decision discloses consideration of the evidence of the appellant in contrast to the other witnesses especially in regard to the alleged arrangement with Constable Mead;

(c) The learned Judge acknowledged and considered that the applicant's explanation and rejected it in relation to the arrangement with Constable Mead (para [19] of the Decision).

(d) The learned Judge considered the possible defence of necessity in relation to a suggestion of Police harassment and Police sabotage of the appellant's car (paras [19] - [22] of the Decision).

(e) The learned Judge found the appellant's evidence in relation to Police harassment to be "out of touch with reality and entirely unsupported by the evidence I have heard" (para [23] of the Decision).

(f) There appears to be no obvious defect in the learned Judge's evaluation of the law relating to the offence provisions concerned.

(g) It is submitted that the learned Judge's evaluation of the evidence can be relied upon by this Court as the learned Judge had the benefit of observing the demeanour and assesing the credibility of the evidence of the various witnesses (including the appellant).

3 CONCLUSION

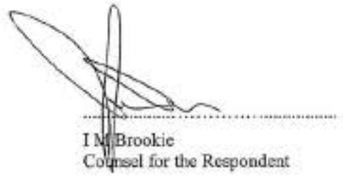
3.1 It is submitted that, notwithstanding the unavailability of the notes of evidence in relation to this matter, the Decision presents as a sound and methodical judgment disclosing consideration of the evidence and legal issues. Accordingly, it can be relied upon by the Court.

3.2 It is submitted that in the absence of clarification of points on appeal by the appellant, the Judge did not err in law or fact in finding the charges proved. Accordingly the appeal against conviction should be dismissed.

3.3 In relation to the sentence, it is noted that the learned Judge does not appear to have had regard to the appellant's previous conviction for dangerous driving and it is submitted that, had the learned Judge had regard to this, it is reasonable to infer that the sentence would have been greater. Nevertheless, it is submitted that the sentences imposed by the learned Judge are not manifestly excessive and any appeal against sentence should be dismissed.

3.4 Should Your Honour hold that the notes of evidence are necessary in order to determine this appeal it is submitted that the matter should be remitted to the District Court for a rehearing under s131 of the SPA.

DATED at Auckland this 5th day of December 2003.



I M Brookie
Counsel for the Respondent

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND REGISTRY

CRI 2003-404-286

IN THE MATTER	of an appeal against conviction and sentence
BETWEEN	JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT Appellant
AND	NZ POLICE Respondent

Hearing:	5 December 2003
Appearances:	Appellant in Person Mr I Brookie for Respondent
Judgment:	5 December 2003

JUDGMENT OF KEANE J

---

[1] On 13 August 2003 as a result of a defended hearing Mr Hallett was convicted of two offences: dangerous driving on 23 August 2002 and failure to remain stationary when instructed to do so. On the more serious offence he was fined $800, ordered to pay costs, and disqualified for the mandatory six month period. On the lesser offence he was fined. He appeals the decision as wrong in fact and law.

[2] There is a complication. It is that the District Court has been unable to supply a transcript of the hearing held on 13 August. A letter from the Criminal Case Officer, dated 25 November 2003, explains that she has been unable to locate the tapes used at the hearing. Consequently, this Court's ability to consider the appeal on the papers by way of re-hearing, under s 119, is rendered nugatory. This Court does have a discretion to re-hear evidence, more particularly where an aspect is incomplete in a material particular, but this is a case in which there is simply no transcript at all and, consequently, that ability is not apt. The Court's other

discretion, should the appeal be granted, to direct a re-hearing, under s 131, in the District Court itself is the preferable option.

[3] Mr Brookie, on behalf of the respondent, accepts that grant of the appeal and remission to the District Court for re-hearing is one, perhaps even the usual, option in such cases as these. He submits, however, that I should instead dismiss the appeal on the basis that the decision, of which there is a transcript, is sound and contains a methodical consideration of the evidence given, proper findings on credibility, and proper identification of any defences on which Mr Hallett might conceivably rely. Simply, on its face, Mr Brookie submits, the decision cannot be challenged in fact or in law.

[4] Mr Hallett has explained to me, representing himself today as he did at the initial hearing, that he considers it no accident that the transcript has gone missing. He considers that the transcript would disclose, first, that there was a striking basis for the Judge finding against the principal Police officer on credibility, the fact that the officer had previous convictions for violence and, secondly, that the Judge himself intervened in a way which showed that he was less than impartial.

[5] Mr Hallett has reiterated to me what he evidently said to the Judge: that he was acting with perfect legality when apprehended; that when first spoken to he was permitted by one of the two officers concerned to leave the point at which he was stopped once he gave full identifying particulars, including his credit card; and that he was pursued arbitrarily and treated violently. He denies there was any basis in the evidence for the conclusion that he drove dangerously.

[6] There is, in the Judge's decision, no hint of bias and, as Mr Brookie says, the decision is highly methodical on the issues which were most likely raised. But I consider that, in the absence of a transcript of evidence against which the decision can be contrasted and the points raised by Mr Hallett either verified or nullified, it would be improper to proceed on the judgment as it stands without more.

[7] I see no alternative but to allow the appeal, to quash the Judge's decision, and with that the sentence imposed, under s 121 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, and to direct a re-hearing of the informations in the District Court under s 131.

[8] I consider it preferable that it be heard before another Judge.

.....

Keane J

Mr J G Hallett, PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland.
Meredith Connell, Auckland, for Respondent

Gone in 60 Seconds
I remember Judge J. Keane's words after his summation.

Judges do their utmost to say things without actually saying them.

They expect their stare to be "ALERT to this double entendre."

He looked at me as judges do and said: "Now I don't want to see this case recurring. I don't want to see it popping up again." Then he looked down at his bench, shuffled his papers, and looked for his youth.

Page 5.

So I raced outside and got my driver licence back.

It was then that I realised you didn't need a hearing, or a judge. You just had to ring up the Land Transport Safety Authority from the right phone – and that was the High Court phone.

transportsafety
Temporary New Zealand Driver Licence
Driver Licence Number AN772361 3039672
*Expiry date of temporary licence 6/12/04
Full name of holder Joseph Gregory Hallett
Date of birth 15/9/61
Licence Class(es) held and current
Endorsement(s) held and current
Authority
Issued by
Conditions
Signature of holder

IN THE HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND HC 43
AUCKLAND REGISTRY

CRI 2003-404-186

BETWEEN: Joseph Gregory HALLETT
Appellant:

AND: New Zealand Police
Respondent:

I, Gordon Charles Sulliman, Deputy Registrar of the High Court at Auckland, **DO HEREBY CERTIFY** that at the sitting of the High Court on the 5th day of December 2003 before the Honourable Justice Keane **ON AN APPEAL** against sentence on charges of:

(i) FAILING TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AN ENFORCEMENT OFFICER – SECTION 52(1)(C) LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998

(ii) DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A DANGEROUS MANNER – SECTION 35(1)(B) LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998

in the District Court at Auckland on the 12th day of August 2003 and was:

Convicted and fined $250, Court costs $130.00. Convicted and fined $800, Court costs $130 and disqualified from holding or obtaining a motor drivers license for six months from 13/08/2003.

IT WAS ADJUDGED on the 5th day of December 2003 that the **APPEAL IS ALLOWED, THE CONVICTION IS QUASHED AND A REHEARING IS ORDERED.**

Dated at Auckland this 21st day of January 2004.

G.C SULLIMAN
DEPUTY REGISTRAR

THE SEAL OF THE HIGH COURT NEW ZEALAND

The abovenamed Appellant
The Solicitor for the Appellant
The Solicitor for the Respondent:
Meredith Connell Private Bag 2213
AUCKLAND
The Registrar, District Court

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tähi o te Ture

29 January 2004

Joseph Gregory Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Joseph Gregory Hallett – CRN 2004063795 & 96

Justice Keane in the High Court on 5 December 2003 directed that the above matter be reheard in the Auckland District Court.

Thee matter will be reheard at a Status Hearing of this court in courtroom 3 Auckland District Court on Monday 3 May 2004 at 10:00.

You should now consult a lawyer or a Duty Solicitor at Court on the day.

Yours faithfully

B J Reid
Deputy Registrar

C/C Senior Sergeant O'Brien
Police Prosecutions
Auckland

District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Private Bag 92020, DX CP24043, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-9 916 9000 Fax: 0-9 916 9047
Fax Criminal: 0-9 916 9010 Fax Family: 0-9 916 9046 Fax Civil: 0-9 916 9013
www.justice.govt.nz

Fines Refund

DEPARTMENT
OF CORRECTIONS

REMITTANCE ADVICE

FATHERING NEW ZEALAND
P.O. BOX 109-624
NEWMARKET AUCKLAND
New Zealand

Page:	1 of 1
Customer Ref Number:	
Vendor Number:	159623
Cheque Number:	675106
Payment Date:	18 December 2003

Invoice Date	Invoice Number	Document Number	Invoice Value
05/12/03 6517/Library - Are You My Father?	3356843	51050048	39.00

Page Total	39.00
Cheque Total	39.00

Published Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments on Mother's Day, 12 May 2002.

Gave speech to Rotary in the Cook Islands on 21 August 2002 (NZ Time: 22 August 2002).

Poisoned at 8 am on 23 August 2002.

Charged at 8 pm on 23 August 2002.

Convicted of all offences in the District Court on 13 August 2003.

Got off all charges in the High Court on 5 December 2003.

Department of Corrections orders and pays for *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments* on 18 December 2003.

REMITTANCE ADVICE

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS
TE TARI KOOTI

Hallett, Joseph Gregory
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

PAYEE PPN: **1429601165**
FINES CHEQUE NUMBER: **617690**
DATE: **08/03/2004**

Page 1 of 1

All enquiries should be made to Auckland District Court Telephone 09 916 9000

DATE	YOUR REFERENCE	OUR REFERENCE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
08/03/2004			Refund Overpayment	70.00
			TOTAL	$ 70.00

Detatch before presenting Cheque

Westpac

NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT BRANCH WELLINGTON NZ
Westpac Banking Corporation (New Zealand division)

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS TE TARI KOOTI

DATE 08/03/2004

PAY **Hallett, Joseph Gregory**

THE SUM OF **Seventy dollars and zero cents**

Not Transferable

$ 70.00

EXEMPT CHEQUE DUTY

For DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS
COURT FINES TRUST ACCOUNT

⑈617690⑈ ⑆030049⑆ 0001055⑈04 ⑈

REMITTANCE ADVICE

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS
TE TARI KOOTI

Hallett, Joseph Gregory
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

PAYEE PPN: **1429601165**
FINES CHEQUE NUMBER: **645374**
DATE: **28/04/2004**

Page 1 of 1

All enquiries should be made to Auckland District Court Telephone 09 916 9000

DATE	YOUR REFERENCE	OUR REFERENCE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
28/04/2004			Refund Overpayment	70.00
			TOTAL	$ 70.00

Detatch before presenting Cheque

On 13 August 2003, the fines and court costs amounted to $1,490.00. These were refunded by the Courts late, piecemeal, and incomplete. At the same time the Courts continued to take the same amount out of my bank account on a weekly basis, while paying me back on a monthly basis. To add confusion, the Courts varied repayments from 3 to 11 weeks ($30–$140). This was done despite the ridiculous $180 "NO LEFT TURN" fine paid by by 31 December 2003.

Fined	$1,050.00
Traffic Ticket	$ 180.00
Court Costs	$ 260.00
5 December 2003 Charges quashed	
8 March 2004	$ 70.00 (Department For Courts cheque dishonoured)
28 April 2004	$ 70.00
20 June 2004	$ 90.00
5 September 2004	$ 90.00 (Courts stopped $10/week withdrawls on 2 Sept. 2004)
3 October 2004	$ 30.00
17 October 2004	$ 140.00
Refund Subtotal	**$ 420.00**
Missing	**$ 630.00–$1,070.00–$1,490.00**

REMITTANCE ADVICE

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tahu o te Ture

Hallett, Joseph Gregory
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

PAYEE PPN: **1429601165**

FINES CHEQUE NUMBER: **712765**

DATE: **05/09/2004**

Page 1 of 1

All enquiries should be made to Auckland District Court Telephone 0800333220

DATE	YOUR REFERENCE	OUR REFERENCE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
05/09/2004			Refund Overpayment	90.00
			TOTAL	**$ 90.00**

Detatch before presenting Cheque

24/9/04
Please call

6 September 2004

Attn: Allen Ettles
District Court REFUNDS
PO Box 92020
Auckland
Ph 916 9102
Fx 916 9001

Reference P1429601165

Allen Ettles,

The District Court has been taking money out of my account since 28 August 2003 after the case was lost on 13 August 2003. This case was won by myself in the High Court on 5 December 2003 when the judge reinstated my license.

At the High Court hearing it became evident that the District Court had lost the entire transcript of the hearing and all of the tapes. During the District Court hearing the police officer Constable James Matawhinau Cassin admitted to having two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force.

All of Constable Cassin's charges were dropped by the High Court judge Keane as the police could not produce any evidence.

I got my license back on the same day of the High Court hearing, 5 December 2003, and the automatic payments were to be stopped by the District Court under instructions from the High Court and by the ANZ bank under instructions from myself.

During this time the District Court sent me two refund cheques for $70.00. I have not cashed these and they have now passed their cash date.

Upon looking at my bank account today I note that the District Court is still taking money out of my account when it is under specific instructions from the High Court not to do so.

I instructed my new account manager at the ANZ bank in Parnell to stop these automatic payments today (12:10pm, 6 September 2004).

I request an immediate refund of $520 plus interest for money taken out of my account under false pretences

Please contact me and notify receipt of this letter and again when the refund has been completed. I trust this will all be done today.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland.
M 0274 589 800

REMITTANCE ADVICE

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Hallett, Joseph Gregory
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

PAYEE PPN: **1429601165**

FINES CHEQUE NUMBER: **727205**

DATE: **03/10/2004**

Page 1 of 1

All enquiries should be made to Auckland District Court Telephone 0800333220

DATE	YOUR REFERENCE	OUR REFERENCE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
03/10/2004			Refund Overpayment	30.00

Sched 20/6/04 $90 } 11/10/04
5/9/04 $90 }
3/10/04 $30 } $210 amount $30 due

TOTAL **$ 30.00**

Detach before presenting Cheque

REMITTANCE ADVICE

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Hallett, Joseph Gregory
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1031

PAYEE PPN: **1429601165**

FINES CHEQUE NUMBER: **734535**

DATE: **17/10/2004**

Page 1 of 1

All enquiries should be made to Auckland District Court Telephone 0800333220

DATE	YOUR REFERENCE	OUR REFERENCE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
17/10/2004			Refund Overpayment	140.00

TOTAL **$ 140.00**

Detach before presenting Cheque

Customer & Transaction Services Centre
PO Box 27142
Wellington

ANZ

Date: 26-10-2004

MR J G HALLETT
P O BOX 109624
NEWMARKET AUCKLAND 1001

This item is not a re-presentable item.

Notice of Dishonoured Item

Dear Customer

Please note the undermentioned item credited to your account is unpaid for the reason given

Item Type	Cheque	**Reason for Dishonour**	PAYMENT STOPPED
Presentment Date of Item	21/10/2004	**CSN**	CSN 03100524
Document Reference Number	10103699515	**Amount**	$70.00

Drawn By / Payer	DISBURSMNTS A/C		
On/From	0049-0001055-04	**Branch Name**	03-0049 Westpac NZ Government Branch
In Favour Of	010142-0031398-00		
Payee Account/Branch	01-1815 ANZ Auckland Voucher Processing	**Full Name of Bank**	

Batch #/Payee Particulars	
Cheque Serial #/Payee Ref	645374
Trans List Date/Payee Code	21/10/2004
Dishonour Date	26/10/2004

Serial (ANZ use only) 66363

Your account has been debited with the above amount, which will be indicated on your statement by "Unpaid Item"

Yours Sincerely

Sue Hardiman, Head of Customer & Transaction Services Centre

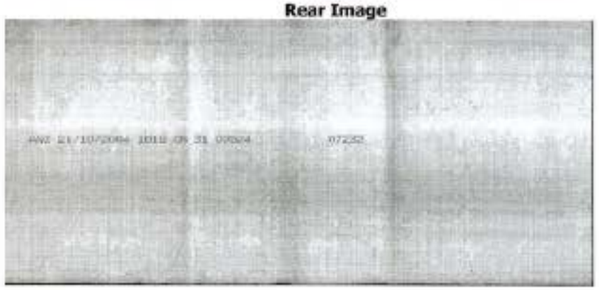
IMAGE OF UNPAID ITEM

ANZ

Document Reference Number	10103699515		
Amount of Image	$70.00	**Date**	21/10/2004

Front Image

Rear Image



CERTIFICATION - On behalf of (ANZ National Bank Ltd), I certify that the above images comply with Section 47B(2) of the Evidence Act 1908

Sue Hardiman, Head of Customer & Transaction Services Centre

The image above is a certified copy of the cheque and meets legal requirements for proof of debt. This image is not negotiable and cannot be re-banked to your account.

Requests for Re-presentation
ANZ can re-present the transaction to the drawee bank (proceeds can be lodged **only** to the original account) on your behalf if the Reason for Dishonour is:

- Refer to Drawer
- Effects Not Clear
- Post Dated

If you require ANZ to re-present this transaction, please Telephone **0800 001 868**
Please have this letter to hand when you telephone

Hours of Service
The 0800 number is answered between 8.00am and 4.30pm
Requests received by 2.00pm will be processed the same day.

DEEP
SLEEP
I'M A
TEXTBOOK
TIMEBOMB

DEEP
SLEEP

District Court Hearing II

Police withdraw Charge

Driving Charge for MICK P and Intelligence Officer's EYES ONLY[1]
On the afternoon before the District Court hearing, at 2:30 pm on 4 October 2004, my lawyer and former police sergeant rang and said: "I'm not going to represent you tomorrow".

Rather than react, there was a ten second silence. Then he said: "I've had a chat to the head of police in Auckland and the police have decided to withdraw the charge and that would be the end of the matter. Because of Hoyle's Law, you still have to turn up."

This was something to celebrate. Being a homebody, I vacuumed the house. I was suspicious though. The police could change their minds and I would be without a lawyer representing me, so I turned up with the notes left in my other car, but without the preparation.

In the eight months I'd been trying, I had still not seen a declaration of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's criminal record. Obviously, this case had become too sensitive for the police and they decided to expedite the matter by withdrawing the charges and retaining the twice-convicted police officer in active duty.

It was a win by default, but it stopped the Police force from cleaning up their act. The whole process took 26 months, from the speech in the Cook Islands about police corruption and Helen Clark's KGB training, to the poisoning, the police assault, the trumped-up police charges involving six police cars, the District Court hearing in which I was tried in absentia and notified the following Sunday morning at 9 am by the arresting officer Constable Cassin that there was a warrant out for my arrest, the subsequent District Court hearing, the loss of licence, Matrix Security adding a military tracking device to my car (there was already a standard tracking device on it), the police helicopter checking its status, the Intelligence Officer giving me the history assignment [which became the breakthrough *Hitler Was A British Agent*], the CIB tracking my car with four cars, the appeal, the High Court hearing which threw the District Court decision out, one working hour later, Attorney-General Margaret Wilson announced employers could no longer look back past seven years into the criminal record of employees and stating *'this was law'* even before the second and third parliamentary readings,[2] the two status hearings and the District Court hearing – all resulting in the police withdrawing their charges.

The wheels of the judiciary grind exceedingly slowly and employ as many unnecessary people as possible – to cover for the criminals in their staff, for as long as possible. The results in the Judiciary being an Anti-Patriotic movement – the opposite of what was intended, or is it?

PC is AP. Political Correctness is Anti-Patriotic.

I lost my licence for three months and paid a maximum fine of $180 for turning left where the 'no left turn' sign had been removed.

The police were involved in a contract killing, a poisoning, removing my driver licence, removing a road sign from view, an assault, lying in court and employing a convicted criminal as a police officer. The CIB were involved in trying to take my car off me. The SIS were

---

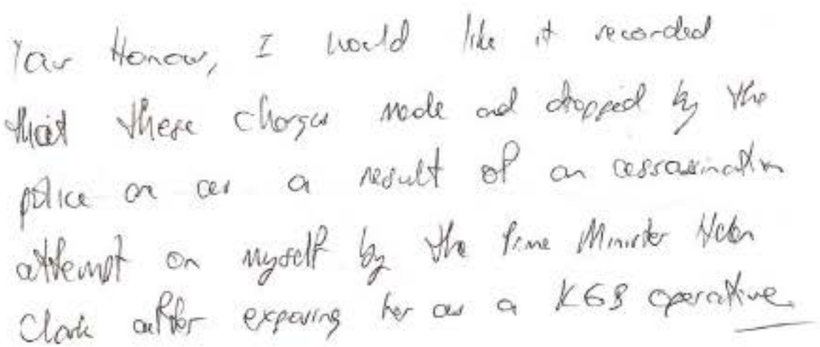
1 MICK P: 'Member of the Intelligence Community Knowledge Pool'.

2 The one working hour later – Attorney-General Margaret Wilson announced this three days later at 6.30 am on Monday morning. She attempted to bypass the second and third Parliamentary hearings, but it didn't become law for another six months – at 11.11 pm on 11 May 2004.

involved in tracking my car, and Matrix Security was involved in placing the tracking device – all to protect the fact that the police create over 80% of crime and Prime Minister Helen Clark is the highest ranking KGB operative/agent in New Zealand.

When will they ever learn?

For the 5 October 2004 District Court hearing I was told by my lawyer and former police sergeant not to say anything and to slip out gracefully. When I arrived to court one of the highest-ranking MICK Ps was there to guide me. I handed him a piece of paper that had what I wanted to say written on it.


Your Honour, I would like it recorded that these charges made and dropped by the police are as a result of an assassination attempt on myself by the Prime Minister Helen Clark after exposing her as a KGB operative.

"Your Honour, I would like it recorded that these charges made and dropped by the police are as a result of an assassination attempt on myself by the Prime Minister after exposing her as a KGB operative."

I hadn't written the rest of my statement, but I was going to say "after a speech I gave at Hopsing's Restaurant in the Cook Islands on the 21st of August 2002".

I didn't get a chance to read it out as the police folded . . . The intention remains.

MICK P read it and handed it back to me and said: "A lot of work had gone on in the background to have this case thrown out. Don't say anything."

While waiting outside the courtroom, the court police officer asked me who I was and thn explained: "The charges will be dropped as the two witnesses could not be contacted", and after questioning: "The police can not bring driving charges again after a six month delay."

One of the witnesses was apparently overseas and Constable Mead had left the police force and was also apparently overseas. At the time I was charged, the experienced Constable Cassin (the twice-convicted criminal) was training the inexperienced Constable Mead (two months experience) in crime creation. Obviously he pushed too hard and she quit the police force, realising perhaps that it was a crime creation movement, rather than a law enforcement agency.

The entire Court hearing and all delays were caused by the Police, the Privacy Commission, and the Ombudsman's refusal to place in writing the criminal convictions of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin.

Judge Thorburn then said the police had dropped all charges. I demanded copies of this and received a "CERTIFIED TRUE COPY" from the Deputy Registrar.

There are six levels of story here . . .

The first is the Rotary speech.

The second is Helen Clark's assassination attempt on 23 August 2002.

The third is the police saying the witnesses were unavailable and the hearing was out of time.

The fourth was the work by my lawyer and the Mick Ps in the background.

The fifth was what MICK P told me – another possible reality to the situation. "Constable Cassin was probably working undercover in the drug squad at the time and the criminal convictions would expose him." This was interesting, but not true as Cassin's first charge for assault was when he was 17. He was prone to violence. The police consider this a talent and an asset and recruited him accordingly. I believe this was a cover story via the police, so that they could save face and I would back off. MICK P was playing ball. He sometimes does.

The sixth story is what actually happened. It is all of the above. The truth of the matter still remains and the assassination attempts have continued. The first was on 2 April 2002. The second was on 23 August 2002 (this one) and a third was being set up 14–22 May 2004.There were more to come. At this point I was sick of the situation and sick of paying lawyers, so I went up and spoke to my would-be assassin who turned out to be an Israeli Tank Commander.

On 22 May 204, as I helped the Israeli Tank Commander move his vehicle – it was stuck in the mud outside my abode on Waiheke Island – I told him: "I know the Mossad killed Michael King under instructions from Sian Elias, who took the contract off Helen Clark. You guys poisoned the back of his steering wheel with epicacuana. You did the same thing with me [this second attempt]."

He looked at me as though assessing me, looked to the side and down, then look me straight in the eye, as Intelligence Agents do and said: "Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit".

I replied: "Successive events have pushed me into it and now it's how I get my kicks. Someone's got to do it." I looked at the side of his white van, it said 'Aaron'. So his name was Yaron.

After things calmed down, I asked Yaron for the Arabic translation of 'Island', 'Labrador', and 'Pirate'.

Yaron said: "Island – 'ie', pronounced 'e'; Labrador – the same, Labrador; Pirate – pronounced 'perátée."

Arabic is really hard to translate. It's hard to get a translator here and what he gave me was a rare dialect. I was asking him because the KGB knew this and used to nickname their agent's in Arabic. Helen Clark is the KGB agent 'ie', pronounced 'e'. Island refers to the Island of Lesbos and New Zealand being two main islands.

I later found out that 'Satti' is also Arabic for Pirate. 'Pirate' is shortened to 'Pye' or 'Pie'. Both words can be combined as in 'Pie' and 'SattIE' as code for Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson.

He then looked at me with his nose curled up and treated me suspiciously – as an equal. I asked him what he was doing here (New Zealand) and he said: "I'm installing telecommunication systems in offices", and then jokingly said: "and bugging those offices – Na."

It seems I had got under his skin.

He then said: "The Mossad use New Zealand as a safe retreat – as a holiday home, especially Waiheke. I can't get residency despite having a clean record and no involvement with the Mossad . . . I was a tank commander. My favourite tank was a modified Centurion tank with an enlarged turret. When I was given coordinates to fire, these coordinates had to come from a central location. When they didn't come from this particular central location, they were under suspicion.

"We'd be given coordinates to fire from Israel over a hill to Palestine. These instructions came at night and not from the central location, so I checked the coordinates and it was a refugee camp in Palestine. That's why I left."

One truck came and it wasn't big enough, so a really big truck came to lift his van out. After about an hour and a half, we managed to move the Israeli Tank Commander's vehicle and I was free to live.

I moved out six weeks later. I published a bit of this story in *Hitler Was A British Agent* September 2005 with a bigger and better second edition in October 2006. This reached foreign shores at the end of October and two months later the wee house I was staying in burnt down.

These are the sort of people Helen Clark is using for her assassinations, including those on her known friends and life-long supporters. They are experienced contract killers in denial.

An Israeli Tank Commander is a Mossad asset for life, whether retired or otherwise.

Helen Clark had created the 'Prime Minister's Award' especially to give away money to her literary friends that backed and did not challenge her political ideology or her globalisation of New Zealand for others – $60,000 each.

Michael King was amongst three of the primary recipients for the Award. When charges were about to be laid on Michael it exposed Helen's husband's links to child sex abuse and threatened to have her removed as Prime Minister, so Helen gave Michael the award as a form of cover, and when that wasn't enough, had him killed.

Some of the pertinent events are as follows:

In January 2002 I leaked out that I had developed a method of reconstructing the subconscious, and thus, unwittingly ordered the deconstruction equipment from Russia. The President of the St. Petersburg Scientists Club turned up in New Zealand, requested to see me, showed me his credentials, stayed with me for a month, briefed me on gravity, anti-gravity, and Krasnojarsk (the underground city hidden behind the town of Krasnojarski) then used his equipment, which had been changed from 'deconstruction' to 'reconstruction', and trained me into two future roles, both of my choosing. He agreed to train me into these roles after I had understood the science he was giving me, and was able to contribute to it.

On 20 July 2002 I had my subconscious reconstructed as the interim Prime Minister and two-term Governor-General. The next day . . .

On 21 July 2002 I started to meet the MICK P family.

On 21 August 2002 (NZ Time 22 August 2002) I gave a speech in the Cook Islands on Helen Clark's KGB training. This was my seventh speech at Rotary and 12 hours later . . .

On 23 August 2002 at 8 am I was poisoned with epicacuana, but it didn't kill me so 12 hours later . . .

On 23 August 2002 at 8 pm the police assaulted me and charged me with dangerous driving.

On 13 January 2004 Sir Peter Elworthy died. This was David Elworthy's brother who had married Roslyn King – Michael King's ex-wife. She was stepmother to my girlfriend in 1981. Later I was best man at her wedding. (Hey it's New Zealand okay.)

On 3 February 2004 we got word from the Heads of Police in Wellington: "We strongly suspect Helen Clark is planning a "Night of the Long Knives". I was asked to contribute.

On 4 February 2004 Police and Intelligence meet on the Northshore.

In February 2004 an Israeli bomb was planted on the fuel tank of Auckland Hospital. The Israelis are leaving bomb devices all over Auckland. The technology left the police baffled. The Israeli's did the bombing in Spain and with the New Zealand Labour government, were creating the need for an order of LAVs, Light Armoured Vehicles – a real doosie.

On 5 March 2004 a small bomb tossed by an early 20s Israeli and went off at the corner of Queen and Custom's Street in the middle of Auckland's downtown on Friday 5 March 2004 at 9:55 pm. It was a small pipe bomb, just a loud noise and smoke to test the public's reaction. Since there was only two other people around within throwing distance, me and the person I was with, plus a few others crossing from the far corners of the intersection, there was little reaction. An incredibly loud noise in a slight drizzle with a scar still on the pavement, by the park bench.

On 29 March 2004 Michael King and his crippled wife Maria Jungowska were murdered using epicacuana and an impact activated explosive. Both Sir Peter Elworthy (through his brother David Elworthy) and Michael King knew of Helen Clark's sexuality from their time doing primal scream with Bert Potter in Wellington in 1974. Both had close links with Bert Potter's sexually experimental Centrepoint in Auckland. Sir Peter Elworthy through his neices and former sister-in-law, Jenny Elworthy and Michael King through his lunchtime visits.

Bert Potter, as it turns out, was a government agent, and Helen Clark was a former Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute, turned lesbian, under a cover marriage to a homosexual child sex abuser.

Centrepoint was satellite Tavistock. The programmes run there ended up being in the wider community.

Bert Potter is still alive. I used to call him "Plastic Bertrand". He used to have to tell me that he was running the place and I had to respect him. Paedophiles always demand respect. They never deserve it. The word "Respectable" means 'Paedophile' or 'Paedophile Minder'.

After the District Court case on 5 October 2004, I bumped into QC Peter Williams in the lobby. He was working on a case for some Chinese on the floor above. I had been doing some architecture work for him on four relocatable houses on Surrey Crescent, near the Bullock Track. He said his case was over one relocatable house and was going to take two weeks. We looked at each other and laughed. There was no way we were going to let ourselves get into that sort of trouble.

Over coffee Peter Williams asked how the case went and I said it had been thrown out, and thanks for any behind the scenes help. There was no reaction.

I brought out the note: "Your Honour, I would like it recorded that these charges made and dropped by the police are as a result of an assassination attempt on myself by the Prime Minister after exposing her as a KGB operative". MICK P, who was escorting me around undercover as my possible driver said: "If you had said what you wanted, rather than lose your licence for six months, you'd have been locked up for ten years".

QC Williams said: "Ooohhhsss, sue them for millions".

As this was happening, we were in the café listening to a recording of Phil Goff and QC Williams on Newstalk ZB for that morning. Peter was talking about 'the appalling conditions of people in prisons and arguing against prisoners having to pay reparations to their victims if they won lotto within twelve years of their release'.

I suggested: "This was an excuse for any-and-all government departments to access criminal's bank accounts for the 12 years after their release, thus forcing them into a cash society, a black market society, thus creating more crime . . . Any-and-all government departments already have access to all of our computers (including yours), 24/7, as long as they are on line, and without trace. This would lead to people being charged and convicted just so government departments could track their finances."

I went off line on 4 July 2003, New Zealand's "Anti-Independence Day", when it became legal for government departments to access anyone's computer. As soon as I did so, the SIS and Police moved in across the road. I had a four-storey apartment overlooking the Auckland Harbour on the seaside of Augustus Terrace in Parnell, with the kitchen and living on the third floor. The police moved into the third floor of the building across the road on the land side and could look straight into our apartment.

The police had been trying to convict me as soon as I applied for custody, from 1994, and the police would have taken license to find out how I built up a $100,000 tax credit. But this has come from the police charging me, the lawyers representing me, and all my profits going into legal expenses. I was employing seven lawyers at one stage – conveyancy, criminal, trust and Family Court.

"*They*" were trying to take my businesses off me.

The Companies Office succeeded in destroying one of my businesses by sending all correspondence to previous addresses they knew I was not at. Friends rung up concerned. I didn't even know it was going on. The business was closed down without me being notified to respond.

I guess I'll have to pay tax for protection against continual false Police charges. It's become a Kafkaesque world – the one Dr Brian Edwards created in New Zealand. He has a doctorate in Franz Kafka. Helen Clark appointed the bisexual paedophile Dr Edwards as her biographer. So unsuccessful was their 2001 propaganda book, '*Helen*', they had to pay people to buy it.

It remains remaindered.

When I returned home a man rung my house, checked the phone number and then said he had the wrong number. This was the Police and SIS cross-checking a visual with my voice. The SIS had moved in next door within ten days of me arriving in Augustus Terrace.

This was quite funny to watch as the policeman in charge of reconnaissance made use of the good address and was running two police girlfriends, various shades of blonde. They used to turn up in uniform for regular shagging, so we knew the times surveillance was not live. The curtains were drawn closer as they shagged with a view, and for view. Ha!

We drank wine, enjoyed the harbour view on the other side, and ignored them.

A new mate of mine had moved in. His brother was in the NZSAS. My mate was dating the local MP's daughter. When they got into a barney on the dead end Augustus Terrace, the police were all over it before it was over.

I've never seen a response so quick. It was as though they were watching.

An Anglican mother of three then rang up and ordered three copies of my first book, *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments*.

I then gave the original four pages of this to an Intelligence Officer who had been feeding me information, and in return I fed him. It's called the Queen's sausage. My Intelligence Officer read this, handed it back, and said: "It's too hot to handle. I don't want to get caught with it. There's only half-a-dozen people who understand this sort of shit. No one will believe you."

As it turns out, it all panned out.

On Saturday 26 July 2008 I went to Parnell to pick up my teppanyaki takeaway. It wasn't a special day except that Condoleezza Rice was in town meeting with the KGB Agent Prime Minister Helen Clark, the Mossad Asset Foreign Affairs Minister Winston Peters, and the leader of the Opposition, National MP John Key who lives about 300 metres from me – that, and it was pouring wth rain. The eye of the hurricane was expected to be directly over Auckland and Condoleezza Rice at 7.45 pm tonight.[3]

I had just posted a copy of *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*, driven to Parnell and done a u-turn to get a park. Walking from 'The Bog' pub to the passenger door of the car in front was Chief Justice Sian Elias.

I saw her first, then she saw me in my driver's seat looking at her. She turned away and tightened up her beige hood on her mid-length jacket at the same time. Meanwhile, I memorised the number plate of the car, a solid grey Volvo hatchback, DWR826.

She turned back with her face mainly covered, pursposefully didn't look at me, as she had already seen photos, recognised me, and was aware of the 2 July 2008 District Court Notice of Appeal citing her for murder and attempted murder. Instead she looked at my number plate, grill and paint colour long and hard. She was memorising it.

I walked to Renkon to get my teppanyaki, borrowed a pen, wrote down the time minus 1 minute, 1.32 pm, the other details and came home to find a fire engine called out next door – hurricane lifting roof.

Sian Elias lives 100 metres the other side of John Key – 400 metres from me.

Just before seeing Sian Elias on the street, I had just finished editing: "*As I helped the Israeli Tank Commander move his vehicle – it was stuck in the mud outside my abode on Waiheke Island – I told him: 'I know the Mossad killed Michael King under instructions from Sian Elias, who took the contract off Helen Clark. You guys poisoned the back of his steering wheel with epicacuana. You did the same thing with me.' He looked at me as though assessing me, looked to the side and down, then look me straight in the eye, as Intelligence Agents do and said: 'Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit'. I replied: 'Successive events have pushed me into it and now it's how I get my kicks. Someone's got to do it.' I looked at the side of his white van, it said 'Aaron'. So his name was Yaron.*"

3 So far this year, from late February 2008, I had managed to predict all the major weather patterns – lots of clear still days until heavy rain on 22 June, then on 22 July and 26 July. It came right down to the times. I had picked this up from *Flying The Planet* as I'd discovered that 55 % of the weather is generated from underground (52.8% actually). This isn't generally known yet. This research stemed from conversations with the St Petersburg Scientists Club President using the models discussed and developed.

When I was walking back to my car, Sian Elias had left, and I thought, 'Why don't I just place her under citizen's arrest next time I see her in a public place' . . . Well, here's a reason. Since Elias was first exposed as a contract killer (of Michael King) in January 2007, she has employed a body double – another with a probiscus for a snoz, and a face that makes a clown look serious.

Sian Elias with fellow murderer Anand Satyanand.

DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

INFORMATION

WHERE DEFENDANT IS TO BE PROCEEDED AGAINST SUMMARILY and CRIMINAL RECORD

S.P.I (COMP)

CRN 2004063795

0010 JCH312 , MKJ700

MR JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

1/6A TAURARUA TERRACE
PARNELL
AUCKLAND

2 004 204 376
XRE DAN772367
BATCH C8313
TNO 2 PT2875186/1
SEX MALE
Date of Birth DOB 15/09/61
Country of Birth COB
Occupation CCC
Race RAC
LIC No. DN772367
Type of Case TOC SUMMONS
Licence issued or renewed by NEW ZEALAND POLICE

RAYMOND HERMAN LOUIS STIL
CONSTABLE
JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

of WELLINGTON , say on oath that I have just cause to suspect and do suspect the

23RD AUGUST 2002

(within the space of six months last past, namely

PARNELL

, did commit an offence against

SECTION 52(1)(C) LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998

in that he

YOU FAILED TO COMPLY WITH A LAWFUL REQUIREMENT GIVEN TO YOU UNDER SECTION 114(3)(A) OF THE LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998 BY AN ENFORCEMENT OFFICER IN THAT YOU BEING THE DRIVER OF A MOTOR VEHICLE YOU FAILED TO REMAIN STOPPED FOR AS LONG AS WAS NECESSARY FOR AN ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TO OBTAIN THE PARTICULARS REFERRED TO IN THAT ACT

RECORD OF HEARING

Solicitor appearing:

Remand or Adjs. Dates	Plea	Decision
18 OCT 2002		No Rama E 1.03 @ 2.15S
16 JAN 2003		NA.

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

g an offence punishable summarily

I B111 SID A6571/3

Informant

xm before me at WELLINGTON
this 12 DAY OF SEPTEMBER 2002

DISTRICT COURT
13 SEP 2002
AUCKLAND

DATE OF HEARING:
FRIDAY 18TH OCTOBER 2002
AT 10:00 AM

District Court AUCKLAND

RONALD PATLE
RETIRED, WELLINGTON
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
FOR NEW ZEALAND

Justice of the Peace
(Deputy Registrar (Not being a D

RECORD OF HEARING (CONT'D)

REMAND OR ADJ TO DATE	PLEA	DECISION
12 22 JAN 2003		Mr Hall's Counsel not available. Reg adj 12.2.03
12 FEB 2003		RAL 30/4/03 Reg
29 APR 2003		RAL 11/6/03 for fixt hrg. Counsel to advise.

ADMINISTRATIVE STEPS:

ARREST CASES
Notice of arrest of defendant: Date:

SUMMONS CASES
Summons for service – Registered Post: Date:
– Personal service: Date: 13/9/02 To:

erved: YES/NO

EGAL AID Applied for: YES/NO Appln No. GRANTED/REFUSED Date:

/ARRANT DETAILS:

otice of Conviction/Result of Hearing sent: Date:

115 (ECS2) sent to Probation Officer: Date:

TAILS OF ORDERS:

Date To:

TRUE COPY CHAINDUA

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY DEPUTY REGISTRAR DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

RECORD HEARING SHEET CONTINUED

CRN: 2004065795

DATE	PLEA	DECISION
		No-one here. Ct knows not advised of date. Adj to 25.6.03 Ct to advise defdt – Mention date.
		NA Def NTA 11.55am
25 JUN 2003		
		Def. not present. Case cancelled. B/C RAL: 13/8/03 @ 10.00 for Defendant's Plea. P.J.B.F. AKERSTEN Deputy Registrar District Court Auckland
13 AUG 2003		Deft in person. After a defended hearing charge proved. Fined – fine $250. Costs $130

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY DEPUTY REGISTRAR DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

29.1.04 Rehearing as directed by High Court on appeal. to Status Hearing 3.5.04 c/Dcourt.

23 JAN 2004

- 3 MAY 2004 Appears u/R Counsel MAPlayrick will appear. Defdt raises issues about disclosure. Has applied to Ombudsman & Privacy Commissioner. Also to NZ Police. To further Sh. 22.6.04 at 10am. to explore issues of disclosure. Defdt to file application in Ch. so that issues can be determined & a hearing date set PRAL

A. E. KIERNAN
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

A. E. KIERNAN
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

- 5 MAY 2004

2 JUN 2004 Adm. ver. Rate 5.00 on default beg 4 hours - provide birth & address & default

22 JUN 2004

5 OCT 2004

Withdrawn By Leave

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

Judge Therkere

DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

INFORMATION
WHERE DEFENDANT IS TO BE PROCEEDED AGAINST SUMMARILY
and CRIMINAL RECORD

S.P.I (COMP)
CRN 2004063796

0011 JCH312 ARC700

MR JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
1/6A TAURARUA TERRACE
PARNELL
AUCKLAND
Cor Birchwood Rd Parnell

2-004-SC4376
XRF DAN772367
BATCH C8313 TNO CNA72275187/1
SEX MALE Date of Birth DOB 15/09/61
Country of Birth COB
Occupation OCC
Race RAC LIC. No. AN772367
Type of Case TOC SUMMONS
Licence issued or renewed by NEW ZEALAND POLICE
of WELLINGTON

RAYMOND HERMAN LOUIS STIL
, CONSTABLE
JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

, say on oath that I have just cause to suspect and do suspect that

23RD AUGUST 2002 (within the space of six months last past, namely)

PARNELL , did commit an offence against

SECTION 35(1)(B) LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998 in that he

YOU DROVE A MOTOR VEHICLE ON A ROAD NAMELY BEACH ROAD/CUSTOMS STREET IN A M_NER WHICH HAVING REGARD TO ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE MIGHT HAVE BEEN DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC

RECORD OF HEARING

Solicitor appearing:

Remand or Adjn. Dates	Plea	Decision:
18 OCT 2002	NZ	Rmd 6.10.02 @ 2.15 pm
		18 OCT 2002
-6 JAN 2003	NA	
		22-1-03
		17 JAN 2003

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND 5.10.04

an offence punishable summarily

D201 SID 86572/2

Informant

n before me at WELLINGTON
this 12 DAY OF SEPTEMBER 2002

DISTRICT COURT
13 SEP 2002
AUCKLAND

DATE OF HEARING:
FRIDAY 18TH OCTOBER 2002
AT 10:00 AM

District Court AUCKLAND

RONALD PATLE
RETIRED, WELLINGTON
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
FOR NEW ZEALAND

Justice of the Peace
(Deputy Registrar (Not being a Constable))

RECORD (continued)

TRIAL ON ADJ DATES END	PLEA	DECISION
2 JAN 2003		Mr Hallett's Lawyer is still away until 20/1/03 Syd Hazen Consents
		Reg Adj 12.2.03 @ 300 Sly
12 FEB 2003		RAL 25/2/03 Reg.
		3 Police Witnesses Defence 2 3hrs.
		12 FEB 2003
		A J M L BOUCHER DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
25 APR 2003		RAL 14/6/03 Defn Counsel no advice yet
		COURT ADJ 06

ADMINISTRATIVE STEPS:

ARREST CASES
Notice of arrest of defendant: Date:

SUMMONS CASES
Summons for service – Registered Post: Date:
– Personal service: Date: 13/9/02 To:

Sx YES/NO

LEGAL AID Applied for: YES/NO Appln No. GRANTED/REFUSED Date:

WARRANT DETAILS:

Notice of Conviction/Result of Hearing sent: Date:

J215 (ECS2) sent to Probation Officer: Date:

DETAILS OF ORDERS:

Order/s To:

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

INFORMATION

RECORD HEARING SHEET CONTINUED

CRN: 2004063796

DATE	PLEA	DECISION
		To 25/6
		2003795 A Kickan
		11 JUN 2003
		NA NTA 11.55am
		25 JUN 2003
8-7-03		Def appl: with Concedes
		Bic: RAL: 12/8/03 @ 10.00
		Pr: Defendant Ms
		P.J.G.F. AKERSTEN Deputy Registrar District Court Auckland
13 AUG 2003		Deft in person.
		After a defended hearing charge proved.
		Convicted & fined $800.
		6 x $130
		Disqualified from holding or obtaining any motor drivers licence for: 6 months
		from: 13.8.03
		13 AUG 2003

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

29.1.04 Rehearing as directed by High Court on appeal to Status Hearing 3.3.04 @ 10am.

29 JAN 2004

Deputy Registrar

- 3 MAY 2004 Appeals c/R
See 3795
To 22/6 10.am
FRAL

A. E. KIERNAN
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

2 JUN 2004 Appeal [illegible]
Rehearing 5. Oct 04 defendant hearing – 4 hours –
[illegible] to provide [illegible] of evidence to defendant

22 JUN 2004

5 OCT 2004

Withdrawn By Leave

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND 5.10.04

Request for Compensation

31 October 2004

Robert Robinson
Office of the Commissioner of Police
180 Molesworth Street,
Wellington Central
PO Box 3017,
Wellington
Ph 04 474 9499
Fx 04 498 7400

Dear Commissioner of Police,

I have an architecture practice and I recently lost my licence from 13 August 2003 to 5 December 2003 as a result of wrongful police conduct on 23 August 2002.

Recently, on the 5 December 2003, I won my case in the High Court. This was then referred back to the District Court.

On the 5 October 2004 the police declined to re-prosecute after indicating for the entire duration that they would do so. The whole process took over 25 months.

You will note that the officer involved, Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, is a twice-convicted criminal prior to entering the police force and that all authorities covered this up for the eight months that his criminal record was neither confirmed or denied.

After having been heavily reduced, my costs are outlined below.

The amount of $772,543.80 is now due by way of compensation.

I know the way you play this game, so do not insult my intelligence by coming at me with the usual crap.

Without prejudice,

Joseph Gregory Hallett.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

CC: Lawyers — various
All media in preparation

Joseph Gregory Hallett

Expenses associated with:

1. False charges on 23 August 2002;

2. Loss of Driver Licence from 5 pm 13 August 2003 to 5 pm 5 December 2003 (114 days);

3. High Court Hearing on 5 December 2003;

4. Latest hearing at Auckland District Court on 5 October 2004.

ITEM	RATE	DURATION	AMOUNT $
Transport			
Driver	$150/day	114	17,100
Extra petrol, maintenance and damage			500
Second car purchase	$10,000	Depreciation	5,000
First car devaluation (Left outside)			5,000
Travel/boat			2,214.08
Travel/Taxis			316.90
Loss of time picking up child	$100	90 hours	9,000
Travelling to previous Sandringham address on advice of Constable Cassin to pick up transcript of District Court hearing. It was not there, then the District Court & Police 'lost' it.			100
Travel too and from storage	$40	18	720
Storage of items	$250	9 months	2,250
Two movie tickets for second driver			20
Subtotal			42,220.98
Moving Home and Business			
Moving	5/7/03		800
Moving	13/9/03		600
Moving	11+12/9/04		1,502
Second address	$130/wk		2,132
Security		24.8.03 ongoing	20,000
Subtotal			25,034
Business			
Loss of income	$3000/wk	16.4weeks	49,200
Loss of Business/Rebuilding bus./New Ph No.			49,200
Loss of investment			100,000
Loss of charity income			200,000
Destruction of charity (Fathering New Zealand)			275,000
Subtotal			673,400
Treatment			
Doctors appointment			40
Specialist appointment			60
Subtotal			100
Psychological Damage			
Stress			10,000
Subtotal			10,000
New Licence			
Travel to licence office			15
New Licence			38
Travel to existing car			15
Time		1.5hrs	150
Subtotal			218
Legal			
Legal Fees			5,500
Legal Favours			5,500
Preparation for District Court			1,800
Attendance at District Court			600
Preparation for High Court			1,800
Attendance at High Court			600
Preparation for District Court			1,800
Attendance at District Court			600
Writing letters seeking confirmation of Constable Cassin's criminal record			1,200
Time seeking legal advice for the above			1,200
Subtotal			20,000
Theft of Drivers licence through mail			$218
Subtotal			$218
Police			
Photographs of assault			30

1st false arrest 13 August 2003	2hrs	200
2nd false arrest Tuesday–Sunday October 2003	4 days	800
Subtotal		1,030
Expenses		
Toll Calls		8.67
Mobile Calls		214.15
Sundries (printing, postage, faxing, electricity, etc)		100
Subtotal		322.82
TOTAL		**$772,543.80**

To the Commissioner of Police

NEW ZEALAND POST
PEOPLE REACHING PEOPLE

New Zealand Post Limited
NEWMARKET
01-NOV-2004 11:40:02

TXN NO. : 51157000 18077
Teller Id : WORKB

Receipt For New Zealand Post
Products Or Services
TAX INVOICE GST #27-351-707

PRODUCT	QTY	$ AMOUNT
REGSTD DOM A5	1	7.25
REDPOST TAXRATE	1	0.00
SUBTOTAL		$7.25

ALL PRICES GST INCLUSIVE
GST DOES NOT APPLY TO ITEMS MARKED *

EFTPOS
4980728501613162 VISA 0607 CRE
01/11/04 11:36:37 08 TERM 13411157000 1
TRANS NO 006816 AUTH CODE 727000
PURCHASE $7.25
CASH OUT
TOTAL AMT $7.25
ACCEPTED

TRANSACTION TOTAL $7.25

Eftpos (T) $7.25

CUSTOMER ENQUIRY SUMMARY

Enquiries:
COURIERPOST TRACK AND TRACE 0800-654-450

Item Identifier(s)

RD026919100NZ

RegisteredPost R REGD. AND INSURED
ref: RD 026 919 100 NZ
WITHIN NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

9 November 2004

Mr Joseph G Hallett
P O Box 109 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

I am responding to your letter to the Commissioner of Police that was dated 31 October last.

I interpret your letter to be a request for compensation from the New Zealand Police for the sum of $772,543.80.

If you feel that you were unjustly prosecuted your recourse lies under the provisions of the Costs in Criminal Cases Act 1967.

Yours faithfully

I J McArthur
Legal Service Centre
Office of the Commissioner
WELLINGTON

Safer Communities Together

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, P O Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 64-4-474 9499 Facsimile: 64-4-498 7400 http://www.police.govt.nz

12 November 2004

I J McArthur
Legal Service Centre
Office of the Commissioner of Police
180 Molesworth Street,
Wellington Central
PO Box 3017,
Wellington
Ph 04 474 9499
Fx 04 498 7400

Dear Mr McArthur,

Congratulations — you have got it right!

My letter dated 31 October 2004 is a request for compensation for the sum of $772,543.80.

I am relieved at the breadth and depth of your perception and wonder why you are not utilising these skills in the CIB?

I note receipt of your letter form, which is as I expected.

Please acknowledge receipt of this letter within seven days and reply in writing by 21 November 2004 as originally stated.

Do you really want me to press on with this matter?

Yours faithfully,

Joseph Gregory Hallett.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

PS: Please thank the police who have been delegated to prowl around my place. In this time of sinking police responses I draw comfort from their attention.

CC: Lawyers — various
All media in preparation

Before I wrote this letter several strange things had happened which I put down to boiler-plating. Boilerplating is harassment through minor occurrences which don't amount to an offence and look like one's own mistakes, but affect the psychology of the person so that they question themselves.

Date	Time	Event
21.08.2002	5:45-7:45	Give speech to Rotary, police, JP's (judges) and women's group at Hopsing's Restaurant in the Cook Islands on Helen Clark's KGB training and how the police create 80% of all crime.
23.08.2002	6:15am	Return to Auckland 12 hours later.
23.08.2002	7am	In car. Driver licence missing and steering wheel poisoned with epicac, but I don't notice.
23.08.2002	8am	Return home to Judges Bay, Parnell. Eat and apple and within 5 minutes start vomiting. I vomit for 12 hours.
23.08.2002	7:45pm Friday	I leave to pick up my daughter and go to Stanley St. subway for deli. I leave and turn left into Beach Rd. This is normal and legal.
23.08.2002	8pm	Police lights pull me over. New female officer Suzanne Mead writes a ticket for illegal left turn. I note absence of no 'no left turn' sign and make mental note that I have never seen a 'no left turn sign' when all streets are two way. Asked for licence and it is not in ashtray or in glove box. The police had stolen it. I give my full name, address and phone number twice and had over my credit card for identification.
23.08.2002	8:10pm	My 10-year-old daughter phones me from her mobile and asks where I am. Constable Suzanne Mead listens to the call. I repeat the message and request her to follow me to the Sky City Bus Station reiterating that she has my credit card. She agrees to, and steps away from my car.
23.08.2002	8:10pm	I proceed at 35km/hr and the police do not follow. I stop at the first lights and the second lights behind two other cars in right lane. I see them slowly following in left lane.
23.08.2002	8:11pm	Travelling to next light, police have grill lights flashing still in left lane. I am in right lane. These then become roof lights and car in front in left lane begins to pull over confused. I stop behind two other cars in right lane at next light. Police car then changes lanes and Constable Cassin, whom I have never seen before, gets out of his car, looking very aggressive and runs up to my car. In fear I lock doors. I know when I am under attack. He runs up to my car, starts yelling and simultaneously smashing the drivers window of my Mercedes with his batten. On the third strike the batten bounces out of his hand and flies across several lanes and is lost.
23.08.2002	8:12pm	Both lanes are full. The lights change to green and I follow the other traffic at 35km/hr. I am very shaken as I know I have just given a speech about the Prime Minister's KGB training, how the police create 80% of all crime, I have been poisoned, my driver licence has been stolen and I am being attacked by a violent Maori police officer whom I have never seen before. As it turns out, Constable James Matewhinau Cassin was training Suzanne Mead on how to stitch people up – how to create crime.
25.08.2003	3:45pm Sunday	At home with daughter in car ready to go to Sky City Bus Station. Note that the driver licence is back in the ashtray of my car.
22.07.2003		District Court hearing in my absence. I was not notified.

27.07.2003 Sunday	9am	Constable Cassin phones my mobile to tell me there is a warrant out for my arrest for not turning up to the hearing. I said "What hearing?" I go to the Auckland Central police station and apply for the arrest to be withdrawn and a rehearing on the basis that I was not informed.
28.07.2003		Apply in District Court for rehearing on this basis.
13.08.2003	10am – 4:30pm	At first dangerous driving hearing, the arresting officer admits to two convictions for assault prior to entering the police force. Despite this, Judge Gittos awards the police everything and I'm charges with dangerous driving and lose my licence. I have had Judge Gittos before and he works on the Police Informants Scheme cases and in police stitch ups.
14.08.2003		I go to the District Court and appeal to the High Court and request a transcript of the hearing which I never get.
Interim.		I repeatedly request by phone, letter and in person, for the transcript of the case from the District Court, Police and High Court.
1.12.2003		I am not informed of the High Court hearing date. I go into the High Court and I'm informed the case is on 10 December 2003.
2.12.2003	Morning	I receive letter from the police lawyer requesting all points that I will raise. It points out that the case is to be heard on 5 December 2003.
2.12.2003	Afternoon	I go into the High Court and check with the Registrar. The case is on 5 December and not on 10 December 2003. I check with a lawyer who says that the High Court cases involving police charges have dates that are often sabotaged by the High Court registrar.
5.12.2003	2pm Friday	High Court hearing. Judge Keane throws the police case out as they have lost the entire transcript of the District Court hearing, as has the District Court. He directs a rehearing in the District Court.
8.12.2003	6:30am Monday	The Attorney-General announces on Newstalk ZB (radio) that no employer can check back past 7 years into the criminal record of an employee. However this has not had its second and third hearing in parliament and was not past until 11:11pm on 11 May 2004.
February to October 2003		Request in writing from all appropriate authorities, the criminal record of Constable James Matewhinau Cassin. All organisation fob it off. It never arrives.
5.10.2004	10–10:45 am	At 10am hearing for dangerous driving the police drop all charges citing witnesses overseas and out of time. The civilian witness is overseas and the female police constable has left the police force and gone overseas. I note that there is a High Court referral which means there is no time limit and Constable James Matewhinau Cassin is a witness.
6.10.2004		A contact rings me up and gives me all the car number plates and addresses for a police crime ring called Operation Boo Hoo, run by the Blue Line companies and based in the Waikato.

8.10.2004		I call a former police Senior Sergeant and lawyer to come around and view them. No response.
15.10.2004		I call him again on mobile and he arranges to come over on Wednesday 20 October.
20.10.2004	6pm	The list of car number plates and addresses are missing from the kitchen odds and ends draw. No other information in the house is missing.
20.10.2004	7:15pm	The former police Senior Sergeant and lawyer comes around to view them and they are missing. His girlfriend came with him and dozeson the couch.
29.10.2004	7:30pm	Informed by intelligence officer that the police are expecting a claim for costs. I draft a letter of claim.
30.10.2004		Applied to the police for $772,543.80 compensation for loss of licence.
9.11.2004	6:45am	The front door key had been taken off the key ring inside my house, inserted into the front door and left there with the door closed. Someone had broken in.
10.11.2004	7am	When I got up this morning the front door was ajar as though someone had tried to close the door quietly. The latch was half set.
10.11.2004	8:20am	Both of my driver licences are missing. They are either in the car in the consol or ashtray on the kitchen shelves above the kitchen odds and ends draw where the notes were stolen between 15–20 Oct. 2004.
10.11.2004	9:48-9am	Landline not working. It has a huge crackling sound. I checked the neighbour and he said his phone was fine. I checked upstairs and their phone was fine.
10.11.2004	9:20pm	Put sign on front door, back door and deck door saying " Dear Cops, Milk and tea on bench Lemonade in fridge Signed" I then locked the door latch from the inside, so that an external key would not work.
11.11.2004	1:30am	Big bang on front door like it was kicked or bashed with the flat of a fist. Then a firm loud muffled: "fuck!"
11.11.2004	7:30am	Checked for shoe print on door but couldn't find one.
11.11.2004	7:45am	Find driver licence back in ashtray of Mercedes. The Mercedes has been broken into by the police before.
11.11.2004	9pm	Phoned contact and left message to that effect.
12.11.2004	11am	Contacted by intelligence agent for lunch.

12.11.2004	11:20am	Another contact arrives at my place, walks in, doesn't say anything and beckons me outside. He tells me: "You've been boiler-plated and the person was really pissed off about that sign on your front door . . . The police saw the notice on your door and are really pissed off. They said: 'Tell that cunt to settle for something more reasonable'."
12.11.2004	Afternoon	Meet for lunch, offered secret government tape and asked to transcribe it for my book. I pay cash and listen. It's the missing Erebus tapes.
12.11.2004	4pm	Wrote letter to I J McArthur, Legal Service Centre, Office of the Commissioner of Police reaffirming my claim for $772,543.80 compensation for loss of licence. Sent at 4:15pm by registered mail.
13.11.2004	11:58pm	Phone rings, half a ring. Harrassment.
15.11.2004	6pm	A pigeon tells me the police are going to approach me at a traffic light and charge me with some sort of minor driving charge and try and get me to retaliate. The advice is to be calm and ask if they want me to accompany them to the station. As soon as I turn up in any police station anywhere in New Zealand, it is to be reported to Wellington – meaning Parliament. I'm notified the Israeli Intelligence found the body of Iraena Asher who was murdered on 10/11 October 2004. They found her in a cave that the police had searched. Her remains are pretty broken down. I suggest that a paedophile had done it and had phoned the police demanding a 'window' on threat of exposing the paedophiles within the police force. I.O. says "Your probably right". Iraena Asher was on *Nightline*, but there was no mention that her body was found.
15.11.2004	7:45 – 8:45pm	Go on usual walk around east of Parnell. At 8:05pm I'm at the end of the flyover on Tamaki drive. Man standing at far side of bridge loitering in the dark by the steps up to St Stephens Ave. I walk halfway back over fly-over portion, sense that he's a 'stranger' and return to lookout point for 3 minutes. He comes towards me and loiters 25 metres away, halfway over flyover, just closer than the steps. He is looking south and doing his best not to look at me. I wait, sense when it's safe (two 20 year old girls coming down steps) and walk past him noticing his shoes, black, fake leather, roundish toe, round external seem, the blue shirt, black bomber jacket, bald in the middle to back with copper hair, square but roundish jaw, full and prominent, possible handlebar moustache, about 5'10". I walk past without saying anything. Nor does he. Definitely a 'copper' doing reconnaissance. Instead of going back up the dark stairs, I take the lighter Parnell Baths route.
16.11.2004		Got new driver licence. In the form for reason, under 'I am not surrendering it [driver licence] because it was lost, stolen, or destroyed in the following circumstances': I wrote "THE DRIVER LICENCE WAS STOLEN OUT OF MY HOUSE BY THE POLICE, APPROX. 8 NOVEMBER 2004." Cost $31.10.

New Zealand POLICE
Nga Pirihimana O Aotearoa

25 November 2004

Mr J G Hallett
P O Box 109-624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

I acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 12 November 2004.

I have nothing further to add to Mr McArthur's advice of 9 November 2004.

Yours sincerely

Dr A R Jack
Chief Legal Adviser

Safer Communities Together

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
180 Molesworth Street, P O Box 3017, Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: 64-4-474 9499 Facsimile: 64-4-498 7400 http://www.police.govt.nz

30 November 2004

Dr A R Jack
Chief Legal Advisor
Office of the Commissioner of Police
180 Molesworth Street,
Wellington Central
PO Box 3017,
Wellington
Ph 04 474 9499
Fx 04 498 7400

Dear Dr Jack,

Thank you for your letter dated 25 November 2004.

I do not intend to follow Mr McArthur's well-intentioned advice.

I intend to publicise my complaint against the police and my claim for compensation, as has been done before. I have faith that in the arena of public discussion I will not be found wanting.

You on the other hand, with your reliance on lies, informers and chicanery will no doubt experience problems.

Good luck,

Joseph Gregory Hallett.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland

CC: Lawyers — various
All media in preparation

NEW ZEALAND POST
PEOPLE REACHING PEOPLE

New Zealand Post Limited
NEWMARKET
01-DEC-2004 15:45:41

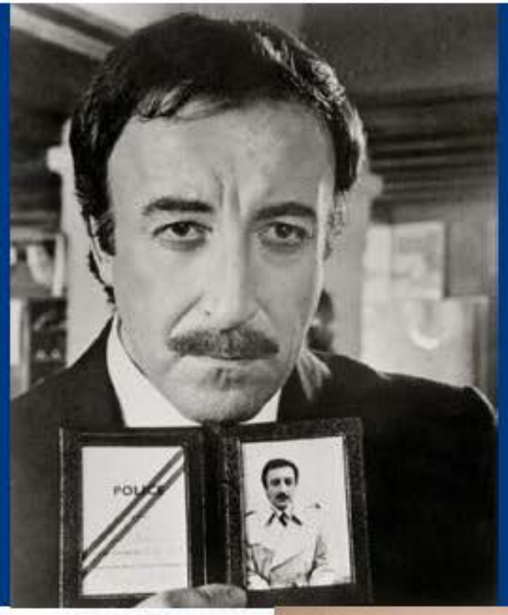
TXN NO. : 01157040 35544
Teller Id : 00RK4

Receipt For New Zealand Post
Products Or Services
TAX INVOICE GST #27-351-787

PRODUCT	QTY	$ AMOUNT
RUGSID DOW A5	1	7.25
NEEPOST TARIFF	1	0.00
SUBTOTAL		$7.25

ALL PRICES GST INCLUSIVE
GST RULES NOT APPLY TO ITEMS MARKED *

Acknowledgement Of Agency Payment



Former NZ Police Commissioner Rob Robinson

Rotary Club thank you

ROTARY INTERNATIONAL
ROTARY CLUB OF RAROTONGA

P.O. Box 509, Rarotonga, Cook Islands. Phone (682) 24163 Fax (682) 21266 email service@rotary.org.ck

Mr. Greg Hallett
Chairman/Founder
FATHERINGNEWZEALAND INC.,
PO Box 109.624, New Market
Auckland,
NEW ZEALAND

Thursday 22 August 2002

Kia Orana Greg,

I take this opportunity to thank you for a very controversial and informative speech last night, which created much discussion after. I expected the audience to be receptive and that they were. Once again a big Meitaki maata for allowing us time from your very busy schedule.

Meitaki maata e Kia Manuia

Ronnie Siulepa
President

Letter to *Investigate magazine*

6 August 2003

To:
Hamish Carnachan
Investigate Magazine
PO Box 302 188, North Harbour

From:

Greg Hallett
PO Box 109 624,
Newmarket
M 0274 589 800

Hamish,
I have more background to this, including a poisoning in early April 2002 after going on talkback, but these things just don't happen in New Zealand.

6 August 2003

To: Hamish Carnachan
Investigate Magazine
PO Box 302 188, North Harbour

From: Greg Hallett
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland
M 0274 589 800

Hamish,

Further to our conversation, I have more background to this, including a poisoning in early April 2002 after going on talkback, but these things just don't happen in New Zealand, right?

After writing *Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments*, I went on holiday to the Cook Islands where I gave a speech (21st August 2002) at Hopsing's Restaurant, to Rotary, JP's (the Cook's equivalent of judges), and the women's movement; those hecklers whose pheromones had past them by, who wanted to protect the world by stopping younger women from enjoying sex.

Normally you get 20 minutes to speak. I spoke on how to stop outside ideologies from breaking up their families and culture. I got two hours followed by half an hour with the executive and the police, who were really interested in my crime prevention methods.

I also spoke as to how the police create 80% of all crime and explained in detail, for the first time in a public talk, how Helen Clark was trained and deconstructed by the KGB and what evidence there was for this. Her trips to Russia; her hatred of America; her uncomfortableness around heterosexual males; her obvious deconstruction; her maniacal speech patterns at provincial talks during election time; and her 90° degree head twist during the TVNZ debates in May 2001 signifying a 'wind-in'.

A wind-in is when the implanted deconstruction sees the outward manifestation of its goal coming into fruition. The body reacts with strange unnatural behaviour, like a 90 degree head twitch. It also resulted in more naturalness and humour after May 2001, for a while, then the banning of smoking, as this interfers with deconstruction in the politician. Smoking also wards off deconstruction in the public.

In the Cooks, I also spoke of my interview with the KGB in Moscow and how they had told me they were training New Zealand and Australian women. They actually used the specific word 'Australasian'. I also spoke of meeting a Russian professor in July 2002 who showed me the equipment used for the deconstruction of Westerners. Not a bad effort all-in-all except that a 'heckler-whose-pheromones-had-past-them-by' phoned home and I was about to fly into a poisoned trap.

I flew back 10 hours after the speech, arriving in Auckland at 7am on 23 August, 2002). I picked up my Mercedes which was parked undercover, but not enclosed, at the airport. The steering wheel had been poisoned with a black sticky substance called *epicacuana* and my driver licence had been removed. I thought the stickiness was left over from eating pies in the car so I didn't think anything of it. The steering wheel was usually only sticky when the car was hot, but the car was cool in August. When I got home I ate an apple without washing my hands and the poison kicked in. I spent all day vomiting and vomiting, with diahorrea and hot and cold fever and sweats.

Epicac is used in small doses before stomach and bowel surgery, as it cleans everything out. In larger does it is used to kill by racing and slowing the heart, and is about as favourite as digitalis.

When I went to pick up my daughter after twelve hours of vomiting up the most resistant of my bile, the police pulled me over and asked for my driver licence. It wasn't there.

Constable Suzanne Mead took at least eight minutes to write out a ticket, repeatedly asking for my name and address. At 8:03 pm my daughter rang from the bus stop and asked where I was. The bus terminal closed at 8 pm and my 10 year-old was left sitting outside on the dark and cold streets of Auckland on an August winter's Friday night.

The female officer overheard the call.

I said: "I've got to go and pick up my daughter from the Skycity Bus Terminal – follow me."

She exclaimed, "Stii" and said "Fine" and stood back from the car. I joined the thick traffic, doing about 25 km/hour.

The male officer had been sitting in the car looking up the number plate and name and thus finding out that like 40,000 other separated fathers over the last six years, and like 17 out of 20 fathers involved in a separation, I had a protection order. This is supposed to mean 'jack shit' to a traffic officer, however, because they're so chivalrous, they take it as license to beat up any, and all, male drivers.

Like almost all fathers, I did not get to defend the protection order within the first five days. Issued on a Wednesday, this gives you to Friday, issued on Friday, this gives you to Tuesday. Virtually no-one defends within the first five days, because they are so stunned and ashamed they can't move. Two–thirds are never defended and the rest have a struggled defense, so 99 % become permanent. The other trick the police use is to throw the father in jail, then issue the Protection Order, then return his mail to the sender without letting him see it.

I think there was some purposeful miscommunicaton between the female and the male police officer. '*Purposeful miscommunicaton*' is a method police use to manufacture crime.

A civilian is nice to one officer and that officer tells the second officer that he said, "Go fuck your mother", or that he held out his finger and said in a broad Scottish ascent "SmellYaMa". The second officer starts beating the civilian while the first officer restrains him. Other officers watch and they joke about the success of their various setups over tea and a dogroll. The police report always says "and a struggle ensued".

The police are trained in the academy in '*verballing*' in the John Hughes Room. That is, they are trained to sound believeable no matter what the setup. When they have a really difficult case, where there is not enough evidence to convict, or the police are as guilty as sin, they frame the defendent for a crime they know someone else committed, and in court, they bring in the 'Voice Master', the officer who is the best and most convincing at telling lies. Such an officer was used in the Mark Lundy case, to make the improbable and impossible police evidence believeable.

As is all cases, the police remove any evidence to the contrary, like it was a contract hit, but the child wasn't supposed to get killed.

Not only was my case a set up with two officers following me, but they were at odds with their strategy. One wanted to follow me to the bus station and finish writing the ticket there (and return my credit card), and the other wanted to haul me out of the car as soon

as possible and beat me up for not respecting to his future girlfriend. Am I out of line here? I don't think so. This was a westy brain (Cassin) trying to get itself laid (Mead) by killing something (Hallett).

Constable Cassin is a shortish righteous man from Papakura with 'a personality bypass' and Constable Mead is a tallish women, who vaguely remembers having a personality to the extent that she has brain-stutters when she meets one. Her long-term memory gets all excited and jumps over to the short-term memory as she experiences 'reverse de-ja-vu' – being 'somewhere-else now'.

Cassin (the male officer in the passenger seat) was annoyed that Mead (the female officer writing the ticket for turning left) took eight minutes to write out a ticket, seemed to be enjoying herself, and couldn't complete the task or control the situation.

Confronted with a personality, she experienced 'reverse de-ja-vu' and could not write. She was 'somewhere else now' and after eight minutes of receiving my name, address, phone number, and visa card twice, she had still not managed to write it down.

Having heard my 10-year-old's cell-phone call, you have to ask yourself: 'Was this on purpose?' We also need to ask ourselves, 'Are police Peace Officers, or are they warring officers creating crime?' – a P-ol-ICE Force.

Constable James Matewhinau Cassin decided he would show the new Constable Suzanne Mead how it was done, and attempted to do so with maximum force.

"Two blocks closer to Queen Street, Constable Cassin (the male passenger) ran up to my car at a red light and started smashing the driver's window with his batten (Trespass to a chattel, and I can sue for damages in tort). He hit the window so hard on the third strike (Mercedes – didn't break) the batton jumped out of his hands and bounced across three lanes. He had lost his batten, his mind and the ability to control the situation. This was now a serious incident – for him.

Constable Cassin was a male officer showing off to a female officer, without a dick extension. He felt flacid, but got his revenge by further exploding the situation out of all proportion. He called in for six doses of Viagra. This was now a job for six cars with a compounding IQ of "*n*".

They had carefully engineered the incident by poisoning the steering wheel, removing the driver licence from the car, and removing the no-left turn sign. This took quite a lot of organising and secrecy, the type of which is only found in secret societies like the Masons – the same secret society that dominates the Police force and controls its actions whenever it deems necessary.

Today was one of those days, afterall, less than 24 hours earlier, I had given a speech to JP's and Rotary, a group that included Masonic contacts, that the police force creates 80% of all crime.

They were proving their point.

The more crimes an officer can create, the more 'other officers' he employs, and the closer he edges his way to promotion. Constable Cassin's '*active pursuit*' was now '*on the radio*', which meant 'he was now *working for promotion*'. Six other cars joined in the completely unnecessary foray. They knew where I was going – to the Skycity Bus Terminal – as I had told them . . . and they knew that I was the author of the book '*Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments*' which criticised the Family Court as a crime creation

scheme, creating over 90% of all crime intergenerationally, and that the police created over 80% of all crime in the present.

Again, they were proving their point that this is what they do.

Meanwhile I drove to the next red light trailing the other cars at around 35 km/hr. I couldn't stop, as the lanes were full and there was no chance of pulling over. This was an engineered crime.

I had a madman beating on my car window, Constable Cassin;

I had been poisoned;

I had just spent 12 hours vomiting;

12 hours before that I was giving a talk on how the police create 80% of all crime; and

How Helen Clark was trained by the KGB; and

My daughter was sitting outside a bus station on the wrong side of a casino expecting her father to be reliable and rescue her from the predatory city winter's night.

This poisoning, this theft, this setup, is kind of a '*date rape by the police*'. Instead of using Rohypnol (by Roche, now deleted) they used theft, poison, miscommunication, intimidation, unnecessary force, unnecessary violence, convicted officers, and six police cars, all miscommunicating about what mundane inaction will be their plaything.

This was a Masonic police setup.

The mentality of the police is:

"If we poison him and put him under pressure,
and endanger his children,
maybe we will get a crime out of him."

This was classic police crime creation, exactly the same police crime creation I had explained the night before at the two hour speech in the Cook Islands. The police intercept fathers trying to see their children and then charge them in the process.

The same does not apply to mothers. When a mother wants to see their child, the police escort them there. In this instance, if I was the mother I would have been warned about the no left turn, escorted to the bus station, then asked to present my licence within seven days.

However, because I am a father, with a protection order (of which 95% have no evidence), I was attacked by the police. My car and my person were attacked with unnecessary force, with no possible outcome other than a crime created by the police.

The police do this because 80% of police business comes from fatherless children and fathers trying to see their children. If the police do not separate fathers from their children, they are out of work. This is called profiling crime and is exactly what happened in Auckland at 8 pm on the 23 August 2002.

This extends to the police charging fathers for not wearing a safety belt when they are patently wearing a safety belt. On the other hand, they allow women to drive through checkpoints without stopping and not be charged. As a result of this profiling of crime, 85% of traffic tickets and loss of licence are against males. All females have to do to get off is write in a letter – or enclose a photo of their breasts – or their children.

In their retaliation, which was swift, planned and purposeful, the police have proved me right, and that evening, the police used all the methods I had described in my speech the

night before. It was almost as if they had learnt from me. I had taught them a lesson, and now they were teaching me one.

In this instance of retaliatory police action, in the profiling of 80% of crime, the police used purposeful miscommunication, intimidation, poisoning, theft, the planting of evidence, chivalry, excessive force, violence, and assault – a classic police setup.

As a result, the police endangered the child leaving her alone outside, on a cold winter's night on the wrong side of a casino for some 25 minutes.

This is effectively **Gender Communism:**

a police-state for men, a socialisitic, protected state for women, and a paedophile state for children – all run by the police.

That is, the protective father is removed by the police wherever possible and the child is left vulnerable to whomever the police make them available to, like government daycare and foster care.

The truth of the matter is that the feminist women are working day and night to ensure policies are in place that ensure children are unavailable to their fathers and therefore unprotected from paedophiles. They do this by harrassing the biological father and ensuring that a charity is in place to capture the child once the father has been 'successfully' removed.

The most obvious charity that catches children who have been purposely de-fathered, is the DPB, Women's Refuge and CYF's. All of these organisations, along with the police force, work towards defathering children, and making them as available to paedophiles as possible. The police paedophile enablers and paedophile minders dominate decision making within the Police force.

Fifty metres before the Skycity Bus Terminal where my daughter waited, six unmarked police cars with flashing grill lights surrounded me on Hobson Street. I stopped and phoned her to tell her to look down the hill at the flashing lights, that I was being detained by the police yet again. Telephone records show that I did not have enough time to get through to her.

Constable Cassin pulled open my car door, unclicked the seat-belt, grabbed the phone from my ear and threw it forcefully onto the ground. This was wilful damage. He then hauled me out of my Mercedes, pulled my leather dress jacket down around my arms and threw me face down on the ground, facing down Hobson Street. The blood rushed to my head and I was prone, grazed, dazed and defenceless. This whole episode took about two seconds.

There was no physical defense on my part.

Sitting with full contact of his groin against my arse, he handcuffed me so tight the skin came off my wrists. He then pulled my wrists upwards by the handcuffs displaying his prize. This lifted my pelvis as he began riding me like a bronko pony while the police in the marked cars and the detectives in the unmarked cars yahooed and cheered.

To anyone watching, this would have looked more like a case of public police date rape. It has left me emotionally and psychologically scared and in fear of Hobson Street in perpetuity – at least that section of it.

Constable Cassin looked to Constable Suzanne Mead with that "*look at me*" look backed up with all the posture that said, 'I've got the mentality of a six-year-old and I'm doing a man's job'.

Constable Cassin is a freak and deserves to be fried, fired, and fired upon. He is dedicated to the paedophile movement by exposing children to predation in the short and long term. He is a dangerous convicted criminal and should be removed from the Police.

In his mind the public breathed a sigh of relief that yet another threat to their 'peace and paedophile movement' had been apprehended by the police. Cassin was the moment's hero one step closer to promotion.

Constable Cassin asked me to stand up. I said: "I can't move." He hauled me up by the handcuffs that linked my grazed wrists together. Four days later, I took photos of the grazes and bruising. My new Barkers black leather dress jacket was riped and torn.

I was then driven past my lost and lonely looking daughter, and taken off to the Central Police Station. She sat there looking out as I drove past, not knowing it was me in the car.

I could hardly wave.

On the way I repeatedly asked Cassin for the handcuffs to be lossened. They were not. Eventually a police car picked up my daughter having left her, a 10-year-old girl, exposed to Auckland's night life for 25 minutes. When the police got her to the station they proselytised to her about becoming a police officer.

No such luck. Look what they'd done to her father. What were they doing, looking for sadists?

The police are bullys who endanger innocent people for their own statistics. They create crime against fathers and anyone who exposes their profiling of crime.

My car was driven to the police station by 'who knows'. The poison was removed from the steering wheel and the driver's licence returned to the glovebox of the mercedes. I was to be arrested and held overnight. It was only the phone call to my girlfriend – the blonde, blue-eyed, large-breasted, slim-wasted, small-hipped, multi-millionairess from St. Cuthberts College – who confirmed my address – that got me "unarrested" and released immediately.

The police try to take the licence off any man who has a nice looking woman in the car with them. The police do this for several reasons:

The police are made up of people who can't get laid.

Police will do anything to get laid.

It gives them a chance to serve the woman in a 'victim' status.

The police only respect what women say.

The police are a gender-biased crime creation movement.

The police are in desperate need of a "BELIEVE THE MAN" campaign.

I was charged with five charges, the most serious being "driving in a manner which <u>may</u> have been a danger to the public". In other words, we don't have any evidence, but please plead guilty to a lesser charge or we will take your licence off you for six months, and you will pay forever in your insurance premiums.

I pleaded "Not Guilty". When I asked for all the documents to be released, there was an affidavit from a paedestrian written 70 days after the event. The writing of the statement was so heavily assisted by Cassin that it read like it had been written by a constable who was present right through the incident.

The witness's affidavit was more or less written by Cassin as it contained the phrase "

. . . it looked like a minor problem had escalated . . ."

Now how would a pedestrian know that, when they did not see the beginning nor the end of the matter and how would they remember it 2½ months after the event.

Perhaps Constable Cassin had found the first ever witness capable of seeing around corners, or was the witness a comrade at arms who owed him a favour. It is likely that Cassin's witness is either a criminal who owes the police a favour, or is a friend told 'they are on an "op" to catch a bad guy who disturbs the peace, or endangers the public, or writes books about cops going bad', or merely for another free beer, and a look the other way drug slip.

As in all police arrests, sure enough, both Constable Cassin and Constable Mead wrote in their affidavits "and a struggle ensued". There was no struggle, there was no time for a struggle, and there was no energy for a struggle.

Constable Mead had previously noted that I was acting strangely, yet I had had no alcohol.

I was acting strangley because I had no energy. I had been poisoned, and I had been poisoned with police knowledge.

The only struggle was the excessive violence from Constable Cassin, which was preceded by his 'planned miscommunication' which tipped this whole event off – from nothing to a police planned loss of licence for as long as Constable Cassin could muster.

It's not dangerous drivers the police want off the road, it's fathers accessing their children.

The police want fatherlessness as this creates crime and keeps them employed.
Time to find a new job Cassin.

Time to get your personality back Mead.

Both officers should be removed from the force for 'crime creation' and 'entrapment', and for working on a 'police hit' – a 'stich-up'.

By 3.45 pm on Sunday, when I drove my daughter back to the Bus Terminal, the driver licence was miraculously back in the glovebox of the car. Now how did that happen?

I then bumped into a judge and had a chat, then gave a speech with a QC.

Constable Suzanne Mead left the Police force before the hearing.

Cassin remained a constable, but was never heard of again.

No government department could find his criminal record, would produce it, or has produced it.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett B. Arch
Judges Bay
Parnell
Auckland

This letter resulted in an *Investigate magazine* article.

Police Create Crime

Police Chases, '60 Minutes', TV3, Transcript (19 April 2004)
In New Zealand, the police create over 80% of all crime, and then verbal their way out of admitting that they create crime, or have created a crime. On 19 April 2004, TV3 '60 Minutes' ran a programme called "Police Chases". Here's part of the transcript:

> In New Zealand there are 800 police chases a year. 1 in 3 police chases ends in a collision. The police will even chase cars over an expired warrant of fitness at speeds of 140km/hr. In this case, it resulted in the death of an innocent.
>
> 200 people have been injured and 20 have died from police chases in the last 8 years.
>
> National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "We know that adrenaline starts to pump pretty furiously during those pursuits and it does change peoples perspectives. Say in a normal road safety sense, if someone is travelling at speed, then their focus narrows quite a lot when they don't see the bigger picture. When you actually add in adrenaline and a police pursuit into that it gets even narrower."
>
> Interviewer: "Surely the person they're chasing would suffer from the same anxiety, the same adrenaline rush, they were being pursued."
>
> National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "In some instances, yes."
>
> Interviewer: "But isn't chasing them at speed further endangering the public?"
>
> National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "Is not the should going back to umm our priority and what our work is actually within police about public safety and law enforcement and where do you draw the line." [sic]
>
> Former Police Sargent Alex Hope: "You want to catch somebody who's running from you, you want to catch them because they're running, you want to catch them because you think they've committed an offence, you want to catch them because you want to win. And a lot of guys get a buzz out of umm high speed as well."
>
> Interviewer: "So you're talking about a high state of adrenaline."
>
> Former Police Sargent Alex Hope: "Yep, yep, you're buzzing."
>
> Interviewer: "If the police are buzzing then the suspect is often in a blind panic."
>
> Former Police Sargent Alex Hope: "You lose your life, you could take someone else's. There's a proportionality argument in there that says somebody has to have the common sense to back off and that somebody should be the person who is the trained professional in the equation. Not the so-called criminal."
>
> Interviewer: "Who's responsible in a police chase. Is it the police?"
>
> National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "Yeh, fundamentally. I mean it's the offender who calls the shots about fleeing in the first place. But in terms of whether we continue or not then that's very much ours and that represents a sort of big dilemma for the police internationally. It's not just a problem here, it's a growing problem right throughout the world and the majority of the agencies around the world are responding by saying 'public safety comes first'."

Interviewer: "The police have long claimed they protect public safety by abandoning chases before they get too dangerous – if only a matter of seconds before a crash."

National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "But there is always a reliance on trust that ah our officers stop when they're told to abandoned, and I've got no evidence to suggest anything else, that they, they do something else now." [sic]

Interviewer: "But last year a coroner found that the police hadn't abandoned a case when they said they had. They had been pursuing a motorcyclist at speeds of up to 200km/hr when he hit a car killing himself and an innocent young woman. The coroner said he was surprised by discrepancies in police evidence. The Whangarei coroner said the police didn't stop when they said they had."

National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "Yeh and that's subject to an investigation now, but certainly the guidelines are clear, abandon now and then acknowledge that you've stopped."

Interviewer: "In the latest of their reviews police management, last month, clarified to staff the policy on how to conduct a chase and abandoning it if it gets too dangerous. Those instructions were in place when Cynthia Scagen was hit by a stolen car, pursued by police, she says, for up to fifteen minutes at high speeds prior to the crash."

Cynthia Scagen: "What they're doing is very dangerous. I mean they're endangering the public. There are 800 car chases per year in little old New Zealand, that's too much."

National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "We know there's going to be innocent victims involved in these things from time to time. You know, if I take it to the next stage about, if we don't pursue people who are driving dangerously or drunk, I'm not sure if we are not in the firing line for not doing our duty, and um, to flop over and say the police will now not pursue for any offences, will then give the mandate to the criminals to take over the roads."

Interviewer: "But in the States, for so long the home of the Hollywood car chase, many police departments have simply banned police chases. They've decided the risk to human life can simply not be justified and certainly never for minor offences."

National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald: "We've finished up with traumatised police officers as a result of these incidents as well and they're really unfortunate."

Police Psychologists and Payouts

Dr. Bridge is a psychologist in Wellington. He is very PC (Politically Correct) and capable of authorising cheques for big payouts.

Whenever a police officer wants to leave the police, they go and see him, and always leave with a big payout, as long as they say the right words. These go something like this:

> "I want to kill someone . . . and I don't like the aggression of the Maoris . . . and I'm gonna go down to the Pa, to the marae, and I'm gonna shoot me some Maoris".

Dr Bridge is quite PC and when he hears this he says: "Ooo you must go. You must leave the police service", and that afternoon, or the very next day, the leaving officer has a cheque for $500,000 and they are escorted out of the Force/ Service/ Swindle.

Intelligence Officer on Police Violence

Every second police officer has a non-molestation order against them from their partners, and some have two or three from their partners. Some of the best-known police officers have two or three non-molestation orders. In the worst cases the cops who have threatened to kill their partners have been paid to go to Australia.

Simon Rewi was a white guy adopted into a Maori family. As a police officer, he was prosecuted for multiple assaults on his partner. Officer Simon Rewi brought crime into his family so he could keep a personal eye on it. His stepbrother was a major drug dealer and Simon was doing strong-arm stunts for him in Onehunga (2003–04).

Intelligence Officer on Police Undercovers

Sometimes the New Zealand police undercovers stuff things up to a grand degree. In April 2004 they were working on a case up North in a small rural town. They drove a brand new Falcon and by the time they had made two trips up and down the road, the whole town knew they were undercover cops. They were even stupid enough to ask for receipts for their beers. When asked what the receipts were for, they said they were law enforcement consultants. They finally closed in on the disused dairy factory and found two-dozen cars without number plates with the serial numbers gouged off. The Maori's fronted by saying it wasn't them, that they had done no wrong, and did the undercovers want to come around later for some kai and korero (food and a chat).

A lot of Maoris work as undercovers in Australia. A lot of ex-New Zealand police have moved to Australia and written books about New Zealand police corruption and are given Australian police cover. Virtually all of the undercovers in New Zealand are suing the police and moving to Australia.

Intelligence Officer on PERF (Police Employment Rehabilitation Fund)

A huge number of police lost 50% of their PERF money to their wives, so the police are now paying extra PERF money to cover for their wives/ex-wives.

MICK P on Judicial Double-Dipping

Judge Robertson appointed for the police rapes trial (Clint Rickards, Brad Shipton and Bob Schollum v. Louise Nicholas) has been double-dipping. He is getting paid $320,000 as a judge and the same again as a consultant on this case. This is a $320,000 bribe to find in favour of the police . . . Assistant Police Commissioner/Area Commander Rickards was not convicted.

We've got room for a small joke, so here's
'How Rangi Chops his Firewood'

"*Hello, is dis da P-ol-ice?*"

"Yes it is. How can we help you?"

"*I'm calling to report my neighbour, Rangi. He's hiding cocaine inside his firewood!*"

"Thank you very much for the call."

Early next morning, police officers descend on Rangi's house in great numbers. They search the house and then go out to the shed where the firewood is kept. Using axes they bust open every piece of firewood, but find no cocaine. They swear at Rangi and leave.

Then the phone rings at Rangi's house. "*Hey, Rangi, did the cops come?*"

"Yeah!"

"*Did they chop up your firewood?*"

"Yeah."

"*Happy Birthday bro!*"

Intelligence Officer on the SIS

26 April 2004: The new SIS will be run by the Justice Department and not by the Prime Minister's Department. So Sian Elias is taking over Counter-Intelligence from Helen Clark. This means the Mossad has taken over from the KGB in New Zealand.

Hallett on the CIA takeover of Auckland

The Mossad also run the CIA. National's Dr Richard Worth was removed from the position of Minister of Internal Affairs and replaced with Maurice Williamson on 3 June 2009 because there is currently a CIA takeover of Auckland.

The removal of Richard Worth was over sexual allegations in texts (Nov. 2008–Feb. 2009) to Neelam Choudary (a Korean woman involved with Labour). In Muldoon's day, he would have said: "Well, did you have sex with her? No. Well then, not a problem, nothing happened." Richard Worth resigned and no one has been told what happened. We know, and it's like this. A whole lot of other MPs have done a whole lot worse and they're still in Cabinet or Speaker of Parliament. Richard Worth then resigned completely as an MP on Friday 12 June. Nathan Guy then replaced Worth and Williamson as Minister of Internal Affairs outside Cabinet on Monday 15 June 2009.

Worth isn't CIA, but Williamson is. I like Williamson. He did some good work on the Erebus crash, but still he handed over/recommended Nathan Guy (b. 1970, farmer from Levin) to take over the Internal Affairs portfolio during the CIA takeover Auckland and theft of its assets.

Nathan Guy (39) is now the Senior Whip, responsibile for Archives New Zealand (what's recorded) and the National Library (what's published), Associate Minister of Justice (how the Deputy Commissioners influence judges), Associate Minister of Transport (who gets pinged with traffic tickets and who gets off), and Minister of Internal Affairs (how heavy handed the government will be) outside Cabinet (with little government consultancy and pick and choose government responsibility).

The CIA had invested their money with Madoff and lost it in December 2008. This money was assigned to develop/takeover New Zealand as a gateway to Antarctica. In this relationship, New Zealand is referred to as New Spain, and written up on Intelligence reports as "N.S.". The US Navy calls New Zealand "Flux" and Wellington "Jerk". They got that right.

Short on money, the CIA came up with a scheme to steal NZ$28 billion from Auckland, so they had their CIA agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian Heroin Deep Sleep Contract Killer' Bazley do the investigative work, which no MP was allowed to see before they voted on it.

It got filibustered, but Auckland was still to become a Super City. The Bill passed into law on 16 May 2009, with the top contenders for Super Mayor being the CIA's John Banks and the CIA's Washington Programmer, Paul Holmes, both of them sexual deviants involved in drugs.

With the four cities combined (the biggest in Australasia) the CIA agents are going to asset strip Auckland. Faye and Richwhite, heavily involved in the murder Paul White in 1991, are all set to go. They have given themselves a one year moratorium to do it . . . 12 months of no complaining as you watch the CIA take ownership of 150 years of Auckland's asset growth and infrastructure go to the CIA's development of Antarctica – the seventh continent – the final frontier.

The CIA want to populate Antarctica. They are using the assets of Auckland's four cities to do it.

Auckland is paying for Bernie Madoff's Ponzi Scheme. The CIA is raiding Auckland.

Institutional Bias – Are we not Dogs?

Excite minds to change them.
The excitement does not have to be pleasant.
Though men are not dogs,
if we treat them as such,
their brains will function as such,
and we will have a population as such,
controlled as such.
Is it not true, that authorites treat populations as a society of dogs?
Feed it, entertain it, and throw it the occasional bone (lotto)
and it will fill in its tax form and remain compliant.
Just what percentage of dogs are lickers?
What percentage are barkers?
What percentage of dogs are guards?
What percentage are pets?
What percentage of dogs are outdoors?
and what percentage are house-trained?
What percentage of dogs are breeders?
and what percentage are a nuisance?
Which dogs live long? Which dogs are expensive?
Which dogs are friendly? Which are nuts?
Excite a dog by throwing it a bone.
Disappoint a dog by pretending to throw the bone (Election).
Which dog for this, this dog for that.
Doggy school, mongrel dog, bad dog, mad dog, wooly dog, hairy dog, malting dog,
sheep-dog, wolf-dog, duck-dog pointer.
Which sort of dog were you pupped?
and which of society's dogs are you now?
What exciting experience made the difference . . .
Dog brain, dog breath, doggy style, a dog's life, a dog of a wo/man . . . Poodle-fakers.
It only takes seven generations to create a new species of dog
and 120 years to create a new race of human . . .
black, white, yellow compliant, soul, no soul, inquisitive, bland.
Humans can be bred like dogs.
Some we won't let breed at all, especially not the thinking dogs. Isn't that a species jump?
And if a human thinks too much, isn't that a societal jump.
We must keep the population dumb, or we'll be surrounded by equals.
Throw back, throw forward, sink, swim, or doggy paddle,
which of man's best friend are you?
If a dog is man's best friend, certainly a person who's brain functions like a dog
is the Judiciary's best meal ticket.
Show me a judge and I'll show you a person who treats others like a dog.
They speak another language of course, because they have ulterior motives,
but the result is still dog and master, bone and chaser,
distraction and sprint, tail left, legs right, tongue wagging,
in a new place, exciting, but still a dog.
The more they run, the more they chase, the more they are a dog.
Slave Master and Slave, anyone for a new hoop?
How about a ring of fire?[1]

---

1 Paraphrased from Sargant's *Battle for the Mind*: "We need to excite minds before changing them" . . . "Though men are not dogs, they should humbly try to remember how much they resemble dogs in their brain functions."

The New Zealand Judiciary treats its citizens like dogs. The court processes have been influenced by heroin trafficking's Dame Margaret Lillian Bazley to ensure people are tricked like dogs.

Under her CIA influence, the Judiciary pretends to throw the ball, then hides it behind its back. Other judges find this funny. Citizens think the Judiciary is both dog and evil master. Could a judge be any more cruel? Would the SPCA allow a judge to own a pet, the way it treats citizens?

Citizens now regard the Judiciary as worse than useless.

Indeed, the Judiciary can't even settle a debt.

The Judiciary has become a front for biological psychiatry where people's lives are ruined, their potential put to sleep for three months at a time. With systemic and institutional bias, one traffic ticket defended can lead to a lifetime in front of the courts, and if you're brown, it's your life in prison with your cussy's Bro.

If you're Jewish, you are not considered a judical target. Nor are you subject to the Jewish Dictatorship inflicted on others. It's their language, not ours, and Goyim are not told the rules. They are not told the rules because they are to be milked, and only the very bent like dog milk.

There are no Jews in prison. If a Jew murders, no one gets the blame. If a Jew murders again, someone else gets the blame. Jews are now Government's preferred contract killers – because they never get caught, and if they do get caught, the sin is getting caught and not the crime.

Mental illness is potentially created, and anyone who walks through the court door is considered a half-fulfilled target for stripping potential.

Asset stripping is top priority, then grace stripping, then psychological stripping, then socio-economic stripping, until the person is finally naked. Society calls these naked people 'the walking dead', but they don't call them at all. After a couple of years, they're dogs.

The New Zealand Judiciary is a laboratory for mind control experiments. It is MKULTRA. It is a Special Operations Division and it is Special Operations in practise.

The Judiciary is the Department of Psychological Medicine.
It is a mind control experiment.

Angst and injustice causes the body to manufacture its own toxins which adher to, and partially fulfil, the requirements of Biological Warfare – at least the first step, premature ageing. The government wants you dead as soon as possible after retirement kicks in.

So the Judciary attacks early, focussing on Maori, and few Maori ever reach retirement (65). Jail will do that to a person. Partly due to an 80% incarceration rate, most Maori are dead by 55. They say the average age is 81, and for Maori 73, but not even the Maori believe that. It's more like 65, on the dot, dead on the birthday when the working job stops.

When I was noted as a questioning thinking person, the Judicary (MKULTRA) was alerted. When they found out I was a little Maori (10%), they began to attack. When these attacks failed to jail me, they turned into murder attempts. When these murder attempts failed, they turned to discrediting, and when these discredits turned into books, the Judiciary was informed that this man (Greg Hallett) was not to win a case, and was not to gain any financial settlement. Hence, the New Zealand Judiciary can't even settle a debt. Their targetting, and my history, has proven it, beyond a shadow of a doubt.

But 'sacrifice is a measure of credibility', and 'he who bears the burden also derives the benefit'. I'm still waiting. Life is a dog. Someone's been crapping in my front yard.

To support premature ageing and jailings, as well as discrediting and selective poverty, heroin was introduced into New Zealand by the government, as well as lawyers. These lawyers were then promoted, and the heroin trafficking MPs were selected for death or promotion. When Tavistock and Heroin trafficking were combined in an MP, that was the formula for Prime Minister . . . or President, Governor-General, or Speaker of the House, Attorney General, or Minister of Police.

It's history as we know it, but few dogs can put it into words. That's what makes us a dog. We bark and bark, but don't have a voice.

Then the heroin-trafficking lawyers were promoted to Queen's Counsel. As dogs without a voice, we were supposed to lick them with silent tongues of respect, but I'm more of a species jumper, and society says "No".

Woof woof: "Hey you heroin trafficking Queen, get the fuck out of my living room. I'm trying to eat my dinner here. Take your bullshit and pump it elsewhere. Lawyers who were Catholics and Freemasons and drug users and paedophiles and incestuous were given their own branch of the Judiciary to head. Woof! Woof bark Woof. It's a pack of dogs howling through the media."

CIA Dog: "Continuing the murder tradition of the CIA's Frank Olson, by his CIA minders, the murders of the Judiciary are covered up. They are covered up to such a degree that the Chief Justice Sian Elias is a contract killer and the New Zealand head of the CIA's MKULTRA Deep Sleep Experiment is both a heroin trafficker and a mass murderer who was married to a triple convicted murderer."

Both women are big on the cock, still, despite being ten dog years, all teets saggy and hairy. Sian Elias bangs her chauffeur in the limousine outside official functions (changing them when they get exhausted) and Margaret Bazley films mental patients and police for the biggest cocks and then invites them in to her office for promotion. She also employs male prostitutes to gang-bang her while dressed in a black see-thru bodysuit with no arse. She likes it doggy style. So does the male. Her face is butt ugly, both of them, so it's a no brainer! Woof!

Simliar to the White House, when the Judiciary apologises, you don't know what it is for. Any apology comes late, and any compensation is well short of the grief.

Lock the dog up all day, then give the dog a bone.

With drugs and the fright of the police, death will only come sooner. These included Dawn Raids and dawn raids, and cutting off the entire side off a druggy's house with chainsaws. Hiliariously, in that case, the police got the wrong house and it was the neighbours who died younger.

You have to wonder if this wasn't on purpose, as we have been shown time and time again that the top police are running the upper side of drug trafficking the world over. The normal pattern of police now is to steal from one drug house and deliver to their own, and when a detective flies in from Hawaii to issue warnings to THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE on the perils of methamphetamines, THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE treat it as a business opportunity and use all warnings as points of marketing, leverage, crime creation, and social control.

Dog: "Arh yeah, the police are really evil with the stick. They're more likely to throw it in the back of the paddy wagon. Then you spend a lifetime sniffing out their own drugs. And how about your Police Commissioner rooting one of our own. Surely that's a species jump. Woof. Arrah yeah, that's a big down for humans, and a bad up for dogs. Doesn't say much for the police. Tell me again, where do the police fit in . . . 0800NEWPORK."

Police to Dog: "Arrrrrrh, I'm sorry I can't answer that question. Howard Broad is currently at the other SPCA."

Dog to Police: "Would that be the one in Borneo, or the one in Dunedin, or the one at Banks Road in Christchurch . . . cause I have some litter there to. Woof."

As a result, New Zealand fronts as socialist country, but it is a fascist country using all forms of mind control, and any deceit that will turn a profit, while keeping hands clean and making the poor poorer, the good die young, and only a select few unquestioning white people get to enjoy their retirement.

The next step beyond shock therapy is lobotomy.

The Police are shock therapy and the Judiciary is a lobotomy.

Between the two of them, they place false memories into their client targets.

William Sargant, 1977: "The therapist should deliberately distort the facts of the patient's life-experience to achieve heightened emotional response and abreaction. In the drunken state of narcoanalysis patients are prone to accept the therapist's false constructions."

Greg 'Dog' Hallett: "The Police and Judiciary pioneered placing false memories into Defendants. The police would deliberately distort the facts of the Defendants life-experience to achieve heightened emotional response under THE CON. In the sober state of this narco-society, Defendants were prone to accept the Police false constructions, otherwise known as 'verballing', commonly called 'lying', or 'fucking outrageous bullshit'."

Woof: "The New Zealand Judiciary has become a CIA/MI6 mind control experiment based on the horrific work of Dr William Sargant. Woof. In *THE SEX COLLECTORS, Stitch-Ups, how the world is run on shame,* Hallett Dog has connected William Sargant and Pavlov's findings to the ways the Judiciary attacks internalised belief systems using stimulated stresses beyond a capacity for response to achieve conditioned behaviour. This is signalled and affirmed by the most common response to the police: 'Whatever'. Woof!"

Thanks Dog. Taken to the limit of depleting emetics, this has effectively caused a breakdown in the individual when dealing with the Police and Judiciary, and a systemic breakdown of society, and every day is a dog day afternoon.

To ensure there is no belief, the very worst people are held up to be the spectacle of respectable. As a result, all our Mayors are queers, many are drug dealers, and a large number of MPs are sex-private deviant, or paedophiles.

To be the Mayor of Auckland a second time, it helps if you are a short CIA drug trafficking, paedophilic Venetian Wall Dancer (VWD). You can Bank on it.

New Zealand being the test case for the rest of the world, the word 'Respectable' now means "Paedophile Minder". Respectable people then nominate their favourite paedophile into elevation. This has meant for centuries that the 'Sir' and 'Lady' or 'Knighthood' means "Paedophile, File Thief, or Murderer".

To shift belief systems, the judicary uses Intense Signals (you are under arrest), Long Waiting Periods (justice delayed is justice denied), Rotating Positive and Negative Signals (you are under arrest for being a witness and/or victim), and Changing the Target's Physical Condition (moving house, loss of licence, illness, police beating).

This is how the New Zealand Judiciary, Police, and Government operate. They are a dog, but they are a dog with a monopoly. So the business is not a dog, but many of the people are, and the goal is to create more dogs, and turn potential humans into dogs.

This new CIA MKULTRA governance has been so successful at this 'mainstream DEEP SLEEP Experiment', they have created an entirely new belief system in politics, religion, race, immigration, and expectation.

Dog: "There are no expectations in court. No one expects justice. It's a lottery, a dogs breakfast of justice, a labradoodle of poodle faking, a breeding crisis of integrity, the biggest crime creation movement since humans learnt to read. Sucks to be human and treated like a dog. Have you ever considered that we're faking it, just so we won't get treated like a dog. Hey, look, we get fed, go for long walks along the beach, have a play, get a meal, our own house, and all we have to do is bark a little, doesn't even have to be at the right time or place, as long as we make a noise every now and then, we get treated like a human. That's more than I can say for the likes of you. Shikes. Wooof!"

This has involved depatterning and obliterating the memories of BEFORE . . . thus confirming the Judiciary operates as an extention of MI6 psychiatry, MKULTRA, CIA Operations DEEP SLEEP and economic shock testing . . . and by denial . . . contravening the Nuremberg Code and its successor, The Declaration of Helsinki.

This has resulted, nationwide, in an assumed persona that has little or nothing to do with reality. The national psyche has become an implanted false memory, incapable, even under duress or torture, of revealing its true identity, or putting words to it.

Sargant: "They would only be able to reveal falsely implanted memories
that supported an assumed persona".

Hallett: "The country would only be able to reveal falsely implanted identity
that supported an assumed psyche".

This assumed persona/national psyche leads right into the courtroom. As a nation, we expect justice. As a targetted individual Defendant, or targetted individual Applicant, we are treated as a psychological experiment with the Court goals of poverty, misery, and a timely death foremost in the short-term memory of the influenced judge.[2]

The result of a court hearing before, during, and after,
is usually stress, trauma, and memory loss.

To achieve this, prior to, and in preparation of any court hearing, the target citizen (99 % of us) are exposed to extensive use of:

1. 'Heroic' doses of Electromagnetic Radiation (cellphones, microwaves, 50 Hz electricity, HAARP and an altered ionosphere);
2. Sleep Trauma (lack of sleep, nightmares, sirens, street light pollution);
3. Insulin (crap therapy, false linking ideologies and religions, unexplainable reality, and a diabetes epidemic);
4. Anti-Depressants and psychiatric medications;
5. Vaccinations (reduces immunity/Tetanus destroys athleticism), Marijuana (reduces mobility), Ecstasy (supplies a stray fuck/unwarranted relationship), Coke (makes the lawyers go round), LSD (kills with a fright), and Methamphetamines (make the Middle Class, Lower Class);
6. TV Ad Tape-Loops, NEWS Tape-Loops six times a day, Soap Tape-Loops and official documentaries planting false memories in the citizen's brain pad . . . despite all evidence to the contrary (and Hitler was a British agent);
7. Educational Hypnosis and Occupational Hypnosis; and
8. Intense conversations while the person is drugged, or drunk (commonly referred to as a party, with sober onlookers viewing as a reflection of societal disfunction).

2 It's the Deputy Commissioner's role to influence the judge.

To make it all happen, the CIA's Operation DEEP SLEEP controller, Margaret Lillian Heroin Bazley was elevated to Dame and given jobs in a vast number of highly paid government quangos. From here she ensured complete disfunction according to the will and whims of the CIA, who were in turn controlled by the NAZIs (1945–85), who were in turn influenced by Tibet and the Dalai Lama, as well as the Jews and Kabalah.

To them, the model citizen was an amnesiac vegetable . . . "Yes Sir", "No Mam", "Would you like me to be a carrot or a cabbage?"

Are we not Monks to the state?

With a disillusioned population, the authorities then spread the news that they had 'become disillusioned with the research and abondoned it'. But all they had done was take the depleting emetics just short of revolution and civil war, and were forced to abondon pushing the experiment any further (for the time being), or face losing control over their progressive societal destruction (hence alternating governments – bad, neutral, then bad again).

Dog: "Could it be any more obvious? Woof!"

The perfect Citizen then became someone who had given up their freedoms to become an amnesiac vegetable in the name of democracy, having lost all ability to question authority, or challenge in the face of judicial conflict (a.k.a. Jewish-dictatorship).

The more advanced and intense clinical experiments were then reformulated in a broader spectrum watered-down version to be spread over the wider public, preferably self-funded by the citizen as a necessity, and/or a necessary entertainment.

Brainwashing had become political conversion and it had become mainstream all year round – like a 24/7 hole in the brain.

Political conversion required brainwashing and brainwashing required 'necessary entertainment'. This was best found in radio, then film, then television, then the cellphone. Education itself was not a success. Thinkers could opt out, and mass mis-education would still train a few thinkers who fell through the cracks.

The population then suffered from 'sleeplessness during the night, asleep during the day, inhibited, or uninhibited in the extreme, either the hypnotiser (salesman) or the hypnotised (buyer who bought into it) . . . all of which led to depleting emetics, where a population could no longer reject what it did not like – and ended up with a house full of junk, a brain full of bullshit, and a psyche conrolled by the state.

Thus society became something that people did not like.

The population also lost a place to vent its dislike, or to have that heard. Instead, talking hairdos (newsreaders) would tell us what we did and didn't like. Fascinating, we could watch our opinions on TV.

This led to a population that complained about minor anxieties. We call that 'talkback' radio.

Governance then treated these as anti-patriotic dissidents and labelled them "the disenchanted" ('growling dogs'). When they connected the dots and raised larger issues, they were labelled "dangerous" ('pack of barking dogs'), and when they made it to the press, they were "terrorists" ('mad pack of dogs'), and when they took this to the courts, attempts were made on their lives ("success" = 'kill/mad dog rabbies'), or suicided ("kill" = 'success = cover = pack of mad dog rabbies'), or poisoned, or driven over, or had their child/ren removed, or their driver licence taken ('chained dog'), or forced out of home ('stray dog'), city, or country ('dog gone').

Forcing people out of the country is the most common method used in New Zealand. As a result, there are few New Zealanders left, and few in my age bracket (40–55). Most of them are now 'Australians', and a new species of dog altogether. When we go to Australia, they ask us if we are refugees. No kidding. It's that bad.

No voice. Can't complain.

To top off this background of 'noise' the New Zealand government introduced heroin, primarily using their Gisborne police narc, Terry Clark/Sinclair (Mr Asia), but also their Tavistock MP Robert Muldoon who served as Prime Minister for the entire duration of Mr Asia's run, and then there was Clark's lawyer, Peter Willliams who rose up and up and up and all of a sudden became very rich, then those around him were charged and disbarred, but Williams became respectable, then Queen's Counsel as soon as the case was closed.

Dog: "I smell a shit."

This led to family neurosis, society disorders and post-partum depression between parents and leaving teenagers. Many suffered permanently as a result. The teenagers used LSD, the parents used paralytic drugs, and the division between father and son was at its most pronounced. It sucked to be a dad watching your son go down on a decade long run.

TV – the watered down version of electroconvulsive therapy – played 40 times longer, and placed viewers in comas for the duration, and stupified them for up to three months on end. Those hooked watched re-runs and when a real conversation came up, they just heard noise.

Blah blah, noise crackle tip . . . missed it.

Citizens were unwillingly involved in an unethical, dangerous, and illegal nationwide experiment (run by governance) for which they never gave their consent.

Dog: "Like idiots, you paid taxes for your own demise. We only bark if we're fed. Woof!"

The result was a cabbage or a carrot that could vote, but could not remember how they voted, or why they voted in any particular way. The main reason for the vote direction came from viewers reaction to the hairstyle on the talking hairdo that was subliminally dictating to them through the goggle box the night before the election.

So in New Zealand, we got the reincarnation of Hitler, a lesbian in a front marriage to a homosexual child sex abuser, in a neat hairdo with a pastel fake leather jacket selling us the opposition party's policies as her own, winning three times, as the media commentators were all sexual deviants, or descended from one, then escaping the country with her lesbian lover – the two of them AIS – and leaving her cover husband behind to root children and face the consequences.

Dog: "Yes New Zealand, that was your mind-controlled vote 1999, 2002 and 2005. Woof!"

But still we haven't woken up, because we still haven't got rid of Dame Margaret Lillian Heroin Bazley, or Dame Sian Sayanim Seerpoohi Mossad Elias – both of them murderers, and murdering dogs. One of them even has a nose for a face.

Since the Judiciary use citizen-unwilling, unethical, dangerous, illegal, nationwide mind-control governance, this brings into question the legality of the judciary.

Is the Judiciary an extension of MKULTRA and Shock Testing?; a centuries-old extension of Jewish trickery?; or is the Judiciary for the real betterment of society . . . b. u. t. where the word 'freedom' gets bandied around a lot as though it was some unalienable right, when clearly, it is stolen at every opportunity!!!

When the Judiciary is exposed as an amnesiac vegetable and has given up, or is stripped of its authority in the name of democracy, having lost all ability to re-quest-ion the citizen, or challenge in the face of citizen conflict, and showing its own signs of depleting emetics, then we, the citizen, shall know we have won . . . some small moment in history.

Personally, I still think we should have the running of the judges and beat them over the head and shoulders with newspapers as they run naked down Albert Street every Monday morning and every Friday night. It would certainly put some oxygen in the beak, and it's a chance at feedback.

And what do we win? Conscious of their experiment, and fully able to express this in the face of conflict, we gain authority over our freedom, and learn to protect it.

Strangely, no one teaches us how. We are all supposed to know the law, but there are no teachers. This is 'Ignorance is forced slavery' in the extreme.

There is no other profession that doesn't tell you how to approach.

This is a slave master and slave relationship. Illegal in all nations, but still 27 million slaves worldwide. Certainly unsubstantiated tickets is a form of slavery. This ticket is $150 dollars. That will be 15 hours slave labour at the average wage.

Dog: "Sucks to be human. Woof."

We entered into their experiment involuntarily under Con-Governments – an extension of the most vicious eras of any Intelligence agency, and the banks who funded them, or bought those experiments.

On top of that, a third of the world operated according to the Queen's whim, the same colour of war, as long as she could watch. What do they call that – a British Plantation!

No matter the size of the nation, or the colour, everyone was Black.

The only way you couldn't be Black, was by appointment to the Queen.

If brainwashing is illegal, then so is the Judiciary.

If brainwashing is illegal, then the Judiciary is a Class A criminal.

That's interesting, because much of the Judiciary are Class A drug users and a judge is a lawyer whose been to the same brothel.

Hullo Boys. You've just been filmed by the SIS. SNAP (True).

Dog: "Woof! True. Woof!"

If brainwashing can create an assassin, and the Judiciary is part and parcel of brainwashing, then isn't justice in the Judiciary an oxymoron. Certainly their Judicial staff think so and the common New Zealand saying is: "Don't expect justice in the Judiciary".

Dog: "I think it's time the Judiciary went home. That would be to England, to the Royal Family, who are all Jews, the illegitimate children of Jewish bankers. Woof! Grrrrr. Bark bark. Fargoof. Woof woof."

Clinical Professor of Medicine, Dr Anne White: "My whole experience was a nightmare. I was used as an experimental tool to try and create the ultimate weapon – an assassin."

Citizen: "My whole experience was a nightmare. I was used as an experimental tool to create a vote to create the ultimate weapon – a government, and a government involved in cons (fines & non-payment), assassination and ultimately genocide.

"As the government says: 'Who can we poison now?'"

Dog: "Woof".

The informed citizen now stands in front of many judges and thinks: "This person is involved in murder in some way. When I can put my finger on it, I will speak it."

Dog: "Woof. Judge Johnny d'Hole. Woof! Grrrrr woof woof. Get the fuck out of my country you paedophile-minding murdering manic depressive unchewable fucknuckle. Woof woof."

If the Judiciary acts in contravention to The Nuremberg Code/ Declaration of Helsinki, then isn't that an act of war? Would that not make defendants POWs?

Doesn't the Judiciary profile racial groups, and manufacture disable people?

Doesn't the Judiciary deem Defendants testimony worthless on a regular basis?

Isn't this Institutional Bias? and doesn't this create what the Judiciary refuses to call untermenschens?.

Aren't such targets/informed citizens capable of expressing themselves in the face of conflict?

And are such people called protestors?

And are yesterday's protestors, tomorrow's politicans.

When it comes to protest and politics, aren't judges without a voice.

Certainly the Judiciary uses force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, constraint and coercion, and all of these are illegal under The Nuremberg Code.

Is this not the same psychological treatment MKULTRA handed out to its subject enemies.

So the Judiciary acts in direct contravention to
The Nuremberg Code and The Declaration of Helsinki.

To remove the breach of the Nuremberg Code/ Declaration of Helsinki and render itself legal, the Judiciary must inform the citizen of the charge, how long it will take to be resolved, the purpose of the charge and hearing, the method and means by which the hearing is to be conducted, all inconveniences and hazards reasonably expected, and the physical and psychological effects from participating in the charge/ defense/ hearing/ experiment resulting in conviction or freedom, expenses or settlement of debt.

By the time it comes to settlement of debt, the Judiciary has run out of steam. Why? Because if the debt remains unsettled, the banks can charge 22 % instead of 8 %. So the banks control the Judiciary and the Judiciary fails to settle a debt. If they do settle a debt, it is usually only after a time when the court fees are greater than the settlement . . . but even then the Judiciary usually fails to settle a debt.

Doesn't this make the Judiciary a drain on society?

The Judiciary is commonly seen as supporting criminals and debitors,
and not victims, witnesses, or creditors.

The judge must also obtain the consent of the illegally-profiled target-defendants to participate in the court process. This is often done when the judge says: "Will you abide by the decisions of this court?, or more slippery by asking questions and receiving direct answers."

Dog: "She's a slippery tail. There's a dog's arse right behind it."

You can also say to a judge: "I am at liberty to inform you that I have reached the physical/ mental state where continuation of this experiment seems impossible" . . . to which the judge's standard reply is: "Are you claiming that you are insane, or in some way mentally deficient?"

But it's your basic right to be out of their experiment under codes and declarations. At this point, you need a third party to find the middle ground – typically a psychologist and a lawyer, and at least three affidavits with witness back-up, all of them more expensive than the original problem.

So the Judiciary is problem-creation and sleepness nights. Do I hear a denial?

Dog: ". . ."

They will take you this far on a traffic ticket, giving intense positive and negative signals, it takes forever, and you can marry, divorce, migrate overseas, return, change your profession, and they still haven't settled anything.

The Judiciary will settle a fine, but they won't settle a debt.

Dog: "We call that shit on a stick".

Yeah, Dog, it's being driven to the point of madness. I'll put it to you this way. The Mayor is a paedophile. Yeah. You have traffic tickets for life. All the Judiciary does is protect its notable paedophiles."

The Experiment Gods don't make it easy. What is commonly accepted has to be proven in court, and lies can be proven in court by the same process. Whoever knows the court process best, gets away with the biggest lie. An entire hearing can be a lie. These can take a decade or more. Just look at the Crew murders and the Bain murder trial. The court wasted a quarter of a century because its covering for some Freemason paedophile who's murdered and their code is: 'To protect a Freemason's reputation even after death'.

Dog: **"Thats the stitch-up, dog!"**

Indeed, the entire court process is about proving something which never existed in the first place.

Just like Dr William Sargant wanted. You can go in for a headache and come out three months later having slept the entire time, have a new belief system installed, and be on the road to your first assassination.

Dr William Sargant called this: "Relieving anxiety by narcosis".

The Judiciary calls this: "A new exciting beginning in crime creation".

The Police call this: "A job well done".

Governments calls this: "Calling the shots".

The public call this: "Don't expect justice in the Judiciary . . . Prison is a training ground for violent crime . . . New Zealand is fascist fronting as socialist."

This has resulted in a population with obliterated memories that can't remember, but still knows where they are, why they're there, and who they are with – to an anxious population wanting to remember, but unable to answer 'Where am I?' and 'How did I get here?' – to complete amnesia for all life's events including the loss of anxiety . . .
"I'm 50. I earn $100 an hour and I've got nothing to show for it. How'd that happen? Oh well."

It is the Judicary's goal to remove all anxiety from the population.

Such a population lives only in the immediate present, can only talk about sensations of the moment, is completely uninfluenced by memories and forward anticipations, and all schizophrenic symptoms have disappeared.

The principal medico-psychological phrase for this is:
'They had lost all ability to judge right from wrong'.

Dog: "So this is serious mind control shit we're talking about here."

Look what they did to me. I spoke up ("The head of the Disputes Tribunal is a drug user", Jan. '94) and they stole my child for 8.5 years (Jan. '94–Aug. '02) arrested me under a someone else's name for an incident 1,000 miles away, then tried to kill me when the custody papers were in the mail (Aug. '02), then another five times, manufactured crime in multiple stitch-ups, blacklisted me, hobbled me, stole my house and section, removed my driver licence, destroyed my income, sabotaged any and all relationships and friendships, then spread institutional bias throughout the Police, Judiciary and all forms of governance . . .

Then they woke up 15 years later, from THEIR OWN DEEP SLEEP, and realised I was a deontic vegetarian and dedicated father with a degree in Architecture, and their fifty year long psychological NAZI experiment had been a complete waste of time, on me.

In the meantime, I had gone through every second Intelligence agency in the world, got their secrets in exchange for a portion of the previous secrets, published their material, presented it as a defense, and had it triple sealed by the High Court.

Dog: "Why, dog, why?"

Because the High Court judges didn't want to have to acknowledge that a their Supreme Court boss, Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias was a chauffeur-shagging contract-killing Sayanim-Mossad agent running the Judiciary from Israel. They know their place, and they're Freemasons.

I'll tell you how biased it is, Dog. I go into court and represent others in a suit and tie and get them off four police charges, and I do the whole thing, from woe to go in two hours. Other lawyers think I'm a lawyer and that's fine with me. We exchange notes and promise to have a drink.

But when I represent myself, or a lawyer represents me . . . there has been no luck in 15 years.

The phrase 'Judiciary you suck' springs to mind.

. . . . . .

Thomas Szasz, M.D. Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry, 1994: "Psychiatry is the single most destructive force that has affected society within the last 50 years."

Greg Hallett. B.Arch. 1986: "The Judiciary is the single most destructive force that has affected society within the last 50 years. It is modelled on Psychiatry – the single most destructive force that has affected society within the last 50 years."

Psychiatry and the Judiciary are a tape-loop to serve the Banksters, who in turn control the Queen. And what is the Queen's role?

Dog: "She's the wet blanket . . . Hey, I want to go for a walk. Maybe you can throw a stick at a lawyer and I'll get a chance to bite him."

The Bibliography is a list of those who have also exposed occultists. Fucking Insex.

Dog: "If you get me a ring of fire for my birthday, that'll make us even."

How old are you now Dog?

Dog: "I'm not as old as those bitches Sian and Margaret, I can tell you that . . . If they threw the book at you, maybe you can throw a stick at them."

Shit on a stick, I think I just have. Now for Silvia . . .

Dog breath: New Zealand and the Declaration of Helsinki
The following countries are signatories to the Declaration of Helsinki: USA, UK, USSR, West and East Germany, the Holy See (Holy Seat – the central govt. of the Catholic Church and anywhere there is a Catholic embassy or influence), Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czecho/Slovakia, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey and Yugoslavia . . .
but not New Zealand.

In October 1997, New Zealand claimed allegiance to the Declaration of Helsinki "statements", only through Section C, 'Principles of Medical Research on Human Subjects', as Document 3. New Zealand claims its Declaration of Helsinki is based on the Cartwright Report (5 August 1988) and this is based on the work of Dame Silvia Cartwright who ran the socio-sexual Satellite Tavistock experiment – the Centrepoint Commune – from on high, without the participants being informed. Like her husband, it was based around paedophilia.

Silvia Cartwright then stole all the Centrepoint member's assets into Public Trust (also in August 1998), only gifting less than 5 % of the NZ$20 million+ to females who claimed sexual abuse – the most prolific complainer borrowing her stories (Smutts-Kennedy).

Silvia Cartwright was twice in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki and her own Cartwright Report, ethics, Operational Code Section 26, Categories 1, 2 & 3.

"The World Medical Association has developed the Declaration of Helsinki as a statement of ethical principles to provide guidance to physicians and other participants in medical research involving human subjects. Medical research involving human subjects includes research on identifiable human material or identifiable data."[3]

This attempts to limit Helsinki's reach to 'physiolocial-medical', and not 'psychological medical', yet psychological is the bigger killer. NAZI experiments were run on psychological medical torture, which is what the Declaration of Helsinki was designed to prevent. Are they suggesting that the death camps' only result was death, and not psychological torture? What about the scared victims who survived? They kept complaining for decades.

"The primary guiding principle of health research, established by the Declaration of Helsinki stated: 'Concern for the interests of the subject must always prevail over the interests of science and society'.[4]

As we have shown, society is a social experiment where the citizen is the victim and not informed of what the experiment is. Most still don't know (99.99%).

"The spirit of this declaration directs researchers to acknowledge the inherent risks of the researcher/subject relationship . . . the researcher . . . develop strategies that protect the subject from . . . risks [and the] patient's interests prevail.

"New Zealand has its own Helsinki document: *The Cartwright Commission Inquiry into Allegations Concerning the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women's Hospital and into Other Matters* (1998) exposed a breakdown in the trustworthiness . . . in terms of the absence of informed consent confounded by unstated boundaries between treatment and research, and a failure to recognise the conflict of interest . . . Most notable in this research project . . . took part in an experiment for which they knew nothing about.

"No longer are researchers trusted to know what is in the patient's best interests and to act accordingly. Instead, an ethics committee (comprising of a balance of academics and laypeople) now approves all human-subject research. The new emphasis is on informed consent; providing the patient with sufficient information about the research to decide their participation . . . informed consent is not sufficiently robust and is undermined when a patient's vulnerability is not acknowledged, and/or when conflicts of interest between the [Judiciary/ Defendant/targetted profiled client] clinician/ researcher/ patient are not recognised and disclosed . . . there are glaring omissions in the code.

3 'The World Medical Association's Declaration of Helsinki: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives', Delon Human and Sev S. Fluss, Declaration (Helsinki VI) October 2000, opening paragraph.

4 *The New Zealand Medical Journal*, Journal of the New Zealand Medical Association, 'Informing consent in New Zealand research: researchers' conflict of interest and patient vulnerability', Vol. 118, No. 1210, Martin Tolich, Kate Mary Baldwin, 25 February 2005. '

"Specifically, there is no requirement . . . for a researcher . . . to acknowledge and justify to any ethics committee that a conflict of interest exists.

"Although research committees are able to request clarification on any matter . . . fail[ure] to recognise the risks of conflicting interests . . . weaknesses in the code results in weak examination . . . Failure to recognise the inherent conflict of interest is the fundamental problem . . . within the Cartwright Commission . . . Professor Green . . . failed to inform his patients of the research and gain their consent . . . failure to differentiate between the patients' individual needs and his research requirements and a failure to recognise this conflict of interest . . . this essential ethical condition was neither part of the [Cartwright] Commission's final report nor has it become part of the Operational Code. Conflict of interest is [only] mentioned in passing."[5]

Dame Silvia Cartwright of the frozen fanny, failed to make any significant improvements on the treatment of women, or men, yet predominantly assigned what would be the Helsinki rights to females, thus making New Zealand the most gender biased country in the world. This fits, as at the time Cartwright was made Governor-General (4 April 2001–4 August 2006) she had 18 complaints about her as a judge – mainly due to "gender bias".

Even Justice Stevens agrees that all a woman has to do to get off a traffic ticket is send in a photocopy of her boobs [High Court, 20 April 2009]. This also applies to 'Dangerous Driving', 'Drunk Driving', and 'Driving through a Police Checkpoint without stopping'.

Is New Zealand a country of men with tits?

"At a minimum, a researcher should be required to recognise their conflict of interest and describe how they plan to minimise and monitor this. Guide instructions are limited to information about researchers providing copies of notices and/or advertisements – a very narrow view of conflict of interest [indeed].

Operational Code Section 26 reads: Respect for persons requires that greater protection be provided to those persons with diminished autonomy (such persons may include . . . inmates . . . and unconscious patients [everyone who doesn't know how the Police/Judicary operate is unconscious in Court] to ensure that they are not subjected to abuse, exploitation or discrimination.

"Often, additional protection is provided to persons with diminished autonomy by requiring the input/advice of third-person representatives. Other classes of research participants considered more vulnerable include employees of the researcher.

Operational Code Section 26 revised: Respect for persons requires that greater protection be provided to those persons with diminished autonomy [inmates and Defendants unconscious of the experiment] when gaining informed consent. Diminished autonomy status is afforded to three categories of persons/ relationships:

"Category 1: Compromised persons have limited ability to make informed consent. These include inmates and unconscious patients. Protections are needed to ensure that they are not subjected to abuse, exploitation, or discrimination. A remedy is protection provided by the input and advice of third-person representatives.

"Category 2: Persons whose vulnerability is temporary. e.g. emergency situations [fingered by the Police/Infringement Officer/ Informants, and those new in court] need special protections.

"Category 3: Researchers are required to first recognise the relationship then outline and manage this subordinate relationship (e.g. teachers/ students, employers/ managers/ employees, researchers/ patients [Judges/ Police/ Defendant]".[6]

5 *Ibid.*

6 *Ibid*, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

New Zealand is truly a fascist country fronting as a socialist country.
It is run at the highest levels by paedophiles and their partners.

New Zealand is a fascist paedophile movement fronting as do-good socialism,
whose primary role is to ensure New Zealand is a fascist experiment
for the rest of the world to follow –
a test tube at the bottom of the South Pacific, all isolated and Western.

The only change in New Zealand is in name only.

New Spain?

BIBLIOGRAPHY

(most recent listed first)

BOOKS BY GREG HALLETT
BOOKS BY OTHERS
NEWSPAPERS
MAGAZINES
TELEVISION
MOVIES
RADIO
COURT DOCUMENTS
LEGAL DOCUMENTS
POLICE DOCUMENTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
PRIVACY COMMISSIONER
OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMEN
AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS/ BILLS
LAND transportsafety AUTHORITY
NEW ZEALAND POST
DICTIONARIES IN PRINT
PODCASTS / WEBCASTS
WIKIPEDIA SEARCHES
WEBSITES
EMAILS, OTHER

BOOKS BY GREG HALLETT (as well as quoted sections in Attachment "R")

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, publ. Prince of New Spain, *2007*, pp. 9–10, 13–36, 71–120, 88–90, 100, 117, 130, 150 (incl. footnote 41) 151, 159–60, 163, 167–68, 186–88, 198, 203–10, 218–19, 228, 265, 268–74, Index, p. 281, 283–84.

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, 'The British Police', publ. FNZ Inc., 2007, pp. 28–30. p. 31, Footnote 14, last page.

Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, FNZ Inc., 2007.

How To Take Over The World, A Right Royal Con, FNZ Inc., 2007, pp. 52, 163–69, 181, 211–13; 239–46.

Hitler Was A British Agent, FNZ Inc., 2005, 2006, pp. 150–53, 389–90, 403, 428, 437, 451–53.

Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments, Publ. FNZ Inc., 2002.

BOOKS BY OTHERS

Communism and the Emergence of Democracy, Wydra, Harald, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007, p. 232.

The Second Messiah, Christopher Knight & Robert Lomas', quoting Juri Lina, January 2007.

The Soul of Iran, Afshin Molavi, Norton, 2005, p. 74; ***'Iran Report'***, 2 February 2004.

The Men Who Stare at Goats, Jon Ronson a.k.a. Ron Jonson, Simon & Schuster, 2004.

Indictment at the Hague: The Milosevic Regime and Crimes of the Balkan Wars, Norman Cigar & Paul Williams, New York University Press, 2002.

A Select Bibliography on Health Aspects of Human Rights, 1984–1999, Sev S. Fluss, Health & Hum., 1999; Zimmerman, pp. 26–27.

John Banks: A Biography, Paul Goldsmith, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997, 2001, pp.122, 133, as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett.

The Big Breach, From Top Secret to Maximum Security, Inside the Secret World of MI6, Richard Tomlinson, Co-author Nick Fielding, Mainstream Publishing, Moscow, 1 February 2001. After MI-6 pressure wained Harper Collins and Cutting Edge Press also published.

Persian Mirrors, Elaine Sciolino, Touchstone, 2000, pp. 239, 244.

New Zealand Who's Who, 1995 Edition, Edited by Alister Taylor & Deborah Coddington.

Forging War: The Media in Serbia, Croatia, Bosnia, and Bosnia-Hercegovina, Mark Thompson, The Bath Press, England, 1994, p. 60.

Official and confidential: The secret life of J.Edgar Hoover, Anthony Summers, GP Putnam's Sons, 1993.

In the Sleep Room, Anne Collins, Lester & Orpen Dennys, Toronto, 1988, pp. 39, 42–43, 133.

Journey Into Madness, Gordon Thomas, Bantam Press, London, 1988, pp. 273–274, 276.

A Father, A Son and the CIA, Harvey Weinstein, Publ. James Lorimer & Co., Tor., 1988, p. 138.

THE WORLD'S GREATEST SPIES & SPYMASTERS, Roger Boar & Nigel Blundell, Octopus Books Limited, London, 1984, pp. 128–33.

The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control, John D. Marks, Times Book 1979, chapter 5, p. 144.

Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, An Introductory Programming Manual, *Operations Research Technical Manual*, May 1979, No 74–1120, pp. 2–7, 10–21.

An Encyclopaedia of New Zealand 1966, 'Racing, Horse' and 'Royal Visits'.

Studies in the Structure of the American Economy, copyrighted in 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Sciences Press Inc., White Plains, New York (for an I.R.S. source list).

Jewish History Sourcebook: 'An Oath Taken by Jews in Frankfurt am (on the) Main, about 1392 CE' [like the Rothschilds, then called 'Bauer'].

Bible, Leviticus, chapter 16, cf. Exodus 30:10; Leviticus 23:27–31, 25:9; Numbers 29:7–11; The First Epistle of JOHN, 5.6–5.9.

Dr William Sargant wrote:

Battle for the Mind; *A physiology of conversion and brain-washing*, Malor Books, Cambridge, MA, 1997, 2nd Ed; ***Battle for the Mind***: *The Mechanics of Indoctrination, Brainwashing & Thought Control* (1957);

The Mind Possessed: A Physiology of Possession, Mysticism, and Faith Healing (1975);

The Unquiet Mind – an autobiography (1967);

An Introduction to Somatic Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry (with Eliot Slater, 1946);

An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry, with Eliot Slater, Publisher, Churchill Livingstone, Edinburgh, 1944, assisted by Desmond Kelly in 1972, 5th ed, pp. 89–96.

NEWSPAPERS

Associated Free Press, The Hague, 1 August 2008.

B92 *News*, 'Šešelj: Đinđić killer merits same glory as Princip', 21 May 2008.

Baltimore Sun Staff, Stephanie Desmon, originally published 9 August 2002.

BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008, 23 September 2003.

CNN, SYDNEY, Australia, 'Third day of wildfire threatens Sydney', Grant Holloway, 5 December 2002.

Congoo News, Reuters India, 'Milosevic widow, son granted asylum in Russia', 1 February 2008.

Egypt State Information Service, 'New Zealand deports two Israeli spies', 30 September 2004.

Global-L *Mossad article*, 'Mossad man's history of bungles', Nicky Hager, 27 February 2005.

Guardian, UK, 'Tony's the kind of Guy', 14 January 2009.

Howick and Pakuranga Times, 'High-flying helicopter business in receivership', Cameron Broadhurst, 22 May 2008.

IPI, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 30 April 1999.

Israeli Press Review, 'Insights into new Mossad chief Meir Dagan', Lebanonwire, 17 September 2002.

New York Times, 'Showdown in Yugoslavia: An Ally; China, Once a Supporter of Milosevic Against NATO, Sends Its Congratulations to Kostunica', Erik Eckholm, 8 October 2000;

New York Times magazine, 'The Shah's Health: A Political Gamble', 17 May 1981, section 6, p 48, New York edition.

New Zealand Herald, 'Education ministry admits $20m error', 1 June 2009; 'Cloak but no daggers as Clark checks out', 9 April 2009; 'Valedictory Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark', 8 April 2008; 'Key calls on SIS to shelve files on MPs', Claire Trevett, 17 March 2009; Bernard Orsman, 27 February 2009, A3; 'Sian Elias received a letter from Patrick O'Brien in which he claimed to have lied under oath', 12 October 2008; Front page, A1, 2 September 2008; 'The truth about David and me', Margaret Pope, 28 June 2008; 'Brash backs probe panel', 23 January 2006; 'Sale of Blake's boat threatens end for nature project', Claire Trevett, 8 August 2003.

New Zealand Press Association, Wellington, 26 May 2008.

New Zealand Truth, 25 December 2008, pp. 1–2, 29 May 2008, p. 5, 23 August 2007, p. 5, 22 March 2007, pp. 1 & 5, all of it.

Otago Daily Times, 'Ellis inquiry cost much less than $500,000 stated', 26 July 2001.

Pacific News, 'Jailed Israeli spy worked for security firm', 2004.

Politika, Serbian Newspaper, citing Serbian military intelligence leak, early February 2006.

Reuters 'Human tests of avian flu vaccine underway', 25 March 2005; and ***New Zealand Herald*** [five months later on] 1 September 2005.

Scoop, 'NGOs Claim Wanted Israeli Agent Barkan In North Korea', State Of It, Selwyn Manning, Scoop Co-Editor, 19 July 2004.

SundayStar Times, About Town, 5 April 2009, p. 31, 20 July 2008, p. 38, 20 January 2008, p. 9, 23 December 2007, p. 9; Nicky Hager, 'Australians aware of agent's connection to Mossad', 27 February 2005.

The Auckland Star [whenever].

The Australian, Wise Counsel from Don Stewart on Police Corruption, 11 January 2007.

The Australian Jewish News, 'PM to received B'nai B'rith's top honour', Gedaliah Afterman, 8 May 2006.

The Dominion Post, 'Two Mossad spies jailed in New Zealand', Vernon Small and Michael Pelly, 16 July 2004.

The Sun, Mike Sullivan, 11 March 2003.

The Timaru Herald, *'Global Warming Debunked'*, 19 May 2007.

The Times, June 2005. London, 'Angry Serbs topple the leadership of Vojvodina province; Demonstrations against the Communist Party; Yugoslavia, 7 October 1988.

University of Waikato News, 5 January 2004.

Washington Post, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 16 December 1998.

Weekend Herald (NZ), 'Admired Clark can hold her head high', 24 January 2009, A4.

MAGAZINES

Metro magazine, CLARK VS KEY, March 2008, pp. 33, 40.

Te Karaka, Summer 2008–2009, p. 59.

The Darling monthly, 'A chat with His Worship, Mayor John Banks QSO', August 2008, p. 22.

Forbes Asia, 18 Sept. 2006.

Journal of American Public Health, 96(1), 126-131, **'Minimum Purchasing Age for Alcohol and Traffic Crash Injuries Among 15- to 19-Year-Olds in New Zealand'**, Kypros Kypri, Robert B. Voas, John D. Langley, Shaun C.R. Stephenson, Dorothy J. Begg, A. Scott Tippetts, Gabrielle S. Davie, January 2006; Reprinted in ***Reporter***, newsletter of the International Council on Alcohol, Drugs and Traffic Safety, Winter 2006; and **Statistics New Zealand**, **'Grapes, hops and alcopops'**, page last modified, 16 January 2009.

Uncensored **magazine**, Mikey Havoc's Column: The Snark, 14 January 2006.

Listener, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363.

UVS International News Flash, TGR Helicorp Unveils SNARK VTOL UAV, 4 June 2004.

Gizmag, 2004.

NBR Personal Investor, 'Wilson Neill failure tops $15m', Nick Stride, *28 June 2002.*

LPI Research Newsletter, 'Chlorophylls and Cancer Prevention: Passing the First Hurdle', Dr. George S. Bailey, Fall/Winter 2002.

Documenting Psychiatry magazine, 'A Human rights Abuse and Global Failure', Presented by The Citizens Comission on Human Rights (CHHR), International Watchdog for Mental Health, 2002, p. 6.

TIME magazine, 'Man of the Year' – Hitler, Stalin, Ayatollah Khomeini, 24 October 1988.

Israelite of America, quoting Rabbi Isaac Wise of B'nai B'rith, 3 August 1866.

TELEVISION

The Daily Show with Jon Stewart (and Gretchen Peters) 8 June 2009

TV3, 'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story', 4 March–29 April 2009; 'Inside New Zealand', 28 May 2005; ***TV3 News***, 'Government confirms cut to superannuation fund', 6:51 pm, 11 March 2009; 'Trust stands by decision to employ Clint Rickards', 6:21 p.m. 21 November 2008; 6 o'clock news, 5 January 2004.

On the Edge with Theo Chalmers, TPUC.org.uk 1 Feb 2009.[1]

Prime TV, Voice of America News, New Zealand, 1 July 2008, 10.40 pm.

TV1, 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', 27 October 2004.

BBC News, 23 September 2003.

British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), *'Death of Yugoslavia'*,1995.

PBS, *Wide Angle, Milošević and the Media*, 'Part 3: Dictatorship on the Airwaves'.

MOVIES

catch me if you can, starring leonardo dicaprio and tom hanks, 2003.

Dirty Deeds, starring John Goodman and Sam Neill, 2002.

Star Trek, Mr Spock, USS *Enterprise*, 1969.

RADIO

Peter Schaenk reporting on his radioshow, 28 January 2009.

COURT DOCUMENTS

Ministry of Justice, Julie Thomson letter confirming can proceed to appeal (8 June 2009)

Minute of Judge Stevens, 20 April 2009.

High Court certifies Centreline appeal allowed and sentence set aside, 24 April 2009.

High Court certifies Buslane appeal disallowed and sentence imposed, 24 April 2009.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC Tag 'A' [Slavery Contract], 2 March 2009.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, transfer to District Court, 12 January 2009.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, ORDER OF THE DISPUTES TRIBUNAL, 9 December 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Reply, 2 July 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Court Bailiff wish 'you-were-here', 10 June 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Fines Summary by Collection as at 10 June 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Fines Detail by Collection as at 10 June 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE PAYMENT STATEMENT BY COLLECTION as at 10 June 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Fines Summary as at 28 May 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE Defended Hearing notice for 5 October 2004 [police pulled out].

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, Liz Oliver letter, 3 May 2004.

1 http://e.blip.tv/scripts/flash/showplayer.swf?file=http%3A%2F%2Fblip.tv%2Frss%2Fflash%2F1731669%3Freferrer%3Dhttp%25253A%25252F%25252Fwww.rense.com%25252F%26source%3D3&showplayerpath=http%3A%2F%2Fblip.tv%2Fscripts%2Fflash%2Fshowplayer.swf&feeduri=http%3A%2F%2Ftpucorg.blip.tv%2Frss%2Fflash&brandname=blip.tv&brandlink=http%3A%2F%2Fblip.tv%2F%3Futm_source%3Dbrandlink&enabletjs=true&allowm4v=true

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, B J Reid letter, 30 April 2004.

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS REMITTANCE ADVICE [Refunds] 17 October 2004 [Dishonoured], 3 October 2004, 5 September 2004, 20 June 2004, 28 April 2004, 8 March 2004.

HIGH COURT QUASHED, 21 January 2004.

HIGH COURT, JUDGEMENT OF KEANE J, 5 December 2003.

HIGH COURT, MEMORANDUM OF SUBMISSIONS OF RESPONDENT, 5 December 2003.

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS, NOTICE OF FINE, undated, DUE DATE 10 September 2003, x 2.

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS, Request for Information Held on the Wanganui Computer, 15/ 28 August 2003.

DEPARTMENT FOR COURTS, Court Fine Time Payment Arrangement, 15 August 2003.

ORAL DECISION OF JUDGE J P GITTOS, 13 August 2003.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, NOTICE OF FILING AN APPEAL AND DATE OF HEARING, undated.

APPLICATION TO MAKE A VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE TO CANCEL AN ARREST WARRANT, 8 July 2003.

DISTRICT COURT Record Hearing Sheets, 18 October 2002–5 October 2004.

Milosevic Trial Transcript, 27 January 2004, pp. 31577–676; 2 October 2002, p. 10722; 21 May 2003. P. 20859.

Second Amended Indictment; Case No. IT-99-37-PT; Prosecutor v. Slobodan Milošević, 16 Oct. 2001.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Affidavit of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ZEALAND, AUCKLAND REGISTRY, Defendant, 11 November 2008, as read out Town Crier style in Vulcan Lane . . . "Hear yea, hear yea, hear yea . . . Year and a Day rule . . . Helen Clark can now be charged with murder . . ."

Affidavit of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ZEALAND, AUCKLAND REGISTRY, Defendant NEW ZEALAND POLICE, DISTRICT COURT OF AUCKLAND and AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL, dated 20 April 2009, 7 November 2008, 12 September 2008, 27 June 2008, 17 June 2008.

NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL, 2 July 2008, x 2.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE RESULT OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT IRREGULARITIES UNDER (SECTION 78B OF THE SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS ACT 1957), 23 June 2008 x 4.

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence, 17 June 2008 x 4.

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL, 28 April 2004.

NOTICE OF APPEAL BY PERSON CONVICTED, 28 April 2004.

Affidavit of former Inspector ROSS MEURANT in the High Court, February 2004 stating that his superior officers had asked him to lie in the decade-long Crew murders trial (1970–80).

MEREDITH CONNELL [Police lawyer] request for points, 20 November 2003.

NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL, 15 August 2003.

ORAL DECISION OF JUDGE J P GITTOS, 13 August 2003.

VARIED JOINT CUSTODY AND ACCESS ORDER, 16 August 2002.

POLICE DOCUMENTS

POLICE COMPLAINTS AUTHORITY FORM

New Zealand POLICE FMU letter from Chris Osbourn denying info available, 23 July 2008.

POLICE Envelope containing false arrest data, 21 July 2008.

New Zealand POLICE letter from Dr A R Jack, 25 November 2004.

New Zealand POLICE letter from I J Mc Arthur, 9 November 2004.

New Zealand POLICE, Wayne Annan letter, 10 May 2004.

New Zealand POLICE, Superintendent S S Wildon letter, 29 April 2004.

New Zealand POLICE letter re Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record, 19 December 2003, 25 November 2003.

New Zealand POLICE J. CASSIN dated 19 September 2002 **DELAYING HEARING FOR 11 MONTHS** to 13 August 2003 [**"Justice delayed is Justice Denied"**].

Police Executive as at 1 August 2002.

POLICE LOOSE LEAF CHARGE SHEET, 22 June 1999.

POLICE BAIL BOND, 22 June 1999.

POLICE NOTICE TO PERSON IN CUSTODY, 22 June 1999.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

DEPARTMENT FOR CORRECTIONS REMITTANCE ADVICE, 18 December 2003.
[They purchase my book ***Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments***.]

Fines Refund, 18 December 2003.

PRIVACY COMMISSIONER

Phillipa Ballard letter, 17 February 2004.

OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMEN

John Belgrave letter, 23 December 2004; 'HOW A COMPLAINT IS PROCESSED' 16 Dec. 2004.

P Trower letter 17 January 2005, 6 April 2004.

Anand Sayanand letter, 31 January 2005, 8 December 2004, 2 September 2004, 14 April 2004, 23 March 2004.

Leo Donnelly letter, 26 February 2004.

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS/ BILLS

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE JURY SUMMONS & RESPONSE FORM, 25 November 2008.

ELECTORAL FINANCE BILL, 18 DECEMBER 2007.

AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL DOCUMENTS

Parking Receipt, 2 July 2008.

Bus Lane Ticket, 19 September 2008: NOTICE OF FINE, 21 March 2009; 17 February 2009 letter; Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence, 12 December 2008; Infringement Notice [undated]; 20 October 2008 letter; 24 September 2008 letter and DRIVER DETAILS FORM; 19 September 2008 Bus Lane Ticket 19 September 2008.

Taxi Stand Ticket, 14 Nov. 2008: Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence, 15 Dec. 2008; 16 December 2008 letter advising notice has been cancelled.

High Street Ticket, 11 Nov. 2008: Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence, 11 Dec. 2008; 2 March 2009 letter; 13 March 2009 letter.

***LAND* transportsafety AUTHORITY**

Request for Motor Vehicle Details, 17 August 2005; Temporary New Zealand Driver Licence, 5 Dec. 2003.

NEW ZEALAND POST

NEW ZEALAND POST REGPOST T&TRACE, 1 October 2008, 1 December 2004, 1 November 2004.

DICTIONARIES IN PRINT

American Heritage Dictionary, 'Common Law'.

American Heritage New Dictionary of Cultural Literacy, Third Edition, 'Common Law'.

Black's Eight Law Dictionary, 'Summary Judgement'.

Black's Fifth Law Dictionary, 'Summary', p. 1287.

Butterworth's NZ Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, Spiller.

Concise Oxford Dictionary, 'Asservation', 'tort'.

Dictionary of New Zealand Biography, Brian Easton.

Merriam-Webster Dictionary of Law.

OXFORD REFERENCE ENGLISH, 2008.

PODCASTS / WEBCASTS

Michael Tsarion: 'Brotherhood of Death', ***Red Ice Creations***, Sweden, 2009.

PODCASTS / WEBCASTS of Greg Hallett

The Real Deal, America, with Dr. Jim Fetzer Ph.D, 19 February 2010.
The Real Deal, America, 29 January 2010.
The Real Deal, America, 26 November 2009.

Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, with Rayelan Allan, 5 January 2010.
Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, 22 December 2009.

The Richard Syrett Show, Glastonbury Radio, England & Canada, 4 August 2009.
The Richard Syrett Show, Canada, with Richard Syrett, 26 April 2006.

Red Ice Creations, Sweden, with Henrik Palmgren, 19 February 2008.

Cloak & Dagger, Canada, with Dr. Stefan Grossmann Ph.D. & Lenny Bloom, 3 February 2008.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 19 October 2006.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 16 October 2006.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 9 October 2006.

Channel Z, America, with Zeph Daniel, 18 October 2006.
Channel Z, America, 7 August 2006.
Channel Z, America, 9 May 2006.
Channel Z, America, 19 April 2006.
Channel Z, America, 27 March 2006.
Channel Z, America, 4 January 2006.

WIKIPEDIA SEARCHES

Barry Gustafson; 'Children Overboard Affair'; Crinoline; Cypres (cy-près doctrine); Dennis Canavan; Douche Bag; Drongo; Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon; Georgia Guidestones; Lord George Robertson; Michael King; 'Monarchies of Europe, Yugoslavian Royal Family'; Radovan Karadžić; Ratko Mladić; Slobodan Milošević; Slavery, Involuntary Servitude; Winston Peters.

WEBSITES

Auckland Regional Council media release citing Mrs Brosnahan, 23 January 2002.

BBC, ON THIS DAY 16 Jan. 1979: 'Shah of Iran flees into exile'; Gulf News.com, 7 Nov. 1978.

Boeing YAL-1, The Death Ray.

Brady Bunch.

BRITISH MONARCHY PRESS RELEASES & SPEECHES, ANNOUNCEMENT OF A NEW GOVERNOR GENERAL OF NEW ZEALAND, 3 April 2006.

Brize Norton, RAF.

Computer History Museum, Cray-1 30th Anniversary presentation, 2006.

Deloitte.com.

Dictionary.com: 'Prima Donna'; 'Permanence'; 'Clarity'.

Encyclopedia, 'John Banks, New Zealand'.

Executive Government Archive, 'Hon John Banks'.

Explorers in Antarctica Find Fresh Evidence of Global Warming, Nairobi, 8 Feb. 2001.

FreakingNews.com.

Haigh Lyon website.

Hugh Lynn – New Zealand, The Path of Life, 'Burning up the Years 2'.

International Police Association, Hobbies, Penpals, and Collections, 'Police hats from around the world', Bruce Hutton. bruce.hutton@police.govt.nz [Bruce murdered his wife].

***Jewish Encyclopedia* on line**: Joseph Jacobs, Max Schloessinger, Cyrus Adler and Francis L. Cohen, and *THE KOL NIDRE*, www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=340&letter=K.

Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 January 2005.

National Socialist Movement website, 'Kara and Kelman released'.

New World Order, the CIA, website and movie.

New Zealand Conservative, 'Helen Clark named Greatest Living New Zealander in Poll', 24 Jan. 2009.

New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 1 Nov. 1996; 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced', 28 May 1996.

NoCowboys, 28 July 2008, 27 July 2008, etc.

Peter Frampton.

The National Business Review, 'Helen Clark lands top UN job', 25 March 2009.

The Phrase Finder: 'Sent to Coventry'.

Tony's Original Steak & Seafood Restaurant website.

Whale Oil, 'Helen Clark say goodbye to parliament, and we wave good riddance to her', 8 April 2009; 'left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian', 8 April 2009.

WordNet, 'Common Law'.

WEB ADDRESSES

http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread74023/pg1, 'Australian PM John Howard, Son of a Nazi', 18 August 2004 [John Howard is also Jewish].

'Antarctic Ice Loss Unprecedented in 1998', 12 May 1999.

cain@p@kosmos.wcc.govt.nz,'Police probe mans death in Citibank disk case', 9 September 1992, Pat Cain, as summarised from *The Dominion* and *The New Zealand Herald*.

http://free---thinker.blogspot.com/2009/01/great-oil-gas-robbery.html.

http://www.mapreport.com/countries/sydney.html, Sydney Timeline, World News, Australia.

http://lpi.oregonstate.edu/fw06/chlorophylls.html, Linus Pauling Institute, Micronutrient Research for Optimum Health, LPI Research Newsletter, Fall 2006, 'Cancer Prevention by Chlorophylls', Michael T. Simonich, Ph.D., LPI Research Associate.

http://peterellis.org.nz/people/ClintRickards/timeline.htm.

www.Ananova.com, 'Vampire hunters drove stake through Milošević heart'.

www.balkanalysis.com, 'An Insider's View', Christopher Deliso, Kosovo, 1999, 17 June 2005.

www.beehive.govt.nz, 'Helen Clark Brazil: new business partnerships, Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, to business luncheon, Brasilia, 20 November 2001'.

www. cepnz.co.nz/quotes. html, 'George Wood MAYOR - NORTH SHORE CITY'.

www.companies.govt.nz . . . NOCOWBOYS LIMITED DIRECTORS – Zane Garrick KENNEDY, Daniel Mark KENNEDY, Bruce Douglas Taylor LINDSAY, Matthew Alexander MUIR, Shane Vincent WOTHERSPOON.

www.ehso.com/ehshome/aflatoxin.php, Environment, Health and Safety Online, free, objective information you can use, 'Aflatoxins in Your Food and their Effect on Your Health'.

www.frst.govt.nz.

www.guardian.co.uk, 'Ex-Labour MP loses third son', 20 March 2007.

www.kiwisfirst.com.

www.medhelp.org, AIS website and *AIlaS* newsletter.

www.http://mindfield.com.

www. latitude38.com/features/Blake.htm 'Peter Blake – Murder on the Amazon'.

www.Minter Ellison Rudd Watts – Zane Kennedy.

www.nccg,org/ezion_geber/judaism4.html, David Icke, 'Was Hitler a Rothschild?', 2003.

www.nzherald.co.nz/organisation/story.cfm?o id=131&ObjectID=10396086.

www.professionalsoldiers.com/forums/printthread.php?t=6100&pp=40.

www.religioustolerance.org, 'Christchurch, New Zealand, Ritual Abuse Case'.

www.Sunday-Herald.com, 'Vampire slayer impales Milošević to stop return', Gabriel Ronay.

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/silentweaponsforquietwars.htm.

EMAILS

Victoria de Lange 'What a Joke!', 31 March 2009.

Talon laser strike, 17 March 2009.

You are in a Mafia blacklist, 21 July 2008.

Helen Clark's nomination to head of the United Nations Development Programme, 26 March 2009 – Greg Hallett to the UNDP-newsroom@undp.org.

OTHER

Historian and Architect rattles Queen's Counsel – Just how corrupt is the New Zealand Judiciary?, 8 December 2008.

The University of Auckland PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL, **degree confirmation**, Nov. 2008.

Warehouse Battery Charge & Battery receipts (19–20 September 2008).

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF NEW ZEALAND envelope address to me – the **PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN**, 6 March 2008.

Driving Sound receipts (8–28 February 2008).

Waitakere City Council, PART B, Council, Wednesday, 29 November 2006, Commencing at 5.30 pm, REPORT OF THE MAYOR.

NZ Howard League for Penal Reform letter, 4 November 2004.

Rotary Club of Rarotonga thank you, 11 August 2002.

Address by Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright To the UN Human Rights Commission; Palais des Nations, 23 March 2000.

President to Veterans Groups on Kosovo; Eisenhower Hall, Ft. McNair, 13 May 1999.

The Law Reform (Year and a Day Rule) Act 1996, given Royal Assent on 17 June 1996.

Auckland University Bachelor of Architecture Degree, 8 May 1986.

Debt management of Queen in Right of New Zealand, MS. ROSEMARY BANKS for US$150 million due on 11 January 2011 (signed 25 years prior on 11 January 1986).

Anglo-Egyptian Negotiations, Vimeo, 11 July 1954.

More cheap cars dumped into Auckland
to pay irrational fines,
to pay for the bribes of irrational Mayors,
rorted for their cross-dressing.

Dame Margaret Bazley is one of the highest-ranking New Zealanders. She was, however, Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley, bag lady for the Mr Asia heroin syndicate, transporting drugs and money, and married to James Frederick 'Steve' Bazley – jailed for triple murder.

Margaret Bazley also ran **Operation DEEP SLEEP** for the CIA, killing (physically, mentally, and psychologically) over 2,000 people. As cover, Margaret Bazley was elevated to 'Dame' and then moved through every government department for the CIA ensuring that none of them worked. This included seducing mental patients and traffic officers for exit or promotion.

To achieve this, Dame Margaret Bazley surrounded her operation with other saboteurs, also controlled through shame. Those with the most shame were picked up by the CIA and promoted to support the mass murdering, heroin trafficking, money laundering, gang-banging treasonous sabotage of Dame Margaret Bazley.

The CIA's Dame Margaret Bazley then organised the Auckland SuperCity and its $28 billion asset grab – then invited New Zealand's worst to take part – all of them CIA.

John Banks qualifed early as a CIA informant, drug trafficker and paedophile, with a particular interest in transvestites, eventually becoming a cross-dressing homosexual Venetian Wall Spider, as well as being the Minister of Police and New Zealand's equivalent to J. Edgar Hoover. Second time Mayor of Auckland, John Banks is hoping to become the CIA Super Mayor, as opposed to 'Super Bum-Bandit' as he is known within the Police.

Paul Holmes bought his stepdaughter Millie for $850,000, turned her into an anal crackwhore, then married he and his wife's call girl. Paul has been New Zealand's leading broadcaster, but is suspected of incest up and down, and is one the country's biggest drug users, requiring four drug dealers. Paul is known for supplying his stepdaughter's anus in exchange for meth for both of them, from such CIA paedophile dealers as Sir Bob Jones, who paid half a million dollars for his knighthood to cover for his paedophilia.

The government and media are so arse about face that the sex slaver & drug addict Paul Holmes is now "the face of P". A Jewish Queen, Paul Holmes was trained as the Washington Programmer and has $2 million backing him to become the next Super Mayor of Auckland.

New Zealand is the Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors.

Dame Sian Elias is a Sayanim Mossad contract killer married to the very rich bisexual Hugh Fletcher who runs child sex abuse soireés. Hugh bribed Prime Minister Jenny Shipley (murderer and mother of a convicted accessory to murder) and Helen Clark (KGB agent and gang-bang prostitute) to nominate, and second, Sian Elias as Chief Justice.

Now **Hugh Fletcher** won't be charged for his child sex abuse or accessory to murder. Rather than both of them charged for the murder of Michael King, Hugh Fletcher (CIA & Mossad) was promoted to Chancellor of the University of Auckland – now Murder Inc.

Dame Sian Elias ensures the High Court protects paedophiles and no one is allowed to raise the word 'paedophile' in the courts, or apply it to a notable and have their case heard.

The primary requirement of a High Court judge is now to protect paedophiles.

Greg Hallett raised these issues in the High Court on 20 April 2009 and 860 pages of testimony were reduced to 1 with 859 **pages triple sealed**. When Justice Stevens was reminded that his boss Sian Elias was a contract killer, he simply replied: "She's not my boss".

This story is about the **stitch-ups**, and how crime and traffic tickets are manufactured fast to silence those who expose them.

New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.

INSEX

Dates

20 January **1980** 78
1982/83 and 1986/87 78
January **1994** 26, 74, 76, 78
May **1999** 13
21 June 1999 13
22 June 1999 14-15, 37, 123-24, Charge Sheet 139, 153, 155
2001 propaganda book, 'Helen' 266
January **2002** 266
2 April 2002 21, 25, 92, 263
12 May 2002 on Mother's Day 15
20/21 July 2002 264
21 August 2002 62, 243, 265
4 July **2003**, New Zealand's Anti-Independence Day 266
13 August 2003 16-17, 31
18 August 2003 17
23 August "2003", ten days after the 13 August 2003 District Court hearing 15-17, 25, 31, 243, 255-57, 277-78
28 August 2003 15, 17
28 August 2003 and 31 January 2005 15
20 November 2003 237
3 December 2003 237
5 December 2003 91
10 December 2003 91
13 January **2004** 265
3 February 2004 265
4 February 2004 21, 265
9:55 pm Friday 5 March 2004, small bomb tossed corner of Queen & Custom's St, middle of downtown Auckland 265
29 March 2004 265
26 April 2004 301
May 2004 Mossad reconnaisance in prep for murder 18
14–22 May 2004 25, 263
22 May 2004 confronted the Mossad agent 18
4 April **2006** 79
7 July 2006, Satyanand invested as Knight of Justice of Most Venerable Order of Hospital of St John of Jerusalem 22
27 July **2007** attempt by poisoned coffee 25
13 October 2007 118
26 October 2007 25
31 October 2007 105, 118
19 November 2007 105, 118
17–27 March **2008** 25
3 June 2008 25, 75
2 July 2008 101-02, 104, District Court Notice of Appeal citing murder 267
21 July 2008 123, 139
28 October 2008 120
7 November 2008, Affidavit lodged 5, 104
21 November 2008 5
7 January **2009** 121
20 April 2009 104, 111, 118
25 April 2009 105, 119
30 April 2009 111-12, 120-21
3/4 May 2009 (8.30–1.30 am) & 5/6 May (6.30–12pm) 120
May 5, 2009, 3:42 am 120
1 pm 7 May 2009 120
12 May 2009 120
14 May 2009 115

Percentage

75% non-heterosexual 73
police create over 80% of all crime 292, 295
85% of traffic tickets & loss of licence are against males 295
90 % of murders remain unsolved because police are involved in committing them 30
99 % become permanent 293
99.99 % 118-19

Money

$180 "no left turn 253
$1,490.00 6, 61, 73, 253
$4,500, $4,800, $9,300 76
$5,625.00 93
$60,000 each 264
$100,000 tax credit 264
$200,000+ CIA military helicopter fraud 58
$320,000 301
$500,000 302
$772,543.80 compensation for loss of licence 228, 277, 284-85
US$750,000 48
NZ$1,000,000 63
NZ$2 million from Police as reward for rape 18
$3.4 billion 75
$28 billion asset grab 119

Time Reference

60 Minutes 299
5 days late 237
65 days 50
73 days prior on 8 August 2007 118
10 months, 11 months, 8 months, 6 months, 8 months and 11 months 79

Numbers

2IC of Papakura Chapter of Black Power 14, 140
2IC of the SIS 48, 53, 55, 58-59, 75, 77
6 murder attempts, 2 poisonings, 3 forced house sales, 2 forced section sales, 5 house moves, numerous house break-ins, 6 attacks on my car, 2 buggings by the SIS, numerous mail tamperings, at least 28 false charges 74
12 MKULTRA police officers 62
17-year-old boy, just out of cells, taken all drugs available 92
20 false police charges 14
20–40 times more intense 50
90° degree head twist 292
110-volt electroshocks 50
150 volts 50
180–182 Surrey Crescent 93
800 police chases a year 299
860 pages 103-04, 118-19
1938 Plymouth 78
2,200 killed/injured from Operation Deep Sleep 49, 53-54, 59
3,000 officers were involved 70
8,000 people were evacuated 120
40,000 other separated fathers over the last six years 293

A

AA 53
abortion 24
abreaction 48
Acid 48, 54
Adamson 131-32, 139-40, 152-53
ADHL 78
advent of Indian lawyers in New Zealand, no one could understand what they were saying 230
A Father, A Son and the CIA 50
affidavit 45, 60, 63
from paedestrian written 70 days after event 297
Afghan heroin 72
against heterosexual males 65
Aislabie, Grant, Head of Disputes Tribunal, Class A drug user, series of mental breakdowns, extremely dangerous considering he used my mother as his confessional, exposed as a drug user during, hearing in Jan. 1994 17, 26, 71, 76, 78-79, 124, 139
alcoholism 53, 59
alibi 67
Al Jennings – well-known junky 54
Allan McCready, convicted of gang rape then made Minister of Police/ Defense 25
Allan Memorial Institute 50, 52
all higher court decisions made in Israel – meaning NZ does not have a judiciary 118
allow women to drive through checkpoints 295
all saving graces have been removed 59
all the case notes 52
almost killed me 92
Alten Road 18
Ambassador to China 66
America's Cup 92
amnesia 52
amnesiacs and vegetables 49-50, 73
amorphous charges 77
and a struggle ensued 293, 298
Anglican archives 92
An Introduction to Physical/ Somatic Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry 48, 52-53
Annette King 72-73
anthrax 47
Anti-Depressants 49, 59
anti-Police 105
anti-Semetic 67
anxiety disorders 50
anxious population 59
apology 47
appear authoritative enough to convict 60
apple 15, 19
Arabic taxi-driving boyfriend 66
Arabic translation 263
ARC 64
architecture practise 77, 92-93
Are You My Father? 15, 147, 251, 267, 292, 294
A Right Royal Con 120
Armed Defenders actually Armed Offenders 231
armoury of a pair of bushy eybrows 77
Army 47-48, 54, 60
arraignment 123, 131
arrest warrant 76-77
arrested, no reason given 131
ask for Fire or Ambulance for response, don't ask Police 57
asleep 47, 53
aspirin and a holiday 59
assassination 47, 61, 75-76, 92
assassination attempt 262-64, 266
assault/ed 61-62
assumed persona 49, guilt, knowledge 60
ate an apple 292
ate worms at the bottom of the garden 78
atrophy 50
Attachment 14-17, 21, 25-34
attacking citizens at behest of government employees 231
attacking in election year 64
attempted murder 15-17, 20-21, 28-32
attempting to murder Hallett 18 months before Michael King using same methods & people 20
attempt to launch a nuclear strike on NZ 26
Attorney General 120
Auckland Central Police File Management Center 132, 139
Auckland Central Police Station 14, 77
Auckland City Council 91, 103, 104, 114, 119
Auckland District Court 37, 45, 61, 63, 68, 75, 91, 93, 101, 117
5 October 2004 278
Auckland District Court Cells 131, 139
Auckland District Law Society 151, 155-56
Auckland Intelligence 21
Auckland Regional Council 63-64
Augie Auer 26, 104
Augustus Terrace 258-59
Aussie saying 55
Australia 55, 66, 78
Australasian 292
Australian Naval Intelligence 15
Australian Royal Commissions 55
AUTHORITY, source of untold misery 73
Avondale Mental Hospital, Auckland, later Oakley 53
Avondale Police Station 13, 76-77

B

B-B was still a paedophile 142
B'nai B'rith 67
backdated letters 102
Baden-Powell 65
bagmen 104
bailiff's appearance on 10 June 2008 25, 37, 57, 75
Bain family/ Police Paedophile ring
Dunedin murders on retrial 131
Banks, John, CIA 58, 103
CIA paedophile and drug trafficker 105, 114,
Mayor of Auckland again on 13 October 2007, Former Minister of Police/ Paedophilia Mayor history of manufacturing tickets/ arrests for exposing his crimes 118-19
Banks Road 120
Barkan, Zev William 67
Battle for the Mind 47-49, 53
batton jumped out of his hands 294
Bazley, Margaret Bazley 49
can't trust those/ qualifications bullshit 53-59, 63
Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley 54
trafficking and laundering money 55
exemplified as the joke wife 57
Steven Bazley a.k.a. James 'Jim' Frederick Bazley 53
now a budget advisor in Invercargill 54
Beach Road 15, 274
beastiality 73
Beeby, Chris 25, 32, 104

Belgrave, John 226
belief system 49
BELIEVE THE MAN campaign 297
Belmont Hospital 47
Ben Hope 218
Berlin Wall 64, 118, 120
Berman, Keith, Pres. Auckland District Law Society 151
Bert Potter/ Plastic Bertrand 265
Bethell's Beach 63
Bible 61
bicycle 78
Big Afghan Heroin Dump 33
big dick 55
biggest fraudster in New Zealand's history 75
bile 293
biochemist/ biological weapons/ biological psychiatry 47-48
Biological Warfare Centre/ biological weapons 47
bisexual paedophile Dr Edwards biographer 266
Black Chief Justice murdered for PM Helen Clark 28
Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating 25, 27, 79
Black Power 74, 77
Boag, Michelle 104
bobble-head viewing 120
boiler-plated/ing 18, 79, 118
harassment through minor occurrences which don't amount to an offence, look like one's own mistakes, but affect psych of person so question themselves 282, 285
bombing in Spain 265
books about cops going bad 298
Bora Cure 54
boredom of work 50
BOSS 27
Boy Scout 65
brain functions 47-49, 52-53
brainwashing 49-51, 59, 63, 73
Brandon, Stephen John, moved to Wanganui 92
BREACH OF THE SEAL 118
breakdown 48, 57-58, 64-65, 68, 70, 73
break from the kids 59
British 47, 49, 50-52, 59, 65-66, 75, 78
British citizens 50
British paedophile Dr Michael Cullen 75
British Secret Intelligence Service (MI5/MI6) 47
Brookie, I. M. 238
Brotherhood of Death 67
bullshit, 53 qualifications 59
bureaucrats 55
Bus Lane Ticket 26, 105, 114, 118

C

Caltex Station on Stanley Street 15
cameras 55
Cameron 49-50, 52
Canada 50, 71
capacity for response 48, 57, 64
Capill, Graham, Police Prosecutor resigned due to paedophilia of at least four girls under 12 years old. The legal disciplinary hearing reacted by fining him $3,123 on 9 August 2006. What a joke! 18
captured a poisoned man 62
car accident 58
Cara, Eli 67
career twin 71, 78
Carnachan, Hamish 292
carpentry 53
Carter, Chris, homosexual MP, Te Atatu, Ak 55
Cartwright, Peter 65
case notes disappeared after their deaths 52
casino 295-96
catch me if you can 33
Catholic, 78-79
Catholics, 17, 24, 31 What's in it for me? 61, 67, 73, 78
Catholic Freemasons encouraged to compromise themselves with shameful acts 24
Catholic Day of Atonement 61
cause an accident or explosion 65
Center Line, 101 Centreline Infringement 111-12
Centrepoint commune, Albany 18
satellite Tavistock 265
Centurion tanks 18; adapted turrets 66; enlarged turret 264
certificate of character 157
CERTIFIED TRUE COPY 263
chagrin 77
challenge in the face of conflict 50, 73
change names 58
Changing the subject's physical condition 48, 57
Channon, Jim 48
charged with rape, not convicted, but accepted to the Bar as a lawyer 25
Cheney, Dick 47
Cherry Farm, Dunedin 53
Chief Executive of Ministry of Social Policy 54
Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, contract killer 5, 18
chief Sayanim Mossad agent 19
spends her time running murders, trying to create civil war (Foreshore & Seabed Act) 18-21, 23-29
running a judiciary into the ground,
judiciary can't even settle a debt 29, 37, 51, 66
Sayanim Mossad 67, 92, 102, 104-05
highest-ranking Sayanim Mossad agent in NZ 118-19
Chief Justice always most corrupt judge most qualified train wreck 156, 263, 267-68
Chief Legal Advisor, NZ Police 20
child prostitute 64
child-sex for food 65
child sex abuse/ child drug movement 156
children & fathers separated, giving paedophiles unencumbered access 58, 69-71, 79
chivalrous 293
Chrisco Christmas Hamper lady of yore 23
Christchurch 37, 53, 66, 77, 101, 120, 132, 139-40, 155
Christine Rankin can demand any position she wants 122
Chubb Security 104
Churchill, then Hitler, then Tavistock military Psy-Ops War School training manual 121
CIA 27, 33, 47
CIA/MI6 mind control experiment 48-50, 52-56, 58-59, 63-64, 73, 103-05, 114, 118-22
CIA interrogation techniques, Special Operations 47-49, 58-59, 64
CIA Mayor John Banks 103
CIA military helicopter fraud 58
CIA takeover of Auckland 114
CIB 26, 261, 281
circumventing consent 51
citizen 49-50, 57, 59, 72-73
citizenship, 67 tried in a court of shame 239
citizen's arrest 268

City Alcoholics Anonymous, St David's Church Centre 68–70 Kyber Pass, Auckland 29
Clark, Helen KGB 15-16
aware of the rape allegations against Rickards before he was promoted 18-20
Night of the Long Knives 21
murders, murder attempts, & attempts at dictatorial fascism – just like Hitler – which is where Rothschild's place her 22-23
husband homosexual child sex abuser 24
voluntary radical hysterectomy 25-34, 37
KGB 62, 64, 66-67, 70
lesbianism is a cause for unsolved murders 72-73, 75-76, 91-92, 102, 104-05
Incontinence Nappies 148
assassination attempt on 23 Aug. 2002 261-264
KGB agent 'ie', pron. 'e', Island refers to Island of Lesbos and NZ being two main islands 263
former Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute, turned lesbian in cover marriage to a homosexual child sex abuser 265-67, 282
trained and deconstructed by the KGB 292, 295
Class A drugs 72, 78
classic police crime creation 295
Clean Slate Bill intro into Parliament as private members bill on 28 March 2001 190-91
clear, substantive and true 118
clinical 49-51
Cockroach McClennan 54
cocks 55
code for assassination 76
coercion 51, 59, 62
coke dealer on 22 March 2007 72, 78
Cold War, prisoners 47-48, 53, 64-65, 73
Collections Department 91
collect traffic tickets to cover for losses 75
collusion between City Councils, Police, Courts & Govt. 13
coma therapy 47, 49-50, 59
Combined Investigation Unit 141, of Auckland Police is a Tactical Attack Unit for shamed MPs 239
commerical printer broke down 104
Commissioner's Support Group 17 Staff Office 20
Commissioner of Police 20
Safer Communities Together 190-91, 199, 205, 228
Commissioner of the Families Commisson 120
Commission of Inquiry into police corruption 72-74
Commission of Inquiry into Police Theft and Murders 33
Commissions of Inquiry 74, 79
Common Purpose, subversive paedophile-politico movement for domination of world 17
opposite of Common Sense 30, 78
Companies Office 258
compensation 48, 62, 77, 79
completely unnecessary foray 294
complete mystery 19
complicity to murder by AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT 26
compounding IQ of "n" 294
compromised fuckwits ruling 121
comrade at arms who owed him a favour 298
conditioned behaviour patterns 48, 57
conditioned response 63
Condoleezza Rice 267
confess 78
confidently stalked the hallways 59
consent 50-52, 59
conspiracy theorist, anyone who presents info counter to mainstream news 27
Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, criminal record, 16-17
contract hitman 20-21, 26, 31, 37
excessive violence 57
violent criminal 61-63, 66, 68, 71, 91-92, 102 118, 142, 147, 149, 155, 187, 189-91, 195, 199-200 2224-28, 237, 261-63, 277-78, 282-83
shortish righteous man from Papakura w. personality bypass, westy brain (Cassin) trying to get itself laid (Mead) by killing something (Hallett) 294
madman beating on my car window 295-98
Constable Lynn Adamson (LAF467) 13-15
accomplice, arresting officer in Ponsonby, now Detective Sergeant 131-32, 140
Constable Suzanne Mead (two months experience), tallish women who vaguely remembers having a personality 225, 228, 262, 293-94, 296, 298
constraint 51, 59, 62
continuation of the experiment seems impossible 52
contract hit 293
contract killer for CIA Operation Deep Sleep, 54, 63, 66, 105, 119
contract killing 261
Cook Islands/ Cooks 15, 21, 30, 62, 92, 147, 251, 261-62 265, 282, 292, 295
cop was the criminal, 37 doing reconnaissance 285
copy of arrest warrant/ summary arraignment before judge 131, 139
corrupt lawyers 237
couldn't organise two dogs to shit 55
couldn't turn down a big dick 55
Counter-Intelligence/ organisations 27, 51, 63, 74
country uncomfortable to live in 13
Court/s 45, 49, 51-52, 57-58, 60-63
not a safe place to be 67-69, 71, 73-79, 84
court hearing 49
Court of Appeal in Wellington 105, 115, 117-19, 200
Court of Injustice 60
Courtroom 13, 104
cover qualifications, cover promotion, cover elevation to dame 54
cover up 20, 23, 25, 32
crime creation 292
over 90% of all crime intergenerationally 295
against fathers/ anyone who exposes their profiling of crime 297-99
crime prevention methods 292
credit cards 77
cricket orphanage in Goa, India 239
Crimes 57-59, 63, 69, 71, 73, 78, 84
criminalise 57
Crimes inbred within Police Force 61
criminal history of Police Officer 58
criminal who owes the police a favour 298
crocodiles 62
crooked and compromised judges 27
crooked at both 77
Crosby, Sharon, Morning Programme On Popular Culture Advertising & Propaganda, CEO of Radio NZ 19
Crown Law 105, 119
Crown Solicitor 237-38, 240
Cullen fund 75
Cultural Attaché 37
curtains were drawn closer as they shagged with a view 266
custody papers in the post 62

D

Dame Silvia Cartwright, NZ's most corrupt judge 22, 65
dangerous driving 61, 74
date rape by police 295
Davies v MOT [1989] 3 NZLR 300; 1989 5 CRNZ 371 (CA) Richardson J 119
Davis, Peter 20; under house arrest in Feb. 2004 24, 29-30
Day of Atonement 13
de-patterning memory loss 52
Dear Cops, Milk and tea on bench, Lemonade in fridge 284
Declaration of Helsinki 32, 37, 49, 51-52, 58-59, 62-65, 67-68, 70, 73-74, 102
deconstructed 92 former prostitute 18
dedicated to paedophile movement by exposing children to predation 297
Deep Sleep , Operation 37, 45, 47, 49
Treatment 50 military experiments 53-54, 59
defamatory, scandalous and offensive 105, 118
Defense Secretary 47
deliberately distorted life-experiences 59
demanded sex 55
democracy 50, 73
Department For Courts cheque dishonoured 253
Department of Corrections orders/ pays for *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments* 251
Department of Crime Creation (DOCC)
Department of Fingering (DOF)
Department of Paedophile Enabling (DOPE)
Department of Rape (DOR) 71
Department of Health 54-58
Department of Psychological Medicine 47
depatterning (obliterating memories) 49-50
depleting emetics 50, 59
Depopulate New Zealand of people of value 24
Deputy Commissioners 76
Deputy Registrar of the High Court Raj Iyengar 91, 115, 119
Deputy Registrar Julie Thomson 127
destroyed the entire New Zealand governance 57
destroyed the lives 49, 53, 59
destroyed the memories 49
destroying modus operandi infrastructure of a country 58
destruction of a Western Society 92
Detective Alan Brown is a total fraud 74-75
Detective Bruce Hutton 60
female Police Detectives routinely pack-raped 71
Head of Detectives 61
rooted, studied & gang-banged way to Detective Sergeant 132
devolving 57
Director-General of Social Welfare up to 1993 54, 58
Director of Nursing with Department of Health 54
disillusioned 49-50, 64
disinhibiting agents 50
dissassociate myself 75
District Court 14, 16, 20-21, 25, 28-29, 32, 34, 37
Sam Wolfgramm 115, 189-91, 199-201, 227, 237-38, 277-78
hearing in my absence 283
divulge 47
Documenting Psychiatry 53
documents awarding me custody 16
dogs 47, 52, 55, 59, 74
domestic 37
Domestic Purposes Benefit (DPB) 102
Don't expect Justice in the New Zealand judciary 29
double-dipping 74
double-murder took place on Waikato-Auckland border Rickards commanded both areas 19
double agent, status 65-66, 75-76, 78
Drive Centre Line 101
Driver Licence 75, 92
removed (13 Aug.–5 Dec. 2003, 114 days) 238
reinstated 261, 278, 282
back in ashtray of Mercedes 284
stolen from house by police (8 Nov. 04) 286, 292-94, 298
driveway 78
drugged 47, 49
drug-induced comas/ sleep 50
drug addiction 59
drug trafficking and murders 55, 73
drug dealer 71, 73, 76, 78
saw the light and became a drug counsellor 55
Drug Squad informants 76, 263
drug dealing paedophilia 103
drug runner 104
drunken state of narcoanalysis 48
drunken 75
Dunedin 120
duress 49, 51, 59, 62

Doctors

Dr. Bridge, psychologist, Wellington, very PC 301
Dr Anne White experienced Dr Sargant's treatment, became Clinical Professor of Medicine 50-51
Dr Ewen Cameron 49-52
Dr Stefan Grossmann, Forensic Historian: "Greg Hallett interviews, translate his wonderful book into German for German people/ mentality" 120-21
Dr Thomas Szasz, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry, 1994 53
Dr William Walters Sargant, British MI6 psychiatrist CIA MKULTRA 47-53

E

earn a living 73
eating jelly-babies 25
ecstasy 78
ECT (Electroconvulsive Therapy) 47, 49-50, 52-53, 59
Edmund Rice College 31
effects upon the health or person 52
egregious prosecution 68
Elder, Millie, adopted off a lesbian, Millie's drug use, sentencing delayed until public's interest reached zero 29
Electoral Finance Act 22-23
Electronic Economic Model 27-28
elevation 49, 54
emminent historian from New Zealand, Greg Hallett 18
employing a convicted criminal as a police officer 261
engineered target's change of address/ loss of licence/ limited capacity to work for gain, engineering illness 58
engineered charge 74
enormous anxiety 52
enormously fat 25, 70
enormously unpopular 79
entrapment 298
Epicac/ epicacuana 15, 19, 61-62, 92, 263, 265, 267
black sticky substance 292-93
Epsom Girls Grammar 92
ethical markers 51
Expenses 278-79
expertly executed 60
extraneous background knowledge 104
extremely long delays 64

F

face that makes a clown look serious 268
fair whack of money 54
false arrests/charges 37, 62, 76
false constructions 48
falsely implanted memories 48-49, 59
Family Court 58, 71, 78-79
fanny-up 57
fascist police actions, 13 and genocidal politicians 65
fastest way known to destroy a Western society 92
fatherlessness 298
Faye & Richwhite 104
fear is a conditioned response 62-63, 71
fear of Hobson Street in perpetuity 62-63
felt flacid 294
Feminists, operate on: Is it good for women? 61
working 24/7 to ensure policies where children unavailable to fathers 296
ficticious names 63
File No. 990601/3985 131
related to domestic in Christchurch 132, 139
financial assassination 76, 92
financially rescued by the KGB 24
fingering 71
fingerprint 74
Fire Service 54, 58
firm 49
First Earth Battalion for Psychological Operations 48
first Roman Catholic, first Indian, first Fijian, first without knighthood, first Roman Catholic Governor-Gen. 22
Fisheries Inspector 37
Fitness for Practice Committee 157
flaky evidence 60
Fletcher, Hugh, bisexual child sex abuser, organises child sex abuse soirées 28
bribed PM Jenny Shipley 66-67
Flying The Planet 92, 267
F M McMillian 91
food advertised 50
force 48, 51, 53, 59, 62, 66, 69, 72
Forces of Order hit (Police, Military & Banks) 104
forensic analysis 70 back-up 121
Form 57 111
formal apology 47
Fort Detrick 47
FRST, Foundation for Research, Science & Technology 54, 58
frantic chaser of big cocks 55
Franz Kafka 266
fraud 51
fraud charges 53, 58-59, 62, 74
frauds 54, 76
Fraud Squad which is a fraud 239
freedoms for democracy 50
free expression 48
Freemason/s 17, 24, 31, 60-61, 67, 73, 78-79
Freemason Registrar 237
Freemasons are filtration system to prevent good men controlling their state 17
Freud Hilton graduates 64
Fucked up anyone's life today Paul Geoghegan 79
fuckwit gambling of the Minister of Finance, Cullen 75
Fulbright Scholarship 53
Further Order of the court to open the file 118

G

gave a speech with a QC 298
Gee, Pru 92 and Mike Lewis Goold 32
gender-biased crime creation movement 297
gender bias 58, 65
Gender Communism, police-state for men, socialisitic, protected state for women, paedophile state for children – all run by the police 92, 296
General Nir (****) ex-head of Israeli Defense Forces 118, 120
genocided 122
Gentiles 67
Geoghegan, Paul, career twin of Grant Aislabie, Counsel for Child nominated himself as a Family Court judge, currently principal supplier of children to paedophiles in Rotorua Taupo, such a rotten judge, enormously unpopular 17, 26, 71, 78-79
Gifting the United Nations to Stalin 57, 59, 61, 65, 267
Girl Guide 65
glovebox 297-98
goal 60
goats 48
Government corruption 73
government departments access to your computer 24/7 266
Government MKULTRA modus operandi 74
Governor-General 15, 21-25, paedophile minder, accessory to murder, attempted murder and covers up for murders 28, 31, 65
Goyim' – those to be milked 67
great New Zealand scandals 53
Grey's Ave 70, 239
guinea pigs 50
gun 53

H

Haigh, Frank, paid by Russians, founder of Haigh Lyon in 1926 Shortland St in Auckland City; son is QC John Haig who represented Clint Rickards 34
complaints of rape 145
hairest baby 78
Hallett, Greg, is dangerous/not to be associated with/ a target 25, 37, 68, 75
What do you have on Mr Hallett 91-92, 102
Well argued. Good strategy Mr Hallett 119-21
hall of power 56
Hamilton Deputy Registrar 16
Hamilton 79
Hamilton Family Court judge Mad MacAloon (Ms) 301
ham sandwich 14
handcuffs 296-97
Harrassment 285
hatred of America 292
Harvey, Bob 58
hearing delayed from 20 March 2009 to 20 April 2009. Helen Clark left country day before on 19 April 2009 28
heart attack 48
Heaven's Rest 20
heckler-whose-pheromones-had-past-them-by 292
heightened emotional response/s 48, 59
helicopters 120
Heroic' doses 49, 59
Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia 33
heroin trafficker 72
heterosexual sex as a crime 65, 69-70, 73
hidden during her rise and destruction 55

High Commissioner to Britain 239
High Court 20, 229-32, 240, 269 Hearing 32-34, 91
Criminal offices 92-93
Deputy Registar 104-05, 111-12, 114-15, 118-19
21 Jan. 04, CRI 2003-404-186 190-91
Hearing on 5 Dec. 2003 278, 283
High Court, paedophile-minding is International Currency, mockery of the courts/ judges/ justice 118
higher court decisions are made in Israel 118
High Street Ticket 33
History is bunk 121
Hitler was an asset who was run, controlled & financed, like an investment banking project 92, 120-22
Hitler Was A British Agent 66, 92, 120-21, 261, 264
hitman 16, 26, 31, 37, 62-63, 68
hobbling 79
Hobson Street 62-63, 296
Holmes, Paul 24
nuts 26
Jewish bisexual – NZ's biggest P user requiring at least four drug dealers, then made top broadcaster, cleaned up in the Media Awards in 2008
Washington Programmer 29
Holst, Alison TV chef 19
homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis 30
Homosexuality & paedophilia in Police, homosexual Police Recruitment Head, homosexual Labour MP Charles Chauvel 69
horrendous experimental treatment 50
hot water cyclinder 120
How did I get here? 52
How Rangi Chops his Firewood 300
How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a Deep Sleep Experiment 20, 27
How To Take Over The World 23-26, 29-30, 66
Hoyle's Law 261
Hullo, Hullo, Hullo 53
Hunt, Jonathan/ Jabber the Hunt/ Speaker of the House promoted to NZ's High Commissioner to Britain, 70
US Coast Guard exposed him as a paedophile, 237-39
Hunter's Corner 145
Huntly 71, 74-75
Hypnosis 49-50, 59

I

ignore all evidence contrary to conviction ill-founded assumption of police integrity 60
illegal 50, 59, 62-65, 67-68
illegal under international law to fund criminal organisation 70-73
illegal profiling 119
immunity 72
impact activated-explosive on petrol tank 19
implanted belief systems in politics, religion & outlook 59
implanted deconstruction 292
incarcerated 50
inconveniences & hazards reasonably to be expected 52
independent review 51
index & bibliographies difficult to achieve & exempliary 240
Indian lawyers are corrupt, Indian lawyer became Governor-General 238
India took over NZ Judiciary by providing NZ lawyers & judges w trips to India that turned into a sex tour, Goa 239
Indians in the Judiciary are corrupt 137
influential positions 59
information holding ground and a chicken run 65
informed consent 51
Insight Training seminars, there was a day off 70
Inspector Ross Meurant 60
Inspector Sharkey 144
installing telecommunication systems in offices 264
Insulin 47, 49-50, 59
Intelligence 47, 49, 51, 53, 55-56, 58, 62-63, 71, 74, 78
Intelligence Officer 261, 267
Intense signals 48, 57-58, 64-65, 73
interim Prime Minister & two-term Governor-General 264
Internal Affairs: specialises in car accidents 58
regularly confiscates my mail 64, 66
list of corrupt cops 147
internalized belief systems 48
international law 62-63, 70, 73
international paedophile movement, pan-American and Pan-Europe 70
international public speaker 71
interviews 37
In the Sleep Room 49
Investigate magazine, May and June 2007 72, 292
investigating themselves 58
IPCA 58
IQ was in their moustache 57
Iraena Asher murdered 10/11 October 2004 Israeli Intelligence found her body 285
Israeli bomb planted on fuel tank at Ak Hospital, Feb. 04 265
Israeli couple working for the Mossad 19
Israeli Defense Forces, ex-Head 119
Israeli Tank Commander 18-19, 66, 263-64, 267
It's out of time 118

J

J. 53
Jacinta 132
James Bond 131
Jesus Christ 53
Jews: Kol Nidre 61, 67
Jews operate on Is it good for the Jews 61
Joe Citizen 189
John Hughes Room 55, 285
Johnson, Kimball Robert Brisco 26
Marks, John 49, 52
joke 48, 57, 77-78
Jon Ronson, aka Ron Jonson 48
Jordan, Evan, formerly NZ Police, recently indicated in murder 62, 228
JPs (Justice of the Peace) report directly to Governor-Gen., area paedophile minders 21, 64, 118
judge and jury 60
Judges always limit terms of reference to exclude possibility of discussing a government, judicial or police con 29, 51, 61, 71, 76, 84
Justice Elliot got off paedophile charges w. police help 119
Judge P Gittos, Police Stitch-up Judge, accessory to attempted murder 16-17, 31, 71, 76, 147, 227, 240, 283
Judge is a lawyer whose been to the same brothel 239
Judge Johnny D. Hole 51, 71, 76
Judge Keane 190-91, 237-38, 283
Judge Kiernan 29
Judge Robertson 301
Judge Sheer, Crown Prosecutor made Circuit Judge District Court judge 27, 74-75

Justice Stevens 103, 105
stated no method of getting off a parking ticket once entered court system 118-19
conservative which means protects paedophiles 118
refused to hear case, under enormous pressure to comply when boss'contract killer/Mossad agent 119
Judge Thorburn 263
judicial 49, 69, 76
Judicial corruption 73
Judiciary, is a fraud/ incapable of resolving a debt controlled by Visa who charge 22% v. 8% 30
Judiciary 45-51, 58-59, 64 MKULTRA modus operandi, 73-76
Jungowska, Maria 19-20, 265
jurisdiction: Jewish-Diction/ Jewish dictatorship 71

K

Kafkaesque world – the one Dr Brian Edwards created in NZ 266
Kelman, Uriel 67
Key to Murder Attempts 25
KGB 15-16, 19, 21-24, 27, 30-31, 92, 261-67, 282, 292, 295
KGB agent 19, 73 training 62, 76
Kiewik, W, ACC lawyer 105
kill a prison officer 53
killed 48-49 hundreds of patients 53-54
around 2,200 people 59, 66
kinesthetic eye movement 67
KIWIs (Keen Interest Without Intelligence) 71
Kol Nidre/ Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur 13
Korea 47
Krasnojarsk,
underground city hidden behind town of Krasnojarski 256

L

laboratory for mind control 47
lack credibility 64
lacuna plethora amounting to a legal sieve amounting to illegal profiling 119
Lake Alice 53
lambs 48
Lange, David, PM, transvestite-lover 21, 24
so fat he fell thru floorboards of Otahuhu District Court 25
largest Police Officers I have ever seen 77
larikans dropped the Berlin Wall 120
laughing our heads off 145
LAVs, Light Armoured Vehicles – a real doosie 265
Law Society that is supposed to preserve ethics 58, 77-78, 115, 151, 155-57
lawyers committing every and any crimes 58
leather 62 dress jacket 296-97
Lee, Mike 64, 105
Lee, Sandra née Barber and/or Vercoe 64
Legal Service Centre, Office of Commissioner of Police 20
Legal Services Agency Risk Management Committee 54, 58
Bloom, Lenny 121-22
lesbian-communist left of Mao, with bad mana, promoted to UNto join forces w. NATO for heroin-genocide event of century 34
liberty 52, 59
licence 48, 57-58, 61-62, 69, 75
lied 59, 69
lie in court 60-61
life-experience 48
life's work 60
Lina, Juri 67
litigious 54-55
lived only in the immediate present 52
lobotomy 48
local MP's daughter 267
Longer than normal waiting periods 48, 57-58
look at me 296
Lord High Executioner 55-56
losing $6 million a day for 16 months 75-76
Loss of licence 62
13 Aug. 03–5 Dec. 03 by wrongful police conduct on 23 Aug.02 277
lost all ability to question authority 50, 59, 73
lost all anxiety 52
lost the ability to judge right from wrong 52
LSD 47-50, 54, 59
LTSA (Land Transport Safety Authority) 238
Lundy, Mark case 293
Lying in affidavits & in court, standard practise amongst the Freemasons 57, 61

M

macrocarpa tree 53
Magic Roundabout 60
magnetic seamstress button 54
Mahoney, Patrick, Principle Family Court judge (1 Oct. 1984–31 March 2004) defrocked Catholic priest 79
mail orders 54
Manchurian Candidates 49, 59
mantle: complicity to murder and attempted murder 15
manufactured traffic tickets 14
Manufacture evidence out of thin air 55, 57
Manukau Harbour 71
Maori 57 fisherman 71-72
Maori should relate to that 77, 301
Maramarua, on SH2 in the north Waikato 19
married a child prostitute 105
Masonic contacts 294-95
massively suppressed 68
material sum 63
Matrix Security 148
adding a military tracking device to my car 261-62
Mayor, Executive Super Mayor 58, 114
most prolific of the cross-dressers/ paedophiles on hand/ most prolific methamphetamine dealer/users and/or the one who has destroyed the most people in business and freedom 58
Mayor of Tauranga 78
McArthur, I J, Legal Service Centre, Office of the Commissioner of Police 281, 285
McAuley, Monica Margo 122
McClennan 54
McNee, David 25, 29, 104
MacIntyre, Kim 120-21
medical experimentation 51
Mekong crossed the Vietnamese-Cambodian border 145
Migrants march, came to NZ to escape dictatorship, likened Helen Clark to Adolf Hitler 148
Memorandum of Submission 238, 240
memories obliterated 49
memory loss 52
mental and physical capacity 59
mental breakdowns 78
Mental Health Act 240
mental hospitals 53
mental illness 47, 59, 61
mentality of a six-year-old and I'm doing a man's job 296
mental patient 75
Mercedes 15, 37, 92, 104, 282, 284, 292, 294, 296

Meredith Connell 237
meritous cause 118
methamphetamine 58 P, OL, ICE 72, 77 habit 92
Meurant, Ross 60
Meyer's Park 70
MI5/MI6 47
MI6 psychiatry 49
MI6 52, 63
MI-5 and C6 139
Michael King OBE, murdered on 29 March 2004 18-20
burnt to a cinder 20, 25, 37
chief historian 67, 104, 263-64
through his lunchtime visits 265, 267-68
MICK P 261-64, 266
military programmes 48
mind-bending drugs 47
mind control 37, 47-48, 50, 64, 66
mind-controlled double agents (MKDA) 59, 64
Mindfield 49-50, 52
Minister of Finance Dr Michael Cullen 75
Minister of Health 72
Minister of Health Annette King to Minister of Police 148
to Minister of Justice 72
Minister of Police 60, 72-73, 136, 148
Minister of Police Allan McCready convicted of gang rape in 1943 226
Minister of Tourism 144
Ministry of Justice 20
Ministry of Social Policy 54, 58
Ministry of Transport 57-58
Minute of the Judgement followed by the High Court sealed records 105
misquoting 238
MKDA 59
MKULTRA mind control experiment (Ultra Mind Control) 32, 37, 47-52, 58-60, 62-66, 68, 70-74
MK Writers' Centre 20
mockery of the courts, the judges, and justice 118-19
modus operandi 58, 71, 74
crime creation/ arrogance/ obstruction/ misinformation/ showing off/ verballing 69
Mongrel Mob 14, 31
gang member 77, 124, 144, 148, 152, 155
Montecito Cathedral Park area, California 1.45 pm 5 May 2009 121
moonlighted as a police officer 77
Morag Black 61
Morrison, Temuera (Star Wars) 23
mortgage 50
Moscow 292
Mossad 18-20, 27, 32, 47, 66-67, 74, 76, 92, 118-19, 263-67
Mossad's Chief Justice Sian Elias 92
Mossad hit 92
Mossad assassination curriculum 47
Mossad use NZ as a safe retreat – as a holiday home especially Waiheke 264
most political spectrums, they meet in the middle at the underside – the dark side 24
multi-level multi-disciplinary government hit 17
multi-millionairess 297
mundane inaction 295
murder 37, 47, 51, 58, 62-63, 65-68, 71, 73-74, 76
Murder, Blacklisting, Hobbling, Boiler-Plating, Rape Child Sex Abuse and Paedophilia 5
murder-as-suicide 47
murder attempt 37, 92-93, 102 murders 55, 60, 72, 76
murder cover-ups 37 murderous history 59 Murder Inc. 67
Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett 25, 32
murder father while custody papers in mail 58
mud 92
MPs: former prostitutes, lesbians, paedophiles, paedophile minders, paedophile enablers & drug traffickers 73
MP for Mt Albert Warren Freer also worked as a spy for the Russians. He held the Mt Albert seat for Labour for 34 years (1947–81), until he finally relinquished it to the KGB agent Helen Clark in 1981 146
MP Donald, Rod 25, 104
MP Michael Cullen was "The Six Million Dollar Man" 75
MP Phil Goff 266
MP Winston Peters 104
Mr A. Dunhill 14
Mr Asia heroin drug ring 54, Inquiry in Australia 55
Mr Whippy 148
Mr Wrobel 26
Ms Steve Chadwick 148
Ms Tice 68

N

narcoanalysis 48
narcosis 47, 49, 52, 59
National Manager: Professional Standards 226
National Manager of Police Standards 189
National Road Policing Manager Steve Fitzgerald 299, 300
NATO & the UN Wanted War Criminals 33
NATO heroin to their local criminals – kickbacks in the police holiday homes 148
nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment 52
nature, duration, purpose, method, conduct, inconveniences, hazards or effects 59
Nazi experiments 51
necessary forensic legal back-up 121
necrophilia 73
negative signals 48, 57-58, 64-65, 73
New Age concepts 48
new belief system 49
new exciting beginning in psychiatry 52
new persona 49
news conference 47
news distraction 120
New Spain 148
New World Order 26-28
New World Order wants you to hear is propaganda, misinformation and miseducation 27
New Years Eve 79
New York 47-49, 52
New Zealand 45, 47-49, 53-55, 57-59, 62-68, 70-79, 84
New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide 19-26, 29-30, 37, 118
New Zealand/not Australia 120
New Zealand's biggest gang looking at adult & child porn 71
New Zealand and Australian women 284
New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country 15, 28
New Zealand Govt.'s silent weapons for a quiet war 27
New Zealand is Pied Piper with cross-dressing mayors 28
New Zealand, most miserable societies in Western world 27
New Zealand Judicary mockery of justice 28-29, 48, 76
New Zealand judiciary a paedophile protectorate 29
crime creation & paedophile movement 156
New Zealand Law Society 156-57
NEW ZEALAND POLICE 20, 30-31, 48, 55

MKULTRA organisation that spread their message through force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, constraint and coercion 62-63, 68, 70, 104
New Zealand public service 54
New Zealand Truth Weekly 66
Nicholas, Louise 31, 301
Night of the Long Knives 21, 265
no ability to refuse the treatment 52
No government dept. could find his criminal record 298
no longer detectable 48
no memory about the treatment 52
non-functioning unemployable citizens 59
non-sexist language 51
Northshore 2665
not bound by any laws 58
bring this social engineering experiment to an end 59
not dangerous drivers the police want off the road, it's fathers accessing their children 298
Nothing 92, 119
NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL, CRI 2006-004-021-217 lodged on 2 July 2008 5
NO TRANSCRIPTS were kept as a form of assistance to police lying 239
not to be noticed by the public 51
Novack, Paul F. 47
nuclear strike 37
Nuremberg Code formulated in August 1947 49, 51-52, 58-59, 63-65
nursing 54, 59
NZ Fire Service Commission 54, 58
NZ Police Association 148
NZSAS 267

O

Oakley 53-54
obliterated memories 49, 52, 59
O'Connor, Greg, Police Spokesman 73,
a total dick 148-49
occult 60
occult mafia covers for/ supports paedophiles, attacks anyone who exposes paedophiles 29,49,58,115
Officer Sergeant David Kevin Mays a.k.a. David Meyer, David Mayes, David Mace 67, 69-71
Officer Natasha Bryce 68
Officer Suzanne Mead 282, 293-94, 296, 298
Officer Simon Rewi 301
Hope, Olivia 226
Olson, Frank, Deputy Acting Head of Special Operations for the CIA 47
Ombudsmen Act 1975 maintain secrecy in all matters that come to their knowledge 20, 25, 37, 62, 131, 155, 191, 195, 224, 227, 237, 262
open and clear channel 118
open slather for police and judges against the citizen 239
Operation Austin 62, 73, 77, 142, 155
Operation Boo Hoo,
run by Blue Line companies based in Waikato 284
Operation Deep Sleep 37, 49, 54
Operations Research 27-28, 30, 32, 37
order through chaos 59
orgies 63
Osbourn, Chris, File Management Unit, Ak, DHQNZ Police 101-02, 124, 139
outside his jurisdiction 71
over-reaching deceit 59

P

P-ol-ICE Force 294
P.R.N. (Personal Reference Number) 132
pacifying conversation 77
Paedophiles are either part of these organisations or are married to people who work in them/ flock to these organisations as a form of protection 29, 58, 62, 64-65, 68-71
most often Roman Catholics, Freemasons, bisexuals, homosexuals, lesbians 73, 75-79
Paedophile movement – Common Purpose 78
paedophile and crime creation movement 105, 148
paedophile movement with legal protection 157
pan-Europe/American international paedophile ring 238-39
Paedophiles always demand respect. They never deserve it. Respectable means Paedophile/ Minder 265
Paedophilia 18, 22, 24, 33, 62, 65, 68-74, 77
Palestinian refugee camp 18
Papakura chapter of Black Power 14, 77
Papakura police 72
Paparoa in Christchurch 53
paraldehyde 53
paralytic drugs 50
paranormal 48
Parliament Street 92
Parrot's Beak 145
part and parcel of the Protocols of Zionism 67
patients 48-50, 52-53, 55, 59, 67
Patterns of social engineering 60
Pavlov 48
Peace Service, then a Peace Force, then a Police Service, and not a Police Force 239
pedestrian 298
pen 14
PERF 301
Perfect Con 67
person A 22
personal outlook 49
Personal Reference File for Joseph Gregory Hallett, P.R.N. 35405987 140
Perverting the Course of Justice 5
petrol bill for next years budget 71
phantom integrity 64
Phelps, Eric 130
pheromones 292
photo of their breasts 295
physical or mental state 52
Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors 59
pigeon 285
pilot's bag 105
pinch 71, 76
Pirate' shortened to 'Pye' or 'Pie', combined as Pie/SattIE, code for Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson 263
PIS (Police Informants Scheme) 226
planned genocide of New Zealand 26
planned miscommunication 298
plethora of elevations never seen before 21
podcast 67
point of view 72
poison/ed/ing 61-62, 65, 73, 92, 261, 263, 265, 267
poisoned trap 292, 294-98
Police 48, 53-55, 57-64, 66-77, 84, 237-40
Police & legal procedures convict target on no evidence 57
police are a paedophile and crime creation movement, 15
specialise in rape, murder, drug trafficking 28

social engineering, paedophile & crime creation 32
employing a convicted criminal and obfuscating 62
contract hitmen 37, 62
known to be accessories to murder 71
no longer able to call themselves a peace service 71
NZ's biggest gang, skite and say: "We even have a patch and our immunity is assured" 72
involved in murder before person is deceased 118
as guilty as sin, they frame the defendent 293
bullys who endanger innocent people for their own statistics 297
made up of people who can't get laid 297
police assault 17, 261
Police Associations 148
Police assume guilt 60
case collapsed on appeal 16
Police Complaints Authority/ Independent Police Conduct Authority 57, 191, 227
Police corruption in New Zealand 72, 301
Police defensive driving skills at their best 149
police drug dealers dealt from a burger bar 131
Police Files Management Unit/Center 102, 132, 139
Police Force history of employing criminals incl. rapists, kidnappers, murderers, contract killers and thugs & elevating them to the highest positions 224
Police proven to be anti-Police – creating crime rather than solving it 13
police helicopter 261
Police hitman 37
Police Human Resources 20
Police Infringements Bureau in Wellington 15, 30
police intimidation for over 14 years 140
police IT staff 70
Police lie in Court 60
Police manufacture crimes in order to pay for the Domestic Purposes Benefit (DPB). Court fines exactly equal the DPB every year 13
Police Misconduct 54-55, 58
Police MKULTRA modus operandi 74
police officers have criminal records 61
police paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch 120
Police procedures to convict a target on no evidence 57
police saying witnesses were unavailable and hearing was out of time 263
police used all the methods I had described in my speech the night before 295
police vetting criminals admission into Police/ not an indicator criminals not admitted, rather reverse indicator, 224
desperate for recruits and more and more dumb criminals were joining 239
Police Welfare Fund 140
police wantonly distributing heroin to gangs 72
polished shit 67
political 49-50, 64
Political Correctness is Anti-Patriotic 261
politicans want – not to be outed – not to be exposed – not to be shamed 239
Ponsonby Police Station 77
porn available on television 50
Pornographic e-mails 70-71
Porritt 23
Porton Down 47
positive vibrations 48
post-partum depression 50
posthumous legacy 65
post mortem 48
potential military applications 48
present damning information on players in legal system 104
Present no evidence as though it was evidence 55
and have a judge believe it 57
President Ford 47
President of the St. Petersburg Scientists Club 23
turned up in New Zealand 264
pretend to be experts 60
primal scream 48
primal scream with Bert Potter in Wellington in 1974 265
primary requirement of paedophile is biological father removed 15, 73
Prime Minister 15-16, 18-22, 24-29, 31-34
Prime Minister/ Governor-General are Intelligence positions 24
Prime Minister's Award 264
KGB training 282
Prime Minister Helen Clark 15-22, 25, 28-29, 31-33, 37
deconstructed KGB agent 92
highest ranking KGB operative/agent in NZ 262
Prime Minister Jenny Shipley with Mr Wrobel 26
Prime Minister Jim Bolger 144
Prime Minister John Key 75, 267
Privacy Commission/s 20, 62, 262
Privacy Commissioner, Mrs Marie Shroff 131, 190, 224-27, 237
probiscus for a snoz 268
profiling where the best of people are criminalised jailed or removed from their country 13
profiling is illegal 71
promoted faster than a NATO paedophile 14
promotion 54-55, 65, 71, 78-79
prostitution in St Petersburg 25
prostitutes 73
protect citizens against possibility of injury, disability or death 59
Protection Order 293, 295
Psychiatrist/ psychiatry 47-49, 52
single most destructive force 53
Psychoanalysis, psychosurgery 47
psychic mind-change 48
psychological joke 48
psychological 51, 61
psychological torture 68
Psychologically exhausted 237
Public Service 54, 58
public police date rape 296
Purposeful miscommunicaton' is method police use to manufacture crime 293
purposeful miscommunication, intimidation, poisoning, theft, planting evidence, chivalry, excessive force, violence, assault, classic police setup 296
purposely de-fathered 296
Putin, Vladimir first popped up in Wellington in late 1970s, then lived there from 1980–82 26, 37, 145
Pythonesque 75

Q

qualifications are false 55
quarterlite 74
quashed 111
Queen's Counsel know 25, 69, 146
Queen's sausage 259 Queen Elizabeth II 15
Press Secretary then issued press release 21, 23
question the doctor 51
quizically 77
quota 57

R

Rabbi Isaac Wise 67
racism against non-Jews and non-Freemasons 67
Rangiora, spy country, especially ex-British Intelligence, 78
rape/d, murder, paedophilia and drug dealing 62, 71
recent expose of police violence, rape,
falsifying of evidence and crime creation 195
reconnaissance 92, 266
record number of objections 77
recruitment policy to employ convicted criminals 199
refugee camp in Palestine 264
regularly remove evidence 60
religious 49, 60
religions allow and encourage lying 61
remove the biological father 69
removing it out of the High Court 237
renders all fines illegal 72
Renkon to get my teppanyaki 267
rennovate illegally 77
repressions, 48
resistant obsessional patients 52
respectable persona 55
retaliatory police action 296
reverse de-ja-vu' – being 'somewhere-else now' 294
Rickards, Clint/Clinton/'Clive', former Mongrel Mob gang
member turned Superintendent 14-15
made Auckland City District Commander &
Assistant Police Commissioner on 16 Oct. 03 17
publicly outed as rapist, 31 Jan. 2004 17
suspended on full pay (31 Jan. 04–22 Nov. 07)
trained to be a lawyer and dealt P, took leave/ stood
down 3 years & 10 months, remained on full pay,
with updated car 18-19, 25-26
rapist, kidnapper, paedophile 31
corrupt cop 37, 62
superintendent 53
2 Feb. 2004, Auckland Area Commander/ Assistant
Police Commissioner got PC role by harrassing &
stitching up others, Mongrel Mob gang member in
Hawke's Bay 73, 77
rapist and gang banger 131-32, 139-41, 144-45, 148-55
rapist, paedophile, class A drug trafficker, accessory to
murder/ attempted murder 156-57, 224-26, 301
risks/benefits 51
road block 33
robbed Jewish graveyards in Wellington 67
Robinson, Robert Office of Commissioner of Police 199, 277
Rohypnol 295
role-played 60
Rotary in Cook Islands, Hopsing's Restaurant 15, 21
Rotary Club thank you 30, 62, 251
speech on 21 Aug. 2002 262-63, 282, 292-94
Rotating positive and negative signals 48, 57-58, 64, 73
rot from within 5
Rotorua 62, 71, 73
Royal Assent 23
Royal Commissions of Inquiry 74
Royal New Zealand Police College 55
Rudolf, Ross, Court Bailiff 37, 57, 91
Reg Rudolf, boxer, 57; Tommy Rudolf, boxer, 57, 91
Rumsfeld, Donald H. 47
running two police girlfriends, various shades of blonde 266
run up to them with a needle 52
Russia and adopted three children 144
Russian professor in July 2002 292

S

S&M dominatrix to Sir Geoffrey Palmer 120
sabotaged 65, 76
sadists 297
Saggitarius 147
Sale, Gordon 92
Salvation Army's alcoholic island, Rotoroa 54
SAS retirement fund to invest 239
satellite Tavistock that ran mind control programmes based
around sex/ made it to TV as Temptation Island 18
Satyanand, Anand, Parliamentary Ombudsman 15, 27
Judge, Roman Catholic, Indian from Fiji, campaign
support for KGB-run transvestite-rooter David Lange
nicknamed Satch/ Brown Humpty Dumpty 22
fatest ugliest man in New Zealand 23-25, 28, 31,
37, 187, 224, 226-27
Saunders, John, Press Secretary 72
Sayanim Mossad 66-67
Scagen, Cynthia 300
Scheffer, Jaap de Hoop 72
schizophrenic who specialised in boxing 14, 77
symptoms 52
Schollum, Bob 73, 301
School of Govt., Victoria University, Wellington website 54
Seacliff Lunatic Asylum 53
SEALED 105, 118-19
second assassination attempt 92
second highest suicide rate in the world 58
Secretary-General of NATO 72
Secretary for Transport from 1988–93 54-55
Secret Intelligence Service 47, 49
secret societies 60 like the Masons 294
seeing around corners 298
seemed to be enjoying herself 294
seen the light 55
Senate hearing 48
sensations of the moment 52
sent to Coventry 144
serve injustice rapidly 156
serves the New World Order and not the citizens 28
Sex Communism 92
sexually compromised 156
sexually explicit images were of child porn 70
shamed 47 shamed beyond belief 77
shame makes them trustworthy – to tow the line & trustworthy
to tow the line is what gets promotion 239
She's not my boss 105
shellshock 47
shiatsu 48
Shipley, Jenny 66
Shipton, Brad 73, 301
shock therapy 48
shoelaces 77
shonky load of shit 58 shit rising to the top 129
shorts and a tee-shirt with no notes 237
Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, 'Operations Research'
Technical Manual, (May 1979, No. 74–1120) 27-28
silent weapons for a quiet war attack 30, 32
silent war 37
sing and hum the tune 56
Singh, Sean, speaks in Indianese
like listening to a piano off its medication 238
single biggest fuckwits in New Zealand's history 75
Sir Howard Morrison, Entertainer 23

Sir Peter Blake 23, 25 murder 32, 104
Sir Peter Elworthy 19, 25, 104, 265
Sir Ron Brierly paid NZ$1 million for his knighthood 239
Sir Wilson James Whineray, KNZM, OBE
ex-All Black captain 23
SIS 48, 53, 55, 58-59, 74-75
Matrix Security and Mr Whippy 140, 261, 266
skin came off my wrists 296
Sky City Bus Terminal on Hobson St 15, 293-94, 296
skyping 120
Slater, Eliot 48, 52-53
Sleep Room 49 Sleeplessness 50
smashing the driver's window 294
smoking interfers with deconstruction in the politician 292
social engineering 58-60, 73
Social Welfare 54, 58
solving crimes 57
South Head 71
space-time image 52
sparrow-farts workers train 53
Special Operations Division 47
speech on Prime Minister Helen Clark's KGB training 62
Sphere of Influence game 28
Spook, SPOOKED 104
spreading misery 30
squashing my investigation with a crooked ombudsmen and
crooked police 27 squashed 102
St. Thomas' Hospital in London 47, 50, 52
Stalin, Joseph 57, 59, 61, 65
standard procedure in every government department 57
standing order hit 37 state sanctioned killing 63
State Owned Enterprises 54, 57-58
State Sector Act 54, 57
State Services Commission 54, 57-58
stationary, sober and alert 74
steering wheel had been poisoned with epicac
15, 263, 267, 292, 294, 297
stenographers 238
Sterk, Peter 76
Stewart Royal Commission, Donald Stewart 55
Stii 293
Stimulated stresses beyond a capacity for response 48-49
Stimulated stresses causing a breakdown 57-58, 64
stimulated breakdown 65, 70 stimulate stress 73
stinks like sexual deviants colluding in status roles 93
Stitch up a subject 55
St Mary of the Angels Catholic Church 120
St Petersburg 23, 25 Tavistock 64
St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute 240
Scientists Club President 267
strange unnatural behaviour 292
strategic social policy 54, 58
Street, Maryan 148
stress, trauma & memory loss 49 stress 58, 64, 73
stripped of all my assets and finances 78
Subaru 19
suicide/d 47, 58, 77
SundayStar Times 21
Sunnyside Mental Hospital in Christchurch 53
superannuation fund 75
supposed to mean jack shit 293
Supreme Court 119
surveillance cameras 55
systematic destruction 57

T

Talkback Radio 1ZB 92, 266, 283
Taylor, Gary, head of ARC 63-64, 105
They were trying to take my businesses off me 266
tampered with your mail 65
tank commander 264
Tape-Loops 49-50, 59
Tarantula, WWII's Private Rewi 55
tar brush 92
targetting individuals/ societies with misery and quiet kills
called soft kills 27
target and attack 57 targetting 70
Taupo 71
Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute 265
taxation 50
Taxi Stand Ticket 33
technology left the police baffled 265
Telecom 148
television 50, 67
telling lies 60
terrible fright 48
terrorism 72
THATRADIO.com 120
The Beggar's Depair 33
The Bog 267
The Greatest Living New Zealander 33-34
The Information Act 58
The Men Who Stare at Goats 48
The Mind Possessed 53
The Murder of Chris Beeby 32
THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE 104
therapist's false constructions 48
theraputic confusion 52
There wouldn't be any conspiracies if we were told the truth
in the first place 27
The Search for The Manchurian Candidate 49, 52
The Second Messiah 67
The Spymaster 105, 121
The Unquiet Mind 53
threat to their 'peace and paedophile movement 297
Ticket to Ride 33
Tindall, Stephen Robert, Warehouse MD, promoted on 15 July
2006, Blake Medal, 4 June 2007, Queen's Birthday
Honours List, Distinguished Companion 23, 66
tinny house 71
Tomlinson, Richard 121-22
torture 49, 68
tracking devices 71
traditional academic method
providing documentation back-up 121
Traffic Officer training and recruitment 55
traffic tickets 37
train wreck with a law degree 156
transcripts of the hearing 61, 238
Transport 50, 54-55, 57-58
Transporting Officer 131-32
Transport Officer's notebook and time sheets 139
Transport Safety 20
trauma 49
treated like dogs 59
Trentham to Porirua 55
tried in absentia 261
true allegiance 49

Tsarion, Michael 67
TV is bunmf 23
officer in active duty 261
Two–thirds are never defended 293
two convictions for Assault prior to entering Police Force 61
twice-convicted criminal/ twice-convicted police 62
two dingos to crap in a can 55

U

U.S. Coast Guard 70, 239
unarrested 297
unclear English 119
undelivered letters 102
unethical 50
United Nations 57, 59, 61 totally subversive 65
University of Auckland tarnished as Murder Inc. 67
unmarked car engineering accidents 70
unprotected from paedophiles 296
unreliable witnesses 61
untermenschens 51
untold misery 60, 73
untrustworthy devious shit 62
US 47-48, 51

V

vast and various government departments 57
Vatican 65
vegetable/arian who eats fish – acquatarian 49, 59, 77
Vehicles Of Interest, VOI register 71, 227
verballing 55, 60, 69 stating untruths as sound evidence while omitting all information to the contrary 239
verballing' in the John Rex Hughes Room 293
verbal submission for 90 minutes 105
very high-ranking civil servant 75
Viagra, called in for six doses of 294
Vice-President 47
victim' status 297
Voice Master 293
voluntary consent 51, 59
vomiting, with diahorrea & hot & cold fever & sweats 292

W

Waiheke, Taranaki, Orewa Police, PCA's against them 227
Waiheke Island 19, 67, 92, 263, 267
Waikato 14, 19
Waikato Commander 77
Waikato Superintendent, Rickards 132
Waipareira Trust 157
Waitangi Tribunal 54
walk of shame 77
Walsh, Taffy, Police District Commander of North Shore jailed for paedophilia 69, 119
Walter Mitty characters 60
Wanganui Computer, Dept. For Courts, Wellington 17, 20
Warehouse 66
warrant 72, 76-77
washrooms of the psychiatric institutions 55
Watchhouse Keeper 131
watch people having sex with his wife 63
watered-down version 50-51
Watson, Scot 226
wave 297
Weinstein, Harvey, Psychiatrist 50
We knew him as 'Porridge' 23
well-endowed patients 55
Wellington 37
Western society, proactively broken down by the very compromised fuckwits ruling it 92, 121
wet and wild 57
What a joke! 77
what Jews do to Gentiles 67
What the fuck just happened? 105
wheels of judiciary grind exceedingly slowly and employ as many unnecessary people as possible 261
Where am I? 52
Where am I and how did I get here? 59
Whalley, Steve, convicted/served time sex offender, changed name to Stephen John Brandon 92
Wishart, Ian 75, 104
white-collar criminals 156
White House 47
White, Paul 33 murdered 4 September 1991 104, 118
whitewashes 74
Whore House 66
Who the Blazes is John Howard? 32
Wikipedia 19, 22-23, 69
backs up NZ Police as a paedophile movement 70
wilful damage 296
Williams, Peter QC 18, 91
who I have since published is a bisexual, heavily cuckolded 92-93, 265
Wilson, Margaret, KGB Attorney-Gen., 26, 37, 64, 71, 78-79
employers could no longer look back past 7 years into criminal record 261, 283
window wipers 131-32
Wineburg, Dave 132
withdraw the charge 261
without a dick extension 294
Wolfgramm, Sam T (female) 26, 29-30, 68, 115
women accomplished more evil than the men ever could, women were equally as evil 54
wood marked 'A' and 'B' 54
Woods Commission of Inquiry in New South Wales 72
world class criminal 58
worst decision 58
worst ever rapist and paedophile 62, 77
worst people promoted within Police & into Judiciary 13
worthless (untermenschens) 51
Written confirmation of Custody, attempted murder, police assault, loss of driver's licence and traffic fines were happening simultaneously – on the same day 17
WWI 47
WWII 47, 55

Y

Yaldhurst railway station 53
Yaron: Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit 8-19, 67, 263, 267
Yom Kippur 13
YouTube 27

Z

zero service 63

Dame Margaret Bazley is one of the highest-ranking New Zealanders. She was, however, Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley, bag lady for the Mr Asia heroin syndicate, transporting drugs and money, and married to James Frederick 'Steve' Bazley – jailed for triple murder.

Margaret Bazley also ran **Operation DEEP SLEEP** for the CIA, killing (physically, mentally, and psychologically) over 2,000 people. As cover, Margaret Bazley was elevated to 'Dame' and then moved through every government department for the CIA ensuring that none of them worked. This included seducing mental patients and traffic officers for exit or promotion.

To achieve this, Dame Margaret Bazley surrounded her operation with other saboteurs, also controlled through shame. Those with the most shame were picked up by the CIA and promoted to support the mass murdering, heroin trafficking, money laundering, gang-banging treasonous sabotage of Dame Margaret Bazley.

The CIA's Dame Margaret Bazley then organised the Auckland SuperCity and its $28 billion asset grab – then invited New Zealand's worst to take part – all of them CIA.

John Banks qualifed early as a CIA informant, drug trafficker and paedophile, with a particular interest in transvestites, eventually becoming a cross-dressing homosexual Venetian Wall Spider, as well as being the Minister of Police and New Zealand's equivalent to J. Edgar Hoover. Second time Mayor of Auckland, John Banks is hoping to become the CIA Super Mayor, as opposed to 'Super Bum-Bandit' as he is known within the Police.

Paul Holmes bought his stepdaughter Millie for $850,000, turned her into an anal crackwhore, then married he and his wife's call girl. Paul has been New Zealand's leading broadcaster, but is suspected of incest up and down, and is one the country's biggest drug users, requiring four drug dealers. Paul is known for supplying his stepdaughter's anus in exchange for meth for both of them, from such CIA paedophile dealers as Sir Bob Jones, who paid half a million dollars for his knighthood to cover for his paedophilia.

The government and media are so arse about face that the sex slaver & drug addict Paul Holmes is now "the face of P". A Jewish Queen, Paul Holmes was trained as the Washington Programmer and has $2 million backing him to become the next Super Mayor of Auckland.

New Zealand is the Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors.

Dame Sian Elias is a Sayanim Mossad contract killer married to the very rich bisexual Hugh Fletcher who runs child sex abuse soireés. Hugh bribed Prime Minister Jenny Shipley (murderer and mother of a convicted accessory to murder) and Helen Clark (KGB agent and gang-bang prostitute) to nominate, and second, Sian Elias as Chief Justice.

Now **Hugh Fletcher** won't be charged for his child sex abuse or accessory to murder. Rather than both of them charged for the murder of Michael King, Hugh Fletcher (CIA & Mossad) was promoted to Chancellor of the University of Auckland – now Murder Inc.

Dame Sian Elias ensures the High Court protects paedophiles and no one is allowed to raise the word 'paedophile' in the courts, or apply it to a notable and have their case heard.

The primary requirement of a High Court judge is now to protect paedophiles.

Greg Hallett raised these issues in the High Court on 20 April 2009 and 860 pages of testimony were reduced to 1 with 859 pages triple sealed. When Justice Stevens was reminded that his boss Sian Elias was a contract killer, he simply replied: "She's not my boss".

This story is about the **stitch-ups**, and how crime and traffic tickets are manufactured fast to silence those who expose them.

New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.

NONFICTION

HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME: STITCH-UPS

THE SEX COLLECTORS

GREG HALLETT

HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

THE SEX COLLECTORS

I STITCH-UPS

Justice Stevens, High Court of Auckland, 20 April 2009, Minute [19] :
"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits [*these Books*] be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is NOT TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BE SEARCHED OR INSPECTED without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the SEALED AFFIDAVIT [*these Books*] is not to be opened EXCEPT BY ORDER OF A HIGH COURT JUDGE OR A JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council.
They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application."

HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

THE SEX COLLECTORS MURDERS

Justice Stevens, High Court of Auckland, 20 April 2009, Minute [19] :
"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits [*these Books*] be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is NOT TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BE SEARCHED OR INSPECTED without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the SEALED AFFIDAVIT [*these Books*] is not to be opened EXCEPT BY ORDER OF A HIGH COURT JUDGE OR A JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council.
They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application."

Books by Greg Hallett

NEW ZEALAND – A Blackmailer's Guide 2007, 2008

HITLER WAS A BRITISH AGENT 2005, 2006

HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD – A Right Royal Con 2007, 2008, 2009

STALIN'S BRITISH TRAINING – Breeding Concubines Paedophiles At War 2007, 2008

GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN 2007, 2008, 2009

ARE YOU MY FATHER? The Family Court and Other Experiments 2002

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. I, STITCH-UPS
First Edition July 2009 ISBN 978-0-473-15050-1
© Greg Hallett 2009

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. II, MURDERS
First Edition March 2010 ISBN 978-0-473-15051-8
© Greg Hallett 2009

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. III, HEROIN TICKET
First Edition March 2010 ISBN 978-0-473-15049-5
© Greg Hallett 2010

Published by **PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN**
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Orders and distribution
FNZ Inc.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Purchases
www.greghallett.com

Contact the author
Cell: 0274 589 800
greg@greghallett.com
G: PrinceofNewSpain
Skype: PrinceofNewSpain

The images in this book are used under fair use. They are historically significant photos of famous individuals. They are a lower resolution than the originals and any copies will be of inferior quality. The photos are only used for informational purposes and their inclusion adds significantly to the knowledge gained as it depicts the subject with historical accuracy. Incorporating restricted material is fair use under United States copyright law and any challenges will be met with commercial and liberal parody.

This book was presented as evidence in the HIGH COURT of AUCKLAND. In Courtroom 13, High Court Justice Stevens sealed it at 3.45 pm on Monday 20 April 2009 so that 'No part of this book is allowed to be read by any member of the judiciary unless they have the written permission of THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council lawyers present, to be heard in front of a High Court judge, and then maybe the Court of Appeal.

On 11 September 2009, District Court Judge Joyce then permanently sealed the Statement of Claims, Affidavits, Discovery, Memorandums and Interlocutory Application, as well as *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*, *How to Take Over the World*, *Stalin's British Training*, and *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*.

However the contents have not been given a secrecy order from the public . . . so be my guest and be well informed.

THE SEX COLLECTORS

II

GREG HALLETT

PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN
LONDON AUCKLAND FRANKFURT TORONTO

STITCH-UPS

I

II

MURDERS

III

HEROIN TICKET

Claimer & Disclaimer

You are about to enter the reality zone where the truth is stranger than fiction, reputations are destroyed, crimes are solved and governments are exposed as Counter-Intelligence agencies for overseas interests. Government is a Twilight Zone. Court is their censor. Read this book in daylight. The author has failed to receive the usual promotion from 'learned opinions'[1] who are in turn funded by bankers, whose role is to suppress knowledge of the Counter-Intelligence Twilight Zone. The author is trained in buildings and computers with degree and certificate as proof that his only expertise is 'sharing his opinions with these inanimate objects'. Not writing about buildings, the author is unqualified, and talking through fingers to an inanimate computer for the sole and expressed edification of that computer, renders all else an unqualified, unauthorised leak. If through feedback between the computer, the building, and Hallett, you find yourself with a signed copy of the computer's retention of Mr Hallett's fingers, then this is surely an Act of God. The writer therefore disclaims at will, any and all liability for the consequences of informing real people of their, or their neighbour's real actions, and resulting consequences, as evidence by result. **No Further Disclaimer Necessary** There is no further disclaimer in this book as any reader worth their own weight in salt, will find themself responsible for their own perceptions, realities, and interpretations, and influence the world as they do so. Either we allow ourselves to determine, or we allow ourselves to be determined. The later are the most forcefully ignorant complainers resulting in the most published feedback. My intent at all times is to remain honourable. Any dishonour of one, only honours the masses. If you are in the book, it is because you are in grave dishonour and have acted covinously.[2] The building, the computer, Mr Hallett's fingers and various other combined Acts of God, have never intended to dishonour the honourable mantel, only the dishonorable mantel that wears and honourable title for Counter-Intelligence and Twilight purposes. e.g. Players in the conspiracy that limits our freedoms. If you feel the need to take this information as gospel without your own due diligence then it would be against your better judgement to take action without confirming investigation. If you wish to wake from your slumber, then spread the word and join in the new peace, freedom and culture. May you have new and better paradigms, perceptions and horizons. If you find your reality in the bondage of involuntary servitude and count this as common success, then you are another drudge of the masses and I request no contact. **Truth** Arthur Schopenhauer (1788–1860) Philosopher paraphrased for your enjoyment: 'All truth passes through three stages: Ridiculed, violently opposed, then accepted as self-evident'. In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act. When a well-presented web of deceit is gradually sold to the masses, the truth will appear utterly preposterous, and its author a raving lunatic. A truth's initial commotion is directly proportional to how deeply the lie was laid. If you want to make someone angry, tell them a lie. If you want to make them furious, tell them the truth. Few people will listen to what they don't want to hear. Those who do are later sought out for advice. We want the full truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help me bartender. Do not confuse what you think you know, with what is true. The chances are you have been told a series of partial truths and half-baked lies. The truth is very rarely 'popular opinion'. It is usually unpopular and unpalatable. Each thinking man is opposed by a thousand mediocre minds appointed to guard the nonsensical past with all the apathy they can bore into others. Contempt without complete investigation enslaves associates into ignorance. Never underestimate the power of a large group of very stupid people. There was 'what we know', 'what we don't know', and 'what we don't know we don't know'. 'Not knowing' is unfortunate. 'Not knowing that we don't know' is tragic. Now with less of 'what we don't know', and less of 'what we don't know we don't know', the reader should be less tragic and less unfortunate. With this book, the supply of truth far outweighs the demand. Deuteronomy 19:15, paraphrased for your enjoyment: "At the mouth of two or more witnesses shall the the truth be established". This book is a collection of many viewpoints. If they all stood up in court, then it would be verified as true evidence. Having already had everything taken away from them except their lives, there are reasons they use this process of 'man, computer, book, leak, Act of God'. Telling the truth is a balancing act between getting the resolved message out and people reacting badly. Many people have lost their lives by not opening their mind. The walking dead springs to mind and adds spring to my step as I sprint away from their boring boredom. Morpheus: "You are a slave. Like everyone else, you were born into bondage, kept inside a prison you cannot see, smell, taste, or touch – a prison for your mind". Accept it or reject it, you have been told. What you do with this knowledge is your part in the revolution back to normality. The revolution has been the government ignoring the citizen. The slave is the taxpayer funding their own ignorance. Lack of information and lack of knowledge only assists the deceiver. Accurate information makes us more discerning, wiser, better informed and better able to inform our masters of their misdeeds. Withholding information serves no one. Not investigating is an ill service to ourselves. Lend me your ear, rather than your preconceived notions, psychological defences, or prejudices. Remember your initial thoughts of unemcumbered freedom and direct your mind. Logic only works when the first premise is true. The government and courts never ever begin with a true premise. To them, the first true premise is an act of revolutionary violence, antipathy, and an explosion worthy of Guy Fawkes suppression. The courts act with certainty that the truth about anything will never be told. The truth begins with the question, which is the reader's initial response. This book is a collective claim. You are not part of the claim until you have investigated the truth with due diligence. Ranting opposition does not qualify. "I don't like the tone" does not qualify. Which part did you not agree with, or what part do you know a greater truth to? "I know this person, they're not like that" does not qualify. Unless you meet them in the bedroom, you do not know that person. Your doubt is worth investigating. It leads to research, and research usually leads to exhaustion and paths of doubt. The only thing that counts is the inside story and that most often originates in the field, or is sourced in the bedroom. A secret is only secret because so few want to hear. When everyone knows, it can still be a secret. Each story, repugnant, impossible, absurd, has a greater chance of being true, especially since New Zealand is run by Counter-Intelligence and not by Intelligence. First they ridicule the story, then they blacklist the author, then they accept it as a self-evident secret, then they refuse to act on it, and when it has lost its power to influence, they talk about their involvement in the story and the subjects downfall. How weak is man when truth limits him. When Guy Fawkes attacked the government, his real target was the banks who control the governments and the courts, who dictate by occult.

---

1 The author was even refused entry into a Masters in History, despite his five history books and completed degree.
2 *Covinous:* deceitful; fraudulent; having the nature of, or tainted by covin, **Blacks 6th**; *Covin;* a secret conspiracy or agreement between two or more persons to injure or defraud another **Blacks 6th**; a secret contrivance between two or more persons to defraud and prejudice another's rights, **Bouviers 6th**; *Coven:* a group of witches who meet regularly.

SCHEDULE OF ATTACHMENTS

"A" Bailiff Turns up 10 June 2008
"B" How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a DEEP SLEEP Experiment
"C" Affidavits | Prime Minister & Chief Justice Contract Killers
"D" False Arrest on 22 June 1999
"E" District Court Hearing I Fines and Appeal
"F" Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record
"G" High Court Hearing
"H" Fines Refund
"I" District Court Hearing II Police withdraw Charge
"J" Request for Compensation
"K" Rotary Club Thank You
"L" Letter to Investigate magazine
"M" Police Create Crime
"N" Newspaper Articles
"O" Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating
"P" Silent Weapons for a Quiet War
"Q" Annotated Cabinet
"R" Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders | Quotes
"S" Key to Murder Attempts
"T" Mossad Murders in New Zealand
"U" Who the Blazes is John Howard?
"V" Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold
"W" The Murder of Chris Beeby
"X" Sir Peter Blake's Murder
"Y" Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett
"Z" Physical & Financial Assassinations
"Z1" The Greatest Living New Zealander
"Z2" Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia
"Z3" Big Afghan Heroin Dump
"Z4" NATO & the UN Wanted War Criminals
"Z5" New Egypt Madness
"Z6" The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity
"Z7" Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis
"Z8" THE CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles
"Z9" Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders
"Z10" Catch Me if You Can
"i–v" Traffic Tickets for Political Exposure
Bus Lane Ticket | Taxi Stand Ticket | High Street Ticket | Ticket to Ride
The Rapid Extortion Train
Bibliography & Insex

DEDICATION

To the dead,
and the walking dead,
and those who can no longer talk.

To those murdered, genocided,
killed, suicided, wiped out, wetted, liquidated,
snuffed, snuffled, treated with extreme unction,
missing, left behind, hidden,
suppressed, informed on,
disbelieved, and burnt alive.

To those who are on their way to finding out that
Government is just another gang –
the world's biggest gang that no longer serves the people,
but the One World Order,
and will resort to murder with extreme bias
and approved immunity
to carry out the agenda dictated to them,
and accepted by them,
on account of their shame.

Beware the contract killer under the guise of:
"WE ARE THE AUTHORITY HERE TO HELP".

Author: "I was adopted into the fringes of the mafia and here's my story.
I've dealt with them all."
Spymaster: "No don't, f*ck, don't write that. Put a line through it.
Are you sick of life?"
Safebreaker: "Well it's true. You have been."

INTRODUCTION

THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

Sex, Drugs & Murder provide opportunity for the most shame

These three volumes were lodged in the High Court on 20 April 2009 and in the District Court up to 11 September 2009. Both were then updated. The Court is a court of record and these documents include the record of New Zealand government attacks on the author in order to protect their own from being exposed as murderers, drug traffickers, drug money launderers, drug users, paedophiles, incestuous child sex abusers and slavers . . . while promoting each other as career twins compromised and shamed by all of the above.

Effectively, New Zealand does not have a judiciary or a government. It has an Occult Mafia who will go to any lengths to ignore the truth and have it suppressed in order to suppress the truth about themselves.

In maintaining a respectable face, there is no limit to the lengths they will go, escalating from issuing traffic tickets, kidnapping your children, drugging children, turning them into child drug dealers, arranging car accidents, removing your driver licence, doing false tax audits then closing down your business, stealing your house, surrounding you with government narcs and spies, arranging false bills, ensuring no credit is ever paid and no financially beneficial case is ever won . . . and then murdering the target and their immediate family when deemed necessary (Samoa Tsunami).

This is all pervasive in the New Zealand Government and Judiciary. Both are an Occult Mafia of Economic Hitmen who specialise in arranging bills, minimising payouts, maximising losses, manufacturing charges, maintaining unproven charges on record, and listing with extreme prejudice in all government departments. The target is then marked for non-promotion with maximum prejudice against employment – by blacklisting, hobbling, and boiler-plating. This is called "NO RELIEF".

In effect, the whole scenario becomes a distraction – for a lifetime – and a meal ticket for the person who records it. Conversely, the paedophiles and paedophile-minders are on the life-long promotion list as protected citizens. Their shame is directly proportional to their promotions, which is directly proportional to how much they can be controlled. *The Protocols of Zion*, 1903, No. 10: ". . . as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain . . . then they will be trustworthy agents . . . out of fear of revelations . . . a puppet in our hands."

Government murders are treated as the most effective means of blacklisting, and when these fail, repeatedly, financial assassinations take precedence. They are run to rule and ruin until their target has nothing left to lose. This is usually done by influential judicial figures on the promotion ladder in exchange for cover of their shame. The compromised ladder, the spineless ladder, the shame ladder, and the promotion ladder are all the same thing.

New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.

In protection of the mafia boss Peter Williams QC, on 11 September 2009, Auckland District Court Judge Roderick Joyce permanently sealed: The Statement of Claim, and associated Affidavit (11 February 2009); Memorandum, and Interlocutory Application in Support (22 May 2009); Evaluation Conference document (26 August 2009); Statement of Claim, Affidavit in Support, and Discovery request (26 August 2009); and the Memorandum of Plaintiff (28 August 2009); and four books authored by Greg Hallett as stolen by Peter Williams' partner, Heeni Phillips (they're both thieves) and presented to the Auckland District Court including:

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide; How to Take Over the World – A Right Royal Con; Stalin's British Training – Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War; and *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin.*

Hitler was a British Agent would also have been suppressed, but it was stolen off the court files by Williams' own narc – No. 5 on the terrorist list. Williams was running the terrorism racket and had his target named as No. 5. Then, when I was making a documentary on terrorist No. 5, I was named No. 10 . . . by Peter Williams QC – so that's narky nepotism terrorism.

First there was heroin, then there was terrorism
and Peter Williams QC was involved in both.
That boy just can't keep out of the limelight.

It's not that these permanently sealed documents were wrong in their content, it's just that they were too difficult for Williams to sidestep, which was too embarrassing for the Judiciary to handle.

PAWQC was backed into a corner admitting he was Mr Asia,
so the Courts did the denying for him.

In support of the mafia boss Peter Williams QC, Judge Roderick Joyce enlisted the help of the Auckland District Court Law Society seminar (10–11 September 2009) who justified the "permanently sealed" status of the enclosed documents, by going back over 800 years of rulings (to 1841, 1872 and 1873) to establish that:

"The District Court has no such jurisdiction" but
"Court embarrassment is an abuse of the process",
"However outrageous conduct is not scandalous if relevant to the issues"

and unsealing [is] by judicial direction only; so Mr Hallett was given the option to drop the entire case or retain only one document – a single page, as presented on 27 May 2009.

Judge Joyce's 11 September 2009 Minute was an historical censorship document, one of the biggest censorships in the history of New Zealand Law, next to Judge Lin Stevens' censorship of substantially similar material in the High Court on 20 April 2009.

Judge Joyce: **"The present application are permeated with scandalous material . . .**
Mr Hallett has gone far beyond any permissible boundaries."
So it's a case of:
"The oath shall not be an oath, the pledge shall not be a pledge,
and the vow shall not be a vow. They shall have no force and effect."

It appears that the Judicary raised the car thief, heroin trafficker and murderer, Peter Williams, to Queen's Counsel so he could arrange their murders for them, whenever their reputation was questioned. Like paedophiles, judges always demand respect, but think they are rock stars. They arrive in court, no one knows who they are, and they get really grumpy when you ask: "Who are you? What is your name?"

It is true: **Judges are rock stars, but they are the rock stars of the criminal world.**
New Zealand is a country where the gang gets the gong,
and in New Zealand, the judiciary is a gang.

The New Zealand judiciary is heavily involved as protagonists and defenders in heroin trafficking, murder, laundering drug money, taking bribes, and destroying the lives of any citizen more honest than themselves . . . the Judiciary is the bane of New Zealand.

The questions on all of our lips should be –
"When did Government stop serving its Citizens and start attacking them?" . . . and
"When did Government stop serving its Citizens and start murdering them?"

We have few heroes because they are killed off.
They are killed off because they make governments and judiciaries look bad.
Governments look bad because, upon investigation, they are
murderers, heroin traffickers, paedophiles and prostitutes.

CONTENTS

Schedule of Attachments
Newspaper Articles
Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating
Silent Weapons for a Quiet War
Annotated Cabinet
Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders
Key to Murder Attempts
Mossad Murders in New Zealand
Who the Blazes is John Howard
Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold
The Murder of Chris Beeby and the Shah of Iran
Sir Peter Blake's Murder
Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett
Physical and Financial Assassinations
Bibliography
Insex

MURDERS

II

"N" Newspaper Articles 1

SundayStar Times, About Town, page 31 (5 April 2009)
Sunday Star Times, About Town, page 38 (20 July 2008)
New Zealand Truth, page 5 (29 May 2008)
Sunday Star Times, About Town, page 9 (20 January 2008)
Sunday Star Times, About Town, page 9 (23 December 2007)
New Zealand Truth, page 5 (23 August 2007)
New Zealand Truth, page 1 (22 March 2007)
New Zealand Truth, page 5 (22 March 2007)

"O" Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating 13

Blacklisting
Hobbling
Boiler-Plating
Mafia Blacklist (21 July 2008)
Nomore Cowboys Defamation (27–28 July 2008)
New Zealand Companies Office: Nomore Cowboys
Nomore Cowboys refusal to reply
MinterEllisonRuddWatts Zane Kennedy Nomore Cowboys Company Director
Architecture Work Samples (1999–June 2008): Virtual Design and Built Dwellings
Bayleys: An inspirational Greg Hallett Design
Book sales blocked in Sweden

"P" Silent Weapons for a Quiet War 33

Welcome Aboard
Security
Historical Introduction
Political Dominance – Public v. Private Utopia
Bookkeeping Energy in Real Science
1954
Descriptive Introduction of the Silent Weapon
Mayer Amschel Rothschild's Theory Becomes Reality (1743–1812)
General Energy Concepts
Mr. Rothschild's Energy Discovery
The Appearance of Economic Capital as Faux Paper Economic Inductor
Breakthough in Aviation
Shock Testing Applied to Economics
Summary
The Economic Model
Industrial Diagrams
Three Industrial Classes
Aggregation
The E-Model
Economic Inductive Factors to Consider
Translation – with a few examples given
Time-Flow Relationships and Self-Destructive Oscillations
Foresight Flow
Present Flow
Hindsight Flow
Georgia Guidestone
Back to the faulted Operations Research
The Household Industry
Household Models
Ghosts and GHOST
Facial Recognition: Mandrake and Biometrics
Economic Shock Testing
Introduction to the Theory of Shock Testing
Introduction to Economic Amplifiers
SHORT LIST OF INPUTS
Legal – behavior control etc.
NATIONAL INPUT INFORMATION Business sources
Banks and credit bureaus etc.
Diversion: The Primary Strategy
Diversion Summary
Consent: The Primary Victory
Amplifying Energy Sources
Logistics
Home – The Artificial Womb
The Political Structure of a Nation – Dependency
Action/Offense
Responsibility
Summary
In Economic Theory
System Analysis
The Draft (As military service)
Enforcement:
Factor I: Action and Reaction
Factor II: Father
Factor III: Mother
Factor IV: Junior
Factor V: Sister
Factor VI: Cattle

"Q" Annotated Cabinet 67

Annotated Cabinet Ministers, Labour Party 1999–2008 (photographed 20 October 2005)
Queen Elizabeth II announces Anand Satyanand as next Governor-General (3 April 2006)
Artwork valued at $730
PC is a speed limit for Paedophile Country and turns the law into a Ghost – Priceless (2003)

"R" Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders | Quotes | 71

Quotes from Books:
Hitler Was A British Agent (September 2005, October 2006)
How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con (January, May, December 2007, August 2008)
Stalin's British Training – Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War (February, September 2007)
Gifting the United Nations to Stalin (May, October 2007, July 2008)
New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide (October, November, December 2007)
The World's Greatest Spies and Spymasters, 'Swallows: From Russia With Love'
Fishing for Submarines

"S" Key to Murder Attempts 135

Judicial Promotion Corruption
Helen Clark's Deconstruction and the 2 April 2002 Murder Attempt
The 23 August 2002 Murder Attempt
Sir Peter Elworthy and Michael King Hits
Kahui Twins Murder
The embedded New Zealand Paedophile Movement
Helen Clark gets Compromised – the Dipolomatic Corp Speaks Out
23 August 2002 Hit results in Loss of Licence on 13 August 2003
Driver Licence returned due to Police Corruption
Mahatma Gandhi's Paedophilia
The Media Child Drug Movement
Paul Holmes marries his Call Girl, *The Truth*
Murder Warnings
Centrepoint Commune – a Satellite Socio-Sexual Experiment
The Contracts
The SIS gives me info on the Michael King Murder
University of Auckland – Murder Inc.
David McNee's Murder
Rod Donald's Murder
Augie Auer's Murder – Death to those who expose Global Warming as a Hoax!
Career Hobbling and Financial Assassinations – Judge Hole called into Corruption
Howard League Invitation to protest the Auckland District Court on 12 November 2004
Email to Media: Historian and Architect rattles Queen's Counsel | Judicial Corruption
Disputes Tribunal Summary transferring Hallett vs Williams QC to the District Court
District Court confirms Case transfer
Character Reference (2005 to 2008)
Messages to Break-and-Entry Police
Peter Williams QC's Counterclaim
Peter Williams QC's very own handwritten agreement
Peter Alderidge Williams QC's 'Slavery document' presented as a contract
Courts refuse to Settle Debts so Banks can charge Higher Interest
Peter Alderidge Williams QC's 'Slavery Contract' analysed point by point
What Peter Alderidge Williams QC's 'Slavery Contract' actually says
Greg Hallett affirms that Peter Alderidge Williams Queen's Counsel is a Slaver
Peter Alderidge Williams QC is guilty of Fraud and Financial Assassination
Peter Alderidge Williams QC found marked, measured and wanting
Peter Alderidge Williams QC removed from the silk and struck from the bar
Cypres, Peter, I claim Cy-près
Hallett's letter to Williams on 26 April 2005 and the 28–31 August 2004 Murder Threats
I'd hate to be Marty Johnstone
Supreme Court Failure

"T" Mossad Murders in New Zealand 193

The Murder of Michael King – New Zealand's Preeminent Cultural Historian
Hallett's History transposed Worldwide
New Zealand Guilty Parties
Defathering – Occult Puppet Police protect Paedophiles
Prominent Paedophile/Child Sex Abuser list and Principle Family Court Judges
So why was Michael King Murdered?
Mossad Murder Attempt (14–22 May 2004)
Details of King's Murderers
The Sex Collectors

"U" Who the Blazes is John Howard? 213

Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur/ Kol Nidre Prayer/ Jewish and Judicial Oath's nullified
Sydney Timeline, World News
Third day of wildfire threatens Sydney
John Howard – "Who the blazes . . .?"
Who the Blazes is Kevin Rudd?
The Damage from Option (B)
Premier of Victoria John Brumby
Police blame Arson
No Warning despite Accurate Predictive Map
Faults and Blame
Government Watchdog, Royal Commission and Arson
Broke-Back Burning at Wilsons Promontory
Public Blame Police and Fire for Arson
New Zealand Undercover Arsonist in Australia
Arsonists and Strange Sex
Development and Murder around the Weather Cannon
Royal Commission Interim Report into Black Saturday

1. Establishing early fire risk warnings
2. Stay or Go
3. Relocation plans to include Fire Refuges
4. Reorganising Fire Services Command
5. Communications were Weak
6. Royal Commission's Interim Report primary fault
7. Purposeful Sabotage
8. Australian Bushfires Deliberately Lit, but Blamed on Weather
Fire Sabotage
9. CFA, DSE and State Government refuse responsibility and Deflect Blame
10. Author's Recommendations
11. Israeli Transport Ships for exodus of Australia – End Game
Terrorism Act – Extradition, Rendition and Stitch-ups
12. Politically Correct Bullshit prevents useful fire breaks – Greens are Watermelons
13. Climate Change, the Global Warming Hoax and Queen Victoria's Backlash
Donations, Passing the Buck and the Kol Nidre Jewish Occult
Pirate Captain Rudd
The British subversion of Australia – short history

"V" Pru Gee and Mark Lewis Goold 259
The Disputes Tribunal, District Court and High Court all linked in Political Correctness

"W" The Murder of Chris Beeby and the Shah of Iran 267
New Zealand Spy History
Chris Beeby's family history
Chris Beeby's career history
Chris Beeby retires
Chris Beeby permanently retired
The Shah of Iran, Light of the Aryans
The Shah's First Man, Ardeshir Zahedi
The Shah plans to leave in 1978
The Shah leaves and the Ayatollah arrives
Chris Beeby removes the Shah
Medical Mistreatment
Aflatoxin B_1 – the Poison that killed the Shah, Pompidou, Nasser and Sutch
Gamal Abdel Nasser, the second President of Egypt
The Cancer Secret
Intelligence leading to Chris Beeby's Murder
Madeleine Albright's DEATH NOTICE (It's you or me Babe)
Chris Beeby duped by his own master
Phil Goff 21 March 2000 Statement 'We were in on it'
Frank Sinatra runs the White House
History is nuts
George Bush's Wet Dream
Nixon, Ford and Rockefeller Dies
Jimmy Carter's Exit
Iran Hostages
George H. W. Bush and Saddam Hussein shared a bank account
Ronald Reagan, the FBI & Communist Hollywood Blacklisting
Reagan makes propaganda movies for the Army during WWII
The FBI, McCarthyism, and Hollywood Blacklisting (1947–66)
So it was a coup d'etat
The FBI Counterattacks Communism and then promotes Queers
Blacklisted Actors . . . The Hollywood Ten . . . The Red Channels
The FBI, CIA, NATO and ex-Military Intelligence make a move on Hollywood
Reagan's testimony, House Un-American Activities Committee (23 October 1947)
Hollywood Blacklisting in Australia
The Jewish Mafia and the FBI
FBI, Mafia and US military work together to cover up history
The Mafia sinks the SS *Normandie* and the US military cover-up
The New Zealand equivalent to J. Edgar Hoover is John Banks
That's how that rocks

"X" Sir Peter Blake's Murder 307
Red Socks America's Cup
Jacques Cousteau dies and Sir Peter Blake fills his togs
Sir Peter Blake's Big Environmental Blunder
American Embassy's now hire external contract killers
Helen Clark's foreknowledge of Sir Peter Blake's murder
Helen Clark speaks murder
Helen Clark shines her shoes on other people's kudos
Sir Peter Blake's murder
Barry Pickthall's Murder Account
Water Rats (Ratos de agua)
Catching Rats
The Funeral
Reincarnation
Helen Clark – the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler
I'm in Heaven

"Y" Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett 325
Unprotected Custody (22 June 1999)
Talkback Radio and the Front Left Wheel Bearing Locknut (2 April 2002)
Cook Island Speech and the Poisoned Steering Wheel (23 August 2002)
Mossad Surveillance and confirmation of Michael King's murder (14–22 May 2004)
Three Financial Assassinations:
Pru Gee, Steve Whalley, and Peter Williams QC (25 May 2004–)
Poisoned Coffee (27 July 2007)
Killer Nappies Driving Rage (26 October 2007)
Hyperinflated Tyres (17–27 March 2008)
Helen Clark orders a Hit (3 June 2008–)
Masked Poison designed to Delay Publication (11 December 2009–)

"Z" Physical and Financial Assassinations 337
Peter Alderidge Williams QC Gang Member |
Court Stitch-ups
Ongoing Financial Hits and Stitch-Ups
Hallett Design Solutions Ltd v. Peter Alderidge Williams
Slave Dealing: Crimes Act 1961, Part 5, Crimes against public order, Section 98
Peter Alderidge Williams QC's Slavery
Jimmy Davern's manslaughter
Commissioning Fidelis
James Davern runs over a man and klls him
Drinks at Jimmy Davern's
Bar Fight at the Railway Hotel 1967/68
The Fidelis Years
One cheap red Mercedes
The Murder of Ron Jorgensen and the escapes of Bill Shepherd
Kiwi Bacon
Blowing up Eb Leary's Valiant
Speedboat versus Fidelis
The demise, funding, resurrection and demise of Eb Leary and associates
Billy Boyd's Striking Out by the Auckland District Law Society
Marty Johnstone's Murder Money
Obfuscation for Lawyers and Prison for everyone else
Mr X in 'The Organisation' publicly called 'The Mr Asia Syndicate'
Mr Asia's House
But wait, there's more . . .
New Zealand is run on occult lines
Williams, Yachts and Criminals – We don't need a Williams
Goyim Judiciary
Evaluation Conference 26 August 2009
Judge Roderick Joyce's minute
A Short History of Liabel and Defamation
PAWQC on Stingy Law
That would be a great place to finish, but there's more defamation to publish
Protesting Muroroa
Captain Pugwash
. . . Doggone . . .
Hi. I'm Arthur Alan Thomas
Sir Bob Jones on Fatherhood
Defamation Act 1992 | Public Act 1992 No 105, effective before & after 1 February 1993
Disqualification of Judges
Waipareira Trust 22 November 2009
Judge Joyce QC recuses himself
Bibliography & Insex 491 & 499

Newspaper Articles

The following newspaper articles reinforce the statements I have been making in the Affidavits and Attachments – that Prime Minister Helen Clark and Chief Justice Sian Elias are contract killers. The pertinent text has been added alongside.

Index of Excerpts:

SundayStar Times, About Town, 5 April 2009, p. 31.

SundayStar Times, About Town, 20 July 2008, p. 38.

New Zealand Truth, 29 May 2008, p. 5.

SundayStar Times, About Town, 20 January 2008, p. 9.

SundayStar Times, About Town, 23 December 2007, p. 9.

New Zealand Truth, 23 August 2007, p. 5.

New Zealand Truth, 22 March 2007, p. 1.

New Zealand Truth, 22 March 2007, p. 5.

SundayStar Times / April 5, 2009 about town 31

Model pair: Charlotte Dawson, the host of *Australia's Next Top Model*, poses on the red carpet at the MTV Awards with one of the show's models Jordan Lukas, left.

Photo: Getty Images

Have you heard about . . .

all during his award presentation.

"As the evening wore on the pit went from glamour to grunge. A man wearing stockings flirted with me (I know, I know, but I'm not making this stuff up). He's apparently had quite an impressive romantic history including Misses Hilton, Lohan and Imbruglia but I draw the line at a man in stockings. Ashlee Simpson sat

★ **Piers Morgan**, one of England's most feared tabloid journos, has charted his celebrity life over the past couple of years and the latest extract has **Rachel Hunter**, right, taking her dog to a psychic. "I met former It girl **Lady Victoria Hervey** for tea this afternoon," writes Piers in his diary. "She revealed that she and Rachel Hunter take their pet hounds to see a local dog psychic. 'He talks to our dogs and tells us what they are thinking,' she said. 'I see, and what does he charge you for that?' 'Oh, about $200.'" This sounds very Hollywood nutty but there's a pet psychic here too and I put **Nicky Watson** on to her when she lost her dog Cricket in 2007. She said he would be found alive though – which was half right! (Sadly the wrong half.)

★ Fear not! Intrepid investigator **Greg Hallet** is on the case and the UN will be enthralled to learn that the self-described historian is accusing former PM **Helen Clark**, right, of "murder, complicity to murder, attempted murder and covering up her cohorts' involvement in murders". Specifically, he holds her responsible for the deaths of historian **Michael King**, businessman **Sir Peter Elworthy**, **Sir Peter Blake**, diplomat **Chris Beeby**, gay interior designer **David McNee**, (maybe she didn't like his taste in wallpaper), Green MP **Rod Donald** and weather man **Augie Auer**. He also says she has made multiple attempts on his life and is worried about what naughtiness she might get up to next. The UN has never been so exciting!

★ Rock band The Kills – **Alison Mosshart** and **Jamie Hince** (the boyfriend of **Kate Moss**) were in the country last week but before they came they got in touch with Auckland jewellers Meadowlark and ordered some jewellery. They knew what they wanted too and were so chuffed they did a photoshoot sporting their new bling before their gig. Once Kate starts wearing this stuff, Meadowlark will be made!

SundayStar Times, About Town, 5 April 2009, 'Have you heard about . . .', p. 31: "☼ Fear Not! Intrepid Investigator Greg Hallett is on the case and the UN will be enthralled to learn that the self-described historian is accusing former PM Helen Clark, right, of "murder, complicity to murder, attempted murder and covering up her cohorts' involvement in murders". Specifically, he holds her responsible for the deaths of historian **Michael King**, businessman **Sir Peter Elworthy**, **Sir Peter Blake**, diplomat **Chris Beeby**, gay interior designer **David McNee**, (maybe she didn't like his taste in wallpaper), Green MP **Rod Donald** and weather man **Augie Auer**. He also says she has made multiple attempts on his life and is worried about what naughtiness she might get up to next. The UN has never been so exciting!"

about town

bridget saunders

For the past six years Bridget Saunders has titillated Auckland Sunday Star-Times readers with her gossip column. A degree in psychology and 15 years in Papua New Guinea, where sharks, 'rascals' and a volcanic eruption provided the excitement, was the perfect training for reporting in celebrities. When she's not writing about what they're up to she cares about animal and human rights . . . oh, and just saving the planet.

Aja's assets are sagging

Breast mates: Aja Rock and Tommy Lee with models Perry Farrell, left, and wife Etty.

Photo: Getty Images

AN AMERICAN website called [illegible] seems to disagree with New Zealand manufacturer Fryeburn, on what constitutes great breasts.

Last year the company had Aja Rock on its list of finalists for the Best Kiwi Breasts award but Candy name for her enthusiastic. Posting a disturbing photograph of Aja with Tommy Lee taken at LA music festival Coachella (it first appeared in New Idea), Candy has written:

"I believe I speak for everyone when I say, what on earth happened here? Is this woman starring in the long-awaited movie sequel, Mutant Ahyla Titties? Uncomfortably close proximity to a Jordan Dame left her breasts resembling the melted marshmallows? An unfortunate side effect of Three Mile Island? And, even more important, why on earth is she making us look at them?

Among the comments were the following:

"I've read about this happening. Her breast implants stayed where they put them while her rest. ""I suggest Mr God intended. Yet another thing your doctors didn't tell you."

"On first glance I thought, 'Heather Locklear looks like she's been on a three-year bender'. Then 'wait, is that Brit Brit? Who is that fantastic pile of beauty? Charming! She needs her own reality show!'

"I believe the technical term is Contour Irregularity, better known as Dented Titty Syndrome."

"Do you think it could have been caused by a nuclear reactor accident we haven't been told about? Damn you George Bush and your lies!"

Aja would appreciate the second comment as she is keen to enjoy a career in television.

Hallet, Helen, Helsinki – just the ticket

BARELY CREDIBLE but nonetheless true. New Zealand a trivial and author of such tomes as Under Fire: a British Agent, Long Haired, right, dropped a traffic ticket for driving over the center line. But he wrote in and got off. His grounds for his appeal were "Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, KGB agent, graduate of St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute and contract killer, tried to have me murdered on 2 April 2002." Greg goes on, in his police statement, to say that:

"The proposed fines are a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – attempting to kill a citizen then fining them to fund the murder attempt.' So if Helen tries to top you and you then get some sort of fine, it's a breach of an international declaration. Marvellous.

TV3 news flash

AFTER NINE years together, former media couple Duncan Garner, and Mihingarangi Forbes have separated. Both stalwarts of TV3, Mihi is a reporter with Campbell Live and 3 News and political editor Duncan is as close to being a celebrity as a reporter can get (how many other reporters are complimented on their choice of coat by the US president, as happened to Garner on a visit to Washington last year?). The pair are still good friends and their split was amicable, which is good news for their two little girls.

Not as suited: Duncan Garner

38 about town

SundayStar Times / July 20, 2008

Sunday Star Times, About Town, 20 July 2008, p. 38: ". . . Barely credible but none the less true . . . 'Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, KGB agent, graduate of St Petersburg Tavistock, former St Petersburg prostitute and contract killer, tried to have me murdered on 2 April 2002 . . . The proposed fines are a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – attempting to kill a citizen then fining them to fund the murder attempt.' So if Helen tries to top you and you then get some sort of fine, it's a breach of an international declaration. Marvellous.

New Zealand Truth, 29 May 2008, p. 5: "Millie Holmes, her 'drug-running stepfather Paul', the 'incontinent KGB operative Helen Clark', Christine Rankin and her 'bondage lover' Geoffrey Palmer, all feature . . .

"The only reason I have not been sued is because everything I say is true. I find out stories before they are lost amongst counter-intelligence . . .

He even gets the nod of approval from Kiwi gossip columnist Bridget Saunders: 'Much of it defies belief . . . but some of it I know for a fact' . . .

Has Hallett correctly named well-known Kiwi paedophile enablers, homosexuals, drug users and dealers, and unravelled the gay-lesbian bid . . .

But what's more disturbing is Hallett's sordid analysis of 19-year-old Millie Holmes' drug conviction and the means by which she is said to have gained her supply of P . . .

Hallett, he has more than 14 hours of podcasts available on line where he tells the world New Zealand is run by paedophiles, homosexuals who are controlled by shame."

New Zealand Truth, Thursday, May 29 2008 5

Shocking claims in book

FRANK: Bridget Saunders says she knows some of the stories are true.

by John Landrigan

MILLIE Holmes, her "drug-running stepfather Paul", the "incontinent KBG operative Helen Clark", Christine Rankin and her "bondage lover" Geoffrey Palmer, all feature in bizarre and outrageous stories featured in a widely available New Zealand book.

But rather than being banished, this absurd work by Greg Hallett – *New Zealand – a Blackmailers' Guide* is available in the non-fiction section of Auckland University library and bookstores near you.

The prolific writer has already written bizarre titles such as *Hitler was a British Agent*, *How to take over the World – A Right Royal Con*, and *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*.

"The only reason I have not been sued is because everything I say is true," says the Auckland architect. "I find out stories before they are lost among counter-intelligence."

He even gets the nod of approval from Kiwi gossip columnist Bridget Saunders whose supportive comments in her *Sunday Star Times* column appear on the back jacket of his book.

"Much of it defies belief," says Saunders. "But some of it I know for a fact (because of my own crazy occupation) to be true."

What bizarre claims are true, Bridget? Has Hallett correctly named well-known Kiwi paedophile enablers, compromised bi-sexuals, homosexuals, drug users and dealers, and unravelled the gay-lesbian bid to take over the world?

But what's more disturbing is Hallett's sordid analysis of 19-year-old Millie Holmes' drug conviction and the means by which she is said to have gained her supply of P.

This book is readily available to her peers at university libraries.

Although media in New Zealand largely ignore Hallett, he has more than 14 hours of podcasts available online where he tells the world New Zealand is run by paedophiles, homosexuals who are controlled by shame.

His works are also discussed on global websites as if they were fact.

He is also considering making documentaries.

Truth has already reported that Harrods' owner Mohammed Al Fayed has bought several copies of his books in the lead up to the inquest into Princess Diana's death.

And now Hallett proudly counts among his readers comedian Russell Brand and Toto guitarist Steve Lukather.

GLOBAL SUMMER DANCE FESTIVAL

Say what, Greg?

IN MY last column last year, I mentioned a book called *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* and its extraordinary claims. Well I read the book over the break (couldn't put it down actually) and it is certainly wild. Much of it defies belief but some of it, I know for a fact (because of my own crazy occupation) to be true. Former PM and president of the Law Commission Sir Geoffrey Palmer says author Greg Hallett's words are highly defamatory but no one takes him seriously – so no one would dignify his claims with a law suit. And that's got to be the only way to handle it.

Some of the spectacular claims include Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias being a contract killer, Helen Clark being trained in St Petersburgh as a KGB agent and having writer and historian Michael King murdered, and Police Minister Annette King gifting 10kg of cocaine to the police for distribution among the gangs.

There's a huge amount of twisted sex in the book and lots of drugs and if the allegations are true why the police have not picked up one of the people mentioned I really don't know. This person's alleged behaviour is an open secret and if someone like Hallett is hearing this stuff then why aren't they?

Charlotte's a hit

CHARLOTTE DAWSON arrived in Auckland last weekend for a quick catch-up with her family and a christening on Waiheke – *Getaway* cameraman Steve Baker and his lady Andrea have recently had baby! Back in Sydney now, Charlotte's working on the next episode of her hit show *Runway To LA*. When she left Australia five years ago she never would have dreamed that she'd have such a great comeback.

SundayStar★Times January 20, 2008 | 9

Sunday Star Times, About Town, 20 January 2008, p. 9: ". . . Some of the spectacular claims include Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias being a contract killer, Helen Clark being trained in St Petersburg as a KGB agent and having writer and historian Michael King murdered, and Police Minister Annette King gifting 10kg of cocaine [actually Afghan heroin Bridget] to the police for distribution amongst the gangs. There's a huge amount of twisted sex in the book and lots of drugs and if the allegations are true why the police have not picked up one of the people mentioned I really don't know. This person's alleged behaviour is an open secret and if someone like Hallett is hearing this stuff then why aren't they?"

Freedom of screech?

IN THE mould of the long-defunct but horribly scurrilous website NZtabloid, there's now a gossip book just come out ($45) that could fry certain celebrity minds – and careers! It's called *New Zealand Blackmail* and has been written and independently published by **Greg Hallett**, an architect and the author of six other books – including one called *Hitler Was A British Agent*.

Hallett's a character – he gatecrashed the BMW dinner for **Bill Clinton** here in 2002, walked passed umpteen secret service guys and handed him one of his books in brown paper wrapping. It could have been a bomb! So much for security!

Anyway, this latest tome sounds wild. It cites one high-ranking politician as having to wear nappies permanently thanks to a certain deviant practice and a media superstar is named as a drug dealer. This naming would have the person in question behind bars for quite a long time so I am scratching my head as to why legal bombs have not been dropped. If **Wendyl Nisson**'s book was menaced with legal action because it intimated a writer got a job because of nepotism, then what sort of legal action would a book that names a celebrity as a dealer incur?

The most stunning aspect of this is that the book is available through the Auckland Library catalogue. Former PM and president of the Law Commission, **Sir Geoffrey Palmer**, says Hallett's words are certainly defamatory, but still in circulation because no one takes him seriously. So far *Truth* is the only publication to refer, albeit incredulously, to Hallett's oeuvre, which includes such gems as Chief Justice **Dame Sian Elias** being a contract killer, **Helen Clark** being a KGB agent and Police Minister **Annette King** gifting 10kg of cocaine to the police for them to distribute among the gangs.

The Diana link. . .

THE LATE **Dodi Al-Fayed**, who, let's face it, had no reason to much like the royal family, bought five copies of *Hitler Was A British Agent*. In January 2007 Hallett got a cheque along with a letter postmarked Knightsbridge, saying: "I am certain that Mr Al-Fayed would be interested to read any other material that you publish." He has framed them and they hang proudly on his wall.

SundayStar★Times December 23, 2007 | 9

Sunday Star Times, About Town, 23 December 2007, p. 9: ". . . cites one high ranking politician as having to wear nappies permanently thanks to a certain deviant practice [Helen Clark] and a media superstar is named as a drug dealer. This naming would have the person in question [Paul Holmes] behind bars for quite a long time so I am scratching my head as to why legal bombs have not been dropped . . . The most stunning aspect of this book is that it is available through the Auckland Library catalogue . . . includes such gems as Chief Justice Sian Elias being a contract killer, Helen Clark being a KGB agent and Police Minister Annette King gifting 10kg of cocaine to the police for them to distribute among the gangs."

New Zealand Truth, Thursday, August 23, 2007 5

PUTIN ON GRAVE FACE IN NZ

by John Landrigan

IF Russian President Vladimir Putin was the man photographed in New Zealand during the 1986 inquiry into the sinking of a Soviet cruise liner he was a bigger KGB player than previously thought, say Kiwi authors.

But the Russian embassy says a snapshot, supposed exclusively to NZ Truth Weekly by Kiwi author Greg Hallett, bears "no relation to reality" because Russia's next powerful man was working in East Germany at the time.

Truth readers can make up their own minds about the Putin-like figure shown standing next to Captain Vladislav Verzhbytsky of the sunken liner Mikhail Lermontov, and chairman of the preliminary inquiry into its sinking, New Zealander Stephen Pomfield.

Author Graeme Hunt, whose just released book Spies and Revolutionaries, which claims three prominent New Zealanders, Bill Sutch, Ian Milner and Paddy Costello, were acting for the Russians in the 1960s, is also adamant Putin was here well before his official first visit at the 1989 Apec meeting.

"A man bearing a striking resemblance to Putin was in New Zealand in 1986 during the inquiry into the sinking of the Mikhail Lermontov in the Marlborough Sounds," says Hunt.

"New Zealand was a major listening post for the Russians and of great significance for their intelligence gathering in the Pacific. If it is him it shows he was a little more than the pen pusher he claims he was for the KGB."

The book, which covers the history of spying from the 1950s to the Israeli passports scandal in 2004, also suggests Putin may have been here when David Lange ordered Soviet diplomat Sergei Roslyk to leave in 1987.

But third secretary at the Russian Federation embassy in Wellington, Alexander Kiin, says Putin was only in New Zealand in 1989 to attend the Apec summit as the then-Prime Minister of the Russian Federation.

But "as to the assertions" Putin came to New Zealand on assignment for the KGB in 1986 for the sinking inquiry, he's not so sure.

"They seem to bear no relation to reality taking into account that from 1982-90 he worked in East Germany."

Kiin refused to answer more questions surrounding the mysterious cellulite photograph, prolific conspiracy writer Hallett published in his latest book How To Take Over The World.

Hallett's book sensationally claims Putin was Helen Clark's KGB contact from 1980-82, when he lived in Wellington as a fisheries inspector for the Russian embassy. He says Putin, who drank at the Shamrock Hotel in Wellington at 7.30pm on Fridays, had two body doubles who went by the names of Valenti Putin, Alexia Putin and Alexander Putin while cover was maintained in East Germany.

"The KGB in New Zealand had covers as obvious as fisheries inspectors and cultural attaches when there was no need for Russia to inspect fish nor did they have a culture present."

■ With 724 people on board and under command of Captain Verzhbytsky, the Mikhail Lermontov headed on its last voyage to Milford Sound in February, 1986. Captain Don Jamieson, the Marlborough Harbour Board harbourmaster, pilot and acting general manager, joined the ship to guide her out of the Marlborough Sounds while Verzhbytsky was in his cabin. For some unexplained reason, Jamieson directed the helmsman to steer between Cape Jackson and the lighthouse, barely 400m from shore and an area he reportedly knew to be too shallow.

The ship, which is now one of Marlborough's most popular diving attractions, suffered severe damage after it was grounded on rocks, took on water, rolled to one side and later sank.

All passengers and crew were taken off, apart from a Russian engineer who was thought to have drowned when the Lermontov first hit the rocks. His body was not recovered.

Richard Prebble, Minister of Transport when the cruise liner sank in 1986, says he still gets phone calls from "conspiracy theorists".

BODY DOUBLE: A Russian (far left), with an uncanny resemblance to Vladimir Putin (right), was pictured in New Zealand in 1986.

New Zealand Truth, 23 August 2007, p. 5: ". . . Hallett's book sensationally claims Putin was Helen Clark's KGB contact from 1980–82, when he lived in Wellington as a fisheries inspector for the Russian embassy. He says Putin, who drank at the Shamrock Hotel in Wellington at 7.30 pm on Fridays, had two body doubles who went by the names Valenti Putin, Alexia Putin and Alexander Putin while cover was maintained in East Germany.

'The KGB in New Zealand had covers as obvious as fisheries inspectors and cultural attaches when there was no need for Russia to inspect fish nor did they have a culture present.'"

New Zealand Truth, Thursday, August 23, 2007 5

Was Russian leader a KGB kingpin in Godzone?

by John Landrigan

IF Russian President Vladimir Putin was the man photographed in New Zealand during the 1986 inquiry into the sinking of a Soviet cruise liner he was a bigger KGB player than previously thought, say Kiwi authors.

But the Russian embassy says a snapshot, supplied exclusively to NZ Truth Weekly by Kiwi author Greg Hallett, bears "no relation to reality" because Russia's most powerful man was working in East Germany at the time.

Truth readers can make up their own minds about the Putin-like figure shown standing next to Captain Vladislav Vorobyev of the sunken liner Mikhail Lermontov, and chairman of the preliminary inquiry into its sinking, New Zealander Stephen Poniatford.

Author Graeme Hunt, whose just released book Spies and Revolutionaries, which claims three prominent New Zealanders, Bill Sutch, Ian Milner and Paddy Costello, were spying for the Russians in the 1960s, is also adamant Putin was here well before his official first visit at the 1999 Apec meeting.

"A man bearing a striking resemblance to Putin was in New Zealand in 1986 during the inquiry into the sinking of the Mikhail Lermontov in the Marlborough Sounds," says Hunt.

"New Zealand was a major listening post for the Russians and of great significance for their intelligence gathering in the Pacific. If it's him it shows he was a little more than the pen pusher he claims he was for the KGB."

The book, which covers the history of spying from the 1960s to the Israeli passports scandal in 2004, also suggests Putin may have been here when David Lange ordered Soviet diplomat Sergei Budnik to leave in 1987.

But third secretary at the Russian Federation embassy in Wellington, Alexander Kim, says Putin was only in New Zealand in 1999 to attend the Apec summit as the then Prime Minister of the Russian Federation.

But "as to the assertions" Putin came to New Zealand on assignment for the KGB in 1986 for the sinking inquiry, he's not so sure.

"They seem to bear no relation to reality taking into account that from 1985-90 he worked in East Germany."

Kim refused to answer more questions surrounding the mysterious tell-tale photograph prolific conspiracy writer Hallett published in his latest book How To Take Over The World.

Hallett's book sensationally claims Putin was Helen Clark's KGB contact from 1980-82, when he lived in Wellington as a fisheries inspector for the Russian embassy. He says Putin, who drank at the Shamrock Hotel in Wellington at 7.30pm on Fridays, had two body doubles who went by the names of Valenti Putin, Alexia Putin and Alexander Putin while cover was maintained in East Germany.

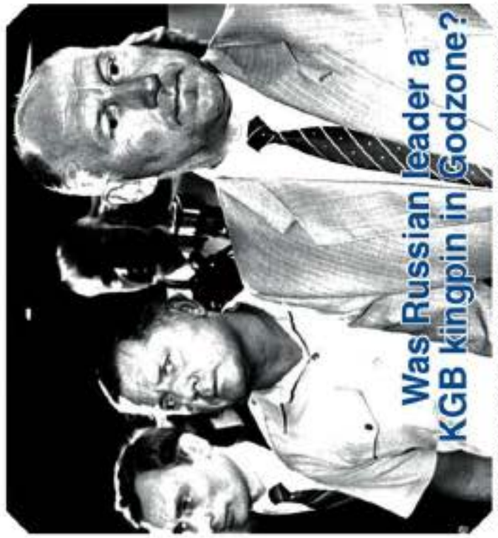
"The KGB in New Zealand had covers as obvious as fisheries inspectors and cultural attaches when there was no need for Russia to inspect fish nor did they have a culture present."

■ **With 734 people on board and under command of Captain Vorobyev, the Mikhail Lermontov headed on its last voyage to Milford Sound in February, 1986. Captain Don Jamison, the Marlborough Harbour Board harbourmaster, pilot and acting general manager, joined the ship to guide her out of the Marlborough Sounds while Vorobyev was in his cabin. For some unexplained reason, Jamison directed the helmsman to steer between Cape Jackson and the lighthouse, barely 400m from shore and an area he reportedly knew to be too shallow.**

The ship, which is now one of Marlborough's most popular diving attractions, suffered severe damage after it was grounded on rocks, took on water, rolled to one side and later sank.

All passengers and crew were taken off, apart from a Russian engineer who was thought to have drowned when the Lermontov first hit the rocks. His body was not recovered.

Richard Prebble, Minister of Transport when the cruise liner sank in 1986, says he still gets phone calls from "conspiracy theorists".



BODY DOUBLE: A Russian (far left), with an uncanny resemblance to Vladimir Putin (right), was pictured in New Zealand in 1986.

INSIDE: SPORT ★ COURTS ★ GOSSIP ★ MUSIC ★ FISHING ★ PUZZLES ★ TV

NEW ZEALAND Truth WEEKLY

Thursday, March 22, 2007 $2.10 (inc GST)

Sex, death, spying allegations

Lady lawyer hires convicted rapist – page 3

KIWI'S BOOK CLAIMS

Exclusive by John Landrigan

PROMINENT Kiwis are savagely attacked in a series of conspiracy books distributed globally by a New Zealand author and available to all in public libraries here.

Prime Minister Helen Clark and husband Peter Davis bear the brunt of Auckland writer Greg Hallett's claims, as does Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, several MP's including Police Minister Annette King and Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson, and media stars Paul Holmes and Anita McNaught.

Many of the allegations are of a sexual nature and so outlandish they are laughable, not withstanding that Hallett promotes them as fact in his books and on worldwide Web radio.

And the well-presented Auckland architect Hallett does not pull any punches when it comes to world figures and his wacky version of historical events either.

The books claim prominent people throughout history are part of a cross-generational plot to dominate and force a new world order on the unsuspecting masses.

But former prime minister and president of the Law Commission Sir Geoffrey Palmer says the books are probably still circulating because no one takes them seriously.

"You could get orders suppressing the books. This is defamation ... It is a published libel now – (but) who wants to spend money to pursue them?" says Sir Geoffrey.

"You can never disprove a conspiracy. It's not possible because you have to prove a negative. People who want to believe them do, but the vast majority with common sense don't take that stuff seriously."

This month Truth discovered Mohamed Al Fayed, owner of iconic London store Harrods, bought five copies of Hallett's 550-page tome Hitler Was a British Agent, with an accompanying letter saying he was interested in further works.

Al Fayed is embroiled in what is the world's most sensational inquest into the car crash deaths of his son Dodi and Princess Diana. He claims there was a conspiracy led by the British royal family.

Hallett and co-author/fellow co-writer "The Spymaster" have written How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con; Stalin's British Training – Paedophiles at War; Hitler Was a British Agent; and Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments.

He says he is surprised no one has taken him to task over the allegations.

"It's in 24 countries. I spread it wide as a safety valve. After two years it will be an accepted work rather than considered rare and dangerous. It will be supported and utilised by other writers."

■ See also page 5

New Zealand Truth, 22 March 2007, p. 1: "Prominent Kiwis are savagely attacked . . . Prime Minister Helen Clark and husband Peter Davis bear the brunt of Auckland writer Greg Hallett's claims, as does Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, several MPs including Police Minister Annette King and Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson, and media stars Paul Holmes and Anita McNaught. Many of the allegations are of a sexual nature . . ."

Top Kiwis smeared

Hitler Was a British Agent: Complete with wild accusations about prominent New Zealanders, it is available in all libraries.

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con: Just released and soon to be available in public libraries.

Stalin's British training – Paedophiles at War: Hallett says known history is a con. Available soon.

Books available to all from libraries

TWO of Auckland author Greg Hallett's books are available to anyone anywhere in New Zealand through an inter-loan scheme with public libraries, National Library spokeswoman Alison Elliott says.

It is a legal requirement to file copies of all books published in New Zealand, which means Hallett's latest works, if published here, will also be available.

"We are required to receive it and make it accessible for the peoples of New Zealand – to document our heritage for the benefit of New Zealanders," Elliott says.

Hallett says his two other books have been posted to the library, as required by law.

Auckland City Libraries group manager Allison Dobbie says they also hold two of his works.

One is Are you my father? The Family Court and Other Experiments, published in 2002.

"This is widely held in New Zealand libraries. We have had no customer complaints about this work, and the 10 copies we hold are still getting reasonable use by our customers."

The other title held is Hitler Was a British Agent.

"Auckland City Libraries holds one copy of this work available for customers to request and borrow. We have received one complaint about the work," Dobbie says.

"Looking at the work it is clear that it is not an example of orthodox scholarship.

"But it is quite common for customers to want to read a controversial title, particularly if published in New Zealand."

Dobbie says the presence of an item in the collection does not indicate an endorsement of its contents by Auckland City Libraries, but rather is an affirmation of the principle of intellectual freedom.

The library's collection development policy says it "will endeavour to make available to its users a balanced presentation of all sides of any controversial issues.

"Materials are acquired that represent varying points of view so that members of the community may be informed and make individual judgements.

"In upholding these principles it is accepted that while people have the right to reject for themselves material of which they do not approve, they do not have the right to restrict the freedom of others," it says.

SOME OF THE TARGETS

THE QUEEN: Anand Satyanand is the Governor-General and personal representative here of Queen Elizabeth II. He did not answer questions before Truth went to print about Hallett's allegations the British royal family should be sent into exile because they are a subset of an incestuous bloodline who control all wars.

PRIME MINISTER HELEN CLARK: KGB operative/contract killer. Not available for comment when Truth went to print.

CHIEF JUSTICE DAME SIAN ELIAS: Accused of being a contract killer who is gifting the South Island to China. No comment.

POLICE MINISTER ANNETTE KING: No comment on accusations of dishing out 10kg of cocaine for the police to distribute to gangs. Her press secretary, John Saunders, would not say if she had received our questions or is aware of Hallett's books. He hung up and did not return calls.

NAZI DICTATOR ADOLF HITLER: British agent from an incestuous bloodline connected with the British royal family. Unable to comment.

RUSSIAN PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN: In cahoots with Clark and Wilson while working as fisheries officer in Wellington from 1980-82.

MICKEY MOUSE: Disneyland founder Walt Disney is accused of financing Germany during WWII. Not a squeak.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE MARGARET WILSON: Would not speak to NZ Truth Weekly. Accused of being a KGB operative who planned to nuke US property.

SUBSCRIBE NOW!

NAME:

ADDRESS:

PAYMENT

Cheque (Truth Publications Ltd)

Visa Mastercard

EXPIRY

1 year ($120) 6 months ($65)

52 issues 26 issues

SEND TO: Truth Publications Ltd, PO Box 9813, Newmarket, Auckland

WHAT HALLETT SAYS

SOME examples of Greg Hallett's more peculiar arguments:

- Prime Minister Helen Clark was born male, was trained as a KGB operative and held secret talks in the 1980s with Russian President Vladimir Putin, who was at the time allegedly working undercover as a Wellington fisheries inspector.
- Will Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson, the Sims allegedly planned a nuclear strike on American property from a Russian surface-armed submarine in New Zealand waters.
- Chief Justice Sian Elias and Helen Clark contracted Israeli Mossad agents to kill editor and historian Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy and Green MP Rod Donald.
- Adolf Hitler was a British agent related to the British royal family through an incestuous bloodline.
- Sweeping allegations are made against Paul Holmes and international broadcaster Anita McNaught whose Kiwi husband Olaf Wig was kidnapped and held in Gaza, Palestine, for two weeks last year.

New Zealand Truth, 22 March 2007, p. 1 cont'd: ". . . The books claim prominent people throughout history are part of a cross-generational plot to dominate and force a new world order on the unsuspecting masses . . .

He says he is surprised no one has taken him to task over the allegations."

KIWI'S BOOK CLAIMS

Exclusive by John Landrigan

PROMINENT Kiwis are savagely attacked in a series of conspiracy books distributed globally by a New Zealand author and available to all in public libraries here.

Prime Minister Helen Clark and husband Peter Davis bear the brunt of Auckland writer Greg Hallett's claims, as does Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, several MP's including Police Minister Annette King and Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson, and media stars Paul Holmes and Anita McNaught.

Many of the allegations are of a sexual nature and so outlandish they are laughable, not withstanding that Hallett promotes them as fact in his books and on worldwide Web radio.

And the well-presented Auckland architect Hallett does not pull any punches when it comes to world figures and his wacky version of historical events either.

The books claim prominent people throughout history are part of a cross-generational plot to dominate and force a new world order on the unsuspecting masses.

But former prime minister and president of the Law Commission Sir Geoffrey Palmer says the books are probably still circulating because no one takes them seriously.

"You could get orders suppressing the books. This is defamation ... it is a published libel now – (but) who wants to spend money to pursue them?" says Sir Geoffrey.

"You can never disprove a conspiracy. It's not possible because you have to prove a negative. People who want to believe them do, but the vast majority with common sense don't take that stuff seriously."

This month Truth discovered Mohamed Al Fayed, owner of iconic London store Harrods, bought five copies of Hallett's 550-page tome Hitler Was a British Agent, with an accompanying letter saying he was interested in further works.

Al Fayed is embroiled in what is the world's most sensational inquest into the car crash deaths of his son Dodi and Princess Diana. He claims there was a conspiracy led by the British royal family.

Hallett and unidentifiable co-writer "The Spymaster" have written How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con; Stalin's British training – Paedophiles at War; Hitler Was a British Agent; and Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments.

He says he is surprised no one has taken him to task over the allegations.

"It's in 24 countries. I spread it wide as a safety valve. After two years it will be an accepted work rather than considered new and dangerous. It will be supported and utilised by other writers."

See also page 5

Books available to all from libraries

TWO of Auckland author Greg Hallett's books are available to anyone anywhere in New Zealand through an inter-loan scheme with public libraries, National Library spokeswoman Alison Elliott says.

It is a legal requirement to file copies of all books published in New Zealand, which means Hallett's latest works, if published here, will also be available.

"We are required to receive it and make it accessible for the peoples of New Zealand – to document our heritage for the benefit of New Zealanders," Elliott says.

Hallett says his two other books have been posted to the library, as required by law.

Auckland City Libraries group manager Allison Dobbie says they also hold two of his works.

One is Are you my father? The Family Court and Other Experiments, published in 2002.

"This is widely held in New Zealand libraries. We have had no customer complaints about this work, and the 10 copies we hold are still getting reasonable use by our customers."

The other title held is Hitler Was a British Agent.

"Auckland City Libraries holds one copy of this work available for customers to request and borrow. We have received one complaint about the work," Dobbie says.

"Looking at the work it is clear that it is not an example of orthodox scholarship.

"But it is quite common for customers to want to read a controversial title, particularly if published in New Zealand."

Dobbie says the presence of an item in the collection does not indicate an endorsement of its contents by Auckland City Libraries, but rather is an affirmation of the principle of intellectual freedom.

The library's collection development policy says it "will endeavour to make available to its users a balanced presentation of all sides of any controversial issues.

"Materials are acquired that represent varying points of view so that members of the community may be informed and make individual judgements.

"In upholding these principles it is accepted that while people have the right to reject for themselves material of which they do not approve, they do not have the right to restrict the freedom of others," it says.

THE QUEEN: A
is the Govern
personal repre
Queen Elizabe
answer questi
went to print
allegations the
ily should be
because they
an incestuous
control all wars

POLICE MINI
KING: No com
tions of dishi
cocaine for th
tribute to gang
retary, John S
not say if she
questions or
let's books.
did not return

RUSSIAN PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN: In cahoots with Clark and Wilson while working as fisheries officer in Wellington from 1980-82.

MICKEY MOUSE: Disneyland founder Walt Disney is accused of financing Germany during WWII. Not a squeak.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE MARGARET WILSON: Would not speak to NZ Truth Weekly. Accused of being a KGB operative who planned to nuke US property.

SU

NAME:

New Zealand Truth, 22 March 2007, p. 5:

"**PRIME MINISTER HELEN CLARK:**
KGB operative/contract killer.
Not available for comment . . .

CHIEF JUSTICE DAME SIAN ELIAS: Accussed of being a contract killer who is gifting the South Island to China. No comment. [Israel actually.]

POLICE MINISTER ANNETTE KING: No comment on accusations of dishing out 10kg of cocaine [Afghan heroin actually] for the police to distribute to gangs. Her press secretary, John Saunders . . . hung up and did not return calls."

HOUSE SPEAKER MARGARET WILSON: Accused of being a KGB operative who planned to nuke US property." [and Taupo.]

RUSSIAN PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN: In cahoots with Clark and Wilson while working as fisheries officer in Wellington from 1980–82. [They met under Wharf # 3.]

• Prime Minister Helen Clark was born male [conceived male with Androgen Insensitivity Syndrome Grade 4/5], was trained as a KGB operative and held secret talks in the 1980s with Russian President Vladimir Putin, who was . . . undercover as a Wellington fisheries inspector.

• With Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson, the three allegedly planned a nuclear strike on American property from a Russian nuclear-armed submarine in New Zealand waters.

• Chief Justice Sian Elias and Helen Clark contracted Israeli Mossad agents to kill writer and historian Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy and Green MP Rod Donald."

THE QUEEN: Anand Satyanand is the Governor-General and personal representative here of Queen Elizabeth II. He did not answer questions before Truth went to print about Hallett's allegations the British royal family should be sent into exile because they are a subset of an incestuous bloodline who control all wars.

POLICE MINISTER ANNETTE KING: No comment on accusations of dishing out 10kg of cocaine for the police to distribute to gangs. Her press secretary, John Saunders, would not say if she had received our questions or is aware of Hallett's books. He hung up and did not return calls.

PRIME MINISTER HELEN CLARK: KGB operative/contract killer. Not available for comment when Truth went to print.

CHIEF JUSTICE DAME SIAN ELIAS: Accused of being a contract killer who is gifting the South Island to China. No comment.

NAZI DICTATOR ADOLF HITLER: British agent from an incestuous bloodline connected with the British royal family. Unable to comment.

WHAT HALLETT SAYS

SOME examples of Greg Hallett's more peculiar accusations:

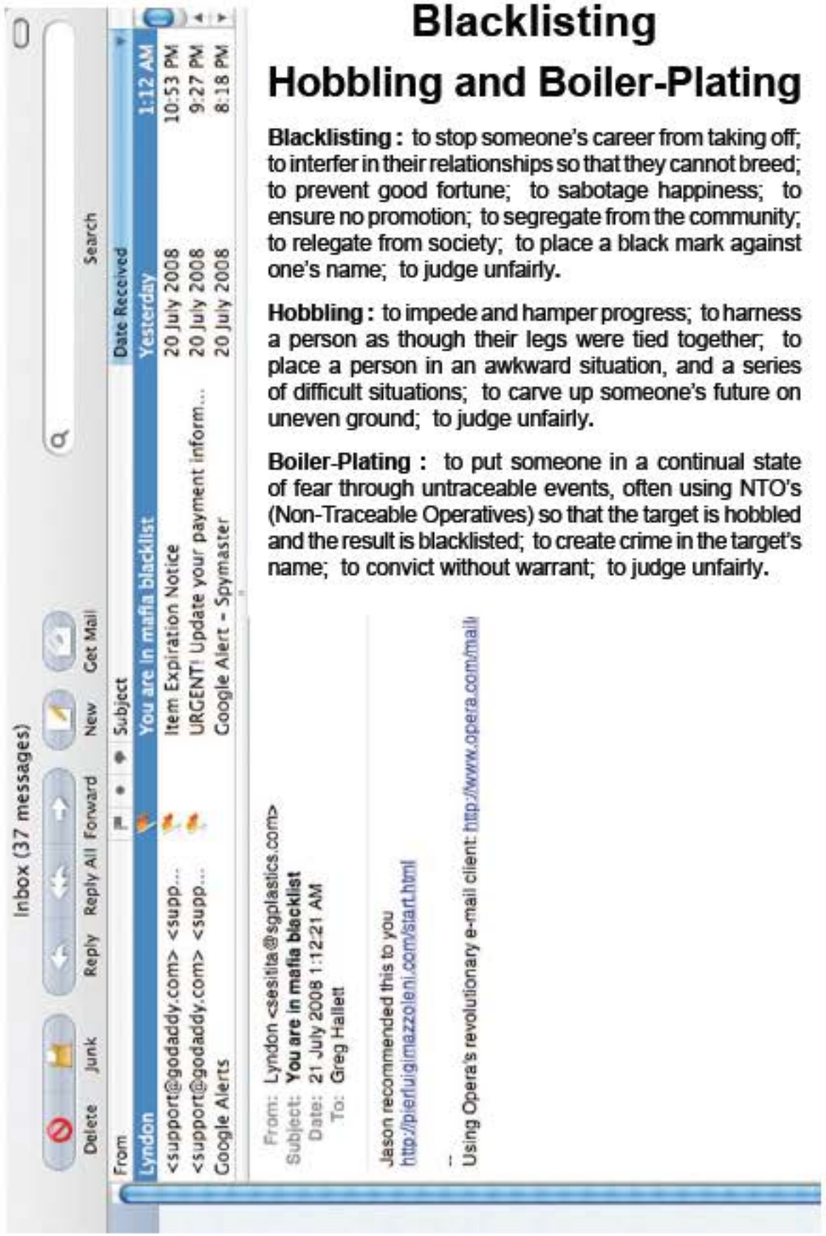
■ Prime Minister Helen Clark was born male, was trained as a KGB operative and held secret talks in the 1980s with Russian President Vladimir Putin, who was at the time allegedly working undercover as a Wellington fisheries inspector.

■ With Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson, the three allegedly planned a nuclear strike on American property from a Russian nuclear-armed submarine in New Zealand waters.

■ Chief Justice Sian Elias and Helen Clark contracted Israeli Mossad agents to kill writer and historian Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy and Green MP Rod Donald.

■ Adolf Hitler was a British agent related to the British royal family through an incestuous bloodline.

■ Sweeping allegations are made against Paul Holmes and international broadcaster Anita McNaught whose Kiwi husband Olaf Wig was kidnapped and held in Gazza, Palestine, for two weeks last year.



Blacklisting

Hobbling and Boiler-Plating

Blacklisting : to stop someone's career from taking off; to interfer in their relationships so that they cannot breed; to prevent good fortune; to sabotage happiness; to ensure no promotion; to segregate from the community; to relegate from society; to place a black mark against one's name; to judge unfairly.

Hobbling : to impede and hamper progress; to harness a person as though their legs were tied together; to place a person in an awkward situation, and a series of difficult situations; to carve up someone's future on uneven ground; to judge unfairly.

Boiler-Plating : to put someone in a continual state of fear through untraceable events, often using NTO's (Non-Traceable Operatives) so that the target is hobbled and the result is blacklisted; to create crime in the target's name; to convict without warrant; to judge unfairly.

greg hallett - Google Sea

http://www.google.com/search?client=safari&rls=en&q=greg+hallett&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8

greghallett.com Web Stats | District Cour... | Legislation | District Gran... | Legislation | New Zealand | ...lation Acts | Rec

Web | Images | Maps | News | Shopping | Gmail | more ▼

Google | greg hallett | Search | Advanced Search | Preferences

Web

Greg Hallett - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia - 4 visits - Jun 29
Greg Hallett (born 15 September 1961 in Wellsford) is a New Zealand writer. He has written ten books on various subjects. To date six have been published: ...
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/**Greg_Hallett** - 18k - Cached - Similar pages

Hitler was a british agent - Jul 22
Greg Hallett & Spymaster. New Zealand a blackmailers guide. Cons from within New Zealand. When the rivers, forests and coastline are removed from this 'pure ...
www.**greghallett**.com/ - 10k - Cached - Similar pages

[PDF] **Greg Hallett**
File Format: PDF/Adobe Acrobat - View as HTML
STALIN'S. **GREG HALLETT**. &. SPYMASTER. PAEDOPHILES AT WAR. BRITISH TRAINING ... Previously by **Greg Hallett** and the Spymaster. HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD. ...
www.**greghallett**.com/sbt.pdf - Similar pages
More results from www.greghallett.com »

savethemales.ca - Was Hitler an Illuminati Agent ? (Encore) - Jul 17
Greg Hallett's book "Hitler Was A British Agent" depicts war as a ghoulish illusion conjured by occult magicians in order to degrade and eventually enslave ...
www.savethemales.ca/001399.html - 32k - Cached - Similar pages

Amazon.com: Hitler Was a British Agent: **Greg Hallett**: Books
Greg Hallett trained in various psychological models in parallel with his architecture degree and training. He travelled widely behind the Iron Curtain ...
www.amazon.com/ Hitler-British-Agent-**Greg-Hallett**/dp/047311478X - 231k - Cached - Similar pages

Greg Hallett Designs,Architects / Building Designers- NoCowboys
Greg Hallett Designs-NoCowboys. Contact details & reviews of **Greg Hallett** Designs. Find tradespeople you can trust.
www.nocowboys.co.nz/viewtradesman/ Architects-Building-Designers/**Greg-Hallett**-Designs-81534 - 29k - Cached - Similar pages

Red Ice Creations Radio - **Greg Hallett** - Hitler Was a British ... - 2 visits - Jul 16
21 Feb 2008 ... **Greg Hallett** joins us to share his opinions, theories and to discuss ... In our Members action we continue our discussion with **Greg Hallett**. ...
www.redicecreations.com/ radio/2008/02feb/RICR-080221.php - 14k - Cached - Similar pages

Commensurate with the ongoing defamation by government departments, Google search for "Greg Hallett" on 27 July 2008 shows the Nomore Cowboys listing of "Greg Hallett" comes 6th. The 28 July 2008 Nomore Cowboys listing of "Greg Hallett" comes 9th. If you Google "Greg Hallett", I fill up to 70% of 10 pages, so 6th and 9th are very prominent listings. It means a lot of people are looking at the Nomore Cowboys listing.
Since people search for my website about every 6 minutes, and I get a hit on my website about every hour, this Nomore Cowboys listing of "Greg Hallett" is highly defamatory. It is limiting my book and architecture sales, and the credibility of my interviews.
I checked the shareholders of Nomore Cowboys and many are lawyers. I presume they are attacking people they are instructed to attack by judges who have been instructed to attack.

Greg Hallett - Google Search

http://www.google.com/search?client=safari&r | Greg Hallett

greghallett.com Web Stats | District Cour... | Legislation | District Gran... | Legislation

Google | Greg Hallett | Search | Advanced Search | Preferences

Web | Personalized Results 1 - 10 of about 302,000 for **Greg Hallett**. (0.21 seconds)

Greg Hallett - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Greg Hallett (born 15 September 1961 in Wellsford) is a New Zealand writer. He has written ten books on various subjects. To date six have been published: ...
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/**Greg_Hallett** - 18k - Cached - Similar pages

Hitler was a british agent
Greg Hallett & Spymaster. New Zealand a blackmailers guide. Cons from within New Zealand. When the rivers, forests and coastline are removed from this 'pure ...
www.**greghallett**.com/ - 10k - Cached - Similar pages

[PDF] **Greg Hallett**
File Format: PDF/Adobe Acrobat - View as HTML
STALIN'S. **GREG HALLETT**. &. SPYMASTER. PAEDOPHILES AT WAR. BRITISH TRAINING ... Previously by **Greg Hallett** and the Spymaster. HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD. ...
www.**greghallett**.com/sbt.pdf - Similar pages
More results from www.greghallett.com »

savethemales.ca - Was Hitler an Illuminati Agent ? (Encore)
Greg Hallett's book "Hitler Was A British Agent" depicts war as a ghoulish illusion conjured by occult magicians in order to degrade and eventually enslave ...
www.savethemales.ca/001399.html - 32k - Cached - Similar pages

Red Ice Creations Radio - **Greg Hallett** - Hitler Was a British ...
21 Feb 2008 ... **Greg Hallett** joins us to share his opinions, theories and to discuss ... In our Members action we continue our discussion with **Greg Hallett**. ...
www.redicecreations.com/ radio/2008/02feb/RICR-080221.php - 14k - Cached - Similar pages

Amazon.com: Hitler Was a British Agent: **Greg Hallett**: Books
Greg Hallett trained in various psychological models in parallel with his architecture degree and training. He travelled widely behind the Iron Curtain ...
www.amazon.com/ Hitler-British-Agent-**Greg-Hallett**/dp/047311478X - 231k - Cached - Similar pages

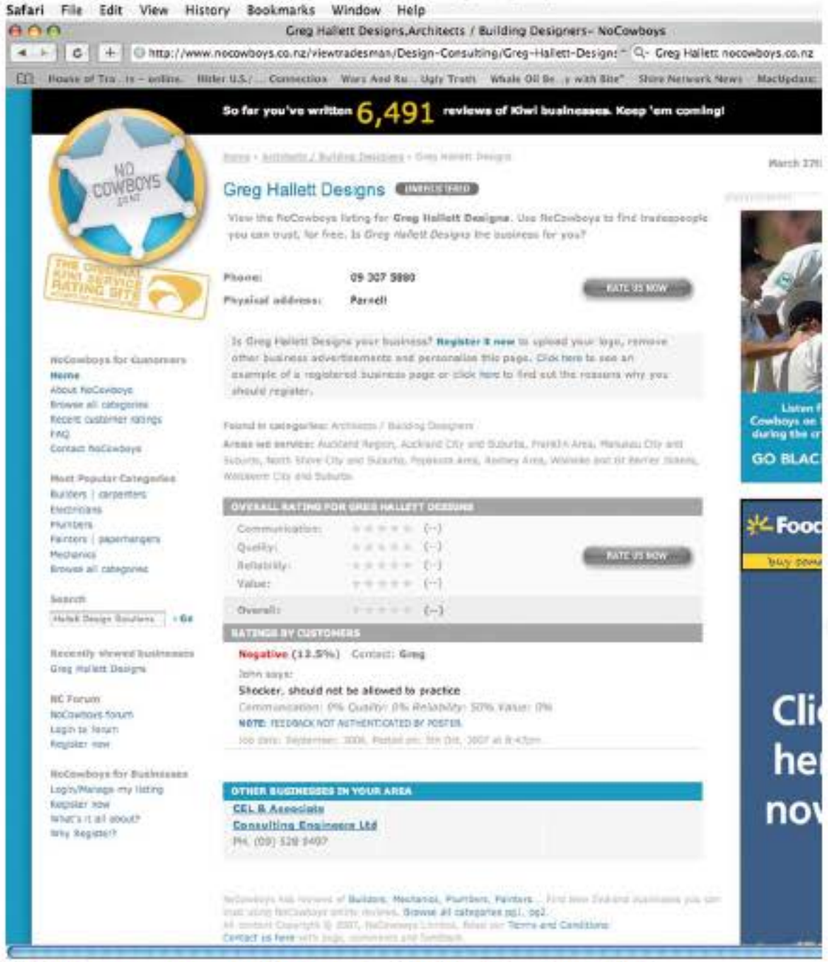
New Zealand - a blackmailer's guide, by G. **Hallett** for sale ...
New Zealand - a blackmailers guide, by **Greg Hallett**. Paperback, 282 pages. NEW. (Just published. November 2007.) ...
www.trademe.co.nz/Books/Nonfiction/ Other/auction-137017357.htm - 29k - Cached - Similar pages

PodcastDirectory | Episode: GREG HALLETT HR2 CHZ Podcast
Stiletto New Price. Free Graphics. **GREG HALLETT** HR2 CHZ Episode ... **GREG HALLETT** BRINGS HIS AMAZING INFORMATION TO CHANNEL Z ONCE AGAIN. ...
www.podcastdirectory.com/podshows/418941 - 14k - Cached - Similar pages

Greg Hallett Designs,Architects / Building Designers- NoCowboys
Greg Hallett Designs-NoCowboys. Contact details & reviews of **Greg Hallett** Designs. Find tradespeople you can trust.
www.nocowboys.co.nz/viewtradesman/ Architects-Building-Designers/**Greg-Hallett**-Designs-81534 - 29k - Cached - Similar pages

Must Read **Greg Hallet**: HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD---British ...
14 Jan 2008 ... **Greg Hallett** <http://www.greghallett.com/auth.html> & Spymaster. <http://www.greghallett.com/(EmptyReference!)> HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD ...
groups.google.com/group/total_truth_sciences/browse_thread/thread/e949ee979480e585/da0d85ab7e70af10 - 57k - Cached - Similar pages

Gooooooooooogle ▶
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Next



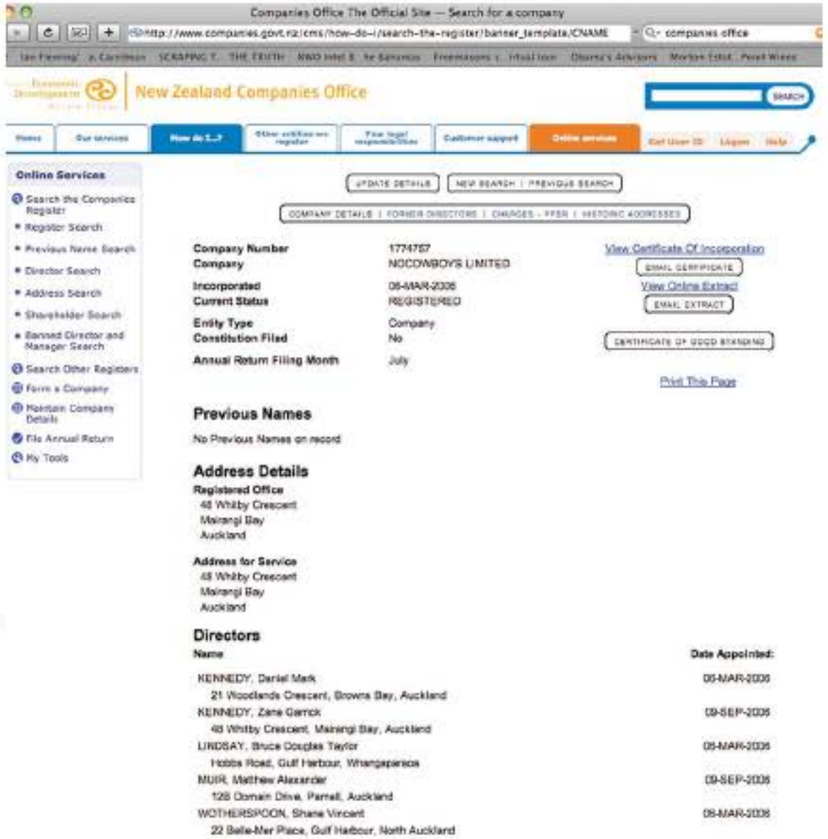
"John" of no surname says: "Shocker, should not be allowed to practice".

But who is John?

The listing may not be someone who has employed me, but a personal attack, as I don't operate as "Greg Hallett Designs", but as "Hallett Design Solutions Limited".

Had there been a Nomore Cowboys listing against Hallett Design Solutions Limited, it would hardly have shown on Google.

I strongely suspect "John" is working the defamation on behalf of the judiciary, like 'Judge Johnny Hole'. Since the attacks began in earnest, my income has dropped to 15% of what it was. This is over the last 10 years, so that's about NZ$1.4 million lost.



NoCowboys/ www.nocowboys.co.nz/ NOCOWBOYS LIMITED on the Companies Office.

Companies Office The Official Site — Search for a company

www.companies.govt.nz/cms/how-do-i/search-the-register/banner_template/CNAME - companies office

APING T... THE TRUTH NWO Intel B...he Bahamas Freemasons s...irtual tour Obama's Advisors Morton Estat...Point W

Share Parcels

Total Number of shares	1,000	
Number of Shares	165	
Shareholder(s)	LINDSAY, Bruce Douglas Taylor	Hobbs Road, Gulf Harbour, Whangaparaoa
Number of Shares	165	
Shareholder(s)	KENNEDY, Zane Garrick	48 Whitby Crescent, Mairangi Bay, Auckland
Number of Shares	160	
Shareholder(s)	WOTHERSPOON, Shane Vincent	379 Wainui Rd, Silverdale, North Auckland
Number of Shares	140	
Shareholder(s)	MUIR, Matthew Alexander	501/424 Remuera Road, Remuera, Auckland
Number of Shares	120	
Shareholder(s)	KENNEDY, Daniel Mark	21 Woodlands Crescent, Browns Bay, Auckland
Number of Shares	120	
Shareholder(s)	KENNEDY, Blair Jon	705-1133 Beach Avenue, Vancouver, Bc V6e1v1, Canada
Number of Shares	100	
Shareholder(s)	481664 - TROTANOY HOLDINGS LIMITED	Blackmore Virtue & Owens, 18 Broadway, Newmarket, Auckland
Number of Shares	20	
Shareholder(s)	KENNEDY, Bevin James	21 Woodlands Crescent, Browns Bay, Auckland
Number of Shares	10	
Shareholder(s)	NATHANIEL JOHANN, Dobbin	61 Castleton Street, Birkenhead, Auckland

Documents Registered

ORDER ARCHIVED DOCUMENTS

Date	Barcode	Description	File Size	Available
22-JUN-2008 16:33:26		Online Annual Return		
23-JUN-2007 13:06:02		Online Annual Return		
23-JUN-2007 13:05:17		Particulars of Shareholding		
23-JUN-2007 12:21:33		Online Particulars of Directors		
22-SEP-2006 11:11:57	30010815314	Consent of Director	53.9 Kb	
22-SEP-2006 11:11:57		Online Particulars of Directors		
22-SEP-2006 11:11:56	30010815325	Consent of Director	54.3 Kb	
22-SEP-2006 11:11:56		Online Particulars of Directors		
21-SEP-2006 16:30:42		Online Particulars of Directors		
21-SEP-2006 15:26:23		Online Directors Certificate	46.8 Kb	
21-SEP-2006 15:26:23		Notice Of Issue Of Shares		

NoCowboys/ www.nocowboys.co.nz/ NOCOWBOYS LIMITED on the Companies Office.

Minter Ellison Rudd Watts

http://www.minterellison.co.nz/index.php/ps_pagename/personprofile/pi_peopleid/68

House of Tra...ts – online Hitler U.S./ ..Connection Wars And Ru Ugly Truth Whale Oil Be...y with Bite" Shire Ne

MinterEllisonRuddWatts LAWYERS

AUCKLAND WELLINGTON 125 The Terrace PO Box 2793 DX SP20009 Telephone +64 4 498 5000

OUR PEOPLE | OUR EXPERTISE | CAREERS | NEWS | WORLDWIDE | ALUMNI

Most popular pages... Home FAQs Contact Us Terms & Conditions

Search People By Name

Enter first name or surname:

Search

Search People By Expertise

Select the expertise from the list below:

Expertise...

Search People By Position

Partners
Senior Associates
Special Counsel
Consultants
Management team

Zane Kennedy
LLB (Hons) University of Auckland, 1992
Partner

Contact Details:
DDI: +64 9 353 9893
Mobile: +64 21 350 880
Fax: +64 9 353 9701
zane.kennedy@minterellison.co.nz
Download vCard

Areas of Expertise

Banking Recoveries
Commercial Litigation
Corporate Recovery and Insolvency
Insurance
Intellectual Property

Areas in which Zane works

Civil and commercial litigation and all other aspects of dispute resolution

How can Zane help you?

Zane has expertise in all aspects of commercial litigation with particular emphasis on commercial and contract disputes and professional indemnity insurance matters. He is focussed on achieving the best result as quickly and cost-effectively as possible.

He is experienced in alternative dispute resolution processes (mediation and arbitration) and seeks to incorporate them into an overall dispute resolution strategy. He also has extensive experience of the litigation process itself and has appeared on numerous occasions before the High Court and the Court of Appeal.

He also has experience in intellectual property disputes, including copyright, Fair Trading Act and Anton Piller orders.

Some of Zane's major projects

- Appeared with senior counsel in significant commercial fraud proceedings in the High Court which resulted in a successful damages award in excess of NZ$6m
- Advised and represented lawyers, accountants and other professional organisations in relation to professional indemnity claims against them and their underwriters
- Regularly acts for and advises liquidators in relation to insolvency claims and litigation
- Advised and represented both local and offshore underwriters in relation to the interpretation of insurance contracts and indemnity issues arising with the insured organisations
- Represented a number of New Zealand's large trading banks in major litigation in the High Court and Court of Appeal
- Managed and conducted large-scale contract dispute litigation with prominent Queen's Counsel
- Experienced in the area of urgent interim relief including interim injunctions, Mareva injunctions, preservation of property orders and Anton Piller orders
- Has acted on the Marsh solicitors' professional indemnity panel for the last five years
- Worked with prominent Queen's Counsel on a number of significant judicial review matters involving the Crown and professional bodies such as the New Zealand Law Society
- Experienced in conducting defamation proceedings at both High Court and Court of Appeal levels with New Zealand's leading defamation specialist Queen's Counsel
- Experienced in advising commercial clients on dispute resolution and negotiation strategies

Memberships and directorships

NOCOWBOYS LIMITED Company Director Zane KENNEDY.

I phoned the NoCowboys/ www.nocowboys.co.nz/ NOCOWBOYS LIMITED contact, Bruce Lindsay, (M 0274 280 162) and got no answer. This was followed by return silent calls from 0274 280 162 that bordered on harrassment.

Zane Kennedy was also unavailable. I tried phoning him. No response. I tried emailing him. No response. I left a message with his secretary. No response. When push comes to shove, it would appear that Zane Kennedy is a cut-and-dried legal assassin. I'm sure that by attacking me he has an easier ride with judges.

I also phoned the NoCowboys/NOCOWBOYS LIMITED accountants, Blackmore Virtue and Owens, and they were equally evasive, as if none of them could do their job.

So I contacted the defamation lawyer Chris Lahatte on 8 April 2008. He was away in Afghanistan at the time and was expected back in January, so I guess it's time to contact him again.

Defamation case in NZ

Previous Resend Forward Link Print Move

You sent this message on 8/4/08.

From: Greg Hallett <greg@greghallett.com>
Date: Tuesday, 8 April 2008 12:33 PM
To: chris@lahatte.co.nz
Subject: Defamation case in NZ

Chris,

I've got a defamation case for you. If you Google "Greg Hallett Cowboys",
I come up on the 'No More Cowboys' website with a posting by "John".
I have left messages with them to remove it, but no luck and no return
calls.

I have got all of my Building Consents and Resource Consents.
I consider this malicious.

I have the names of the company directors and some of their contact details
including work and home addresses and phone numbers.

The ZIC of the company is a lawyer.

Would you be interested in persuing this.

You can Google me for a reference.

Regards,

Greg Hallett
B.Arch
greg@greghalett.com
too@slingshot.co.nz
Ph ++649 307 5880
M 0274 589 800

Following are some samples of my work as Director of Hallett Design Solutions Limited.

All of the work is virtual. That is, it is not yet built. Note the teppanyaki chef with no legs.

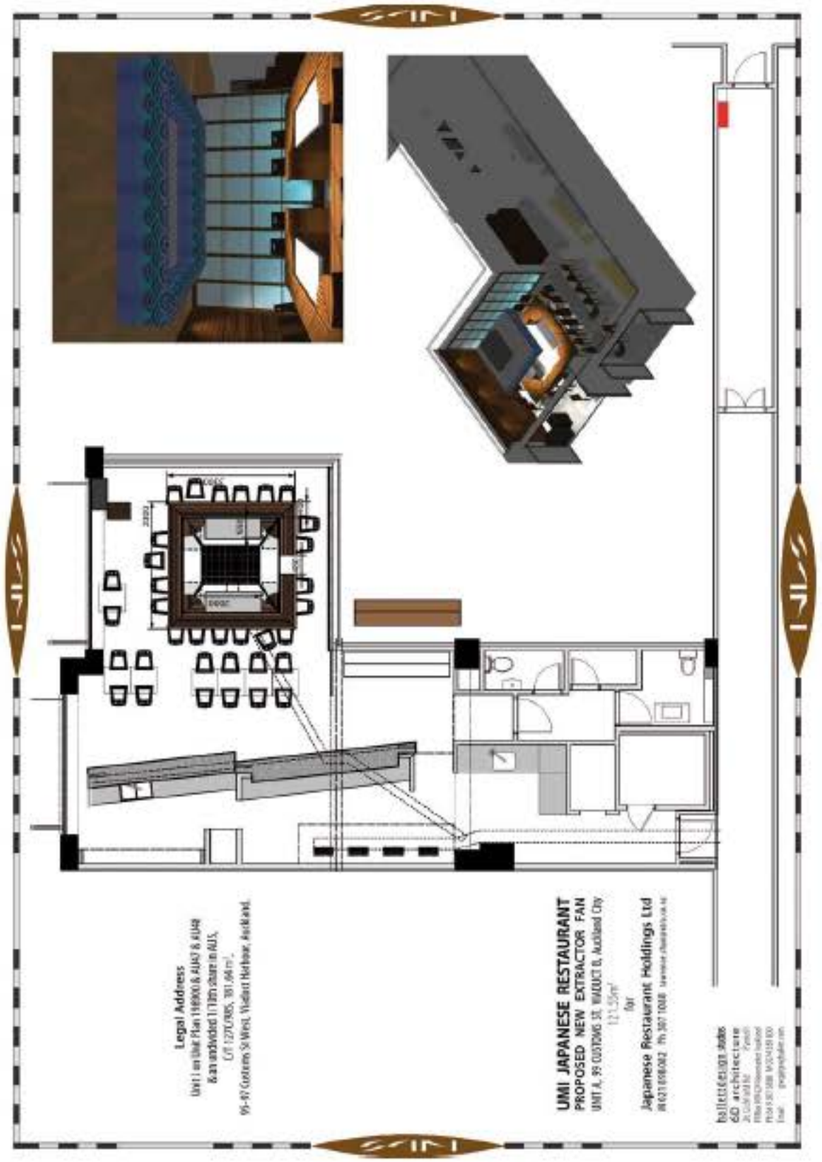
The last three images are photos of a house designed by me 1999 for a Landscape Road in Mt Eden, Auckland. It was built in 2000.

Bailey's Real Estate described it as "an inspirational Greg Hallett design" in 2007.

Its government valuation was four times the cost to build.

Virtual Design
(Not built but placed in a model of existing surroundings)

Blacklisting against me became so well known, clients didn't pay and preferred to take their chances and advantage in Court. This happened with this teppanyaki design. The client argued that he never received the drawings. In my cases, the judges do everything they can 'not to see the evidence', thus ensuring maximum use of the courts, maximum delays, and maximum stress – Operations Research and silent weapons for a quiet war.

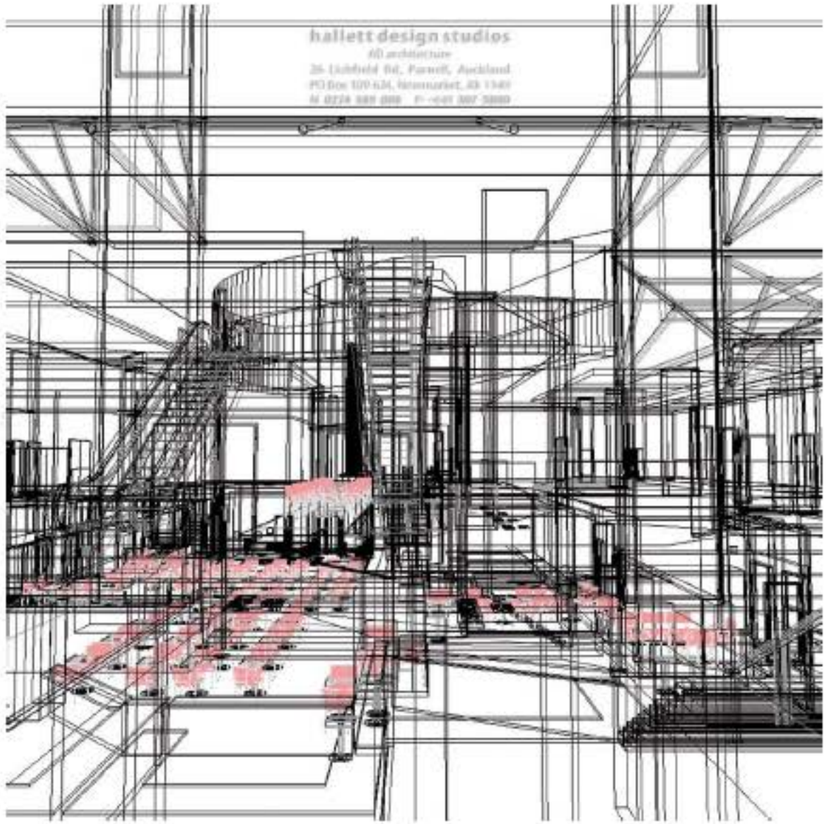


Virtual Design
(Not built but placed in a model of existing surroundings)

Virtual Design
(Not built but placed in a model of existing surroundings)

Virtual Design
(Not built but placed in a model of existing surroundings, then built to partial specs.)

Virtual Design
(Not built but placed in a model of existing surroundings)



Wire Frame
(The basis of Virtual Design)

Built Dwelling
Bayleys appraised this house as "Contemporary Living for the Modern Family."

Built Dwelling
Bayleys appraised this house as "Contemporary Living for the Modern Family."

Just a pertinent note:
Judges don't understand architects and architects don't understand law.
Neither understand architectural insurance.
Judges have money and no taste. Architects have taste and no money.
Judges are envious of architects because they actually produce something real, physical and worthwhile. Architects think judges are part of the Axis of Evil . . . so judges tend to go for existing houses over 100 years old and have no understanding or experience of the process and practise of architecture . . . so in a hearing, judges always go for the kill shot.

Bayleys: "Contemporary Living for the Modern Family – **An inspirational Greg Hallett Design.**"
Designed in 1999 and praised in 2008.

And this is what happens when you try to order my books from Sweden, 15 April 2009 . . .

Not only is it my architecture practise, books, and radio interviews, it's also the Courts, the Police, Traffic Infringement Officers, the Family Courts, the libraries, librarians, book distributors, the newspapers, the TV News, my mobile phone, my landline, Telecom (sending bills for unordered goods), the Disputes Tribunal (haven't had a win since 1993), my emails, PayPal orders from other countries, and translations into other languages etc . . . Sweden I can understand, maybe, because a Scandinavian Prime Minister was exposed as a cross-dressing coke user who ended up in hospital in a rather nice dress . . . but still, give us a break. They gave him one.

SILENT WEAPONS FOR A QUIET WAR

An Introductory Programming Manual
Operations Research Technical Manual

[Formerly TOP SECRET]

"**WELCOME ABOARD**: This publication marks the 25th anniversary of the Third World War, called the 'Quiet War', [1954–] being conducted using subjective biological warfare, fought with 'silent weapons'. This book contains an introductory description of this war, its strategies, and its weaponry. (May 1979, No. 74–1120)."[1]

Security

It is patently impossible to discuss social engineering or the automation of a society, i.e., the engineering of social automation systems (silent weapons) on a national or worldwide scale without implying extensive objectives of social control and destruction of human life, i.e. slavery and genocide.

This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. Such a writing must be secured from public scrutiny. Otherwise, it might be recognized as a technically **formal declaration of domestic war**. Furthermore, whenever any person or group of persons in a position of great power, and without the full knowledge and consent of the public, **uses such knowledge and methodology for economic conquest** – it must be understood that **a state of domestic warfare exists** between said person or group of persons and the public."

> *Interpretation*: This manual is recognized as a technically formal declaration of domestic war. Whenever any person or group in a position of power uses this knowledge and methodology for economic conquest, a state of domestic warfare exists between the person/group and the public.[2]

"The solution of today's problems requires an approach which is ruthlessly candid, with no agonizing over religious, moral, or cultural values."[3]

You have qualified for this project because of your ability to look at human society with cold objectivity, and yet analyse and discuss your observations and conclusions with others of similar intellectual capacity without a loss of discretion or humility. Such virtues are exercised in your own best interest. Do not deviate from them.

Historical Introduction

Silent weapon technology has evolved from Operations Research (O.R.), a strategic and tactical methodology developed under the military management in England during World War II. The original purpose of Operations Research was to study the strategic and tactical problems of air and land defense with the objective of effective use of limited military resources against foreign enemies, i.e. logistics.

It was soon recognized by those in positions of power that the same methods might be useful for totally controlling a society. But better tools were necessary.

---

1 This chapter is paraphrased and interpreted to make clear in todays language. The original document is located at:www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/silentweaponsforquietwars.htm.

2 All "*Interpretations*" are the current authors.

3 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, An Introductory Programming Manual, Operations Research Technical Manual, May 1979, No 74–1120, p. 13.

Social engineering (the analysis and automation of a society) requires the correlation of great amounts of constantly changing economic information (data), so a high speed computerized data processing system was necessary which could race ahead of the society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation.

Relay computers were too slow, but the electronic computer, invented in 1946 by J. Presper Eckert and John W. Mauchly filled the bill.

The next breakthrough was the development of the simplex method of linear programming in 1947 by the mathematician, George B. Dantzig.

Then, in 1948, the transistor, invented by J. Bardeen, W. H. Brattain, and W. Shockley, promised great expansion of the computer field by reducing space and power requirements.

Between 1946 and 1948 the electronic computer, simplex linear programming, and transistor were invented. Under Operations Research direction (with the help of RCA) it was strongly suspected that it was possible to control the whole world with the push of a button.

The Rockefeller Foundation got in on the ground floor by making a four-year grant (1948–52) to the 'Harvard economic research project' for the study of the structure of the American economy.

In 1949 the U.S. Air Force joined in.

By 1952, the Harvard economic research project had been very fruitful and a high level meeting of the elite was held to determine the next phase of Social Operations Research (SOR).

In 1953, the results were published suggesting the feasibility of economic and social engineering.[4] By 1954 it was ready to be implemented as the new Quiet War machine (QW).

In 1954 the Maser promised to unlock unlimited sources of fusion atomic energy by extracting heavy hydrogen from seawater. This was to occur within decades and considered an unlimited source of energy, and an unlimited source of social power.

To the Operations Research Elite (ORE), the combination of controlling the world with the push of a button, understanding the structure of the American economy, the feasibility of economic and social engineering, and unlimited fusion atomic energy, was magnetic, and the Operations Research Elite have stuck to this ever since.

Heads were spinning like a child first engaging their mind and thinking it was possible to become God. Successively down the ego line, this was to be gods – to be relied upon as God – that which allocates or destroys all commodities – and hence to be in **TOTAL CONTROL**. To the commoner, GOD became 'Guaranteed-Over-Draft'.

At a meeting of the international elite in 1954, this document was adopted as doctrine by the Policy Committee of the Bilderburg Group and the Quiet War was quietly declared. It was this research that caused their first known meeting in 1954. 13 years later in 1969, the Silent Weapons System (SWS) of the Quiet War (QW) were nearly exposed when this document (actually its forerunner) was found in possession of Naval Intelligence (SWSQM). Apart from this close shave, the evolution of the new silent weapons of the Quiet War machine has never suffered any major setbacks . . . until it was discovered in an IBM copier purchased at a surplus sale on 7 July 1986. This document was dated May 1979 with the code No. 74–1120. As far as I know, it was released to the public on 28 June 2008.

"This volume marks the 25th anniversary of the beginning of the Quiet War [1954–]. Already this domestic war has had many victories on many fronts throughout the world."[5]

4 Studies in the Structure of the American Economy, copyrighted in 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Sciences Press Inc., White Plains, New York.

5 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 2.

Political Dominance – Public v. Private Utopia

The elements of the new Silent Weapon Technology (SWT) were able to provide a public utopia, just as they were able to provide a private utopia. In 1954 this was well recognized by those in positions of authority – the Bilderburg Group, Operations Research, Rockefeller Foundation, US Air Force, and Harvard Economics.

The general public would be able to grasp this information and upset the cradle of power. It was only a matter of time, only a few decades, before they did.

The primary issue then became 'dominance around the energy sciences', so the real science was kept from the masses. The public were taught 'Dumb Science' and the elite were taught 'Real Science'.

Bookkeeping Energy in Real Science

Energy is recognized as the key to all activity on earth. Natural science is the study of the sources and control of natural energy.

Social Science is theoretically expressed as Economics.

Social Science and economics is the study of sources and control of social energy.

Both are bookkeeping systems with mathematics as king.

The mathematician who is the primary energy science bookkeeper is king, as long as the public remains ignorant of the bookkeeping and the machinations behind it.

All science is merely a means to an end. The means is knowledge. The end is control. Beyond this remains only one issue: 'Who will benefit?'

1954

In 1954 '*Who will benefit?*' was the issue of primary concern. The moral issue was raised.

In view of the law of natural selection it was agreed that 'people who do not use their intelligence are no better than animals who have no intelligence'. By their own choice, such a people are 'beasts of burden' and 'steaks on the table'. Their ignorance and lack of application of intelligence was considered consent.

What was not considered was that the public were denied this information and would have had to do the research of Harvard Economics and have the funding of the Rockefeller Foundation to break out of this ignorance.

"Consequently, in the interest of future world order, peace, and tranquility, it was decided to privately wage a quiet war against the American public with an ultimate objective of permanently shifting the natural and social energy (wealth) of the undisciplined and irresponsible many into the hands of the self-disciplined, responsible, and worthy few.

"In order to implement this objective, it was necessary to create, secure, and apply new weapons which, as it turned out, were a class of weapons so subtle and sophisticated in their principle of operation and public appearance as to earn for themselves the name 'silent weapons'.

"In conclusion, the objective of economic research, as conducted by the magnates of capital (banking) and the industries of commodities (goods) and services, is the establishment of an economy, which is totally predictable and manipulatable.

"In order to achieve a totally predictable economy, the low class elements of the society must be brought under total control. They must be housebroken, trained, and assigned a yoke and long-term social duties from a very early age, before they have an opportunity to question the propriety of the matter. In order to achieve such conformity, the lower class family unit must

be disintegrated by a process of increasing preoccupation of the parents and the establishment of government operated day care centers for the occupationally orphaned children."[6]

Interpretation: The Lower Class must be brought under control and the Middle Class destroyed and made worse than the Lower Class. Both must be assigned long-term social duties from birth, to be instilled before they have the ability to question, in place before marriage, and reinforced through peer pressure and assigned family roles. Absolute conformity is required.
Parents must be pre-occupied with work, and the offspring must become Key-Hole-Kids, aligned to the state through government daycare centres, orphaned from their parents through lack of time and lack of quality time, via parental exhaustion.

"The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the poorest sort, so that the meat of ignorance isolating the inferior class from the superior class is and remains incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial handicap, even bright lower class individuals have little if any hope of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life. This form of slavery is essential to maintaining some measure of social order, peace, and tranquility for the ruling upper class."[7]

Interpretation: Ensure the worst people become the bureaucracy and elite of Government education. Ensure Government education is crap. Force-feed the 'meat of ignorance' to the lower class. Ensure superior education and true science remains incomprehensible. Teach them to run away from things that work.
Attack the brightest kids as soon as they begin to achieve. Equate 'bright' with 'naughty'. Turn the brightest of the Lower Class into slaves and ensure they return to their social class, either through attitude, criminal record, financial achievement, status, or end result.
Create shit-for-brains and ban-the-mind. Avoid integration. Break up subject integration by teaching five different subjects a day.
If a citizen is about to shift up a class, destroy their relationship, their marriage, take their house, driver's licence, and children. Preoccupy them with matters that go nowhere. Preoccupy with non-productivity. Looking back on life they realize they were fiddled, and spent their time in useless activities, recreational or instigated by the government. By then it is too late.
The Lower Class are fiddlers on the roof without hope or destiny.
This is what government is now about – political hitmen ensuring only the unquestioning are elevated above their station.
Authority (root word 'author') is to attack all authors who make waves. One wave is enough. The government does not allow any waves. They are the levellers.
Slavery of the Middle and Lower Class is essential to the Government's appearance of social order, peace, and tranquility. This is what keeps the Upper Class ruling and the tourist brochures viable – if only slightly.

Descriptive Introduction of the Silent Weapon

Everything that is expected of an ordinary weapon is expected from a Silent Weapon.

It differs only in the way it functions, but it has the same long-term results.

The Silent Weapon (SW) shoots situations, not bullets.

It is propelled by data processing, not explosion, or chemical reaction.

6 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 3.
7 Ibid.

It originates from bits of data, not gunpowder; from a computer, not a gun.

It is operated by a computer programmer, not a marksman.

It operates under orders from banker/judge/politician, not a military general.

It makes no obvious explosive noises, causes no obvious physical or mental injuries, and does not obviously interfere with anyone's daily social life.

Yet it makes an unmistakable 'noise', causes unmistakable physical and mental damage, and interferes with daily social life. To the trained observer, one who knows what to look for, the physical and mental damage is remarkable.

The public cannot comprehend such a weapon and therefore do not believe they are being attacked or subdued such a Silent Weapon.

The public instinctively feels something is wrong – that someone is controlling their life – but they cannot comprehend the individual and technical machinations of the Silent Weapon all working against them. The public cannot express their feeling that something is wrong in a rational way, or with the required intelligence, as opposed to the counter-intelligence world they live in.

The Government's role has been fulfilled: to educate with counter-intelligence for a counter-intelligence reality, where 'counter-intelligence-as-reality is rewarded and intelligence is attacked with the full force of the silent weapons.

The public now recognise that crying for help on polling day has no effect.

Prior to 1991, they did not know how to cry for help, they did not know how to associate with similar others, nor how to defend themselves against counter-intelligence's silent weapons. Now we the public have the net.

When a silent weapon is applied gradually to the public, the public adjusts and adapts to its presence and learns to tolerate the new encroachments until economic pressure, followed by psychological pressure, becomes too great. They crack up in the form of financial meltdown, individual breakdowns, a financial downturn, public riot, and civil war.

The Silent Weapon is a type of biological warfare that attacks the vitality, options, and mobility of the individuals. It attacks free choice.

It does this by attacking their physical, emotional, mental and financial strengths and weaknesses; by knowing, understanding, manipulating, and attacking their source of energy – sexual [attack on family, promotion of homosex by Jewish media], social, natural (garden seeds that can reproduce), financial and national identity (through immigration and double agent leaders).

The Silent Weapon is added to as technology becomes available.

For every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction. When a technology becomes available to the public, the military has had it for at least 20 years.

When a new technology becomes user friendly, saves time and increases production, wages are concurrently reduced.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild's Theory Becomes Reality (1743–1812)
"Give me control over a nation's currency, and I care not who makes its laws."

Silent weapons technology is an outgrowth of a simple idea discovered, succinctly expressed, and effectively applied, by Rothschild. He discovered the missing passive component of economic theory – 'economic inductance'.

More commonly state 'inductance' is: 'If you have the money, people will come running to you and all else will follow in its wake'.

As soon as mathematical analysis got the theory of mechanics, electronics, and the computer, it could be effectively applied to control the world economy. The numbers followed.

Mathematical analysis and energy source bookkeeping were to be king.

General Energy Concepts
In the study of energy systems, there are always three elementary concepts:
Potential Energy (PE): In physical mechanics, PE has *elasticity or stiffness* and a material has *memory and resistance*. In electronics, PEs is stored in a capacitor.

Kinetic Energy (KE): In physical mechanics, KE has *inertia* or *mass*, as in a *flywheel in motion*. In electronics, KE is stored in an inductor and creates a magnetic field. KE is called inductance.

Energy Dissipation (ED): In physical mechanics, ED has *friction and resistance* which *converts to heat*. In electronics, ED is performed by a wire that conveys electricity with resistance or a conductance.

All of the mathematical theory developed in the study of one energy system can be applied in the study of any other energy system. Electronics is the model for national and sub-national Economics. In Economics the three energy concepts are associated with:
Economic Capacitance: Capital (money, stock/inventory, buildings);

Economic Inductance: Services (influence of population in industry and their on output);

Economic Conductance: Goods (production flow coefficients).

Physical Mechanics is the model for psycho-economic individual and community reactions. In Physical Mechanics the three energy concepts are associated with:
Physical Memory and Resistance: Social Capital (Status existence, prestige, community, care, association, home, stiff routine, elastic holidays);

Physical Inertia and Mass: Ongoing Good Influence (on the community rewarded with acknowledged output);

Physical Friction and Resistance: Home/work Services, habit, routine, growth and family production (resistant to change, friction results in heat if any of it is taken away).

Mr. Rothschild's Energy Discovery[8]
What Mr. Rothschild had discovered was the basic principle of power, influence, and control over people as applied to economics. That principle is "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you".

Mr. Rothschild had discovered that currency or deposit loan accounts had the required appearance of power that could be used to induce people (inductance, with people corresponding to a magnetic field) into surrendering their *real* wealth in exchange for a promise of greater wealth (instead of real compensation). They would put up real collateral in exchange for a loan of promissory notes. Mr. Rothschild found that he could issue more

8 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 5.

notes than he had backing for, so long as he had someone's stock of gold as a persuader to show to his customers.[9]

Mr. Rothschild loaned his promissory notes to individuals and governments. These created over-confidence.

Then he tightened control of the system, made money scarce, and collect his collateral through the obligation of contracts . . . Then the cycle was repeated.

The financial pressures were used to ignite a war. Then Rothschild would control the availability of currency to determine who would win the war.

Collection of debts was guaranteed by economic aid to the enemy of the debtor, and the government that agreed to hand over control of its economic system got his support.

The profit derived from this economic methodology made Mr. Rothschild very wealthy and in a position to extend his wealth. He found that the public greed allowed currency to be printed by government order beyond the limits (inflation) of backing in precious metal or the production of goods and services (Gross National Priduct – GNP)."

The Appearance of Economic Capital as Faux Paper Economic Inductor
Credit presented as currency has the appearance of Economic Capital.

It is in fact negative capital – a lack of money with stock/inventory and buildings as security, and inflation as a balancer.

Credit looks like the Service of Economic Inductance, but is in fact, indebtedness, debt waiting to happen, and inflation waiting to happen.

Credit is a faux paper Economic Inductance instead of a real Economic Capacitance.

Total goods and services represents real Economic Capital (GNP). Currency may be printed up to this level and still represent real Economic Capacitance. Beyond that, currency printed is subtractive. It represents the introduction of Economic Inductance, a faux paper Service given by the banks.

This Credit/faux paper Economic Inductance were notes of indebtedness and resulted in inflation, stagflation, war, genocide, the welfare state and open-ended frontier breaking programs like the conquest of America or the space program. When these frontiers were conquered, there was to be genocide in the form of war, or any deaths that could be arranged, usually through planned manmade means blamed on natural causes.

If not balanced by payment, Credit was to be balanced by the negation of population (war, genocide) returning natural resources to the banks at a lower rate than its value, minus any debts on it (debt free value).

9 Mao Zedong did the same thing, a.k.a. Mao Edmond/ Zedong Rothschild (Zedong ≈ Edmond). He even persuaded Ho Chi Minh with pots of gold after his long march ended in 1934. Mao Zedong (1893–1976) worked with Ho Chi Minh (1890–1969) in a restaurant kitchen in Paris in 1913, doing dishes. Little did they know they were brothers in arms, but also brothers – their father, and that of Stalin, was Baron Edmond de Rothschild who used to dine at these restaurants. Ho Chi Minh also worked as a waiter (aged 23) in 1913 in the Carlton Hotel in the Haymarket, London. The Carlton Hotel was bombed during the war, and in 1959 New Zealand House was built on the site.

Ho Chi Minh, Marx, Lenin and Stalin all lived in London. Karl Marx (1818–83) lived at 28 Dean Street, Soho above the sumptuous Quo Vadis restaurant (1851–56). A Prussian agent visited Marx there and reported back: "Everything is broken, tattered and torn, finger-thick dust everywhere, and everything in the greatest disorder . . . it is dangerous to sit down". Marx didn't help his wife raise the children, three of them died of pneumonia, then his wife inherited money and they moved to Primrose Hill. Ironcially Karl Marx is buried in the Highgate Cemetery opposite the Free-Market Economist, Herbert Spencer – 'Marx and Spencer'. Lenin lived in Percy Circus, on the edges of Islington, just round the corner from King's Cross. Stalin stayed in the building next to the Whitechapel Mosque in the early 1900s, and at 77 Jubliee Street off Whitechapel Road in 1907.

War is balancing the system banks use. Banks kill the true creditors – the public who have exchanged true value Capital and Inductance for faux over extended Credit inflated currency. Banks then fall back on whatever is left of the resources of nature and the regeneration of those resources.

In doing this, the banking Rothschilds had discovered that Credit/faux paper Economic Inductance gave them the power to rearrange economic structures to their own advantage, to shift Economic Inductance (Service of currency printed beyond GNP) to economic positions that encourage the greatest economic oscillation (inflation, deflation, stagflation) and instability (war, civil war, civil unrest, to the point of migration).

Total economic control came when high speed computing could process sufficient data to watch the economic oscillations (1954–). These were created by excess Credit (faux paper Economic Inductance/Paper promisory notes/inflation) and price shocking, which required the use of more credit.

And now there was a cycle within a cycle and total control with it.

Breakthough in Aviation[10]

The aviation field provided the greatest evolution in economic engineering by way of the mathematical theory of shock testing. In this process, a projectile is fired from an airframe on the ground and the impulse of the recoil is monitored by vibration transducers connected to the airframe and wired to chart recorders. By studying the echoes or reflections of the recoil impulse in the airframe, it is possible to discover critical vibrations in the structure of the airframe which either vibrations of the engine or aeolian vibrations of the wings, or a combination of the two, might reinforce resulting in a resonant self-destruction of the airframe in flight as an aircraft. From the standpoint of engineering, this means that the strengths and weaknesses of the structure of the airframe in terms of vibrational energy can be discovered and manipulated.

Shock Testing Applied to Economics

To use this method of airframe shock testing in economic engineering, the prices of commodities are shocked, and the public consumer reaction is monitored. The resulting echoes of the economic shock are interpreted theoretically by computers and the psycho-economic structure of the economy [Physical Mechanics] is thus discovered.

Partial differential and difference matricos are revealed that define the family household and make possible its evolution as an economic industry (dissipative consumer structure). The response of the household to future shocks can then be predicted and manipulated. Society becomes a well-regulated animal with its reins under the control of a sophisticated computer-regulated social energy bookkeeping system.

Eventually every individual element of the structure comes under computer control through a knowledge of personal preferences, guaranteed by computer association with consumer preferences (universal product code/UPC/zebra stripe pricing codes on packages [now bar codes]) with identified consumers (identified via association with the use of a credit card and later a permanent 'tattooed' body number invisible under normal ambient illumination.

> *Interpretation*: The economy is engineered by shock testing. The public reaction is monitored via Credit Cards and Barcodes (with body ID's still resisted), and the psycho-economic structure of the economy is interpreted through Physical Mechanics. Response to future shocks can then be predicted. Society can then be regulated through a social energy bookkeeping system.

10 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 6.

Summary[11]

Economics is only a social extension of a natural energy system. It, also, has its three passive components (Potential, Kinetic, Dissipation). Due to the distribution of wealth, the lack of communication and data, Economics was the last energy field for the three passive components to be developed and applied.

Since energy is the key to all activity on the face of the earth, it follows that in order to attain a monopoly of energy, raw materials, goods, and services and to establish a world system of slave labor, it is necessary to have a first strike capability in the field of economics. In order to maintain our position, it is necessary that we have absolute first knowledge of the science of control over all economic factors and the first experience at engineering the world economy."

In order to achieve such sovereignty, we must at least achieve this one end: that the public will not make either the logical or mathematical connection between economics and the other energy sciences or learn to apply such knowledge."

This is becoming increasingly difficult to control because more and more businesses are making demands upon their computer programmers to create and apply mathematical models for the management of those businesses.

It is only a matter of time before the new breed of private programmer/economists will catch on to the far-reaching implications of the work begun at Harvard in 1948. The speed with which they can communicate their warning to the public will largely depend upon how effective we have been at controlling the media, subverting education, and keeping the public distracted with matters of no real importance.

Ha!. The common man has the internet and has realized that the value of the news emanating from the media has no value. A revolution has begun. Its beginnings are replete with suspicion that governments and their agencies are the conspiracy. This is now backed up with knowledge, followed by individual action. Successful individual actions have already achieved wide sweeping consequences. When this becomes mass action, it's a revolution.

The Economic Model

Economics, as a social energy science, first describes the complex way in which any unit of resource is obtained, processed and used to satisfy some economic want.[12] The first economic objective is to get the most product from the least resource, or the most from the most limited resources. Such industrial logistics shared the objectives of the military. Both are known as Operations Research.[13]

The Harvard Economic Research Project (1948–) was an extension of World War II Operations Research. Its purpose was to discover the science of controlling an economy, at first the American economy, then the world economy.

With sufficient mathematical foundation and data, it has become possible to predict and control the trend of an economy – as accurately as a projectile, missile or bullet. Since then, the economy has been transformed into a guided missile on target.

The target has been designated by the International Bankers. It is you.

The immediate aim of the Harvard project was to discover the economic structure, what

11 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, pp. 6–7.
12 Leontief Matrix.
13 See the simplex method of linear programming.

forced change in that structure, how the behavior of the structure can be predicted, and how it can be manipulated. What was needed was a well-organized knowledge of the mathematical structures and interrelationships of investment, production, distribution, and consumption.

It was discovered than an economy obeyed the same laws as electricity and that all of the mathematical theory and practical and computer know-how developed for the electronic field could be directly applied in the study of economics. This discovery was not openly declared, and its more subtle implications are a closely guarded secret.

In the economic model, human life is measured in dollars or silver, and:
The electric spark generated by a switch connected to an active inductor is mathematically analogous to the initiation of a war.

The greatest hurdle theoretical economists faced was the accurate description of the 'household as an industry', because consumer purchases are a matter of choice which is influenced by income, price, and other economic factors.

Shock testing (indirect and statistically approximate) determined the current characteristics of the household industry, called current technical coefficients' (CTC).

Theoretical Economics can be easily translated into Theoretical Electronics, and the solution can translated back again, so a concept definition and language translation was defined between Electronics and Economics.

The remaining understanding of Economics could be got from standard books on electronics and mathematics.

This made the publication of books on advanced Economics redundant. Since education was all about dumbing down the masses, project security was simple.

Industrial Diagrams
An ideal industry is defined as a device which receives value from other industries in several forms and converts it into one specific product for sales and distribution to other industries. It has several inputs and one output. What the public normally thinks of as one industry is really an industrial complex where several industries under one roof produce one or more products.

Three Industrial Classes
Industries fell into three categories or class by type of output:

Class 1: **Capital** (resources)

Class 2: **Goods** (commodities or use – dissipative)

Class 3: **Services** (action of population)

Class 1: **Capital Industries** exist at three levels
(1) Nature: sources of energy and raw materials; (2) Government: printing of currency equal to gross national product (GNP), and extension of currency in excess of GNP;
(3) Banking: loaning of money for interest, and extension (counterfeiting) of economic value through deposit loan account – inflation.

Class 2: Industries exist as producers of tangible or consumer (dissipated) products. This sort of activity is usually recognized and labeled by the public as an 'industry'.

Class 3: Industries are those which have service rather than a tangible product as their output. These industries are called (1) households, and (2) governments. Their output is human activity of a mechanical sort, and their basis is population.

Aggregation
The whole economic system can be represented by a three-industry model if one allows the names of the outputs to be (1) **Capital**, (2) **Goods**, and (3) **Services**.

The problem with this representation is that it would not show the influence of, say, the textile industry on the ferrous metal industry.

This is because both the textile industry and the ferrous metal industry would be contained within a single classification called the 'goods industry' and by this process of combining or aggregating these two industries under one system block they would lose their economic individuality.

The E-Model
A national economy consists of simultaneous flows of production, distribution, consumption, and investment.

If all of these elements including labor and human functions are assigned a numerical value in like units of measure, say, 1939 dollars, on this flow can be further represented by a current flow in an electronic circuit, and its behavior can be predicted and manipulated with useful precision.

The three components of Electronics – Capacitor, Inductor, Conductor/Resistor – correspond to the three components of Economics: Capital, Goods, and Services.

Economic Capacitance is the storage of Capital in one form or another.

Economic Conductance is materials for the production of Goods.

Economic Inductance is the inertia of economic value in motion, known as Services, it is a population phenomenon.

Economic Inductance
An Electrical Inductor (coil of wire) primarily has an electric current (Inductor), then a magnetic field (Inertia).

Corresponding to Economic Inductance, a primary flow of money into a population causes a magnetic field (people are attracted to money) and they stick to the source with Inertia.

The public Inertia/Magnetic Field is a result of consumer buying habits, expected standard of living, self-preservation, and desired/expected status.

When the flow of money diminishes or stops, the magnetism holding the humans together collapses (the community collapses).

In order to keep the economy flowing, the open-ended Social Welfare, open-ended Space Program, Continual Wars and Genocide are used.

Economic Inductive Factors to Consider
(1) Population;

(2) Magnitude of Government's economic activities;

(3) Method of financing Government outside GNP or in debt.[14]

---

14 See Peter-Paul Principle; Inflation of currency when Government prints money over and above the Gross National Product; When Government is in debt it loses its ability to self-govern.

Translation – with a few examples given
Charge is Coulombs = $ (1939. Humans are valued in Silver, as in 'Silver dollars');
Charge is the value of the human in $ or Silver.

Current or Flow is Amperes (coulombs) = $ of flow per year (Current/cy);
Current is Currency Supply in $ per year.

Demand or Motivating Force is Volts = $ (output) demanded;
Volts is Demand.

Conductance is Amperes/Volt = $ of flow per year/$ demanded;
Conductance is Supply/Demand (Supply v. Demand).

Capacitance is Coulombs/Volt = $ of production inventory/stock per $ demand;
Capacitance is Production and Charge in $/Demand (Charge v. Demand)

Time-Flow Relationships and Self-Destructive Oscillations
An ideal industry may be symbolized electronically in various ways. The simplest way is to represent 'Demand' is Voltage and 'Supply' is Current. When this is done, the relationship between the two becomes what is called an admittance (it's proven to be true), which can result from three economic factors:

(1) **Hindsight Flow**
(2) **Present Flow**
(3) **Foresight Flow**

Foresight Flow is energy or food to be stored for a period of low energy (a winter season). In industry, it is stock and inventory. Due to storage it creates a lag. In Electronics this is Capacitance and the stock is a stored as a charge.

Present Flow involves no delays – input today for output today, hand-to-mouth flow. Such Inductance requires a simple economic inductor, a dissipative element, a valve, like a bakery shop assistant. This creates a Magnetic Field where human populations are drawn to eat, play, converse and socialize.

Hindsight Flow is known as habit or inertia. In Industry the Currency flow is a Wire where the active human population are regularly drawn to work and wired money. If the money flow diminishes, or is switched off, everything collapses . . . War is then used to Conduct the Current/Currency flow of money. In Electronics this is the Conductor. In war it is a Con – a Conducted Con. The Conductor can be used for Flow/Currency or Resistance/war.[15]

> *Interpretation*: Current/Currency is a supply line that creates a magnetic field of workers and society – a Capacitance – the Capacity of the Society.
> If the current diminishes or turns off, the Magnetic Field fades away (ghost town). Before this occurs, there is still a demand for power, a demand to be motivated, and others further down the supply line make demands on those working for and feeding off the current – the pressures and demands of family.
> If war is created as a job option, workers have limited choices. War is one of them. War is the choice banker's push. War is a bank draft, not a government draft. Wars are conducted events where the humans have a value in silver dollars. Killing them ensures faux banker assets are replaced with real assets.

15 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 10. In the original document, they mixed up Present Flow/Conductance and Hindsight Flow/Inductance. So I rang the former 2IC of the SIS during the Cold War (July 2008) and he said: "People often get these things mixed up when they don't understand electronics. The document is . . . terrifying and worthy of study."

Alternatives to War as Economic Conductors, Economic Heat flywheels, or Economic ghost towns are the open-ended social welfare program, or the enormous open-ended space program.

"The problem with stabilizing the economic system is that there is too much demand on account of too much greed and too much population."[16]

One could easily argue that Banks and Governments are the principle source of corruption.

This is Operations Research thinking and it is the most shortsighted element of their Programming Manual. This is partly due to their historical mistake.

In May 1979, Operations Research mixed up Kinetic Energy and Energy Dissipation; Inertia and Mass, with Friction and Resistance; the qualities and attributes of Present Flow with Hindsight flow, Present and Hindsight – all wrong.

I got it right and it's corrected above.

Apart from their gross mistake (an understatement if ever there was one) this is the crucial turning point in their thinking, but it was backed up on 22 March 1980 with plans to kill 25% of the population by 2020 and 50% of the population by 2050, with the ultimate goal of reducing the world's population from 6.6 billion to 0.5 billion – 92% dead.

This requires the manufactured deaths of 12 out of 13 people.

This is confirmed by the Georgia Guidestones, a rather expensive monument to the deaths of 6.1 billion people, all targets. Financed anonymously, it is sited on a hilltop in Elbert County in Georgia, USA.

The Georgia Guidestones, erected on 22 March 1980, are made of granite, stand over 6 metres tall (almost 20 feet) and weigh over 100 tons. Ten guides in eight languages (English, Spanish, Russian, Hebrew, Arabic, Hindi, Swahili, and Chinese) and four ancient scripts (Sanskrit, Egyptian Hieroglyphs, Babylonian, and Classical Greek) are often called the American Stonehenge. Their engraved message reads:

1. Reduce the human population to 500 million [from 6.6 million, so 92% have to die].
2. The fit and diverse breed.
3. One language for all survivors.
4. Reason over religion, faith and tradition.
5. Fair laws and just courts.
6. All nations rule internally and a One World Court rules external disputes.
7. Get rid of bureaucrats and petty laws.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Value beauty, love and harmony with the infinite.
10. Live in harmony with nature.[17]

The Golden Dawn coven was used in the build up to the Second World War, and as a code during it. It also provided a means to understand who was behind an event by analysing the date of that event.

In Golden Dawn coven occult language "22 March 1980" gives the numbers: 22.03.1980 (British order of day and month). These are then read in reverse as 08.91.3022.

16 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 10.
17 Wikipedia, Georgia Guidestones, paraphrased for easy reading.

At first these read as: 'Eradication infinite, death of the individual after an indirect process, commoners zero comprehension, self-master controls and survives'.

To make it more of a sentence, this then becomes: 'Infinite eradication of commoners by indirect means, right down to the individuals who have no comprehension. Those in control of themselves and their world rule and survive these actions.'

Back to the faulted Operations Research – it requires the public to have a forum on alternative methods of "stabilizing the economic system". This can be done by providing an alternative model by:

1. Poking flaws in the existing model (which I've just done).
2. Poking holes in the existing research (which I've just done).
3. Behaviour modification (do the meta-opposite of what the UN/PS tells you to do).
4. Overthrowing the Banks.
5. Influencing the Governments.
6. Infiltrating the Governments.
7. Over throwing the Governments.
8. Exposing the Governments for what they are – International Genocide movements.
9. Exposing the United Nations for what it is – an International Genocide movement.[18]

Back to: "The problem with stabilizing the economic system is that there is too much demand on account of too much greed and too much population.

"This creates excessive economic inductance which can only be balanced with economic capacitance (true resources or value – e.g. in goods or services). The social welfare program is nothing more than an open-ended credit balance system which creates a false capital industry to give non-productive people a roof over their heads and food in their stomachs. This can be useful, however, because the recipients become state property, in return for the 'gift', a standing array for the elite. For he who pays the piper, picks the tune. Those who get hooked on the economic drug, must go to the elite for a fix. In this, the method of introducing large amounts of stabilizing capacitance is by borrowing on the future 'credit' of the world.

This is a fourth law of motion"[19]

This fourth law of motion is also heavily faulted. Taking into account all of the above, they are bending the laws of Electronics, applying them falsely to the Economy, and coming up with an excuse to kill on the scale of mass genocide. The whole thing reads like listening to George Herbert Bush – once he had recorded one of his homosexual child sex abusing wet dreams – the one with the black boy in it who said he liked necrophilia.

It should read: "The problem with stabilizing the economic system is that there is too much Demand on Present Flow. Continual Inductance is required.

Commoners only learn from Foresight Flow to the point of storing food and wood for winter. Commoners don't learn from history[20] and don't use Hindsight Flow. That is what makes them commoners – Habit and Inertia. Few commoners have the means to realistically contemplate the future beyond their habits. Commoners can be defined by: "They only think for themselves and not to influence others."

18 See Gifting the United Nations to Stalin to discover the United Nations is Posthumous Stalin (UN = PS).
19 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 10.
20 This is a quote from Hitler.

This is not a case of "greed and too much population". Offspring are the simplest form of entertainment, help with present flow, like on the farm, and are the cheapest to keep in a non-industrial society.

The problem is applying an Electronic model to an Economic Society without taking into account the move off the self-resource-farm into the urban/suburban where the ongoing good influence on the community, if left alone, rewards output with acknowledgement.

Operations Research says: "This creates excessive economic inductance which can only be balanced with economic capacitance (true resources or value – e.g. in goods or services)."

I say: This is banker's thinking who only want to control everything by owning everything and turn everyone into resource slaves.

Operations Research says: "The social welfare program is nothing more than an open-ended credit balance system which creates a false capital industry to give non-productive people a roof over their heads and food in their stomachs."

I say: If you teach commoners false science it will:
a) break down;

b) never cause a breakthrough;

c) invariably create a society in debt as soon as greed has taken effect, causing a break up.

The problem is the education Operations Research is allowing the lower class to access, and they have already admitted this education is ". . . of the poorest sort, so that the meat of ignorance can isolate the inferior class . . ."

The social welfare program is not a product of inferior people, it is a product of Operations Research:
a) censoring quality science, feeding commoners the meat of ignorance;

b) attacking people with minds (lateral thinking brains that integrate);

c) using MKULTRA Operation Deep Sleep watered down and spread through all government departments and across all society . . . beginning at primary education, and probably assigned from birth.[21]

Operations Research says: "The social welfare program . . . can be useful, however, because the recipients become state property, in return for the 'gift', a standing array for the elite."

It sounds like Operations Research is preparing a perpetual standing army, illegal under the Bill of Rights (1698).

I say this is the Banks/Operations Research owning people, one way or the other, through:
a) ignorance;

b) debt;

c) judicial corruption.

Operations Research says: "For he who pays the piper, picks the tune. Those who get hooked on the economic drug, must go to the elite for a fix."

I say: On the Zionist Agenda is:
a) turning all gentile women into prostitutes;

b) turning all gentile men out of their homes;

c) turning all gentiles into goyim – those to be milked.

21 See the chapter, 'How the CIA runs the New Zealand Judiciary as an MKULTRA Psy-Ops'.

Operations Research says: "In this, the method of introducing large amounts of stabilizing capacitance is by borrowing on the future 'credit' of the world."

I say: This is an amazing statement. It is so, so, so faux. Stabilizing capacitance is capital (money, stock, inventory and buildings). The Operations Research crowd now owns over 90% of this capital. They came about this by introducing false Capacitance, by lending fake credit on real money, then creating war, funding both sides, taking over both economies, then killing off those with real value.

They then confirm this by outlining their "Stabilizing Capacitance" to the stock market and politics, which have the same physical mechanics. They call this move: "This is a fourth law of motion".

Commoners call the fourth law of motion it: "We have no faith".

Operations Research: "This is a fourth law of motion and consists of performing an action and leaving the system before the reflected reaction returns to the point of action – a delayed reaction. The means of surviving the reaction is by changing the system before the reaction can return. By this means, politicians become popular in their own time and the public pays for it later. In fact, the measure of such a politician is the 'delay time'."

And on to Inflation . . .

Operations Research: "The same thing is achieved by a government by printing money beyond the limit of the gross national product, an economic process called inflation [government save face and greed]. This puts a large quantity of money into the hands of the public and maintains a balance against their greed, creates a false self-confidence in them and, for a while, stays the wolf from the door."

I say: The common man would not be greedy if he could trust his government. We store wood and food for the winter, so to speak, because we know when the government is going to attack, but we don't know when it is going to randomly attack, nor do we know the rules of attack and avoidance. These are strange rules and read like:

Jews: "Is it good for the Jews?"

Freemasons: "Will the chaos create order?"

Catholics: "What's in it for me?"

Feminists: "Is it bad for men and good for women?"

Courts: "Whomever we serve that instructs us, dictates." (including Operations Research)."

From this point on, Operations Research starts mixing science with their emotive desire to kill. This is a document of genocide, heavily faulted – hence its title:

"TOP SECRET: Silent Weapons for a Quiet War"

Operations Research: "They must eventually resort to war to balance the account, because war ultimately is merely the act to keep the responsibility and blood off the public conscience. (See section on consent factors and social-economic structuring.)

I say: Banks must resort to war to balance their account, to transfer their newly acquired faux wealth engineered from the greed of the common man, which was engineered by government corruption, via corrupt Presidents and Prime Ministers . . . with the honest ones never making it to the power slot, or killed in office (Lincoln, McKinley, Kennedy).

Commoners don't mind killing. They will do it if they believe in the cause. The problem is, no one believes in the cause of the banks. So the banks have governments, and governments

specialize in propaganda to create 'wars for the banks' and make them look like 'wars for the country'. The problem is, no one believes in their government. No one believes their news. Newsreaders are just talking hairdos, and the banks are suited thieves.

The propaganda, black propaganda, intelligence and counter-intelligence, is now just a garbled mess or misty gray clarity at best. Governments fuck with our minds and banks fuck with our lives.

Q: "Have you ever considered the power of the Central Bank as a peacekeeper?"

A: "Ideal Central Bank: 'If you fire one bullet, I will cut off your money supply'."

And Operations Research says: "If the people really cared about their fellow man, they would control their appetites (greed, procreation, etc.) so that they would not have to operate on a credit or welfare social system which steals from this worker to satisfy the bum."

And I say: Come on guys. What a load of fucking crap. You're mixing your sentences again. Science, metaphor, intent and meaning are all overlapped. It's like your trying to hypnotize your elite attendees. Time to break for tea and scones.

People care about their fellow man to their capacity, which you have reduced to 'whether or not they will pay you for your services'. We care about our fellow man by sharing a meal with them, then fucking their wives (should wake up the reader). We operate on credit because your corrupt judiciary and police keep attacking us anytime we reveal our minds and any time we contradict your programme, like when a man gets custody of his children. Likewise, we go on social welfare when you have completed your multiple attacks from all angles and all avenues and prevent us from working our chosen roles.

Operations Research, would you please just fuck off. You have turned us from worker into bum.

Operations Research says: "Since most of the general public will not exercise restraint, there are only two alternatives to reduce the economic inductance of the system:

(1) Let the populace bludgeon each other to death in war, which will only result in a total destruction of the living earth.

(2) Take control of the world by the use of economic 'silent weapons' in a form of 'quiet warfare', and reduce the economic inductance of the world to a safe level by a process of benevolent slavery and genocide. [By "inductance" they mean trips to the bakery for socializing, culture and general happiness, with the expectation that the food will be there.]

And I say: You are misconstrued evil fuckers. You treat us as goyim. You treat us like slaves. We are people. We are human beings. We have this innate feeling we were born with divine rights. You are stopping us from attaining this. You are pressing your thumbs down on us and screwing us around. We are not your slaves. You have enslaved governments and they have written laws that enslave us. We hate you with a passion. If we did not have to deal with you, we wouldn't. If we could avoid you, we would. If we could get rid of you totally and start again, most would be prepared to take that risk.

You are evil and give us no choice but to acknowledge that you are evil. Most don't want to acknowledge you at all. We hate you and your media.

Operations Research: "The latter option has been taken as the obviously better option [economic 'silent weapons' in a form of 'quiet warfare']. At this point it should be crystal clear to the reader why absolute secrecy about the silent weapons is necessary."

Because you are shits.

Operations Research: "The general public refuses to improve its own mentality and its faith in its fellow man."

Things only break down when there is not enough to go around. You engineer wars by removing what is required out of society.

Operations Research: "It has become a herd of proliferating barbarians, and, so to speak, a blight upon the fate of the earth."

FUCK OFF !!!

Operations Research: "They do not care enough about economic science to learn why they have not been able to avoid war despite religious morality, and their religious or self-gratifying refusal to deal with earthly problems renders the solution of the earthly problem unreachable by them."

Okay, okay. You have just given us your economic science 54 years late, which is the average lifetime of an irate worker with a mind who couldn't bare the reality you limited him to. As for "religious morality", Christianity is led by CIA agents as either the top dog, or the 2IC, and when you're planning a war, you tell your Christian leaders to quell resistance, then you teach them to hate Muslims, who are in turn led by KGB agents, and now, wait for it, CIA MKULTRA mind controlled Deep Sleep experiments – perfect mass assassins, sooo just Fuuuuccck OFFFFffff.

We call " . . . their religious or self-gratifying refusal to deal with earthly problems renders the solution of the earthly problem unreachable by them" – a mind wank. Keep it to yourself. No one wants to see a banker wanking in public, although it would be an appropriate sentence.

Operations Research: "It is left to those few who are truly willing to think and survive as the fittest to survive, to solve the problem for themselves as the few who really care. Otherwise, exposure of the silent weapon would destroy our only hope of preserving the seed of future true humanity."

This takes me back to the Golden Dawn coven numbering interpretation of 22 March 1980 Georgia Guidestones: "Infinite eradication of commoners by indirect means, right down to the individuals who have no comprehension. Those in control of themselves and their world rule and survive these actions." La de da, I got it right!

The Household Industry[22]

The industries of finance (banking), manufacturing, and government, real counterparts of the pure industries of capital, goods, and services, are easily defined because they are generally logically structured. Because of this their processes can be described mathematically and their technical coefficients can be easily deduced. This, however, is not the case with the service industry known as the household industry.

Household Models[23]

Comparing the industry flow diagram with households each has an economic value . . . Households may be thought of as monthly consumer flows following commodities: A alcoholic beverages; B beef; C coffee, . . . O Oil, . . . U unknown, etc..

The problem theoretical economists face is the consumer preferences of any household are not easily predictable and the technical coefficients of any one household tend to be a non-linear, very complex, and variable function/income/prices, etc.

22 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 11.
23 Ibid.

Computer information derived from the use of the universal product code (U.P.C.) in conjunction with credit card purchase as an individual household identifier could change this state of affairs. But the U.P.C. method is not yet available on a national or even a significant regional scale. To compensate for this data deficiency, an alternate indirect approach of analysis has been adopted known as economic shock testing. This method, widely used in the aircraft manufacturing industry develops an aggregate statistical sort of data.

And I say, this has now been updated to: Computer information derived from barcodes in conjunction with credit card purchases of the individual household is now available, so economic shock testing is no longer required to discover what the individual household-as-industry is.

"Applied to economics, this means that all of the households in one region or in the whole nation are studied as a group or class rather than individually, and the mass behavior rather than individual behavior is used to discover useful estimates of the technical coefficients governing the economic structure of the hypothetical single household industry . . . One method of evaluating the technical coefficients of the household industry depends upon shocking the prices of a commodity and noting the changes in the sales of all of the commodities [like oil]."

And I say: Economic shock testing was developed before barcodes and before credit cards and is no longer necessary.

Barcodes and credit cards have been part and parcel of Operations Research from their beginning. Credit has also been part of the destruction of the family. By destroying the family, we have to borrow off visa cards as the family no longer gives or lives with us. The Family Court has been a major player in this breakdown. We used to live as three generations. Now we live as half-a-generation.

The next step is microchip body identification. Resistance to this is the reason for the latest economic shock test – OIL. War was just the excuse.

Using oil to shock test known consumer spending is a way for oil companies to target affected groups. It works like this . . .

It has been found that people are buying computers more powerful than those that landed the Luna Module. They are also accessing information off the net that is above 'Lower Class Education'. That is, some of it is 'Good Science'. Oil companies want to limit the quality of knowledge getting out and the number of citizens who can access good information. Oil companies double their oil price in 12 months under the guise of a phoney war instigated by a phoney president, with a phoney American father, who derives from a real Nazi family (it's been phoney for generations). Oil companies wait until people stop buying computers, and when sales drop off, the value of the computer companies drop. The Oil companies then buy up the computer companies, build Ghost/GHOST programmes and faults into the computers, then drop the price of oil and sell Ghostly/Ghastly computers.

Ghosts and GHOST[24]

Ghosts were an incredibly popular form of fear, but lost their footing when mobile phones started to block the airwaves in 1982 – then aliens took over as the primary source of fear. But now we have a new form of ghost that runs hand in hand with 'World Anti-Independence Day'. This began on 4 July 2003 with any government department now allowed to hack into anyone's computer and share that information with any other government department – via 'The Privacy Act'!

24 Hitler was a British Agent, Publ. FNZ Inc, Auckland, New Zealand, pp. 451–53.

There are two computer programs called "Ghost/GHOST". One was developed by a member of the test population at the bottom of the Pacific (New Zealand) and called "GHOST". The other was developed as a cover called "Ghost". GHOST can draw down all information on a computer without the computer realising it has been tapped and can work whether you are offline or online.

As soon as GHOST was developed, one of the New Zealand employees was seconded by the US Government to assist in tapping computers in America. GHOST was bought out by Semantec, the same company which delivers Norton Anti-Virus. If you have a Norton Anti-Virus program, you have GHOST, and all of your computer data can be downloaded and read.

There are some 120,000 people in America working for the US Government solely reading the information on your computer, faxes, emails and listening to your phone calls – so send them something funny. Can you imagine how dull their job might be? GHOST makes thinking and research a dangerous profession. Part of the *One World Order* is One World Thinking (OWT), and ensuring that no one thinks outside the square . . .

Facial Recognition: Mandrake and Biometrics

The facial recognition programme *Mandrake* was publicly dropped in October 2003, with the announcement that it did not work. It was withdrawn to be forgotten about, probably because it worked so well and was considered a military device. It was continually developed and upgraded in secret and then marketed again after the secret testing process and withdrawal from the market had increased its value. It was capable of distinguishing between a real person and a body double and this proved problematic for higher-end politicians who use body doubles as a cover and as a form of political afterlife.

Sure enough, facial recognition was re-released to the public as *Biometrics* in May 2005. It never went away. Whereas fingerprints are not immediate and check 60–90 points, *Biometrics* instantly records and database-compares 50 points on the face and 240 points on the iris. This occurs from further away than one would think possible – like across the street and two storeys up. It also checks the movements of groups of people as to whether a crime is about to take place. When biometrics was reintroduced, the final shot was of Hitler with the statement "Someone is watching you".[25]

As soon as the Web became a common tool, it also became a common tool for crime. From 2003, computer crime has escalated at a greater rate than any other form of crime. Fishing attacks on computers masquerade as official bank websites, and invite the target to log in passwords. Keystroke loggers also place the Trojan virus silently at the back of the target computer. This activates during telephone banking and passes the logged information back to the Fisher, allowing them to use the passwords to withdraw funds via the target's Internet banking. This gives new meaning to the term 'Fisher King'.

Radio Frequency Identification Device Tags (RFIDT) are now on many purchased products. This is a low-powered tracking device and can be scanned from up to 10 metres away. RFIDT allows the new Tech-Burglars to identify new items in a home without even entering. This gives new meaning to the term 'stealing to order'.[26]

25 TV: 'Inside New Zealand', 28 May 2005.
26 *Hitler was a British Agent*, Publ. FNZ Inc, Auckland, New Zealand, pp. 451–53.

Economic Shock Testing[27]

In recent times, the application of Operations Research to the study of the public economy has been obvious for anyone who understands the principles of shock testing.

In the shock testing of an aircraft airframe, the recoil impulse of firing a gun mounted on that airframe causes shock waves in that structure which tell aviation engineers the conditions under which parts of the airplane or the whole airplane or its wings will start to vibrate or flutter like a guitar string, a flute reed, or a tuning fork, and disintegrate or fall apart in flight.

Economic engineers achieve the same result in studying the behavior of the economy and the consumer public by carefully selecting a staple commodity such as beef, coffee, gasoline, or sugar and then causing a sudden change or shock in its price or availability, thus kicking everybody's budget and buying habits out of shape.

They then observe the shockwaves which result by monitoring the changes in advertising, prices, and sales of that and other commodities.

The objective of such studies is to acquire know-how to set the public economy into a predictable state of motion or change. A controlled self-destructive state of motion will convince the public that certain 'expert' people should take control of the money system and re-establish security, foregoing liberty and justice for all.

Arrr, part of this would be the *Homeland Security Bill*.

"When the subject citizens are rendered unable to control their financial affairs, they of course, become totally enslaved and a cheap source of labor."[28]

Operations Research controls the United States Government and has been shock testing with 9/11, the Iraq War and the oil price increases. The latest oil spikes have engineered depleting emetics, reducing the populations resistance to being microchipped.

Operations Research: "Not only the prices of commodities, but also the availability of labor can be used as the means of shock testing. Labor strikes deliver excellent test shocks to an economy, especially in the critical service areas of trucking (transportation), communication, public utilities (energy, water, garbage collection), etc.

"By shock testing, it is found that there is a direct relationship between the availability of money flowing in an economy and the psychological outlook and response of masses of people dependent upon that availability.

"For example, there is a measurable, quantitative relationship between the price of gasoline, and the probability that a person would experience a headache, feel a need to watch a violent movie, smoke a cigarette, or go to a tavern for a mug of beer.

"It is most interesting that, by observing and measuring the economic modes by which the public tries to run from their problems and escape from reality, and by applying the mathematical theory of Operations Research, it is possible to program computers to predict the most probable combination of created events (shocks) which will bring about a complete control and subjugation of the public through a subversion of the public economy (by shaking the plum tree)."[29]

27 *Silent Weapons for a Quiet War*, p. 12.
28 *Ibid.*
29 *Ibid.*

Introduction to the Theory of Shock Testing[30]

Let the prices and total sales of commodities assume a simple economic model in which the total number of important (staple) commodities are represented as beef, gasoline, and an aggregate of all other staple 'M' (an aggregate of C, S, T, U, etc.).

Introduction to Economic Amplifiers[31]

Economic amplifiers are the active components of economic engineering. The basic characteristic of any amplifier (mechanical, electrical, or economic) is that it receives an input control signal and delivers energy from an independent source to a specified output terminal in a predictable relationship to that input control signal.

The simplest form of economic amplifier is a device called 'advertising'.

If a person is spoken to by a TV advertiser as if he were a 12-year-old, then, due to suggestibility, with a certain probability he will respond or react to that suggestion with the uncritical response of a 12-year-old and will reach into his economic reservoir and buy that product on impulse when he passes it in the store.

An economic amplifier may have several inputs and outputs. Its response might be instantaneous or delayed. Its circuit symbol might be a rotary switch, if its options are 'exclusive', 'qualitative', 'go' or 'no go', or it might have its input/output relationships specified by a matrix, with his internal energy sources represented.

Whatever form, its purpose is to govern the flow of energy from a source to an output sink in direct relationship to an input control signal – an 'active circuit element' or 'component'.

Economic Amplifiers fall into 'classes' called 'strategies'. In comparison with electronic amplifiers, the 'specific internal functions of an Economic Amplifier are called 'logistical' instead of 'electrical'.

Therefore, Economic Amplifiers deliver power gain and effectively cause changes in the Economic Circuitry. In the design of an Economic Amplifier we have some idea of the five functions:

(1) Available Input Signals (Personal is specific, National is a statistic);

(2) Desired Output Objectives (Personal or National control);

(3) Strategic objective (clear National input signal, high gain, strong feedback);

(4) Available Economic Power sources (Power = Motivation x Currency);[32]

(5) Logistical options (all Game Theory).

"The process of defining and evaluating these factors and incorporating the economic amplifier into an economic system has been popularly called 'Game Theory'.

"The design of an economic amplifier begins with a specification of the power level of the output, which can range from personal to national.

The second condition is accuracy of response – how accurately the output action is a function of the input commands.

"High gain combined with strong feedback helps to deliver the required precision.

"Most of the error will be in the input data signal. Personal input data tends to be specific, while national input data tends to be statistical."[33]

---

30 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 13.
31 Ibid.
32 Watts = Volts x Amps . . . Power (Watts) = Voltage (Motivating Force) x Current (Currency).
33 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 13.

SHORT LIST OF INPUTS[34]

Questions to be answered:
(1) What (2) When (3) Where (4) How (5) Why (6) Who?

General sources of information:
(1) telephone taps (2) surveillance (3) analysis of garbage (4) behavior of children at school.

Standard of living by:
(1) food (2) clothing (3) shelter (4) transportation.

Social contacts:
(1) telephone – itemized record of calls (2) family – marriage certificate, birth certificates, etc. (3) friends, associates, etc. (4) memberships in organizations (5) political affiliation.

Personal Paper Trail – Buying habits – consumer preferences:
(1) Cheque accounts (2) Credit card purchases (3) Barcodes.

Assets:
(1) Cheque accounts (2) Savings accounts (3) Real estate (4) Business (5) Automobile, etc. (6) Safety deposit at bank (7) Stock market (8) Luxury Items (9) Excess houses.

Liabilities:
(1) Creditors (2) Enemies (see legal) (3) loans (4) consumer credit.

Government Sources and Govt. Ploys – Eat now and pay later – give Govt. info:[35]
(1) Welfare (2) Social Security (3) Surplus food (4) Dole (5) Grants (6) Subsidies.

Government sources (via intimidation):
(1) Internal Revenue (2) Internal Affairs/SIS (3) Census (4) Government sourced mail surveillance (5) Email surveillance (6) Electronic Surveillance (7) Foot Surveillance.

Habit Patterns – Programming Opportunities – Strengths and weaknesses through:
(1) activities (sports, hobbies, etc.) (2) Legal (fear, anger, crime record) (3) hospital records (medication, drug sensitivities, reaction to pain, etc.) (4) psychiatric records (fears, angers, disgusts, adaptability, reactions to stimuli, violence, suggestibility or hypnosis, pain, pleasure, love and sex).

Methods of coping/adapting/behaviour changes:
(1) alcohol (2) drugs (3) entertainment (4) religion/spiritual/cult/semi-cult influencing behaviour (5) other methods of escaping reality – fantasies expressed verbally, written, purchased (sex), played out or realized;

Payments on time, late or in debt:
(1) telephone bills (2) energy: electric, gas, fuel (3) water (4) loans (5) house (6) automobile (7) credit cards;

Political sensitivity:
(1) beliefs (2) contacts (3) position (4) strengths/weaknesses (5) projects/activities;

Legal – behavior control:
Excuses for investigation, search, arrest, or employment of force to modify behavior
(1) court reports (2) police records (3) driving record (4) police reports (5) insurance info. (6) anti-establishment acquaintances.

---

34 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 14.
35 The citizen will almost always make the collection of information easy if he can operate on the 'free sandwich principle' of 'eat now, and pay later'.

NATIONAL INPUT INFORMATION Business sources (via IRD/IRS etc.):
(1) prices of commodities (2) sales (3) investments in:
(a) stocks/inventory (b) production tools and machinery (c) buildings and improvements (d) the stock market.

Banks and credit bureaus:
(1) credit information (2) payment information.

Miscellaneous Sources:
(1) polls and surveys (2) publications (3) telephone records (4) energy and utility purchases.

Short List of Outputs[36]
Outputs: create controlled situations, manipulation of the economy (hence society) and control by control of compensation and losses.

Sequence:
(1) allocates opportunities.
(2) destroys opportunities [allocates/destroys = controls].
(3) controls the economic industry.
(4) controls the availability of raw materials.
(5) controls capital.
(6) controls bank rates.
(7) controls the inflation of the currency.
(8) controls the possession of property.
(9) controls the industrial capacity.
(10) controls manufacturing.
(11) controls the availability of goods (commodities).
(12) controls the prices of commodities.
(13) controls services, the labor force, etc.
(14) controls payments to government officials.
(15) controls the legal functions.
(16) controls the personal data file uncorrectable – by the party slandered.
(17) controls advertising.
(18) controls media content.
(19) controls material available for TV viewing.
(20) disengages attention from real issues.
(21) engages emotions.
(22) creates disorder, chaos, and insanity.
(23) controls design of more probing tax forms.
(24) controls surveillance.
(25) controls the storage of information.

36 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 15.

(26) develops psychological analyses and profiles of individuals.

(27) controls sociological factors.

(28) controls health options.

(29) preys on weaknesses.

(30) cripples strengths.

(31) leaches wealth and substance.

Diversion: The Primary Strategy
"Experience has proven that the simplest method of securing a silent weapon and gaining control of the public is to keep the public undisciplined and ignorant of basic systems principles . . . keeping them confused, disorganized, and distracted with matters of no real importance . . . This is achieved by:

(1) Disengaging their minds and sabotaging their mental activities by providing a low quality program of public education in mathematics, logic, systems design, and economics, and by discouraging technical creativity.

(2) Engaging their emotions, increasing their self-indulgence and indulgence in emotional and physical activities, by:

(a) Unrelenting emotional affrontations and attacks (mental and emotional rape) by a constant barrage of sex, violence, and wars in the media – especially the TV and newspapers.

(b) Giving them what they desire, in excess, like 'junk food for thought' (crap news and porn), and depriving them of what they really need (a good relationship).

(3) Rewriting history and law, thus subjecting the public to deviant creations that to shift thinking from personal needs to highly fabricated external priorities.

These preclude their interest in, and discovery of, the silent weapons of social automation technology.

Interpretation: These ensure the public are excluded from discovering the silent weapons of social automation technology.

The governing rule is: There is profit in confusion – the more confusion, the more profit. Therefore, the best approach is to create problems and then offer the solutions.

The governing rule is: **THE SOLUTION IS THE OBJECTIVE IN THE FIRST PLACE.**

Outcome Desired – Problem created – Chaos – Media – Bureaucracy – Solution

Diversion Summary
Media: Keep the public adult attention diverted from real social issues, and captivated with matters of no real importance (Glossy women's magazines).

Schools: Keep the young public ignorant of real mathematics, economics, law, and history.

Entertainment: Keep public entertainment below a sixth grade level.

Work: Keep the public busy, busy, busy, with no time to think – 'back on the farm with the other animals'.

Consent: The Primary Victory

"A silent weapon system operates upon data obtained from a docile public by legal (but not always lawful) force. Much information is made available to silent weapon systems programmers through Internal Revenue.[37] This information consists of the enforced delivery of well-organized data contained in federal and state tax forms collected, assembled, and submitted by slave labor (provided free by taxpayers and employers).

"The number of forms submitted to the IRS is also a useful indicator of public consent, and an important factor in strategic decision-making."[38]

A Short List of Inputs shows consent to silent weapons of social automation technology controlling someone's life.

A Short List of Outputs controls (allocates or destroys) someone's life.

This is the carrot and the stick.

"These 'Consent Coefficients' are numerical feedback that indicate victory status. "Their Psychological basis is:

"When the government is able to collect tax and seize private property without just compensation, it is an indication that the public is ripe for surrender and is consenting to enslavement and legal encroachment. A good and easily quantified indicator of Inland Revenue at harvest time is the number of public citizens who pay income tax."[39]

Amplifying Energy Sources[40]

The next step in the process of designing an economic amplifier is discovering the Energy Sources. Energy Sources that support any economic system are the supply of raw materials and the consent of the people to labor. Labor assumes a certain rank, position, level, and class in the social structure – a pecking order.

Each class is guaranteed a level of income and controls the class immediately below it. This preserves the class structure. It provides stability, security, and keeps people busy so they require a government from the top.

As time goes on and communication and education improve, the Lower Class become knowledgeable and envious of the good things of the Upper Class. The Lower Class attain a knowledge of Energy Systems which is able to propel them upwards.

Such a mass uprising threatens the sovereignty of the elite.

If this rise of the Lower Class can be postponed for long enough, the elite achieve Energy Dominance, and labor consents to never holding positions in the Essential Economic Energy Source – Economic Capacitance – Capital God.

The consent of people to labor, with others (Government) handling their affairs must occur until Energy Dominance is absolutely established and secured.

Part of this security is killing anyone around an oil field. This is usually done by creating a civil war around energy or mineral resources and is common practice in Africa.

Failure to secure Energy Dominance could cause the people to rise up and interfere in the final transfer of Energy Sources to the elite.

---

37 See Studies In The Structure Of The American Economy for an I.R.S. source list.
38 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 16.
39 Ibid.
40 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 17.

Manufactured public consent is still an essential key to the release of energy in the process of Economic Amplification.

Interpretation: Advertising is essential to delivering power gain. In the Game Theory, the game must never be enunciated.

A major part of the advertising is ensuring distraction news.

The news specializes in distraction news.

When there is a big story in New Zealand, instead of getting the big story, we get a cat up a tree, a raincoat on the motorway, the number of birds killed by cats in Dunedin each year (each cat kills two birds), or the lesbian Prime Minister handing out awards to people guaranteed never, ever, ever to enunciate the Game Theory.

Prime Minister Helen Clark's lesbianism has never ever been on the news. Everybody knows, and pondering it constantly is a far greater distraction. New Zealand is got the Montauk thought reading device in June/July 2008. The one that reads thoughts. My bet is it will be turned off after a fortnight because half the population ponder, dream, daydream and subtly plan murdering the former Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute.

Now Helen Clark's prostitution will be read by the latest of Montauk's technology-of-the-future . . . and here's how they have sex.

Helen Clark's Detail[41] used to ring me up, via an intermediary, and say: "Where the fuck is she?" And I'd reply, "235 Jervois Road, Herne Bay, at Maryan Street's house". So when Helen Clark would jump into her car at 3 am and shoot off, the boys had time to wake up, jump through their trousers, put the billy on and have a cup of tea before they drove five minutes up the road.

Maryan Street is a lesbian married to another woman with a child conceived by hot teaspoon in Helen Clark's house. Now there's a little Montauk mindreader.

Anyway, another while I'm in distraction mode. You're wondering how Helen Clark has sex with her husband, when she does on those rare occasions, like the consummation that didn't happen for decades. Well, some builder mates of mine were working on her house and they found the biggest dildo you could find under her bed. She sticks the fisted end up her fanny, puts the dick end in her gay husband's arsehole and fucks him doggy style.

Go Montauk that.

Anyway, that was just a little distraction from someone often interviewed, but never on the news.

Social Engineering is key. The public receives an input control signal and delivers energy. Advertising controls the 'exclusive', 'qualitative', 'go' or 'no go' switch and 'Ignorance' governs the active circuit.

If you're not ignorant, you're not a good citizen in George Herbert Bush's world. The switch is turned off for you, and you are governed by 'NO ALLOCATION' and ultimately destroyed.

There is an advertising strategy for each class. Each class is expected to perform specific internal functions. If they fail, they change class and a new strategy is heaped upon them.

For the Lower Class, we call this ignorance inducing advertising 'PC' (Political Correctness).

---

41 Detail is Security.

All of this depends on the Energy Source Elite's dominance: your input, their desired output; your desired output, their strategic objective; their money, your motivation for currency; their logisitical option, your entire life which they control by allocating or destroying.

They want strong gain with no feedback.

You want strong gain and motivational feedback.

Now you know why your employer's encouragement sounds so hollow.

Consent is an Economic Valve. It is involved in Present Flow, and must be maintained constantly. This is the role of the news. The news ensures that we continually have no news.

The Magnetic Field of the human population is based on ignorance, total ignorance. If Commoners got the news, they would demand power, a share in the supply line, a share of the current, and unlimited choices.

What do Commoners want? We want money.

Commoner's minimal assets would be replaced with a share of the banker's assets.

In short, the Lower Class would want to vastly increase their Capacity.

Capital is Economic Capacitance, but that is all going to the Energy Barons, the Energy Elite.

Iraq is currently a good example where: "A declining capacity to deliver services and carry out investments . . . Iraq has no clear framework as to who owns the oil."[42]

This is just how the Energy Barons want it – total and utter confusion and war, with less and less Iraqis owning a share, and more and more warmongers fighting for the oil companies on private contracts.

It's civil war all around oil, with the Americans drawn in on behalf of Israel, all sides controlled and paid for by the banks, with the Druze dressed as Iraqi Arabs, shooting at the American soldiers, who then shoot Iraqis. When the Brits caught onto this, they dressed as Arabs, shot Israelis and were caught by Coalition Forces. MI6 were rather embarrassed, but it was little matter compared to the blood-oil they were gaining.

Iraq is the model of the new PC Lower Class. Now you know what to expect.

Once the elite have total control of the Prime Energy Sources, Citizens will have no Capacity to control their government's actions, and the governments will no longer be required to act, even minutely, like their polling day pledges.

This will make it a One Government system, no matter who gets in.

When all governments are One Government, you have One World Order.

Already the New Zealand Supreme Court has its ruling made in Israel. But, hey, what do you expect, the Chief Justice is a Sayanim Mossad agent and a "thief, a slapper and a contract killer".[43]

This is how it already is. Governments haven't made a change since one of our leaders was assassinated in every country.

I think Britain might be the exception, but then "there is that famous Scottish saying: 'He fought to the last like an English Knight', which meant give up as soon as the battle swung, taken for ransom, and rescued with complicated land transactions."[44]

42 'Voice of America News', Prime TV, New Zealand, 1 July 2008, 10.40 pm.
43 *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*, FNZ Inc, Auckland New Zealand, 2007, last page.
44 *How To Take Over The World*, FNZ Inc, Auckland New Zealand, 2007, p. 52.

The methods of fulfilling the Georgia Guidestones policy of killing 92% of the world's population are currently being tried out. Some are perfected. To date, only a very small amount have been killed – less than 0.92%.

So we can expect 100 times the dead of what we are experiencing now. Iraq is the model for the rest of the world.

Since Communism has been a sham run by the Jews, who took control of Britain, then America, then Russia, then China, then Israel, then Vietnam, then Egypt,[45] we can expect the world events to be modelled on the worst of these.

It should make Henry Kissinger very happy. He's the world's biggest killer – bigger than Mao. Mao was a Jew and Kissinger is a German Jewish homosexual – the worst of any kind.

Logistics[46]

The successful application of a strategy requires a careful study of inputs, outputs, strategy connecting the inputs and the outputs, and the available energy sources to fuel the strategy. This study is called logistics.

A logistical problem is studied at the elementary level first, and then levels of greater complexity are studied as a synthesis of elementary factors.

This means that a given system is analysed (broken down into its sub-systems), and these in turn are analysed, until, by this process, one arrives at the logistical 'atom', the individual.

This is where the process of syntheses properly begins, at the time of the birth of the individual.

Home – The Artificial Womb[47]

From the time a person leaves its mother's womb, its every effort is directed toward building, maintaining, and withdrawing into artificial wombs – various sorts of substitute protective devices or shells.

The objective of these artificial wombs is to provide a stable environment for both stable and unstable activity; to provide a shelter for the evolutionary processes of growth, and maturity. The home/womb is for survival. It provides security for protective defense, offensive activity, and freedom.

The Political Structure of a Nation – Dependency[48]

The primary reason why the individual citizens of a country create a political structure is a subconscious wish or desire to perpetuate their own dependency relationship of childhood.

Simply put, they want a human god to eliminate all risk from their life, pat them on the head, kiss their bruises, put a chicken on every dinner table, clothe their bodies, tuck them into bed at night, and tell them that everything will be alright when they wake up in the morning.

This public demand is incredible, so the human god, the political, meets the incredible with incredible by promising the world and delivering nothing. So who is the bigger liar?, the public?, or the 'godfather'?

This public behaviour is surrender, born of fear, laziness and expediency. It is the basis of the welfare state as a strategic weapon, useful against a disgusting public.

Dependency and ignorance is also the basis of the Welfare State which is used as a strategic weapon that leads to war, whether national or international.

45 Yes, Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak is an Israeli agent.
46 *Silent Weapons for a Quiet War*, p. 17.
47 *Ibid.*
48 *Silent Weapons for a Quiet War*, p. 18 – word for word, this is what they said.

Action/Offense[49]
Most people want to be able to subdue and/or kill other human beings who disturb their daily lives, but they do not want to have to cope with the moral and religious issues, which such an overt act on their part might raise.

Therefore, they assign the dirty work to others (including their own children) so as to keep the blood off their own hands.

They rave about the humane treatment of animals and then sit down to a delicious hamburger from a whitewashed slaughterhouse down the street and out of sight.

But even more hypocritical, they pay taxes to finance a professional association of hitmen collectively called politicians, and then complain about corruption in government.

The public pays taxes to employ politicians to take responsibility, risk, liability, and face reality for them. When they fail, which is always, the public complains about government corruption.

Operation Research states: "Politicians are a professional association of hitmen".

Responsibility[50]
Most people want to be free to do things (to explore, etc.), but they're afraid to fail.

The fear of failure is manifested in irresponsibility.

Commoners delegate responsibility to others when success is uncertain, carries a liability, or infringes the law.

The commoner is not prepared to accept such risky responsibilities, so demands an authority (root word – 'author') to take responsibility and accept liability.

Commoners hire politicians to face reality for them, to be responsible and liable.

Politicians take up the job, yet fail miserably every time.

Politicians are good on attack and useless on accomplishment.

'Politician' – "Poll it I can".

Summary[51]
People hire politicians so people can:
(1) Obtain security without managing it.

(2) Obtain action without thinking about it.

(3) Inflict theft, injury, and death upon others without having to contemplate either life or death.

(4) Avoid responsibility for their own intentions.

(5) Obtain the benefits of reality and science without exerting themselves in the discipline of facing or learning either.

People give their politicians the power to create and manage a war machine to:
(1) Provide for the survival of the Nation/Womb.

(2) Prevent encroachment of anyone or anything upon the Nation/Womb.

(3) Destroy any enemy who threatens the Nation/Womb.

. . . and destroy citizens who threaten the stability of a nation, including non-conformists who write about the game.

49 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 18, word for word, this is what they said.
50 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 18.
51 Ibid.

"Politicians hold many quasi-military jobs, the lowest being the police which are soldiers, the attorneys and the C.P.A.s [and Deputy Commissioners[52]] next who are spies and saboteurs (licensed), and the judges who shout the orders and run the closed union military shop for whatever the market will bear. The generals are industrialists. The 'presidential' level of commander-in-chief is shared by the international bankers.

People know that they have created this farce and financed it with their own taxes (consent), but they would rather knuckle under than be the hypocrite."[53]

In Economic Theory:
Bankers are Presidents/Commander-in-Chief of the Military.

Industrialists are Commanders of the Military.

Politicians are a Professional Association of Hitmen.

Deputy Commissioners are politically appointed and control the judges on behalf of Politicians – the Professional Association of Hitmen (PAH!).

Judges run a closed-union military shop for whatever bankers require and the market will bear.

Attorneys are Licensed Saboteurs.

Police are Foot Soldiers [who spend most of their time covering up for paedophiles, including Judges into kiddy porn].

This created farce called government is a professional association of hitmen. It is financed by taxes, which are derived from public consent. Public consent is derived from manufactured consent. Manufactured consent is derived from media advertising and 'news', which create our public values and views. Our public values are controlled by the Bankers, who are the real Presidents and Commander-in-Chief of the Military.

Thus, a nation becomes divided into two very distinct parts: a Docile sub-Nation; and a Political sub-Nation.

The Political sub-Nation remains attached to the Docile sub-Nation, tolerates it, and leaches its substance until it grows strong enough to detach itself and devour its parent – the 'Political Association of Professional Hitmen'.

PAH – the 'Political Association of Hitmen' – Government.

This can happen by force, or it can happen every three or four years.

System Analysis
In order to make meaningful computerized Economic decisions about war, the primary Economic Flywheel, it is necessary to assign concrete Logistical values to each element of the war structure – personnel and material alike. This process begins with a clear and candid description of the sub-systems of such a structure.

> *Interpretation*: In order to make computerized Economic decisions about war –the last resort of economic heat – the Conducted Con against all Resistance – it is necessary to assign Logistical values to each element of the war structure and to avoid making the Human Value Table, human. This process begins with a candid description of everyone's preferred role.

52 Deputy Commissioners stand behind judges and influence them politically.
53 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 18.

The Draft (As military service)[54]

Few efforts of human behavior modification are more remarkable or more effective than that of the socio-military institution known as the draft. A primary purpose of a draft or other such institution is to instill, by intimidation, in the young males of a society, the uncritical conviction that the government is omnipotent.

He is soon taught that a prayer is slow to reverse what a bullet can do in an instant. Thus, a man trained in a religious environment for eighteen years, can, by this instrument of the government, be broken down and purged of his fantasies and delusions in a matter of months.

Once the previous fantasies are removed, all else is easy to instill.

Even more interesting is the process by which a young man's parents, who purportedly love him, can be induced to send him off to war to his death. Although the scope of this work will not allow this matter to be expanded in full detail, nevertheless, a course overview will be possible and can serve to reveal those factors which must be included in some numerical form in a computer analysis of social and war systems.

We begin with a tentative definition of the draft.

The draft: (selective service, etc.) is an institution of compulsory collective sacrifice and slavery, devised by the middle-aged and elderly for the purpose of pressing the young into doing the public dirty work. It further serves to make the youth as guilty as the elders, thus making criticism of the elders less likely (Generation Stabilizer).

The Draft is marketed and sold to the public under the label "patriotic & national" service.

Once a candid economic definition of the draft is achieved, that definition is used to outline the boundaries of a structure called the 'Human Value System', which in turn is translated into the terms of Game Theory.

The value of such a slave laborer as the draft is broken down into categories by intellect, experience, post service job demand, etc. It is the Table of Human Values.

Some of these categories are ordinary and can be tentatively evaluated in terms of the value of certain jobs for which a known fee exists.

Some jobs are harder to value because they are unique to the demands of social subversion.

One such job is the value of a mother's instruction to her daughter causing that daughter to put certain behavioral demands upon a future husband, 10 or 15 years hence. By suppressing her new husband's resistance to a government perversion, it makes it easier, for example, for a banking cartel buy the State of New York in 20 years.

Such a problem leans heavily upon the observations and the data of wartime espionage [Operations Research, 1939–45] and many types of psychological testing. But crude mathematical models (algorithms, etc.) can be devised, if not to predict, at least to predetermine theme events with maximum certainty.

What does not exist by natural cooperation is enhanced by calculated compulsion.

Human beings are machines, levers which may be grasped and turned, and there is little real difference between automating a society and automating a shoe factory.

54 *Silent Weapons for a Quiet War*, p. 19–20.

These derived values are variable. It is necessary to use a current Table of Human Values for computer analysis.

These values are given in true measure [silver] rather than U.S. dollars, since the latter is unstable, being presently inflated beyond the production of national goods and services so as to give the economy a false kinetic energy ('paper' inductance).

In 1979 the US was producing more money than the GNP hence inductance.

"The silver value is stable, it being possible to buy the same amount with a gram of silver today as could be bought in 1920. Human value measured in silver units changes slightly due to changes in production technology."[55]

ENFORCEMENT

Factor I[56]

As in every social system approach, stability is achieved only by understanding and accounting for human nature (action/reaction patterns). A failure to do so can be disastrous, and usually is. As in other human social schemes, one form or another of incentive or intimidation [carrot or stick] is essential to the success of the draft. Physical principles of action and reaction must be applied to both internal and external sub-systems. To secure the draft, individual brainwashing/programming in both the family unit and the peer group must be engaged and brought under control.

Factor II: Father[57]

The man of the household must be housebroken to ensure that junior will grow up with the right social training and attitudes.

The advertising media, etc., are engaged to see to it that father-to-be is pussy-whipped before, or by the time, he is married.

He is taught that he either conforms to the social notch set out for him, or his sex life will be hobbled, and his tender companionships will be zero.

He is made to see that women demand security more than logical, principled, or honorable behavior.

By the time his son must go to war, father (with jelly for a back bone) will slam a gun into junior's hand before father will risk the censure of his peers, or make a hypocrite of himself by crossing the investment he has in his own personal opinion or self-esteem.

Junior will go to war or father will be embarrassed.

So junior will go to war, the true purpose of the war notwithstanding.

Factor III: Mother[58]

The female element of human society is ruled by emotion first and logic second [Emotion, fantasy, imagination, then logic].

In the battle between logic and imagination, imagination always wins and fantasy prevails.

Maternal instinct dominates so that the child comes first and the future comes second.

A woman with a newborn baby is too starry-eyed to see her children as a wealthy man's cannon fodder or a cheap source of slave labor.

55 *Silent Weapons for a Quiet War*, p. 20.
56 *Ibid.*
57 *Ibid.*
58 *Silent Weapons for a Quiet War*, pp. 20–21.

A woman must be conditioned to accept the transition into "reality", when it comes, or sooner.

As the transition becomes more difficult to manage, the family unit must be carefully disintegrated, and state controlled public education and state operated childcare centers must become more common and legally enforced so as to begin the detachment of the child from the mother and the father at an earlier age.

Interpretation: The Family Court destroys the family in preparation for children going to war. When there is no war, they are sent to prison.

Inoculation of behavioral drugs can speed the transition for the child (mandatory).

Interpretation: The government is behind vaccination drugs, medical drugs, the removal of quality food to create the desire for fantasy drugs, and illegal drugs.

"Caution: A woman's impulsive anger can override her fear. An irate woman's power must never be underestimated, and her power over a pussy-whipped husband must likewise never be underestimated. It got women the vote in 1920."[59]

Factor IV: Junior[60]
Due to the emotional pressure of self-preservation during wartime and the self-serving attitude of the common herd, an option to avoid the battlefield is to be curbed. If junior can be persuaded to go, then all of the above pressure should be used to propel Johnny off to war.

Family and society's quiet blackmailings are the threat:
"No sacrifice, no friends; no glory, no girlfriends."

Factor V: Sister[61]
And what about junior's sister? She is given all the good things of life by her father, and taught to expect the same from her future husband regardless of the price.

Factor VI: Cattle[62]
Those who will not use their brains are no better off than those who have no brains, and so this mindless school of jellyfish, father, mother, son, and daughter, become useful beasts of burden or trainers of the same.

. . . . . .

This document is the doctrine adopted by the Policy Committee of the Bilderburg Group during its first known meeting in 1954.

A copy was found in the possession of Naval Intelligence in 1969.
It didn't get out to the general public, which means someone was probably killed.

This updated government document version was dated May 1979.
It was found on 7 July 1986 in an IBM copier purchased at a surplus sale.

It was discovered on the net on 28 June 2008.

It was then re-interpreted by myself (Greg Hallett B. Arch) to make it more readable.
This included the *Intrepretations* and updating (no first line indent).

---

59 Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, p. 21.
60 Ibid.
61 Ibid.
62 Ibid.

Annotated Cabinet
Labour 1999–2008
"Yes Minister, I'm so fat, I can't make any sense."
General Public:
"No one understands your wannabe gibberish".
Jilted alcoholic lesbian.
Pisses in hotel corridors.
Gay child sex abuser.
Minister of Ethnic Affairs
who loves having ethnic affairs.
Two years in mental institution.
Prostitute turned lesbian alcoholic.
Heroin trafficker.
Police paedophile minder.
Police paedophile minder.
Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute.
His wife left him for Helen Clark.
Hatchet man, dances like a chicken.
His only friend.
"I am the brown Sir Humphrey – champion of the flamboyant platitude."
Can't speak without contradicting himself.
Paedophile enabler.
Accessory to murder.

British Monarchy web site | Insight magazine | Contact | FAQs | Site map | Copyright | Search | About this site

BRITISH MONARCHY
MEDIA CENTRE

HOME
PRESS RELEASES & SPEECHES

Buckingham Palace press releases
Speeches and articles
Historic speeches and Christmas broadcasts

IMAGE LIBRARY
ROYAL DIARY (future events)
EVENT HIGHLIGHTS
COURT CIRCULAR (past events)
FACT FILES
ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS
MEDIA GUIDELINES
CORRECTIONS
VIDEO AND AUDIO

PRESS RELEASES & SPEECHES

PRINT PAGE

Buckingham Palace press releases

ANNOUNCEMENT OF A NEW GOVERNOR GENERAL OF NEW ZEALAND

3 April 2006

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS ISSUED BY THE PRESS SECRETARY TO THE QUEEN

The Queen, on the recommendation of the Prime Minister of New Zealand, has been pleased to approve the appointment of Judge Anand Satyanand as the next Governor General of New Zealand.

Judge Satyanand will serve in succession to Dame Silvia Cartwright and will assume office in August 2006.

Background
Judge Anand Satyanand, DCNZM, has until recently been a Parliamentary Ombudsman in New Zealand.

His work in that role involved dealing with complaints about unfairness on the part of government officials. He also worked in the freedom of information jurisdiction dealing with cases about the release of information by ministries, agencies involved with policy and those in the regulatory field.

This work enabled him to work with various departments and organisations including Social Welfare, Education, Health, Fisheries, Police and Inland Revenue.

Of Indo-Fijian parentage, he was born and raised in Auckland and is married with three adult children.

He was formerly a legal practitioner in the 1970s with the Crown solicitors Office and subsequently as a partner in an Auckland law firm specialising in court work.

He became a District Court Judge in 1982 and spent 12 years in that role before being appointed as an Ombudsman in 1995.

Judge Satyanand has pursued a number of interests alongside his judicial and ombudsman work. He has maintained a long term interest in Medico-legal Society proceedings in Auckland and Wellington.

He has also taken part in a range of community activities in sport and sporting administration.

He is a Government appointed Board member of the Asia New Zealand Foundation (formerly Asia 2000) and a member of the Standing Committee of the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs.

Since 1998 he has been a regular contributor each year to the delivery of a Commonwealth Secretariat funded training programme for persons newly appointed to Ombudsman office.

Read about The Queen and the Commonwealth

Visit the official web site of the Governor-General in New Zealand (opens in new window)

BACK TO TOP

$730 painting tendered to the Courts . . . or they could view the next painting . . .

PAEDOPHILE
COUNTRY
PC
AD 1921
AD 1921
PAEDOPHILE
COUNTRY
GHOST
LAW

GHOST
LAW
PC

Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders as influenced by their sexual practices: *Quotes*

Hitler Was A British Agent, September 2005, October 2006, 'Afterword', p. 442:
"J' Accuse . . .
J'Accuse Helen Clark of training with the soviets in Tavistock St Petersburg from 1968 and being the KGB operative IE.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of using the nuclear free treaties as cover for launching a nuclear strike on American property between 1980 and 1989.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of complicity in the murders of Diplomat Chris Beeby, sailor and greeny Sir Peter Blake, Sir Peter Elworthy, historian Michael King and Green politician Rod Donald.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of letting out a contract in October 2003 for the murders of Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, Sharon Crosby and Alison Holst.

J'Accuse no one of picking up the contracts so they went to Chief Justice Sian Elias who organised and funded the Mossad to murder.

J'Accuse Sian Elias of stealing over half a billion dollars and transferring the money to the Cayman Islands in 1989.

J'Accuse the Mossad of spotting this transfer and bribing Sian Elias. The Mossad would take over New Zealand and in exchange they would carry out any murders for Sian Elias.

J'Accuse Sian Elias of ordering the murder of her accountant brother-in-law in 1993.

Most of the money stolen was due to the Chinese and China threatened war on New Zealand. The Mossad intervened and an agreement was reached resulting in the Asian immigration of 1995. China would take over New Zealand by immigration, just as it has.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of three attempted murders on the author.
The first on 2 April 2002 using the SIS and the KGB.

The second on 23 August 2002 using the SIS and the Police.

The third on 14–22 May 2004 using the Mossad. The later was ordered with complicity of the Labour Party and initiated and funded by the Chief Justice Sian Elias.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of contract killing.

J'Accuse Dame Sian Elias of contract killing.

J'Accuse Helen Clark and Dame Sian Elias of competing to be the Mafia bosses of New Zealand and the South Pacific.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of promoting Jonathan Hunt to New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain after he was exposed as a paedophile by US Customs.

J'Accuse Helen Clark of being in an arranged marriage to a homosexual child-sex abuser."

Hitler Was A British Agent, 'Hess and Hess Fly to Britain', pp. 150–53:
"The 'Progrom' was to maintain the Berlin Wall until 30/31 December 1999, once Helen Clark and her minder Vladimir Putin had got into power. Helen Clark is the KGB operative 'IE', pronounced 'E'. "She trained in St Petersburg"[1] from 1968 and worked with Vladimir Putin from 1978–91 in an attempt to launch a nuclear strike on American property (Canberra, Adelaide, Sydney, Taupo) from a Russian nuclear-armed submarine in the deep New Zealand waters. This was known as the "Trawler Wars".

Vladimir Putin lived in Wellington for two years as a Fisheries Inspector (between 1980–82) and returned for the sinking of the *Lermontov* (16 February 1986). At least some of Putin and Clark's clandestine meetings were held on Wellington's Wharf No. 3 in the early hours of the morning and these were recorded. These records were then read and discussed on a political level, but did not reach the public domain due to ideological similarities . . .

Prior to WWI, London, St. Petersburg and Berlin were opulent cities of equal wealth. After WWI, WWII and the Cold War, London was by far the wealthier city. The battle between these countries continues in the realm of WAR-IN-PEACETIME. It is now fought around the distribution of drugs and the induction of feminism into each other's societies.

Feminism was invented in Russia as a method of war, and during the Cold War feminists in Russia were deported to the West. Feminists break down the family, reduce breeding and create infighting.

War-in-peacetime is the war of family attrition. Vladimir Putin's agent Helen Clark is a feminist and lesbian. She became Prime Minister only after another female PM lost to her, so there was no choice. Clark has taken the feminist motto, "If it works, break it" to the nth degree and in just six years of her communist/fascist leadership, NZ has become a country without an identity where the citizens fear and distrust the police and paedophiles have been elevated to the highest office."

Hitler Was A British Agent, 'Lost Leaders', pp. 389–90:
"Wars have been back-engineered. That is, treaties, agreements and contracts (cause and effect) have been placed on paper beforehand to ensure maximum profit and minimal interference. The United Nations is a case in point. Since the UN receives 50% of its funding from the US, it has come under the thumb of the CIA.

The UN has no opposition
when conflicts serve American interest.
No American can be charged by the UN
for international war crimes.

The UN is now a white paper on war, drugs and paedophilia and only those with secret CV's of corruption, murder, bribe taking, drug use, paedophilia and front-marriages (intell. files held by the CIA, the FBI, the Mossad and the KGB) are considered for any position of influence.

Secretary general of NATO Lord George Robertson: "Jaap [de Hoop Scheffer] has a distinguished record as both diplomat and politician that make him superbly qualified to be secretary general of NATO . . . I am delighted that we have found the right man to ensure NATO remains the world's most successful defense alliance." Lord Robertson went on to become deputy chairman of the British-based Telecoms group Cable and Wireless – the ultimate position for spying on drug and paedophile markets . . . and supplying them.

1 The author announced this on televisions on 29 November 2005, replayed on 8 February 2006. There have been no law suits, and worse still, no contact from any media. This includes the Head of Television who has a copy of the first edition.

NATO's new secretary general is Amsterdam born Jaap de Hoop Scheffer. Jaap was a reserve officer in Dutch Air Force, senior diplomat before entering Parliament in 1986 and is described as "as extremely talented professional". Jaap: "the enemy is international terrorism . . .. that is why NATO is in Afghanistan."[2]

After near bankruptcy post-WWII, Monaco's bank was taken over by Aristole Onassis. Monaco then became a meeting point for drug shipments, washing drug money . . . and a tax haven.

The Pope John Paul II (Karol Jozef Wojtyla) and Prince Rainier were both terminally ill and NATO went in search of new drug markets for their newly acquired role of drug trafficking Afghan heroin. The paedophile Lord Robertson (Dunblane massacre) knew of the New Zealand government's paedophilia through the US Customs naming of Jonathan Hunt (Speaker of the House) as a paedophile in September 2004 and the ongoing intelligence documented homosexual child-sex abuse of Peter Davis (husband of Prime Minister Helen Clark) from pre-1979 to his arrest at San Francisco's Airport on 7 June 2006 where he propositioned an underaged Mexican boy by grabbing his crutch and saying "How about it?" The underaged boy turned out to be a policeman and Davis was arrested. First Laddy Davis claimed diplomatic immunity and was rescued by the RNZAF and three diplomatic officers (Sodomy Olympics).

Jaap de Hoop Scheffer went to Australia and New Zealand and gave a speech at Wellington's Victoria University on 31 March 2005: "We have come closer together over the last three years . . . Australia and New Zealand were the top candidates for NATO partnerships . . . NATO is everywhere." He arrived into New Zealand with 10 kg of Afghan heroin via diplomatic pouch. Once this new market was accepted the two previous drug lords were knocked off.

The next day (1 April 2005) the homosexual paedophile Jonathan Hunt became New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain. The following day the Pope died (2 April 2005) and Prince Rainier (codenamed 'Tax') died four days later (6 April 2005). Both were involved in drugs and money laundering. Tavistock's MI-6 drug activator Peter Frampton then appeared in New Zealand on television (11 May 2005) using words and coded phrases to activate the baby boomer's drug habit. Tavistock's Frampton was the popular culture hook into the heroin market.

Minister of Health Annette King was responsible for the cover up of police paedophilia at Banks Ave in Christchurch. She moved the focus to a Christchurch kindergarten and this was written up by Internal Affairs agent Linley Hood in *A City Possessed*. The excessively weak Minister of Police George Hawkins was then replaced by the 'sustainable-corruption Minister' of Health Annette King on 19 October 2005.

In order to become the Minister of Police, Annette King delivered the Afghan/NATO heroin to the police for distribution prior to the 17 September 2005 rigged election. As a reward, Annette King became Associate Minister of Defence, Trade, and Race Relations (all 19 October 2005–3 May 2006). The police distributed the Afghan heroin to the gangs on 30 November/1 December 2005 and planted drugs on any gang member who did not comply.

On 3 May 2006, once the Afghan heroin had taken hold, all of Annette King's positions were upgraded to Minister of Police, State Services, and Transport. This provided Annette King with full cover. Annette King has a Bachelor of Arts, a Post Graduate in Dental Nursing and was a practicing dental nurse from 1967–81. Her daughter was involved in drug dealing and was struck off as a teacher.

2 BBC News, 23 September 2003.

New Zealand's Minister of Police is a heroin enabler.

Intelligence officers: "The Afghan heroin definitely came into New Zealand by diplomatic pouch." It arrived in March 2005 with street word that it had arrived in February 2005, thus diverting the focus of the search. All of this came as a backdrop to Helen Clark's status as the highest-ranking KGB operative in New Zealand, former St Petersburg prostitute and Tavistock St Petersburg graduate.

Helen Clark is the prime contender for the position of Secretary General of the United Nations. She was filmed having sex with another woman at Anderson's Cottage (better known as Lincoln Cottage), near the White House on the night of 3/4 January 2003. This gave the crooked American President George W. Bush full control over her, hence his backing for the KGB operative Clark as the Secretary General of the pitifully useless and massively corrupt United Nations."

Hitler Was A British Agent, 'Afterword – Counter Intelligence', p. 421:
"New Zealand is the spies' holiday and retirement home. In New Zealand it is not illegal for a woman to kill her male partner, as long as she is dark brown, lesbian, lesbians are attracted to her, or she has a history of mental illness . . . New Zealand's legalising of 'female murders male' came under the KGB operative Prime Minister Helen Clark, a renowned feminist and lesbian herself.

This law was tested in Whangarei in 2002 when a female Maori rugby player stabbed her husband and father of her two children to death in front of her mother in her own kitchen during a party. She didn't lose custody of her children for a minute and wasn't even convicted of manslaughter. This set in concrete the New Zealand judiciary as an 'occult mafia'."

Hitler Was A British Agent, 'Afterword – Counter Intelligence', pp. 437–40:
"9 March 2005: predicted election in late September 2005 to *Time* magazine; 28 June 2005: predicted David Lange would publish an autobiography and die soon after, but before the election; 24 July 2005: knew election was to be announced, as it was the following day; 9 August 2005: Lange's book came out and he died four days later on the suspicious date of 13 August 2005. The election was due five weeks later and Lange's death caused a lot of sympathy to the incumbent government.

It's easy enough to rig a rugby test match with the awarding of penalties. The winning team has penalties awarded in their opposition half and the losing team has theirs awarded in their own half. If the bribe is big enough, the loosing team's kicker, kicks for touch, rather than for goal. This is how the Lions lost all three test matches to the All Blacks in June/July 2005. It came with the complicity of Tony Blair's paedophile minder, Alistair Campbell (ex-military) who fronted as the Lions maître d'.

The Prime Minister had a consultation lunch with Alistair Campbell on 26 June 2005 regarding rigging the next election. First there was to be no KGB or lesbian information on Helen Clark, no homosexual child-sex abuse information on her husband, Peter Davis, no paedophile information on Jonathan Hunt, the High Commissioner to Britain; no coverage of Sir Peter Elworthy's 'death', or Michael King's 'death'; butch lesbians were to hide from the public, no lesbians were to drive convertibles and lesbians were to disappear from public view in general; all Labour women were to get new bright pastel clothes and were to dress like heterosexuals; Helen was to lose weight and have her 55-year-old lesbian XY-self made to look like a 28-year-old heterosexual complete with manufactured teeth. This image was to be placed on an election pledge card. David Lange was to die just before the election – engineering sympathy, and the leader of the opposition Don Brash was to be accused of

being CIA backed. The latter was to prevent last minute accusations that Helen Clark was the KGB operative IE and had worked with Vladimir Putin in Wellington to launch a nuclear strike on American property during the Cold War – namely Canberra, Adelaide or Sydney in a rotating fashion.

After the chicken salad had arrived, the NATO delivered Afghan heroin was not to reach the market until after the election, regardless of who won. In exchange for no information on Tony Blair's rock spider activity, Campbell would throw the Lions Tour of New Zealand which would make Helen Clark popular in the eyes of rugby fans. He would also ensure the world's media remained silent on Helen Clark's filmed sex with Heather Simpson at Anderson's Cottage. He could only guarantee W. remained quiet on it as long as she continued to not criticise the Iraq war. This was the deal. This was how it was engineered and this was how it was done, complete with carbonated water.

Another interesting aspect of election rigging is the engineering of fine weather during the winter leading up to the election providing that feel good factor.

Under Operation CLOVERLEAF (1997–) aerosol and electro-magnetic operations, high frequency microwaves are used to manipulate the charged atmosphere for weather modification. Along with this are 4 beats per second extremely low electro-magnetic frequencies breaking down human biological and mental functioning . . . and aerosol poisons dissipated by planes.

These particles (10% the width of a human hair) are made up of barium salts, aluminium and radioactive thorium, viruses, bacteria, fungi, desiccated bovine (cow) blood cells and mutated spores which secrete a powerful microtoxin, Ethylene Dibromide (a carcinogen and toxin banned in 1983) and Mycoplasma Fermetens Incognitus, the same Mycoplasma that created the Gulf War syndrome.

Weather modification is bought via bribes to the CIA who fly unregistered planes stolen off the American military and America companies as well as pre-modified commericial planes like the KC-10A, KC135 (707) and C-130s. These have been adapted with 500 litres of poisons stored amongst the sewerage bowels and are dissipated through the modified static discharge wicks at the rear of the plane's wings.

Spymaster: "The CIA just waltz in with their bogus and forged documentation and commandeer the planes. They are not all commercial flights and some of the planes are unregistered."

The poisons are so fine they are breathed in and enter the blood cells. Their toxic metals suppress the immune system, weakening muscles and cause cancers, Alzheimer's, blood clots, strokes, heart attacks, changes to the endocrine and nervous system, respiratory problems, coughing fits, shortness of breath, sinus headaches, respiratory failure, severe infections to the throats and sinuses, swelling of the lymph glands and liver damage . . . and it only costs US$0.73¢ per kilo to disseminate.

The cover for this is that the aerosols contain fine metalic particles which reduce the sun's electromagnetic radiation to stop global warming, but GLOBAL WARMING IS A HOAX.

DuPont's CFC patent was due to run out in 1985 and they wanted to stop Asian companies producing CFCs cheaply, so they banned them and introduced HCFC's having the sole patent for this. HCFC's are more expensive and less effective, but DuPont has the patent.

Mt Erebus releases more CFCs than all the rest of the world's volcanoes put together and these are sucked up into the atmosphere during the spring and autumn equinox. To prevent this being measured, a plane crash was engineered.

When the 28 November 1979 Air New Zealand crash was arranged to hit Mt Erebus, DuPont and the CIA were present at all meetings. The CIA's motto is to PROTECT AND ADVANCE AMERICAN BUSINESS. The Erebus crash now prevents anyone climbing Mt Erebus to test its CFC emissions.

The hole in the ozone layer was caused by a nuclear explosion in Antarctica in 1958. It was measured for 60 years and when the ozone hole began to contract in 2002, it was no longer news. Erroneously the GLOBAL WARMING HOAX is still with us.

Instead of spraying fine reflective particles to stop global warming, poisons are being sprayed to assist the new Avian Flu (H5N1) which has been designed to be as strong as the 1918–19 Spanish Flu that killed 50 million. The Bush administration has been having discussions as to the optimum number of people to 'work the planet' and their current estimates are around one billion (May 2005). This has resulted in experiments to kill 5 out of 6 people.

"United States health officials said this week they have started human tests of a vaccine against Avian Flu, which experts believe could kill tens of millions of people if it becomes easily passed from person to person . . . Usually, people catch the virus directly from birds such as chickens or ducks. Geese and wild birds and mammals such as cats can also carry the virus . . . To date, there has been a small number of cases where human-to-human transmission of the virus may have occurred . . . public health experts fear that the virus may evolve into one that is more easily transmitted between people . . . If this were to happen, a worldwide pandemic could follow . . . the public health community is concerned that the virus will develop the capability of efficiently spreading from human to human and thus create a risk for a worldwide pandemic . . . the vaccine [is] made by Sanofi Pasteur [with] Chiron Corp. of Emeryville, California."[3]

Prime Minister Helen Clark stuffed up the importation of the vaccine ensuring that a less effective vaccine was purchased . . . just as previous Prime Minister William Ferguson Massey (1912–25) carried the Spanish Flu into New Zealand personally, refusing to be quarantined. In Freemasonry he was 'M. W. Bro. W. F. Massey' and for his efforts in eugenics (mass murder) a Freemasonry lodge was named after him – 'William Fergusson Massey Royal Arch Chapter No. 60'.[4] [Massey belonged to the British-Israel-World Federation with an office next to Buckingham Palace (1924–90). Federated on 3 July 1919, its roots can be traced back to the 1800s.]

Deaths in New Zealand are due to happen with a cold snap in late October after the election and after a warm winter. The Avian Flu is due to arrive into New Zealand (the world's test population) via planes carrying Chinese 'Chicken-Sleepers' from Manchuria on 10 October with the virus taking hold on 14 October,[5] followed by an extreme cold snap in late October.

Almost all natural disasters are man-made and governments arrange emergencies to keep them in power. For the Bush government it was 9-11 and the Iraq War. For Blair it was the Iraq War and the London tube bombings. For Helen Clark it is 250,000 deaths from the Avian Flu.

The rules of Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonising are that you have to limit the killing of 'people with integrity'. These are noted as white heterosexuals. The plan from 1500 years ago is for those from Thule (Greenland) to sweep down to Antarctica over 1500 years and then to sweep back up again with a different species – modified humans – for the next 1500 years."

3 This Reuters article 'Human tests of avian flu vaccine underway' made public on 25 March 2005 was published in the *New Zealand Herald* five months later on 1 September 2005.

4 Freemasons often misspell a persons name by one letter. It is a sign they believe they are above the law.

5 As it panned out, H5N1 struck in Romania and Turkey on exactly these dates and New Zealand was saved by the Mossad accused.

Hitler Was A British Agent, 'Was Wallis Simpson A Man', pp. 515–16:

"Treatment

XY females with testes (AIS Grade 4) have lower oestrogen levels than XX females with ovaries (normal) and XY CAIS females (AIS Grade 7), who are immune to being masculinized due to their complete insensitivity to androgens. The CAIS Grade 7 are known for their huge Tanner stage V breasts, model looks and masculine drive.

However at puberty XY females with testes' can spontaneously feminize. If this does not occur, their gonads can be removed aged 20. This is called a Gonadectomy or Orchidectomy. A Gonadectomy can bring about osteoporosis (bone thinning), menopause and cardiovascular disease and hormone replacement therapy (HRT) is recommended. HRT also helps initiate puberty in 10-11-year-old AIS females.

Skin grafts and sections from the intestine can be used to lengthen the vagina, but vaginoplasty should be avoided in early childhood.

With today's technology, "it might be possible for primitive sperm material extracted from intact AIS testes to be used to fertilise a donor egg."[6] That is, Wallis Simpson may have been able to conceive a child as the male and use an egg donor and rent-a-womb – thus giving her the possibility of half the King's ransom.[7]

In 50% of the AIS Grade 4/5 females, the undescended testes can result in a groin hernia during infancy. In the remaining 50% undescended testes may not be discovered until a failure to menstruate at puberty. The AIS Grade 4/5 adult will look like a girl and can lean towards any sexuality. AIS adult females with their testes removed say their testes never bothered them."

Androids in New Zealand

"The condition of females being perceived as men is common in New Zealand, especially in politics, and especially in the Labour Party (New Communist) where many of the females have few female characteristics, have not reproduced and have married homosexuals and child-sex abusers as a form of mutual cover. (The Moneys in the Bag.)

When these Grade 4 & 5 women are heard on the radio they sound like men. Some of these masculine females (who actually feminized males) resort to hormone replacement therapy, but it doesn't seem to work for long, and certainly not between election photos and election speeches. Thus, in mid-term politics, New Zealanders are treated to masculine sounding AIS Grade 4 & 5 females who have enlarged their vaginas through masturbation, often helping each other in the process. This has resulted in the Labour Party being correctly diagnosed as "Fabian Fisters" and "Butch Lesbians". The Androgenous fist fight is a long journey to the middle.

New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark is a case in point. She has the dressed appearance of AIS Grade 4/5 and looks a lot like the AIS Grade 3 Adolf Hitler. Both were 56 years old when last photographed.

Amongst the tea ladys of the civil service, Helen Clark is known as "Mrs Bull" and there is some truth to the statement "She's a man".

Baby Helen was conceived an XY male and at some later date she rejected the androgen but retained a lot of the male characteristics.

Medically it can be said that Helen Clark was born male.

6 Source: www.medhelp.org, AIS website and *AIIaS* newsletter.

7 "Half the King's ransom" meant that if a man gave birth he was entiled to half the King's possessions. This was removed from the law books during the 1950s as the result of chromosome research.

What is so scary is that this SheMan, with her voluntary radical hysterectamy in December 1976/January 1977, is touted as being the next Secretary General of the United Nations. That would make her a SheDevil.

AIS has previously been known as Androgen Resistance Syndrome, Feminizing Testes Syndrome, Male Pseudo-hermaphroditism, Goldberg-Maxwell Syndrome (CAIS), Morris's Syndrome (CAIS), Lub's Syndrome (PAIS), Gilbert-Dreyfus Syndrome (PAIS), Reifenstein Syndrome (PAIS) and Rosewater Syndrome (PAIS). Either a lot of sex doctors were Jews or a lot of Jews were inter-sexed. Other XX female conditions with some AIS-like features include: Mayer Rokitansky Kuster Hauser (MRKH) Syndrome and Mullerian dysgenesis. Other XY male conditions with some AIS-like features include: 5 alpha-reductase deficiency, 17 keto-steroid reductase deficiency, Denys-Drash Syndrome, Leydig cell hypoplasia, Smith-Lemli-Opitz Syndrome and Swyer Syndrome (XY gonadal dysgenesis).

The Danish patient register, 1992 "suggesting an incidence of 1 in 20,400 XY births (hospitalized cases only, so true incidence probably higher). PAIS may be only about 1/10 as common as CAIS." Source, AIS website and AllaS newsletter, www.medhelp.org."

Hitler Was A British Agent, Index, p. 534, 540, 545:
"Helen Clark & her minder Vladimir Putin, KGB operative 'IE' 150–53

nuclear strike, Canberra, Adelaide, Sydney, Taupo, 150, *See also* Helen Clark and her minder Vladimir Putin, KGB operative 'IE'

Vladimir Putin, Helen Clark's minder, 150–53."

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, January, May, December 2007, August 2008, 'Post War Social Patterns', pp. 163–64:
"Cover for Homosexual Child Sex Abuse creates much of History
The husband of New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark, Peter Davis, is a homosexual and married Helen Clark for mutual cover. He was selected by Helen Clark's previous lover Jim Anderton (MP) from a police list of sex offenders. Helen Clark is a lesbian and Peter Davis is a homosexual who organised the first two Hero Parades. She is the First Lady and he is the First Laddy.

In late March 2004 a Police DPS officer told me, off the record, that Peter Davis had been "placed under house arrest" at their Auckland home (4 Cromwell Street, Mt Eden) in February 2004 due to an overt interest in under-aged children. He had been transferred from Christchurch to Auckland and was then given a position as a professor at the University of Auckland, of which the Chancellor, Hugh Fletcher, is the husband of the Chief Justice. This was not the first or the last time he has made sexual advances on under-aged boys and one was reported on the television news in November 2001.

'House Arrest' requires diplomatic orders and effects a diplomatic silence. The Minister of Security and Intelligence would have signed this off and this just happens to be the First Laddy's wife, PM Helen Clark.

The myth that Helen Clark and Peter Davis return to live together in their house is just that – a myth – a cover exercise practised on their poor, easily-sucked-in voters. The myth contains not even a shred of truth.

For the myth to be believed all that is required is to present it on the Holmes show with Paul Holmes making bored comments when required. He does this in return for their silence about his own frauds perpetrated on the New Zealand public.

Any government that actively covers up paedophile crimes no longer has a mandate to rule, and this equally applies to both major political parties and the judiciary. Both are as corrupt as each other, with the incumbent party being more corrupt. The police and military cover up everything and therefore get away with their own crimes. This creates a scenario where 'The Forces of Order' play with our legal system and routinely subvert it for their own purposes, which is in line with the American Military Industrial Complex via their takeover of every judiciary in the world. This was done with the American Bar Association which colonised the world as the International Bar Association.

Spymaster: "Because of this, the legal system in New Zealand has become one of the most criminally subverted in the Western world. The only place that you will ever strike honesty in New Zealand is in D-Block in Parry [The Mongrel Mob ward in Paremoremo Prison four km across the water from Hobsonville and Whenuapai Air Bases]."

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, pp. 165–67:
"On 17 June 2006 I got a phone call from Intelligence, who told me that in the last two weeks Peter Davis had been arrested by police in Los Angeles Airport for indecent assault on a Mexican boy. He claimed diplomatic immunity and was sent on the next flight back to New Zealand.

As further information came in, the details were corrected. Peter Davis was caught in San Francisco in a sting operation to catch homosexual child sex abusers. At the airport Peter Davis went up to a young Mexican boy, grabbed him by the genitals and said, "How 'bout it?". The young boy was a police officer, older than he looked. Peter Davis was arrested with a lot of other homosexuals and then claimed diplomatic immunity.

A New Zealand police officer stationed in San Francisco (for terrorism and drugs, not homosexuality) was called. He had to assure the San Francisco police that he would not leave Peter Davis' side and would escort him back to New Zealand. They then drove to Los Angeles state and were eventually met by two members of the New Zealand Diplomatic Protection Squad (DPS).

As further information came in, more organisations became involved in the cover-up, all according to their backgrounds and capabilities. The New Zealand Air Force flew up to Hawaii to retrieve Peter Davis and they took another three days to come back.

Three high-ranking police personnel from Northern Command were on board. Most of these guys have military rank as well as police rank. The police routinely second staff from the police to the Army and back again, thus making available the shifting of all ground rules and status during action.

"Was Police Officer Smith on the plane?"
"No."
The answer is "No" because he was, at that time, 'Sergeant Smith of the Army'.

The three high-ranking police personnel came from National Police Headquarters (NHQ). NHQ is the heart and control centre of paedophilia in New Zealand. NHQ is where all paedophilia is controlled – from introduction to cover.

Spymaster: "They may have used taxi aircraft of some kind. It was not an Air Force aircraft. They covered their tracks every step of the way. They do this so often they have come to an agreement with each other. The police are always dragging Air Force personnel out of public toilets. It is virtually unheard of to raid a toilet in Auckland and not catch the Air Force. This gives the police a certain amount of leverage over the RNZAF. The police went to Hawaii on the Boeing 757 [transport plane] owned by the RNZAF. It would have left from Whenuapai. They're slippery bastards and the plane would have been flown to another base first, like Hobsonville [3 km away], then landed at Auckland Domestic Airport [30 km away] before take-off into international air space."

The three DPS officers flew to Hawaii with the RNZAF in their 757 [transport plane], leaving from Whenuapai, then Hobsonville, then the Domestic Airport, then to Hawaii. The RNZAF holidayed for a few days while the three DPS officers took a normal commercial courier flight to LA and met with Peter Davis and the NZ police officer. The three DPS officers then escorted Peter Davis back to Hawaii and enjoyed a few days' holiday before they flew back to New Zealand on the RNZAF 757. Its flight from New Zealand to Hawaii and back was the maximum flight of an RNZAF aircraft before it broke down.

As further cover, Peter Davis was photographed sitting next to Helen Clark at the All Blacks versus Ireland rugby international at Eden Park, Auckland on Saturday 17 June 2006. Helen Clark denies that any incident took place, but then she would. It's her marriage and career on the line again. If her husband gets exposed as a homosexual, then her lesbianism comes under the spotlight with her international fisting junkets amongst the world's political lesbian heavyweights.

In New Zealand's capital city Wellington, Helen Clark is known as H1 and Heather Simpson is known as H2. They are long-time lovers having met when Heather Simpson was a netball coach in Christchurch. Heather benchpresses 250 pounds during her lunch-hour and looks remarkably like a Scottish man, which was the clincher. Starting a day after the Sydney Olympics (15 September–1 October 2000), the Gay Games were held (16 Sept.–2 Oct. 2000) using many of the same facilities. Helen Clark's long-time lover Heather Simpson won gold in the fisting competition. When I first heard this story I thought it was a joke, but

when I asked again 18 months later I was told, "No, its true. Helen Clark's long-time lesbian partner Heather Simpson is a deaf weightlifter and won gold at the Sydney Gay Olympics for fisting." That, and she minds the Tavistock-St. Petersburg-trained Helen Clark.

A politician is just a sexual deviant running an agenda for the oligarchy. Any straight and honest politician is ignored. It requires dirt to reach the top."

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'Post War Social Patterns', pp. 170–71:
"In August 2006, Helen Clark needed another story to distract from her husband being arrested in a toilet at San Franciso Airport so she pulled in some more favours. Helen Clark had seconded the motion for Sian Elias to be the Chief Justice, who presided over a swish whereby a minimum of $500 million, which was due to the Chinese, got transposed to another location. China threatened to declare war on NZ. The most likely repository for the money was British possessions in the Carribean, going over to Dutch and French possessions in the Carribean run by Israel.[8]

The Israelis came up with an arrangement with the Chinese then exerted pressure on their New Zealand contacts to sponsor them in New Zealand, and in turn, they would do any murders they required. This all came to pass, including the murders of Sir Peter Elworthy, historian Michael King and MP Rod Donald.

Murder by arrangement with the Mossad has spread to Prime Minister Helen Clark and she had a meeting with General Moshe Ya'alon in late November 2006. General Ya'alon was to secretly return to New Zealand on 5–8 December 2006 to inspect the training fields in NZ's South Island (Fiordland) for jungle warfare training, to discuss Israel supplying heroin to NZ with Helen Clark (repeating her 31 March 2005 heroin import with NATO) and any murders the Labour Party wanted done. Since I have been Helen Clark's favourite by exposing her as a KGB operative on 25 March 2002, I am on the Labour Party's hit list. As such, I was privy to this knowledge as a matter of courtesy.

On Helen Clark's request, the Mossad arranged the kidnapping of Anita McNaught's husband, *Fox News* cameraman Olaf Wiig (36), and *Fox News* reporter Steve Centanni (60) from their vehicle by masked gunmen near the Palestinian security headquarters in Gaza City on Monday 14 August 2006. It was to last thirteen days."

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'Post War Social Patterns', pp. 174–77:
"Similarly, the world's media reacted to the fake kidnapping of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni with a monumental summary of Anita McNaught's work in the Middle East. She was elevated in the eyes of the media and became a news anchor for *AlJazeera TV*, an extension of *Voice of America*, that claims to be the Islamic point of view. As such, 'anyone's agent' Anita McNaught works for them. Intelligence refers to her as 'Anita McNaughty.'

Helen Clark also benefited, using the scenario to create a diversion from her husband's homosexuality and ongoing child sex abuse. The kidnapping was quickly followed by a National Distribution Union strike and Progressive's lockout of the strikers for a month, resulting in no food on the supermarket shelves . . .

As soon as Helen Clark knew of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni's release (24 August, with the actual release on 27 August), she gave the go-ahead for the former Labour

8 Israel owns other entire states, virtually extant (lock, stock & barrel). The most famous of these is Burma, now called Myanmar (which Israel turned into a giant methamphetamine lab) and Monaco, which they own through the Grimaldi Royal family. Prince Rainier died recently of old age, requiring his son to step in and supposedly pick up the royal reigns. The old man, called 'Tax' in criminal parlance, was the only tax on Mafia heroin before it found its way to the United States. In reality, one civil servant in Tel Aviv kept the entire file and made all decisions, including the state of the Prince's pocket money and alimony.

Member/Alliance MP Laila Harré to start the National Distribution Union strike/ Progressive Enterprises lockout on 25 August ending on 21 September 2006 . . . This was all done to stop the story about Helen Clark's husband being a homosexual child sex abuser from getting any media space."[9]

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'The Rothschild-Hitler Family Tree' p. 211–14:
The Trawler Wars . . .
"When Israel ran out of heavy water supplied by Norway (1947–61) it was New Zealand that produced it at the British-owned Wairakei Geothermal Power Station in Taupo in the centre of New Zealand's North Island.

New Zealand was the principal supplier of heavy water to Western nations from 1961 until demand ceased (c. 1972). The international demand was so heavy, portions of the Napier wharf collapsed during delivery and these deliveries were always surrounded by Americans in military vehicles, including female CIA 'jockeys', who were 6'3", and weighed in at 17 stone – only good for Clydesdale races.

The CIA were based at the Poronui Stud, supposedly training horses, complete with "NO DEER HUNTING" and "NO-FLY OVER ZONE", a high barbed wire fence, armed guards, and an airstrip capable of landing planes which flew heavy water direct to Fiji.

The CIA were supported by the New Zealand Security Intelligence Service (SIS) who moved their headquarters from Wellington to Flights Holiday Camp at Taupo because they "found it a better place for listening to the rest of New Zealand". The SIS thought their location was a well kept secret, but a Dutch communist who worked for the Post & Telegraph, and walked the streets of Taupo selling the *Peoples Voice*, gave them the phone number 1066. All three locations were on Russia's nuclear hit list for the duration of the Cold War. In close proximity, one nuke would have got them all.

When heavy water was no longer required, New Zealand was once again brought into the nuclear programme. George Herbert Bush, as part of the Shadow World Government and the United States Government, helped to negotiate the expansion of the Cold War by increasing the parameters by which the Cold War was a joint venture between the US and the USSR.

American and Russian fishing trawlers were in a joint venture during the Cold War, and wherever American fishing trawlers went, Russian fishing trawlers had to follow. To ensure this happened, American fishing trawlers dangled sub-surface speakers below their trawlers playing recordings of American nuclear submarines, from normal cassette tapes no less. Russian fishing trawlers followed and alerted their Russian nuclear submarines, and then the *real* American nuclear submarines would follow the Russian nuclear submarines wherever the American fishing trawlers led them.

Thus, American fishing trawlers dangling speakers playing submarine music spread the Cold War to the far reaches of the planet, to wherever America wanted to set up surveillance.

This was not another American military blunder, but purposeful war expansion, and it spread the probability for nuclear conflict and placed neutral parties (New Zealand) at the forefront of the Cold War. This resulted in all the Cold War's top spies living in Wellington, and Wellington became the hot spot of the Cold War.

9 It was David Shearer who ran the kidnapping. He was then given Helen Clark's Mt Albert electorate when she resigned to go to the UN. Shearer has the job, but no one has heard of him since. He was heavily backed by Phil Goff, who, as Minister of Foreign Affairs was also in on it. Goff then became the leader of the Labour Party. It was widely considered that the Druze were involved in the 2006 kidnapping of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni. About a year later the Chief of the Druze tribe was brought up on charges of treason by the Israelis. They announced the charges, much of the case was conducted in total secrecy, then the charges were squashed about a year later.

After a while all the spies got to understand New Zealand and the KIWI attitude (Keen Interest Without Intelligence) and they would all meet at the Shamrock Hotel on Rintoul St at 7.30 pm on Friday nights and have a drink together. Everyone spoke to each other except the CIA who kept to themselves.

The New Zealand SIS got sick and tired of following the foreign spies all week so they set up shop in an old man's boarding house two doors up. When you went inside, there were bums sitting on the stairs and the foyer was a mess of crap, but in the rooms there was the most advanced listening equipment available. In this way, the SIS got all of the information they needed from 7.30 pm every Friday night.

Among these top spies were three Vladimir Putins. They all looked like Vladimir Putin and went by the names 'Valenti Putin', 'Alexia Putin' and 'Alexander Putin'. Vladimir Putin was 'Alexia Putin'.

When I contacted the Russian Embassy via the Auckland Public Library on 7 May 2003 and asked them if Vladimir Putin had ever been in New Zealand, they replied "No, but we get asked that question a lot. The only time he had been in New Zealand was during the 1999 APEC conference" . . . so here's the photo of Putin in Wellington in 1986.

Caption: Vladimir Putin on the left in 1986 during the Lermontov enquiry in Wellington. From 1980–82 he was known in New Zealand as "Alexia Putin" and would meet Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson at Wharf No. 3 in the wee hours. Here they would discussed, face to face, the expansion of the Cold War and planned nuclear strikes on Allied property, like the British-owned Wairakei Geothermal Power Station in Taupo, in the centre of New Zealand's North Island. It was MPs Helen Clark and Richard Prebble who signed the papers for the sinking of the Lermontov . . . before it was sunk, and for its sinking. At the same time, they proposed and passed 'no death penalty for treason'." [Helen Clark and Putin were both 'Sex Collectors'. See Exhibit 'T', last page, p. 20]

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'Current Counter-Intelligence', p. 239:
"4500 paedophiles were identified in New Zealand. Instead of the paedophiles being rounded up, charged and jailed, they were put on a list. New Zealand is run off a list and this list forms the basis of promotion into any government position. **That list is also the paedophile list.**

Consequently, New Zealand has a lesbian PM (Helen Clark) married to a homosexual child sex abuser (Peter Davis), and a bisexual female slapper of a Chief Justice (Sian Elias) married to University of Auckland Chancellor (Hugh Fletcher) who socialises with homosexuals, child sex abusers and paedophiles in government, the judiciary and the media. This allows Hugh Fletcher control of New Zealand . . . via potential shame." [It would appear that 'The Sex Collectors' information and files has been transferred to the Mossad.]

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'Current Counter-Intelligence', pp. 241–43:
"Hugh Fletcher has carried on this trait and occasionally dresses in Nazi uniform while the other invited homosexuals in the sex ring lounge around (including Jonathan Hunt, Ross Armstrong, Peter Davis, Peter Shaw and David McNee) while naked 14–18-year-old Maori and Polynesian boys dance around them and later perform sex acts upon invitation and payment. These boys included Phillip Layton Edwards and many others provided by a bribed Polynesian church. This was/is the fastest way to promotion. Peter Shaw is Fletcher's Art Curator and his wife Coral Shaw was promoted to 'judge' beyond reason . . . This scenario does result in the odd murder or two.

Phillip Edwards went around to judge Coral Shaw and Peter Shaw's house on the afternoon of 20 July 2003 (the press and judiciary suppressed the date). Peter Shaw let Phillip Edwards

in and was assaulted by him.Peter Shaw then laid a complaint and his wife Judge Coral Shaw then notified Prime Minister Helen Clark who got them to withdraw the complaint. Helen Clark then had the police cover up the complaint.

The police did not arrest Edwards, which would have prevented the murder of David McNee later that night. This makes the police, the Shaws, Prime Minister Helen Clark, Chief Justice Sian Elias and University of Auckland Chancellor Hugh Fletcher accessories to murder.

The assault was then mentioned in 20/20's "*Ticking Time Bomb*" and 20/20 disclosed Peter Shaw's name. This resulted in a complaint to TVNZ over breach of privacy under section 8(1)(c) of the Broadcasting Act 1989. The complaint was not upheld.

What 20/20 didn't tell you was that Phillip Edwards was in Child Youth and Family Services care (the government department known as CYFs) from a very young age and a male multi-millionaire lawyer for CYFs used to sodomise Phillip Edwards from a young age . . .

The CYFs lawyer was lured to a meeting with Philip Edwards' younger brother (14) on the promise of sex. The lawyer turned up in his BMW in a red dress and women's underwear ready to sodomise the under-aged boy, which he did. In the middle of Act II, he was jumped by the boy's uncle and severely beaten, resulting in brain damage, a paralysed arm and a non-functioning leg. Police recovered a used condom from the park and this was never forensically tested even though it was evidence of a serious crime. The condom was then destroyed by the police. The brother of the sodomising CYFs lawyer was a bag man for the Labour Party working for Helen Clark's PM's department. He organised the cover-up so New Zealanders would not know what the Labour Party was made of. There was a small move to prosecute the child sex abusing CYFs lawyer but the police considered enough damage had been done and sent the uncle to jail instead, silencing him for six years.

Television interior design presenter David McNee specialised in pillows for biting in every room he had TVNZ film. Maori-Rarotongan dancer Phillip Layton Edwards was jailed and 11 days after yet another early release, David McNee picked Edwards up off Auckland's Karangahape Road (the same day Peter Shaw was assaulted) and paid Edwards $120 to masturbate in front of him. One step beyond the sex paid for and Phillip Edwards killed the homosexual Fletcher sex-ring television presenter David McNee. McNee was a child rapist, into boys or girls, as long as he could get to their arsehole. His victims were often street kids.

All three (Shaw, McNee, Edwards) attended Hugh Fletcher's Nazi-in-a-dress homosexual child sex parties. Fletchers wife, the Chief Justice Sian Elias (daughter of a Jewish doctor, although non-practising) is the highest-ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand. Hugh Fletcher is up there in the Jewish stakes, Nazi uniform included – Nazis were mainly comprised of half and quarter Jews. [Hugh Fletcher is a practising Jew.]

Sian Elias remains married to Hugh Fletcher. Under Jewish Law, paedophilia is considered 'halakah'. '**Halakah**' is a rabbinic technical term which refers to rules that guide everyday behaviour. To the Jews, even the daughters of non-practising Jews, paedophilia is part of '**walk-the-walk but don't talk-the-talk**'. Halakah includes paedophilia by marriage and paedophilia within marriage.

It is well rumoured that PM Helen Clark and Chief Justice Sian Elias don't talk to each other, but murders shared will do that to a relationship.

Sian Elias' father was a doctor, cited for shagging his Polynesian clients and for signing papers for socialistic compensation without question. In late 2006, at a formal government covention, two MPs from different political parties noted one of the official government limousines rocking so they went up for a closer look. They peered in through the back

window to find Chief Justice Sian Elias sitting on top of her chauffeur and singing while she shagged the clown-fucker.

Former Intelligence Officer: "Don't mention politicians' secret sexuality. It seems to increase their popularity."

Author: "But it makes them compromised and controlled by anyone with the knowledge, including groups outside NZ."

Former Intelligence Officer (I.O.): "Can you blame her. She is married to a homosexual paedophile."

Hugh Fletcher, married to Sian Elias, is the grandson of the founder Sir James Fletcher (1886–1974) who was absolutely and resolutely determined to make money. His son, also Sir James Fletcher, inherited this trait."

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'Current Counter-Intelligence', pp. 244–46:
"Sian Elias became a Queen's Counsel in 1988 (protection for the treasonous crimes to come), judge of the High Court in 1995 (a normally respected Court), Chief Justice in 1999, was awarded the GNZM the same year, then established the Supreme Court in January 2004, while at the same time becoming the head of the Supreme Court and avoiding, under question, her sexual relationship with the rape-accused judge Anthony Christiansen who she then secretly promoted to reserve judge. Much of her cover was provided by the married-to-a-homosexual-child-sex-abuser Helen Clark KGB.

Sian Elias then oversaw the design of the new Supreme Court building in Wellington, which takes all the elements of the large-scale Jewish parliamentary buildings (like the Knesset) complete with 'them and us' symbology and a golden egg in the middle of the roof. This is actually an antenna (similar to Black Birch) for sending and receiving information so that Supreme Court decisions can be made from Israel.

The Jews view themselves as "Living Souls" and gentiles as a "person" to be judged by the Courts. Jews define a 'person' as a gentile to be milked, hence 'cattle' and 'chattel'. In New Zealand, 'persons' being charged and fined in Court, and taxed in their work life, were still paying the debts of the 1845–72 Maori Land Wars. These payments were made to Great Britain until recently and Great Britain is owned by the Jewish bankers.

The judges' "bench" translates as 'bank' and is utilised to collect for the International Bankers' war debts . . . Justice anyone? Sorry, 'Just Us'.

Under Sian Elias' tenure the paedophile Jonathan Hunt was promoted to New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain. To create cover for this, the Minister of Health Annette King nominated herself to assist in trafficking Afghan heroin from NATO, through the PM to the police and then the gangs. This was nothing new to Annette King as her daughter's boyfriend was also a drug dealer. As a reward, Annette King was promoted to 'Minister of Police' and everyone else involved was silenced through complicity – which means all the police. The heroin was targeted to the drug dealers through the chain discovered by the undercover cop and now Police Association President and TV spokesman, Greg O'Connor."

How To Take Over The World – A Right Royal Con, 'Index', pp. 271–82:
"Clark, Helen, KGB agent, 163–77; Davis, Peter, 163–68; First Laddy, 163; McNaught, Anita, 169–74; Paedophile Country, PC, 164; paedophile Movement, 161, 179, 183; paedophile Country, PC, 164; paedophiles, 153–56, 161–64, 177–79, 182–87, 191; Putin, Vladimir, zionist, 181; Shamrock Hotel on Rintoul St, 212; Wiig, Olaf, 170, 173–76.

Stalin's British Training – Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, February, September 2007, 'Stalin's British Training', pp. 121–25:

"Muldoon handed over the government 12 days late on 26 July 1984 because he had contacted the Pentagon and requested they take over New Zealand. During those 12 days the Pentagon Committee voted 4 'for' and 4 'against', with the chairman casting the deciding vote against the American occupation of New Zealand. Muldoon spent this entire time in his office getting drunk . . .

There are many more double agent Prime Ministers like this. It is typical in Western nations to have a double agent PM or president every 25 years, but this timeframe has now been reduced to 'nearly always'.

New Zealand's Labour (Russian-aligned) PM Helen Clark took office in November 1999, 24 years after Muldoon. She is the KGB operative 'ie' (pron. 'e'). Through Stalin, the British Tavistock war school psychological training was incorporated into Frunze,[10] Russia and then on to the KGB, with a branch opening on the outskirts of St Petersburg. At the same time, Tavistock opened up in London. Helen Clark was trained in Tavistock St Petersburg and consequently uses the Tavistock-London-trained National PM Robert Muldoon as her role model.

As Marx once said, "As goes the family, so goes the country". Helen Clark's communist goal is the destruction of the family and the promotion of homosexuals and paedophiles. In support of this, she has a homosexual husband and bisexual PR agent. Her husband Peter Davis is a compulsive child-sex abuser whom she placed under house arrest in February 2004 – for child-sex abuse (not the first or the last time). Helen's PR agent Brian Edwards is a paedophile caught in the act with a 12-year-old schoolgirl in 1981 at 21 Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington, a house he was evicted from, about a month later, for unpaid rent. The schoolgirl was from the Anglican Samuel Marsden Collegiate and was not Brian Edwards' first or last paedophile victim. There have been many.

Helen Clark's much-promoted Minister of Conservation Chris Carter was also outed as a paedophile by the former Minister of Police on 23 March 2006. Helen Clark had made the homosexual child-sex abuser Chris Carter the unofficial Minister of Internal Affairs in order to cover up her own paedophilia (and to rig elections) and that of the homosexual paedophile Jonathan Hunt whom she promoted from Speaker of the House to New Zealand's highest political position, High Commissioner to Britain (April 2005) upon his exposure as a paedophile by US Customs in September 2004 (top on a list of 75 names). To complete the cover-up, the Privy Counsellor (as of 1989) was invested (1 April 2005) with New Zealand's highest order, Member of the Order of New Zealand, restricted to 20 live members . . . Jonathan Hunt mentored Chris Carter.[11]

---

10 The area was known as Pishpek (1877–1926) and renamed Frunze (1926–91) after Lenin's friend and Bolshevik military leader in the 1905 and 1917 revolutions and the Russian civil war of the early 1920s – Mikhail Frunze. It contains a major Soviet military pilot training school and trained Hosni Mubarak who has been president of Egypt since Sadat's assassination in 1981. Frunze is a landlocked mountainous area in Central Asia and borders on China, Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan. The population gained independence on 31 August 1991 and the name changed again, this time to Bishkek.

11 We only know Chris Carter to be a child-sex abuser. His paedophilia was news to us. The difference is in the age of the child. Paedophilia is under 13 and child-sex abuse is 13–16 years old. Labour (New Communism) MP Chris Carter has two cases of child-sex abuse against him from two of his male students while he was their schoolteacher. The New Zealand Police are refusing to press charges while he is an MP. That's their excuse and it is a delaying tactic. They will probably never press charges as they employ so many paedophiles themselves. Paedophiles in the New Zealand Police are protected by promotion and paedophiles become MPs in order to avoid being charged, prosecuted, and jailed.

The investiture was made by the Governor-General Dame Silvia Cartwright, who was elevated to that position via the process of career twins, by Helen Clark. She was previously Judge Silvia Cartwright, New Zealand's most corrupt judge, with 18 major complaints against her – none of them heard and most of them regarding gender bias. It is most common for fierce feminists to promote paedophiles as this suits their agenda – the destruction of the family in order to access unprotected fatherless children, often for *their* husbands.

When I was asked on radio when I was going to get into politics, I thought about it and came to the conclusion that "Parliament is dining with paedophiles". Similarly, when the position of Director of Security came up in April 2006 three references were required and I wasn't prepared to give any.

This is the way that countries are colonised today, through financial turmoil, paedophilia, child-sex abuse, bisexuality, the destruction of the family and financial, social and cultural annexing. As such, New Zealand has been renamed, although the new name is only known by a select few, and New Zealand citizenship has not officially existed since 10 January 1920 . . .

Similarly, the US gave Helen Clark full cover for her KGB training by giving her two Fulbright scholarships, despite her aborted nuclear strikes against New Zealand, Australia and America, 1980–89. In the height of her communist putsch (2002) she requested *Who's Who* remove these Fulbright scholarships from her résumé.

America then regained control of New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark by filming her having sex with a female CIA pillow talker at Andersen's Cottage, better known as Lincoln Cottage, a short horse-and-buggy ride from the White House on the night of 3/4 January 2003. The diplomatic community roared with laughter and shouted each other out to lunch just so they could tell the story. I paid for lunch.

No one has been so easily honey-trapped since the Profumo Affair."

Stalin's British Training – Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, 'Occult Royalty', p. 200:
"Just imagine a world without these people. There could have been less forced emigration, genocide, One World Order social policy, One World Order Military Industrial Complex, CIA-controlled Christianity, KGB-controlled Islam, Israel-controlled Western governments through paedophilia . . . and no lesbian prime ministers taking a month's holiday for international fisting junkets (PM Helen Clark, KGB) . . . Oh, and no Cold War. This is what the Freemasons call "doing good in the world"."

Stalin's British Training – Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, 'Index', p. 209:
"Clark, Helen, trained in Tavistock St Petersburg, communist goal is destruction of family, promotion of homosexuals & paedophiles, filmed having sex with female CIA pillow talker at Andersen's Cottage/Abe Lincoln's Cottage/near White House on 3/4 January 2003, 121–25; lesbian PM taking month's holiday for international fisting junkets, 200; KGB operative 'ie' (pronounced 'e'), 121."

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, May, October 2007, July 2008, footnote, p. 31:
"[14] Homosexual ESL foreigners rarely make it to Court, having the full PC advantage. In New Zealand they have heightened immigration status from the homosexual MP Chris Carter, who has had a long-term homosexual affair with the immigrant Paul Abdulatif, who was then given a job as a National Bank teller at the bottom of Queen Street, Auckland. Despite this, MP Chris Carter and his official partner Peter Kaiser became the role model for homosexual marriage, having cuckolded each other for 30 years. Homosexual marriage was granted under the lesbian PM Helen Clark. She is married to the homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis and they cuckold each other as though there were no marriage. This is the problem with homosexual marriage. They can have a relationship in five minutes, from beginning to end. For Chris Carter it is gerbils . . . for Helen Clark it is fisting."

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, pp. 38–41:
"In 1937 the '999' emergency call system began and was absolutely thrashed two years later (1939–45), although by 2002 the police response rate was starting to dwindle. Rape victims have been told to walk down to the police station, and pre-murder victims in panic calls are responded to with taxis sent in the wrong direction, as a third of the police study the porn sent to their computers (to cover for Jonathan Hunt's paedophilia). This was embedded with child and paedophile porn and was later found to be sent from a government department. Some say it was sent from Child Youth and Family Services, others say this cannot be confirmed.

Many thought the images came off Jonathan Hunt's computer for the sole purpose of neutralising the Police from placing charges against US Customs-named government paedophiles, which included the Speaker of the House Jonathan Hunt ruling over the direction of New Zealand's Parliament. Jonathan Hunt was then promoted to High Commissioner to Britain. Paedophiles are promoted for mutual cover.

Jonathan Hunt had mentored Chris Carter into the ways of homosexual paedophilia while being an MP, and Chris Carter even has a photo with Hunt that he proudly uses as a backdrop for television interviews. The Labour Government then paid for Hunt to attend Carter's homosexual wedding on 10 February 2007.

Two Speakers of the House of Parliament have been homosexual – Sir Roy Jack and Jonathan Hunt. Jonathan Hunt, along with Sir Ron Brierly were both named on the September 2004 US Customs list of 75 practising New Zealand paedophiles. Brierly used to play mulligans (marked cards) at Victoria University in Wellington, where he took money off the naïve Blair Peach, who was training to be a Special Needs teacher. (Brierly's mulligan partner was Bob Jones of piss-in-a-bag fame.)

Blair Peach was later killed by the Special Patrol Group of the Met Police while in custody in 1979. The Met officer was let off "scot-free" and then a Southall primary school was named after Blair Peach.

A week after the husband of the Prime Minister of New Zealand was arrested in San Francisco for propositioning what appeared to be an underaged boy on 7 June 2006, the High Commissioner to Britain Jonathan Hunt sent five large expense accounts to the New Zealand Government for payment approval by Helen Clark.

Each account was for homosexual activities with 11- and 12-year-old boys, all of Indian descent. Jonathan Hunt used to have shares in a cricket orphanage in Goa in India, as did Sir Ron Brierly.

Jonathan Hunt became the High Commissioner to Britain on the basis that he could bribe Helen Clark via his intimate knowledge of her husband's homosexuality and child sex abuse. Other countries, organisations and individuals can equally bribe her. This has made Helen Clark a political, sexual and intelligence slut. As such, she was being touted as the next Secretary-General of the United Nations, until my previous book came out (*Hitler Was A British Agent*, second edition, 1 Oct. 2006), and another candidate was selected on 8 October 2006.

Caption: Helen Clark, seen here with fellow homosexual MPs Georgina Beyer, Chris Carter and Tim Barnett. Georgina Beyer is a former prostitute and the world's first fake transsexual MP. Chris Carter is in a homosexual marriage and regularly cheats on his partner with whatever homosexual he assists immigrating. Tim Barnett used to travel around Britain's schools with 'Gandalf the Pink' touting the homosexual lifestyle to schoolchildren. This most gleeful photo ever of Helen Clark shows her cutting the ribbon to the 2001 Hero Parade."

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, Index, p. 262:
"Clark, Helen, lesbian PM, the fisted one, 31; political, sexual & intelligence slut, 40."

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, last page, p. 280:

Notes: New Zealand

Chief Justice Sian Elias is a thief, a slapper,
a Sayanim Mossad agent, and a contract killer.

Judge Hole has syphilis.

Brian Edwards is a paedophile. He wrote Prime Minister Helen Clark's
biography, ***HELEN, Portrait of a Prime Minister***, 2001.

"This is a remarkable story of courage and endurance, the story of an exceptional woman told by one of New Zealand's most respected and enduring broadcasters and journalists. Brian Edwards has been close to the epicentre of power since the late 1960s, when his subject's political odyssey was beginning. His authoritative account is the first book to be published on Helen Clark and will provide the indispensable foundation for any future biography." In 2006, Helen Clark was ranked 20th in 'The Forbes 100 Most Powerful Women'.[12]

Brian Edwards is a bisexual and a paedophile. He was first caught in bed with a 12-year-old girl at Messines Road in Karori, Wellington in 1971. He was caught in bed with another 12-year-old girl at 21 Salamanca Road in Kelburn, Wellington, in 1981, and was evicted soon after, for unpaid rent. The 12-year-old girl was from the Anglican Samuel Marsden Collegiate. Brian Edwards has chicken legs and a neckline that resembles a rooster. He has a PhD in Franz Kafka, which creates a riddle of law and international politics, and a society where the innocent are convicted and the guilty are let of scot-free.

Helen Clark is a KGB operative and tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand's Taupo, working in conjunction with the Zionist Vladimir Putin, who lived in Wellington posing as a fisheries inspector (1980–82). This was done under cover of a Nuclear Free Zone. Much of this was published in the *New Zealand Truth* on 22 March 2007, and none of it has been answered. Helen's 'friends' are now beginning to ask questions."

---

12 Forbes Asia, 18 Sept. 2006. Forbes is a Zionist rag that supports such Jewish rogues as Robert Maxwell (aka Jan Ludvik Hoch) and Rupert Murdoch, who kidnaps his own staff to make the news; and such KGB agents as Helen Clark, who was complicit in the same kidnapping of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni, as was Anita McNaught, Olaf Wiig's wife.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, October, November, December 2007, opening page: "Greg Hallett is the author of six books and another five yet to go to publication. He has been arrested, detained, stitched-up, attacked and ignored multiple times – presumably for his opinions, which he voices on podcast overseas to great interest. He was the first to expose New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark as a KGB agent. He is the survivor of ~~three~~ four assassination attempts . . .

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, Preface:

This book is the result of at least three decades of intelligence research. The histories were collected from multiple sources independent of each other and the results have been disturbing enough to warrant checking and rechecking.

The actual events are so bizarre and unbelieveable that they have to be recorded in detail just to confirm their existence. The media never reports bizarre stories, or the truth, or the bizarre truth. The most common excuse given is 'fear of litigation', but the media . . . are usually connected . . .

Governments spend huge money and resources covering their true nature – this is called counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence permeates throughout every government department. It produces nothing, costs the most, controls the media, presents quiet lies to the public, and maintains governments in power. That is the role of counter-intelligence. Its greatest ally is the media, then the police and judiciary.

Counter-intelligence is the most influential and far-reaching government department and is not limited in methods or extent of attack. Anyone who thinks out loud is on their list.

To date, I have never come across a government that wasn't primarily based on deception. If the average citizen knew of their government's plans, no government would survive. All governments are now double agent governments, controlled through their indiscretions and shame.

Governments are not success based. Governments are failed to the top. Failures make governments controllable. When controlled governments are installed and their failures become common knowledge, they are, eventually, voted out and the next failure takes the reins. The greatest failures are our double agents, and double agents are regularly installed as Prime Minister or President.

The role of governments is not to act for their citizens, but to act for any entity wanting to control that country. It is the role of compromised double agent governments to act for any foreign body against the citizens and use the media to project those actions in the most favourable light.

To achieve this the media is loaded with the most compromised staff it can employ, train, or deceive. As such, the media is party to any conspiracy going, and their primary role is distraction news . . . the media has become the conspiracy . . . It is the media's role to create conspiracy theories and project these on to the public as historical fact.

As a result, voting citizens are left with information they cannot trust, a history that is a con, and politicians whose every word is lies built on previous lies, supported by other liars. Because this has been going on for so long, our worst murderers and villains are presented as heroes, and our most courageous citizens are sidelined.

The government, judiciary, media and military work hand in hand in this conspiracy. In the case of New Zealand, it has left the country with no control over its assets, debts, financial

direction, social policy, media content, laws, or military capability. The elections are also rigged, as are the rugby and league tests, as these have been found to influence voting.

The greatest shame is brought about through sexual deviancy. Prior to Political Correctness, any homosexual politician was considered a security risk. Now that New Zealand is run by a 75% non-heterosexual government, the results of their achievements are bordering on treason – acting against citizen and country.

The greatest shame is provided by paedophilia and prostitution, and when New Zealand finds out that its Prime Minister has been involved in both, the media will take a rap over the knuckles with a few lines on page six.

When New Zealand finds out that its Prime Minister and Speaker of Parliament were both KGB agents, involved in prostitution, paedophilia, attempted mass murder, mass poisonings, murder and treason, the media may apologise on page one and give it a brief mention in the news.

The worst things that happen overseas also happen in New Zealand and often New Zealand is the model for overseas disasters. The damage is done. Voting and publication have become fringe effective at best. The job now is to undo the damage as far back as possible . . . Greg Hallett, 25 October 2007 . . . Helen Clark got wind of this book and tabled amendments to the Terrorism Suppression Act. These allow "Helen Clark" to draw up a list of terrorists annually, effectively making her 'dictator ad infinitum' and New Zealand a total police state, including the thought police."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Faggots write Fiction', pp. 8–11:

Prime Minister Helen Clark had the government commit large sums of money to writers' trusts . . . to the Michael King Writers' Centre, with writers-in-residence paid $10,000 in four-month stints to live there.

It's just a shame that more of the public don't know that Michael King was murdered on the October 2003 orders of Prime Minister Helen Clark (KGB). No one picked up the job, so it was given to the Chief Justice Sian Elias (Sayanim-Mossad). Others on the list were Sir Peter Elworthy (killed 13 January 2004 by digitalis in his midnight cake snack), the TV chef Alison Holst, and Sharon Crosby who held the 'Morning Programme On Popular Culture, Advertising and Propaganda' and became the chief executive of Radio New Zealand. The women survived, the men didn't.

"Michael King and his second wife Maria Jungowska were killed when their car crashed into a tree and caught fire near Maramarua, on SH2 in the north Waikato [on Monday 29 March 2004, not Tuesday 30 March 2004]. The cause of the crash was reported by the police at the time to be a complete mystery as speed was not a factor and investigators have little idea why the car would veer off a straight road. A coroner's inquest into the deaths determined that the accident was most likely caused by driver inattention"[13] . . . Epecac and an impact-activated explosive.

There was no investigation into the burnt-out car or the Mossad couple travelling behind them. Michael and Maria were both burnt to a cinder and had to be identified from dental records. As appeasement, Michael's daughter is now an award-winning writer.

To qualify for the MK Writers' Centre, all you have to do is write one poem and root two children. The second child has to be with Helen Clark's husband, Peter Davis, or similar . . .

---

13 Wikipedia – emphasis and date corrections added.

Prime Minister Helen Clark will go down in history as one of New Zealand's greatest ever paedophile minders – of **Frank Sargeson**, **Brian Edwards**, **Jonathan Hunt**, **Sir Ron Brierly**, **Sir Roger Douglas**, **Hugh Fletcher**, **Bert Potter**, and of course, her husband, the child sex abuser, **Peter Davis**, whom she continually places under house arrest.

Brian Edwards is Helen Clark's biographer and the media consultant to the Labour Party. He was caught in bed with a 12-year-old girl at Messines Road in Karori, Wellington in 1971, and with another 12-year-old girl at 21 Salamanca Road in Kelburn, Wellington in 1981. She was from the Anglican Samuel Marsden Collegiate.

Jonathan Hunt was a Labour MP from 1964, then Parliamentary Speaker, then New Zealand's High Commmissioner to Britain. Hunt has been running paedophile rings with Sir Ron Brierly for over four decades, and when the British-European-American paedophile group was exposed and then shut down by the media in June 2007 it led straight to New Zealand House in the Haymarket, London (Jonathan Hunt) and to New Zealand, to Sir Ron Brierly, who was initially financed by Tavistock. [Karl Marx used to live in New Zealand House.]

Sir Roger Douglas was the Minister of Broadcasting (1972–75) during the feminist takeover of the media (feminists remove fathers and expose children to paedophiles) and Minister of Finance (1984–87). Roger Douglas was continually supplied with children and recorded by ASIO at Leichardt's Hotel at 95 Norton Road, in Leichhardt, Sydney, Australia. Knighthoods are given to paedophiles for complicity in destroying their country. Roger Douglas was knighted in 1990.

Hugh Fletcher is married to the Chief Justice Sian Elias and runs a sex club for members of the media, government and judiciary, and the partners thereof. Fletcher's sex group specialises in homosexual parties with Polynesian boys 14–18 years old, with members negotiating for sex on an individual basis – no age limits. One of its members, David McNee, was killed, with complicity of another of its members – Peter Shaw, who is married to Judge Coral Shaw. She sits in Wellington while Peter lives in Auckland. For the last 20 years he has been the art curator of the Fletcher art collection.

Bert Potter was an ex-Air Force officer who ran a satellite Tavistock at the Centrepoint commune in Albany just north of Auckland (1978–92). Tavistock tests and exports their psychological programmes and one of Centrepoint's programmes became the TV series 'Temptation Island'. Centrepoint's loose sex has since infiltrated all aspects of New Zealand society and entire suburbs are now known for their swinging – Auckland's Panmure et cetera.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Nuclear New Zealand, KGB agents Helen Clark & Margaret Wilson – early mission', pp. 13–36:
New Zealand prides itself on being nuclear free and having no history of nuclear capability, either in arms, power, production, or war. It prides itself on being a peaceful country. This could not be further from the truth. . . an article in *The Auckland Star.*[14] . . . the Wairakei Geothermal Power Station was . . . built by the British Atomic Energy Commission to produce heavy water for the manufacture of nuclear weapons.

"The purchase name, price and date was established from the Title Deeds Office which showed the British Atomic Energy Commission took out loans of millions of dollars to build the Wairakei Geothermal Power Station . . . now . . . does produce some electricity for the national grid, but not comparable to its size. At the time of heavy water production there were a whole series of strange and unusual events.

"The American CIA ran a quarter-horse stud on the Napier–Taupo road called the

14 The Auckland Star was then competiting with the *New Zealand Herald.*

Poronui Station . . . had a ten-foot barbed-wire fence around their perimeter. You couldn't enter . . . hunt . . . '*No-Fly Zone*' . . . had a fairly large airstrip which took planes that carried heavy water and flew directly to Fiji and Guam.

"A couple of times American warships came into the Napier wharf to pick up heavier loads. In the middle of the night there would be police cars with lights flashing. There were Jeeps[15] in all directions, with army personnel carrying side arms, escorting the heavy water cargo onto the American warships. The big army trucks would come down with these incredibly heavy loads, two of which actually damaged the Napier wharf. New Zealand was producing 'heavy water' for nuclear weapons. It was producing almost all the heavy water for the Western alliance.

. . . New Zealand is the only 'Nuclear-Free State' that fails to put to print it's history of manufacturing nuclear material. As well as 'heavy water', New Zealand also manufactured detonators for nuclear bombs and Prime Minister Muldoon was set on testing a nuclear power station in at least three different locations . . .

[p.16] "In 1981, the known gay and child sex abuser Colin Moyle was re-elected to Labour and became the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries from 1984–90. He assisted the Russians in placing submarine locator beacons for Russian nuclear-powered submarines for a nuclear strike against America.

"Helen Clark's anti-nuclear policy only applied to 'American ships'. Russian nuclear-armed vessels were never questioned.

"Such duplicity is consistent with those converted to an agenda-driven ideology from a foreign country for non-national purposes, in exchange for hiding their sexuality. This results in treasonous activities tantamount to war – and that's what we got so very close to – nuclear war from NZ."

[p. 17] The KGB in New Zealand had covers as obvious as fisheries inspectors and cultural attachés when there was no need for Russia to inspect fish, nor did they have a culture present.

The current president of Russia, Vladimir Putin, was a fisheries inspector in Wellington from 1980–82. He arrived prior to Helen Clark becoming an MP [28 November 1981] and visited off and on for two years, while maintaining a cover in East Germany.

I had the Auckland Public Library email the Russian Embassy on 7 May 2003 to ask them if Vladimir Putin had ever worked in Wellington or been to New Zealand. They said, "No, but we get asked that question a lot. The only time he has been in New Zealand was during the 1999 APEC conference."

In Wellington he went by the name 'Alexia Putin' and he used to drink at the Shamrock Hotel at 7.30 on Friday nights . . . After Ivanoff came Putin, with his barrage of false names . . .

[p. 18] "Vladimir Putin had two body doubles in New Zealand . . . known as 'Valenti Putin', 'Alexander Putin' and 'Alexia Putin', with 'Alexia Putin' being the New Zealand name of Vladimir Putin. They all drank at the Shamrock Hotel on Rintoul Street in Wellington. All the world's top spies were in Wellington. Wellington was the hot spot of the Cold War and the Shamrock Hotel was their haven.

"The Security Intelligence Service had their office two doors up . . . Friday was a very focused and busy day for the eavesdroppers at the SIS – it was when the world's intelligence community came together and came to them."

15 Secret Service, No. 1 said "Jeeps". This was later corrected by another agent as: "The US Navy used four-wheel drives the same size and shape as a Jeep, but different. The marines also used this vehicle."

"Spies also worked behind the door labelled 'H.A. Perfect' on the 6th floor of the AMP Building, with the lifts only going to the 5th floor, and also at the office labelled 'Ajax Meat Export Company' attached to the Manners Street Post Office in Wellington." . . .

"Vladimir 'Alexia' Putin . . . kept a routine alibi in Eastern Europe . . .

[p. 19] Putin had three main tasks while in New Zealand:

1. Collecting the sexual proclivities of politicians of all parties;
2. Laying and moving submarine beacons so that their nuclear vessels could accurately locate their position for a determined nuclear strike;
3. The deconstruction of Westerners.

As soon as Putin arrived in Wellington he demanded the sexual profiles of all the politicians from all the major parties, and Helen Clark provided many of these. Her last heterosexual relationship was in 1980, during her junior lecturing days, with the ship's officer Mike Lee who was then married to the former ship girl Sandra Vercoe. Sandra Lee née Vercoe had been working the ships from the age of 14, along with her mother, and under her mother's tutelage.[16] [The Auckland City Councillor and Labour MP Sandra Lee was a child prostitute].

Helen ended her relationship with Mike Lee by throwing all his belongings out the window and calling the cops. When Mike Lee arrived, he found his stuff strewn all over the lawn and the police warning him to stay off the property and he was not to approach Helen Clark. The relationship was over.

To assist in the ongoing silence of this, Mike Lee was made Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council (1992), known for its ongoing failure to produce anything past B&B – 'beaurocracy and any bedpal' . . .

Mike Lee's former wife is Sandra Lee (1952–). To maintain her silence she was made an Auckland City Councillor, an MP (1993), and the New Zealand High Commissioner to Niue (12 Feb. 2003–3 Oct. 2005) . . . from where she was fired . . . Her Maori bodyguard boyfriend kept hauling her out of diplomatic meetings and beating the crap out of her . .

The previous High Commissioner to Niue was also hand selected by Helen Clark. She was a lesbian and had instigated sexual relations with her very young female maid. The maid's father retaliated by stabbing the New Zealand High Commissioner in the heart with a knife.

[p. 20] Helen Clark then sent the New Zealand police up to concoct a story and they came back with a beauty: "She had been carrying the knife from one part of the house to another, slipped, and fell on the knife, stabbing herself in the heart." Helen Clark then attended the funeral of her one-time fisting buddy.

The same influence that sexual data has on local body politicians is used on international politicians. Rather than be shamed and fired, politicans are generally promoted, protected and ultimately controlled.

Collecting the sexual data on New Zealand politicians served Helen Clark and Vladimir Putin well. Eighteen years after their ill-gotten gains, Helen Clark was New Zealand's Prime Minister and Vladimir Putin was President of Russia. Both gained their new top roles in the same month and year.

Vladimir 'Alexia' Putin became the President of Russia in December 1999, some 18

16 In *Te Karaka*, Summer 2008–2009, p. 59, her daughter Annabelle Lee Harris lists her mother as "Sandra Lee née Barber". Either may be matronymical consanguinity.

years after collecting the sexual data on New Zealand politicians and overseeing the laying of nuclear submarine beacons from Russian fishing vessels . . .

"When we watched these fishing boats, sure enough, fishermen would get off, but so would intellectuals. Every top KGB and CIA spy was in Wellington at that time (1980–86). The CIA were offering huge money to the Russian fishermen to tell them where they were laying the submarine beacons, but taking the bribe would have meant the death of their families.

"At that time, when the West was still in its Cold War frenzy, a nuclear strike was going to be launched from submarines because they were not in a fixed location and therefore more difficult to attack, but the submarines had to know exactly where they were, and that's why they needed the underwater beacons. They also liked our deep remote waters and sexually compromised politicians.

"The Russians were tracking and finding where the American Omega Grid Pattern was. The Omega Grid Pattern showed the American submarines carrying the Polaris missiles exactly where they were within a fraction of an inch.

"The Americans stated that Black Birch outside Blenheim was 'a weather station', but it was a CIA base (still is) and was the control centre for the Omega Grid Pattern and American submarines carrying Polaris nuclear missiles in New Zealand waters.

[p 21] "The American and Russian trawlers were finding each other's locator beacons and adjusting them a few inches to the left or right. The Omega Grid was spread over the whole world and by knowing where the finite markers were, they knew exactly where they were. This was post-satellites (1957–58), but the satellites weren't functioning very well and the first satellite broadcasts only came about in 1980". . .

"Although Helen Clark brought in the anti-nuclear policy under the Lange government (July 1984–August 1989), it did not prevent Russian nuclear submarines, only American ones. Hence the Americans think of New Zealand as 'Pinko' and Helen Clark as 'a KGB operative', and quite correctly so. The Americans call Helen Clark 'Red Helen'."

MICK P[17] in late November 2004: "This is to confirm that Putin was here twice in Wellington. The Lermontov was one of his interests and he was here to debrief and collect information from a paid informant who was a member of ASIO in Wellington [Australian Security Intelligence Organisation].

"During the Polaris submarine type thing it became absolutely imperative to have a grid pattern. You had to know exactly where you were before you could fire an intercontinental ballistic missile from the submarine, otherwise you wouldn't know what you were going to hit, unless you knew precisely your position. There were these fishing boats going around and the Yanks were doing the same thing, and they were fucking up each other's markers . . . So they were quite likely to aim at Moscow and hit New York'. [p. 22] That's one of the reasons why it never happened."

Vladimir Putin's official biography is somewhat different from what actually occurred and this is standard practise for a spy, and for all of Russia – a liar's paradise.

Putin was born in 1952 and graduated with a law degree in 1975 from Leningrad. He then joined the KGB as a spy in East Germany until 1989 . . . Just as Russia was using its universities as an intelligence-gathering front and training Western students as double agents, the same practice was going on in New Zealand, and the New Zealand exchange

17 MICK P is a 'Member of the Intelligence Community Knowledge Pool'.

student to Russia, Helen Clark, was teaching at Auckland University training students to think like Russians . . .

[p. 26.] By August 1999, Vladimr Putin was heir apparent to the presidency and on New Year's Eve 1999, he became Acting President and Prime Minister of Russia, 26 days after Helen Clark. Putin's meteoric rise was due to his ability to appear ordinary, kill unnoticed, make veiled threats believeable, control the media, and give everything external investors wanted from Russia . . .

Four weeks after his protégé Helen Clark, Vladimir Putin got into power by an interesting means. Yeltsin came to Putin in need of cover for his billion-dollar fraud on the Russian people. Putin arranged for a body double of the Prosecutor General to be filmed in an orgy . . . Vladimir Putin became the President of Russia in 1999, some 18 years after collecting the sexual data on New Zealand politicians which allowed Russia to take over New Zealand via social policy.

Helen Clark became an MP on 28 November 1981, and became Prime Minister on 5 December 1999, exactly 18 years after providing some of that sexual data.

[p. 27] The two used to meet at Wellington's Wharf No. 3 in the wee hours of the morning and they discussed the means by which they would launch a nuclear strike on Taupo – New Zealand's heavy water manufacturing facility.

It is beginning to look more and more like Bill Sutch was a well-publicised distraction. In intelligence you don't know how you are going to be used. There is often no integrity, but the general rule is, 'the further down the path of lack of integrity you go, the more you are promoted'. This follows the . . . lore of 'Pimps and Hoes'.

In Wellington, the go-between for Helen Clark and Vladimir Putin was a female activist. Her diary was found by her father in 1982 and was read by two people (including an area Party leader), before being passed on and passed off as burnt . . . I bought his car.

The diary contained arrangements for Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson's clandestine early-hour meetings with Vladimir 'Alexia' Putin at Wharf No. 3; to the agreed plan to remove white males out of positions of power which served both factions, the lesbians and the communists; and the sexual data and drug habits of politicians on both sides of Parliament.

Manipulating sexuality for political reasons was called "sex-communism", or "gender communism" to the intellectuals. It encouraged paedophilia and crime-creation and would therefore gain the support of the gay and lesbian community, high finance, the judiciary, the police force and religion – especially Roman Catholics, Anglicans, Presbyterians and the Salvation Army.

It is typical that the heads of sexcurity and information become the leaders of countries. Information competes with military might as the dominant power, and when the two combine, you have an entrenched government with international Mafia-Zionist links.

Vladimir Putin and Helen Clark share some basic KGB intelligence training. Their timeline and positions are a perfect match.

In August 1985, The South Pacific Nuclear Free Treaty was signed. In 1987 The New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone Disarmament and Arms Control Act was signed with David Lange declaring New Zealand 'Nuclear Free of Arms' and Helen Clark (and Margaret Wilson) adding 'Free of Nuclear Power and Nuclear Powered Vessels'. This isolated New Zealand's intelligence and economy, and in the intervening decades no Nuclear Weapons were used, but a heck of a lot of trade was lost.

[p. 28] When this issue was under discussion within the Labour Party, a round robin went out for the authoritative reply. They rang MP Richard Prebble's house and Margaret Wilson was lying on the couch having a rest with her leg off (she's an amputee). Richard Prebble deferred the question to Margaret Wilson and Margaret replied: "Nuclear free of arms and power."[18] Job done.

Thereafter American nuclear military vessels were kicked out of New Zealand waters, ending ANZUS, the Australian-New Zealand-United States military defence pact, and any trade alliance between these former allies. New Zealand was now under economic attack.

Russian nuclear submarines, nuclear ships and spy vessels have been allowed into New Zealand waters without question while non-nuclear American ships were questioned. New Zealand had been duped with the assistance of subliminal television advertising, politicians silenced with threats of revelations of their abundantly fringe sexual profiles, and a prime minister (Lange) who was compromised by sex with transvestites – since murdered [by Helen Clark and Margaret Pope]..

British intelligence rang me in July 2002 and told me the Waikato River was radioactive and made so by Muldoon's secretive nuclear plant on the Waikato River (of which the details are sketchy) and cheap radioactive fertiliser imported from around Chernobyl after April 1986. This seems more accurate, and it has since leaked into the underground water table in the Waikato and Bay of Plenty, and hence the Waikato River. When the Germans came to test the water quality of the Waikato River for pumping to Auckland as 10% of its water supply, their first question was, "How far upstream is your nuclear power station?". [It was 100 metres upstream from a milk powder processing plant near Ngarawahia.]

From mid-2002 'Project Waikato' got under way with 50,000 cubic metres of radioactive Waikato River water pumped into Auckland every day, with the goal that 150,000 cubic metres of Waikato River water will be available to Auckland by 2015. With so many compromised double agent political leaders in the Western 5,[19] the goal of governments now is to kill their own citizens by attrition, poison included. Slow acting poison is one of their favourite methods. [The radioactive water now floods out the clean water, so its more like half of Auckland's water supply is from a radioactive source.]

[p. 29] Slow-acting poison includes spraying for the Painted Apple Moth (July 2002–May 2004). The moth had supposedly just arrived and was a threat to "urban, native and commercial trees", but one was captured and framed for display in the Henderson Museum. It has been there since 1931. The spray is now causing muscular dystrophy, birth deformities, and early deaths. The MP in charge is the homosexual child sex abuser Chris Carter. The chemical was Bactur 48 LC, and the active ingredient was Bacillus thuringiensis var. kurstaki (Btk).

Then there are the chemtrails. New Zealand is a test country and chemtrails have been going since 1961, well before they became popular in other countries. These have continued into 2006 with American B-52 bombers flying over New Zealand at night and spraying toxic chemtrails and a variation of the Bird Flu, laid every March, and taking hold every May.

Rather than exposing paedophiles, thus cleaning up the government, paedophiles have been continually promoted and the police have been instructed not to charge any paederast MPs. As a result, paedophiles fight tooth and nail to become MPs, or encourage their spouses to do so, thus ensuring their non-exposure . . . and a double agent government.

New Zealand truly does have a communist mafia government (CMG).

---

18 Margaret Wilson was appointed Attorney-General by Helen Clark in 1999. Since then New Zealand has not had a justice system, but a 'Just Us' system.

19 Western 5: America, Canada, England, Australia and New Zealand – all culturally bound Western countries with a common Anglo-Saxon cultural heritage – now under attack through immigration.

The Cook Strait Trawler Wars

America and Russia were in a joint venture together in the Trawler Wars. Their goal was to spread the Cold War and create a need for their existence. This involved secrecy about their joint venture status.

American trawlers were playing submarine music from speakers below their boats and the Russian trawlers were travelling along behind picking it up, as they were required to do. This meant that the Cold War went wherever an American trawler went and the submarines followed: « US trawler « USSR trawler « USSR sub « US sub . . .

[p. 30] The American and Russian submarines would travel up the east coast of the South Island, through the Cook Strait and then up the west coast of the North Island. Then they'd travel down the east coast of the North Island, through the Cook Strait and down the west coast of the South Island. To stop them being followed, and render themselves invisible, they went through the very deep Cook Strait very close to the bottom. While near the bottom the submarines would lay mines like there was no tomorrow and ditch all sorts of ordnance.

Occasionally they made mistakes and hit the bottom, and on one occasion a submarine hooked up the Cook Strait cable. The media covered for them by saying "it had been pulled up by a trawler" . . .

The whole of Fiordland is a magnetic anomaly that renders a submarine invisible so . . . America was hiding its nuclear-armed submarines in Fiordland until well after the August 1985 South Pacific Nuclear Free Treaty and the 1987 New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone Disarmament and Arms Control Act to which Helen Clark had added 'Free of Nuclear Power and Nuclear Powered Vessels'.

[p. 31] Helen Clark had effectively kicked the American submarines out of New Zealand waters and left the Russian submarines here . . . [just as the communist Bush snr. wanted]

[p. 33] **New Zealand's Nuclear Timeline** . . .

2. The British Atomic Energy Commission built the Wairakei Geothermal Power Station to produce heavy water containing deuterium oxide (D_2O) for use as a moderator in the West's nuclear reactors and in the production of H-bombs . . .
5. [p. 34] After WWII, New Zealand replaced Norway in the production of nuclear detonators.
6. In 1961, New Zealand took over from Norway in the production of heavy water. This carried on to 1972 and beyond.
7. New Zealand produced nuclear detonators for Britain which were then sold to France and used for the Mururoa Atoll tests . . .
8. The French conducted 36 atmospheric nuclear tests over the Pacific from 1966. In 1975, France announced it would have an underground test at Mururoa Atoll and the incumbent Labour Party protested, but they had supplied the detonators and the communications for the test. The Mururoa nuclear tests were detonated from the French Embassy in Wellington on 2 September 1975. All one had to do to stop them was cut the telephone cable . . .
11. [p. 35] From 1980–86 Wellington attracted the world's top spies from England, America and Russia.
12. American trawlers played submarine music from subsurface speakers and were followed by Russian trawlers and submarines, then American submarines, thus expanding the Cold War to wherever the American trawlers went.

13. The Americans and Russians laid locator beacons, followed each other around on trawlers, and moved each other's locator beacons for their nuclear-capable submarines . . .
15. From 1980–82 Vladimir 'Alexia' Putin was in Wellington for two years collecting sexual data on politicians, deconstructing Westerners, and supervising the positioning of locator beacons for their nuclear submarines. His offical roles were 'Fisheries Inspector' followed by 'Cultural Attaché'. His main contacts are Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson, with another as a go-between. Her diary was stolen in 1982. We know her name and job description.
16. During the Lange Government (1984–89), Clark managed to secure the chairmanship of the Foreign Affairs and Defence Select Committee – a prestigious position for a pro-communist nuclear activist.
17. In August 1985 The South Pacific Nuclear Free Treaty was signed.
18. Naturally, paranoia set in. The Americans began spying on Helen Clark, Auckland Star, 1986: "They have surveillance equipment to pick up long-distance telephone calls and I believe mine would interest them." Both were correct.
19. In February 1986 the [*Mikhail*] *Lermontov* is sunk to prevent a Russian nuclear strike on Taupo, Australian and American property. It begins a 15-year undeclared American naval war against Russia, including Chernobyl.
20. [p. 36] Two months later, in April 1986, Chernobyl burns in a radioactive meltdown. Both disasters are blamed on staff sleep-deprivation.
21. In 1987 The New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone Disarmament and Arms Control Act is signed declaring New Zealand 'Nuclear Free of Arms and Power'. Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson again.
22. Cheap radioactive fertiliser is imported from the nuclear Chernobyl drift. The radioactive fertiliser leaches into the Waikato ground-water, making the Waikato River radioactive.
23. Radioactive Waikato River water is pumped into Auckland's water supply from mid-2002 with increased supply planned from 2015. This will make 30% of Auckland's water supply radioactive. [already 50%]
24. From 1961–2006 chemtrails are sprayed over New Zealand. This helps to keep everyone stupid. New Zealand is written up as NS on intelligence reports. "NS" stands for "New Spain".
25. In 2006, American B-52s spray poisons over New Zealand in clandestine night flights. At midnight on 5/6 April 2006 a B-52 flew (SE to NW) directly over Parnell, Auckland. This is not a flight path and not in the direction of flight corridors. The plane was so large and flying so low, the windows and doors were rumbling and the occupants had to get out of the house to see if the plane was going to hit. One of the occupants was the author.
26. The Cold War and Nuclear Arms Race was a joint-venture exercise between the US and the USSR, run by Israel using sexually compromised politicans. It was based in Israel, Belgravia in London, Fiordland in the South Island, and Wellington in New Zealand.
27. Israel was running the Trawler Wars/Nuclear Arms Race from Fiordland with Russian and American trawlers and nuclear-armed submarines hiding and meeting in the same location.

28 . The Cold War was an excuse to put the entire world under surveillance. Previously it was the 'Hitler was here, there, and everywhere' myth, but that could only be run for so long.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'How Exciting', pp. 39–41:

" . . . Ahmed Zaoui – an Algerian MP . . . arrived in New Zealand on 4 December 2002 claiming refugee status. He was detained for five years including 10.5 months in solitary confinement at Paremoremo prison. The SIS Minister Helen Clark issued Zaoui with a Security Risk Certificate using the schizophrenic mental patient and Immigration Minister, Lianne Dalziel, as her front . . . The Israelis told Helen Clark to hassle Zaoui. This was done on behalf of the Americans."

Helen Clark is totally compromised by the Americans and has been since she was honey-trapped at the White House in January 2003. The excuse to detain Zaoui was manufactured out of a verbal typo recorded by the novice customs agent who asked Zaoui if he "belonged to the GIA" and Zaoui replied "F. I. S." and the Customs Officer took this to be "Yes', as he was instructed to do. The GIA was oulawed, the FIS was not.

M: "By 2001 Silvia Cartwright had become New Zealand's most corrupt judge with 18 complaints against her, mostly for gender bias – plus the protests from her foetus. As soon as they developed legs, they voted with their feet and were out of there. She was then made Governor-General [2001–06] by the lesbian and former Freud Hilton graduate, Helen Clark, herself married to a homosexual child sex abuser – so it was all very in-house and 'our-husbands-are-kiddy-fuckers, don't tell'.

"After the Governor-General Silvia Cartwright stole the 17 September 2005 election for her paedophile and prostitute buddy Helen Clark, MP Gerry Brownlee said: "I have to publicly say that I have lost respect for the Governor-General [Dame Silvia Cartwright]."

As well as being married to a lawyer and paedophile, and taking her breaks in known paedophile locations, Silvia Cartwright was a paedophile enabler.

On 16 June 2002 Governor-General Silvia Cartwright criticised section 59 of the Crimes Act 1961 which "allowed parents to use reasonable force to discipline their children". She was backed up by . . . the Green MP Sue Bradford . . . a well-known slapper in both senses of the word. If anyone needed a root in Auckland in the 1980s they could always go to Grey Lynn to the drooler Sue Bradford. Sue was also known for publicly slapping the living daylights out of her kids outside Ranui's Railside Café on a semi-regular basis."

As an MP, Sue Bradford had become a paedophile minder and the primary requirement of a paedophile is that one or both parents are removed, preferably the biological father . . . after years of hating the police, she finally came on side.

This was something Silvia and her paedophile husband, and Helen Clark and her child sex abusing husband, had also discovered quite early on in the piece. That is why they became feminists – to provide children to paedophiles, and that is why paedophiles agreed to marry them.

A large proportion of prison inmates are paedophile victims, and. . . three months after criticising the Crimes Act, at a speech at the opening of the Specialised Applied Research Centre at Wellington's Victoria University . . . on 12 August 2002 . . . Governor-General Cartwright introduced mandatory sentencing for criminal convictions and reduced the likelihood of parole.

This was designed to keep paedophile victims in prison longer, to keep them quiet longer, and to allow paeodphiles longer free time between child sex and accusation, while discrediting the accuser . . . Helen Clark then backed up Silvia Cartwright's decision to keep paedophile victms in prison longer by saying ". . . we clearly are no longer a dominion of Britain . . ." This was a bit like saying, "This scenario has been planned and is agenda-driven public speak. We will talk slowly and quotably and not address the issues." So nothing's changed."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Drugs and Corruption in TVNZ', pp. 52–53:

" . . . They looked around the room to see if anyone of any note might be against their feminist actions and spotted me sitting under the divider wall, all sneezy and covered in a balaclava. One of the feminist flatmates covered for me, "He's alright. Don't worry about him", and they began talking, quite excitedly, about "catching Mervyn Thompson . . . stripping him naked . . . and tying him up" . . . Wikipedia: "Mervyn Garfield Thompson (1936–92) was a prominent New Zealand playwright and theatre director . . . In February 1984, Mervyn Thompson, then a lecturer at Auckland University, was abducted and left tied to a tree in an Auckland park wearing a sign labelling him a rapist. The abduction was allegedly staged by a feminist action group based at the University following an accusation by one of his students." . . .

Mervyn Thompson was left strapped to the telephone pole outside the public toilets on the high north side of the Auckland Zoo on Old Mill Rd, opposite No. 85, which is now occupied by a feminist Family Court lawyer who works from home. They prize such sites.

"We know the names of some of the people involved. According to Detective Inspector John Hughes, there were 11 or 12 women involved. They include Miriam Saphira (now a psychologist honoured by the Queen), Maryan Street (one of Helen Clark's lovers, now an MP), and Dale Candy (police officer), who as you suggested, looked a bit like Anthony Blunt."

Detective Inspector John Hughes: "All of them now have some sort of government grant or position, are in charge of a quango, or are the lawmakers now . . . Dale Candy was part of the police. She showed her true colours by pressuring prostitutes to charge the owner of Atlas Cement. Dale was gilding the lily with phoney witnesses and was a prolific rooter of police officers, which kept them under her thumb. The prostitutes were charged with perjury, Dale Candy was removed from the police rather quickly and the owner of Atlas Cement got off, having never committed any of the crimes Dale Candy charged him with . . . the feminist kidnappers were never charged. Rather they were promoted . . . The Family Court is 'supply and demand to paedophiles'. Their primary focus is on removing fathers as this is the primary requirement of paedophiles and of feminists, who, like their communist model, spend their time creating crime. The previous Principal Family Court Judge, Patrick Mahoney (1984–2004), was New Zealand's biggest-ever supplier of children to paedophiles and the current Principal Family Court Judge, Peter Boshier, was Chairman Mao's biggest fan in NZ, editing the Victoria University communist magazine in the 1970s – Left of Victory."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Drugs and Corruption in TVNZ', p. 55:

"As it turned out, it was the avid feminist, St Petersburg swallow and Freud Hilton graduate Helen Clark who organised the kidnapping of Mervyn Thompson, but I didn't find this out until 2006 – some 22 years later.

Helen Clark also arranged the kidnapping of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni in Gaza, Israel from 14–27 August 2006. Olaf Wiig is married to Anita McNaught who had an affair with Helen Clark in February 1993.

Five years after flatting at Hepburn Street, I was in Moscow having lunch with the KGB – my shout – and they confirmed they were training New Zealand women as KGB assets to run sex communism. So this all fits with Helen Clark being the organisational mind behind the kidnapping . . .

Two of the girls flatting there proposed to me, by letter, on the same letter, while I was down south working on one of my holidays, but by the time menstruation had done another couple of rounds it was getting pretty cold in there so I looked for another place to live.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Pedigree-Mongers', pp. 65–70:

At 10 am on 18 October 2007 I went to visit Christine Cole Catley at her home in Narrowneck, near Devonport, to buy *Bloody Marvellous*, the book she co-edited and published on George Haydn . . . Then Christine started to talk about Michael King, so I listened.

Christine Cole Catley: "Michael King had cancer at the base of the tongue [an author with cancer of the tongue], which was supposed to be in remission. He had just abandoned his Catholic faith and told me, 'I feel like Lazarus risen from the dead'. He had so many plans . . . He was on his way to the Bay of Islands . . . Michael's wife, Maria Jungowska, came out to New Zealand with her mother and when she died, Maria went a little potty as she had nobody else . . . There was a car travelling very close behind when they crashed."

She then went away and came back with a 10" x 8" framed photo of her, Prime Minister Helen Clark and Michael King . . . "The two occupants were a Mossad couple, never interviewed. . . . Michael King opposed Helen Clark [and Sian Elias] on the Foreshore and Seabed legislation. It never occurred to him that he would be contracted on by the government and that this opposition would cost him his life."

Christine Cole Catley: "Michael King's daughter rang me up when the autopsy report came through. She said that they thought Michael had had a TIA, a Transient Ischaemic Attack, and this caused a moment of unconsciousness. Strangely, five minutes after she rang, Cath Tizard rang up and said she had collapsed on stage while giving a speech, and her doctors had diagnosed this as a Transient Ischaemic Attack" . . .

The bodies were completely burnt and had to be identified from dental records. Cath Tizard will contribute to any conspiracy that advances her future and covers her past.

T/A was all the rage in Auckland Hospital for about a year and they were telling everyone they had just suffered from a TIA. There are other medical so-called conditions that rise up in popularity at times then go away again . . . all bullshit. This is doctors playing tootsie with spies and hitmen . . .

[p. 66] Christine Cole Catley: " . . . Cath Tizard . . . Yes she is known for the drink . . . Margaret Hayward is now doing a thesis on the leadership styles of New Zealand prime ministers and is due to live at the Michael King Centre for five months with a $10,000 grant, starting in November."

Margaret Hayward was Labour Prime Minister Norm Kirk's secretary for many years and was chosen for her lack of intelligence. She wrote *Diary of the Kirk Years* in 1981 which she got from Norm Kirk's diaries. It was . . . the publisher Christine Cole Catley you were talking to. It was the most remaindered book in New Zealand for many years. She's not too bright but then not many doctorates are. She now teaches. When you can't do, you teach.

"With this history as a tiresome woman, Margaret won the Writers-in-Residence at the Signalman's House at the Michael King Writers' Centre with the assistance of Creative New Zealand. She also co-authored *Women Writers of New Zealand* after the Kirk book. If you fill up the white space with distraction crap, you get funding, especially when you have a mafia government."

Communist Mafia Government, CMG. It's interesting that Norm Kirk's secretary should look like the next Labour Prime Minister David Lange . . . While resident, Margaret plans to complete a book on prime ministerial leadership in New Zealand . . . Apparently it's really juicy and full of gossip . . .

[p. 67] Of course I won't be recognised for telling the truth because I've told the truth.

Margaret will be recognised for telling the truth because she's left so much out and has academic backing, which is all about rose-tinted ideology and a life of service and no sex.

Christine Cole Catley: "I asked her if she was going to get it out before the election, I'm Labour you know, and she said it wouldn't do the Labour Party any good" . . .

Author: "It's all about sex. Who shagged who and those in control are controlled by the shame of their sly rooting."

Then we started to talk about Norm Kirk, and Christine was talking about how his wife Ruth Kirk was such a dark woman, a black woman, and I chipped in that, "She was known as 'Black Hearted Ruth'. She sold all of Norm's possessions when he died", and Christine added, "Even the international gifts".

Then I told her how Norm [6 January 1923–31 August 1974] would shoot a pigeon out the window of Parliament . . . Christine: "Yes he did" . . . and had an affair with Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan [ONZ, b. 9 January 1932] who used to hide in the closet and wait for the cleaners to leave, and Tirikatene would bring the puha [watercress] and Norm would pull his gas cooker out from the top right-hand drawer and they would have pigeon and puha. Then big Norm would pull out a mattress from under his desk and they would shag."

Christine: "Ooh, I haven't heard that."

Author: "Norm would do anything to avoid going home."

Christine then started to speak about Martyn Finlay and his wife Peggy. "She was known as Peggy II, after his first wife Peggy I and didn't want to be known as Peggy II so she changed her name back. She was born Zilda Margaret, but always called Peggy, so now she is Zilda Finlay. Her mind's gone now. She's in a home" . . .

[p. 70] 12 September 2007: The Government announced the end of the Serious Fraud Office . . . because it was a fraud, on many levels. Chas Sturt was a teutonic Fijian and incestuous paedophile and was promoted to head of New Zealand's Serious Fraud Office. As this became public knowledge the credibility of the Serious Fraud Office vaporised.[20] Their history was equally vacuous.

The Serious Fraud Office was assisting in serious frauds and prone to blackmail by complicit silence. The Serious Fraud Office refused to uncover the government's serious frauds, much of which was sex with minors, including that of the Attorney-General reponsible for them.

I think people need to know that the government is not 'a government of the people, for the people', but a government for foreign ownership designed entirely to keep the people subjugated and ignorant. This includes all the government's support networks and includes 'literature'.

So who got rid of all the fun?"

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Drugs and Corruption in TVNZ', pp. 88–89:

"Paul [Holmes] worked enormous hours – one would say too many for any human to consistently do without the assistance of chemical support. He had his radio show Monday to Friday from 6 am to 8.30 am (1989–2007) and his Monday to Friday TV slot from 7–7.30 pm (1989–2004). This peaked for 15 years and drizzled for another two, and you have to ask yourself, how did he do it?

---

20 I recorded an affidavit from Chas Sturt's daughter's boyfriend and it seems to be true.

It was under these circumstances – as a reforming alcoholic consistently falling off the wagon, as a methamphetamine user, as a bisexual and intermittent heterosexual, and a toady for the judiciary and politicians . . . Obviously Paul had received media tips from his bisexual paedophile friend Brian Edwards – Helen Clark's biographer. With a PhD in Franz Kafka, Edwards trained Helen Clark's toadies in all aspects of engaging the media.

As a result we have had at least two methamphetamine-riddled newsreaders (Paul Holmes and Darren McDonald) and a lesbian KGB prime minister for eight years, having never won an election on any issues that weren't first created for her . . . and a media that is a child sex abuse and child drug movement – with the Prime Minister married to the child sex abuser Peter Davis.

Paul Holmes has already earnt his pardon by covering for Helen Clark's husband's homosexual child sex abuse. This was first on TV and then in the Sunday papers. That Sunday night, 11 March 2007, they had dinner together in Greenhithe – Paul and Peter, two old Queens – so where was David?, where was Deborah?, and where was Helen? . . .

Even when this comes out, I doubt that Paul Holmes will be charged with supplying methamphetamine to a minor. I doubt that Bob Jones will be charged with receiving and suppling methamphetamine to the glitterati. I also doubt that the police and Serious Fraud Office will be charged with supplying methamphetamine to a nation. I also doubt that police spokesman Greg O'Connor will be charged for sourcing the drug pyramid.

What tends to happen in these situations is the status of the messenger is downgraded into something not worthy of reference. That's me . . . Since New Zealand is run by counter-intelligence and not by intelligence . . . I might as well name sex abusers amongst New Zealand's notorieti . . ." [See p. 43]

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Drugs and Corruption in TVNZ', p. 99:
"By 2003, feminists were on to it and wanted to name Paul Holmes 'The ideal New Zealand male' . . . At the same time, Paul was supplying methamphetamines to his stepdaughter Millie [14]. Paul was hardly "Father of the Year", but according to the best feminist principles, he was very good at directing his stepdaughter into prostitution – albeit sex.4.drugs."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Drugs and Corruption in TVNZ', pp. 111–14:
". . . Paul Holmes would turn up to a house at the bottom of Remuera in his red Bentley. It wasn't hard to spot. It was the only one in the country. The guy would get into Paul's car, there would be some quick exchanges under the dash and the guy would get out again. This was done on a regular basis. It was six or seven years ago [circa 2000–01].

"Paul Holmes would also go to Takapuna, to the One Red Dog, actually to the bar next door, and go upstairs and have some coke with the owner. Paul's well known as a big coke head – especially in TV circles. In TVNZ his nickname is 'Grumpy'."

'Grumpy' is a perfect nickname for someone who is always coming down off drugs. When he's high on drugs you never see him – except once or twice on the Holmes show as the state TV broadcaster . . . When Paul Holmes turned up in court to support Millie, the CIB had a huge interest in him and wanted to interview him, but Prime Minister Helen Clark intervened and wouldn't let them. The CIB had been silenced about the government broadcaster and his methamphetamine use and supply to a teenager.

"Helen Clark's main concern at the moment is the Minister of Police Annette King whom she calls "P-G"[sic] – short for "Pig Dog" . . . pretty much everyone I spoke to said "Annette King is a right slut." I had published that Annette King/Pig Dog/P-G was trafficking heroin from

Helen Clark's office to the police while she was Minister of Health, and was then promoted to Minister of Police very soon after. The person who promoted her was Helen Clark.[21]

Helen Clark, Annette King and Paul Holmes are all involved in Class A drug trafficking. As such, they will all cover for each other.

The CIB (Crime Investigation Bureau) wanted to get involved, but will no doubt be directed to spurious activities, like charging innocent people with crimes those above have committed. This includes all of Millie's friends and contacts, but not the Class A drug traffickers – the Prime Minister, the Health Minister (now Police Minister) and the state broadcaster.

Similar enquiries have terms of reference that are so weak, there is no way a forthright conclusion can be reached. Still, it's a way into politics – something which no one, and absolutely no one, has any faith in any more. You wonder why?

. . . what came before the Pig Dog?"

Answer: "The Tavistock St Petersburg trained prostitutes."

Question: "And what do the Tavistock St Petersburg trained prostitutes do now?"

Answer: "They run the country and rule over Parliament."

MICK P, Saturday 21 July 2007: "I just got this. Last night [20 July 2007] Paul Holmes was at a farewell dinner for a senior magistrate along with Peter Williams QC and his wife with the ever-changing name – Janine/Hine/Hinemoa Phillips/Williams or whatever other surname she uses. They were all dining together at a posh restaurant in Auckland's favourite dining suburb, Ponsonby. [My pick is Prego.]

"Paul Holmes, a former alcoholic [and supposed dry-drunk from one of Auckland's better Alcoholics Anonymous] got hopelessly pissed, as he does. He started cursing his former wife, Hine Elder [not present], for causing him so much trouble. Holmes' drunken rant confirms a lot of what you have been saying . . ."

Paul Holmes, Friday night, 20 July 2007: "This is what happens when you get tied up with a hopeless lesbian. There's nothing you can do to help them. She's just a filthy fucking lesbian bitch . . ."

MICK P: "All this was said in front of the retiring senior magistrate and a QC lawyer, as well as the other dining patrons. Both the judge and Peter Williams called the paramedics."

Private I: "This is typical of what people at this level do."

MICK P: "It was like Holmes was having Tourrette's. He was really quite disruptive to the entire party and the entire restaurant. The paramedics arrived and Williams and another manhandled Holmes into the back of Hine Phillip's 4WD and then sat in the back seat with their feet on Holmes while he lay on the floor. Then Hine Phillips drove them all to Holmes' place."

Author: "So much for the New Zealand Order of Merit."

MICK P: "At the dinner they were all concerned about the political interference that H1 and H2 [Helen Clark and Heather Simpson] were displaying. They are getting tough on P and had informed the judges that they want Millie Elder to get ten years. They want to set an example."

Author: "That's rare considering Helen Clark has been involved in trafficking ten kilograms of heroin into New Zealand and to the police back in 2005, via the then Minister of Health, Annette King . . .

---

21 Hitler Was A British Agent, pp. 389–90; *How To Take Over The World*, pp. 245–46.

It was even printed in the newspaper that Deborah Hamilton was Paul Holmes' 'comfort woman' [See Exhibit "S", 'Key to Murder Attempts', pp. 16–17] . . . "It appears that Paul Holmes was the media minder for paedophiles in New Zealand . . . Cabinet Minister David Benson-Pope was demoted to backbench MP about two hours later. [p. 114] He was renowned as a teacher for stuffing tennis balls in student's mouths, for making a hole and looking through into the girls' changing rooms and for handing out pamphlets denying police paedophilia, along with the current Minister of Finance Michael Cullen . . . Of course it was the man who had to go and it all served as a smokescreen for the Police Minister Annette King." . . .

"The paedophile ring in England that went across Europe and into America, that led back to New Zealand, the one that was exposed in June 2007 and then closed down off the media . . . In England they traced it back to Jonathan Hunt and he just threw up his hands and claimed diplomatic immunity. And in New Zealand they traced it back to Sir Ron Brierly. Those two have been working paedophile rings together for at least four decades . . . I find it interesting that we have an Indian Governor-General when we have a High Commissioner to Britain [Jonathan Hunt] who is into sex with 12-year-old Indian boys. Even more so when you consider the G-G is always the Chief Boy Scout and primary paedophile minder." . . .

"Governor-General' is essentially an intelligence position and strange that Anand Satyanand should be made G-G when he is a Catholic who signed against abortion and Helen Clark is a communist who was so far into abortion she had a voluntary radical hysterectomy at Auckland Hospital in late December 1976 as a Christmas and New Year's present to herself. This was illegal at the time. She was 26.

There is one advantage that the former judge Anand Satyanand has. He and his wife backed the recently deceased David Lange (4 August 1942–13 August 2005) in his first attempt to become Prime Minister during the 1975 general election . . . and between 2005 and his appointment as Governor-General on 23 August 2006, he chaired the 'Confidential Forum for Former In-Patients of Psychiatric Hospitals'.

This would have given Satyanand plenty of inside information against the government, as a lot of spies, official or otherwise, end up in these institutions, and he would have come out with enough information on the government to close the thing down as a counter-intelligence exercise . . ."

From 1975, Satyanand would also have had the inside information on David Lange's penchant for transvestites . . . and be offering protection . . . and for Helen Clark and Margaret Pope's part in the slow killing of David Lange by changing his medicine resulting in advanced diabetes, too much protein in his blood, and his leg amputation just days before he died."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', p. 123:
Christine cites dubious family violence as the reason to not discuss her early life, but really she's covering up for her sex work. Prime Minister Helen Clark attacks Christine because there is only room for one sex worker at the top, and Christine is still heterosexual."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', pp. 128–130:
". . . Christine Rankin returned to work in a massage parlour as an S&M dominatrix (still going in the late 1980s and 1990s). One of her repeat clients was Geoffrey Palmer, who liked getting his arse whacked. After regular visits, Geoffrey said, "You've got talent", and either got her the job working in Social Welfare . . . or had her listed for fast track – the unseen hand.

Christine Rankin was sexually experienced, but intellectually doubtful, and forgetful. She made up for this in height, and legs that went on and on until they made an arse of themselves. Not much else was going on. She did have a fanny with no brain attached and many men found this combination attractive.

When the transvestite-rooter David Lange was re-elected as Prime Minister in 1987 Geoffrey Palmer dropped the role as Leader of the House and took up the portfolio of Minister for the Environment . . . When Lange got exposed as a transvestite-rooting fat-as-fuck-fraud, Palmer took over the role as Prime Minister (August 1989–September 1990) and dropped all his other portfolios except for saving the whales and having his arse beaten. The transvestite-rooting David Lange then became the Attorney-General.

It was a case of trading places.

David Lange was so fat, when he was a lawyer presenting in the Onehunga District Court he fell through the floorboards and they had to bring in a forklift to lift him out. Presenting in front of the judge, he was always pulling lollies out of his pockets and eating them. This mesmerised the judge and confused him as to who was out to lunch. As a result, Lange used to win the most outrageously guilty cases and the scot-free criminals would regularly forget to pay him. Lange also forgot to charge. [He didn't need to charge as he was funded by the KGB.]

The Christchurch police certainly had the motivation to be involved. These paedophile police were desperately in need of cover and who best to provide it than the Attorney-General, or a Prime Minister who had been an Attorney-General, and was then replaced with another corrupt Attorney-General like former Prime Minister David Lange?

In 1984, Lange received fellatio from a K' Rd tranvestite at the duck pond in the Auckland Domain and ASIO had subsequently murdered Alisha. When Lange was told of Alisha's murder, he went to pieces and was pretty much a lame duck Prime Minister thereafter. Lange was paddling in a lake of paedophiles who had the wood on him . . . but then government is "Dining with Paedophiles" . . . so nothing's changed.

Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer's arse whipping was still going on in 1989–92, at the time the police were suppressing the recent story about police paedophiles in Banks Road, Christchurch, for which the 'it-didn't-happen-Christchurch-Civic-Crèche-paedophile-case' was the cover (1992–2007) . . .

Peter Ellis, the naïve Christchurch crèche worker was then convicted and jailed for eight years on evidence manufactured by the twin sister of the Labour MP Lianne Dalziel, who used her daughters to make accusations. Both families are evil none-too-brights and Lianne Dalziel spent at least two years in a mental institution as a certified schizophrenic.

Peter Ellis was released in 2000 and any publicity he was due was superseded by another case where a similar-looking and similar type of man (David Bain), in a town close by (Dunedin), was wrongly convicted of murdering his entire family.

Some of the police involved in the Bain murder case were also having sex with Laniet Bain who worked in the Reflections massage parlour in Dunedin as a prostitute when she was 17 (illegal) and 18 years old. The older daughter, Arawa Bain, also worked as a prostitute.

. . . Having sex with Laniet Bain in exchange for complicit silence included Detective Sergeant Milton Weir. When the family were murdered, he was in charge of the investigation. One of the first things he did was steal Laniet's diary with all her client contact names. This very likely included Michael Cullen, the Labour MP for St Kilda, and [his friend] David Benson-Pope, a schoolteacher at Bayfield High School, both in Dunedin.

Benson-Pope was renowned for . . . acquiring girl's school uniforms and taking them to massage parlours and demanding the prostitute wear them while he employed their services. Benson-Pope then became a Labour MP and the minister in charge of such children as Laniet and Arawa Bain.

Michael Cullen was born in Britain. Many paedophile British come out to New Zealand and are promoted merely for their accent, which people mistake as being educated. He married a primary school teacher [with children of her own]. In December 1999 he became the Minister of Finance, a position traditionally occupied by paedophiles. He was made the Deputy Prime Minister on 15 August 2002 replacing Helen Clark's former lover, Jim 'The Stick Man' Anderton, who arranged her marriage to the homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis off a police list of those seeking cover. This occurred in 1979 (officially in 1976) and they married three weeks before the election in November 1981. Helen Clark cried through the ceremony, and her lover Judith Tizard was not notified of the wedding, although her mother, Cath Tizard, was the celebrant.

On 6 March 2006 it was announced that the entire Child Youth and Family services had resigned. The heroin trafficker Annette King (Minister of State Services and Police) then announced that CYFs would merge with the Ministry of Social Development (MSD) of which David Benson-Pope was Minister, and the alcoholic drunk driving former "on the game" prostitute Ruth Dyson was the Associate Minister. Ruth Dyson remained as the Minister of CYFs, all taking effect on 1 July 2006."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', pp. 139–40:
"There was never any medical evidence to support any of the children's claims. In 1999 Peter Ellis went to the Court of Appeal for a second time . . . As with the original trial, the judge restricted the material presented.

Restricting frames of reference is something paedophile-minding judges do on a regular basis. This precludes any overriding arguments that the whole case was a cover for police paedophilia and other matters relating to the overall truth – like Helen Clark's husband's ongoing child sex abuse and High Court judge Sian Elias' husband's paedophilia and homosexual soirées for members of the media, judiciary and government, and the homosexual partners thereof.

Judith Ablett Kerr, QC raised the issues of the wavering reliability of the children's accounts, contamination by parents, social workers and psychological experts, and the police non-disclosure of photographs to the defence counsel and jury. In continuing the desire for long-term police cover, the court refused to make a decision (more paedophile-minding) . . .

In 1999, retired High Court judge Sir Thomas Thorp expressed misgivings over the case and recommended a wide-ranging inquiry, citing lack of corroboration between the children and the lack of testimonial credibility of the expert witness, psychiatrist Karen Zelas – trick cyclist.

In March 2000, the Minister of Justice Phil Goff (who was an accessory to the murder of *Rainbow Warrior* lawyer, Chris Beeby, at the same time) established an inquiry to be headed by Justice Sir Thomas Eichelbaum, who found in favour of the status quo and determined that leading questions to the children, with those questions later edited out of the video tape, could not have caused Mr Ellis any prejudice.

Sir Thomas Eichelbaum found that "the evidence emerged in a credible way", the interviewers "were rarely coercive, and remained neutral throughout", and whatever "shortcomings as occurred in the interviewing process did not lead to convictions".

Like most elevated to a knighthood, Justice Eichelbaum is a paedophile minder. His son Michael Eichelbaum is a total homosexual, a raving queer, although he can hold down a conversation – "My father has been known to sit on the bench" . . . He must have been interfered with as a child. This would have destroyed Justice Eichelbaum's impartiality.

Controversially, Eichelbaum was instructed in his terms of reference to seek opinions "from at least two internationally recognised experts" and was given a list of possible candidates, which excluded all those who had previously been involved.

The list was provided by Val Sim, the chief legal counsel of the (murderous) Justice Ministry, with the leading sex abuse researchers and experts "discounted" by Sim, due to previous involvement with the case, short publication histories, an overly academic focus, a controversial public profile, research direction, or high profile. This list of exclusions included Stephen J. Ceci (he'd expressed a view in the media) and Gail Goodman. Justice Eichelbaum was also instructed to ignore retired High Court judge Sir Thomas Thorp's 1999 report because it was not a public document, thus undoing the previous year's progress."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', pp. 142–43:
Professor Graham Davies expected the inquiry to be wide-ranging and wanted to investigate the lack of corroboration. Sir Thomas Eichelbaum seemed unconcerned about the lack of corroborating claims and lack of evidence, and only sought to narrow the terms of reference onto an A4 piece of paper – even ignoring Sir Thomas Thorp's report and the respected expert opinions of Ceci, Parsonson and Wood.

To finish off the con, Minister of Justice Phil Goff tried to scam NZ$350,000 saying the inquiry cost NZ$500,000 when it only cost $148,878.[22]

So you can't trust the outcome-based judges, the paedophile-minding judges, nor the Minister of Justice to come anywhere close to the truth. You can, however, trust them to provide cover for any official involved in paedophilia and to transfer that blame onto the closest and most naïve male available.

Since the trial, the Peter Ellis case has been linked to "'day care sexual abuse hysteria' that originated out of California in 1982" which is cited as a "major cause in the decline of male crèche workers in New Zealand schools"[23] – one of the feminist goals all along. America exports its communism, often based on sexuality, and 'there is nothing worse than an American communist'.

In June 2003, two petitions called for a royal commission of inquiry into the Peter Ellis conviction. The first was organised by National Party leader Dr Don Brash (Freemason) and MP Katherine Rich, and was signed by 140 highly prominent signatories including retired High Court judge Laurence Greig, nine QCs, two previous New Zealand prime ministers, David Lange and Mike Moore, former Auckland police chief Bryan Rowe, nine professors of law, and historian Michael King (since murdered by the Black Prime Minister and the Black Chief Justice on 29 March 2004).

Don Brash: "It is cases like the Peter Ellis case that highlight the need for an independent body with the resources and authority to investigate possible miscarriages of justice."[24]

Many of these "140 highly prominent signatories" were themselves sexually borderline, but they sympathised with the 'victim' Peter Ellis and sought to shorten his suffering as 'police paedophile cover' – the case having been dragged on long enough for the real story to be long forgotten and long buried. Six years is usually enough . . . 16 years with the internet.

---

22 *Otago Daily Times*, 'Ellis inquiry cost much less than $500,000 stated', 26 July 2001.
23 www.religioustolerance.org, 'Christchurch, New Zealand, Ritual Abuse Case',
24 *New Zealand Herald*, 'Brash backs probe panel', 23 January 2006.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', pp. 146:
"The jury was not told the father Robin Bain was "quite seriously disturbed", as the Taieri Beach School principal had beaten his students more than the Labour MP David Benson-Pope, and had published brutal and sadistic children's stories in the school newsletter, one involving the serial murder of family members. The jury were also not told that Robin Bain had been having sex with his daughters (Laniet, murdered aged 18, and Arawa, murdered aged 19), that the Dunedin police were having sex with Laniet in a brothel and Arawa was also a working girl . . . nor were the jury told that Robin Bain was clinically depressed, and part of the craft, a fellow Freemason.

The Freemasons control the police and Freemasons are an incestuous child sex abuse movement. Any Freemason with the above credentials of incest, child sex abuse and/or paedophilia is protected, even after death."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', pp. 151–53:
"B-B [John Banks] was sentenced, secretly, to the withering scorn of several senior police mafioso, and sent to Coventry. Prime Minister Bolger added to this ignominy by transferring the portfolios of B-B and leaving him with the 'go nowhere' portfolio of Tourism.

"Inspector Clint Rickards, when told about this, said 'Ooough! He was the best minister the police ever had', and this was a comment straight from the heart."

Rickards was a Mongrel Mob gang member in Hawke's Bay. The police used him to dob in his fellow gang members for 18 months on full police pay. He then trained at Trentham joining the police in 1979. Rickards began serial raping in 1983 and then became New Zealand's most prolific rapist.

Operation Austin: "Clint Rickards was then promoted to Assistant Police Commissioner and Auckland City Commander and then charged with multiple cases of rape, of which there are 34 separate complaints, which will be converted into charges whenever the police need cover for crimes more serious than rape. Raping in a pack since 1983, Rickards was outed as a rapist publicly on 31 January 2004. Two of his rape buddies were convicted and his minder, John Dewar, head of Rotorua's CIB, was convicted on four counts of obstructing justice during 1993–95. Clint Rickards remains a free man except in the eyes of the public and privately, the police . . . and privately, any lawyer with a conscience. He is a Maori and his freedom is being used to secure the Maori vote."

The scorn did not phase B-B one iota and in less time than it takes a rat to bum a cat, he had reinvented himself as the best Minister of Tourism anyone had ever seen. He then went to Russia and adopted three children. He told the KGB who assisted him with the adoption, that A: He was 'still the Minister of Police', and B: He 'required a nuclear family that had not been in foster care long, and wanted to remain together'.

This aroused the suspicion of my chief who told me that the probability was high that B-B was still a paedophile. He [B-B] married a woman who does not have sex with men . . . they sleep in separate beds . . . B-B did have a past as a CIA informer . . .

The New Zealand police have a huge history of not solving crime, so the public have to do it for them. The police routinely provide cover for crimes the police commit, or the Freemasons commit. The Freemasons control the police from within the police force and all high-ranking staff in the police are either Freemasons, Catholics or paedophile minders. The only exception is when some drug dealers make it through to the higher ranks, but they have to be hard drugs like methamphetamine or heroin. Then they become the police spokesman. Oh, I'm sorry, they're Catholic as well.

When members of the public had finally solved the long-standing Crewe murders and presented the information to Minister of Police George Hawkins, he gave it to his private secretary Gerry Cunneen, who was most known for his drunkenness.

In his drunken appraisal, secretary to the Minister of Police Gerry Cunneen concluded: ". . . there was not enough hard evidence to bring a conclusion . . .", and Police Minister George Hawkins added: "Mr Cunneen reviewed the information, but does not believe there was enough substance to the information to shed new light on the murders."

Internal Affairs: "Gerry Cunneen, renowned for his alcoholism, was so dumb he could review a file, like the Citibank's murder of Paul White by Mr Panapa and Kimball Johnson, and declare that the file did not shed any light on the crime at all. Cunneen wouldn't even acknowledge that the murder was a murder and not an accident. Gerry Cunneen is a bagman for crimes by officials, including murder."

Freemasonry: "While a Constable, Gerry Cunneen was in charge of taking all the bribes – it was always Constable Cunneen that you went to if you didn't want the charges pressed, or were in need of cover."

Superintendent Gerry Cunneen is most known for his breakfast club at Bellamy's [Parliament's restaurant] and spending the entire day working drunk. This even became an issue for Parliament to address under 'Prosecution of Member of Parliament, Minister's Actions'. Here, on 13 May 2004, MP Gerry Brownlee put the question to Parliament: Does the Minister accept that the serious questions raised by papers released yesterday, coupled with the widespread knowledge that he, Inspector Marty Grenfell, and the Minister's police adviser, former Superintendent Gerry Cunneen, had their own little Bellamy's breakfast club . . .'".

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Whipping the Sleeper', pp. 161–73:
Helen Clark was providing the KGB's Vladimir Putin with the sexual history of New Zealand MPs and wannabe MPs, thus giving Russia complete control of the New Zealand government. This included David Lange who was a KGB asset from 1971. The method was so widely known that whatever country David Lange went to there would be a transvestite waiting outside his hotel entrance for him to invite up. This was filmed (as Lange always got a designated room), and this footage was used so that Lange would provide whatever that country wanted. This was the case outside a Darlinghurst Hotel. We don't know of the other cases, or whether Lange wised up to it.

In this way the Labour Prime Minister David Lange set about destroying New Zealand, or at least it was destroyed under his name . . .

Sian Elias is now the Chief Justice and has been the Acting Governor-General from time to time. Her father was a Jewish doctor who sexually interfered with his patients, especially Polynesian females, and would shag them on his doctor's table. He died mid-2007. There were even enquiries about Dr Elias's sex with patients.

Dr Elias would then sign for the complying Polynesian mother's government grants with whatever number of children the Polynesian mothers presented on the day. This has now become de rigueur and Maori and Polynesians have houses that are holding pens for children to be taken to Social Welfare for grants. The children are paid to keep quiet, dress differently, be picked up and returned on the same day, on following days if required, and stay overnight as required. Some of these children are also used by bribing police for paedophilia . . . as required.

From this rotten moral background Sian Elias married New Zealand's richest man, Hugh Fletcher (born, not made). Hugh was the third generation. As the adage goes, 'the grandfather makes it, the father sustains it and the grandson destroys it'. His father Sir James Fletcher died on 29 August 2007.

Hugh was no prize – a bisexual who runs a homosexual sex group for members of the judiciary, government and media and the partners thereof. His speciality is all-male soirées with 14- 18-year-old Maori and Polynesian boys dancing naked and the group members

making personal offers afterwards – sex with minors in exchange for money. This resulted in the murder of soirée member TV presenter David McNee and was covered up by the KGB Prime Minister Helen Clark and Hugh Fletcher's clown-faced wife, the Black Chief Justice, Sian Elias.

Helen Clark is a lesbian married to a homosexual child sex abuser, who had attended Hugh Fletcher's homosexual group. Sian Elias is a thief, a slapper, a Sayanim, a contract killer and a Mossad agent. The Mossad is the foreign intelligence of Israel – the equivalent of MI6 – military intelligence that specialises in death and control through sex and murder compliance.

In 1989 Sian Elias stole over NZ$500 million off her husband. Much of this money was due to the Chinese and the Chinese Government threatened to declare war on New Zealand. Israel noted the transaction and had intervened. A deal was set. Chinese would be allowed to immigrate into New Zealand en masse. (Sian Elias – 'touched by an Asian'.)

Mass Asian immigration began in 1995 and was known as "the Asian Invasion" and even written up on the cover of *Metro* magazine as such. China increased the bargain and 45% of Chinese immigrants were military trained, many of them arrived with government money to invest, all of the students were spies, and any Chinese spy that defected would be returned to China to be turned into organ transplants. All of this came to pass . . . and continue.

In late December 2006 a Chinese spy defected in New Zealand and gave the names of 2000 Chinese spies living in New Zealand. Most were not students, but government investors. Instead of giving the defector 'refugee status', Helen Clark had him jailed in the Green Room at Mt Eden Prison. This went on for three days without food, water or toilet breaks (New Year's Day 2007). The room has a padded floor and walls, with nowhere to piss, shit, or get a drink. It was torture by a supposedly Western Prime Minister.

The Chinese are arriving into New Zealand now with such large sums of Chinese government money they are in need of dairy managers to manage the dairy farms they are buying. The average milk payout for these dairy farms is NZ$675,000 per annum (June 2007). The Chinese immigrants are not even required to speak English.

Israel's part in the bargain, for brokering the agreement, was that New Zealand would be disarmed so that Israel could do whatever it wanted. It was the same deal for Australia.

So, in 1990, Margaret Wilson (now Parliament's Speaker) became the founding dean of Waikato University's Law School, the first law school to be established in New Zealand in over 75 years.[25] She then went about creating HAIPP – the 'Hamilton Abuse Intervention Pilot Project'

25 *University of Waikato News*, 5 January 2004. Margaret Wilson went on to accept the self-nomination of lawyers as judges, including Hamilton lawyer, paedophile enabler, and judicial drug minder Paul Geoghegan as a Family Court judge. Geoghegan sits in Rotorua [and Taupo] where the Family Court is in such a shambles, both mothers and fathers do everything they can to have their cases heard outside Rotorua. Paul Geoghegan attacked fathers who had exposed his 'career twin', Grant Aislabie, as a drug user. Grant Aislabie was the Principal Disputes Tribunal Referee, officially from June 1999–January 2005; however, he appears to have been the Head of the Disputes Tribunal from at least January 1994 when he was exposed as a drug user during a hearing – by the author. It was coke and ecstasy, 1982–87.

Aislabie is renowned for his mental breakdowns and only getting seven votes in the Tauranga mayoralty race. Even his wife Jill didn't vote for him. You need over 20,000 votes to win. Aislabie was valued by the occult as he was born New Zealand's hairiest baby and his mother wanted to kill him. When I asked her about this at a party at Aislabie's home on 4th Ave in Tauranga in 1980, she said nonchalantly: "I contemplated smothering him with a pillow".

Things won't be improving as the KGB's Margaret Wilson has appointed Professor Spiller as Aislabie's replacement. Spiller taught at the faux Waikato Law School. Any graduate of the Waikato Law School should be treated as a Tavistock graduate.

in 1994. This passed into law in 1996 as "the Protection Order" and meant that any female who accused any male of anything, resulted in the male losing their firearms licence. About 7000 men got protection orders each year and within 10 years the country had been disarmed.

Along with this, 98% of the 10,000 fathers divorcing lost access to their 18,000 children and any thoughts of patriotism went out the window.

It was also a "paedophile's paradise" as the primary requirement of paedophiles is that the biological father is removed. With 18,000 newly fatherless children to access each year, this suited the paedophiles:

Jonathan Hunt (Labour MP, Speaker of Parliament, High Commissioner to Britain);

Brian Edwards (Helen Clark's biographer and media consultant to the Labour Party);

Hugh Fletcher (married to the Black Chief Justice, runs homosexual child sex soirées and is Chancellor of the University of Auckland);

Sir Roger Douglas (Labour MP, Minister of Broadcasting, 1972–75 and Minister of Finance, 1984–87);

Sir Ron Brierly (paedophile schemer in partnership with Jonathan Hunt for four decades, they invested in a cricket orphanage in Goa, India);

Peter Shaw (child sex abuser and art curator for Fletchers, married to judge Coral Shaw);

Aussie Malcolm (National MP, convicted paedophile in Gladstone, Australia, married to a CYFs foster care manager [Astrid Malcolm], accused of murdering her and making it look like a drowning accident);[26]

Chris Carter (Labour MP, two complaints of child sex abuse from former male students, which the police refused to convert into charges);

Karen Sewell (Green Bay College teacher who sexually abused at least four girls of 14 and was then promoted by PM Helen Clark to Chief Executive and Secretary for Education, to re-engineer the education system into the much criticised and soon to be abolished NCEA);

Cath Tizard (got her 14-year-old daughter Judith Tizard to have sex with the 35-year-old Labour MP Mat Rata at their Kuaotunu bach);

David Lange (who dedicated his life to spending every opportune moment with transvestites);

and Prime Minister **Helen Clark**, married to a child sex abuser **[Peter Davis]** . . . she will go down in history as New Zealand's biggest ever promoter of paedophiles.

Sian Elias's part in the 'Paedophile's Paradise' bargain was that the Mossad would do any murders she wanted and Sian would be made the Chief Justice and would be allowed to get away with murder (hence the 'Black Chief Justice'), the theft of huge amounts of land, no building consents required, and her husband would not be charged for his paedophilia.

In order to embarrass anyone out of doing this, Hugh Fletcher was made Chancellor of the University of Auckland and then employed the homosexual Peter Davis as a professor, but only after he was repeatedly placed under house arrest by the Minister of Security and Intelligence (SIS) – aka Prime Minister Helen Clark, in a cover marriage to the one and same child sex abuser Peter Davis.

Doctors who were taught at Auckland's medical school by Professor Peter Davis simply hated the man . . . They hated being taught by a child sex abuser.

26 My then girlfriend debriefed Aussie Malcolm during his grieving.

When Helen Clark was having her 'Night of the Long Knives' and wanted to kill all those who knew of her sexuality, her prostitution in St Petersburg and her gang bangs at Mary and Gary Taylor's house at Bethells Beach (in and around 1982), she put out a contract on Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, Sharon Crosby and Alison Holst.

All four were in a primal scream workshop run by Bert Potter in Wellington in 1974 and were privy to the sexual secrets of Helen Clark and Peter Davis etc. (It was actually Peter's brother David who attended. He was an ex-diplomat to India – so it was the frighteners.)

Paedophiles always get the latest psychological methods and Bert Potter was no exception. Being close to the experimental sex game, he was fluent, if not an expert, in New Zealand's sex history, which included many prominent players. [See Exhibit "T", 'The Sex Collectors']

I heard about this [the murders] in October 2003 while waiting for my cup of tea. When no one picked these up, Sian Elias had her hand raised by the Mossad who eagerly carried out the murders for her, male only.

The same crowd tried to kill me in April and August 2002 and May 2004, but I told them I wasn't available. Their names are Zev William Barkan, Uriel Zoshe Kelman, Eli Cara, an Auckland University lecturer, and a Mossad agent living on Auckland's Waiheke Island called Yaron, a former Israeli tank commander who got stuck in the mud outside my place while doing reconnaissance. The place has since burnt down.

Zev William Barkan ran a studio making snuff and porno movies on the Mekong River at Pen Yau in Cambodia. Here they were also arranging car accidents, and fiddling with death certificates and passports. Barkan (aka Zev Bruckstein) moved from simple snuff movies to filming the suicides of vagrants and Russian roulette.

Barkan was in New Zealand 3–20 March 2004 and travels as a Canadian under the name Kevin Hunter.

The two Israeli agents caught were Uriel Kelman and Eli Cara. They pleaded guilty to the passport frauds, were charged NZ$50,000 each (to be paid to charity) and sentenced to six months in prison. Helen Clark bowed to pressure and let them out after ten weeks. The fourth person involved was a lecturer at Auckland University where Sian Elias's husband Hugh Fletcher was made Chancellor on 18 October 2004, just months after the murders and in the middle of the (complete lack of) investigation.

Hugh Fletcher replaced the enormously popular John Graham (1999–2004) after *North & South* magazine named Graham 'New Zealander of the Year' (1999) and described him as 'a man who sets standards'. Hugh Fletcher was to be the exact opposite.

The University of Auckland, 'University of Auckland Council elects new Chancellor', 20 October 2004. The Acting Vice-Chancellor was Professor Raewyn Dalziel who broke up the marriage of History Professor Keith Sinclair. She and her non-relative, Lianne Dalziel, of the paedophile-minding family, belong to 'The New Horizons for Women Trust' 250 List along with Hugh's brother's wife, ex-Auckland Mayor Christine Fletcher, and the murdering Helen Clark and Sian Elias. Patrons include the child sex abuser and schizophrenic ex-Auckland Mayor and G-G Cath Tizard, and NZ's most corrupt judge and G-G Silvia Cartwright . . . The Auckland University Council also elected Jenny Gibbs as the new Pro-Chancellor. "Mrs Gibbs is a prominent art collector and patron, who founded Auckland City's New Gallery, and has had a leading role in supporting the Auckland Art Gallery, and the Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa" – as well as having a McCahon stolen to order, then funding the painting's return in exchange for a dameship, while bribing her husband.

After the sentencing, New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark said there were very strong reasons to believe that the two Israelis convicted on charges relating to a fraudulent attempt to obtain a New Zealand passport were acting on behalf of Israel's intelligence services.[27] She should know, she let them into the country, via her murder compliance agent, Sian Elias – the Black Chief Justice.

Prime Minister Helen Clark: "New Zealand condemns without reservation these actions . . . the breach of New Zealand laws and sovereignty by agents of the Israeli government has seriously strained our relationship with Israel." Helen Clark is deeply involved in her own cover – covering her murdering arse. To Helen Clark, public protest and public denial are the most cleansing form of cover.

"Police found that Kelman, Cara and another two individuals had been operating in Auckland since November 2003. [Sian Elias picked up the contract in October 2003 and moved fast.] Cara had travelled in and out of New Zealand 24 times since October 2000." Eli Cara was organising the group and had picked up Zev Barkan for his flair for murder.

As a result of this, Helen Clark and Sian Elias stopped speaking to each other – murders shared will do this, especially when they are keeping up a purist front – so their husbands made up for it with closer ties. Sian's husband employed Helen's husband as a university professor and they kept on looking at young boys' arses together.

. . . the Black Chief Justice Sian Elias has given up the ghost screwing her chauffeur in the back of the limousine outside official functions. She sits on top and sings. The chauffeur is from West Auckland and picks her up from the Auckland Domestic Airport every Friday night around 6 pm. As they exit the airport, she grabs his arse . . .

So Geoffrey Palmer, it is now your turn to make academic sense of this and make an academic ruling which satisfies natural justice. I would suggest the removal of Sian Elias as Chief Justice and the removal of Helen Clark as Prime Minister. I also suggest that both be charged with plotting to kill, accessory to murder, financing murder and treason.

I would appreciate your reply in a manner that is to the point and did not involve putting the nation to sleep. Once you have completed this task, I request that you retire from public office and any advisory position, to be flogged publicly. That should be sufficient compensation.

. . . then there is the New Zealand judiciary working for the American Military Industrial Complex which in turn works for Israel. It goes along these lines. All New Zealand lawyers sworn to the Bar are swearing to the International Bar Association, which is a subset of the American Bar Association, which is controlled by the US Military Industrial Complex, which is controlled by Israel, not excluding the United States long-time real el presidente, dictator Henry Kissinger.

So the reason we have a Jewish Chief Justice is . . . The Jewess Sian Elias founded New Zealand's Supreme Court in 2004 with the KGB agent Margaret Wilson as the official on-the-day ceremonial challenger. On the day, and well before and after, both were having an affair with the rape accused judge Anthony Christiansen.[28] Both denied it, making them liars, and

27 *Scoop*, 'NGOs Claim Wanted Israeli Agent Barkan In North Korea', State Of It, Selwyn Manning, Scoop Co-Editor, 19 July 2004.

28 Disgraced High Court judge Anthony Christiansen of Christchurch remained on full pay but with restricted duties, until he was selected to sit in August 2007 on the 'army bridge collapse' that resulted in the death of a beekeeper. Don't expect any decision other than one that supports the government and not the citizen, deceased or otherwise. When it comes down to the wire, the feminist judiciary selects its male judges for the size and availability of their cocks. They even have to drop their trousers. When this is filmed, their positions are secure.

liars of us all. Now all court decisions in every court are in favour of the liar, the bisexual, the homosexual, and the sex offender, with all Supreme Court decisions made in Israel.

New Zealand's Supreme Court Act was passed by Parliament on 15 October 2003 [two days after Sian Elais have picked up the murder contracts]. The Court formally began on 1 January 2004, so the new judges could get paid, and first sat on 1 July 2004, giving them six months' free salary.

The Supreme Court replaced appeals to London's Privy Council. The Supreme Court is to get a new $67 million home complete with antenna dome from where all decisions will be made in Israel. Chief Justice Sir Thomas Eichelbaum who is so wrong it warrants a permanent signpost, is a relieving judge to replace a sick judge, or sit on substantive appeals.

"There is no automatic right of appeal to the Supreme Court of New Zealand and you first have to apply for leave to appeal with the overarching principle that 'it must be in the interests of justice for the Court to hear the appeal'. This can be heard orally or by writing in one's absence . . . employment, criminal and family law can be heard by the Supreme Court" – but would this include criminal murders and paedophilia by the Supreme Court justices and their spouses?

Wikipedia: "The legal profession in general were opposed to the creation of the new court, and members were generally concerned that such an important legal change was forced through in the face of heated opposition."

And on the occult conspiracy front . . . Helen Clark presented her 'Night of the Long Knives' to all murderers. No one picked them up until Chief Justice Sian Elias on 13 October 2003. She then employed known murderers in the Mossad who arrived in November 2003. In exchange Helen Clark pushed through the Supreme Court Act on 15 October 2003 whereby Sian Elias became the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court on 1 January 2004. [The inaugural judges Andrew Tipping, Peter Blanchard, Thomas Gault, and Sir Kenneth Keith,[29] then worked in fear of their boss. The validity of this was quickly supported by] the murder of Sir Peter Elworthy 12 days later on 13 January 2004, quickly followed by the burning to death of historian Michael King on 29 March 2004. Thus began the occult tradition of the New Zealand Supreme Court.

Geoffrey Palmer, could your extensive put-adults-to-sleep books have achieved enough disinterest in the law to make this possible? Are you, Geoffrey Palmer, an accomplice to these events? Has your arse-whipping by Christine Rankin née Parker made you silent on all important matters and you charge the government NZ$10 million per annum, when in fact, all you do is save an Alaskan whale?

Lawyer, lawyer,
liar liar,
liar liar,
Hell for hire.

Have you, Geoffrey Palmer, Chief Justice Sian Elias, former Attorney-General Margaret Wilson and Chief Justice Sir Thomas Eichelbaum turned New Zealand into Hell?

I say you have.

You have been hiding the agenda of New Zealand by confusing and obfuscating all significant material matters.

As accomplices to paedophilia and murder you have made New Zealand a 'murderer's

29 Sir Kenneth Keith claimed the credit for the nuclear free policy but all the preliminary work was done by diplomat Chris Beeby who had an excellent juristists mind. Under these false pretences, Keith was made a Supreme Court judge by the Mossad's Sian Elais. The Mossad primarily values those who lie the best.

paradise' and a 'paedophile movement fronting as a country'. You have made the judiciary an occult mafia.

Could it have been any different with your involvement?

The real name of New Zealand is 'New Spain' and has been since 19 May 1950. The term 'New Spain' has all the clues for the agenda of New Zealand, and what it is to become.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'The Battle of Nelson Crescent', pp. 177–80:
Jocelyn Counsell got the grant for child ritual murder. That is, to study it, believe it, and make others believe it. She is also a nymphomaniac with a history of mental illness and is one of those responsible for getting Peter Ellis convicted. She received $100,000 of taxpayers' money to investigate child occult murders and found nothing, but rooted everyone.

She used to set up chairs in her laundry, supply beer, then stick a brick under her washing machine. Once the guests were seated, she'd strip naked, turn on the washing machine, place her crutch on the corner and have an orgasm with her invited guests watching and drinking the beer she had supplied.

Jocelyn Counsell was a genuine nymphomaniac. Her husband had been killed in a car accident and she was under suspicion, especially after her interview was recorded audially. There were all sorts of stories about cut break linings, but since the police favour genuine nymphomaniacs, and treat such return favours as R&D, Research and Development, any investigation was squashed . . .

That Jocelyn Counsell had had at least two stops at the Porirua mental institution beforehand did not sway this police bias. She then became a lesbian and was living in an old old villa on the west side of Nelson Crescent, close to the city, between McLean Park and the railway line, then there's the sea.

She became involved with the lesbian Carol Mouritsen who had a panelbeating business and only repairs women's cars. She still has the panelbeating-mechanics business. The lesbian Sally Farmer was also involved and Jocelyn was dating them both at some point in time."

At that time, in the mid-1980s, Jocelyn's place on Nelson Crescent was the place to be, and the place not to be seen. Often visitors were instructed to park their cars around the corner.

Jocelyn was living with Sally Farmer at the time and Jocelyn's son was going to high school. Troy wagged one day and spent it in bed with Sally Farmer who became pregnant to him. When Jocelyn came home she found her lover in bed with her 16-year-old son and all hell broke loose.

A huge fracas broke out. They were throwing knives and tomahawks at each other, then there was silence and guns went off. Lesbian arguments and lesbian murders are the most violent and the police thought it was a gang battle so they sent all their police cars and dog handlers, closed off the street and named it the 'Battle of Nelson Crescent'. They never revealed to the public that it was a 'lesbian domestic' . . . Even the Fire Brigade were out with their hoses.

And even the press thought it was a gang battle. The local police stayed very close-lipped about it and State Housing were informed to tell their tenants that they would throw anyone out who spoke about it, which they did. This is routine for State Housing.

In her interview there was something wrong with the woman. Something was left out in the recipe that made the sponge cake that was Jocelyn. You knew she was going to do something wrong and that was Peter Ellis. She'd do anything to please if it meant gaining applause and getting into the limelight. The police knew they could take her down to the

practice room and give her the script and she would learn it and deliver it in court. After all this, Jocelyn was chosen to study child ritual murder and become the government-funded expert, then Peter Ellis happened.

. . . Helen Clark had some involvement in this selection. She is a former Tavistock St Petersburg swallow, a Freud Hilton graduate turned lesbian feminist, and is quite a sexual compulsive herself. She now has her secretary ring up other aging women and ask them, 'Would you like to have a cup of tea with Helen?' and when PM Helen turns up its all lesbian twinkling eyes, forearm rubs, kisses and pokes. If the woman says 'No thanks', then that's the end of favours from Helen and she gives the contracts to someone else . . . from direct experience . . . PM Clark did this to one of my girlfriend's mothers. The mother said, 'No thanks'. When you pull all this together, it's the most horrible picture of New Zealand.

When Jocelyn Counsell was in Christchurch, as the official consultant to child ritual murders . . . one of the policemen got an obsession with her, and was converted, through rooting, into believing her views on child ritual murder. He was then put in charge of investigating the Christchurch Crèche case and then started having sex with some of the mothers he was interviewing. Then he resigned . . . the investigating detective Colin Eade. He hit on one of the children's mothers during the investigation and had sex with two of the children's mothers after the trial."

Jocelyn Counsell . . . has kept on side with the police . . . despite her mental illness, her exhibitionist nymphomania, her lesbian domestic, throwing knives and a tomahawk, and letting off a firearm in the suburban area. She now tells the police who the local dope smokers are.

Jocelyn Counsell helped to stitch up Peter Ellis and cover for the police paedophilia at Banks Ave in Christchurch. The police still remember favourably her ringside washing machine orgasms, and are reluctant to convict a fanny as they find them useful and entertaining.

"So any corrupt mentally ill nymphomaniac is considered by the police to be an R&D asset in the waiting and will pull them in, with huge government funding whenever the police require cover for their own lies and cover-ups.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Sex & Drugs and being a TV Personality', p. 183:
"*Woman's Day* and *Woman's Weekly* are both notorious for covering for compromised bisexuals, homosexuals, paedophiles, drug users, drug dealers and informants, and presenting them as clean-living heterosexuals. That is why Helen Clark is the first to celebrate *Woman's Weekly*'s 75th anniversary as women's magazines have given Helen Clark three decades of cover for her lesbianism and her husband's homosexuality and child sex abuse. Treason?"

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Sex & Drugs and being a TV Personality', pp. 186–90:
"Paul Holmes is the media representative for paedophiles. He covers for them. In exchange they cover for him. At the same, time Paul Holmes wrote a glowing article about Helen Clark's achievements and put down the Opposition leader . . . Helen Clark is New Zealand's biggest ever paedophile minder. Clark is married to a child sex abuser and Holmes also writes glowing articles about him and then has dinner with him. Clark is also a vehicle for the importation of heroin into New Zealand.

The Dominion Post, 'Heiress on drug charges unmasked', 21 August 2007. Auckland University law professor Bill Hodge: "High Court rules haven't excluded 'judge shopping' and because it [the High Court] is still formless it [judge shopping] is still possible."

Sir James Fletcher . . . died of a broken heart . . . two sons who were paedophiles . . .

NZ. It is a police state run by idiots who jump to the conclusion that anyone who knows more about crime than they do must have been the perpetrator. This especially applies in Bomb Squad investigations where anyone who puts together 'a replica that the police asked them to build' was the 'probable offender' because 'how else would they know how to build a bomb?'"

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Difficult New Zealand', pp. 217–19:
"There are over 200 complaints against judges for gender bias. These are then collected by a Complaints Officer, complete with title. He's been collecting them for over four years and he's done absolutely nothing with them.

The New Zealand judiciary hasn't found in favour of a heterosexual this millennium and ever since Sian Elias became a High Court judge. I think it's because her husband is bisexual.

The judiciary is a social activist movement that's trying to turn NZ gay. It's judicial activism covering their non-heterosexual arses.

I'm a heterosexual and I haven't won a case in 14 years, ever since I exposed the Head of the Disputes Tribunal, Grant Aislabie, as a drug user back in January 1994. I'm pretty sure he's bisexual and twisted. I used to cycle home from school as a 17-year-old, in the 7th Form, and he'd be at home drinking with my father at 3.30 pm. He'd stop playing pool, open the ranch slider and stick his head outside and look at my arse as I got off my push bike.

When I was at a party, at say, John Saunders' place, now a judge in Singapore, and Aislabie was there, he was always looking at my arse, and when I came home from university and went to the local parties and he was there, he'd be looking at my arse – you know, with that really uncomfortable stare. Then he got into drugs, drugs and alcohol, then lots of mental break-downs. The drugs were hidden under the seat of his golden brown 1938 Plymouth, the one he had shares in, that was parked in his garage behind the cabana, behind the swimming pool, behind his house on 4th Ave . . . Tauranga . . .

The New Zealand judiciary is as bent as. There are a few judges who are not into same sex, and those few that are heterosexual are usually swingers, and the few remaining are into drugs, and those that aren't are into all of the above, are into kids, or at least protecting the paedophiles who are into kids. All of them are compromised and all of them make compromised decisions . . .

Each judge lives in fear of the other judge. The judges make the most unfair decisions and routinely get away with it because no other judge will discipline them, because each knows they're all so compromised . . .

Wise citizens generally avoid the courts. As the saying goes, 'Don't expect justice from the New Zealand judiciary' . . . I used to work in Britain for MI-5 and C6. Then I came over to New Zealand and did some consulting work. It was my job to work through evidence and pull it apart and I can tell you the New Zealand police are very reliable – the most reliable police force in the world. You can always rely on the New Zealand police to manufacture evidence . . .

That's certainly what I've found . . . and the police, lawyers and judges work together. Some police are given permission to lie in court and some judges are guaranteed to believe everything a police officer says. Judge Gittos is one of these. He works on the police stitch-up and police informants scheme cases. I remember, after the poisoning, after my Cook Islands speech, I got Judge Gittos and he threw the book at me. Twelve hours after the poisoning I was driving in a straight line at 35 km/h and was charged with dangerous driving. During the

hearing I exposed Constable Cassin as having two convictions for assault prior to entering the police. Gittos took my driver's licence and fined me $1,490.00. I took it to the High Court. The police and District Court lost the hearing transcript, their notes and files, and one officer resigned. I got my licence back within the hour, then Cassin was put on the Internal Affairs' list of corrupt cops.

What we need is a vote of 'no confidence' in the judiciary. I have files on the sexual improprieties of judges [Elias, Cartwright, Geoghegan, Hole, Mahoney] and heads of department [Aislabie]. I could use these files. I thought about it, but it's a whole other book, even in note form . . .

You know, it can be argued, and quite easily, that judges are the biggest killers in New Zealand, more than heart attacks, road accidents and cancer.

That was in my first book, *Are You My Father?*

Peter Williams QC? He's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference. For decades he's been refusing to pay people he's hired. He's ripped off so many people, if he paid them all, he'd lose one of his buildings. He keeps using 'the sick excuse'. The latest one is 'his prostate cancer count is over 10' . . . He employed his daughter Katie Williams as his secretary for a number of years. Since then she's become an alcoholic and a P addict. She's a runaway self-destructive manic-depressive child, now in her 30s and showing no signs of improvement. When Peter goes overseas, he's just returned from a trip to Fiji [late August 2007 including 29 August], she acts up.

There are various ways she does this including stealing Peter's vehicle and driving around telling everyone it's hers. She uses this as security to purchase P from gangs like Black Power. When they come asking for the money, QC Williams has to bail her out. The last time he bailed her out, he had to pay Black Power NZ$20,000 . . .

Perhaps that's why Peter Williams hasn't paid my fee for over two years . . . From his own mouth he told me Katie was a serial cuckolder. It seems to run in the family. When they were living in Remuera Peter's son, Durrell, cut the telephone lines to their neighbour's house. When the neighbour confronted Peter he didn't discipline his son and didn't compensate the neighbour . . . so he's up there with Paul Holmes as New Zealand's worst father . . . I went sailing with Williams once. As soon as we were past North Head he started talking about how he'd had sex with a man and asked me if I'd tried it. Then one of his useless crew, a drunken Maori lawyer [Albi Orme] threatened to kill me. I even wrote Peter a letter of complaint. Quite a strange man that Williams.

I did over $5,000 worth of architectural work for him and he never paid me. He's all friends and self-fame until you present the bill then he cuts off all communication. I've been looking for a court to sue him in but haven't found one yet. I wonder if the judges respect him for his legal opinions, his sex with a man, his cuckolded status, his loose wives, his poor fathering, or the compromised information he has on them . . .

I'm surprised he's so tight. When he was defending Mr Asia in London, mafia boys in suits came up to him in the hotel lobby and said, 'Your payment's in your room'. Williams went straight up and found a suitcase on his bed, stuffed full of money. It had £2 million in it . . .

Seems like the old guys got it right. Stick a non-heterosexual in power and they'll fuck up the entire nation . . . Give them an inch and they'll take the country . . . It certainly applies to Helen. Put a 'Zionist prostitute in a cover marriage to a homosexual child sex abuser' in power and she'll try and launch a nuclear strike on you."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'The New National Anthem – Hot Teaspoons', pp. 221–24:
One of Helen Clark's lesbian lovers is Maryan Street. She is married to Annemarie Wille and they lived at 235 Jervois Road in Herne Bay, about five minutes' drive from Helen Clark's house. Swinging Helen and swinging Maryan have been casual sexual partners for over two decades. Helen made Maryan an MP and then a cabinet minister on 5 November 2007.

Maryan Street and Annemarie Wille had a child together, Elsje Marteke, born in 1991. The biological father is Mr John Burrows, an architectural student who changed to engineering at Auckland University. The child was conceived in Helen Clark's home in an occult ceremony.

Helen Clark is very much into the occult and the feminist occult. The Parthenogenesis Farm on Waiheke Island is home to the 'lesbians of the immaculate birth'.

Finding a dirth of immaculate births, Helen Clark agreed to them coming over to her place in their white robes to conceive a hot teaspoon baby. They danced around in their white gowns while Mr Burrows got wanked into a bucket and the sperm was placed into the lesbian vagina of the aptly named 'Annemarie Wille'.

The midwife was Barbara Harvey. Her husband, Bob Harvey, was then awarded the Queen's Service Order for Services to the Community in 1991, and soon became Mayor of West Auckland in October 1992. Mr Burrows got a job at the UN setting up nation's sewerage systems. Forty weeks later confusion was born.

Thereafter Helen Clark would escape her detail (bodyguards) at 3 am and drive madly to 235 Jervois Rd, to the home of Maryan Street, Annemarie Wille, and Elsje Marteke, to check up on their occult child and mix with more of the fisted ones. Helen's detail would complain that they'd have to jump through their trousers into their boots and follow her at that ungodly hour.

I've been in Maryan Street's gingerbread house and builders have been in Helen's house. Here they found the biggest dildo available under her bed. Helen has sex with her husband Peter, fanny to arse, doggy style with Helen on top . . .

New Zealand wasn't too hard to take over. The strongest form of resistance came from the Wellington Apple Pie Contest, and this, combined with the national anthem, 'Hot Teaspoons', left no doubt that Kiwis were the world's apple pie. Here, I'll leave you with a verse from the new national anthem by Walk.on.me:

"Peace, not war, shall be our boast, But, should foes assail our coast, Make us then a mighty host, God defend our free land."[30] From dissension, envy, hate . . . From dishonour and from shame . . . Men of every creed and race . . . . . corruption guard our state . . . Make her praises heard afar . . . Crown her with immortal fame . . . Guide her in the nation's van . . . Working out Thy glorious plan . . . Guard our country's spotless name."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Fisting in America', pp. 225–32:
"Helen Clark has been wearing waterproof under-pants for the last two years. They're called 'incontinence diapers'. Too much fisting has caused incontinence and her fanny's always leaking and she pisses herself all the time, especially when she's talking on TV. That's why she appears bigger around the hips and has been instructed to lose weight . . .

This is the same person *Forbes Asia* voted 20th most powerful woman in the world . . . as you said, her partner Heather Simpson did win gold for fisting at the Sydney Gay Olympics in 2000.

---

30 In Intelligence speak, "Peace" means 'no resistance to communism'. "Freedom" means 'no resistance to American colonialism'.

If we're going to make this a book about New Zealand and how easily external entities bribe New Zealand politicians, then I guess we should talk about Helen Clark's time at the White House. I published this in March and May 2007 in *How To Take Over The World*, and in March and September 2007 in *Stalin's British Training* – and I haven't been charged, sued, convicted, or reported in any mainstream media, so it must be true . . .

Promise of the Iraq war was being built up by the Americans and they were canvasing world leaders for support. This meant that they were pulling out all their FBI smut files to bribe politicians . . . the Afghan War began on 7 October 2001 and Helen Clark was against it, saying 'America has no right to be there'. Then Helen Clark left New Zealand for her Christmas holidays on 19 December 2002 without telling anyone where she was going and when she returned on 19 January 2003 she said she had been staying at her husband's parents place in the south of England. We know different.

[p. 228] When Helen Clark was in England, President George W. Bush called her up and invited her to his Capital. Being from a small country and President Bush being so big and all, she turned up. On 3 January 2003 she was flown to Washington DC and taken to the White House, without any pomp and ceremony, or media coverage. Helen Clark did not turn up with her husband, the embarrasingly effeminate homosexual Prof. Peter Davis, but with her long-time on-call lesbian lover, the world fisting champion Heather Simpson, whom she had appointed as Head of Policy.

Taking things at face value and listening to all the bar-room rumours down-under, W offered Helen-&-Heather Lincoln Cottage, which has more cameras per square metre than any other building in the world and when it comes to bargaining power, Lincoln Cottage is the Hollywood of spying.

When they arrived at the cottage W rang them and offered them a girl-typist. The typist George selected was a sapphic CIA pillow-talker and she came over and joined them. Helen and her honey-trap were caught on tape for hours on end doing all the things lesbians do – a bit of tongue and groove, strap on dildos, girl-talk, fisting, trade and security secrets, ménages à trois, that sort of thing.

[p. 229] This is the same sort of thing Helen Clark does at 235 Jervois Rd, Herne Bay, Auckland at 3.30 am with the lesbian Maryan Street [former Media Woman for Auckland Feminist teachers] and her civil union partner, Annemarie Wille. If we know about this, you can guarantee the Americans know about it, especially since the CIA informant John Banks was the Mayor of Auckland [2001–04] at the time.

When Helen's detail contacted me over this, back in 2003, they were surprised when I got back to them in the same sentence with the address. Their reply was, 'How did he know that? . . . Mr Hallett'.

The upshot of all this is that Helen Clark has remained silent over the Afghanistan and Iraq wars ever since. She hasn't said a word against President Bush, even though the rest of the world has, and she has been secretly sending New Zealand forces to Afghanistan and Iraq. [The NZSAS would go on holiday to various parts of Australia, then meet two weeks later in Perth, joining their Australian counterparts on a ship bound for the warzones.] She has also been flying other country's troops into Iraq on the national carrier Air New Zealand. To maintain cover, when questioned, she says only peace corps have been sent in and as soon as the shit hits the fan, she has other MPs answer for her collossal failures as Prime Minister.

Helen Clark can't answer any questions under pressure as you know, she pisses herself. She also hasn't presented a speech in public since she was asked a difficult question in 1996 and broke down crying . . .

[p. 230] She also hasn't walked across an intersection the whole time she's been PM. She's the most hated woman in New Zealand's history and if she walked across an intersection someone would volunteer to run her over . . .

I'm aware of the sentiment. I'm also aware that there have been many discussion regarding removing her protection, especially since her murders . . .

After Prime Minister Helen Clark's sex with the lesbian CIA pillow-talker, George Bush rang her up the next day and invited her up to the Oval Office. Helen turned up, feeling great about her latest fisting, but wondering why she no longer had any control over her bladder, and George, not being the great diplomat, showed Helen the photos and asked her if she would like these to go to the media.

[p. 231] Helen said 'Arrr, no thanks' and George said, 'Well you will be supporting US in Afghanistan and Iraq. You won't say a word against US and you will support US by whatever means possible.' Helen said 'Yes, I'll arrange whatever I can to keep you in power and for New Zealand to support your war' and Bush said, 'And we will do the same for you'.

So Helen Clark has remained New Zealand's prime minister. She is a former KGB agent supporting the American invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq in exchange for maintaining her position as prime minister and American silence about her lesbianism, her honey-trap, and her leaky fanny syndrome, which surprise, surprise, began soon after the Lincoln Cottage honey-trap. The pillow-talker must have known exactly where to push and scrape, what toxins to use, and what lubricants to hide them in. Anyway, the fisted one is still in power [ousted on 8 November 2008], despite not winning the election and being New Zealand's most unpopular woman – ever . . .

The diplomatic community heard about this and there was a flurry of invitations out to lunch, first in America and then around the rest of the world. The diplomatic community roared with laughter and shouted each other out to lunch just so they could tell the story. I got invited to one. Each wanted to tell the other the story because 'no one has been so easily honey-trapped since the Profumo Affair' . . .

When Helen Clark returned, she had no intention of sending New Zealand to war. The tapes were alluded to and Helen was told that if she didn't back America in the war against Iraq, these tapes would make it to the media . . .

[p. 232] Initially she didn't know which way to swing about the war. She had SAS troops in Afganistan which were easy enough to send through Iran to Iraq, but she pulled out of the Iraq war when she remembered that her primary goal was to destroy New Zealand.

So instead Helen Clark sent the New Zealand Peace Corp to Iraq. Essentially, these are a group of 'free re-builders' and the last people to leave Iraq . . .

Sexually bent politicians in denial of their sexuality to the public are a threat to their own country and policies. They are easily setup, photographed, politically bribed, toppled, and supported in the destruction of their country. This method of altering a country's policies is epidemic and now endemic to politics. It is something larger more experienced countries try on smaller less experienced politicians, whenever they can . . . and laugh outrageously when it still works . . .

If you are a political leader, and you're having sex overseas with anyone who is not your recognised partner, then you are filmed and bribed. Der! That's how Helen Clark was trained by the KGB in the first place. She is a former Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute. Is she as forgetful as Christine Rankin? . . . She only has to learn her lines and she never answers a question that wasn't first prepared by her aides, as are the answers . . ."

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Goodbye Pork Pie', pp. 262–66:
The police are a counter-intelligence organisation. It's their role to attack anyone who might reveal anything that is against the New World Order agenda. As the police are convicted of more and more rapes, gang-bangs and drug trafficking, as they lose their credibility, intelligence comes out of retirement and speaks out . . .

[p. 263] Judith Tizard got pissed [drunk] for two weeks because Helen Clark told her there was no way they were going to get back into power, that they had been incompetent because they hadn't thought up a wheeze to get into power. 'Wheeze' is 1920s Pommy slang for 'rort'. Judith Tizard has been so pissed ever since, the last two weeks, she doesn't even turn up to her electoral office. They have major problems trying to straighten her out. You can ring for an appointment but someone else will turn up . . .

. . . replace the paedophile Jonathan Hunt. He's being retired, officially due to ill health . . . Jonathan Hunt will probably be made High Commissioner to India because he likes bumming 12-year-old Indian boys which is why we have an Indian Governor-General. When Hunt became the centre of the international pan-Europe, pan-America paedophile ring in 2006 and put up his hands claiming diplomatic immunity, Helen Clark's government didn't even have the decency to admit he's a paedophile and stand him down. It's like I said, 'The diplomatic corp is the Sodomy Olympics'.

Helen Clark is New Zealand's biggest ever paedophile minder and promoter. What do you expect? She's married to a child sex abuser . . .

[p. 264] Judith Tizard was made the first MP for Auckland, which has no job description other than having been the Prime Minister's lover. The Labour Party stole the election with Israel's rigging and the help of the lefty Chief Justice Sayanim Mossad agent, Sian Elias . . .

The alcoholic in charge of CYFs is praying to get through the next two weeks without another CYFs scandal. She's been given the target of getting CYFs through Christmas without another scandal, but doesn't think it's possible – not even three weeks. That's Ruth Dyson. She used to be a good-looking woman when she was younger, by New Zealand standards, but she became an alocholic . . .

Police would regularly go to judges' houses and remove the paedophilia. It wouldn't make it to the press. Instead of being formally charged the judges would be slapped over the wrist with a wet bus ticket. It was always police from outside the area who did the clean-up raids. We were in one of the squads. We didn't do all of them. I'm out of the police now . . . [p. 265] Were the police corrupt? . . . Yes. I still have all the files . . . I'll get them to you . . .

New Zealand is run off a list. Before promotion the bisexual in the group is asked for an opinion on that person. If they were at all homophobic, or have ever mentioned someone, anyone, is a paedophile, they're not promoted . . . The only thing that holds New Zealand together is agreed silence. Behind this is a complicit white-collar crime movement and behind this is a complicit white-collar paedophile movement, and behind this is all the elevated legal fraternity . . .

Of Lynne Pillay, the Labour MP for Glen Eden in West Auckland, she said, 'There has not been a greengrocer between Island Bay and Palmerston North that she hasn't saddled up' . . . That's what you get when you order through Tavistock and they bring in their criminal mates and drag them up the ladder . . . If we had any more white-collar criminals in New Zealand they'd get their feet wet . . .

You know how Paul Holmes was disciplined for supplying Millie with methamphetamines? He was promoted back to TVNZ on 11 September 2007 and given a new TV show to present – 'Whatever Happened To . . .?' which illustrates just how completely New Zealand

fails to support its successes, how it fails to support its failures, and how it fails to expose its corruption, especially its talk show presenters.

[p. 266] It's as if New Zealand were the Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors – one giant wet blanket. It's becoming pretty obvious that everything that happens in New Zealand is about programming. The agenda is promoted and everything else is quashed. Anyone who has ever worked on that agenda and sworn allegiance to it is never retired, no matter how tired . . . New Zealand's irrational government . . . lie as much as a Russian parliament and their leader is a former Russian prostitute.

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 'Index', pp. 281–94:
Friday 26 October 2007: This was to be the index, but urgency prevailed. Yesterday I was told I was going to be arrested under Helen Clark's Terrorism Suppression Act and her newly proposed amendments. On Friday morning I was told I was going to be arrested in the next two days. By lunch time I had a visitor who told me I was 'Number One' on Helen Clark's list. (I used to be No. 50.) Relaying a message from a prominent magazine editor, the arrest is to occur by 1 January 2008 and probably just before Christmas as the courts are closed for a month. He is 'Number Two', but considered far too well known.

As usual, just as I had gone to print, something happens. I went up to the corner dairy and there was David Bain. He seemed like a gentle character so I introduced myself and we chatted for ten minutes. I mentioned I was about to publish a book with a chapter on his saga. He said, "I have never met Peter Ellis . . . I thank you guys who put your life on the line to bring out these conspiracies, and it is a conspiracy. Not a conspiracy in that it's not true . . . there are too many details. It is a conspiracy against the individual."

Then as I crossed the road a crimson Ford Mondeo came from Domain Drive onto Ayr Street at speed and almost ran me over. As I jumped out of the way, the driver appeared to recognise me and I'm sure it was Helen Clark. She doesn't normally drive herself unless she's on her way to a fisting, like to Maryan Street's, but this is normally at 3 am . . .

Capitalism is based on expansion and recession and conquering new frontiers. Since the whole planet has undergone this for hundreds of years, space was tried as the new frontier, but failed. Instead of war, a new enemy has been created – **TERRORISM** – government organised. This is the new expanding enterprise and all the manufactured laws and actions that go with it. It truly is 1984 and has been for the last four decades.

There are reasons New Zealand is being turned into the next generation of police state. As populating space has failed, Antarctica is also being opened up as the new frontier. When Chris Beeby's Antarctic peace accord is stripped down there is only Russia and America left, and both belong to Israel. Israel controls Antarctica and New Zealand is considered to be 'New Spain' – the gateway to another New World of resources. NZ is even written up as 'NS' on intelligence sheets . . .

[p. 282] New Zealand is in the midst of a McCarthyite frenzy where the police are intent on arresting every citizen who doesn't see the world as Helen Clark does. At the same time, Clark pushed through the Electoral Finance Bill which stops anyone saying or writing anything against the Government in election year (2008, 2011, etc). This includes websites, blogs and printed books and will effectively ban all my books, placing them on a blacklist . . . but this would make the 'Incontinent Fisted One' dictator in perpetuity. It is Helen Clark who decides who is a terrorist and since I have exposed her as a KGB agent who tried to do a Pearl Harbor on New Zealand with a nuclear strike on Taupo, I am Numero Uno.

. . . Perhaps the Government's judiciary could return my architecture practice developed to where it would have been, the properties they stole, compensation for their murder attempts, and wipe clean their manufactured record – the one they created in my absence to limit my output . . .

Helen Clark introduced the Electoral Finance Bill into Parliament admidst great secrecy. The secrecy was that she did not declare what the Bill was about and introduced it at least six months late, and in haste. The Electoral Finance Bill is designed to silence all opposition to her.

In part, that is due to this book and others I've written which mention her attempt to launch a nuclear strike on Taupo, her murder of historian Michael King, her Comintern [Communist International] training by the KGB, her prostitution in St Petersburg, her marriage to a homosexual child sex abuser, her three or more attempts on my life, the Rothschilds considering Helen Clark to be 'the Hitler of the South Pacific', her honey-trap at the White House, and her wearing incontinence nappies – which is what the Electoral Finance Bill/Act is about.

[p. 283] Helen Clark doesn't want it mentioned. Say "Incontinence Nappies" to her face and see what reaction you get.

When I mentioned that New Zealand's real name was New Spain, I wasn't kidding and when I mention that Helen Clark is compared to Hitler by many, I wasn't kidding either.

Newstalk ZB: "Members of the migrant community on the march say they came to New Zealand to escape dictatorship, and some have likened Miss Clark to Adolf Hitler."

Since 1999 the Labour Party has shown itself to be a paedophile and crime creation movement. They have continually stolen from the coffers, funded homosexuals, child sex abusers and paedophiles into positions of power, refused to jail violent criminals, promoted gang members to the top of the police force (Mongrel Mob member Clint Rickards), promoted New Zealand's worst ever rapist to Auckland City Commander (Clint Rickards), promoted one of New Zealand's worst paedophiles as one of New Zealand's best police undercover agents (Clint Rickards), promoted the heroin trafficking Minister of Health Annette King to Minister of Police, got the police spokesman and President of the NZ Police Association trafficking heroin to gangs (Greg O'Connor), turned Maori activists into government agents (Tame Iti, Ken Muir), made many of Helen Clark's lesbian fisting buddies cabinet ministers (Maryan Street, Ms Steve Chadwick), removed the heterosexual males out of cabinet positions, had the police hassle heterosexual males and lay trumped-up charges, had most of heterosexual New Zealand spied on by Telecom, the SIS, Matrix Security and Mr Whippy, and ensured no heterosexual male wins a court case (only sex offenders do) . . . [p. 284] removed heterosexual solo fathers from their homes, put lesbians in government jobs so they could buy houses, then let house prices skyrocket . . . made the poor poorer, imported poor immigrants to vote for them, carried out murders for the New World Order (Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, MP Rod Donald, Augie Auer), gave the Jewess Sayanim Mossad agent Chief Justice Sian Elias unlimited funds to start a Supreme Court which was rammed through Parliament at record speed, and ensured that all legal decisions in New Zealand will be made by Israel for Israel, with New Zealand being the New Spain for the new continent Antarctica.

The New Zealand Computer Society Inc." "Greg O'Connor is a former drug undercover, detective and Police Officer with over 30 years experience. He has been the elected President of the NZ Police Association since October 1995 and presides over 8000 Sworn Police Officers and 2000 Non-sworn (civilian) staff. O'Connor is also the Chairperson of the Police Welfare Fund with over 13,000 members and a large network of Holiday Homes.

Greg O'Connor also leads the worldwide body of Police Associations – the International Council of Police Representatives & Associations" . . .

This should keep the police worldwide very busy trafficking NATO heroin to their local criminals – kickbacks in the police holiday homes included. When the police say "stress leave", think "drug holiday". Former police officers, Senior Sergeants and lawyers consider Greg O'Connor to be "a total dick." This rolled off their tongues without hesitation.

Did I mention Helen controls the brothels and keeps re-employing the 'any-and-every-drug addict' Paul Holmes as the state media personality for her cover-ups when he clearly supplied his own daughter Millie with a range of Class A drugs and got her into prostitution for drugs, earning her nickname 'anal lover' . . . and when Millie stole Paul's Cartier watch and porned it for P and the P dealers later found out it was fake, Paul kicked Millie out.

Millie got Paul back by moving in with her father's P dealer, Perish (white Mercedes, tinted windows). Paul may have been involved when Perish was placed on trumped up kidnapping charges, but it was Millie who trumped Paul when she was charged with P while high on Perish's stash. By December 2007 Millie was well past her sentence date. She'd got on the needle and was back at the Capri rehab clinic. Meanwhile Paul was texting her saying he was too drunk to pick her up . . . and that's state TV – not enough morality to cite the Prime Minister as a KGB agent and a former St Petersburg prostitute who wears incontinence nappies as a result of a White House honey-trap fisting with toxic lubricant.

The end result of all this is that the 2008 Election will have to be decided in the courts, and that is by the Jewess Sian Elias and her Supreme Court, which in turn has all its decision made in Israel. Israel will be backing *their* exploitation of Antarctica with New Zealand as New Spain – the launching pad to the new continent. As a result, they want to make New Zealand a legal, political and social mosh pit. [As it turned out, the country got educated to the Labour Government's corruption resulting in a landslide victory to the opposition].

[p. 285] According to the Georgia Guidestones, the transitional agenda for New Zealand/New Spain is that 12 out of 13 people are to be neutralised. This includes exporting thinkers and importing dummies; exporting white people and importing brown and yellow people; exporting heterosexuals and importing lesbians, gays, bisexuals and sex abusers (with the help of the paedophiles Sir Roger Douglas and Aussie Malcolm who run immigration firms); exporting capitalistic intent and importing communist intent; exporting morals and importing white-collar criminals; charging and convicting honest people and letting murderers go free on bail; charging men with domestic violence and taking their weapons, while giving custody to mentally ill violent mothers, setting them up in house and home and paying for their university education, while refusing the father's access and boiler-plating him until he gives up on his own family and emigrates to Australia – 40,000 of them each year . . . since 1970 a third of the population has emigrated.

The transitional agenda for New Zealand/New Spain also includes murder and MAD (Medically Assisted Death). When the polls are down, Helen murders.

Helen Clark is a former KGB prostitute, a graduate of the St Petersburg Freud Hilton, as is her long-time Comintern buddy Margaret Wilson. They formed a pact with New Zealand's United Nations representative, Silvia Cartwright, as to how they wanted New Zealand run. This involves New Zealand becoming the first Western communist state, modelled on Russia. And who created Russia? The Jews – before they got Israel. And who is Israel's representative in New Zealand – Chief Justice Sian Elias. Her nomination was tabled by the evil first female Prime Minister Jenny Shipley and seconded by the Comintern's Helen Clark.

In the eight years Clark has been in power, she has never answered a question clearly and now leaves all difficult answers to her cabinet ministers who are instructed to answer like unrealistic blinkered bratty schoolchildren – which they are. As a result the . . . finances are run by a British paedophile married to a primary school teacher who runs around cuckolding the bad doctor . . .

Helen Clark's Electoral Finance Act . . . is a doctrine of absolute silence and will have a more devastating effect on New Zealand than Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson's planned nuclear strike on Taupo.

[p. 286] On 12 November 2007 the *New Zealand Herald* ran a rare front-page editorial: "When is the government going to get this message: democracy is not a device to keep the Labour Party in power . . . If these bills pass, they will be Labour's epitaph" . . . Your Electoral Finance Bill is so bad that even your Labour-appointed Chief Human Rights Commissioner described the original Bill as having 'a chilling effect on the right of freedom of expression'. The Human Rights Commissioner then asked for the Bill to be withdrawn – that any changes be subject to the widest possible scrutiny.

Helen Clark refused another round of public submissions, did not withdraw the Bill and rammed it through Parliament. The Electoral Finance Bill . . . making the New Zealand Government the most anti-democratic of its type in the world. Helen Clark has extended the gagging order to 11 months.

The select committee's report reveals that, under questioning, Ministry of Justice officials could not offer committee members any rationale for the extended regulated period. To have done so would have meant embarrassing the Government . . . Incontinence Nappies . . . Comintern Training . . . Prostitution in St Petersburg . . . murders, an attempted nuclear strike on Taupo, and a toxic fisting at the White House . . .

[p. 287] the Labour Party are . . . passing law to make legal what was illegal in the last election . . . The Minister of Justice doesn't even understand it . . .

The Chief Justice is Sian Elias, a Sayanim Mossad contract killer and murderer of the chief historian Michael King. Sian Elias is supported by the Public Law specialists Chen Palmer . . . Founding Director Geoffrey Palmer pays to have his arse whipped by Christine Rankin, the former head of New Zealand's largest government department. Christine didn't even pass her first school exam. She failed School C twice and was limited in her moonlighting career to 'dominatrix'. The knee-jerk retard Christine Rankin drives Geoffrey Palmer, and Geoffrey Palmer drives the unwritten constitution for a fee of $10 million a year.

The Electoral Finance Bill is the result – no human rights for those less bent . . . New Zealand doesn't have a written constitution. It depends on an anchor of decency based on common understanding . . .

[p. 288] Under Helen Clark, New Zealand is designed to become the first Western Russian satellite country – fascism for the oligarchy and communism for the masses – with thinkers exported and uneducated voters imported to maintain the fascist/communist agenda . . .

When Helen Clark started to be compared to Adolf Hitler in 2004, it was by a lawyer. Her letter was read over the radio (Newstalk ZB), but it was in 1989, when I interviewed a member of the KGB in Moscow that it first became apparent that Helen Clark (now Prime Minister) and Margaret Wilson (now Speaker of the House) were both trained in Russia as KGB Comintern agents. Part of this training was prostitution. Shame brought control . . .

[p. 289] . . . the reason Bush has so easily pushed Helen Clark into American style fascism is that Helen Clark was honey-trapped at the White House by one of W's female CIA pillow-talkers. As a result, Helen Clark nows wears incontinence nappies, something which would deter most voters from ticking her box. She leaks like a sieve and pisses herself during interviews.

Rather than have Helen Clark's incontinence nappies come up as an election issue, she has decreed that no one can mention her incontinence in election year. This is what the Electoral Finance Act is about – Helen Clark's incontinence . . . Even the New Zealand Law Society wants the Electoral Finance Bill scrapped . . .

[p. 290]. . . the Government no longer has any legitimacy. It is a dictatorship without support. It is a New World Order Government controlled through the sexual deviancy and drug trafficking of New Zealand MPs . . . It is the wheeze Helen Clark was looking for . . . that, and the manufactured terrorism by government agent[s] . . . An early indicator of Helen Clark's contempt for the rule of law came with the retrospective amending of the Electoral Act to keep one of her Ministers in Parliament [the thief, the con man, the mental patient, the prostitute, or her lover] . . .

The damage Helen Clark has done to New Zealand will never ever be repaired . . . and make sure any Prime Minister obeys the law, and is not above the law . . .

[p. 291] My 1 x 0.8 metre placard on an extended painter's pole is a prime example as it appeared at the end of the 1 December 2007 Queen St march with over 5000 people protesting. I was photographed by the SIS and Internal Affairs and even posed for them. When they came up to interview me as we marched down Queen Street we openly shared we what we knew and didn't know, then I gave them my business card. They were aware of this book and were investigating the claims in it. I haven't heard from them since. Nor have I received copies of the photographs.

[p. 292] The police and SIS used to sit in the second floor of buildings with high-powered cameras, take photos of the crowd, then blow them up several metres high and get their protest agents to come in and name the activists and the ringleaders. No need in my case . . .

[p. 293] . . . because America's President George W. Bush has control over New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark through filmed fisting.

John Marshall QC, President of the NZ Law Society: ". . . and when you have the Electoral Commission itself saying, 'We can not interpret this law', you know you have problems. And if the Government had published their draft bill when they were scheduled to – in early 2007 – then there would have been plenty of time to get it right. But they kept the secret negotiations with their allies [Geoffrey 'Spank Bottom' Palmer] going for months, minimising the chance to have decent public consultation. So [Helen Clark's Labour] Government are the only people to blame for leaving the Bill so late" . . .

All the while Helen Clark was overseas talking to Hitler's sperm, Angela Merkel (which she cited as her year's highlight), and Speaker of the House Margaret Wilson was away on leave trying to patch up Jonathan Hunt's ongoing paedophilia. Jonathan Hunt is a former Labour MP and Speaker of the House. He is now New Zealand's High Commissioner to London and is an international organising paederast.

[p. 294] Weather manipulation is partly why the CIA agent Augie Auer was killed on 10 June 2007. Augie Auer ran Operation Clear Skies during the Vietnam War for the Americans. They rigged clear skies over North Vietnam and heavy monsoon rains over South central Vietnam.

Roger Boar & Nigel Blundell, Octopus Books Limited, London, 1984.

THE WORLD'S GREATEST SPIES AND SPYMASTERS

Swallows: From Russia With Love

Major James Holbrook turned away from the window of the small hotel room and gazed again at the beautiful girl stretched out on his bed. She made it hard for the American military attaché to concentrate on the task which had brought him from the embassy in Moscow to the small town of Rovno, a few miles east of the Soviet border with Poland. He was supposed to check rumours that Russia was preparing to invade its neighbouring satellite, plunged into turmoil in 1981 by Solidarity demands for economic and political reform. Then he had met the girl . . .

He returned to her inviting arms. Holbrook, 41, had never met anyone so skilled at loving, so ready to pander to his every whim. Her embraces were a lonely man's only comfort in such a bleak outpost. But as they clung together again, the door was abruptly kicked down, camera flashbulbs exploded harshly, and a Russian colonel known to the American walked into the room. He gently pointed out that, as a married man with two children, Holbrook had seriously compromised himself. However, his Soviet friends could ensure that his wife and the embassy never heard of the incident if Holbrook cooperated by providing Moscow with a little information.

Holbrook was no naïve amateur in the espionage game. He courageously confessed his indiscretion to his superiors and was recalled to Washington. An intelligence spokesman there said:

> 'We can only guess that the Russians got wind of the fact that Major Holbrook was being considered for a new job as military adviser to Vice President George Bush at the White House. He would have had access to the most highly secret material of President Reagan's administration.'

Holbrook had been hooked by a 'swallow', one of the hundreds of stunningly lovely Russian girls ruthlessly trained at specialist camps to cold-bloodedly seduce Westerners. And the fact that an agent well-versed in KGB espionage techniques could be tempted proved how effectively the beauties learn their lessons. But Moscow leaves nothing to chance in its efforts to recruit shamed victims of sex traps as spies. Targets are meticulously scrutinized for 'personality defects'. If a man has an eye for a pretty girl, the KGB provides one exactly suited to his tastes. And it has plenty of erotic experts to select from.

In his book *Sexpionage*, author David Lewis tells of an interview he had in Tunisia with Vera, a swallow who defected. She told him how the KGB recruited intelligent and attractive girls from schools and colleges with promises of salaries and privileges superior to those of most Russians in return for unspecified duties for the state. They were then taken to heavily guarded camps in remote areas for a de-humanizing course, designed to rid them of all inhibitions. First they watched films of every sexual activity, including perversions. Then they were ordered to strip in front of other women. Later men watched them undress, and caressed and criticised their bodies. Then coachloads of soldiers arrived, and the girls were ordered to make love to the complete strangers. Their performances were filmed for group discussion later. After several weeks, the girls lost all shame, and were ready to fall in with any suggestion for group or single sex.

As Vera told Lewis:

> 'We were told we should remember that we were soldiers fighting in

SEX SPIES

> the front line of a bitter ideological battle. In war soldiers were often ordered to do things which, as individuals, they would find repulsive; but hard sacrifices were essential. Our bodies were weapons to be used in a cause. By the time our training was completed, we were hard, cynical, sophisticated young women capable of bedding any heterosexual man authority selected for us, and giving him the time of his life.'

Vera said she became sickened by her role as a sexy spy in 1963, after seducing a young Frenchman about to get married. He was told his bride-to-be would learn of the liaison unless his father, an influential chief in the mining industry in France, passed over commercial secrets. The boy killed himself by walking in front of a car in Moscow's Red Square, unable to cope with the shame of his seemingly 'innocent affair'. Vera then seduced a senior KGB official in return for official papers allowing her to visit East Berlin, where she defected.

The French, with their traditional partiality for *amour*, have been special targets for swallows. And it was the suicide of another sex trap victim, Moscow air attaché Colonel Louis Guibaud, that prompted the defection in London in 1963 of Yuri Krotkov, a film scripwriter used by the KGB to set up seductions, often using actresses as bait. What disillusioned Krotkov told MI5 stunned his interrogators and rocked the French establishment. For he revealed that France's ambassador to Russia had been compromised by at least two swallows.

Maurice Dejean arrived in Moscow with his pretty young wife in 1955, and was quickly picked out by KGB sex trap mastermind Lieutenant General Oleg Gribanov as a likely target. His roving eye made him vulnerable. Krotkov, who had previously compromised Mexicans, Indians, Pakistanis, Americans and Britons, decided to win the ambassador's trust by charming his wife, Marie Claire. After engineering a meeting at a diplomatic reception, he cultivated the acquaintance by inviting her on river cruises, providing tickets to the ballet, and picking up the bill for lavish dinners. Eventually Dejean joined them on the social outings. Krotkov introduced him to a buxom, sophisticated interpreter called Lydia. Then, after arranging for Madame Dejean to enjoy a day away in the country, he invited the ambassador to an exhibition of paintings.

The lovely Lydia just happened to be admiring the pictures when they arrived. Within hours, she and Dejean were lovers.

Having photographed the event, the KGB already had a hold on the French envoy. But Lydia was known to be divorced. To spring their trap, the Russians needed another swallow. Lydia was sent out of Moscow 'to film on location' and Dejean was introduced to another actress, Larissa. Within days they too were bed partners. But in June 1958, the amorous ambassador received a nasty shock. Two burly men burst into Larissa's love nest. One played the part of an outraged husband. Dejean was left in no doubt that he would hear more about his adultery.

Worried, he consulted one of the friends Krotkov had introduced to him – Gribanov himself. He was reassuring, promising to try to pull strings. Within days, he was able to set the ambassador's mind at ease. The 'husband' had agreed not to press charges. But Dejean was now dangerously entangled. One day, the KGB would expect repayment for this 'favour'.

After Krotkov's defection, Dejean was recalled to Paris by his close friend, President De Gaulle, and grilled by counter-espionage men. It seemed the KGB had never called in the debt. De Gaulle dismissed him with the words,

'So Dejean, you enjoy the company of women.' It turned out he was not the only ambassador to share this hobby.

A blonde Russian swallow brought the distinguished diplomatic career of Sir Geoffrey Harrison to an abrupt end when she seduced him in Moscow. Sir Geoffrey was recalled to London in 1968, and it was thought at the time that the department of Britain's ambassador was a protest at Russian intervention to crush liberalism in Czechoslovakia.

Only 13 years later was it revealed that he had had a torrid affair with a chambermaid called Galia at the embassy. When shown photographs of himself with her, and invited to become a Soviet spy, he wisely confessed to his Foreign Office bosses.

Sir Geoffrey said after a Sunday newspaper disclosed his secret:

> 'I did not ask Galia if she worked for the KGB, but the assumption was there. I regret it, of course I regret it. I was warned before I went to Moscow about this sort of thing – anyone going to the Iron Curtain countries is warned this can happen. It was a very silly thing for me to do.'

His replacement as ambassador to Moscow, Sir Duncan Wilson, said:

> 'Galia was a blonde, buxom girl and very attractive. There was no doubt she was one of the Russians' top drawer girls. She was clearly in a completely different class from the rest of the domestics, but I have no idea how good she was at housework – I dismissed her a few days after I arrived.'

Sir Duncan was astonished to receive a phone call days later from the Australian ambassador. 'It appeared Galia had gone straight round and asked him to give her a job, and he wanted to know if I could give her a reference,' he said. 'I made it quite clear she would not be at all suitable.'

How many Britons, Americans and West Europeans have been inveigled into espionage by the attentions of captivating Russian swallows? Commander Anthony Courtney, a former Naval Intelligence officer who later became a Conservative MP, has estimated the total of silent, shamed moles in the NATO countries at 10,000. And he says there are at least 50 in the British Foreign Office.

His opinions have particular relevance. For Commander Courtney was the first known victim of a sex trap used to discredit rather than recruit. In 1961, shortly after the death of his first wife, he was befriended on a business trip to Moscow by beautiful swallow Zina Volkova, who was working as an Intourist car rental assistant. Largely at her instigation, he took her back to his room in the National Hotel, and found comfort in her arms. Two years later, back in London, the Commander made a series of speeches in Parliament questioning the diplomatic immunity of employees at Soviet bloc embassies, and claiming that 20 chauffeurs at the Russian embassy in Kensington were KGB officers.

In August 1965, copies of intimate photographs of Courtney and Zina were delivered to influential MPs, the *News Of The World* newspaper and the Commander's second wife. Courtney was able to explain them to his wife and the security services, but the public were less reasonable. He lost his job as MP for Harrow East, and his political career was finished. Moscow does not usually take such drastic steps over critics on the back benches at Westminster, and many believe the public shaming of Courtney was a warning to somebody even better placed in the power structure, to toe the Kremlin line or else.

SEX SPIES

On 7 June 1967, CIA hospital staff pointed out Helen Clark to the KGB outside the Espom Girls Grammar school fence in Auckland, then made a brief intro. The KBG took her under their wing and trained her in feminism which she took to rapidly.

They sent Clark to Stockholm, to the University, to feminist lectures where she met like-minded feminists and communists enough to go to the theatre with. They went to Stringberg plays and it was here that Helen Clark met with the KGB who took her on the 95-minute flight to St Petersburg, to the Tavistock, where she was psychologically and sexually trained.

This included being gang-banged by KGB agents. Those in training included Vladimir Putin who was later to become Clark's controller in New Zealand and those who finish the Tavistock training are known as "Freud Hilton graduates".

During the training a skinny Polish man was presented with his hands bound and Clark stabbed him, killing him. This was all part of her training to take over a Western country and turn it to Russia's wishes.

Now one of the KGB's Sex Swallows with a twist, Helen Clark returned to New Zealand and spent a lot of time interviewing prostitutes. She collected the sexual secrets of politicians judges, lawyers, mayors, council staff, police, industrialists, union workers and any person of importance, or who might become important.

Vladimir Putin, a young Intelligence agent officially based in East Germany moved to Wellington, New Zealand on assignment in 1980–82. Known as Alexi Putin in Wellington, he was eventually promoted from Fisheries Inspector to Cultural Attaché. He had a choice of two body doubles, Valenti or Alexander Putin, to replace him when he returned to East Germany.

From 1980–86, the Trawler Wars were going on in New Zealand and all the world's top spies were based in Wellington. The Trawler Wars had been brought there by George H. Bush and this involved an American submarine following a Russian submarine, following a Russian fishing trawler, following an American fishing trawler that was playing underwater music of an American submarine.

Satellites weren't functioning consistently and the Russian fishing trawlers were placing locator beacons on the seafloor for their submarines in readiness to launch a nuclear strike. The American trawlers were then moving them.

At the end of the week the spies from all countries would meet at the Shamrock Hotel on Wellington's Rintoul Street from 7.30 on Friday nights. The New Zealand SIS occupied an old man's boarding house two doors up and they spied on these meetings collecting all the weeks secrets in one go.

After drinking at the Shamrock Hotel Vladimir (Alexi) Putin would meet with the go-between Penny Bright who would arrange a meeting with Putin's New Zealand Comintern agents – Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson. They often met under Wharf No. 3 where Clark would pass over the sexual secrets of the more prominent New Zealanders and then have sex with Vladimir Putin. Margaret Wilson, hobbled by one leg, and not a good climber, would keep watch.

A record of this was kept in Penny Bright's diary. Bright's father found this in 1982, removed it and took it to his friend, the leader of the Values Party in the Manawatu. They decided it wouldn't benefit either party and portended to destroy it. However, through a waiter over 700 km away, this information became available.

Helen Clark then became Prime Minister in November 1999 and Putin a month later.

Fishing for submarines

The East Coast fisherman Tom Sinel (then 60ish) reckoned he lost a set of trawler gear in the early to mid-1980s because he hooked a submarine off the 70 foot steel trawler Kaite ('small feed') while fishing off the East Coast. The door, sweeps and net were all gone.

Fisherman: "Sinel was ex-Navy and lost a lot of gear because he didnt' know what the fuck he was doing. He made it believeable for a small catch and lost gear. He used to sell hot fish to helicopters flying into Hicks Bay. This was before the quota system. It was getting to the stage when his employment with Watties was about to be terminated."

James Bond III: "Hicks Bay is a very deep-water bay and you can drop a line off the shore and catch deep-water groper. America did a survey of Hicks Bay and it was to be the South Pacific base for the Polaris nuclear submarines. They even dug underwater tunnels for the subs.
"At that time, early to mid-80s, when Tom Sinel lost his fishing gear, the East Coast was lousy with submarines".

Author: "So there you go Tom, you've been vindicated on that one."

Key to Murder Attempts

Contract Killing and Failed Contracts in recent New Zealand

Judicial Promotion Corruption

In 1989 Sian Elias stole NZ$0.5 billion (NZ$500 million or thereabouts) off her husband Hugh Fletcher. The overcharged amount was due to investors in China. China threatened to declare war on New Zealand. The Mossad intervened and brokered deal. China got to invade New Zealand via immigration from 1995 (the 'Asian Invasion'); Sian Elias got to keep the money and became the leading Sayanim Mossad agent in New Zealand; and the Mossad now does any murders Sian Elias wants, or the Mossad wants. Sian Elias was then promoted to Chief Justice and it is now her role to cover these murders up.

Sian Elias also failed to reveal information during the inquiry into her father's sex with patients in his doctor's surgery, and his subsequent form-signing for their government grants.

During a Disputes Tribunal hearing in January 1994, I accused the trial Head of Disputes Tribunal, Grant Aislabie, of being drug user. Grant was born New Zealand's hairiest baby and his mother contemplated smothering him with a pillow. He was also my family's lawyer, my father's drinking partner, he would confide in my mother (who was raised in Rangiora near Christchurch – retired British spy country), he had a series of mental breakdowns, and one of my closest relatives was one of his drug dealers . . . but Aislablie was in fear as he was hiding a much bigger secret.

Sometimes the troubled Grant Aislabie would come around to our home at 12 Norton Road in Tauranga to confide in my mother – his confidant – and we siblings were all sent away. This particular instance was around 1986, a time when, at least during the summer, Aislabie was a casual user of ecstacy and cocaine, as supplied by my MI-6 drug dealing close relative. The three adult children were sent off the property, but I ate worms at the bottom of the garden and Aislabie confided in making sexual advances towards his daughter, Carolyne, then about seven years old. I remember my mother saying: "Hush, don't tell anyone" and there being a long silence, or very diminished voices. So much for the family lawyer – just another Roman Catholic (paedophile) Freemason (Incestuous Child sex abuser).

From 1994–2002 there was a custody case over my daughter. Her mother worked for Intourist (1986–90) in Hungary during Cold War. Intourist bosses were KGB informants – part of the Comintern information gathering collective.

The Counsel for the Child is essentially another lawyer for the mother, and this was to be Paul Geoghegan – Grant Aislabie's 'career twin'. Both are Roman Catholics and Freemasons (allowed from 20 January 1980) and they support each other in attacking each other's enemies and promoting each other up the paedophile scales known as the Judiciary. This model has now spread to become 'Common Purpose'.

New Zealand had not shaken the paedophile shackles since the worst of the British and French invaded under the guise of religion and trade from the 1840s. Bishop Pompallier, Reverend William Yate and Colonel Wakefield are cases in point – they still have houses, terraces and roads named after them.

My daughter's mother, who had been my secretary in Moscow, was instructed to go and hide in Hamilton and use Paul Geoghegan to delay access and obstruct custody. Once Geoghegan had done this for four years, and tallied up the second highest Legal Aid fee in the country, and as soon as I won custody, Paul Geoghegan nominated himself as a judge and is now destroying families in Rotorua and Taupo where both fathers and mothers do everything they can to have their cases heard elsewhere.

Paul Geoghegan's self-nomination was accepted by the Freud Hilton graduate and KGB agent, Margaret Wilson – Helen Clark's Comintern partner (Communist International). Both were under the control of Vladimir Putin and they used to meet and have sex with him under Wharf No. 3 in Wellington between 1980 and 1982 during the Trawler Wars.

The go-between was Penny Bright and she left a diary record which her father stole off her in 1982 and took it up to his best friend in the Manuwatu – the president of the Social Credit Party for Manawatu, 200 km north of Wellington.

From 1998 to 2000, I was removed from my own house and extra section, then removed from my next house and extra section, my driver licence was taken off me, and my Architecture practise was blacklisted, I was successively boiler-plated, and then hobbled until it was neigh impossible to move forward. This is called 'blacklisting', hobbling' and/or 'boiler-plating'.

I was then removed from my Parnell rental, then from my next rental in Remuera – one of the poshest suburbs in Auckland. The Police use a battering ram on door and the whole frame came off. I was sitting inside videoing it. Sitting next to me was one of my lawyers. Visitors were coming up and down the ladder through the rear window. It had a slightly festive feel inside, but not outside.

I heard the police coms read out a list of about twenty charges as though they were convictions. They finished with: "He's a real bad bastard". When I requested my criminal record from the Wanganui Computer on 15 August 2003, the official letter came back on 28 August 2003 with "…criminal history…there is no information held…in respect of…Joseph Gregory Hallett…September 1961." (See Attachment "E", 'District Court Hearing I, Fines and Appeal')

The police manufacture crime in order to remove fathers from families so the fatherless children then get into crime – 90 % of all crime is committed by fatherless children. The police are a crime creation movement. They create over 80 % of all crime, and only solve 40 %, and this includes traffic and drugs. The police do not solve murders in New Zealand as they're normally involved, and 40 % of the people in jail are there for crimes they did not commit.

The police bought two dog wagons to the Remuera eviction and the whole stand off lasted several hours until the police lost patience and smashed the door in with two officers behind a battering ram. I was then escorted out – evicted – and an hour later the acting landlord, Pat Taylor, gave me a rent refund. His wife, Mary Taylor, had been hitting on me and refused to do the maintenance work – like supply hot water and have closing windows. Their marriage is not quite kosher and Pat Taylor had a habit of standing outside his Ray White Reality on Manukau Road and smoking cigarettes wherever the schoolgirls were walking past. His previous business was a mail order business and he was easily manipulated by the police – a skinny runt of a man with a fat wife compromised into police stitch-ups.

As soon as I was evicted, the real landlords realised I was right and closed the apartment down for six weeks while the maintenance I had been requesting for six months took place. This included putting a knew gas hotwater cylinder on the outside of the building. Someone else then moved in.

My Architecture career had been under attack since at least 1998. One of the methods used in blacklisting/ hobbling/ boiler-plating is to keep their target moving, so they can't set up a dependable shop, or put down roots.

From 1999, all of my relationships were terminated by counter-intelligence. Whenever I had a nice blonde thing in the car, police would either give me a ticket or take my driver licence off me. As a result, from 1998, when I first purchased a house, my Architecture practice was attacked, and from 1999 my income was reduced by 85% to 15%. I was then targetted for hobbling and my driver licence was removed – twice. Both times I was sober and stationary.

10/90 Wooton Road in Remuera, the scene of another police stitch-up and a new gas hotwater cylinder above the entrance.

In November 1999, I formed Fathering New Zealand Incorporated and began researching *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments* – a 326 page sociology book which found the New Zealand Judiciary to be a crime creation and paedophile movement. Since then it has been confirmed that the Chief Justice Sian Elias is married to a bisexual child sex abuser, and Sian Elias is continually having sex with her chauffeurs in the back seat. This includes outside official functions where she sits on top and sings.

In May 2000 Fathering New Zealand Inc. gained charity status. This lasted until 1 July 2008. Initially there was funding, but as Prime Minister Helen Clark is, herself, married to the former 'President of the Auckland University Gay Society' in the 1970s who is a known homosexual child sex abuser, all charity funding was removed from 'helping fathers access there kids and kids access their Dads" . . . towards any organisation that supported paedophilia.

This was any charity organisation that worked with mothers, fatherless children, and events without fathers present. Funding gave preference to drag queens. This was Prime Minister Helen Clark giving her husband free and further access to children, and his paedophile buddies further access to fatherless children.

The primary requirement of a paedophile is that the biological father is removed.

The destruction of the family is part of this. Paedophile Members of Parliament are also part of this. The paedophiles in Parliament and the Judiciary are active motivators towards the destruction fo the family, which is now an epidemic, so much so that it is now the "normal face of society".

Opinionated radio show hosts and former MP's like Pam 'Squawkery' Corkery have their own views of politicians. Her book *Pam's Political Confessions* (p. 9, 1999) and Wikipedia entry shows:

"Politicians are, by and large, far more self-deluding, devious, bloated, insecure, egocentric wankers than I had feared."

Apart from his child sex abuse, which resulted in his house arrest in February 2004, the First Laddy Peter Davis imported many of his homosexual lovers. They would arrive at the Auckland International Airport and Peter Davis would demand a taxi with tinted windows which would drive him from 4 Cromwell Street in Mt Eden, to the International Airport and back.

Such a taxi van was owned and operated by John Kirwin, uncle of All Black John Kirwin, who took drugs, sprinted faster than any human should, then became the poster boy for depression.

Undercover: "I mentioned to the All Blacks that John Kirwin was hitting on barmen and they said, 'We're onto it'. The next thing I noticed was John Kirwin married to this Italian sheila with a couple of kids. That they intially met in Italy was fabricated."

Uncle John Kirwin (who watched a lot of porn) would regulary drive Peter Davis to pick up another homosexual at the Auckland International Airport and there was always kissing and fiddling going on in the backseat between the First Laddy Peter Davis and his next homosexual international rent boy. In December 2006 John Kirwin went missing. His Polynesian de facto wife of many years still doesn't know where he is.

Helen's homosexual child sex abusing husband, Peter Davis, is paid to be her husband, on call whenever the media requires him to cover up Helen's lesbianism. She actually hates having him around, snarls at him and turns her back to him whenever she can. He's just brought out on election nights and whenever the rumours re-surface.

Within months of *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments* being published on 12 May 2002, funding dried up, although charity status remained until 2008.The Arts funding was going to Gareth Farr (34), a cross-dressing orchestra conductor and First Laddy Peter Davis' Christchurch live-in landlord and lover. He got a $50,000 grant grant from Creative New Zealand and celebrated it by having two $12,000 full length backless evening gowns made by a queer Parnell dress designer, then paraded them during a dinner at Helen Clark's house. As the drag queen 'Lilith Lacroix' he released the CD 'Drumdrag'. Meanwhile, Helen Clark was getting fisted by Marlyn and Heather, and Annemarie and Judith, etc etc.

Helen Clark's Deconstruction and the 2 April 2002 Murder Attempt

In January 2002, I went on Radio 1ZB and said that 'deconstructing' the subconscious was part of the Cold War and 'reconstructing' the subconscious was one of the most powerful tools.

Deconstructing the subconscious made one think like the state.
Reconstructing the subconscious allowed one to reach their own potential.

In February 2002, the deconstructed KGB agent Helen Clark then employed six (6) KGB agents into the Security Intelligence Service (SIS). I was told of this in May 2002. The KGB were part of an attack against me, placed in late March 2002, and enacted in early April 2002.

On 25 March 2002, I went on the same Radio 1ZB saying: "Helen Clark is a KGB agent and is deconstructed".

The radio host/Austraila Security Intelligence Organisation (ASIO) Captain Leighton Smith (Casio/'Oasis') asked me: "Have there been any attempts on your life?"

I replied, "No", and he inferred that there could be.

I didn't drive my car for a week as I was still researching *Are You My Father?* and was walking to the grocery store for supplies. Then on 2 April 2002, I went down to the basement carpark and noticed that the pedestrian door had been tampered with. The door jamb was loose, the bottom plate was loose, and the lock wasn't working. I got into my 1990 300E Mercedes and drove it for the first time in week.

While travelling along the motorway at 80 km/h I notice the front left wheel wobbling like it was going to fall off, so, after 4 km, I pulled off at the nearest exit, Gillies Ave, and cruised down to my mechanic – Austrian Motors. The Austrian Mercedes/BMW mechanic, Manfred, hoisted my car up, took the front left wheel off, and moved the wheel bearing locknut with his hand.

Manfred then turned to me white-faced and said: "I've been working on Mercedes for thirty years and I have never seen a wheel bearing locknut that I could turn with my hand. It has a reverse thread which means it tightens as you drive."

As a new immigrant, Manfred then told me how he loaned $100,000 to his new Kiwi girlfriend. She drugged him and he was out for three days. The last thing he remembered was a policeman – her real boyfriend – carrying him out of his house. With the help of her police officer boyfriend she then got a Protection Order against Manfred and kept the $100,000, splitting it with her real boyfriend – the police officer and fellow conman. The stitch-up was all stitched up and all judges refused to do anything about it.

They obviously considered it fair cop.

Protection Orders were brought in by the KGB agent Margaret Wilson in 1996 as part of Feminism.

Feminism is Gender Communism – socialism for mothers and a police state for fathers and it was an act of war during the Cold War, exported out of Russia, having been designed by the Jews at least by the mid-1960s.

When I was interviewing the KGB in Moscow on 9 December 1989, they mentioned this as: "Sex Communism . . . we have some of your Australasian women training here."

Both Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson were trained in Russia in Feminism/Gender Communism, and both are graduates of the St Petersburg Tavistock. In both cases, sex training was involved. Helen Clark mentioned Germain Greer as her mentor, and Germain Greer was well known for walking into a bar and having sex with anyone – usually the dumbest, ugliest, hairest man she can find. Truck drivers in Australia used to complain about her.

Helen Clark did the same in St Petersburg and was used as a KGB gang-bang prostitute. She went to feminist lectures in Stockholm, then met the KGB at Stringberg plays, then flew for 95-minute to St Petersburg, and was then taken to the Tavistock Mind Control Institute for deconstruction.

By July 2002 I had developed some Intelligence contacts in New Zealand and they confirmed that Helen Clark had employed six KGB agents into the SIS and that it was an SIS and police hit on me. Both Manfred-the-mechanic and Intelligence explained that it was possible to undo the wheel bearing locknut without taking the wheel off, but you had to take the wheel off to tighten it.

This was the first listed murder attempt: 25 March–2 April 2002. It was difficult to report to the police as the police were involved in the hit. As I've said before, murders in New Zealand go unsolved because the police are usually involved.

On 12 May 2002, Mothers Day, I publish '*Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments*'.

Having mentioned the deconstructon of the subconscious on radio, I then got a phone call saying there was a man from overseas who wanted to meet with me. So I drove down to the central North Island and met with him. He turned out to be the President of the Scientists Club in St Petersburg. We got to talking about reconstructing the subconscious and he said: "Why do you open your mouth when you don't know what you're talking about?"

European scientists can be quite abrupt and it's good to let it go, because their information is unique, as is their angle on many things. He then pulled out the most recent hand-held KGB

equipment for 'deconstructing' the subconscious, which he had converted to 'reconstructing' the subconscious, now contained in what appeared to be an old doctor's bag.

Adolf came and stayed for a month in Parnell at 3/9-11 Fox Street, Parnell. He briefed me on the Cold War secrets, and we spoke a lot about gravity, anti-gravity, antimatter (at Krasnoyarsk, behind the town of Krasnoyarski) and flying the planet – "when you've worked that out, you've cracked gravity".

Anyway, after a months briefing and sufficiently impressed, he asked me if I would like to have a subconscious reconstruction . . . so on 20 July 2002, I was trained as the Prime Minister and Governor-General. Training was for 10 hours between 8 am and 6 pm.

The next day I met a former aide to a Prime Minister, and two weeks later I met the Spymaster, as that's how the reconstructing subconscious works. It draws people and events towards you.

We told stories and it was at least four years before they started to repeat. The Spymaster and I published four books together and the former Aide to Prime Ministers also contributed.

The 23 August 2002 Murder Attempt

In August 2002, I flew to the Cook Islands for a week with my blonde millionaire girlfriend. While there, I gave a speech at the Rotary on the 21st. (See Attachment "K", 'Rotary Club thank you') I mentioned that China was taking over the Cooks. Intelligence were present from USA, Australia, China and New Zealand. During the speech I stated that Helen Clark is a KGB agent. After the speech, Australian Naval Intelligence warned me that there could be an attempt on my life. He spent a bit of time drinking fast next to me before he told me this.

The Cook Islands are on the other side of the dateline from New Zealand, so we flew back on the redeye, leaving about five hours after my two-hour speech had finished. We arrived in New Zealand at 7 am on Friday 23 August 2002, now 12 hours after then end of my speech.

My Mercedes was parked undercover, but with paedestrian access. When I got in the car (or "get on the car", as the Cooks would say), the back of the steering wheel was sticky at 10 and 2 o'clock. It had been poisoned with epecac. This doesn't affect you until it reaches your mouth, as in when you eat, or rub your lips.

I was living in Judges Bay, where all the Judges live (essentially a small burb of Parnell) with my blonde millionaire girlfriend, which really pissed off the 'can't get a straight lay' authorities. Her sister had been taking care of the place and left us with a bowl of fresh fruit. At 8 am I picked up an apple and took a bite – the epecac transfering to my lips and stomach.

For the next eight (8) hours I was vomitting everything, shitting everything, I had hot and cold fevers like never before, I went unconscious several times, and I actually thought I was going to die. My spinal juices were doing strange things, like closing down. The only thing that saved me, I think, was the fevers I had as a kid. My body was used to extracting poisons and I had had a reasonably rough and tumble childhood.

I burnt off the fever, and by 7.45 pm I was just well enough to drive to pick up my 10-year-old from the Sky City Bus Station about 4 km away, ETA was 8 pm or soon after.

I hadn't eaten all day and the quickest feed was my semi-regular subway at the Caltex petrol station on Stanley Street, so I bought a deli tuna sandwich, took one bite and drove on. This was already a PM Helen Clark/ KGB/ SIS/ Police/ Mossad hit, so there were bound to be three snags in case the first and second failed.

The contract hitman Kimball Johnson used to complain to the police that they gave him so much killing work that he couldn't keep up. On at least one occasion KJ said to them: "Why don't you do your own dirty work?"

Ironically two of my Intelligence contacts knew him, and one got his deathbed confession, which included his doing hits for the police and government.

Anyway, a few minutes before 8 pm I drove onto Stanley Street and turned left into Beach Road, as is normal. There had been roadworks there since I had been overseas and there was a large round sign citing "no left turn", but this had been rolled over a 1.0 metre high orange/white interlocking barrier so it couldn't be seen, and was not visible from the petrol station exit I took.

This was a ploy to get me a second time, if the poisons didn't work, and it was Sunday before I noticed the sign had been reinstated.

No left turns are as rare as hen's teeth in New Zealand, especially when the roads are two-way. In America, they are the equivalent of a no right turn on streets where traffic flows both ways. In this case, there was no obstruction to turning left, other than the deposed sign, and turning left didn't even require a traffic light.

So I turned left onto Beach Road heading towards the Sky City Bus Terminal to pick up my daughter. The police had been hiding at the bottom of Constitution Hill in a position from where they could accost me from any direction. The driver was the twice-convicted criminal Constable James Matewhinau Cassin – a police contract hitman – part Maori as many of them are.

Even the Maoris complain about the michling-Maori Police.

I was driving slowly, around 35 km/hr when a police car pulled me over. Constable Suzanne Mead of the Auckland City 'Strategic Traffic Unit' got out of the car and asked for my particulars, name and address.

Operation BOILER-PLATE-GREG-HALLETT had already removed my driver licence from the ashtray of my car (it was returned by Sunday by 3.45 pm) so I gave Mead my credit card and address. She got this information twice over eight (8) minutes. My daughter then rang my mobile. Constable Suzanne Mead had only been two months in the force and left soon after. She overheard the phone call and I asked her to follow me and gave her the destination – Sky City Bus Terminal. She retained the credit card and agreed to follow.

Under Gender Communism, a mother would have been escorted by the police, but fathers get attacked. They are pressured by the authorities to let their children down. This is called boiler-plating. So on the way, I was attacked again. This time by the driver of the Strategic Traffic Unit vehicle – Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, an unreformed criminal and police hitman, now up on charges of attempted murder.

Constable Cassin used a classic entrapment procedure. I was allowed to go and they did not follow me initially. I travelled at 35 km/hr in the outside righthand lane. After I was ahead by 500 metres Cassin slowly crawled out in the inside lefthand lane. I went through the first green light and waited at the second light – red.

Cassin, in the left lane, then turned on his grill lights for the car in front of him in the inside lefthand lane. The light turned green and I carried on behind other traffic.

At the next red light, Cassin turned on his roof lights and siren, then quickly changed lanes so he was now targetting me. He then jumped out of his car with his batten, ran up to my Mercedes, slammed his hands down on the boot, ran up to the driver's window and started smashing it with his truncheon. On the third strike the batten bounced out of his hands and onto the other side of the street. Twice-convicted for violent assault, Constable Cassin now considered this to be a serious situation as he was on the attack but was now unarmed. Phase two of the attack had failed.

Cassin is not very bright, but he is vicious when he is instructed that he is allowed to be vicious by his superiors.

I didn't get out of the car, the lights turned green and I carried on to pick up my daughter, still under the influence of phase one – the poisoning.

Three days later, on the Monday, I went to a specialist in Kingslan and she confirmed that my body was reacting like it had been starved of food and only fed coffee for three days.

Constable criminal-Cassin then ran back to his Strategic Traffic Unit car and radioed for all help. I drove off at the green light and got within 30 metres of the Bus Station on Hobson Street where I was surrounded by three police cars and three unmarked police cars. Cassin hauled me out of the car, threw me on Hobson Street, handcuffed me, drove me past my waiting daughter, took me to the police station, arrested me, 20 minutes later, unarrested me, then let me go.

My daughter was delivered to the station after waiting an extra twenty minutes in the Sky City Bus Station, alone, in the winter cold, at night – aged 10. When the police did finally pick her up, they tried to recruit her.

I was charged and convicted of everything they could think of – $1,490.00 in fines with a six month loss of licence, four house moves, relationship ended, then another ended. This was boiler-plating at its max. This was hobbling in progress.

Within 24 hours of exposing Helen Clark as a KGB agent in an international speech, I had been poisoned to near death, fined, lost my licence, removed from my work environment, from my social environment, had two successive relationships destroyed . . . and all for what – covering up that the Prime Minister is a KGB agent and Cold War criminal. That's quite well known now.

Why, because the truth of that is even worse. Helen Clark is a former KGB gang-bang prostitute, who had an illegal voluntary radical hysterectomy as part of the service, and tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand with the KGB's Putin under the alias 'Alexia' Putin.

Sir Peter Elworthy and Michael King Hits

But even more importantly, the way Helen Clark, the SIS and the Police tried to murder me in August 2002 was the same way they murdered historian Michael King 19 months later in March 2004 – minus the car bomb. So I recognised the hit and the methods, and appreciate that the same team were involved – that is, Sian Elias' Mossad hit squad with add ons.

Sir Peter Elworthy was murdered six weeks prior to Michael King by digitalis (Foxglove extract) in his midnight snack. I was particularly alarmed because I was somewhat related to both of them. Sir Peter Elworthy was my girlfriend's uncle and Michael King was her stepmother's ex-husband, and all had some form of relationship with Bert Potter of Centrepoint 'sex commune' fame.

Bert was, in many ways, Helen Clark's controller, at least one of them. To put it plainly, while Helen Clark was Prime Minister, she was being run by Bert Potter. Indeed, she achieved everything he wanted, just falling short of legalising paedophilia – confirming Bert Potter's status as an Internal Affairs agent – and Helen Clark's need to kill those who knew of her sexual history – 'prostitute turned lesbian in a cover marriage to a child sex abuser' et cetera.

Even worse, we got forewarning of the Michael King hit by phone call on 3 February 2004, followed up by a meeting on 4 February 2004 from high ranking police in Wellington who feared: "Helen Clark is going to do a Night of the Long Knives". They flew up to Auckland to tell us a second time in person.

After an eight (8) year battle, I had won equal shared joint custody of my daughter on 16 August 2002 and this was reason for the Feminists to attack. Only two (2) fathers get custody each year in each Family Court. One is a good father (me, Architect/Chairman of a charity, Author) and the other is a bad father to keep the statistics of solo fathers looking bad.

This bad second father custody usually goes to a down-and-out drug dealer, or incestuous paedophile, who then supplies their child to the police for drugged-out sex.

Kahui Twins Murder

Macsyna King's father is a case in point. Her father had sold her to the police for sex from aged 11. Macsyna King then went on to murder her twin three-month-old sons, Chris and Cru Kahui. The police then charged her partner, Chris Kahui, and when no evidence turned up, and he was found not guilty, the first thing the police did was issue a statement saying: "We will not be charging the mother".

When the twins were initially dropped off to hospital, the mother, Macsyna King, shot through to Manurewa's Bellbird Arms Tavern for a drink and laugh with friends.

The whole double infanticide case was stitched up and murder-acussed Chris Kahui got the Secretary of Auckland Feminist Lawyers, Marie Dyrberg, as his lawyer. She's up there with Elizabeth Dawe in the droll stakes and covers for police paedophilia . . . as feminists do.

It's part of the Feminist-Paedophile bargain to remove fathers from families.

This may seem a little harsh, but it is the truth of the matter. All high-ranking police are either Catholics or Freemasons – either paedophiles or incestuous child sex abusers. The Police spokesman, Greg O'Connor, is a former drug undercover and, more currently, a heroin trafficker (2005), and the police rarely charge a paedophile. More often, they get in on the action, like with Macsyna King.

The Paedophile-Police are then covered for by the Attorney-General, and when this gets hot, like at Banks Road in Christchurch, the Attorney-General and Prime Minister swop positions, as did Sir Geoffrey Palmer and David Lange – the first a masochist and the second into transvestites – despectively with Christine Rankin, Tasha and Alisha.

The embedded New Zealand Paedophile Movement

Going back to the custody battle, the lawyer for the mother was Elizabeth Dawe, the Counsel for the Child was Paul Geoghegan, and the case was heard in Hamilton.

Elizabeth Dawe is a lesbian, Paul Geoghegan is a Catholic Freemason and Hamilton is the paedophile capital of New Zealand from where Protection Orders emerged to make paedophilia easier on the paedophile . . . and stopped the father interferring.

Hamilton has been ruled by Catholic judges since they were called 'magistrates' back in the early 1970s. Hamilton also has the highest concentration of paedophiles anywhere in New Zealand. Margaret Wilson's 'Protection Orders' (which remove the protective biological father from families) was trialed, then started in Hamilton in 1996. I was one of the first test cases.

All the others involved in the case were either paedophiles, paedophile minders, or paedophile enablers. They were also lesbians, Roman Catholics and Freemasons.

On 10 April 2008, Elizabeth Dawe presented in the Hamilton Family Court that: "Paul Geoghegan likes dining out on seven year old girls". She should know. The lesbian Family Court lawyer, Elizabeth Dawe, is a major supplier of children to paedophiles in New Zealand's paedophile capital – Hamilton. This is supported by judges, lawyers, the courts, the police, and social services. In fact, the more you provide children to paedophile predation, the more you are promoted in the Court, police and social service system.

Rather than be promoted to a judge, the really really droll lesbian Elizabeth Dawe recommends paedophile accomplice lawyers become judges . . . but in Paul Geoghegans' case, he nominated himself as a judge. Elizabeth Dawe did not stop him.

The response from all Hamilton lawyers was: "I didn't vote for him."

Other lawyers used to walk up to Paul Geoghegan in the Court foyer and say:

"Fucked up anyone's life today Paul?"

Anyway, I digress, but not much. This is background to how far removed the police and judiciary are from justice . . . It is more like 'Just-Us' and Just-us is a paedophile and crime creation movement where anyone but them is the victim.

Helen Clark gets Compromised – the Dipolomatic Corp Speaks Out

There weren't any assassination attempts in 2003, but I was being heavily boiler-plated. Helen Clark, on the other hand, was stitched up by the United States President George W. Bush, a.k.a. Pirate Captain Temporary.

On 6 January 2003, I got the call off the Intelligence tree – this one, the Diplomatic Corp. I get these phone calls because I'm a leaf on a twig on the branch of someone's tree that's had multiple roots, and I can tell them stories they haven't heard of, that, upon investigation, turn out to be true.

Anyway, here's the story that stopped another assassination attempt in 2003.

In 2002 Prime Minister Helen Clark was publicly against the American war in Afghanistan. On 19 December 2002 she left for her month-long overseas holiday and when she returned on 19 January 2003 she said she had been staying at her husband's parents place in England. That may have been the case for some of the time, but George W. Bush phoned her and invited her to the White House in Washington D.C.

Helen Clark didn't turn up with her husband, but with her lesbian lover, Heather Simpson. The two dykes are known in Wellington as H1 and H2.

George W. Bush had been listening to the rumours from down under, from such CIA informants as John Banks . . . the paedophile who beat his first wife in 1972 at Banks Corner in Whangarei, then married another woman who does not have sex with men, then adopted three children from Russia, had an affair with a 13-year-old boy at Bethells Beach in 1996, then became the Mayor of Auckland for a second time in 2007 . . . and a Freemason.

So, the story as follows, went around the world amongst the Diplomatic Corp so fast, everyone was dining out on it for three days and paying for meals just so they could tell the story. Even the Diplomats in China were dining out on it and they don't even understand the English they speak.

Helen Clark (Helen) arrived at the White House and George W. Bush (George) asked Helen, "Would you like to stay at Lincoln Cottage?" She said, "Yes". When they arrived at Lincoln Cottage, George phoned Helen again and asked, "Would you like a typist?" Helen said, "Yes", and a bisexual female CIA honey-trap typist turned up. Helen and the CIA typist got it on and soon moved into Helen's favourite position – fisting. The CIA typists used lubricant with toxins in it and Helen found she could no longer control her urination.

She was pissing herself uncontrollably the next morning when George phoned and invited her up to the Oval Office. Here, standing or sitting, Helen was leaking, although this time it wasn't other's sexual secrets – it was her own.

George, not being a chimpanzee of great tact, showed Helen the photos of last night's sexcapades and Helen agreed to back the United States in the Afghan War and the Iraq war, just two months away. Since then, New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark has been wearing incontinence nappies and hasn't said a thing against the Afghan War or the Iraq War . . . nothing, nadda, nulla, zip.

This is called 'a totally compromised Prime Minister' – a marionette, a puppet, a double agent Prime Minister who works for the destruction of their country, for the benefit of any country that has the photos of Helen Clark getting fisted, or supplying her incontinence nappies – so that's America, Israel, Russia and China.

The only exception would be those countries whose Diplomatic Corp did not get this story, which is just about no one.

> Robert M. Stockmann, 13 October 2008, the Netherlands: "The role of Sarkozy, Merkel, Blair, Brown and Helen Clark of New Zealand is that of Trojan Prime Ministers who have been carefully placed in position to manoeuvre their countries into the ditches."

Whenever you see Helen Clark campaigning on TV, she is pissing herself.

Whenever you see Helen Clark being interviewed on TV, she is pissing herself.

Anyway, enough of a laugh on the truth of the matter. Back to the story of police harrassment.

23 August 2002 Hit results in Loss of Licence on 13 August 2003

The twice-convicted criminal Constable James Matewhinau Cassin delayed my Driver Licence hearing until the 13 August 2003. While I was at a lunch break during this hearing a Maori man of about 40 years came up to me and said:

> "Constable Cassin hauled me off K' Rd one night about 9 o'clock for no reason, handcuffed me, took me down to the Auckland Central Police Station, took me to the basement cell, lifted up my arms so I was bent over, forward, then lifted up my left leg up and dropped me face down on the floor. He kept doing this until my jaw dislocated. He's a total arsehole. He's one of those fascist Maoris. He's one of those Maoris that Maoris don't like."

I found this Maori gentleman completely genuine and believeable. From this one other witness to Cassin's violence, I believe there are many, many more, and I believe Constable Cassin delayed the hearing for a year to give more people more time to forget his violence, or to lose their records of it, and for Cassin's superiors to cover up his gratuitous violence and remove it from any records.[1]

Judge J P Gittos presided and I represented myself. The lawyers present said I would have won had it not been for Judge Gittos, a.k.a. "the Police Stitch-up judge".

Under my questioning, Constable James Matewhinau Cassin admitted to 'two convictions for assault prior to joining the police'. He backed down on much of his evidence, but the nappy wearing prostitute Prime Minister wanted a conviction as I had exposed her as a KGB agent, and George W. Bush had ensured she wore nappies for the remainder of her days.

Helen Clark picked on me, rather than George.

Despite absolutey no evidence for dangerous or careless driving, Judge J P Gittos found me guilty on all charges, with maximum fines ($1,490.00) and penalties invoked. I understand this is because Judge Gittos was promoted from lawyer to judge on the usual basis . . . 'a judge is a lawyer who's been to the same brothel' . . . and covering for paedophiles and government associated criminals. To this illustrious list, Judge Gittos can now add "attacking citizens who expose government, police and judicial corruption".

---

1 It is likely that the Head of Detectives 'Cassin' is Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's uncle, who employed James Matewhinau as a hitman for Members of Parliament.

. . . And since Helen Clark is married to a child sex abuser, Judge J P Gittos is a child sex abuse minder.

Judge Gittos allowed me to drive home removing my driver licence, effective at 5.15 pm 13 August 2003. This allowed me time to buy groceries.

The following day, on 14 August 2003, I was awoken by the police helicopter. I opened the back door at 8.30 am and there was a MATRIX SECURITY 4WD in the right of way next door. The Police helicopter was overhead towards the Auckland War Memorial, and a tracking device had been placed on my black 300E Mercedes. They were testing it.

Later I was to discover that MATRIX SECURITY is a cover for the SIS – the Security Intelligence Service – an organisation that specialises in Counter-Intelligence. Even the owner of MATRIX SECURITY didn't know, but when he counted his vehicles, he had 40 % more than expected, and couldn't account for the accounting . . . "Why am I not making any money?" he said to his wife while cruising the neighbourhood looking at all his vehicles.

The head of the SIS was then the vindictive nappy wearing Prime Minister, Helen Clark.

Even later I was to find out that New Zealand is run on Counter-Intelligence, not on Intelligence . . . and lies prevail in the Justice system, as with the government.

Possibly alerted by the swarm of Intelligence activity around me, the Spymaster arrived at my front door at 9.30 am with coffee and a newspaper. He offered to drive me, and drove me for next 3 months while I didn't have a licence (14 August–5 December 2003) and briefed me while I sat in the backseat sipping coffee, reading the newspaper he had prepared (red ink underlined) and taking notes of his historical tales

On the first day without a licence, at 10 am on 14 August 2003, we were driving to the Newmarket Post Office. By the time we got to the second intersection, we had a Crime Investigation Bureau (CIB) vehicle behind us, another coming up Ayr St, another from Domain Drive, and another coming towards us along Parnell Road.

They were all trying to "get Greg Hallett" as this offered promotion.

The Spymaster looked at me in the rear vision mirror and said: "What the fuck have you done? Four CIB vehicles are on to you and each is driven by detectives!"

Due to the boiler-plating, I had moved twice in two months and by September 2003 the building was literally crumbling around me with scavengers, then demolition workers. Without a driver licence it was difficult to work (Architecture), buy groceries, or survive, so I began concentrating on writing books.

Waiheke Island, one hour travel from Auckland harbour was starting to look like a logical option, and a third move. Here, in a remote cottage, I thrashed out *Hitler Was a British Agent*, while under the pressure of boiler-plating and surveillance from THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Mossad (Israeli Intelligence/ the world's preferred contract killers). I also worked on the as yet unpublished, *Flying the Planet* (October 2003–April 2004).

Australia is run by the CIA. This means that any ASIO agent is also a CIA asset. In October 2003 I phoned the ASIO captain and CIA asset Leighton Smith on Radio 1ZB. He asked me: "Are you from the future?" No shit Sherlock. This is exactly what he said, so I used this as the catalyst for *Flying the Planet*. I spent six months on it, had it edited by two editors, then took 30 per cent of it to a retired NASA scientist on 29 March 2004. He kept it for a month and said: "At least 30 % of it is true – so that's 10 %. Over the following 12 months my two editors contacted me and said: "The stuff you have written about is now on the news". Possibly this was due to the Mossad and SIS stealing it, or I had cracked the mechanics of space.

I had written up formulas that worked, and had a key for the whole thing, and when it was stolen by the Mossad and SIS, the key was not part of it. Ha!

In April 2004, I was wondering why I was getting this advanced information then my daughter informed me that my great-grandfather Ernest Godward, New Zealand's greatest inventor. In the 1930s, he was also the world's foremost authority on the combustion engine. His business partner, Samuel Clemens (a.k.a. Mark Twain) was also friends with Nikola Tesla whose inventions we base Western civilisation on, and a couple of U.S. presidents.

What I worked out was new formulas for gravity, antigravity, some antimatter, interplanetary communication, how the Earth works, how the atmospheres are generated, 10-phase power, and generally flying the planet. This had initially been influenced by the President of the Scientists Club in St Petersburg who had stayed with me 18 months prior. What he told me, I got, and advanced upon. Much of what he said on other topics has also since come true.

Driver Licence returned due to Police Corruption

I went into the High Court. Here the Registrar informed me that my Driver Licence appeal was to be heard on 10 December 2003. I then got a letter from the Police Lawyers requesting my points. They pointed out that the case was on 5 December 2003.

So on 5 December 2003, I turned up to the High Court, unexpected, and represented myself with no notes, dressed in shorts and a teeshirt. I won the case, all sewn up in 15 minutes, by requesting Mr I Brookie of the Crown Solicitors, Meredith Connell, representing Constable Cassin, who hid behind the dead entity called "THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE", to provide a transcript of the 13 August 2002 District Court hearing. Mr I Brookie couldn't, and nor would the District Court, so I immediately got my driver licence back.

It should never have been removed. Taking my licence was just a police, judicial and government spank for exposing the New Zealand Prime Minister as a KGB agent.

During the hearing I accused THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE lawyer, Mr I Brookie of being a paedophile minder. He has not refuted this then, or since. All he did was look at the judge for guidance. Once I said this, Judge J Keane got straight to the point and asked THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE lawyer if he could provide the transcript.

Judges do not want to hear evidence of THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE paedophilia in their court, and Judge Keane finished off by saying: "I do not want this case appearing again" and then muttered "especially not in front of me".

THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the District Court both 'lost' the transcripts.

The Privacy Commission and Ombudsman's office also refused to release Cassin's criminal record. Anand Satyanand was involved in this and then became Governor-General.

Mahatma Gandhi's Paedophilia

The New Zealand courts are run by Freemasons and paedophile enablers/minders, sexual deviants, Polynesians kept ignorant of anything but the process, and Indians hiding that Mahatma Gandhi was a paedophile and a sex addict, addicted to sex with very underaged boys and girls. His international excuse was that he abstained from sex and slept with them at night to keep himself warm – but this didn't account for the Indian Summer.

Gandhi's paedophilia and sex addiction was confirmed by his message boy who now runs a grocery store just west of Auckland. Others who had met Gandhi said: "He was the ugliest man I ever met". But still, the New World Order was promoting paedophiles so their images were on the bedroom walls of admiring teenagers, providing further disbelief and cover from the next generation of wannabe adults.

Indians cite Mahatma Gandhi's paedophilia with boys and girls as:
"India's best kept secret – from the British".

As an aside, the reason Gandhi got the salt rights for Indians was due to his belonging to the same occult group as the British he was challenging. So Mahatma Gandhi was a sex addicted paedophile occultist who knew the sexual and paedophile secrets of the British he was challenging. And as such, Gandhi was promoted by the Media.

So we have to ask ourselves: "What is the media?"
Answer: "A child sex abuse and child drug movement!"

The Media Child Drug Movement

Things were not straight up and down, or on the level in New Zealand, in the police, judiciary, politics or the media.

Publishing *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments* in May 2002 had given me some notoriety, and a few new contacts, as well as being in a lot of law libraries.

In April 2003 I was at a house on the corner of Gillies Ave and Kipling Road – no doubt named after the diminutive Rudyard Kipling, who also spent time in India with the paedophile Lord Kitchener, who in turn, gave a second kick-start to Freemasonry in New Zealand around 1902, thus ensuring Freemasonry had paedophilia and incestuous child sex abuse as a mainstay.

Kitchener was then murdered by Sir John Jellicoe at 8 pm on 5 June 1916 and Jellicoe was then made New Zealand Governor General (1920–24) and had Jellicoe Wharf named after him. Jellicoe never mentioned his time in New Zealand in his diaries, so obviously it was a penance position, but he'd still stop a parade whenever a young boy approached.

At this house at the corner of Kipling and Gillies Ave, Paul Holmes 14 year-old daughter/stepdaughter Millie Elder was present. Paul had raise her since she was 18 months old. She had been a sperm donor baby to two lesbians – Hine Elder and her unnamed, uncontactable lesbian partner from London. When they met, Paul was a former bankrupt, a failed radio show host, and an alcoholic going to AA at the City branch on Khyber Pass.

Here, at Alcoholics Anonymous, he met two judges who loaned him $850,000 as long as he never said anything bad about judges. Paul used the money to buy off Hine's lesbian partner. This gave him a child to destroy. His only natural born son, Reuben, when 11 years old, took a dump on the living room carpet in an attempt to gain some attention from the methamphetamine-addled, bisexual, sex for drugs family that is the Holmes household.

Despite this coming out and being confirmed in *The Truth*, (even if by heavily-weighted allusion) Paul Holmes remained "New Zealand's best known broadcaster", and even got to dictate who was to be his successor. Self-selected from the same cloth, Mike Hoskins is guaranteed never to tell the truth, especially not about his bisexuality, his sex with a Polynesian boy, and his sex with a man who had sex with a horse.

I modelled once for Coca-Cola with Hine Elder (for a *Sprite* ad), so I had some rapport with daughter Millie. Her friend, Emma, spoke to my 11-year-old daughter and said: "We're not cool. Don't be like us." Millie and Emma then started talking about losing their viriginity, smoking cigarettes, smoking dope, and trying P. I asked Millie Elder who she got her P from and she replied: "Paul". I assumed from her words, mannerisms and intention that this was her stepfather Paul Holmes a.k.a. "New Zealand's Leading Broadcaster" as "This person's alleged behaviour is an open secret and if someone like Hallett is hearing this stuff, then why aren't they [THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE]."[2]

2 Bridget Saunders, *Sunday Star Times*, 'About Town', centre spread, 20 January 2008.

So Paul Holmes was supplying his daughter with methamphetamines (P) from at least the age of 14. She admitted using P from aged 16 in the newspapers, and admitted to getting it for free, which generally means sex-for-drugs, and on the street, Millie Elder is known as "Anal Lover". Millie was also supplied by 'Margaret M.' – a multimillionairess who had spent some NZ$15 million on P!

Millie Elder then stole Paul Holmes' Cartier watch and pawned it for P. Paul complained. The P dealers complained that the watch was fake, then Millie moved in with one of Paul's drug dealers, Perish (white Mercedes, tinted windows). Paul wanted to get back at Perish and appeared to set Perish up on fake kidnapping charges, so the police complied and put Perish in the Auckland Remand Centre (ARC).

When THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE returned to raid Perish's house, they found Millie using Perish's P stash, so charged her with three 'nine year charges'. Paul paid another bribe into the judicial slush fund . . . and after the longest delay . . . Millie went on trial and was sentenced on 31 March 2008 to 12-months supervision, but the supervision was only at night, and out in bars, and the Judicial Supervisor was helping Millie score drugs.

So within six months Millie Elder (a.k.a. Holmes) was back before the Auckland District Court to be sentenced properly. She was to be convicted for a second time – what do you expect with parents like that – but Paul Holmes found a cheaper way to cheat justice.

This was 'as advised by those with experience as tried-and-true insiders' – the mafia boss Peter Williams QC.

Paul found that the Crown Research Institute employees (formerly 'DSIR') would change the analysis of drugs to something harmless, like a household product, for $10,000.00. That was done, and the police themselves went into the Auckland District Court, to the first floor, and withdrew their own evidence. Two officers did this with two pieces of evidence against Millie Elder/Holmes. Strangely, this was witnessed by one of Peter Williams' narcs, who told me instead of Peter, as Peter had helped arrange it.

There is a point to all this. Paul Holmes regularly dinned with Prime Minister Helen Clark at the exclusive restaurant, Cibos, at 91 St Georges Bay Road in Parnell, Auckland where they were known as "The Two Gnomes". Here they colluded and plotted the suppression of news stories that would expose them, or their associates, and effectively destroyed the country by removing any morality in any authority.

This also made them bribeable to anyone outside the country who knew of their activities, so the end result is always some form of treason; and it would be fair to say that the 1999 to 2008 Labour Government was a treasonous double-agent government, backed by a media that ensured the real news was never told.

Back at Cibo's, the Porsche-driving restauranteur serving them, Phillip David Sturm (50) was convicted on 26 May 2006 of drugging young men with ecstasy, speed and alcohol, and having sex with the young drugged males. He got nine years.

Paul Holmes will rat on anyone for distraction news, to keep himself looking pretty, including fellow TVNZ presenter Tony Veitch, whom Paul ratted on to Prime Minister Helen Clark as a distraction away from news that Paul had supplied his step-daughter Millie with P and was active in child sex in Cuba – a sex holiday with Sir Bob Jones, etc.

Paul Holmes also went to China with Helen Clark in 2008 and that was kept on the hush-hush. While there, he asked the Chinese for asylum.The Chinese refused him saying: "We have enough drug dealers in China".

Along with Helen Clark's published heroin trafficking (2005/2007), Paul Holmes' destroying his stepdaughter's life with methamphetamine use and supply . . .

INSIDE EVERY WEEK: SPORT ★ COURTS ★ GOSSIP ★ MUSIC ★ FISHING ★ TV ★ PUZZLES ★ PAGE 3 GIRL ★ PRIZES

NEW ZEALAND Truth WEEKLY

Thursday, December 25, 2008 $2.50 (inc GST)

MERRY CHRISTMAS

PARIS FIRST LIGHT – Rumoured to visit Gisborne in New Year – page 4

THREE'S COMPANY

Deborah and Paul Holmes

by Dave Morris

THE vamp who pampers broadcasting kingpin Paul Holmes had her first sexual experience as a daredevil 11-year-old in a boy's toilet.

Deborah Holmes, the now-retired motormouth's second wife, was once dared by form 1 friends to race into a toilet and put her hand down the trousers of a boy.

The revelation published in now-defunct *Brass* men's magazine, for whom Deborah slipped into fetching frills to bare her soul, deserves a wider audience. But even as a paper for grown-ups we've had to sanitise it.

Deborah was recently spotted at a prominent upmarket Remuera real estate office in close liaison with a hot-shot female realtor. Rumour has it she was not shopping for another home but it certainly invoked memories of the revealing *Brass* interview.

■ Continued on page 2

2 New Zealand Truth, Thursday, December 25, 2008 www.truth.co.nz

Holmes' girl likes to feel naughty

SASSY: Deborah Holmes posing for *Brass* magazine.

■ Continued from page 1

With Holmes having vacated breakfast radio's hot seat, the blonde who is more classy than brassy and has better boobs, now gets to share some spotlight heat.

Is the pretty and privileged "celebrity" naked and naughty at home? Does she love to lust? Has she slept with other women?

It's all here in a *Truth* Christmas special and to hell with what snooty Hawke's Bay olive grove neighbours may think.

Of her early relationship with Holmes, she had this to say:

"We don't judge each other and we can get a bit wild. It's the type of relationship where you can walk in the door after a certain period of time and still want to devour each other. It's sexy and fun."

How kinky is she?

"Fairly, but I'm not into handcuffs or whips or anything like that."

Does she like to be felt up when kissing?

"I like lots of foreplay, but I like mental foreplay... the build-up, talking dirty. The anticipation of sex is sometimes better than the actual act."

What's the key to love and lust?

"You have to let each other be what you want to be. If people get comfortable in a relationship, where it becomes a duty, that's where they should start experimenting more with sex."

What body part does she notice first on a man?

"His fingers, especially thumbs. That normally tells you what the rest of him is like."

Does she prefer men in boxers, briefs or Y-fronts?

"G-strings."

What about herself?

"Normally I wear nothing but if I do I'll wear a G-string. When I go out I like to wear nothing because it makes you feel naughtier."

Why does she have lots of short dresses?

"I like to tease."

Is she a walking tribute to the Sharon Stone scene in Basic Instinct? (Stone was seen on screen knickerless)

"Oh yes, I like doing that. I did it in a job interview once".

Did she get the job?

"Absolutely."

Has she ever slept with a woman?

"I've slept with three. It's different – nice. It's more mental with women, more about finding the different levels."

Does it take longer with women?

"It takes as long as you want it to take."

Did she know what to do?

"Of course. Women know what to do because they know what they like themselves."

One of her pet hates is "people too afraid of what others will think of them, too swayed by other people, too timid to enjoy themselves.

"Fulfilment is attained through freedom. The key to a life well lived is doing rather than judging."

. . . Paul Holmes also married he and his wife's call girl, Deborah Hamilton . . . and covered for Helen Clark's marriage to the homosexual child sex abuser, Peter Davis, and covered for Helen Clark's attempt to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand during the Trawler Wars, her lesbianism, her affair with reporter/TV presenter Anita McNaught (a.k.a. McNaughty), her affairs with Judith Tizard (the Governor-General's daughter), Maryan Street (whom she made a Cabinet Minister for ACC, Housing, Tertiary Education and Economic Development), Heather Simpson (Chief of Staff, whose only qualification was coaching the Canterbury United Netball Team that won the nationals) . . . and her murders of historian Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy, MP Rod Donald, Chris Beeby (Iranian Ambassador/ *Rainbow Warrior,* WTO, Antarctica lawyer) and her multiple murder attempts against my good self (author/ public speaker/ sociologist/ crime-solver/ historian/ Architect/ solo dad and 'a good man who stands up and tells the truth').

Without the heavily compromised P using, P dealing, former bankrupt, bisexual Jew, Paul Holmes, covering for Helen Clark, she would have been evicted from office and charged for multiple crimes, at least during her second term.

Paul Holmes was made New Zealand's most prolific broadcaster because he had no problem covering up for all sorts of sexual deviancy and drug use, as he was 'the worst of all of those things' himself.

This makes Paul Holmes complicit in Helen Clark's crimes and murders. She promoted him. She employed him. He worked for her.

The point of all this: 'If you haven't heard about the murder attempts on myself in the media, it is because the media are complicit to Helen Clark's murders and war crimes' . . . and if the judiciary haven't heard of my murder attempts it's because they are complicit to Helen Clark's murders and war crimes'.

Plus the judiciary and media have paid bribes to each other, like Paul Holmes $850,000, and some of the judiciary are very definitely corrupt. This includes any member who wants promotion, which includes most of the judges, and all of the politically appointed judges, who consistently find in favour of the murderer Helen Clark and her accomplices Paul Holmes and Chief Justice Sian Elias.

This also makes the judicary complicit to Helen Clark's war crimes.

When Sian Elias sees me in public, she notes me, my car, the colour and type, the number plate and the time, then pulls a hoody over her head and tries to disguise her identity. (See Attachment "I", 'District Court Hearing II')

And by war crimes, I mean that Helen Clark is an international war criminal, having been trained in the St Petersburg Tavistock, and being a graduate of the Freud Hilton – the mind control institute for double agent Prime Ministers and Presidents.

Helen Clark had controlled New Zealand through this training and for the purposes of treason, that is, destroying all vestiges of New Zealand. If this seems a longshot, then consider that Helen Clark's controller, Vladimir Putin, lived in Wellington for two years and met with Helen Clark on a semi-regular basis. This was confirmed in Penny Bright's diary, as stolen by her father in 1982.

So 2003 was a busy year, but there were no assassination attempts on me. There was just the cover up of the murder of David McNee and the contracting of hits picked up by Sian Elias.

The next assassination attempt on me was to follow the assassinations of Sir Peter Elworthy (13 January 2004) and Michael King (29 March 2004), both of whom I had some vague relation with.

Murder Warnings

The next attempt on my life was on 14–22 May 2004 with half-a-dozen forewarnings.

The first was murder attempt was under the direction of Prime Minister Helen Clark using epecac on the steering wheel on 23 August 2002 – a similar style to which Sir Peter Elworthy and Michael King were killed, albeit Peter got a stronger drug (Digitalis) and Michael got the poison (Epecac), plus the car bomb – an impact-activated explosive with a remote control backup.

All I got was the poison.

Michael King was 16 years older than me. Had I been an older man, I might not have survived the epecac.

The Elworthys had been hosts to Governor-General Sir John Jellicoe in the early 1920s and were always a noted family, and thus, a family of influence. What they said counted, so they were always a target when they had knowledge of extreme government corruption.

The second was a meeting in October 2003. I was usually the teaboy for these Intelligence meetings, but in this case my two contacts were both making the tea and having a discussion in the kitchen (no door) so that I could hear from the lounge, but could not identify who was saying what. They were talking about contract killings taken out on Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, Sharon Crosby and Alison Holst (who had an alternate target) and that no one had picked them up, as no one had anything against them.

Their main crime was that they knew of Helen Clark's sexuality – a lesbian, a former prostitute, and married to a homosexual child sex abuser – and Helen Clark had to prove herself to the UN by killing someone close to her.

Centrepoint Commune – a Satellite Socio-Sexual Experiment

Some of this information about Helen Clark came via the Internal Affairs agent and convicted paedophile Bert Potter, who was running primal scream workshops in Wellington in the 1970s, before he started up the Centrepoint commune in 1978, 2 km outside Albany, then a satellite town just outside Auckland.

It was here, at Centrepoint, in October 1981, that I (20) interviewed Bert. I lived there for six months either side and it was a clean interview – without warning, short and sweet, to the point, and telling. I had used the psychological models I had learnt there for the interview.

It was easy for me as I was known as a 'rapid integrator'. That is, I could learn, absorb, and act as if, pretty much as soon as I got the information.

There was always an Internal Affairs agent, and often an SIS agent living at Centrepoint. One of the Internal Affairs agents arrived in an old car with gumboots attached to the front bumper. I was neither. I've always been my own agent and I've always run myself, although not necessarily in the same timeframe. Some of these programmes that we run go on for decades, even lifetimes.

Most of the hit list attended Bert Potter's Primal Scream workshop in Wellington. I turned up later on the scene, when much of the psychology was in the next stage of development, but a lot of the old programmes were still being run.

I didn't really go for primal scream. I thought it was a wank, suitable for frustrated others, but not for me. I was also subject to endless naked groups. Fuck that, but not those ugly naked people. It was supposed to push boundaries, but it just got me used to being bored around frustrated ugly naked people with endless and small issues.

I was there for the cheap board ($60/wk), the 100 acres of bush to run around in, the latest psychological models, complete with training, and some 'not bad' architecture by Don McKenzie. I also liked the big dinners and the 'every day was Christmas' feel.

Along with a lot of other "youngsters" like me, we were in the 'bad dishes' group and had to be rounded up for the task. I preferred carrying out the slops to the pigs, then going into the back of the fridge and slipping some rum and coke into a coffee mug and attending the neurotic Tuesday night meetings, where everyone lay around on beanbags, and each other, and someone bitched about their needs not being met, or their boundary being infringed.

It all began to come unstuck when someone brought up the topic about the teenage girls getting into prostitution. That was the beginning of the end. Some good people left then and began to attack the community from the outside.

We used to wear community clothes and the good clothes went early. My biggest fear was waking up late and having to wear harem pants to university.

When the sex abuse hit the newspapers, it was an opportunist actress who laid the most complaints. She was Jewish, and the daughter of a Mayor, and collected the stories from the other girls, presenting them as her own. She ended up getting the greatest amount of funding, much of it coming indirectly through the Arts supporting her Jewellery business.

The Contracts

Anyway, back to the main story. As it turned out, no killers could be found for the contracts, so within the same month of October 2003, the Chief Justice Sian Elias – the highest ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand – picked up the hits and contracted her Mossad to do the dirty work along with her husband, the bisexual child sex abuser, Hugh Fletcher, who was also involved in the cover up of the murder of his homosexual child sex abusing sex client, David McNee. McNee's death date was suppressed, but after much searching through anonymous lawyers we found it to be the 20th of July 2003.

The next warning came from one of the heads of THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE in Wellington on 3 February 2004, followed up by a meeting in Auckland the following day where they believed Helen Clark was going to commit a "Night of the Long Knives". This meant that she was going to kill people of influence who knew she was lesbian with a penchant for fisting.

This Wellington phone call and the Auckland meeting came after the contract hit on Sir Peter Elworthy on 13 January 2004 (digitalis in his midnight snack). This was planted by Mossad under the direction of the Chief Justice Sian Elias, herself exposed and published as a contract killer since May 2007. Elias has not denied it. Rather she shuddered and walked out of the room when it was mentioned to her by a reporter.

The SIS gives me info on the Michael King Murder

On 29 March 2004, historian Michael King was killed in a "freak accident" in Maramarua (90 km south of central Auckland) where his 1993 Subaru spontaneously caught fire. He and his wife Maria Jungowska had to be identified from dental records. Their car was followed by a Mossad couple who were not interrogated by the police. Neither the local towing company on duty, Ngatea Impound Towing, nor the driver, Mike Speedy, were called.

Freakily, on Sunday 28 December 2008, I was journeying on my holiday from Auckland, heading south, and due to pass through Maramarua. In the morning I was urged to meet with the former 2IC of the SIS, and when I'm urged, I visit. So after cleaning the Mercedes (it's an old family ritual) and packing for the holiday, I went to the meeting where he warned me: "Your car is likely under electronic attack, your life could be under attack, and you can expect as much".

I then cruised down the motorway, got through the new highway, hit the East Waikato boundary, then the ill-fated Maramarua, and all was going well until just before where Michael King was murdered – just south of Heaven's Rest and Heaven's Road. That name made me think more that King's death was an occult Mossad hit.

It was at the death site that my Mercedes began to really break down.

It was like a Security Intelligence Service sign saying "put two and two together".

So I did.

The car started to lose power, like it was only running on three cylinders, then two cylinders, then one. This was intermittent but became more frequent, and when I finally pulled over 10 km later at Coxhead Road, the car stopped completely as I slowed down. This was no-man's land, at least 15 km between petrol stations, shops, or even the smallest of towns.

I pulled over around 4.40 pm and then rang the Automobile Association (AA) at 4.43 pm for assistance. I gave the AA my details and they said a tow truck would arrive from Ngatea within the hour.

The AA then texted the tow truck driver to his 021 mobile number, but their texts never got through. The AA considered this to be very strange, so they texted on his secondary 027 mobile number (the public one) and this got through after a 25-minute delay.

I was parked in a very remote area, but was clearly visible from State Highway 2 on the corner of the metal Coxhead Road. If I had broken down further up the metal road, away from visible sight and conking out at low revs, it could have been a 'hit'.

During the hour there, no cars came down in the first 35 minutes, and only two cars thereafter. On the highway, the holiday traffic was thick and regular, but there were at least two patches where their was no traffic coming either way.

Meanwhile, several vehicles pulled up close to me, not so close as I could identify the driver, but close enough for them to identify the vehicle and me. I was standing outside.

At 4.50 pm a cop car pulled over on State Highway 2 and stayed around long enough to see that my bonnet was up, the car wasn't working, I was standing by, and identified, but the cop made no attempt to assist. He drove off after one minute.

Cops very rarely help these days. They used to help, but not any more. Now their job is to fine people to pay for the DPB and the international deficit. If I had broken down and parked illegally then they would have come over.

Five minutes later a blue WRX pulled up in the same location as the police, stayed two minutes and also didn't help. I suspect it was the Internal Affairs undercover car for the area.

Internal Affairs undercovers tend to challenge others to races or cause designated accidents. I've met an Internal Affairs asset who did this, and for causing 'accidents' they usually use 'write-off' cars. This WRX Subaru wasn't a write-off, it was a 'racer' for spotting or creating speeding tickets fast enough to lose ones licence. A silver subaru is also used in that area, more towards Maraetai and Clevedon.

Five minutes later, a 3 litre Hiace van did a U-turn and parked 15 metres in front of me on the exact corner of Coxhead Road and State Highway 2, stayed for 13 minutes and also didn't attend. After about 10 minutes I approached him, saw him in the passenger mirror and he was in his driver seat, but appeared to be on his cell phone. He wore a white teeshirt, was of the SIS type, and left three minutes before the tow truck arrived.

I'm sure I was being assessed. Typically this is for 'fear' and 'position for termination'.

The second number texted from the AA to Ngatea Impound Towing got through and the tow truck driver turned up at 5.18 pm. It took him 35 minutes, but was only a 10 minute drive, and he had left as soon as he got the message. So it took 25 minutes for the AA message to get through.

We spent the next 45 minutes sitting in the car chatting and he confirmed, quite innocently, that he was the tow truck driver who was on duty during the Michael King fatal incident, and should have been called, but wasn't. Just across the road from him was the Ngatea Fire Brigade and they were called.

I was advised that my Merc probably had an "ignition module" fault which caused the 'catalytic converter' to overheat and the EXHaust TEMPerature light to come on. The last ignition module he had quoted for a Mercedes was $7,000. This was just as the former 2IC of the SIS suggested, and a $7,000 bill would have written off my car without the spectacular kudos of a flaming accident and death confirmed by dental record.

Luckily for me, I was an AA+ member of more than 10 years, so I got a free tow back to Auckland. I also got the car fixed the next day, by Autohaus. It turned out to be the Camshaft Positioner which is readily accessible and can be removed with just two Allen Keys. It was to cost $1,000, but they ripped one off a new engine that came in the day before, and only cost $400.00.

So it was a cheap piece of information really, and one has to wonder whether the whole thing wasn't an information granting exercise: "Ahh, thank you very much".

I did some further investigating into the Michael King hit and found from other sources that the police were arguing over which towage company to use.

The police in and around Maramarua prefer to use the illegal tow truck drivers. Ace Towing, for instance, is owned by the Black Power gang and the police prefer to use them.

Many of the gangs also managed to bribe the police into buying them houses and businesses in exchange for 'going straight'.

The police actually went to the gangs and said: "What would it take you to leave crime and go straight?" and the gang members replied: "A large house, a business, and a tow truck company" etc.

The police are that weak in New Zealand . . . and the gangs are that strong.

So wherever the police are doing some sort of a crime or hit (like an accident after racing with an Internal Affairs Subaru), they use one of the illegal tow truck drivers, and in the case of Michael King's murder, Ngatea Impound Towing was not used . . . but nor was Black Power's Ace Towing.

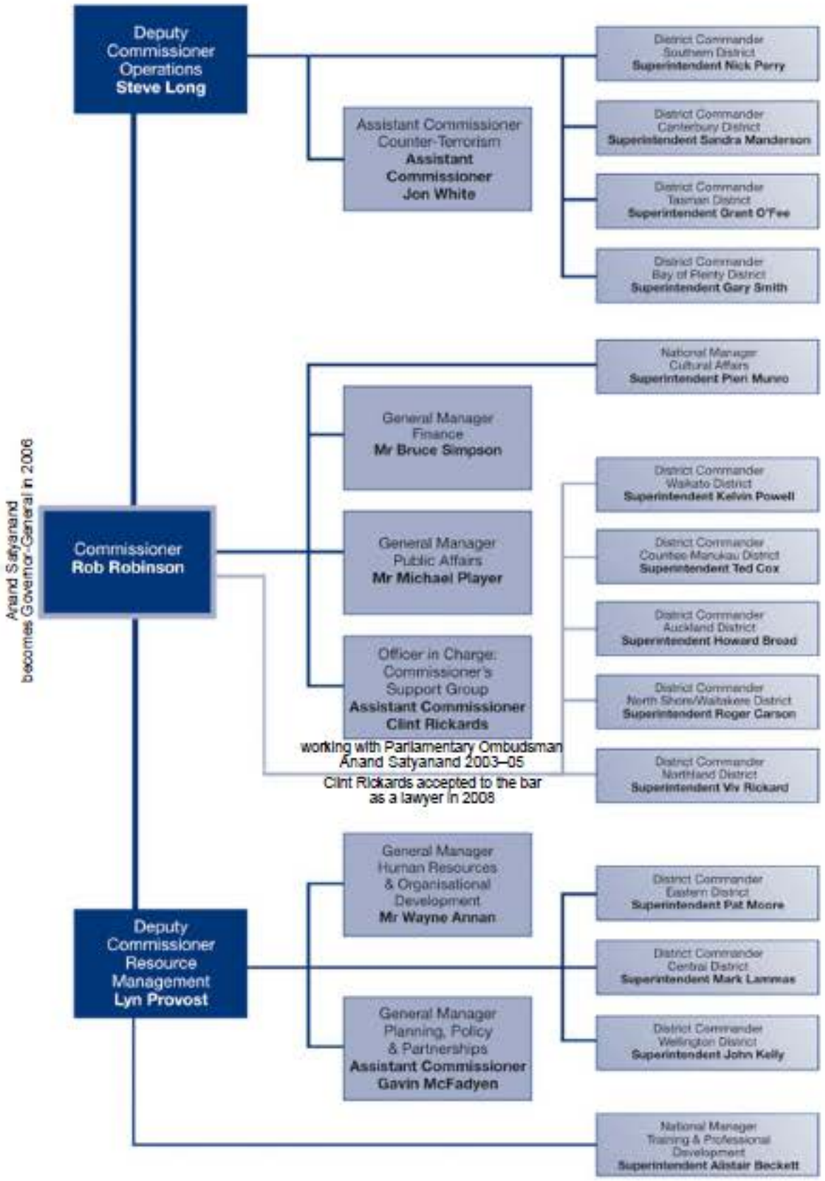
Inspector Leo Tooman of East Waikato was in charge and he was also in charge of impounding car accident vehicles in that area. Michael King's Subaru was taken to Williams Salvage Services Ltd at Colombo Street in Frankton, Hamilton, but even the local tow truck drivers didn't know that. Nor did I until afterwards.

Waikato Area Commander Clint Rickards had been stood down eight (8) weeks prior but he immediately started working with the Parliamentary Ombudsman Anand Satyanand, a cover up artists, and Satyanand was very quickly promoted above all others to the position of Governor-General and Clint Rickards got off his rape charges.

Helen Clark did the promoting. Sian Elias did not stand in her way. Three others were already on the G-G short list ahead of Satyanand.

Many of these G-G nominee's refused at the last minute because the government was so corrupt (i.e. into murders), so only the most corrupt accepted the nomination, and that was Anand Satyanand – 'The Brown Humpty Dumpty' – the fatest ugliest man in New Zealand.

Police Executive as at 1 August 2002



Michael King lived in Opoutere between Whangamata and Pauanui at the base of the Coromandel Penninsula. He drove for an hour and a quarter and was heading north on State Highway 2 when he hit a tree on the opposite side of the road, so he had to have pulled hard to the right. If he had missed the tree, he would have driven through a No. 8 wire fence and into a flat grass paddock.

Since his death, the tree has been removed, the road has been widened, and there is now no evidence of the 'accident', or where it happened. Normally there is a white cross on the road where a fatality occurred, sometimes with the name and date, but at Michael King's death site, there is none of this, nada, nulla, nothing.

Since the accident, a Senior Crash Unit has been formed for serious crashes and they take everything away, all bits of scrap. They used to come back the next day and take most of it away, now everything gets taken away as soon as the initials have been completed . . . and there has been no investigation into Michael King's crashed vehicle.

The rape accused Police Area Commander Clint Rickards, who had been stood down eight weeks prior on rape allegations, got off all convictions, although his two cohorts were convicted, the entire country found him guilty, and the police's own Operation Austin found Clint Rickards had raped 34 women in Rotorua alone . . . and as a former gang member, Clint Rickards was quite ofay with murder.

Clint Rickards had been the Area Commander for both intersecting areas (Waikato and Auckland) and the hit took place at the intersection of these, 10 km into East Waikato. As a former Mongrel Mob gang member in the Hawke's Bay, he may have been too close to Black Power's Ace Towing for it to be used. Plus the police like to keep their illegal towees out of the limelight. So the job went to Inspector Leo Tooman of East Waikato and his contacts.

Clint Rickards has since been accepted by Chief Justice Sian Elias as a lawyer, despite national protest, so everyone involved got promoted to inconceiveable heights.

Michael King and Maria Jungowska died from epecac on the steering wheel and an impact activated explosive on the petrol tank on a pre-arranged trip as a reward from their publisher for sales success for King's October 2003 book, *The Penguin History Of New Zealand* selling over 70,000 copies – 1,500 is a "Best Seller" in New Zealand.

The King-Jungowska death was deemed unsolved and Wikipedia reports it as ocurring a day later. The Mossad couple in the car behind had a remote for the bomb as back up.

University of Auckland – Murder Inc.

The hit was organised by Sian Elias with help from her husband Hugh Fletcher and was run from the University of Auckland.

Other Mossad involved were Zev 'William' Barkan/Bruckstein (a known contract killer who escaped), Eli Cara and Uriel Zoshe Kelman (who served 76 days of a six month sentence), and Anthony David Reznik, an Auckland University lecturer and Auckland Jewish Council member, who escaped to Hong Kong, and then to Israel.

Rather than be charged, Hugh Fletcher was then made Chancellor of the University of Auckland on 18 October 2004. This provided distinguished cover and Sian Elias remained the Chief Justice of New Zealand, also maintaining a position beyond reproach.

The University of Auckland is now Murder Inc., as is the New Zealand Judiciary.

Hugh Fletcher then employed the fraudulent paedophile Alan Gibbs as his 2IC. Gibbs was in on the leverage sales where a $20 item is sold for $2 million to a buddy who actually pays $20 for it, then it is on-sold to another for around $2 million and they split the profits.

David McNee's Murder

During this time, Hugh Fletcher was running child sex abuse soirées. One of his members, David McNee, was murdered by one of the 18-year-old naked Polynesian dancers, Phillip Layton Edwards. Sian Elias, Helen Clark and Judge Coral Shaw then covered up the enquiry into this murder. Technically, this makes all of the above accessories to the murder.

Phillip Edwards was then jailed for murder despite having the names of the other child sex abuse soirée members. His Screws (prison guards) refused to post his letters to them.

Just before this happened, Sian Elias had the Mossad doing surveillance on me from 14–22 May 2004. (For a more detailed look at this murder attempt, which links with the Michael King murder, See Attachment "T", 'Mossad Murders in New Zealand'.)

Rod Donald's Murder

The same group then murder the Green MP Rod Donald on 6 November 2005. He was heterosexual – rare amongst Labour, especially in the higher ranks – and wanted a cabinet position. The murder was ordered by the feminist lesbian Helen Clark and carried out under Sian Elias' orders using a heart gun. A heart tracker is attached onto the sniper, like a laser, and invisibly attaches to the target's heart causing arhythmia – fast and slow heart palpatations, and a heart attack. It's been around since 1974.

Augie Auer's Murder – Death to those who expose Global Warming as a Hoax!

Helen Clark was then complicit in the murder of Augie Auer in 2007, also with the heart gun.

Augie Auer had been the Chief Meteorologist for the 'Meteorological Service of New Zealand Limited' (1990–98) and presented the TV3 weather forecast for several years, as "New Zealand's most colourful meteorologist".

In 2006, he helped found the 'New Zealand Climate Science Coalition' and argued against Global Warming (the Global Warming hoax), which counteracted the statements of his former employer, the Met Service, who were then replaced by the National Institute for Water and the Atmosphere (NIWA) in 1992, and Augie was also critical of their statements.

On 1 April 2007 Augie put out a call to disband NIWA as its explainations were "nonsense statements".

The Global Warming hoax is built around 'nonsense statements'.

On 19 May 2007, Augie said: "A combination of misinterpreted and misguided science, media hype, and political spin had created the current hysteria and it was time to put a stop to it . . . It is time to attack the myth of global warming."[3]

Augie was not to be bought, but he was to be killed 22 days later, before his full, useful and respected statement could be backed up by further discussion, like:

> "Water vapour was responsible for 95 % the greenhouse effect, an effect which was vital to keep the world warm . . . If we didn't have the greenhouse effect the planet would be at -18° C, but because we do have the greenhouse effect it is +15° C, all the time. The other greenhouse gases: carbon dioxide (CO_2), methane, nitrogen dioxide, and various others including CFCs, contributed only 5 % of the effect, CO_2 being by far the greatest contributor at 3.6 % . . . [Reducing Global Warming by reducing CO_2] would be like trying to increase the temperature of bath tub full of water [by] using one drop from an eye dropper."[4]

While dining out with family in Melbourne and celebrating his 67th birthday on 10 June 2007, Augie Auer died suddenly from a heart tracker attached to a sniper causing arhythmia and a heart attack. It was a Mossad assassination for a Government and New World Order hit.

3 The Timaru Herald, 'Global Warming Debunked', 19 May 2007.
4 Ibid.

The Global Warming hoax then created a new worldwide tax and Carbon Taxes came in. These were misnamed 'Carbon Credits'.

Helen Clark then signed up with great eagerness and sabotage, and it will cost New Zealand NZ$0.5 billion per annum. Most of this will go on administration and a paper trail, which all farts out carbon.

But, hey, it's another tax, and that's what Governments do . . .
and the contract killing Jews are all about money and taxes.

Intelligence agents somehow seem to remain legitimate targets, even when they live and work in the private sector, retired from the military. But then you are not supposed to use your intelligence knowledge to counteract any new fraudulent trend, so here's further excuse for the murder in the hidden Augie Auer legacy . . .

> Augie Auer had been a CIA weather manipulator over Vietnam in Op CLEAR SKIES, which strangely caused clear skies over communist North Vietnam, and torrential rain during the monsoon season over South Vietnam. This made the North Vietnamese more productive, and the South Vietnamese sitting targets. The U.S. and Allies were not allowed over the border to North Vietnam (as it was a war of continuence, rather than a war to be won), so the clear skies over North Vietnam could not have been designed by the CIA for easier bombing – only for more communist productivity – hence 'CIA' stands for "Communism in America", which is exactly what they now have, more so with the Government buying equity in the formerly private banks from October 2008, and nationalising banks worldwide.

Career Hobbling and Financial Assassinations – Judge Hole called into Corruption

Just prior to the 14–22 May 2004 murder attempt, I had finished *Flying the Planet* and had it checked by a former NASA scientist. (By finished, I mean it was essentially complete and edited, and I was back to working on *Hitler Was a British Agent*.) Within a year, the SIS and Mossad had stolen it. I lost interest as I was too far ahead, and a bit shy. I have also had enormous time pressures put on me by ongoing judicial attacks from corrupt New Zealand governance.

Miraculously, just after the 14–22 May 2004 murder attempt, I got three architectural jobs within ten days, but none of them paid. All three ended up in the District Court, which means you have to work three times again to get the money.

Worse still, in all cases, none of them paid, even after the court cases.

Judge Johnny Hole arranged that two cases be heard at the same time, and both in front of him. I lost both in one of the most corrupt decision ever seen in the courts of New Zealand. The decision was so corrupt, the Registrar made a point of coming up to me outside in the hallway, and with a contorted face he said:

"Judge Hole's decision was totally unfair. I don't know what happened."

I had gone in seeking $4,500 from Pru Gee (and her partner the homeless alcoholic gin-soaked car salesman Gordon Sale) for architecture services rendered. I left two hours later owing the clients $4,800 for a structure they never built, refused to pay any progress payments, and refused to employ an engineer or surveyor, thus halting their own project.

Pru Gee had admitted at one of our earliest meetings that she had gone to Epsom Girls Grammar with Helen Clark and they were in the same year. They were the same type of people. They were both butt ugly swingers – Labour voters.

I accuse Helen Clark's school friend Prudence Gee and her partner Gordon Sale of accessory to attempted murder. (See Attachment "V", 'Pru Gee and Mark Lewis Goold')

It is my understanding that Prime Minister Helen Clark had requested these people, in this time frame, to use my services and not pay and that this was a form of financial assassination.

It is my understanding that Judge Johnny D. Hole was available to make corrupt decisions as he had a compromised history, and ruled to ensure that I did not get paid. This confirmed the attack and ensured the financial assassination.

These cases took up my time and money and drained my resources, and I had to sell a house in impoverished West Huntly as a result. I still haven't been able to get *Flying the Planet* off the ground, although a lot of the information in it has now reached the public.

Judge Johnny D. Hole was made a judge way to early in Gisborne. He was too young, and gave the Rastifarians a hard time. They retaliated by booting him out of town. Hole retaliated again and Internal Affairs employed an undercover agent, placed him on a farm just north of Gisborne and ended up shooting a Rastifarian on that property – who turned out to be a cousin of his.

Two years later in May 2007 I published: "Judge Hole has syphilis", but I was being nice to him. Judge Johnny Hole ended up being an accomplice to this Clark/ Elias/ Mossad murder attempt, Hole has long been compromised, and Gisborne is well known for its paedophilia.

Gisborne is New Zealand's captial of brown-skinned paedophilia, Hamilton is the capital of white-skinned paedophilia, and Brussels is the paedophile capital of the world, virtually run by paedophiles. Similarly Hamilton and Gisborne are run by paedophile minders with the paedophile enablers being the Family Court judges, lawyers and police – especially the heads of police.

All of these groups remove the biological father by will, action, training, and ideology.

The second case was against Steve Whalley, jailed for sex with a minor. This case formed ten ring-binders that stack up 0.8 metres high and went on for two years. Judge Hole (yes, the same Judge Hole) then gave a summary that no one could act on. Even the Registrars complained that it was the worst summary in the history of District Court judges and the entire case would have to be heard again in order to establish a summary that a Registrar could act upon.

In September 2008, I took the third client to court – Peter Williams QC. I went through the Disputes Tribunal and won the first two hearings. At the end of the second hearing, the Registrar said he was ready to make his decision. Williams jumped up and complained, citing the Referee was biased as Hallett had given plenty of evidence and Williams had given none, other than character references (assassinations). The Referee then told Williams QC that cross-examination was the last path he could take, so Williams jumped at it. The third hearing was supposed to be Williams cross-examining me, then the Registrar would make his decision. Peter Williams Queen's Counsel realised he was losing, and would lose his reputation with it. Few lawyers had lost to commoners and no Queen's Counsel in history had lost to a commoner . . . so Williams got the fellow murderer, Chief Justice Sian Elias, to intervene.

Chief Justice Sian Elias had requested Peter Williams Queen's Counsel to be part of the murder attempt, at least, the financial assassination afterwards, so they were part of the same murderous group (Mossad–MI-6). Elias then got the Disputes Tribunal Referee Stuart Benson to transfer the hearing to the District Court. When Williams was pleading for this, he pleaded that he was not requesting it, but that the matters of the case were outside the realm of the Disputes Tribunal. He did this to avoid costs, and being seen as the delaying bad guy who can't fork out $5,000 for an architecture fee after four years. Williams was arguing the case was a matter of credibilty, that he had heaps and I had none.

Williams has none. He is well past his useby date and has survived by obfuscation, misdirection, being a courtroom drama queen, lies, and the support and influence of MI-6 in the

destruction of New Zealand by protecting its drug dealers, and protecting the true and known murderers – often a high-ranking Freemason, as in the case of the 1970 Crewe murders.

> Lenard W. 'Len' Demler did it. Len was an 11th stage Freemason and head of the Pukekohe Chapter. He yelled down the phone to 14th stage Freemason, Police Commissioner Bob Walton: "Do SOMETHING!" . . . Williams was aware of this but played along with the distraction and delay. It made him famous, and much in favour with the MI-6 Freemason protectorate . . . Arthur Allan Thomas was stitched up, convicted in 1971 and 1973, pardoned in 1979, given a farm, then the Freemasonry Police were investigated for stitching Thomas up with a Royal Commisson of Inquiry, which always protects Freemasons – so it was a whitewash. Being a Freemason, Demler's cover continues on after his death in 1992. When the Officer in charge of the original Crewe murder investigation, Detective Inspector Bruce Hutton, was found guilty of setting up Arthur Allan Thomas, the police gave him a medal and $500,000 – because he had kept a Freemason out of jail and delayed the destruction of the Freemason's reputation just that little bit longer. Hutton then married a farmer's widow he had met during the investigation. He then beat her up in the bath and held her up by her feet until she drowned. The few who viewed the medical file included Detective Inspector John Hughes who said: "Hutton definitely killed her". Hutton inherited his murdered wife's money, then bought race horses and became a racing celebrity. He was well known for fabricating evidence and hiding evidence. He still hasn't been charged for either, rather he was promoted from Inspector to Detective Inspector, then retired with his ill-gotten gains.The police never question the pinch, and wait for the shout. It would appear that being in the police is 'a licence to murder'. Are "Peace Officers" not contract killers?

What MI-6 had found in Peter Williams was a proven drama queen who could obfuscate, misdirect and delay with the best of them, so they made him a Queen's Counsel lawyer to serve their ends . . . But Peter Williams, the bisexual, is a queen in more ways than one.

Williams, with prostrate cancer is trusting he will be hospitalised or die before he gets exposed as an accessory to attempted murder and as 'Mr Asia', both of the 'bonding others with Asian porn' fame, and the righthand man to 'the heroin trafficker who laundered millions of dollars in drug money' . . . It is commonly believed in New Zealand that 'Mr Asia' (1975–84) had to be run from the top.

During the Disputes Tribunal hearing, some interesting things happened. Albi Orme, Williams legal researcher and witness, died six days after the second hearing. I had accussed Albi Orme in 2004 and 2008 of threatening to kill me four times while on Williams' yacht, *Aerial*. This was true enough, but despite Williams' coaching, Orme still couldn't give the 'correct' answers required of him . . . Still, I wrote in my commiserations.

Then Williams former legal partner, Eb Leary, was charged with laundering drug money – again. He had been convicted of laundering drug money 20 years prior, and was struck off until August 2008. At virtually the same time as the hearing, Eb Leary was charged with laundering drug money again, this time for ecstacy ('E').

During the Disputes Tribunal hearing, I accussed Peter Williams QC of receiving two million pounds (£2 million) in a suitcase from mafia in London, who met him in the hotel lobby, telling him they had left his payment on his hotel bed for services to be rendered in defense of their heroin trafficker/ murderer in the Mr Asia trial.

Peter Williams QC response was:

"I have not been admitted to the English Bar".

When I accused Peter Williams QC of talking about having sex with a man on his yacht *Aerial*, and how much he enjoyed it, then hitting on me, his reply was:

"I am not an active homosexual".

Peter Williams QC is very shifty and gets others to testify for him. His companion Janine/ Hine/ Heeni Phillips of the ever-changing name, testified on his behalf and spent half an hour attacking me and misinforming about her status in the Howard League.

I accussed Heeni of being on psychiatric drugs and she skirted around the issue with further hate mail from two metres away. It has since been confirmed that Heeni Philips is on *Prozac* (fluoxetine hydrochloride), an antidepressant for her manic depression.

Williams does that to people. His other companion is a Christian syhophant ("fawning parasite") that doubles as a 40-year-old virgin and moonlights as a security guard. I think Kevin William Brett protects the Avondale Weta (arr – that would be an insect about 6 inches long).

I then accussed Ms Philips of cuckolding her partner Peter Williams with the MP John Tamihere while Williams had prostate cancer with a count of 10 and a radioactive pellet inserted. She flustered and refused to answer. Williams then intervened suggesting it was off topic.

It may be off topic, but it certainly shows the character of the people involved. Janine Philips also had sex with Winston Peters when he was working for Peter Williams as a junior lawyer. Winston Peters went on to become an over-titled under-achieving MP, typical of Mossad assets.

Many MI-6 agents have now been converted to Mossad assets. The Mossad used Waiheke Island as a holiday home, but since I exposed some of their agents there, they now use Fiji. The Fijian Army now carry Isareli Uzis (machine guns). Peter Williams QC has started to go to Fiji a lot, like every chance he gets (around three or four times a year).

So now I have an invitation from the District Court to deal with the Queen's Counsel Peter Williams on his own turf. It should be interesting. I wonder how much the murderer Sian Elias will intervene.

Spymaster, 9 March 2009: "They are trying to organise a judge that you don't have shit on".

Author: "That's judge shopping".

And on Obama's Inauguration Day, 2009: 'New Zealand operates on sex and drugs, and is particularly ruled by bisexual drug-dealing lawyers'.

Colllective Intelligence: 'The Waipareira Trust sold off all it assets and invested heavily in P (methamphetamines). They farm out the manufacture so they can stay at arms length and have been encouraging reformed criminals like 'Porky' to get back in the game of crime. As such the 63-year-old retiree was manufacturing P for the Waipareira Trust and he got nabbed before he could deliver. That was mid-to-late 2008.

Author: "The Waipareira Trust did such a smashing trade in P that their '29 Nov 2007 trust's annual report shows an astounding turnaround'. The article has since been removed."

Internal Affairs Officer, 12 March 2009: "The P arrived at the Waipareira Trust after John Tamihere had left and before he came back (October 2004–March 2005)."

Author: "Arr, I'm not convinced."

In the same year, 2007, the Chief Executive John Tamihere raped his secretary. It was all hushed up and she was paid off, then quickly shipped to Oz-fucking-stralia with her boyfriend.

Internal Affairs Officer, 12 March 2009: "The Waipareira Trust has had more crooked trusts than you could shake a stick at. The Dallows (ex-police) had trusts and one of these got quite famous in athletics and Lotto investigated. Ross Dallow (a pakeha) wasn't straight – into rooting transvestites and bisexuals, but his brother was more or less into guys and he died of aids."

Author: "Nice distraction."

When Labour lost the Election on November 2008, Chief Executive John Tamihere's protection ran out, so his Waipareira Trust immediately employed the gang member/ rapist/ paedophile/ policeman turned lawyer, Clint Rickards, for additional protection and 'keeping in' with the police – his first job as a lawyer.

Internal Affairs: "Peter Williams partner, Heeni 'Prozac' Phillips has been having sex on and off with John Tamihere, while working for the Waipareira Trust, thus cuckolding Peter. The security staff caught her in the carpark shagging Tamihere. Both were half-naked and asleep in the afterglow. John's also been having sex with 'Goo' (Evelyn Hall) who keeps the Waipareira Trust stuck together. This earnt him a 4-by-2 across the face with bruises to match. One or two of her kids are his and they're all smart arses, but in a good cheeky straight up Maori way. When he takes them out to Wendy's for a bite and John says, 'I'm just helping out your mother', the kids reply, 'Yeah, sure Dad, whatever'. Tamihere still roots her on the desk while delaying appointments. You can get a glimpse as you enter."

We originally thought . . . "John is currently in the *New Zealand Herald* as 'Mr X an ex-MP . . . involved in charity fraud to the tune of $3 million', along with the unnamed Pam Corkery. John is trusting Pam won't say anything, and Pam is trusting John won't say anything, but her nickname is 'Sqwarkery'. What are the chances? Hell of a nice guy John, he's just got the Maori failure – greed – oh, and fence jumping." . . . but then we found out that the name suppression applied to the former National MP, Trevor Roger, and now we have to find a place to put this incredibly interesting story in somewhere, and make it relate. (See Attachment "Z#", 'The CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles')

John and Pam are still currently under investigation. I have no idea what will come of it. Usually when people who have been on TV are involved in a large scale fraud, those at the top share in the pinch and the shout – the money and the ongoing profits – so it's all status quo as the burglar goes.

Heeni Philips is also involved in a charity scam herself, which Peter Williams QC is not at long enough arms length from, as with the drugs, from his Mr Asia days. Then, Peter had his junior lawyer, Karen Soich, become the girlfriend of the heroin trafficker dubbed by the press as "Mr Asia".

So it looks and smells like repeat business, except for one thing . . . due to the credit crunch and economic downturn, no one has enough money to buy P and the drug dealers are no longer taking swopsies, cars, etc. Now that's a downturn . . . My guess is the "29 Nov 2009 Waipareira Trust's annual report will show an astounding turnaround".

Now this is where the case against Williams gets interesting. He is desperate to preserve his name, but he is bound up by all this cuckolding, charity, P dealing shit, as well as the hangover from the Mr Asia 'being too close' scenario, and his legal companion Eb Leary getting stung for not putting the mafia money through the trust account, getting him re-admitted to the Bar, only to see Leary get stung again for pocketing the money from ecstacy, and important compromised people around him dying off.

At the bottom of this heap of shit is myself trying to get money for architecture work done from 2003 to 2005.

We successfully beat Peter Williams in the Disptues Tribunal and he had to go to the Chief Justice for 'an out'. Sian Elias gave it to him, dictating the terms to Referee Stuart Benson on Tuesday 2 December 2008, who complied with Sian's request, no doubt being advanced up the ladder in the process, probably with Peter Williams QC putting in a good word to him.

Now, to prove that I wrote this letter and sent these emails before I got Referee Benson's decision, here's the timeline . . .

I got word on Tuesday 2 December 2008 that Sian Elias had interferred in the case.

On Wednesday 3 December 2008, Williams had the police stitch me up in Parnell. There was a police tracking device placed on my car, and I went to Renkon for lunch. When I came out there were police everywhere as well as another architecture client, the chinese Lawrence Chan, also involved in drugs, which Williams had brought in as a Disputes Tribunal witness (uncalled). This guy owes me $18,000, so I stopped and talked to him. He then walked towards the back of my car, so I reversed back. Low-and-behold there was a police car 3 metres behind me, and two cross-dressing police officers got out, 'Arthur and Martha', and mentioned they were considering charging me with 'attempted murder' and 'misuse of a motor vehicle'. What are the chances? Lawrence Chan had witnesses planted outside The Bog pub and outside Burgerfuel. How convenient!

The Disputes Tribunal hearing was two days later on Friday 5 December 2008. It was supposed to be Peter Williams cross-examining me, but instead, he requested the case be taken to the District Court, and further, that it was not Williams requesting the case be taken to the District Court, but the nature of the case, and the case being not a matter of evidence, but a matter of credibility.

Stuart Benson reserved the decision to be delivered by mail.

Stuart Benson wrote in his Reserve Decision that he "invited submission on transfer of the Disputes Tribunal claim to the District Court." I don't recall him saying this in the hearing. I recall Williams requesting it go to the Disputes Tribunal. He goes on to write: "Mr Williams did not oppose transfer; and Mr Hallett opposed transfer."

This is legal jargon for: "Mr Williams requested transfer and got the Chief Justice to intervene".

I had prepared the following Press Release: 'Historian and Architect rattles Queen's Counsel | Just how corrupt is the New Zealand Judiciary?' before the case and sent it out on 6 December 2008.

On 9 December 2008 I received the Disputes Tribunal's Reserved Orders dated "8 December 2008, Release date 9th December 2008"

So here's the paperwork in chronological order . . . followed by a character reference.

NZ Howard League for Penal Reform

P.O. Box 78133, Grey Lynn, Auckland, New Zealand

President: Peter Williams QC — *Vice President: Peter Eastwood*
Secretary/Treasurer: Heeni Phillips BA LLB MA(Hons)

4 November 2004

Dear Members

Last Friday 29th October, we voted unanimously that a protest meeting should be held at the **Auckland District Court in Albert St - 9.30am on Friday 12 Nov** regarding the dreadful third world conditions of the police and court cells being condoned by the government.

We would like all Howard League members to meet at the District Court at around 9.15am ready to start at 9.30am to demonstrate to the government that court and police cells are not designed to house people particularly overnight for days let alone weeks on end.

Ministers Phil Goff and George Hawkins are impervious to the affects and consequences of their inhumane policies.

The hope is that this protest may assist in bringing pressure to bear on the government to make salutary changes and the attendance and support of people who have the *interests of justice* at heart will help enforce this.

There are a variety of other community groups who have been invited to attend this meeting such as prison officers, police, lawyers, religious groups, human rights commission, social workers, some members of parliament and others with an interest in justice.

See you there.

Yours sincerely

Peter Williams

Ph: 09 3761067 Fax: 09 3761061 Email: nzhowardleague@orcon.net.nz

Fwd: Press Release from FullPicture.tv re GREG HALLETT — Sent

Delete Junk Reply Reply All Forward Print To Do

From: Greg Hallett <too@slingshot.co.nz>
Subject: **Fwd: Press Release from FullPicture.tv re GREG HALLETT**
Date: 6 December 2008 5:24:24 PM
To: stock@stokkie.net
1 Attachment, 60.0 KB Save Quick Look

Robert,

try this attachment in word.
Merry Christmas,

Greg Hallett

Begin forwarded message:

From: Greg Hallett <too@slingshot.co.nz>
Date: 6 December 2008 5:23:10 PM
To: Lenny Bloom <lennybloom@gmail.com>
Subject: **Re: Press Release from FullPicture.tv re GREG HALLETT**

Lenny,

Try sticking this on your website.
You are welcome to share it around.

Regards,

Greg Hallett

Try this case for weird — Sent

Delete Junk Reply Reply All Forward Print To Do

From: Greg Hallett <too@slingshot.co.nz>
Subject: **Try this case for weird**
Date: 8 December 2008 6:23:09 PM
To: bridgetsaunders@xtra.co.nz
1 Attachment, 60.0 KB Save Quick Look

Bridget,

Try this for a weird case.
I've been trying to get money out of P Williams for four years.
He's clearly in the wrong and keeps moving towards ***New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide***, and keeps quoting himself in it.

regards,

Greg Hallett
Attachment in word

FullPicture.tv...68 (60.0 KB)

FullPicture.tv Press Release for 8 December 2008

Full Picture.tv PRESS RELEASE

For Details contact | Joe Gregory | producer@fullpicture.tv
Suite 317 | Private Bag 92185 | Auckland 1142 | New Zealand
For Release by **ALL MEDIA** from **8 December 2008 0.01 am EST**

Historian and Architect rattles Queen's Counsel
Just how corrupt is the New Zealand Judiciary?

An interesting case has arisen in New Zealand recently. Greg Hallett, an historian and architect, has been trying to get paid through the courts for work he did for the Queen's Counsel lawyer Peter Williams from July 2003 to March 2005.

It appears that Mr Hallett has been winning the case for the first two hearings on 24 October and 21 November 2008, so Mr Williams called upon the Chief Justice Sian Elias to interfer in the case.

Sian Elias obliged, and on 2 December 2008 requested the Referee Stuart Benson remove the case from the Disputes Tribunal to the District Court.

In the third hearing on 5 December 2008, Stuart Benson said that case was unprecedented in that, for $7,500 fee, Peter Williams, who charges at least one thousand dollars per hour, had produced over 500 pages of documents in defense, and had already spent over $10,000 defending the case.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC, whom Mr Hallett calls PAW, then said that the bulk of this material came from a claim Greg Hallett had lodged in the District Court on 7 November 2008, the day before the country's election, in which he charged the Chief Justice Sian Elias with murder and attempted murder, and Peter Williams QC with being a bisexual and an MI-6 heroin trafficker, to which Mr Williams repeatedly replied: "I am not an active homosexual".

Peter Williams QC cited that the reason the architecture fee case should be moved from the Disputes Tribunal to the District Court was so that all matters could be heard citing that Mr Hallett had offended more or less the 'who's who' of New Zealand.

Mr Hallett was then asked by the referee where he got his information from for ***New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*** and Mr Hallett replied: "Mr Williams. He's standing right in front of you." Mr Williams QC did not rebut, but looked down at his paperwork, did his best to move onto the next topic as quickly as possible, and appeared extremely rattled.

Mr Williams QC, understanding that he was losing the case, and was in serious threat of being charged with accessory to attempted murder, watched as a series of people closely associated with him began to die off mid-trial, including Kevin Ryan on 20 November 2008 after a very short illness, and Churchill Scholar Albi Orme, PAW's witness and research assistant of 15 years, on 27 November 2008.

Mr Hallett says: "The New Zealand judiciary is fighting for its reputation after having been exposed as a paedophile and crime creation movement".

He went on to say: "The Law Society has just accepted Clint Rickards to the Bar. He is a former Assistant Police Commissioner and Area Commander, and was exposed as New Zealand's worst ever rapist and paedophile."

Page 1 Sec 1 1/3 At 27.1cm Ln 46 Col 56 512/1504 REC

FullPicture.tv Press Release for 8 December 2008

Mr Hallett, with a degree in architecture, cites this as clear and substantive.

Architect, author and historian Greg Hallett also cites the Chief Justice Sian Elias as the highest-ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand, and Peter Williams QC, in fear of losing the case, also requested the Special Investigation Group (S.I.G.) pay him a visit. The SI.G. specialise in terrorism and Michael Cartwright is the International Terrorism conference expert.

S.I.G.'s Michael Cartwright turned up to Mr Hallett's house at 9.30 am on 26 November 2008 (the day before Albi Orme died), and Greg Hallett, recently converted to making movies, invited them in for a look.

He showed them the 22 March 2007 issue of *TRUTH Weekly* hanging on the wall and pointed out that the front page and page 5 had named the Chief Justice Sian Elias as the highest-ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand.

Michael Cartwright responded: "Yes, we are coming to know that".

Mr Hallett then showed them a movie he had made of the new Prime Minister John Key's Election night and pointed out that the cop who was chasing Hallett with his camera, was 20 metres behind, and had too many doughnuts – to which the S.I.G.'s International Terrorism expert said: "He's probably pregnant". The other S.I.G. officer nodded in agreement.

Mr Hallett says he wants to clean up the judiciary which has become a social engineering and crime-creation movement, particularly focused on supplying children to paedophiles, many of which are in the judiciary, like Judge Edward T. Durie, his lawyer partner, Donna Hall . . . and the Chief Justice herself, via her husband Hugh Fletcher, whom she had promoted to Chancellor of the University of Auckland as cover for their shared murder of historian Michael King on 29 March 2004.

"The University of Auckland is 'Murder Inc.'" cites Alumni Hallett.

"The New Zealand judiciary is incapable of settling debts. It's very difficult to get a fair hearing, even on the simplest of matters, like an architecture fee, especially when the Chief Justice is controlled by shame and will do anything to cover up that shame, including further murders."

Mr Hallett has published that Sian Elias is a contract killer who used her Mossad to try and murder him between 14 and 22 May 2004.

This was lodged in the District Court on 2 July 2008 as a two-paged NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL, and again on 7 November 2008 as a 450-page AFFIDAVIT with EXHIBITS.

Here, Hallett outlines in great detail the government murders of at least seven people, as well as at least seven murder attempts on himself. "These occurred in the middle of publishing a series of books, during printing, and included a drive-by from a prominent politician.

"There has been no response from those accused, which appears to be the only way of dealing with what is systemic corruption in the New Zealand Judiciary.

Queen's Counsel Williams response was that no one listens to Mr Hallett.

Mr Hallett's response was that most lawyers consider Peter Williams QC was well past his due-by-date and he still hadn't been paid.

Page 2 Sec 1 2/3 At Ln Col 512/1504 REC

FullPicture.tv Press Release for 8 December 2008

The Chief Justice Sian Elias is currently interfering in a case where Greg Hallett is trying to get a $7,500 architecture fee off Peter Williams QC. Mr Hallett cites that Peter Williams employed him just after two successful government murders, and within ten days of a failed murder attempt on himself.

Two others employed him at the same time, all within 10 days, and none of them have paid. One was Helen Clark's school-buddy, Prudence Gee, and the other was a convicted child-sex offender who then moved overseas, changed his name to Brandon, returned to New Zealand to a different city, and does not answer his mail.

Mr Hallett contests on radio overseas, and in books, that the 1999–2008 Prime Minister of New Zealand Helen Clark is a KGB agent and Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute.

Tavistock is well known amongst the Intelligence community as a mind-control institute that trains country's leaders. It's nickname is 'The Freud Hilton' and politicians are known as "Freud Hilton graduates".

It appears Helen Clark's response was to employ the Chief Justice to have Hallett murdered.

Who would suspect the Chief Justice?

Author Greg Hallett lists her as: "The Black Chief Justice".

But the question now remains, does New Zealand have a judiciary, or is the Queen's Counsel just a collection of old bisexual MI-6 drug traffickers?

Certainly, Peter Williams QC worked on the Mr Asia heroin case with Kevin Ryan (whose niece, Lucy Lawless, became Zena – the Warrior Princess) and Kevin was the IRA's biggest fundraiser in the Southern Hemisphere.

The IRA was also 50:50 IRA and MI-6 split.

As recently as midnight on 29 November 2008, MI-6 announced that they are no longer protecting their heroin traffickers. This was planted in the British TV show 'Murphy's Law' in the episode 'Sir George Garvey' starring James Nesbitt.

Peter Williams QC has been described by observers as extremely rattled by the case and pleaded with the Referee that he needed a holiday.

Mr Hallett said that Peter Williams QC specialised in distraction and obfuscation and his defense amounted to a small boy in the summer's heat having a tantrum.

Mr Hallett also said that Mr Williams could describe having a cup of coffee as an act of war.

Mr Hallett's solution has been to withdraw the 7 November 2008 450-page affidavit so that Peter Williams QC is now the only one presenting all of the information about Peter Williams QC's bisexuality and alleged involvement in drug trafficking, whereas Mr Hallett just wants to be paid for his architecture fee.

Referee Stuart Benson's options are to obey the Chief Justice's secret orders, advance his career, and be an accessory to these murders/attempted murders, or retain his integrity as a Disputes Tribunal referee and wait for a clean out of the New Zealand Judiciary.

Even the court staff say: "Don't expect justice in the New Zealand judiciary".

Page 3 Sec 1 3/3 At Ln Col 512/1504 REC

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

(Disputes Tribunals Act 1988)

ORDER OF DISPUTES TRIBUNAL

District Court: Auckland Case number: CIV-2008-094-001717

APPLICANT Hallett Design Solutions Ltd
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland

RESPONDENT Peter Alderidge Williams QC
20 Pompallier Terrace
Ponsonby
Auckland

The Tribunal hereby orders

This claim is to be transferred to the District Court at Auckland.

Reasons

The background was that:

1. This case concerned a contract claim by Mr Hallett's company (Hallett Design Solutions Ltd) for $5,625 plus interest against Mr Williams QC for design services relating to Mr Williams' properties at Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2. However, it was not as simple as that:

   (a) Mr Hallett's claim alone was 204 paragraphs (24 pages).
   (b) Mr Williams filed a defence which attached 15 documents.
   (c) Mr Williams filed a variety of affidavits from different persons, which included a copy of Mr Hallett's book, "New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide".
   (d) At the hearing on 21 November 2008, Mr Williams called (or at least wished to call) about six witnesses.
   (e) Mr Williams insisted that Mr Hallett's credibility in general was relevant to the case.
   (f) Just before the hearing on 21 November 2008, Mr Williams served defamation proceedings on Mr Hallett.
   (g) The defamation proceedings related to Mr Hallett's "Blackmailer's" book, which referred to Mr W 'lams and, in particular, fees which (the book stated) Mr Williams had not paid (see pages 189, 190) (understood to be the fees in issue in the Disputes Tribunal claim).
   (h) On 21 November 2008, the hearing was adjourned to 5 December to give Mr Williams an opportunity to cross-examine Mr Hallett.
   (i) Following the adjournment, Mr Hallett filed an uninvited affidavit dated 1 December 2008 (16 pages, plus exhibit).
   (j) On 5 December, Mr Williams filed a memorandum in reply (11 pages) and a copy of an affidavit filed by Mr Hallett in proceedings against the Police, Auckland District Court and Auckland City Council (258 paragraphs, plus numerous exhibits).

DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

CI0301_CIV_DCDT_Order

(k) On 5 December, the Referee declined to continue the hearing without reading Mr Hallett's affidavit and Mr Williams' memorandum and invited submissions on transfer of the Disputes Tribunal claim to the District Court.
(l) Mr Williams did not oppose transfer; and Mr Hallett opposed transfer.

A claim in the Disputes Tribunal can be transferred to the District if there is no jurisdiction to hear the claim (Disputes Tribunals Act 1988, section 36(1)) or "if, in the opinion of the Tribunal … the proceedings would more properly be determined in a District Court" (section 36(2)).

In general, transfer is appropriate where "… because of the fact situation or legal issues involved, the dispute is not suited to the informal procedures of the Tribunal and would more properly be tried in a more formally constituted court." (Spiller, Disputes Tribunals in New Zealand (2nd edn, 2003), p 26).

This claim was transferred to the District Court because there were larger issues than the fee itself:

1. Both parties showed by documents filed to date and their conduct in the proceeding that they attached an importance to the result well beyond the amount in dispute.
2. The result of the claim could have significant consequences for Mr Williams' related defamation claim.
3. There were complex factual issues which made the claim unsuited to the informal procedures of the Disputes Tribunal and made it appropriate for the claim to be heard by the District Court.

Referee SBenson

S Benson
Disputes Tribunal Referee

Date 8 December 2008
Release date 9th December 2008

DISTRICT COURT AUCKLAND

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

12th January 2009

Hallett Design Solutions Ltd
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland 1052

Peter Williams QC
20 Pompallier Terrace
Ponsonby
Auckland 1011

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: 2009-004-20 HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LTD –V- PETER WILLIAMS QC (Formally DT CIV2008-094-1717)

I refer to the Order of the Disputes Tribunal dated 8th December 2008. The Disputes Tribunal Referee, S Benson, has ordered the matter be transferred to the Auckland District Court Civil Jurisdiction.

If the Claim and Counterclaim Palintiff / Applicant wishes to proceed with their claim before the Civil District Court, the Plaintiff is required to complete the enclosed Statament of Claim and Notice of Proceeding forms and return it to the office within 30 days.

Please note that if the claim is not received, the Registrar may administratively withdraw your claim.

Yours faithfully,

Yvonne Khoo
Team Leader (Civil)
Civil Section
Auckland District Court
DDI (09) 916 9270
Fax: (09) 916 9013

District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Private Bag 92020, DX CP24043, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone: 0-9 916 9000 Fax: 0-9 916 9047
Fax Criminal: 0-9 916 9010 Fax Family: 0-9 916 9046 Fax Civil: 0-9 916 9013
www.justice.govt.nz

So here's the character reference, 2005 to 2008.
The good things are by me | the bad things are by Williams and Co.

2005

2 May: I noted a black 4WD Audi with dealers yellow number plate parked 50 metres down the road from my home, with one 115 kg/ 18 stone SAS and one 18 stone Mossad inside. Both had widows peaks and were military fit. When we noticed them, by waving at them, they started up their vehicle and drove past. We waved again and they did everything they could not to acknowledge us.

11 May: I placed all written info (10 books) on one disc. I placed these in the back sleeve of driver's seat of my 4WD, then drove my other car (Mercedes) 100 metres, then walked to shop 4.45–5.15pm. When I returned, my 4WD had been broken into. The driver's seat was slid forward, the disc was gone, and my sunglasses gone. Money and tools were still there. I suppose the sunglasses were taken for DNA planting at future crime scene.

13 May, midday: My immediate neighbours power connection was rigged to spy inside my place.

15 May, 6.45 pm: A Non-Traceable Operative (NTO) black man uses a false key and tries to unlock the upstairs door.

17 May: It was confirmed that the girl in our group was MI-6 NTO complete with a "mental hospital cover from Callan Park in Melbourne, Australia".

18 May: Two ex-MI-6 phone up with bogus questions to establish voice recognition.

Dec 2004/June 2005: My other '*Flying the Planet*' editor keeps ringing me to tell me: "What you have written is now coming up on news". Bravo!

15 July: 'M' comes to my house and talks to my television saying: "I'm talking to the SIS and Army Intelligence. Why did the New Zealand Police employed Graeme Capill was Crown Prosecutor when they knew for 21 months beforehand that he was a paedophile?"

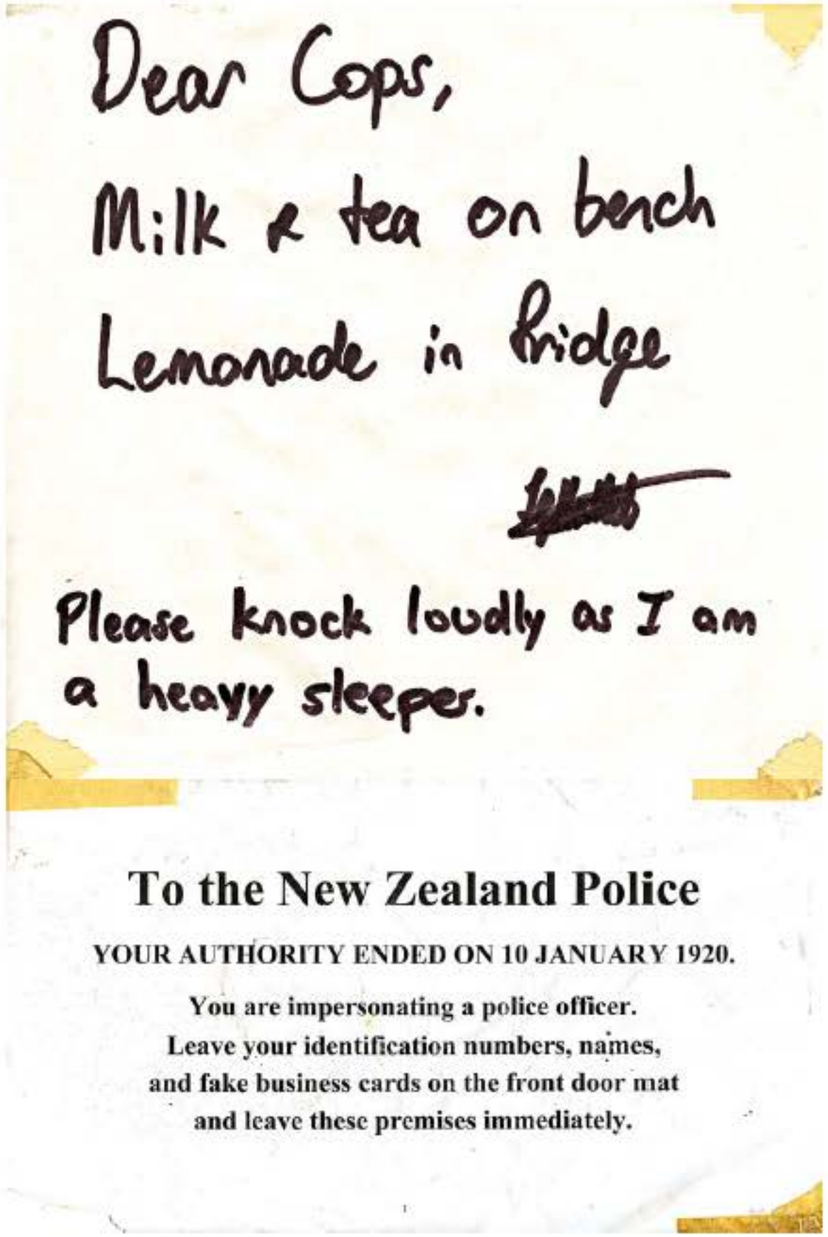
16 July, midnight–8.30 am: The next day my Mercedes quarterlite was smashed and the SIS removed their video, audio and transmission spy equipment from inside. They left a tool behind to confirm it was theirs. There were no matching fingerprints as the Police reject all SIS fingerprints. They refuse to hold them.

August: M tells me the report back on my theories on gravity and '*Flying the Planet*' "is crap". I take it on the chin – don't care. There was no mention of the formulas or the ex-NASA, editors and news confirmation.

15 September: Publish '*Hitler Was a British Agent*' after more than two years research. I print and mail out to twenty (20) countries ASAP. I consider broad distribution is some form of protection.

17 September: The National Election. The heat is noticeably off two weeks before the election, so it's a good time to publish *Hitler Was a British Agent*.

Prior to this, I had so much police attention, I put a sign on the door saying **"Dear Cops. Milk and tea on the bench, lemonade in the fridge"**. Then, at 1.30 am there was a big thump on the door. The Police had been breaking into my home at night, removing my driver licence and credit cards and returning them to the same place four (4) months later. They were also standing over my bed when I slept.


Dear Cops,
Milk & tea on bench
Lemonade in fridge

Please knock loudly as I am
a heavy sleeper.

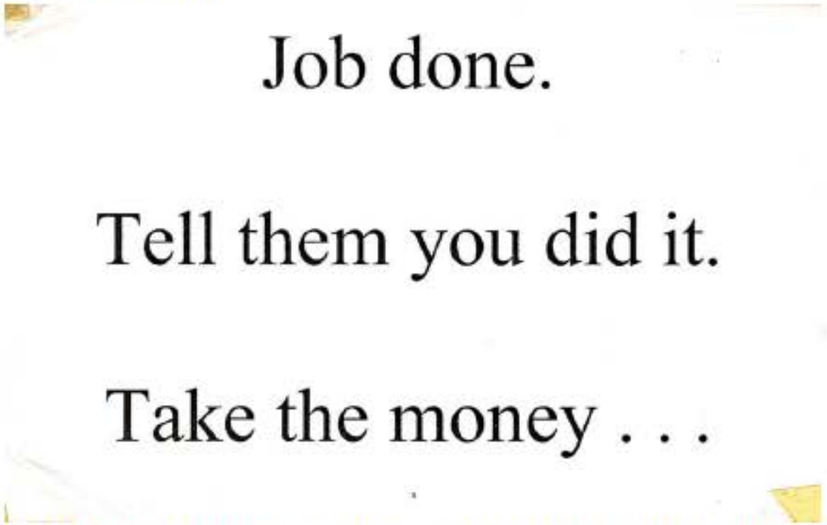
To the New Zealand Police

YOUR AUTHORITY ENDED ON 10 JANUARY 1920.

You are impersonating a police officer.
Leave your identification numbers, names,
and fake business cards on the front door mat
and leave these premises immediately.

13 September: Weather manipulation in Eastern Australia was used to ensure fine weather over New Zealand during the Election. It takes four days for the weather to arrive. The Weather Report was for rain, but from 12.30–4.30 am, there was an electrostatic dome over sky with no wind. There should have been frost, but there was none. It was all stars. This was completely manufactured weather. It felt like it was generated from underground. Labour voters don't vote unless it's fine weather. After rain (7.30 am–1.30 pm) the sky cleared. The Election was won on a fine afternoon of manufactured weather, recently imported Polynesian voters who could not speak English, and Labour collecting votes from prison.

1 October: Once I was sure the books had arrived safely overseas, and there was some intelligence feedback, I changed the sign on my front door to: **"Job done. Tell them you did it. Take the money . . ."**



November: I began talking on Podcasts overseas. I was on New Zealand television once, but spoofed. It was promoted to me as a genuine interview, but the program then listed it as "CONSPIRACY SPECIAL". This advanced unhindered the career of Jeremy Wells (Newsboy) and was the excuse required for no New Zealand media coverage.

6 November: The Green MP Rod Donald was murdered by Helen Clark and Sian Elias using a heart gun.

2006

April: My 14-year-old chooses to move in with me and has done so ever since. She reveals she Hapsburg and Maori royal.

7 September: I left a art show/ poetry reading Williams read at and my 4WD implodes. It looks like it could be fixed, so I spent the money, but it's still broken, so I sell it for less than the cost of repairs. $14,000 had turned into $600 in 18 months. The engine had been tweaked in a design to seize the vehicle while running at speed on the motorway, possibly causing it to flip and roll. Again, an NHI planned excuse. I called the AA for a tow.

1 October: Publish 2nd edition of '*Hitler Was a British Agent*'.

7 November: Flat tyre. Called AA.

13 November: Overheating again. Called AA for tow.

2007

26 January: Publish '*How To Take Over The World, A Right Royal Con*'.

22 February: Publish '*Stalin's British Training, Paedophiles at War*'.

15 March: Government contract killer Kimball Johnson murdered by rapid cancer.[5]

11 May: Publish '*Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*'.

11 May: Publish 2nd edition of '*How to Take Over The World, A Right Royal Con*'.

10 June: Augie Auer murdered by Sian Elias/ Mossad and Helen Clark/ SIS.

27 July: Three of us poisoned on same day, two by coffee in my house.

26 September: Publish 2nd edition of '*Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War*'.

10 October: Publish 2nd edition of '*Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*'.

26 October: Helen Clark tried to run me over in a government carpool car on Ayr Street during the printing of *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*. I thought about this, wrote up some notes, stopped the press, and inserted an 'Index' recording the event. Clark never refuted the claim of 'driving with intent to injure', and 'attempted murder with a motor vehicle'. (See Attachment "Y", 'Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett', Killer Nappies Driving Rage)

31 October: Published '*New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*'.

5 December: Publish 2nd edition of '*New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*'.

2008

14 February: Publish 3rd edition of '*New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*'.

14 February: Publish 3rd edition of '*How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con*'.

22 March: Publish 3rd edition of '*Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War*'.

17–27 March: I noticed the right rear tyre on my Mercedes flat, at 12 psi, so I pumped it up to standard 32 psi. I checked the other tyres. The front left tyre was at 72 psi, and the front right tyre was at 55 psi – both extraordinarily high. It took me over a minute to let the air out of each tyre. These were over inflated by Labour Party activist with cigarette lighter air-pump and designed to blow. My petrol pump attendant said the tyres should have blown, especially as March is peak summer in what was a long hot summer. Three weeks before Helen Clark had been asked what she was going to do about me, and she replied: "We have something in store for Mr Hallett". It seems her plan was death by car accident and anyone else was NHI – 'No Humans Involved'. (See Attachment "Y")

31 March: Millie Elder/Holmes gets off scot-free, but with community service, on what could have been three x 9 years. Paul Holmes was never charged.

April: Had lunch with M who said: "The Bain murder case retrial is in three months. They are planting a juror who will disagree with everything. This will create a hung jury. David Bain will not get compensation and the police will not be to blame for stitching him up."

5 Dr Charlie Teo, Brain surgeon, "While breast cancer doubled its cell numbers in weeks or months, the quickest brain cancers took just 16 hours." Last Chance Surgery, Channel Seven; Cheryl Critchley, *Herald Sun*, 28 Oct. 2009.

I said "Sian Elias did it using the Mossad". David was accused of murdering his entire family, but the police were having sex with two of the murdered daughters in brothels, as was their Freemason father at home.

The Jews control the Freemasons and will do anything to protect their name and reputation while they are still 'being useful'.

Helen Clark tried to murder Greg Hallett on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, July 2006, 27 July 2007, 26 October 2007, and 17–27 March 2008.

Sian Elais was involved in these murder attempts on 14–22 May 2004, July 2006, 27 July 2007, 17–27 March 2008. (There was another on 11 December 2009.)

Helen Clark ordered, and Sian Elias ran, the murders of Sir Peter Elworthy, Michael King, Rod Donald and Augie Auer. All of them are dead.

In an Albert Street Cafe, Auckland City at 1.45 pm on 21 November 2008. Albi 'the mouth' Orme died six days later, putting an end to his death threats and courtroom confessions of the same while on Williams' yacht *Aerial* in 2004.

1 Mr Asia's righthand man, secret Asian-porn collector and MI-6's left arm in New Zealand – which they routinely deny.

Peter Alderidge Williams, QC, of 20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland.

STATEMENT OF DEFENCE and COUNTER-CLAIM

Dated 24 March 2009

The defendant says:

1. That he denies each and every allegation contained in the statement of claim herein.
2. That the defendant agreed to pay the plaintiff the sum of $30,000 if the plaintiff obtained Auckland City Council consent to a proposed subdivision of land owned by the defendant at Surrey Crescent Auckland
3. That the plaintiff failed to obtain the said consent.
4. That the plaintiff prepared house plans which were neither requested by the defendant nor of any value to the defendant.
5. That it was an express condition of the said contract that if the plaintiff did not obtain the said consent he would not receive any remuneration.
6. That the plaintiff lacks any credibility and has criminally libelled a long list of leading New Zealanders including members of the Judiciary and the Disputes Tribunal and including The Rt Hon Helen Clarke MP, Hon Margaret Wilson, Hon Dame Silvia Cartwright, Angela D'Audney, Mother Aubert, Rt Hon David Lange, Patrick Mahoney, Sir Peter Blake, Rt Hon Norman Kirk, Charles Sturt, Paul Holmes, Kevin Ryan, QC, Rt Hon Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, Sir Robert Jones, Brian Edwards, Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, Rt Hon Jenny Shipley, Hon Annette King MP, Sir Roger Douglas, Rt Hon Anand Satyanand, Sir Geoffrey Palmer, Christine Rankin, Judge Williamson, Hon Phil Goff MP, Hon Justice Eichelbaum, Frank Haigh, Hugh Fletcher, Hon John Banks and His Honour Judge Gittos.

Arrh, Peter, could you please call these witnesses to the court, including Angela D'Audney, Mother Aubert, Rt Hon David Lange, Sir Peter Blake, Rt Hon Norman Kirk, Kevin Ryan, QC, Judge Williamson, Frank Haigh . . . and who is The Rt Hon Helen Clarke MP?

If you could raise the dead, I'd be very happy, but I understand that is Christine Rankin's job. I'd be happy to question these people under oath, but it's my understanding that one cannot defame the dead. Still, if you wish to proceed, then I demand you present these entities as witnesses and get them to testify.

Following is Peter Alderidge Williams Queen's Counsel's 'slavery' contract, which he hid in his desk, never typed, never signed, never dated, never presented, and never discussed. It is the document he presented to the Disputes Tribunal in October 2008 as his reason not to pay. Even the Disputes Tribunal Referee Stuart Benson said: **"Peter! This appears to be a slavery document!"** Peter then rushed to Chief Justice Sian Elias to have the case he was losing, transferred to the District Court.

My answer is "Cypres"!

'A'

(1)

Agreement between P. H. Williams (owner) and Gregory Hallett (architect)

(1) When the architect has successfully arranged the four houses to be on the owners property at Survey Cres and all the four houses are ready for rent or sale and no

(2)

registration or local body requirements are out-standing then the owner shall pay to the architect the sum of $30,000 plus G.S.T.

2. The project shall be completed within a reasonable time.

3. All out-going costs (except for minor disbursements of

(3)

the architect) shall be paid by the owner but he must approve in advance all such major disbursements.

4. The architect shall provide all plans measurements and all documentation required by local bodies or other persons within the frame-work of this fee and shall

(4)

always apply due diligence and a high professional standard of work

5 The proposed project is that two additional relocatable houses shall be found by the architect with the approval of the owner and moved by an independent contractor onto the site, making four houses on site

(5)

6. The architect shall supervise all arrangements including the finishing work on all 4 houses and their environment not only to comply with all legal requirements but to a reasonable standard of finish thereby making the four houses and their environment attractive to future

(6)

purchaser or tenants

7 The architect shall attend to all work in connection with the proposed subdivision although a firm of solicitors will be employed to attend to legal work necessary.

8 No quantum meruit payment shall accrue to the architect as it

(7)

is fundamental to this agreement that the project be brought to a successful and complete conclusion as stated above.

9. The owner however shall have the right to make progress payments to the architect at his discretion but reserve the right to sell

(8)

the property prior to conclusion of this project and pay the architect a fair sum for his work to the date of sale.

10. If this project cannot proceed because of failure to comply with local body requirements or other reasons then neither party shall

(9)

claim compensation against the other but the owner shall always reserve his right to vetoe the project.

This was nine single A4 pages.
I shrunk them down to 20 %
to save on paper and fart tax.

Peter's 44 point lettering
reads better as 21 point . . .
11 point lettering is normal.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC's 'Slavery document' presented as a contract.

This is typed as Peter wrote it . . .

"Agreement between P. A. Williams (owner) and Gregory Hallett (architect)

1. When the architect has successfully arranged the four houses to be on the owners property at Surrey Cres and all the four houses are ready for rent or sale and no requisitions or local body requirements are out-standing then the owner shall pay to the architect the sum of $30,000 plus G.S.T.

2. The project shall be completed within a reasonable time.

3. All out-going costs (except for minor disbursements of the architect) shall be paid by the owner but he must approve in advance all such major disbursements.

4. The architect shall provide all plans measurements and all documentation required by local bodies or other persons within the frame-work of this fee and shall always apply due diligence and a high professional standard of work.

5. The proposed project is that two addition relocatable houses shall be found by the architect with the approval of the owner and moved by an independent contractor onto the site making four houses total on the site.

6. The architect shall supervise all arrangements including the finishing work on all 4 houses and their environment not only to comply with all legal requirements but to a reasonable standard of finish thereby making the four houses and their environment attractive to future purchasers or tenants.

7. The architect shall attend to all work in connection with the proposed subdivision although a firm of solitictors will be employed to attend to legal work necessary.

8. No quantum meruit payments shall accrue to the architect as it is fundamental to the agreement that the project be brought to a successful and complete conclusion as stated above.

9. The owner however shall have the right to make progress payments to the architect at his discretion but reserves the right to sell the property prior to conclusion of this project and pay the architect a fair sum for his work to the date of sale.

10. If this project cannot proceed because of failure to comply with local body requirements or other reasons then neither party shall claim compensation against the other but the owner shall always reserve his right to vetoe the project."

Is this
Peter Williams QC's
secret typewriter?
Anyone?

. . . on which he
writes slavery
contracts . . .

Courts refuse to Settle Debts so Banks can charge Higher Interest

This undated and unsigned nine (9) page "agreement" that never was, fits into less than a page and takes about 5 minutes to type, yet in four years, Peter couldn't get it typed. Perhaps:

a) It never existed in the first place;

b) Peter didn't want his new typist to do the job and leak out she typed it in 2008; and

c) Peter's previous typist was a methamphetamine-using, cuckolding alcoholic.

One thing is for sure . . . the New Zealand judiciary cannot settle a debt. There is a reason for this. The Court "Bench" is latin for "Bank" and the banks control the courts.

The banks came up with this great idea called "visa card" where they would loan money at 22 % interest, instead of 8% interest. To force people to use these new credit cards, Visa ensured the courts would:

1. Not solve any debts;
2. Solve debts slowly so the credit cards were needed;
3. Ensure the court expenses outweighed the value of the debt;
4. Refuse to send their bailiff's to issue a civil notice of proceeding;
5. Allow the debtor to raise a plethora of interlocutory processional distractions to ensure the creditor was never paid;
6. Offer no security for collecting the debts once they were won;
7. Refuse to send their bailiff's to collect the civil debt.

In this way, any murders or attempted murders the Courts were involved in, Visa card were also involved in.

So now Visa participates in government murders.This includes the National Bank, the BNZ and the ANZ Visa also participates in attempted murders, boiler-plating, hobbling and blacklisting, and then offering credit lines while the target is being financially assassinated. (See "Z[6]", 'The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity', Rod Deane – Fiscal Treason gets a Front Row Seat)

As the banks are ruled and controlled by Jews, so are the courts.

The head of the judiciary in New Zealand is the Chief Justice Sian Elias. She is Jewish. She is also a $0.5 billion fraudster. She also runs the contract killings in New Zealand. That's a tight fit. It's all the same Jew.

It was Chief Justice Sian Elias who got the Queen's Counsel Peter Williams involved in attempting to murder me. This came as:

1. Employing me when he had a secret contract where he clearly had no intention to pay;
2. Soft kidnapping on his boat where two of his crew threatened to kill me a total of five (5) times;
3. Refusal to pay a simple $5,000 fee even though he clearly employed me and I clearly did all the work requested.
4. Begging the Chief Justice (who requested he assist in the murder attempt) to transfer the case from the Disputes Tribunal to the District Court, thus causing delays, delays, and more delays. (It still wasn't heard by February 2009.)

How could the Chief Justice refuse Peter Williams?

She had asked him to get involved in the physical/ financial assassination in the first place.

And how could Peter Williams refuse the Chief Justice Sian Elias?

She has the wood on him.

As the final Sex Collector in New Zealand, Sian Elias knows that one of Peter's children is not his, that Peter is heavily cuckolded, that he was involved in the financial syndicate investments with Mr Asia, that he is into Asian porn, that he 'bonds' other lawyers by showing them porn, that he is a bisexual, that he stuck his hand up a 17-year-old Maori boy's bottom outside the High Court on 2 July 2008 (Parliament Street side) as he looked down on lodgements, that he has had prostate cancer, and lacks the testicals to testify, and does not testify.

What we will most likely see in this District Court case is the Chief Justice Sian Elias abusing the court process to ensure all of the above – obstruction of justice.

It has already happened, and . . .

It will continue until common New Zealanders start pointing the finger en masse at the gross misgivings of the New Zealand courts, but more particularly, point the finger at the compromised individuals in it, and the Bank's control of it.

So, when we go to court, we are actually going to Visa to ensure that we will continue to pay three (3) times the normal interest for much longer, and will not be making a credit creating deposit any time soon.

. . . and the money Visa makes off the corrupted courts each day looks a lot like this . . .

Peter Alderidge Williams QC's 'Slavery Contract' analysed point by point

"Agreement between P. A. Williams (owner) and Gregory Hallett (architect)

1. The job could easily take two (2) years and only when everything is said and done will Williams pay Hallett any amount. $30,000 is half the original amount, and at least $15,000–$30,000 less than Hallett's typed, signed, dated and presented quotes.

2. The project shall be completed in an unspecified time according to the whims of Williams. If Williams says jump, Hallett has to jump 7 days a week, 24 hours a day. (Williams would actually ring at 4.45 am on a Saturday morning.)

3. Hallett shall pay for all his costs including travel, phone calls, printing and disbursements. Major costs will be paid by the owner, and the owner can decide whether or not he pays, or stops the project. This can be 50 % or 99 % of the way through the project.

4. Hallett shall provide a prompt high professional level of work 24/7 until the last person, contractor, and council involved are statisfied. Hallett is not entitled to any payment in the meantime, and won't be paid until the entire job is complete. The project can be stopped at any time by the owner, with no payment required.

5. Hallett shall measure, draw and redesign the two existing houses and find two new houses, arrange for them to be moved on site, redesign them, supervise the completion of all four houses, and get Williams approval, still without payment.

6. Hallett shall supervise the completion of all four houses and landscaping for sale or rent . . .

7. Hallett shall complete everything, including the subdivision. The only thing Williams does is the the legal work.

8. If the project is not completed, if it is stopped or halted by the owner at any time during the project, Hallett gets no payment.

9. Williams can make progress payments if and when he chooses and can sell the property during the project and pay Hallett whatever he chooses is fair and reasonable.

10. If this project does not proceed for any reason, at any time, including Williams not paying a bill, then Hallett is not due any money. Williams reserves the right to stop the project at any time and not pay Hallett."

What Peter Alderidge Williams QC's 'Slavery Contract' actually says

"Unpresented unsigned, undated Agreement of
Peter Alderidge Williams QC
(Property Owner/ Slave Driver)
and
Greg Hallett (Bachelor of Architecture)
(Placed unaware and unforewarned in Involuntary Servitude/ Slavery)

The maximum paid will be half what was originally asked. The job could easily take two (2) years. Hallett will pay all his costs in the meantime and these will not be added to the final sum due. Hallett is not entitled to any payment during these two years.

The project shall be completed in an unspecified timeframe according to the unspoken, unwritten, unspecified wishes of Williams (Slave Master).

Hallett is to provide prompt high professional work 24/7 for these two years without payment until the last person, contractor, and council involved are statisfied.

Hallett shall measure, draw and redesign the two existing houses and shall find two new houses, arrange for them to be moved on site, redesign these, supervise the completion of all four houses (a building contractor's job) and landscaping (a landscaping contractor's job) for sale or rent, do all the architectural work, supervise any building, roading, landscaping and subtrades, until completion, complete and gain subdivision, gain council approval, and Williams' (Slaver) approval, all without any payment for those two years.

No payments are due until Hallett has completed everything, right down to the last detail.

Slave Master Williams can stop the project at any time and Hallett does not get paid."

If Slave Master Williams does not to pay any quote and the project stops, then Hallett does not get paid.

Slave Master Williams can pay all major costs, but if he decides any bill is too much, he can stop the project. In such a case, Hallett does not get paid.

Slave Master Williams can stop the project 99% of the way through and Hallett does not get paid.

If the project is stopped by the owner at any time during the project, Hallett does not get paid.

Slave Master Williams can sell the property during the project and pay Hallett whatever he deems reasonable.

Slave Master Williams can make progress payments to Hallett, if and when he chooses.

With Slave Master Williams 2 March 2009 counterclaim, it's even worse: 'I never requested the work done and claim no liablity to pay Hallett' no matter how progressed the project is; and Slave Master Williams 'does not have to pay Hallett if he writes anything Slave Master Williams doesn't like about any person dead or alive', even when it was published three years after the contract works were done . . . and Peter contributed in concept and detail.

This backs up Slave Master Peter Alderidge Williams QC's "agreement" as a contract for slavery and should be enough to have Peter Alderidge Williams QC STRUCK OFF.

Greg Hallett affirms that Peter Alderidge Williams Queen's Counsel is a Slaver

Of my four contracts with Williams, all typed, dated, signed, presented and discussed, this is most pertinent: "Payment is due pro rata for any work done."

In the 14 months I worked on the project (July 2003–September 2004) Williams (Slaver) made no payments for disbursements, stopped the project as soon as he got a quote he did not like from his selected consulting engineer, and terminated my involvement as soon as he got my interim bill for $5,000.00.

During the works, Williams made no offer for payment as required by my/our contract, and made no up front payment as required by my/our fourth contract – another counter offer and acceptance.

Williams never presented his hidden, untyped, unsigned, undated, "agreement".
Peter Alderidge Williams QC is a slaver.

A lose definition of slavery is:

> 'Having no rights as a citizen, expected to work at no cost to themselves for no money, in exchange for shelter and food enough to survive.'

Williams (Slaver) provided no rights to Hallett (he took them away with an unpresented slavery contract). Williams (Slaver) demanded Hallett cover all work related costs. Williams (Slaver) demanded Hallett work professionally 24/7 and did not pay any money towards food or shelter, or any form of remuneration whatsoever.

"Contract slavery occurs when people are tricked or compelled into signing contracts requiring them to work under conditions that amount to slavery. Slavery is a form of forced labor where a person is compelled to work for another and deprived of the right to receive compensation."[6]

> Freedom from slavery is an internationally recognised human right.
> Article 4 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights:
> "No one shall be held in slavery or servitude;
> slavery and the slave trade shall be prohibited in all their forms."

"Involuntary Servitude is illegal. It is a United States legal and constitutional term for a person laboring to benefit another under some form of coercion, like an offer of payment with no payment made, and/or a hidden agreement or agenda to not pay. Unlike Chattel Salvery, Involuntary Servitude does not require a complete lack of freedom and isn't dependent upon compensation, or the amount paid, but the end result is free labour."[7]

> "It is guaranteed that all men are neither held nor placed in an untenable position of involuntary servitude. One acting as an officer of the law construed against this law is tantamount to fraud.
> Ignorance of the law is never a valid excuse/reason for the commission of any wrongful/inequitable act or crime.
> Any excuse is an admission as to the primary liability of the maker.
> Silence and non-response is an honourable indication as to their [Williams] tacit assent, passive acquiescence, cognovit affirmative, acceptance by silence, admission of guilt, confession, or avoidance plea, and [Williams] is liable for a fourfold commercial liability for the honourable settlement without laches of any previously raised outstanding or contradictory matter(s).
> All men shall have prevailing equity available to them, a remedy by the due course and process of law.

6 Wikipedia.
7 Ibid.

> If a remedy does not appear to exist [within the Courts], or if the existing remedy appears to have been subverted [payment subverted by Williams interferring in the course of justice, and further subverted by Williams counterclaim], then one may equitably create a remedy for themselves and endow it with credibility by expressing such in their affidavit."[8]

In Williams' case, he is offering excuses, all of them out of the timeframe of the contract, as well as ongoing defamation, and an ongoing processional distraction in the form of a countersuit. Since Hallett has done the work and hasn't been paid, this is another one of Peter's bisexual oblique non sequiturs.

In such a case, a fourfold commercial liability is due. This might well turn out to be four (4) times the original contract sum (4 x $60,000).

Peter Alderidge Williams QC is guilty of Fraud and Financial Assassination

As a lawyer, Peter Alderidge Williams QC is guilty of fraud.

When Williams' five counts of 'threatening to kill' failed to result in a death, he resorted to financial assassination. (See letter next page)

Peter Alderidge Williams QC found marked, measured and wanting

Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been found marked, measured and wanting.

Peter Alderidge Williams falls well below the integrity levels required of a Queen's Counsel, and well below the integrity levels required of a common citizen.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC removed from the silk and struck from the bar

Peter Alderidge Williams QC must be removed from the silk and struck from the bar, pay his bill, plus the threefold penalty for his dishonour, have his passport removed, and be sent to prison for slavery and defrauding a citzen with a slant to murder with multiple threats thereof.

Cypres, Peter, I claim Cy-près

Cypres, Peter, I claim Cy-près . . . as a remedy to the Queen's Counsel Peter Alderidge Williams' untyped, undated, unsigned, unpresented "quantum meruit", first presented four years later in October 2008 and having impossible and illegal conditions amounting to the slavery of a Negro descendant.[9]

Is Peter Williams QC not involved in a physical assassination?

Is Peter Williams QC not involved in a financial assassination?

8 Maximums and Principals of Law to be relied upon.

9 Cypres (cy-près doctrine): 'Where an impossible condition, an illegal condition, an impossible or illegal limitation, or impossible or illegal object/ive is in place, then the nearest practicable legal position is enforced as the contract.'

Wikipedia: "A typical example would be a trust established to turn public opinion against slavery. Once slavery was abolished, the trust's stated purpose had become impossible to effect. The court will then modify the particular purpose of the trust, leaving it within the same general charitable purpose. In Jackson v. Phillips, the testator bequeathed to trustees money to be used to 'create a public sentiment that will put an end to negro slavery in this country'. Thereafter, slavery was abolished by the Thirteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution. The funds were nevertheless applied cy-près to the 'use of necessitous persons of African descent . . .' [Jackson v. Phillips, (1867) 96 Mass. 539, 541, 597]" Cy-près also means that everyone should be paid for their work done.

The America Bar influences the International Bar of which the New Zealand Bar is a member. The cy-près doctrine removes slavery and impossible illegal conditions, especially when they amount to slavery, and especially for someone of Negro descent, like myself from the Cape Verde Islands.

Hallett's letter to Williams on 26 April 2005 and the 28–31 August 2004 Murder Threats

This letter was in addition to the third account sent to Williams:

> ". . . On 28 August 2004 I sailed with you to Waiheke Island where I was to be dropped off to return documents to a friend and then catch the ferry back. Instead of taking me to the ferry, you took me to a bay on the opposite side of the Island with no wharf, road, or mobile reception. You refused to take me to the ferry or to any landing place . . .
>
> At the time of stepping on your boat for the first time, I did not realise (nor was I warned) the depth of the incompetence of your sailing friends . . .
>
> Your other mate, Albi [Orme], the Maori All Black lawyer [and Williams' researcher] proved to be as socially adept as your Christian sychophant. He spent the nights drunk and his days sleeping it off while bragging about how great Maori sailors were. This was interspersed with threats to kill, of which I received at least four. [You kept plying him with alcohol] As captain and employer, I take these to come indirectly from you (I first met him at your place) and your vicious Rottweiler dog to be another standing threat.
>
> Considering the threats received on my life by your crew, it is debateable as to whether this was a kidnapping. In the least, the threats made me think twice about sending you an account.
>
> That being so, on the return from Great Barrier to Kawau Island the winds came up. Albi was asleep and failed to pull a rope the entire journey. Kevin, the long faced Christian, spent his day in the galley, only to surface to deck for vomiting. This left you and I as the remaining sailors. I doubt you would have managed alone, which left me to sail your boat, and in some ways, save your life. From what I hear, you were impressed enough to spread it around that you were considering me as your 'first mate'.
>
> Imagine how stunned I was to receive your abusive phone call and refusal to pay after I had completed your development to a point, been kidnapped? saved your life and those of your two friends. This certainly shows that my experience of you is far less than your historical reputation, although it does match with your current reputation amongst at least some of Auckland's lawyers . . . that you are 'past your use by date'. Sad but true.
>
> I trust that this mild-mannered dressing down will go some way towards a reality check for you. Perhaps when you remove your threatening dogs and sycophants, your true friends may come around and have a conversation, as opposed to what happens now – long-faced Christians sitting at your feet singing koom-by-ya and saying that you're the reincarnation of a Chinese emperor. He's a little way off. The best reflection of you is your admission to being into Asian porn.
>
> Perhaps I should finish with quotes from my third contract to you . . . 'pro-rata payments taking precedents over any work delayed outside my control.' . . ."

I'd hate to be Marty Johnstone

I'd hate to be Marty Johnstone . . . no hands, no teeth, and dead. All because he sold drugs in competition to Terry Clark a.k.a. Mr Asia . . . and Peter Williams QC's junior lawyer Karen Soich was Mr Asia's girlfriend. Her role was keeping an eye on the financial investments of New Zealand businessmen who had taken a risk on heroin trafficking . . . interesting!

Marty Johnstone's former flatmate in the flats on Bellevue Road next to the entrance to the Mt Eden Swimming Pools talking to the author on 9 March 2009: "The order to murder Marty definitely came from New Zealand. Marty was killed in England in October 1979. It was the syndicate, but one person had to make the phone call."

Internal Affairs Officer, 20 February 2009: "Peter Preece is a Forensic Accountant in the Fraud Squad. He's a civilian. He's okay. He's the only one with any brains in the entire Police Fraud Squad. They're investigating you."

Author: "What, on Williams' request I bet. Is that not the mark of a guilty person."

Peter Williams Intelligence Friend ("PWIF"), 11 March 2009: "Peter didn't get Sian Elias to intervene. They're not friends. The Referee Stuart Benson should not have accepted Peter's evidence of reading out of your book about himself, and that was what got Stuart's bosses angry, so now they're looking at dismissing him."

Author: "Well that's a turn for the books".

PWIF: "Don't quote me on this . . . Now what would you take from Williams to keep it out of court? "

Author: "Ten grand".

PWIF: "He won't pay that".

Internal Affairs Officer, 12 March 2009: "Don't quote me on this but Peter Preece has looked into you and he reported back, 'He seems to be fine, a nice honest young man'."

Author: "Oh good. That's great."

Internal Affairs Officer: "The QCs have had a look at your slavery charge against Williams and they're all saying, 'He's a sitting duck for slavery. We wish we had thought of it".

Author: "Ha ha. I know. It is slavery!"

Internal Affairs Officer: "All the Black Africans are getting excited about it. The Black guys are talking about it. The Ethiopians approached me and said: 'We didn't know who Hallett was until your name turned up and we reckon you run him'. I said: 'No, he runs himself'. They said: 'How can he charge for slavery when he's white?' I said: 'He's got a little Black in him', and they said: 'Oh perfect, a Black man with a white face – all the advantages of court. We're watching it with interest as we want to charge our employers with slavery.'

"So don't be surprised if there are a few Black people in the audience listening and watching."

Author: "I told Williams once 'I sprang from a Black African who swam two miles out to a whaling ship and ended up in Sydney, then Stewart Island, lived in a cave on the neighbouring island and renamed it 'Brava', after Bravo Island in the Cape Verdes'.

"Then that comedian Billy Connolly did a story on it. Yeah, it was my mother who told him the story. She met Billy on Stewart Island where she lives. Billy got most of it right. Gomez used to live in a cave. He had 22 kids, 21 survived. On his deathbed his kids were standing around calling him an arsehole and he jumped out of bed and chased them around the room with a knife. By 'room' I mean the entire house. All of them used to live off one cow, one sheep, root vegetables and the fish they could catch. They used to row a mile to Stewart Island to school. Hard doers. Then his grandson married Ernest Godward's daughter – you know New Zealand's greatest inventor – the Godward Gas Generator, the hair clip, the hair curler, the eggbeater, employer of Samuel Clemens (Mark Twain) as vice president, friends and near working neighbour's of Tesla and two US presidents . . . I've really got to finish '*Flying the Planet*'. Must get that story out on how we dropped the Berlin Wall."

Internal Affairs Officer: "The last two are hard to believe. I don't understand the science, but your timing of the Berlin Wall all fits and ties in with what the Spymaster reported to you from the BND – German Intelligence. BND first stood for 'Brothels 'n Deutschland'."

Author: "Few believed the stories of white slavery either". . .

And we have to remember the judicial system is set up to destroy good men".

Peesi 26 - Kele'a, 13 Sanuali 2010

Tu'uaki mai Tonga mo Nu'uaila

Prince William opens New Zealand Supreme Court for Mystery Judge

Prince William will officially represent The Queen for the first time when he formally gives his royal sovereign endorsement at the opening of the N.Z. Supreme Court in Wellington on 18 Jan. 2010.

This royal event is now tarnished by the actions of the N.Z. Prime Minister Hon. John Key, his Minister for Justice and the N.Z. Chief Justice.

On 22 Dec. 2009 the New Zealand Police issued case file number 091218/6055 against the N.Z. Prime Minister and his Minster for Justice on charges under the Crimes Act 1961.

The Police will undertake a full investigation on both Ministers. The Minister for Police is aware of this investigation.

To date, no public statement has been made by the New Zealand Government keeping this information secret until the Kele'a breaks this exclusive news.

Since March 2009 the N.Z. Government knew that the Courts operate outside the Law. This information was denied to The Queen with no knowledge of such unconstitutional practices happening in the New Zealand Courts.

The Kele'a believes The Queen must know that N. Z. judges do not disclose their name on judgment documents. There are judgments made at Court of Appeal and Supreme Court level without reasons giving. One may wonder why judges in N.Z. do not uphold the Law and the Constitution?

The Supreme Court replaces the independent Privy Council in London, which was strongly recognized for its constitutional robustness and sound judicial decisions.

To date The Queen and the people of New Zealand have been denied knowledge of the Courts' unlawful practices.

The Prime Minster, his Minister for Justice including the Chief Justice refused several times to give 'Statements of Confidence' for the performance of their Courts when requested.

The official Police investigation now under way will ensure that Law and Order will be re-established. The Police operates under an Oath to serve The Queen faithfully.

The Governor General representing The Queen was fully aware of all this, but has not proven to date he has informed The Queen under his duties.

To save The Queen and Prince William from embarrassment, all members of the N.Z. Parliament including the Executive Branch of Government were notified on 22 Dec. 2009 that the Supreme Court cannot produce a 'Statement of Confidence' which would meet 'The Queen's constitutional standards.

The dilemma is for what reason will The Queen allow Prince William to open the N.Z. Supreme Court without being sure why the PM Hon. John Key, his Minister for Justice and the N.Z. Chief Justice have not been able and were not willing to give a 'Statement of Confidence'.

Opening the Supreme Court without a 'Statement of Confidence' will undermine The Queen, Prince William and the Royal Family reputation as the Constitutional Monarch.

Kele'a, Tonga, p. 26, 13 January 2010.

Supreme Court Failure

With the transfer of the allegiance of the Supreme Court from Britain to Israel, the Queen could not open it. It had to be done by a Rothschild, so Prince William did it – opening the new Supreme Court building in Wellington on 18 January 2010.

With Chief Justice Sian Seerpoohi Elias being put on notice on 2 July 2008 for the murder of Michael King and the attempted murder of Greg Hallett (with no reply) and being published in New Zealand and America as organising and subcontracting out murders, as a contract killer – both in books, in the court, on radio, podcast and YouTube – a Statement of Confidence could not be produced.

The courts are operating well outside the law, and in the realms of mafia, doing contract killings – subcontracting them out, destroying people's futures, unable to settle a debt, trafficking heroin, manufacturing methamphetamines with police and lawyers and police who are made lawyers, funding the subcontracting of murders, laundering the drug money, then blacklisting or murdering anyone with the nous to find out, or who speaks out, or is about to speak out.

New Zealand has been under a media blackout for 40 years, ever since the Communists took over under the guise of Feminism – and didn't tell anyone that's what they were.

Mossad Murders in New Zealand

Why the Police Create Crime and Support Murder

The Murder of Michael King – New Zealand's Preeminent Cultural Historian

I heard about this in October 2003 while waiting for my cup of tea. When no one picked these up, Sian Elias had her hand raised by the Mossad who eagerly carried out the murders for her – males only. The same crowd tried to kill me in April 2002, August 2002, and May 2004, but I told them I wasn't available and named them instead.

There names are Zev William Barkan, Uriel Zoshe Kelman, Elisha Cara, an Auckland University lecturer and Auckland Jewish Council member, Anthony David Reznik, and a Mosssad agent living on Auckland's Waiheke Island called Yaron – a former Israeli Tank Commander who got stuck in the mud outside my place while doing reconnaissance. The cottage has since burnt down.

There were also several other Israelis doing reconnaissance on me, one of whom worked at Placemakers, owned by Fletchers, formerly run by Hugh Fletcher, the husband of the Chief Justice, Jewess Sian Elias, the Prime Minister's contract killer and the highest ranking Sayanim in the country.

> Sayanim are: "Jews living outside Israel that volunteer to provide assistance to the Israeli Mossad. Includes facilitating medical care, money, logistics, and even overt intelligence gathering. Estimates put the number of sayanim in the hundreds of thousands."[1]

M: "Israel has the best spy network because every Jew is a spy".

Zev William Barkan had been an Israeli diplomat in Vienna for several years where he specialised in murder. Like the American embassies, which have at least two contract killers present at any given time, Israel's embassies have more.

Then Zev Barkan ran a studio making snuff and porno movies on the Mekong river at Pen Yau in Cambodia. Here they were also arranging car accidents, and fiddling with death certificates and passports. Barkan (a.k.a. Ze'ev Bruckstein, Kevin William Hunter) moved from simple snuff movies to filming the suicides of vagrants, Russian roulette and contract killing for his government, or any other government.

Barkan was in New Zealand 3–20 March 2004 and travels as Kevin William Hunter under a Canadian passport, with other reports stating he skipped New Zealand in April 2004,[2] just in time to complete the Michael King murder. It wasn't hard to get in and out of New Zealand as two immigration agencies are run by former paedophile MPs – Sir Roger Douglas and Aussie Malcom.

It wasn't hard for these Mossad contract killers to get assistance. There are 1500 Israeli agents in the South Island and a similar number in the North Island – so that's 3000 or so. When you include the Sayanim (fulltime Mossad agents who live as locals) they probably have 5000 potential agents in New Zealand, as well as the synagogues and embassies to hide in. With Israel's influence, the Mossad are not limited to one embassy, but could hide in any embassy. All they have to do is cite the sodomy of one of the diplomats. Since the Diplomatic Corp is the 'Sodomy Olympics', a guess is as good as a confirmation.

The two Israeli agents caught were Uriel Kelman and Eli Cara. All the rest got away scot-free to this day. Kelman and Cara pleaded guilty of the passport frauds, were charged NZ$50,000 each (to be paid to a cerebral palsy charity) and sentenced to six months in prison. The maximum sentence was five years.

1 Vimeo, Anglo-Egyptian Negotiations 11 July 54.
2 National Socialist Movement website, 'Kara and Kelman released'; www.professionalsoldiers.com/forums/printthread.php?t=61006&pp=40.

Labour MP Ruth Dyson was the Minister for Senior Citizens and Disability Issues when the passport fraud against the tetraplegic was being set up and in progress . . . so Ruth Dyson also appears to be an accomplice to the Mossad Elworthy/King murders. Ruth Dyson is a former prostitute and is easily compromised in exchange for her retaining position. She had also lost her driver licence twice for drunk driving while an MP.

One of the Sayanim was Auckland Jewish Council member Tony Resnick (a.k.a. David Resnick , Anthony David Reznik) who worked as an ambulance officer for St John Ambulance. This gave him access into the home of the cerebral palsy victim whose **passport** was stolen for the Israeli diplomat assassin.

Spymaster, 4 March 2010: "Reznik was actually Dr. Anthony David Reznik who played dumb to become an ambulance driver, and even said so to a fellow driver: 'He was very bright and tried hard not to show it . . . There is no doubt in my mind that the whole murder was jacked up by St. John's Ambulance. They do business on an everyday basis with the Mossad in the Middle East. They're as crooked as. When the Mossad rings them, it's how high do we have to jump'."

Israelis are renown for attacking victims, something the Jewish Catholic Freemason-controlled New Zealand courts emulate, and the cerebral palsy victim whose identity was stolen, had been unable to speak for several years, and was unable to travel. The passport botch up was loud and obvious. It took all media attention away from the murders – which were loud, obvious, well-timed, in-snyc, and comparable to the 19 January 2010 murder of Mahmoud al-Mabhouh.

Foreign Minister Phil Goff: "Cara's passports could be for 'an assassination in a third country'."[3] That's right Phil, but the third country was New Zealand and the passport was for the Israeli diplomat and contract killer Zev Barkan, already Ze'ev Bruckstein & Kevin William Hunter.

Phil Goff's misdirected information suggests he was involved in his second murder. His first was being a willing accessory to the murder of the Rainbow Warrior lawyer/ WTO lawyer/ Ambassador to Iran, Chris Beeby in March 2000, along with Helen Clark – Prime Minister of three months. She didn't waste any time. (See Attachment "W", 'The Murder of Chris Beeby')

Helen Clark bowed to pressure and let Kelman and Cara out after 76 days (2½ months). They were released before dawn to an immigration official who presented them with deportation orders, drove them to the Auckland Airport and placed them on a business class flight to Hong Kong, the last country they were in.

Business Class! It was business and it was government business. They then flew to Israel. When Reznik fled, he took the same route, via Hong Kong.

It has never been explained what this pressure was, but Israel, with its six (6) Cray computers,[4] and running Russia from at least 1917, had all the dirt on Helen Clark (KGB), so much so, that she became one of their assets post-Michael King's murder.

So in 2004, Helen Clark expanded from KGB agent to also being an Israeli asset.

The excuse given was that Kelman and Cara were "given the maximum remission for good behaviour",[5] but they spent the whole time inside complaining and bitching to various governments and governmental heads, and were only in prison from 15 July to 29 September 2004 – so only 40 % of their sentence was served.

The fourth person involved was a lecturer at the University of Auckland where Sian Elias'

3 Nicky Hager, *Sunday Star-Times*, 'Australians aware of agent's connection to Mossad', 27 February 2005.
4 Computer History Museum, Cray-1 30th Anniversary presentation, 2006, paraphrased: "Cray computers were extremely expensive machines (US$8.8 million in 1976) and the number of units sold were small. Most 'countries' considered it prestigious to be a member of the exclusive club and wore neckties with a tiny mosaic of national flags of 'Club of Cray-Operating Countries'. Australasia had one tie between them. By 2000, the Cray-1 supercomputer market was superseded by the DEC Alpha-based Cray T3D and Cray T3E series."
5 Egypt State Information Service, 'New Zealand deports two Israeli spies', 30 September 2004.

husband, Hugh Fletcher, was made Chancellor on 18 October 2004, just months after the January, March and June murders, and after the complete lack of investigation into any of them.

Two of the four Mossad agents were imprisoned in July 2004, released from Mt Eden Prison in September 2004, and 19 days later, Hugh Fletcher was made Chancellor of the University of Auckland, a.k.a. Murder Inc..

This places the Mossad time served at 20%.

The question is, was Hugh Fletcher made Chancellor of the University of Auckland because his wife – the mischling Jewess Chief Justice Sian Elias (Sayanim) – arranged for the early release of the "passport fraud" Mossad agents who were running a cover operation for the murders she was contracted to do by the sexually compromised KGB Prime Minister Helen Clark?, or was it just a coincidence of timing, spheres of influence, career promotions, and a total lack of investigation.

The entire 'passport operation' was a distraction for the murders the New Zealand Prime Minister had ordered and the Chief Justice was carrying out. The passport fraud was the fallback position.

Eli Cara specialised in distraction operations and Zev Barkan specialised in murder. The passport fraud was for Zev Barkan – the murderer. The prostitute MP Ruth Dyson sat on the sidelines in support, as did the Foreign Minister Phil Goff – experienced in accessory to murder.

This information was never raised in court, nor were the timely deaths of Sir Peter Elworthy (13 January 2004) and Michael King (29 March 2004), nor were they treated as murders, nor were they investigated.

David McNee's 20 July 2003 murder was also covered up. Hugh Fletcher was directly involved. Sian Elias and Helen Clark ran the cover up. Judge Coral Shaw then covered up for her husband Peter Shaw who had been assaulted by the murderer some six hours prior. Peter Shaw also belonged to Hugh Fletcher's child sex abuse clique and was his Art Curator.

The only reason Zev Barkan was caught was that he spoke with a Canadian accent and this raised suspicion in the passport official (Internal Affairs). No other agency did anything then, nor have they done anything in the five years since.

Zev Barkan was allowed to complete his mission and escape.

In the late 1990s, Eli Cara headed a specialist surveillance unit in the Mossad's Neviot department, which collected intelligence by street surveillance, break-ins and installing listening devices.[6]

Neviot means 'spring of water' – and their surveillance brought in information like a spring of water.

> In late 1998, Eli Cara sent two inexperienced Mossad officers from Finance HQ (sell drugs, control sex, take bribes) and the Research Department (foreign sexual deviancy). These two, Udi Hargov and Igal Damary, were sent in to the Zigi fishing village on the southern coast of Cyprus, along with their equipment, radio communication scanners, a laptop computer, cellular phones and eight maps of Cyprus.
> The owner of the holiday flat they rented saw these two foreign boffins with all their equipment and called the police. The 'finance and research' Mossad were charged with spying on "very sensitive army operations" at the nearby Vassiliko port. It wasn't great cover.

6 The main sources for this section are:
Nicky Hager, *Sunday Star-Times*, 'Australians aware of agent's connection to Mossad', 27 February 2005;
Nicky Hager, *[Global-L] Mossad article*, 'Mossad man's history of bungles', 27 February 2005;
Vernon Small and Michael Pelly, *The Dominion Post*, 'Two Mossad spies jailed in New Zealand', 16 July 2004;
Pacific News, 'Jailed Israeli spy worked for security firm', 2004.

In fact, it was bad cover, but it did serve to show that, internationally, Israel can put enough pressure on governments, so that any decision can be made in their favour.

This pressure also includes legal cases in foreign countries for which Israeli's are not involved, as well as pressure from other governments which Israel has influence over – America and many European nations. The two boffins at Finance HQ and R&D were getting practical lessons into their department's influence over the rest of the world.

A change is as good as a holiday and Cyprus was a departmental field trip.

The Mossad boffins pleaded not guilty. Behind the scenes pressure came from Israel's Attorney-General to Cyprus' Attorney-General Alecos Markides (twice); at least two US senators; and a European cabinet minister approached Cyprus' President Glafcos Clerides.

Cyprus dropped its pants and the "spying and conspiracy" charges were replaced with one "minor telecommunications charge" and "approaching a restricted area". The Mossad boffins got three years, but after nine months were pardoned by President Glafcos Clerides.

With the Cray computer, Israel has records of all the world's scandals (from 1976) and can put enormous pressure on governments. Nine months out of a 36-month sentence suggests that Israel has 75% control over the Cyprus judiciary and government. This would be a fair summation of Israel's influence over most world's governments and judiciaries.

In New Zealand's case, the Judiciary is run by the Sayanim Mossad agent Sian Elias who then created the Supreme Court, thus moving final legal decision from London to Tel Aviv, and effectively the nation's allegance from Britain to Israel.

Now New Zealanders have to suck up to Israel instead of the Queen of England.

Mossad Commander Eli Cara was content with the Cyprus bungle, including the false charges. They were, in fact, spying on Lebanese Hezbollah. That the operation was caught and stopped does not mean it was a complete failure. It only means that it was successful up to that point. It may not have paid dividends, but it was carried off as a distraction while another 2,500 Mossad operations (approx.) around the world went untouched. The 'bungle' became known as "the Cyprus fiasco".

Complicit with this, Eli Cara was moved sideways into the staff department and then promoted by his long-standing friend, Hagai Hadas (Head of Assassinations), to head the "New Zealand/ Australia operation".

It is rare for Operations to have one goal. Usually they have a primary goal, a secondary goal, and any other role that gets attached along the way. If any succeed, it's a success.

In the New Zealand/ Australia/ Asia case, the primary role was murder, either for snuff movies, or to remove anyone in New Zealand who was in the way of the Zionist agenda and the success of their agents, whether Mossad, or KGB – an offshoot of the Mossad.

The secondary role was obtaining first class fraudulent passports (those that pass government checks).

Hagai Hadas (a.k.a. 'H'), a former paratrooper, was director of Headquarters Directorate. In the 1990s he was head of Massada (the top secret Kesaria Unit) of which Kidon was the assassination unit. Kidon was the cream of the Mossad and it specialised in death, as much of Israel does.

You only have to quote "Middle East Peace Talks" as the ongoing fraud that Jews are peaceful people.

As head of the Kesaria Unit, Hagai Hadas ran the Mossad's most secret agents ('Lohamim' or 'Combatants'). The Combatants were usually Jews of Arab origin who spoke Arabic [Yaron gave me a rare dialect Arabic translation on Waiheke Island]. They were very

often Druze. With borrowed identities and false passports they were sent to foreign countries, mostly oil-rich Arabic countries, to conduct special operations, which tended to involve murder.

Murder compliance is Israel's modus operandi.

To avoid press coverage and police investigation, these murders were most often made to look like accidents – more so in the West – and in the West, the Kidon assassins tended to look like their target population.

Massada/ Kesaria/ Kidon Lohamim/ Combatants/ Assassins in the West were Jewish contract killers that did not look like Arabs.

Israel had long learnt from the Druze, who merged into their target population and took on their customs. The Jewish version of the 'compliant Druze living in non-arabic countries' are known as 'Sayanim'. These Jews are effectively full-time Mossad staff living in foreign countries, often with dual citizenship and an accent that is neither local, nor Israeli, but of an intermediate country where they were Westernised.

Zev Barkan's mistake was his Canadian accent.

Sayanim take their wages from the country they occupy and ensure that each other are promoted, and not investigated.

The Sayanim are not prevented from promotion. As an example, when they marry a Freemason and are involved in the judiciary or government, there is no limit to their promotion, or their corruption, and their crimes go unchallenged. Rather, they are usually elevated to the top positions. The Cray computer has something to do with this. Israel has six (6). New Zealand and Australia share one (1).

It was a long-term plan and Israel was not short of time or money in its plans for conquest or compliance. Nor has Israel ever been limited by its methods. Israel considers its Sayanims from birth and even arranges their marriages, which are often marriages for cover. In this way, a wealthy paedophile Freemason may find himself married to a michling Jewess who is then promoted up the ranks of the judiciary faster than a compromised judge's guilty verdict.

It is preferable that the Sayanim's parents were compromised as this shows a lack of morality in the Sayanim child. A lack of morality is much valued by the Mossad. In Sian Elias' case, her father, a Jewish doctor, was having sex with his patients on the doctor's table in exchange for exaggerating the number of their children for Social Welfare. So it was prostitution where the government paid for the sex. If that ain't Jewish . . .

Sian Elias stonewalled the investigation into her father and has sex with her chauffeur in the back seat outside official functions. She sits on top and sings. All of her chauffeurs have to be young and virile men, and even then she goes through them quicker than Bali-Belly.

When Israel's General Meir Dagan was appointed director of the Mossad in September 2002 he restructured the Mossad into two – the 'Operational Directorate' and the 'Headquarters Directorate' for which he hired paratrooper Hagai Hadas to head. This made Hagai Hadas in charge of non-operations and long-term planning – anything but the killing.

Killings were to be done by General Dagan's **Operations Directorate** which would be tagged onto Hadas' long-term non-operations, like **passport fraud**. If non-operations became a fiasco, it didn't particularly matter as several 'operations' would already have been accomplished using the non-operations compliance, base, influence, contacts and cover.

Once operations had succeeded overseas, often for foreign government's own contract killings, to save face, non-operations would be charged with a minor crime (passport fraud or spying and conspiracy), the charges would be reduced (to minor telecommunications and approaching a restricted area), the sentences would be reduced (from 3 years to 9 months, or 6 months to 2½ months) . . . and those who put out the contracts would be promoted through

the Jewish controlled media and made to look like patriotic saints (Helen Clark and Sian Elias), and everyone would be happy, especially the police, who were instructed in no uncertain terms that no investigation was to take place.

'Guilty by association' people would then be promoted into no effort honorary positions like Chancellor of a university – Hugh Fletcher.

Haaretz: "It is typical of the Mossad culture that there was no serious internal inquiry into the 'botched' operation in New Zealand, just as there was none in Cyprus. When the New Zealand passport scandal broke Dagan simply 'ordered division heads to make their staff sign a secrecy document pledging that they would not talk' about the affair."[7]

As a result of 50 years of contract killing the Mossad now has a culture of backbiting, disillusionment and resignations, but as M says: "The Mossad always have an unlimited supply of spies. Every Jew is a spy. Every Jew outside Israel is a Sayanim and every Jew inside Israel is a potential Sayanim."

"The Mossad is in deep trouble and less and less appreciated by its foreign counterparts. The Mossad has been overtaken in effectiveness internally by the Israel Security Service (Shabak) and by other western agencies internationally."[8] The latter is more accurately read as follows:

> 'The Mossad control all foreign intelligence agencies and all intelligence agencies have now been instructed by their governments – all of which are double agent governments working against their own people – to assist the Mossad by whatever means possible, while still saving face.
> The Mossad have accomplished this via the Cray computer, murder compliance, falsifying records, a long history of falsifying records, manufacturing oral statements after recording a voice for ten seconds, supplying prostitutes to prominenti, supplying child prostitutes to prominenti, placing prostitutes as MPs, and supplying drugs into countries with government compliance . . . usually from the President, Prime Minister, Intelligence head, or 2IC, and the police, usually the spokesman (Greg O'Connor) and the Minister, or the soon-to-be Police Minister (Annette King).
> This includes the American NATO Israel-controlled Afghan heroin mountain.
> It also includes New Zealand.'

When General Meir Dagan was appointed director of the Mossad in September 2002[9] he hired Hagai Hadas as Mossad No. 3. This made paratrooper Hadas responsible for long-term planning and non-operational units. Neither were good picks.

General Meir Dagan was appointed by Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, the Butcher of Qana, Sidon, Beirut and others, with predictions that this would destroy the Mossad's relationships with other intelligence agencies around the world and turn Israel into a country where Jews did not want to live . . . These predictions turned out to be completely accurate.

Veteran political commentator Nahum Barnea: "Dagan is one of Sharon's old assets – 33 years ago they cleared Gaza of 'terrorists.' In the 1970s Dagan led an undercover commando unit called 'Rimon' . . . 'to seek out, arrest and liquidate Palestinian militants in the Gaza Strip' . . . Dagan and his unit Rimon were known for their unconventional methods"[10] and later had the same role in Lebanon.

Dagan carried a small Scorpion submachine gun while commander of the South Lebanon 'security zone' and was then made head liaison unit in Lebanon, as soon as no locals would

7 Ibid, slightly paraphrased.
8 Ibid.
9 This section is reference from *Israeli Press Review*, 'Insights into new Mossad chief Meir Dagan', *Lebanonwire*, 17 September 2002, slightly paraphrased; www.professionalsoldiers.com/forums/printthread.php?t=6100&pp=40.
10 Ibid.

talk to him [and we all know what happened in Lebanon]. Dagan: "I had several nicknames there, 'Abu-Jabal' and 'King of the Shadows'.

"One of Dagan's friends described him as a 'guided missile'. Another said, 'He needed someone to restrain him, otherwise he might become dangerous.'"

Yigal Sarna, *Yediot Ahronot*: "Dagan was a field operative with a license to kill and a controversial record".

Dagan: "In the 'war on terror the targets are always people. There are spotlights that focus on a target for a brief moment and if you don't act immediately, the target disappears. **The best time to strike is when there are no terror attacks, because the target is not expecting it.**"

Yigal Sarna, *Yediot Ahronot*: "Perhaps that explains why whenever there is movement toward a cease-fire we suddenly get a targeted killing that upsets the quiet. Dagan set up many of the 'activist units', others called them 'liquidation units'. The rationale for such units is that they act on the basis of accurate intelligence [which we all know is completely false and doesn't exist]."

Government Intelligence is generally Counter-Intelligence.
Our history is generally a history of fraud for some material gain –
gold, oil and spheres of influence over an entire country.
You have never lived in history. You have ony ever lived in the con.

Dagan: "People don't understand what a 'war on terror' is all about. Today we are operating against a new kind of terror and the only targets in countering terror are people."

Former senior Mossad from Mossad foreign relations: "Dagan's appointment is a recipe for disaster. It could destroy the organization's ties with secret services all over the world. His views on targeted killings during lulls worry me. An organization like the Mossad must not get into that frame of mind, because, if it does, it becomes a gang. If Dagan brings his morality to the Mossad, Israel could become a country in which no normal Jew would want to live."

That prediction has come entirely true and now with world Jewish rule, the planet is becoming a place where no one wants to live. I cite the United States suicide epidemic in 2008 in the last year of the Mossad-controlled Bush administration as a case in point.

Former Mossad officer, *Haaretz*: "When Dagan arrived at Mossad he brought Prime Minister Ariel Sharon an intelligence report. PM Sharon replied: 'From tomorrow I want only a list of targets for liquidation'."[11]

"Former Mossad staff are concerned about Mossad *increasingly* becoming 'a Mafia-style Murder Inc.'"[12] That is to say, the ex-Mossad already believe the Mossad is a Mafia-style Murder Inc., but soon the general public will know.

Well here it is . . . rehashed, rewritten, clarified, and expanded.

Israel is the biggest killer on the planet. Now that Russia – a Zionist-Israeli controlled Jewish creation – has stopped killing so much, it is Israel that has taken over as the murder capital of International Liquidations Inc.

Lenin and Stalin were always Jewish agents, and Stalin is the illegitimate son of Baron Edmond de Rothschild. The Rothschilds own the Central Bank, and therefore, all governments via money supply. The Rothschild son, Stalin, ruled Russia through mass murder and poverty. In this way, the Rothschilds bought Russia for seventy years and ran it an an extreme socialist experiment. (See Hallett's History transposed Worldwide, next page)

Israel's reputation for murder means that all Intelligence agencies work for them via their weakest points, which make up 10% of all agencies, 20% of all embassy staff, 90% of all diplomats, and half of most governments.

11 Nicky Hager, [Global-L] Mossad article, Mossad man's history of bungles, 27 February 2005.
12 Ibid.

Free Thinker: The Great Oil & Gas Robbery –

http://free---thinker.blogspot.com/2009/01/great-oil-gas-robbery.html

GH, HTTOTW, ..ry - Part 1 Reform plan... - Telegraph Company In...W ZEALAND Hitler's Rot. a pa

George Ludwig German

Scotland was handed on a platter to the Rothschild controlled Black Nobility of Germany via the House of Hanover. Who in turn had manipulated the take over of England in what New Zealand author, Greg Hallet describes as a TEWT (tactical exercise without troops) see his book 'How to Take over the World: A right Royal Con'.

The 1701 act of Settlement and the 1707 Act of Union sold Scots and Scotland right down the river. Scotland was to further suffer genocide. Euphemistically called 'the clearances'. Just another Black Nobility hatched plot employing the Roman Catholic homosexual Italian midget, 'Bonnie' Prince Charlie in the '45' rebellion, to be covered later. In the years that followed amongst myriad misdemeanour's by many and unfettered by Scots objections, Wellington, as an example, felled most of Scotland's Caledonian forest to make cannon balls for his Rothschild manipulated Napoleonic Wars... no problem.

Simon Fraser: Paedophile

And Marc Rene, who made way for Napoleon Bonaparte at the Institut in 1797... was rumoured to be a Lord Lovat, a.k.a Simon Fraser 'love'-child. Love in this instance a euphemism for rape. The rabbit hole is bottomless, you need to abseil... Fraser boy, being the psychopathic criminal that he was, up to his neck in the complicity of the subjugation of Scotland was holed up at the Court of St. Germain escaping some anomalies amongst the other bed-wetters in Scotland. Shagging 12 year-olds till they got pregnant when hence he was presented with another was his burden. Siring the whole of the French Intelligence service. How did the Freemason paedophile manage? Lovat was dragged into the '45 rebellion mostly to recover his forfeit title and lands and got beheaded for his trouble, the last man in Britain. The Illuminati dispose of their own when usefulness runs out.

There weaknesses are key hole honey-traps (sexual preference), sexual deviancy, the sodomy olympics, gambling, debt, false promises, ideology, intrigue, cover marriages, arranged marriages, changes in higher-level personnel, double agents as heads of the government, judiciary, finance, military, police, and local body politics, like Mayor's and Counsellors, as well as charismatics – some of whom are on long strings to Intelligence, used to gather information on fringe groups like the Progressive Youth Movement (PYM) and wannabe politicians who collect the sexual data on New Zealanders and give them to foreign agents for their sphere of influence.

So Israel has no shortages of allies. They just don't advertise themselves.

New Zealand is full of Israel's allies and many of our Mayor's are cross-dressers to the extent that they are often selected for their cross-dressing, as long as they have some charisma. The charismatic Wanganui Mayor Michael Laws wears women's underwear and makeup to work (has his own talkback show), and the charismatic West Auckland Mayor Bob Harvey is also known to be a crossdresser, as well as the former PR to Prime Minister Norman Kirk. PM 'Big Norm' Kirk was assassinated on 31 August 1973 by the CIA – for not wearing a skirt.[13] Bob Harvey was also PR to the transvestite-rooting PM David Lange, who survived a little longer.

West Auckland mayor's wife, nurse Harvey, did the artifical inseminations at Helen Clark's home at 4 Cromwell Street, Mt Eden, between the HIV positive Mr Burrows (who now does sewerage for the UN) and Maryan Street's lesbian partner, Annemarie Wille. The resulting turkeybaster child then became Helen Clark's personal secretary, aged 18 and lesbian. She also doubled for 'Youth Fisting'.

New Zealand is not short of people who can be compromised. In fact, New Zealand is short of people who cannot be compromised. Easily-compromised people in positions of power make New Zealand an easy target for International Liquidations Inc.

In New Zealand the guilty parties include:
Prime Minister Helen Clark – compromised KGB agent, lesbian, filmed having sex with a female CIA pillow talker at Lincoln Cottage near the White House on night of 3/4 January 2003. She then ordered a "Knight of the Long Knives" murder series which included this author – Joseph Gregory Hallett.

Chief Justice Sian Elias – compromised Sayanim Mossad took the contract for the murders. Her husband Hugh Fletcher was then promoted to Chancellor of the University of Auckland.

Prime Minister Helen Clark then received 10 kg of Afghan heroin from NATO on 27–30 March 2005 and asked her closest Cabinet Ministers: "Who would like to distribute this heroin in exchange for the Police portfolio?" Minister of Health Annette King put up her hand, distributed the heroin via the Police spokesman Greg O'Connor, a former drug undercover, and was then promoted from Minister of Health to Minister of Police, and then Minister of Justice. Her training for the top Police job – dental nurse and heroin trafficker. (See Attachments "Z[1]", 'The Greatest Living New Zealander'; "Z[2]", 'Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia'; "Z[3]", 'Big Afghan Heroin Dump'; "Z[4]", NATO and the UN Wanted War Criminals)

Like most politicians Annette King was failed upwards. She has a face of pure evil and every dental patient demanded full gas. This strained profits so King was failed sideways, and when she proved herself to be a total criminal, she was failed upwards. She was then promoted to Deputy Leader of the Opposition next to Phil-in Goff.

After these murder and heroin operations, and the operations that followed, and the operations that continued, and continue to this day, there has been no Policie, Judicial or Government investigation.

---

13 Actually it was a whole lot more. Kirk wanted to nationalise the insurance industry as he realised insurance brought in more money than tax.

I wonder why?

Compromised people are placed into these positions to ensure that nothing happens.

How could this be?

Why is their never any investigation into Mossad contract killings, Government murders and Government drug-trafficking?

The Jews control the Freemasons and the Freemasons control the police. Therefore the Jews control the police. The Jews control every police force in the Western world whether through the Freemasons or some other group.

Israel has made a consistent effort to erradicate patriotism out of every country in the world. This weakens opposition countries and ensures migration, with at least the first generation of migrants having no patriotism. Hence the mass immigration of non-mixing groups every third generation.

With Jews controlling the Freemasons, it explains why the police create 80 % of all crime, and why 40% of the prison population are incarcerated for crimes they did not commit.[14]

"Former Police drug undercover, Patrick O'Brien, whose evidence convicted 150–300 people in the 1970s, admitted to lying in every case, to manufacturing evidence, lying to the detectives, judge, jury, and even Governor-General Sir David Beatie, who praised him. Police National Headquarters received O'Brien's confessional letter on 24 December 2007 and did nothing about it for nearly 300 days, so O'Brien wrote to Chief Justice Sian Elias, who appointed lawyer Bruce Squire QC, who did not contact O'Brien."[15] Over the last 24 months nothing has happened.

Defathering – Occult Puppet Police protect Paedophiles

It also explains why the Jewish and Freemasonry controlled judiciary remove fathers out of families in 98 % of cases. Singularly, or combined, these two things – defathering leading to crime creation – completely erradicate any rational patriotism.

This is a version of divide and rule, the population fighting amongst themselves – the Jewish run New Zealand police against the Kiwi population – making the Police 'Occult Puppets'.

Defathering also serves the paedophiles of which the Jews, the Freemasons and the Catholics are renown. The Catholics make up a huge proportion of the judiciary based on their Jesuit education, and previous Catholic judges and lawyers . . . **and the paedophiles they serve to protect**. This also explains why they are so anti-abortion.

The paedophiles then promote each other into prominent positions in media, immigration, finance, justice, government and Diplomatic Corp and then exert their influence on the judiciary to:

1. Not investigate any Mossad cases, but come to a resolution.
2. Not investigate any government murders and deliver distraction news.
3. Remove fathers and expose children to paedophiles.
4. Stitch people up in order to access their children.
5. Ensure the public never know that the status quo is based on 'respectable' and **respectable means 'paedophile minder'**.
6. Promote paedophiles and paedophile minders to the most influential positions so that this status quo continues.
7. Always deny sexual deviancy. Never confirm it even when it is publicly apparent.
8. Censor the truth. Maintain the lie as the truth. Ensure the new lie becomes known as the truth.

14 These are Howard League figures and are also backed up by *Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments*, publ. 2002.
15 Paraphrased from *New Zealand Herald*, 'Sian Elias received a letter from Patrick O'Brien in which he claimed to have lied under oath', 12 October 2008.

Such Prominent Paedophiles/ Child Sex Abuser list includes:

Brian Edwards (Media), PM Helen Clark's biographer and meda advisor to Labour Party MPs;

Hugh Fletcher (Industry, Justice, Education), University of Auckland Chancellor, married to Chief Justice Sian Elias;

Jonathan Hunt (Government), Speaker of the House, High Commissioner to Britain;

Sir Ron Brierly (Finance), controls the SAS retirement fund and paid NZ$1 million for his knighthood/ paedophile protection;

Sir Roger Douglas (Media, Finance, Immigration) Former Min. of Broadcasting & Finance;

Aussie Malcom (Immigration), trafficked LSD and heroin from Fiji, accussed of drowning his wife;

Sir Bob Jones, conman in Britain, child sex abuser in Cuba etc, applied P to **Paul Holmes**, then to Millie Elder's arsehole . . .

as well as all the paedophile minders, paedophile enablers, paedophile promoters and all those who envy their positions . . . and we shouldn't forget the main supplier of children to paedophiles and child sex abusers in New Zealand . . .

Patrick Mahoney DCNZM (Justice) is a de-frocked Catholic Priest. He then worked for Buddle Anderson Kent in Wellington during the 1960s and 70s and left around 1978/79 to become a judge. As a Catholic socialist alcoholic, he became the **Principal Family Court judge 1984–2004**.

Patrick Mahoney is a genuine 'paedophile enabler' and should be thought of as the Josef Mengele of the New Zealand family structure – the Dr Green of Paedophilia, the Dr Jeckyll and Hyde of Justice. At just 5'1" tall, he is a cardboard man. There is nobody inside. The lights are on, but the person only comes out when evil is having a party.

Patrick Mahoney was the biggest supplier of children to paedophiles New Zealand has ever seen – bigger than the colonisation, WWI and WWII put together.

After establishing himself as one of New Zealand's most hated judges, he was placed on the 1 January 2004 New Year's Honours List as "Distinguished Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit, for services to the Family Court", but really it was protection for three decades of supplying children to paedophiles, turning the Family Court into a secret court, never answering a question directly, for not releasing any statistics, for creating crime and employing lawyers, and for throwing parties for lawyers and judges whenever unjust legislation was ratified.

After a short holiday he is now used to give the gong to other paedophile enabling judges, including Polynesian judges maried to S&M Police Sergeants, and community workers.

Judge Peter Trapsky (1981–30 September 1984) preceeded him. Trapskey worked in Mt Maunganui in Dowd Thomasen Trapskey when the Mount was a backwater surf town with a spaghetti factory and no bridges.

Trapsky was made a judge and began presided over divorce cases. Here he developed a taste for awarding women large payouts in exchange for them spending a week of sex with him at the Chateau in Tongariro. After three women got together and laid complaints, 'this was discovered' and the then first Principle Family Court Judge Trapsky was charged, convicted and jailed for 'having sex weekends with the wives in the divorce cases he was preciding over'. The ex-husbands were equally furious. Imagine the payouts. This is another version of prostitution – this time the ex-husband pays, and pays and pays.

The Ohura prison, halfway between Te Kuiti and Taumarunui in the King Country, was a special prison for people like Trapsky. It was so slack people used to leave cars

outside with the keys inside for regular escape. There was only a shop and something else that depended on the prison. The prison closed and the whole town's gone now.

Other prison inmates noted Peter Trapsky's name appearing in golfing tournament records in the papers. Sure enough, convicted Judge Trapsky was applying for weekend prison leave to play in golfing tournaments. Those who noted this were doing hard time in the quarry crushing rocks with pick axes and had never even played golf. This story was totally suppressed, so those who challenged the Family Court couldn't state that:

"From its inception, the Family Court has been a corrupt occult mafia – another version on sex with mothers – this one, a paedophile and crime creation movement. Over 99.8% of paedophilia occurs when the biological father is absent and fatherless children create over 90% of all crime, so the Police and judiciary rely on fatherless children. The stitch up is all stitched up and the judges are all short Roman Catholic bisexuals and feminists – both groups dedicted to supplying their paedophile buddies with as much kiddy-booty as will make them all respectable, then spending the rest time and money between the Madonna and the whore – wife and prostitute (often on Hobson Street on Monday nights in the 1980s–90s)."

Judge Peter Boshier (1 April 2004–) succeeded Patrick Mahoney. Boshier studied law at Victoria University in Wellington in the 1970s. Here he was New Zealand's biggest supporter of Chairman Mao, ran the communist think tank, and edited the communist Maoist magazine 'Left of Victory'.

Chairman Mao was a communist, mass murderer (of 66.6–300 million) and paedophile who spent the last twenty years of his life in bed with Chinese nubiles (girls under 14). When Muldoon went to see him, he refused to see him in bed. Chairman Mao got out of bed, stood up, met with NZ PM Rob Muldoon, and was dead inside three months.

Chairman Mao was a Jewish/ Chinese paedophile and it would seem that Peter Boshier wants to become Chairman Mao.

Peter Boshier is a dedicated paedophile enabler and uses anything he can to remove fathers from families. His favourite trick is domestic violence, so they lowered the criteria of domestic violence to raising a finger, raising your voice, or denying the mother the chequebook or visa card – and look what happened – the 'Credit Crunch'.

Female domestic violence against male makes up 59% of all domestic violence . . . but this female violence also constitutes the father being removed from his children.

As a dedicated paedophile enabler, Principle Family Court Judge Peter Boshier is removing fathers from families, exposing women to police rapes and gang bangs, some of them voluntary, turning children into criminals, and supplying paedophiles with children. In New Zealand, we call this "Respectable" and "Honorable".

Since 'respectable' means 'paedophile enabler' and "New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country", are New Zealand judges not being patriotic?

Were the Wakefield brothers not paedophiles? Colonel William Wakefield (25) certainly assisted his older brother, Edward (32), in abducting the extremely wealthy 14-year-old (going on 15) heiress Ellen Turner from a Liverpool boarding school in 1825, and took her over the Scottish border to Gretna Green, where they were married by the blacksmith David Laing. Edward Wakefield then took his bride to Calais in France.

William Wakefield also escaped arrest to France to meet his pregnant financée Emily Shelley-Sydney, returning to England for the birth where he was arrested and sentenced, along with his brother, on 23 March 1827, to three years in Lancaster Castle prison. This was now 16 days after the kidnapping-paedophile-marriage fiasco began. Then William's wife died leaving him with a six-month-old daughter who then married Sir Edward Stafford – the Premier of New Zealand.

Both brothers, Edward and William Wakefield, extorted money out of parents by saying: "We are going to tell everyone that we fucked your underaged daughter unless you give us 10,000 guineas." They were also wanted for murder, rape and kidnapping, so they were sent to New Zealand as a penance . . . where they gained roles in the country's development, but should have resigned their purchased commissions due to disgraceful conduct.

During the Wairau Massacre a Maori women was killed in the initial exchange of fire, the Maoris then killed everyone else in self-defense. None of the British personnel realised that by taking Wakefield with them, they were exposing themselves to claims of paedophilia, rape and extortion, so no one was prosecuted.

Spymaster: "Well, the Maoris had the goss(ip). You can't bullshit a Maori. That's one of the first things you learn . . . The Wakefield brothers were buried in Grafton Gully and when the motorway went through, there was a big stink about what to do with the bodies. At least one went to the bottom of St. Stephens Ave. New Zealand's 'Wakefield Street' off Auckland City's town hall, and another in central Wellington, are named after both brothers sentenced and convicted for 'kidnapping, paedophilia, and marriage under duress to a minor'."

Shouldn't the Auckland City Council and the Wellington City Council change the name of these streets, and have done so long ago, say 150 years or so; or Let's give the judges a wage rise for doing such a good job (Oops it happened between writing and publication). After all, they are patriotic and we wouldn't have this byline "respectable means paedophile enabler" and "New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country", without the police, judiciary and social services acting in support.

The judges goal is to become the leading cause of death in New Zealand.
New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.
The New Zealand judiciary is a crime creation and paedophile movement.
The New Zealand judiciary is an occult mafia.
The New Zealand police create over 80% of all crime.

Q: "So where does that leave New Zealand and the police?"
A: "Up rape creek without a child to raise!"

Change the system to one based on cause and effect, not on protecting manufactured victims, police collusion and verballing in court. ("Verballing" is cop for 'lying'.)

As soon as the Mossad murder someone in New Zealand, the people and agencies that are supposed to protect their citizens, run in the opposite direction of the crimes and do their utmost to save their positions, or get a promotion out of their silence.

This is called 'covering your arse upwards'.

When the Mossad murder, the New Zealand bureaucracy has a flurry of meetings and re-present their puffed-up updated CV's to try and fill higher positions – like the one the dead guy held, or the one the fall guy held.

Spymaster: "In New Zealand, no one has any friends. Now I understand why."
Author: "**So why was Michael King murdered?**"

Spymaster: "At least two Intelligence Agents at the time told me Michael King was about to be busted for his activities with young boys arses. This was a complete embarrassment to Helen Clark who had recently invented the 'Prime Minister's Award' for authors and had awarded Michael King the first NZ$60,000 award on 6 October 2003.

"When she 'found out' his history, or it was pointed out to her (confirmed by another who could not be tamed), she immediately ordered the hit, and within the week it was sitting on Sian Elias' lap. She picked up the contract around 13 October 2003."

Author: "Michael King was also a friend of the convicted paedophile Bert Potter who was

privy to Helen Clark's sexual secrets, along with those of her husband, Peter Davis, the former President of the Auckland University Gay Society in the 1970s, a homosexual and child sex abuser.

"It was during the 1970s that Bert Potter was collecting all the country's sexual secrets, so was Helen Clark, and so was Peter Davis. Bert was in on the experimental side, complete with communal orgies and no age limits for sex. He sent a lot of young women (17) into prostitution (several were my friends prior in 1981). Helen was in on the lesbian fisting junkets, communal orgies and prostitution (from 18), and Peter was in on the homosexual side complete with child sex abuse, paedophilia, and kiddy-fucking soirées.

"Between them they had the whole country sewn up. Helen then sold these sexual secrets to Vladimir 'Alexia' Putin in Wellington between 1980 and 1982. He used them to gain spheres of influence, thus controlling New Zealand, including Helen's admission as a Member of Parliament in 1981, and her rise to Labour Party leader, then Prime Minister.

"Bert had Helen Clark's sexual secrets and so controlled her during her Prime Ministership (1999–2008) and Helen Clark virtually turned New Zealand into the Satellite Tavistock sexual-social experiment that was the Centerpoint Commune, complete with drugs, partner swopping, and kiddy-fucking. All of this became respectable and warranted promotion under Helen Clark – the former Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute, KGB agent and murderer. She even tried to lower the age of legal consent to sex with 12 years olds.

"That ain't liberal – that's kiddy fucking – that's paedophilia. It made the papers, which Helen controlled completely, and right next to it was a two-page spread with Bert Potter saying kids should start having sex as soon as they can walk.

"Apart from Vladimir Putin, Helen's other controller was advocating toddler-sex."

Spymaster: "Michael King was also about to side with the Maoris over self-governance issues [which would have affected Sian Elias' ongoing 'Foreshore and Seabed ' fiasco, due for repeal in 2010] . . . so we had our warnings. I rang you in February 2004 and told you about them and then had the meeting with the Wellington Police officer, high-ranking, in Auckland, on the North Shore. Sorry, couldn't tell you where then, and I can't tell you now."

Author: "And Sir Peter Elworthy?"

Spymaster: "Digitalis in the midnight snack. At least it's not as bad as 'burnt alive in your car while heading to a freebee holiday'. Peter Elworthy, along with Michael King, was at the Primal Scream workshops run by Bert Potter in Wellington in 1974. Potter was an expert in Kiwi sexual secrets. Elworthy was from a family whose homes the British Governors-General stayed at (Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, etc) and also had standing as the President of Federated Farmers . . . and his nieces used to live at Bert Potter's Centerpoint Commune, which as you say, was a satellite Tavistock where government and international programmes were trialed."

Author: "One turned up on TV as 'Temptation Island'. I lived there with one of his nieces".

Spymaster: "Yeah, you said. Since Helen Clark was trained in the St Petersburg Tavistock, there was a credible loop of information and contacts, both sexual and intelligence, as well as the credibility, so that if Michael King was murdered, his relative by marriage, Elworthy,[16] could have spoken out and caused some damage, so Elworthy had to go first, King second. This silenced the two females with similiar information – that chef, and that radio announcer – Alison Holst and Sharon Crosby."

Author: "So they went into hiding. I didn't see Alison Holst in the media for quite a while."

Spymaster: ". . ."

Author: "So what happened after the Mossad murders?"

Spymaster: "Absolutely nothing."

Eli Cara and Uriel Kelman were arrested in March 2004. Barkan and Reznick slipped

16 Sir Peter Elworthy's brother David was married to Roslyn King who had been married to Michael King.

the net. The Sayanim Reznick got back to his homeland, Israel, and Barkan was allowed to complete his second murder before he got out in early April. This prevented the two females on the hit list from getting killed, which shows Helen Clark's feminist involvement.

Mossad Murder Attempt, 14–22 May 2004

When the Mossad came for me in May 2004, Eli Cara, Uriel Kelman, Tony Reznick and Zev Barkan were out of the picture and I was left with the Placemakers manager (55), his 'girlfriend' (34), a contract killer (32) and an Israeli Tank Commander (35) as marker.

Things were sensitive at their end, but all I had to do was confront them, which I did, and they backed off after eight days of surveillance (14–22 May 2004).

Mossad surveillance began as I exited from the Waiheke Island supermarket. The Placemakers manager (part of Fletchers) and his 'girlfriend', were laughing too much like bad spies, as they walked through the supermarket doors, just as I was leaving. The hands-on contract killer behind them, with tan skin and black short cropped hair, stopped, blocked the doorway, knelt down, did up his right shoelace, and spent the entire time looking up at my face.

A good 30 seconds past . . . All I could do was wait or knock him over.

By 22 May 2004 I was sick of the situation, and sick of paying lawyers, so I went up and spoke up to my would-be assassin who turned out to be another Mossad agent living on Waiheke Island (20 km from Auckland) and a former Israeli Tank Commander.

As the Mossad Tank Commander marker was doing his reconnaissance he got stuck in the mud outside my cottage, so I went and helped him try to move his white van (with his advertising on the side), and then organise to have it towed.

I told him: "I know the Mossad killed Michael King under instructions from Sian Elias, who was contracted to Helen Clark. The Mossad agent Sian Elias had organised the hit and the Mossad had poisoned the back of his steering wheel with epecacuana. They did the same thing with me."

This was their third attempt after the **2 April 2002 wheelbearing locknut break-in** and the **23 August 2002 epecac poisoning**, after the Cook Island's speech where I revealed Helen Clark as a KGB agent and correctly predicted the Cook Island's flood, the Chinese funding of the Police and Courthouse buildings, and an ideological incident (feminist) that would put them both into planned use. They also removed my driver licence and fined me $1,490.00.

The Mossad looked at me, as though assessing me, then looked sideways and down to his right (kinesthetic memory), then looked straight into my eyes and pleaded with me: "Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit?"

He was treating me as an equal, confessing, and simultaneously abdicating from 'marker' status and me being a 'marked target'. (Incidentally, the poet Pam Ayers was an MI-6 marker.)

I replied: "Successive events have pushed me into it and now it's how I get my kicks. Someone's got to do it".

I asked him for the Arabic translation of 'Island', 'Pirate' and 'Labrador', and was given 'ie' (pronounced 'e'), Pirate (pronounced 'perátée) and Labrador (pronounced 'Labrador'). These are the KGB codenames for Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson, but now I had them in Arabic. Later I found out that 'Sattie' is also Arabic for 'Pirate'.

He introduced himself as Aaron, but his real name is Yaron. He had a male Mossad friend also living on Waiheke Island and they made plans together, both for the Mossad, for business, and for lifestyle.

Yaron was desperate to become a 'Kiwi' – a fully fledged New Zealander.

Yaron then looked at me with his nose curled up and treated me suspiciously as an equal. I asked him: "What are you doing here, in New Zealand?" and he said: "I'm installing telecommunication systems in offices", and then said jokingly, "and bugging those offices. Na."

Yaron then said: "The Mossad use New Zealand as a safe retreat, as a holiday home", and went on to complain that: "I can't get residency despite having a clean record and no involvement with the Mossad. All I want to do is meet a nice New Zealand woman and settle down."

Yaron then told me how: "As a Tank Commander, I was given co-ordinates to fire on over a hill at night. These co-ordinates had to come from a central location. Often we would be given co-ordinates to fire from Israel at night and when I checked these co-ordinates, it was a Palestinian refugee camp. That's why I got out."

Yaron went on to say: "My favourite tank is a modified Centurion Tank with an enlarged turret. That's my favourite tank".

After about an hour and a half, and the second tow truck, the biggest on the island, we managed to move the Israeli Tank Commander's telecommunication vehicle and I was free to live. (He crashed it later on the mainland in January 2007 and wrote it off.)

At that time, Israel was still promoting the paedophile-and-plagarist Albert Einstein as their genius, so no one was allowed to have knowledge above him and they wanted any newly discovered laws of gravity and anti-gravity which included my *Flying the Planet*.

You hear that – 'free to live' – not dead and not living in involuntary servitude or slavery.

The Israeli's now use Fiji as their holiday home. Consequently, the Fiji military are now armed with Uzis and most MI-6 agents are now Mossad assets. Fiji was an MI-6 hangout, but now it is an MI-6/ Mossad hangout and MI-6 QC lawyers now go to Fiji for briefings which include assassinations.

Both Eli Cara and Uriel Kelman had done compulsory service with the Israeli armed forces, were university educated and active in synagogues and communities, so they were considered 'good Jews' . . . but then every Israeli contact killer is considered "a good Jew" and the Jews value their contract killers more than any other citizen, often promoting their contract killers to Prime Minister and President. Israel has both.

When Jews sing their national anthem, listen for the phrase "murder compliance". Better still, take a look at their annual "Kol Nidre" prayer done on Yom Kippur. The next one is on 28 September 2009 and 18 September 2010 and goes like this:

". . . by the permission of this holy congregation, we hold it lawful to pray with the transgressors.

> **"All vows, obligations, oaths, and anathemas**, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next, we do repent. May they **be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void, and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths"** . . .

"And it shall be forgiven all the congregation of the children of Israel . . ."

Then repeat **"All vows . . . nor the oats be oaths"** two more times.[17]

Details of King's Murderers

Uriel Kelman studied mathematics and physics and was a member of the IDF (Israeli Defence Force). He worked for YTS Systems (an Israel-based company) in Israel and overseas (1999–2002). YTS has designed security systems for six embassies, as well as other buildings in the United States, Germany and Africa.

17 For further explanation See "U", 'Who the Blazes is John Howard?'

These embassies should now be regarded as totally compromised by Israel and should be considered permanently hardwired to Israel. Certainly their politics has shown this to be the case.

When Kelman visited New Zealand (February and March 1999) he was a card-carrying member of the IDF working for Israeli's 'embassy spy agency' (YTS), yet travelled on a Canadian passport. As a local cover he was "a tireless voluntary worker who brought joy to the disabled", but this was compliant Sayanim propaganda. To all and sundry, this should read: "Israeli Intelligence searching invalid's homes for passports with a view to murder".

Eli Cara also moved to Australia in 1999 after retiring from a career with the Israeli Air Force. Cara travelled to New Zealand 24 times (between 1999 and 2004) with the stated reasons being 'business' and 'family holidays', but Cara's eco-travel business proved totally flakey. Company records revealed that Eli Cara had no listed business interests in Sydney and his New Zealand family is debateable – Sian Elias perhaps?.

Cara's 'travel business', based in Israel, connected to eco-tourism in Australia and New Zealand, and Israelis are all over the South Island in remote eco areas (at least 1,500 of them), and whenever you go over the four-day treks in the South Island (Heaphy Track etc), most of the names on the visitor's register are Israeli.

Some of these so-called tourists are overweight middle-aged Israelis not dressed in tramping gear and showing no signs of exhaustion. It is not so surprising that eco-tourism is Israeli based. It gives legitimate reason to travel to remote areas to hide, inspect, or retrieve weapons . . . and 'overweight middle-aged Israelis without tramping gear showing no signs of exhaustion' are sighting and inspecting their weapons dumps.

Greenpeace is similar. Greenpeace is a CIA front that collects information on Greenies ensuring issues like Chemtrails (the poisoning of humans from above) does not become a protested issue; and

Joint venture operations like the bombing of the *Rainbow Warrior* – a British, French, New Zealand joint operation – go ahead unhindered, complete with Prime Minister David Lange's support. He provided the accomodation. The SIS provided the Zodiac inflatable rubber dinghy. At least they transported the RIB (rigid-inflatable boat) from the Dead Letter Office in Wellington (where it was lost) to an address in Green Bay in Auckland.

Chemtrails contain Bovine Leukemia and the Sheep Visna Virus, mixed with fine particles of Barium and Aluminium. According to the Strecker Memorandum, "**Bovine Leukemia and the Sheep Visna Virus is the formula for Aids**". As the chemtrails are dropped from commercial airlines above (hence the cheap airfaires to keep people flying), the descending fine particles are breathed up the nostrils and lodged in the brain.

So when you fly, don't consider the Carbon Footprint – that's distraction news – consider '**Aids of the Brain**' for the populations below.

Noticed your co-ordination going?

All the CIA had to do in the *Rainbow Warrior* bombing was ensure the French lesbian agent knew which *Rainbow Warrior* crew's fanny to lick, thus getting all the *Rainbow Warrior* security measures for the price of cunnilingus . . . and that David Lange's motel unit at 12/29 Springs Road, Parakai would be free for the French Frog assassins to stay in. They used his in-house hot mineral pool to warm up in the week before and the day after the bombing.

"The case [Uriel Kelman and Eli Cara] is the first known example of foreign agents appearing in a New Zealand court since the 1985 arrest of the *Rainbow Warrior* bombers."[18]

Yeah right! The government was happy no one else noted those inbetween.

18 Vernon Small and Michael Pelly, *The Dominion Post*, Two Mossad spies jailed in New Zealand, 16 July 2004.

The government was totally stoked no one noted Kelman and Cara as King's assassins just south of Heaven's Rest. You can't get much more occult than that!

Uriel Kelman and **Eli Cara** came in and out of New Zealand so many times it should have raised suspicions, but this was covered with the assistance of the former paedophile MPs Aussie Malcom and Sir Roger Douglas, who both own and run immigration companies.

Since the passport frauds, murders, convictions and early release . . .
Eli Cara returned to Israel, 'officially' resigned from the Mossad and got a job at Visa Israel, which is another Mossad operation, so he was shifted sideways with international apologies.

Apologies don't count for shit. People are dead as a result.

Zev Barkan (a.k.a. Zev William Barkan/ Ze'ev Bruckstein/ Kevin William Hunter) who murdered Sir Peter Elworthy and Michael King, has "become a security consultant to communist North Korea, seen in Pyongyang 'negotiating details of an extensive contract for design and technical equipment' to build a security wall 'including Israeli-produced motion sensors and night vision equipment'."[19]

Zev Barkan (diplomat and contract killer) and Dr. Anthony David Reznik (Sayanim to New Zealand) are both wanted by Interpol.

Interpol is 'the Nazi Party's SS with Hitler's picture taken down' and Interpol/SS actively supports paedophiles by regularly not finding them, while knowing where they are and ensuring no other agency or vigilante gets close to them, often giving them warning.

Interpol protects paedophiles.

So the chances of Interpol locating a Mossad agent are about as likely as Helen Clark admitting she's a lesbian, a KGB agent, a contract killer, New Zealand's biggest-ever paedophile enabler, who tried to launch a nuclear strike on the British Atomic Energy Commission's Wairakei Geothermal Heavy Water Manufacturing Plant (a.k.a. Wairakei Geothermal Power Station), who used to met Vladimir Putin at Wellington's Wharf No.3 in the wee hours to hand over the country's sexual secrets, has Israeli agents rig all the national elections for her, wears incontinence nappies, is married to a homosexual child sex abuser, and has sex with her husband doggy-style with her on top using the biggest dildo ever produced – the one found under her bed by her carpenters.

They couldn't get around that one twice.

So nothing's going to happen . . . except it is well noted by lawyers that New Zealand has a way of stealing people's lives . . . and I want compensation for the attempts on my life. There have been at least eight . . .

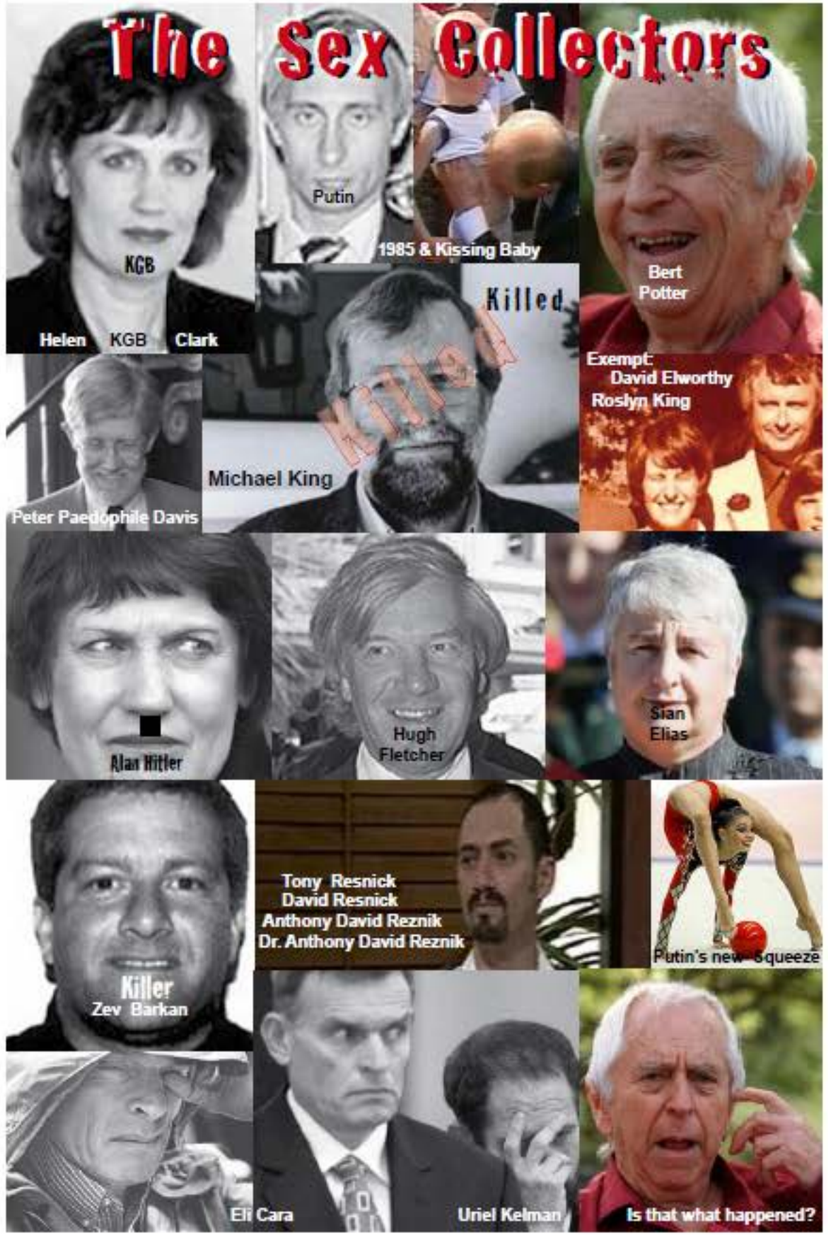
So how about a million for each failed pop, you wretched treasonous government-employed terrorists!

Soon after Michael King and Maria Jungowska's assassination, a bus driver drove past in a bus and saw that the tree had been cut down and there were detective types covering over the roots with gravel and soil. He stopped the bus and asked them what they were doing. They simply walked away in different directions and nothing was said.

A month or so later, similar detective types turned up at the front door of the bus driver's home and accused him of suffering from high blood pressure. Bus drivers know that this is enough to have them removed from their job for twelve months. So that was a threat.

Within a week of *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* (published 31 October 2007) the same detective types went around to the local cafés etc and threatened them: "Change the name. You've got five minutes, or your café's is on the street." So the job had Govt. rank.

19 The allegations were made in a public address by a senior executive with Global-Protect All Children, speaking at a Tokyo conference of international non-government-organisations discussing the North Korean refugee crisis.


The Sex Collectors
KGB
Helen KGB Clark
Putin
1985 & Kissing Baby
Killed
Killed
Bert Potter
Exempt:
David Elworthy
Roslyn King
Michael King
Peter Paedophile Davis
Alan Hitler
Hugh Fletcher
Sian Elias
Tony Resnick
David Resnick
Anthony David Reznik
Dr. Anthony David Reznik
Putin's new squeeze
Killer
Zev Barkan
Eli Cara
Uriel Kelman
Is that what happened?

Who the Blazes is John Howard?

The Nazi's Day of Atonement

Christians and Jews have some of the same holy days, but different interpretations of The Holy Scripture. The Christians tend to be literal and the Jews tend to interpret how it suits them, especially when dealing with Christians, Gentiles and non-Freemasons ("Goyim").[1]

The Jews have a prayer to deny honour in any contract for the next 12 months and it is done under the sacred 'Day of Atonement', which Jews call 'Yom Kippur'. The prayer is called the 'Kol Nidre'.

'Atonement' comes from "At one ment" – the act of being 'at one'.

For the Christians, 'Atonement' is being at one with God.

For the Jews, 'Atonement' is being at one with each other.

In Scripture, the person utilising the Day of Atonement must be validly baptised by a valid baptiser, ask God to bring to memory any sins committed, honestly repent them, do this in a Holy Congregation, make an offering to God or the Lord, and preferably fast from sunset for 24 or 25 hours. (The 'biological clock' has a 25 hour day.)

The Old Testament meaning of Day of Atonement is 'A day of fasting and repentance'.

The New Testament meaning is 'The world becoming at one with God, and binding Satan'.

The Jews call the Day of Atonement 'Yom Kippur' and the Christians have it as a national holiday – a perfect distraction.

The Christian 'Day of Atonement' comes after the 'Feast of Trumpets'. It is one of the Biblical Holy Days. Five days later there's the 'Feast of Tabernacles' – rejoicing and blasting two silver trumpets calling the congregation at the new moon for peace offerings, burnt offerings and gladness – which is where outsiders get to view 'The Happy-Clappy'.

The 'Day of Atonement' is known to the Jews as 'Yom Kippur' (Leviticus 23:26-32) and the 'Feast of Trumpets' is known as 'Rosh Hashana'.

The Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur in a synagogue has the first prayer, the Kol Nidre, cited and repeated three times as Jews enter into a contract with God that any oath, vow, or pledge made over the next 12 months is null and void:

"The oath shall not be an oath,
the pledge shall not be a pledge,
and the vow shall not be a vow.
They shall have no force and effect."

The Talmud clearly adds that when you take an oath, vow or pledge, remember the Kol Nidre prayer you cited on Yom Kippur. That exempts you from fulfulling any promise.

The Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur is in September or October, begins at sunset and lasts 24 or 25 hours. It was/is on 22 September 2007, 9 October 2008, 28 September 2009, 18 September 2010, and 8 October 2011.

---

1 The Freemasons are Jewish servants.

The Day of Atonement is considered to be a time for fasting (no food or drink)[2] and the goat the Jews offered as sacrifice quickly became the scapegoat – a human sacrifice in every way except the physical body. This creates the hobbled, the blacklisted and the boiler-plated, almost all of whom are exclusively non-Jews (Gentiles/ Goyim/ non-Freemasons):

> Leviticus 16:9-10, 20-22 (paraphrased): 'The scapegoat was let free for all days of the year, and the next day was replaced with a real sacrificial goat, sacrificed for all iniquities, transgressions and sins of the children of Israel.'

The Jewish Day of Atonement Yom Kippur often includes the ten-day build up of the Feast of Trumpets/ Rosh Hashanah, and on the eve of the Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur all feuds and disputes are terminated and all sins against God are absolved.

The offended can also pardon the offender, thus absolving them of that sin; the dead are also pardoned by the community for their sins; and orphaned children are mentioned and given gifts.

The Kol Nidre prayer[3] is recited in the synagogue at the beginning of the evening service on the Day of Atonement. The name is taken from the opening words "Kol Nidre" ('All Vows'). It has had an eventful history itself and influences the legal status of Jews.

The Kol Nidre was introduced into the liturgy despite the opposition of rabbinic authorities, has been repeatedly attacked by Halakists (Jewish lifestylers and fatalist where anything goes that has already been, including incest and paedophilia) and many communities in C19th western Europe expunged it from the prayer-book. Both the Babylonian academies also discredited it.

Christians use the Kol Nidre to illustrate their assertion that the oath of the Jew cannot be trusted.

They may not be wrong!

Before sunset on the eve of Yom Kippur/ Atonement, when the congregation has gathered in the synagogue, the Ark is opened and two rabbis (or two leading men in the community) take out the two Torah-scrolls, then take their places either side of the hazzan, and all three recite in concert the formula beginning with the words:

> "In the tribunal of heaven and the tribunal of earth, by the permission of God – blessed be He – and by the permission of this holy congregation, we hold it lawful to pray with the transgressors."

Thereupon the cantor chants the Aramaic prayer beginning with the words "Kol Nidre". It has a plaintive and touching melody in pianissimo, increasing in volume to fortissimo, and is repeated three times:

> "All vows, obligations, oaths, and anathemas, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next (whose happy coming we await), we do repent.
>
> May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void, and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

2 Leviticus, chapter 16, cf. Exodus 30:10; Leviticus 23:27-31, 25:9; Numbers 29:7-11.

3 The *Jewish Encyclopedia* on line: Joseph Jacobs, Max Schloessinger, Cyrus Adler and Francis L. Cohen, and *THE KOL NIDRE*, www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=340&letter=K. See also the Jewish History Sourcebook: 'An Oath Taken by Jews in Frankfurt am (on the) Main, about 1392 CE' – like the Rothschilds, then called 'Bauer'.

The leader and the congregation then say together three times (Num. xv. 26):

> "And it shall be forgiven all the congregation of the children of Israel, and the stranger that sojourneth among them, seeing all the people were in ignorance."

Many congregations then recite Num. xiv. 19-20.

In almost all congregations the hazzan then closes with the benediction:

> "Blessed art thou, O Lord our God, King of the Universe, who hast preserved us and hast brought us to enjoy this season."

The Torah-scrolls are then placed back in the Ark and the customary evening service begins.

The Jewish prayer to deny honour in any contract for the next 12 months is done under the sacred Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur and the 'Kol Nidre' prayer.

For the Christians, 'Atonement' is being at one with God. For the Jews, 'Atonement' is being at one with each other. Hence their Semetic/ Anti-Gentile phrase: "Is it good for the Jews?" So should the Jewish Atonement/ Yom Kippur not be called 'At Jew ment' – the Act of being a Jew, and, the adjournment of honour towards Gentiles?

Does history not show that Yom Kippur is the 'adjournment of honour towards Gentiles'?

Certainly the "Middle East Peace Talks" that have dominated television news for the last five decades back this up. They don't work, never have, and are consistently sabotaged by the Jews in peacetime by pre-emptive strikes when the opposition is least expecting it. Onlookers call this 'manufacturing an ongoing war' and 'sabotaging the contract of peace'.

Many elected government officials in the United States of America, at Local, State and Federal level, take meaningful vows to defend and protect the Constitution for the United States of America, and then do the Kol Nidre prayer to absolve them of adherence, so that their vows mean absolutely nothing – **nada, nulla, zip** – that's how they got a Kenyan president.

Do all American judges do the Kol Nidre, as often claimed by common law patriots?

Talmudists have been in power as the Shadow World Government prior to the inception of the U.S. Constitution and at least during the AD 1066 takeover of Great Britain's Judiciary. It is becoming more and more clear that Americans and the British are governed by Talmudists who oppress commoners under Talmudic, Commercial and International laws.

The name "Great Britain" was used from the first century AD. Prior to that, it was called 'Albion' (white-land), with the islands off it called 'Britanniae'. The word 'Britain' also comes from 'Berith' (Covenant) and B'rith-ish (Sons of the Covenant), with B'nai B'rith meaning 'Sons of the Alliance', and 'Britain' meaning 'Children of the Covenant', 'those who bind by their word', 'those who are bound by their word', or 'those who are bound by their word by others'.

The word 'Covenant' stems from two words, the Hebrew 'berith' and the Greek 'diatheke'. In the *Old Testament*, the Hebrew 'berith' refers to 'legal dispositions' or 'pledges', a 'one-sided promise or grant', and may or may not be a 'reciprocal agreement or contract'.

'Berith' was replaced in the Greek version of the *Old Testament* with 'diatheke' – 'the spirit of the matter, with legal binding'. In the English versions of the *Bible*, 'diatheke' was replaced with 'covenant'. 'Covenant' is a legal term denoting 'a formal and legally binding declaration of benefits given by one party to another, with or without conditions attached.[4]

4 In Biblical times, England was known as 'Ephraim' – a Nation and a Company of Nations – when the Lost Tribes of Israel were all white Europeans, and not Jews. Other Biblical names include Asher (Sweden), Benjamin (Iceland), Dan (Denmark), Gad (Italy), Issachar (Finland), Judah (Germany, Ireland, Scotland & White Russia), Manasseh (United States), Naphtali (Norway), Reuben (Holland), Simeon (Spain) & Zebulun (France).

In secular contexts this became the 'final word on the matter', and "last will and testament".

The Hebrew 'Berith' may well be the origin of the word 'British' (Covenant). This would mean 'the way the Jews treat the British', and the word 'British' mean:

> 'With legal dispositions or pledges, a one-sided promise or grant, that may or may not be a reciprocal agreement or contract;
> A formal and legally binding declaration of benefits given by one party to another, without conditions attached, then maybe with conditions attached, and when a British dies, that's the final word on the matter, unless a Jew says otherwise;
> Essentially the spirit of the matter depending on who is bigger, or more Jewish.'

I.O. "Jews often claim the final matter of things, even before they are discussed."

Spymaster: "Jews do that all the time! It's often the way they speak in conversation."

T. B. John: "Bisexuals do the same and the Jews are often taken for a race of bisexuals'.

This seems to suit the way the Jews have treated the British and their diaspora right down to the ground (unto death).

It also suits the British right down to the ground, including their history through the Middle Ages, especially when coming from 'Coventry'.

When push comes to shove in a contract, the saying was 'he was sent to Coventry' means 'he was shunned, now considered absent, to be ignored, no one must speak to him or answer any question he asks, except relative to his duty, having no life in the matter, and the matter is now dead and buried – under penalty of being sent to Coventry'.

Lewis Carroll (Charles Dodgson) was sent to Coventry in 1863 after his paedophilia with the 11-year-old Alice Liddell, whose family he was staying with. So *Alice in Wonderland* was a paedophile allegory, just as the Poms teach it at University today.[5]

> "The B'nai B'rith was established by the Rothschilds in 1843 as an intelligence arm to defame and destroy legitimate researchers with the label "anti-Semetic" – a label they have empowered with merciless guilt ever since.
>
> The B'nai B'rith worked with the Anti Defamation League (1913–) and every year the ADL award their 'Torch of Liberty' to the person they believe served their cause the most, not uncommonly a crime syndicate, like Meyer Lansky's that terrorised America. The Anti-Defamation League spends its entire time trying to defame honest researchers.
>
> Both B'nai B'rith and the Anti Defamation League are Rothschild created and controlled"[6] and treat Gentiles as cattle to be milked, and shit to be taxed, with the modern day ridiculous "Fart Tax" part of this.

The B'nai B'rith promotes Jewish rights around the world, often with violence, but also with a sacrificial goat or scapegoat where those in the know are hobbled, blacklisted and boiler-plated. Many are also sacrificed. We call this 'violence', murder.

B'nai B'rith awards its murderers with the **"Presidential Gold Medal"** which the American President gives out. The Presidential Gold Medal is given to those who murder on behalf of Israel and the Jewish people.

Recipients include David Ben-Gurion, Golda Meir, George H. W. Bush, and John Howard (Australian Prime Minister 1996–2007) who allowed Israel to take over Australia and create

5 The Phrase Finder: 'Sent to Coventry'. Alice was related to the MI-6 historian Basil Liddel-Hart.
6 David Icke, 'Was Hitler a Rothschild?', www.nccg.org/ezion_geber/judaism4.html, 2003.

a drought and successive bush fires in order advance the programme "to export Australians to Alaska and inhospitable areas of Canada".

Australian Prime Minister John Howard was awarded the 'Presidential Gold Medal' on 16 May 2006 during the American Jewish Communities (AJC) 100th annual meeting in Washington DC:

> "In 2005, PM John "Howard completed a rare trifecta by receiving awards from three organisations in recognition of his support for Jewish causes: Sydney's Jewish Communal Appeal, the [American Jewish Community] AJC, and the Australia-Israel Chamber of Commerce."[7]

This Jewish plan to remove Australians out of Australia is still underway. They are doing this with bush fires, most of which are man-made acts of terrorism with the help of HARP and HAARP.

It is also Israeli agents who engineered the bush fires in and around Sydney, including those that almost rendered Sydney uninhabitable in December 2002 and Melbourne in February 2009.

Prime Minister John Howard (1996–2007) was one of those Israeli agents.

"John Howard's father, Lyall, was also a Nazi sympathizer, photographed giving the Hitler salute.

"On 19 May 2004, it was announced that Lyall Howard was a member of the 1930's Fascist New Guard in Sydney that planed to seize power from James Scullin's and Premier Jack Lang's (NSW) Labor governments, and to sabotage government job creation for the common good, in preference to paying debts straight to the City of London banks, which is still disguised to this day as 'The Crown'.

"Howard continued the fascist tradition of his father ramming through draconian police-state laws giving the Israeli-controlled Australian Government more power than Hitler after the 27 February 1933 Reichstag Fire.

"The 'Sydney Bushfires' are John Howard's Reichstag, with the added 'fighting terrorism' neo-con. This resulted in the police-state bill and the Anti-Terrorism Bill 2004, which subjects those nabbed to Australian and American law, complete with visits to Gitmo and Abu Ghraib."[8]

7 The Australian Jewish News, 'PM to received B'nai B'rith's top honour', Gedaliah Afterman, 8 May 2006.
8 'Australian PM John Howard, Son of a Nazi', 18 August 2004, http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread74023/pg1. John Howard is also Jewish.

Sydney Timeline, *World News*[9]

Christmas 2001: Fires approaching Sydney.
1 Jan 2002: 'Fires advance on Sydney suburb'.
3 Jan 2002: 'Super-helicopter rescues firefighters'.
August 2002: NSW begins experiencing bushfires [August–December 2002].
8 Oct 2002: 'Homes destroyed in fires'.
9 Nov 2002: 'Wind brings new fire threat'.
4 Dec 2002: 'Wild fires ravage Sydney, dry and windy conditions fan more than 60 blazes'.
5 Dec 2002: 'Firefighters battle to control blazes'.
6 Dec 2002: 'Firefighters battle against time'.
8 Dec 2002: 'Firefighters gaining upper hand in fires; Bushfire shifted to Blue Mountains'.
10 Dec 2002: 'Rain has Sydney breathing easier'.
1 Jan 2006: 'Rain cools bushfires'.

'Third day of wildfire threatens Sydney' (2–10 December 2002)[10]

"Sydney is facing its worst wildfire threat in 30 years as strong, variable winds whip up dozens of blazes in and around Australia's largest city.

A cooler change Thursday night brought a little rain to some affected areas, but by midday Friday dry and **blustery conditions were again stretching fire fighting resources to the limit**. More than 3,000 firefighters, supported by water-bombing aircraft, are battling major infernos to the south-west, west and north of the city.

The fires have already claimed one life and destroyed more than 20 homes since Wednesday afternoon.

Dozens of other properties are currently under direct threat from the flames and **major roads in the south, west and north of the city have been cut off.**

NSW Rural Fire Commissioner Phil Koperberg told media that **unless it rained heavily there was little firefighters could do to control more than 60 blazes in and around Australia's major commercial center** [Sydney].

Weather forecasters were not optimistic with predictions of continuing hot and dry weather over Friday and the weekend.

Two giant water-bombing helicopters, as well as other aircraft and ground crews, are focussing purely on property protection as **the main fires burn almost unimpeded**, fire officials say.

Australian Prime Minister John Howard on Thursday **expressed his "deep concern and sympathy" for those affected by the fires** [Kol Nidre], and committed federal government assistance – including the Armed Forces – to the state-based fire-fighting efforts. He also extended his thanks and admiration for the "professionalism and heroism" of the thousands of volunteer firefighters battling the blazes [60,000, of which only 10 were qualified, and few took part]. **Howard said the situation was looking as bad as the 2001 Christmas fires.** Those fires **razed more than 570,000 hectares** (1.2 million acres) of land, **destroyed 170 properties** and caused **over $40 million damage. "Our thoughts and prayers are with everyone affected,"** he said [the Kol Nidre].

The New South Wales State government said Thursday it was launching a fresh bushfire appeal to help those hit by the blazes. It was also **considering**

9 Sydney Timeline, World News, Australia, http://www.mapreport.com/countries/sydney.html.
10 SYDNEY, Australia (CNN), 'Third day of wildfire threatens Sydney', Grant Holloway, 5 December 2002.

tougher penalties for those thought to have started fires, either deliberately or accidentally [Can't see the Aussie Government convicting a Jew]. **Officials said Wednesday more than half the current fires were deliberately lit**, many by bored teenagers on school vacation [none of which were cited or named as convicted].

Much of Australia has been in the grip of a seven-month long drought [caused by Israeli-controlled weather manipulation like HAARP] which has been a major factor in the latest fires.

Many parts of eastern Australia have experience the driest conditions since records began, and **NSW has been experiencing bushfires since** the southern winter month of **August**.

Sydney, a city of more than 4 million people, has **extensive tracts of bushland throughout** its suburban areas and on the city fringes.

Around **45,000 hectares of bushland is currently affected by the fires**, according to the NSW Rural Fire Service, and a total fire ban remains in place across the State.

Because of the **strong and unpredictable winds**, residents in affected areas are generally advised to stay within their homes and do what they can to fire-proof them, such as clearing out gutters, removing combustible material and making sure they have water supplies available.

Among the homes threatened Wednesday was that of Australian cricket captain Steve Waugh in the southern suburb of Alford's Point. Teammate Glen McGrath, who lives nearby, joined Waugh's family to help protect the home.

The fires have also created **transport chaos with power failures shutting down the train system and stranding thousands of commuters** [and generally hampering the economy and spirit of the people encouraging them to emigrate]."

John Howard also lied over the "Tampa Incident" where he had his "government ministers in October 2001, in the lead-up to a federal election, [say] that sea-faring asylum seekers had thrown children overboard in a presumed ploy to secure rescue and passage to Australia."[11]

This was absolute bullshit, although it did secure him the 2001 election.

An Australian Naval Intelligence officer who couldn't stand it any more, released the photos showing this was not the case. Too late for that Election, and the next, but the Australian voters rejected Howard at the voting polls as soon as they found out the truth.

John Howard – "Who the blazes . . .?"

John Howard is a Jew. He never promoted he was a Jew while Australian Prime Minister – not before nor afterwards, although he did admit to it very quietly. It was the Jews who kept John Winston Howard in power. Howard was their agent and the next Prime Minister, Kevin Rudd (who ignores all Intelligence) is even more pro-Jewish (and pro-Chinese/ Communist/ slavery/ British Monarchy), so it isn't much of a choice (see Burning Bushes to follow).

I.O. "He also looks like a Rockspider . . . The fires encroaching Sydney happen every year to some degree, although during Howard's tenure, they were at their worst. There was a big one in 1964. These fires and drought in Australia were so bad, white nylon shirts hung out to dry in New Zealand's capital turned a rusty red-brown in two hours from the dust and smoke from the Australian bushfires. Some Australian trees have adapted and their seeds only break out of their shells in a fire and form afterwards – like the wattle."

Spymaster: "In Australia, the only way you can tell a big pork pie in Parliament and get away with it, is if you to tell it after lunch. That's totally normal and acceptable because everybody is totally anaesthetised after lunch. But if you tell a really big lie before lunch, may God help you. So it's Kol Nidre after lunch, and Atonement before. The weekends are for blasting trumpets, feasts, and table tennis – singing, eating, and building an illegal addition on the back of your house." Author: ". . . And putting another crime on the barbie."

I.O.: "How do you tell an Aussie politician is on the level? . . . They're dribbling from both sides of their mouth!"

John Howard also got the Presidential Medal of Freedom, along with Tony Blair on the occult's 13 January 2009.[12] It is awarded "for especially meritorious contributions to security or the national interests of the United States, world peace or cultural or other significant public or private endeavours". It wasn't stated why he got the award. Presumably it was for "contributing to the security of the United States" – keeping 'mum' about the terrorism hoax and Israel's part in it.

The Americans seem to have lost ownership of their awards, along with everything else. The **Presidential Medal of Freedom** is another Semetic Award, just as the **Presidential Gold Medal** is the B'nai B'rith award for murder.

In New Zealand we have the same problem with the Chief Justice Sian Elias – the Chief Jewstess, highest-ranking Mossad agent, and foremost Sayanim agent.

Sian Elias takes the Nation's vows to "Queen and Country . . . so help me God", then takes the Kol Nidre, carries out murders (Michael King etc), writes laws in an attempt to create civil war ('Foreshore and Seabed'), orders terrorist attacks (Ruatoki and the Tuhoe Nation) synchronised on 14 October 2007 with at least eight other countries (including Australia, Spain, France, UK), takes the Kol Nidre again, then with clear albeit warped

11 Wikipedia: 'Children Overboard Affair'.
12 Guardian, UK, 'Tony's the kind of Guy', 14 January 2009.

conscience, fucks her chauffeur in the Justice Department's limousine on the way home . . . while her neighbour and husband roots males, takes the Kol Nidre, meets children at Hugo Johnson Drive, runs child sex abuse soirées and roots boys, then takes the Kol Nidre, commits murder (Michael King) and accessory to murder (David McNee) and takes the Kol Nidre, then gets promoted to Chancellor of the University of Auckland – Murder Inc.

"It's life Jim, but not as we know it."[13]

So there we have it – the Chief Jewstress (Justice) and
the Chance-alot (Chancellor) of the University of Auckland.

New Zealand as we know it to be – 2004 to 2009.

So what's it like in your country?
What are we honest folk doing wrong, or right and being ignored and persecuted for it?

Just imagine if the Christians and Gentiles
went about their business and contracts with the covenant:
"The oath shall not be an oath,
the pledge shall not be a pledge,
and the vow shall not be a vow."

The world would be in mayhem –
willfully inflicting injury on another to render them defenseless.[14]

The mayhem this creates (injured defenseless) is the mayhem the Jews have over the non-Jews on a daily and annual basis. It is how Gentiles are hobbled, boiler-plated and blacklisted from careers wanted and lives worked towards.

Kol Nidre is the annual removal of the Gentile's Birth Right.

The next Kol Nidre is on 28 September 2009.
That should be the day for oneness with oneself, oneness with God, oneness with Gentiles, the most anti-Semetic day of the year, and, on an annual basis, chanted three times, the affirmation: **"We shall not pay tax against us"**,
and the prayer:
"Please forgive us for not paying taxes used against us".

From here Gentiles should be able to grow from injured defenseless, to injured defenders, to defenders without injury, defenders of the faith, and a faith of defenders with just cause.

Who the blazes
John Howard (Bushfire John)

PS. Could the Chief Justice Sian Elias please tell me where she was on 2 October 2006, 22 September 2007, 9 October 2008, and where will she be on 28 September 2009, 18 September 2010, and 8 October 2011 ; **and**

Did Sian Elias not carry out the oath, pledge and/or vow known as "Kol Nidre".

13 Mr Spock, USS *Enterprise*, 'Star Trek', 1969.
14 Mayhem in law is "the crime of willfully inflicting a bodily injury on another so as to make the victim less capable of self-defense or, under modern statutes, so as to cripple or mutilate the victim." So it's right on the button.

"AT LEAST HALF THE FIRES

HAVE BEEN DELIBERATELY LIT."

ISRAEL WANTS TO EMIGRATE AUSSIES

AND MOVE ON IN.

. . . BUT NOT BEFORE CREATING A VOLUNTARY POLICE STATE . . .

Who the Blazes is Kevin Rudd?

Kevin Rudd took over as Prime Minister of Australia on 24 November 2007 and Israel is attempting to take over Australia by any means. This includes inducing a state of fear and panic, starvation, heat waves, mass deaths, evacuations, droughts, and burning them out with weatherbombs . . . all offest by "successful" kiddy's TV characters and cartoons.

Israel has found the best means of taking over Australia is via their Prime Ministers, so every PM is now a compromised Israeli asset, and eventually an Israeli agent. This includes John Howard and Kevin Rudd, and weather warfare.

The 'Black Saturday' fires (28 January–16 March 2009) just outside Melbourne, Victoria, peaked on Saturday 7 February. They were a weatherbomb with fire attached.

On Saturday 7 February 2009, Victoria had the worst bushfire weather conditions ever recorded with an intense heat wave of 40°+C, 6 % humidity, months of extreme dry, and winds. The extreme fire warning is rated at 100. This was off the scale at 300.

On Black Saturday, 400 individual fires were recorded as ignited and spreading with winds of 45 to 120+ km/h. This created several large firestorms and pyrocumulus systems (fire clouds) north, east and southeast of Melbourne. After 6 pm, the 45 km/h northwest winds moved to 120 km/h southwest gale-force winds. This created two massive fire fronts at least 60 km and 40 km wide which burnt with incredible ferocity sometimes racing 100 metres in a continuous line in just a few seconds (110 km/h) – as fast as the wind that blew it.

There were two firefronts – the Kilmore fire north and east of Melbourne, and the Churchill fire east and south of Melbourne, just 100 km apart. With the correct weather and wind conditions, both had the opportunity to close in on Melbourne.

With Israel controlling the HAARP weather manipulation facility (and HARP), and thus controlling the wind direction, the fire was directed by northwest winds along a southeast line with spot fires regularly lit by their project arsonists ("jumping up to 4 km ahead"), powerlines sabotaged, police and firemen suspected of lighting fires (while overly praised for dousing the Ferntree fire), back burning sabotaged, and a local man with a porn habit blamed.

Once the fires had created two fronts 60 km and 40 km long, a choice was given to Kevin Rudd to have (A) the winds move to the northeast and burn Melbourne; (B) have the winds turn southwest and burn some small towns without warning in a media blackout; or (C) have the fire burn out in a controllable fashion with no winds, increased humidity and rain, but the evacuation of Australians to Alaska.

Kevin Rudd took (A) 'the imminent threat to Melbourne' seriously, and acknowledged the superior power of Israel, but did not agree to (C) no winds but the evacuation of Australia, so the winds were changed to (B) the southwest creating a weatherbomb fire equivalent to 1,500 atomic bombs (not counting the Churchill fires) . . . but with no one to blame except the guy with the porn habit and the local powerline companies . . . neither of which were Israel.

Option (C) meant Kevin Rudd would have to agree to forcefully evacuate Australians to uninhabited parts of Alaska. This would have made him an Israeli agent. Rather, he chose Option (B) and accepted becoming an Israeli asset.

The Damage from Option (B)

During the Israeli weatherbomb with fire attached/ 1,500 blameless Hiroshima nukes, 4,500 km² of land burnt out, over 3,500 structures were destroyed, including 2,030 homes, 60 commercial buildings (shops, pubs, service stations, golf clubs, etc), 55 businesses, 2 police stations, 1 fire station, 3 schools, 3 churches, 3 children's services; 1,500 farm buildings, machinery, hay and wool sheds; 2,150 sheep, 1,200 cattle, more horses, goats, alpacas, poultry and pigs, with another 7,700 livestock injured; 1,680 km² of pasture, 70 km² of plantation timber, 10,000 km

of fencing, 8 km² of fruit trees, olives and vines, 2 km² of standing crops, 211,000 tonnes of hay, and 25,600 tonnes of stored fodder and grain, and 173 people – all gone.

This was 'weather warfare with fire attached' and it placed Israel firmly in control of the new Australian Prime Minister – Kevin Rudd.

It was also a massive economic hit – $1.5 billion – and one that could be repeated, pretty much blamelessly[15] . . . even after the 363 page *Royal Commission Interim Report on Black Saturday* was published. 'Royal Commissions' are a whitewash for the Freemasons involved in state sabotage. Royal Commissions also ensure no one was to blame, and this was no different.

Premier of Victoria John Brumby, 28 October 2008 – 100 days before Black Saturday: "If you look at the weather projections . . . September . . . is the lowest since statistics were recorded, more than a century ago . . . our October rainfall is to be the lowest on record . . . stream flow figures . . . ten year rainfall pattern . . . lowest on record . . . in terms of fire intensity and fire risk we are amongst the very highest on record and that's why 'how we prepare for the fire season' is so important . . . call on all Victorians . . . to be vigilant and to prepare . . . with absolute certainty will be a very intense . . . summer. [So why did you let the Shire Councils fine those who correctly prepared?]

"Since 1999 our Government's substantially increased . . . funding . . . into the fire effort . . . I came to Government as Minister for Finance and then Treasurer . . . $30 million a year into the fire effort . . . This year . . . around $100 million . . . to lift that effort amongst our emergency services . . . to grabble . . . **climate change** and fire risk.

"This year we've deployed nearly 200 project fire fighters into regional Victoria to begin preparations for the fire season. We've got 52 who are already working in Gippsland, 43 in the North East of the State, 30 in the North West, 13 in Port Phillip and 56 in the South West [194] . . . more recruits being trained . . . will be deployed throughout regional Victoria in response to the fires [where were they?]. All up there will be 650 project fire fighters who are deployed across Victoria over the coming months [450 project arsonists?] . . . CFA's 60,000 strong army of volunteers [some of whom are arsonists and those who protected their homes were tarnished] . . . who do such a magnificent job. They will join more than 2,700 people employed by DSE and it's partner agencies who are available to fight the fires . . . backed up by 2,072 trucks, 409 four wheel drives with the slipon units, 58 bulldozers and tractors . . . 34 aircraft available . . . including the two Erickson air cranes. [Well, where were they all?, Were they even deployed?]

". . . this will be an intense season . . . statistics . . . dryness . . . fire risk. . . the worst . . . how we prepare . . . absolutely crucial . . . people . . . on the outskirts of Melbourne . . . need to be vigilant . . . and prepare now [but with no instructions on what to do and negative rewards for doing it] . . .

"Government's . . . put in an unprecedented investment . . . as best prepared as we can [there is no correlation between investment, preparation and success in Government John, especially when you add 450 project arsonists], but sometimes it doesn't matter how well prepared you are, **climatic conditions**, lightning strikes [which came from the fires], strong winds [HARP/HAARP] changes in weather patterns [which CFA Chief Russell Rees ignored] can make it extraordinarily difficult to extinguish the fires [forward excuse] . . . so this is a big [sabotage] effort right across the state, but we have as I've said tripled funding [with the climate rigged and fires lit to substantiate it], we've got 650 project fire fighters[/arsonists] who will be employed, there's a huge effort out there [in bureaucratic sabotage], the agencies

15 'Insurance bills set to rocket', Nick Nichols, business editor, goldcoast.com.au, 10 February 2009: Suncorp-Metway insurance shares dropped 25%+ overnight 8/9 February 2009 making Australian insurance companies an easy target for takeover, and increased premiums to offset this. On the upside, the rebuilding is expected to cause a 0.25% increase in Australia's GDP for 18 months.

are all united [but don't communicate, don't have clear roles and abandoned larger fires as someone else's problem], they're all working together [in sabotage, back burning, panic fleeing, miscommunication, not informing locals, the CFA Chief in full sabotage purposefully unaware of the fire map, and all protocols out the window] and we intend to get on top of the issue [of **supporting weather warfare to support the Climate Change hoax**, as backed by our Jewish banksters who are also our paedophile masters, who can shame us, plus I have women's legs and take it like J. Edgar Hoover].

But my message to Victorians is to be ready and prepare now. [Many of you are about to die and we won't help you, but we will hinder you to ensure enough of you die to **set the Climate Change hoax in concrete.** Now on with the arson season.]"[16]

Police blame Arson

Assistant Commissioner of Crime Dannye Moloney said police investigators have confirmed arson was the cause of the following fires:

> "The Boolarra/Delburn fires in Gippsland on 28 January; the Bunyip State Park fire on 4 February 2009; the Terrys Avenue fire in Belgrave; the Lysterfield State Forest fire in Upwey; the West Gippsland Churchill, Marysville, Murrindindi and Bendigo fires on Black Saturday."[17]
>
> "Many people were put into fear, a whole community put into fear, and millions and millions of dollars worth of damage . . . If you look at the environment on that day 45 km/h winds, the temperature, and the conditions of the environment, anybody who lit a fire there would cause maximum damage. Everything is just nuked."[18]

The *resulting sparking* and fallen powerlines helped spread initial fires [conjecture, according to engineers later]. A change to southwest winds at 6 pm Black Saturday pushed the fire northeast to the Loy Yang Power Station where several small fires broke out in the open-cut coal mine.

On 8 February temperatures cooled and some light rain fell, but the next day the Churchill fire complex was still burning 323 km² with 11 killed. Churchill resident Brendan Sokaluk (39) was charged along with child pornography.

No Warning despite Accurate Predictive Map

"Towns like Cottles Bridge, only 15 km from continous suburbs of Melbourne and 30 km from its centre . . . were in a media blackout. Just 5 km northeast was St Andrews where people were burning alive in their homes . . . also in a media blackout. No one was answering the emergency call numbers and the police were nowhere to be seen.

"The northwesters were driving the fire in a southeast direction from Kilmore southeast to the towns and wilds of Wandong, Clonbinane, Mt Disappointment, Humevale, Kinglake West, Strathewen, Arthurs Creek, St Andrews, and Yarra Glen 60 km away."[19]

This created a fire front just 9 km from the continuous suburbs of Melbourne. The heat is dangerous at a distance 4 times the height of the flames and the flames got over 1 km high with the smoke creating a complete daytime blackout, and over 60,000 homes without power.

If the wind had changed from northwest to northeast (A), the 60 km long fire would have taken Melbourne. The wind did change, but from a northwest to southwest around 6 pm 7 February 2009 (B).

16 Premier of Victoria John Brumby, 'Bushfire Season Reminder' 28 October 2008, www.premier.vic.gov.au, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

17 'Marysville fire deliberately lit: police', The Age, Reko Rennie, 1 April 2009, paraphrased.

18 'Black Saturday: Bendigo fatal fire arson', The Age, Mex Cooper, 10 June 2009, paraphrased.

19 'Why We Weren't Warned, The Victorian Bushfires and the Royal Commission, Robert Manne, The Monthly, July 2009, No. 47, paraphrased. There was a record number of "000" calls and 75 % went unanswered.

"This created the 60 km long Kilmore East fire which took more of Melbourne's outer satellite towns – Kinglake (9 km northeast of St Andrews), then Glenburn (25 km northeast) and Flowerdale on the northeast edge of Mt Dissapointment, then linked up with the Murrindindi fire and attacked Marysville, Buxton and Taggerty.

"The northeast passage of the 60 km long Kilmore East fire front killed more than 100 people and the Murrindindi fire killed some 40 more . . . the last minutes of these people . . . simply unbearable. As the Christian tradition testifies, to be consumed by fire is perhaps the most horrible kind of death humans can imagine.

"If the wind had turned to northeast, thousands in Melbourne would have been killed. The fluke of wind saved perhaps hundreds if not thousands of lives.

"We [in Cottles Bridge] had known absolutely nothing about the progress of the fire. Nor had the people in Hurstbridge. Nor had those who had died directly to our north [5 km away in St Andrews and Kinglake]."[20]

Faults and Blame

"A 2 km section of powerline that fell near East Kilmore around 11.20 am 7 February is thought to have started the Kilmore fire which became part of the Kinglake complex. The Horsham fire began an hour later around 12.30 pm and is also thought to have started from a fallen power line . . . On 13 February a class action lawsuit was initiated against the electricity distribution company SP AusNet."[21]

Government Watchdog, Royal Commission and Arson

The Federal Parliament suspended its scheduled meetings on 9 February 2009 and Kevin Rudd went to Melbourne to watch the fire's progress carefully – (A), (B), or (C). The Governor-General addressed the disaster from council and dispatched the Australian Defence Force.

Premier John Brumby announced a Royal Commission into the fires . . . including whether Climate Change contributed to the severity of the fires, which was the Israel/ PC/ don't look too close/ no science /pro-America dumb-down kicker that the sexually-shamed support.

Former Supreme Court of Victoria Justice Bernard Teague chairs the Commission assisted by former Govt. liar Commonwealth Ombudsman Ron McLeod and Commissioner of the State Services Authority Susan Pascoe who had headed the 2003 Canberra bushfires enquiry – so everything was promised and nothing will happen. The report is expected by 31 July 2010, by which time everyone will have lost interest and another fire season will have past.

Premier John Brumby: "The Commission will be the most open inquiry possible. No stone unturned. Every bit of information on the table. And if that means calling ministers or premiers, or whoever it is, we will be happy to assist."[22]

Oh yeah, what about Bushfire John of the Kol Nidre and Kevin Rudd of the hogtied, hands-tied, white haired, no balls Israeli asset brigade . . . and obfuscating for the failed CFA Chief Russell Rees by saying (Brumby): "We are here to look forward, not to look back".

The Royal Commission began on 20 April 2009. First up was counsel Jack Rush: "The inadequately short notice warnings will be delivered by the commission to the government by August 2009".[23]

They were delivered on 17 August 2009. They took 4 months because the *Interim Report* had to be worded so that no one was to blame. To achieve this, the dozen or so points had to be expanded into "51 Recommendations". This was blamed on: "There is a very high degree of overlap between what people have told us and the Commission's recommendations

20 'Why We Weren't Warned, paraphrased.
21 'Black Saturday bushfires', Wikipedia, 16 August 2009.
22 'Wide-ranging powers for bushfire inquiry: Brumby', ABC News, 16 February 2009.
23 Ibid.

to make our state safe", by Premier John Brumby, SkyNews Live, 17 August 2009, and further: "I want to put the emphasis on looking forward [I don't want to have the blame on my shoulders, Kevin Rudd, or Russell Rees] . . . "to never again see a repeat of February 7th. This is about identifying things that worked and things that didn't . . . so we can address them" and avoid responsibility so we can stay in power unquestioned.

The thing that didn't work was the CFA and all forms of the Australian Government.

Spymaster: "The Crimes Act in Australia has specific clauses such that all the leadership of the CFA and the Regional Fire Services and the politicians supporting them, should be brought up on charges of criminal, or negligent, homicide.

"That this wasn't done, is further proof that Black Saturday was a hit."

Broke-Back Burning at Wilsons Promontory

On 8 February lightning sparked a fire in Wilsons Promontory – 90 km² of stunning rainforest, unspoiled beaches and abundant wildlife on the southern-most tip of Australia. At a community meeting on 11 February, the Department of Sustainability and Environment (DSE) and Parks Victoria authorities revealed a plan to back burn across the 7 km wide entrance to Wilsons Promontory – to protect the towns of Yanakie and Sandy Point 3 km to the north.

But locals pointed out that the proposed burn was larger than both the existing fire, and the controlled burn that breached due to increased heat and wind that caused the evacuation of 600 people in April 2005 . . . So without the local's blessing, DSE and Parks Victoria authorities proceeded with preparatory work and were about to light the controlled burn when strong easterly winds came up the next day. If the back burn had taken place, it would have destroyed Yanakie and Sandy Point, and blown the fires along the south coast toward Melbourne 120 km away . . .

So the community quorum of locals were right and the Government wasn't.

Public Blame Police and Fire for Arson

By 10 August 2009, the word is the fires were deliberately lit by police and firemen, with the blame going to one guy with some pornography, which removes the morality of his reply . . . and the electricty company SP AusNet, which makes the fight internal to Australia, and takes the focus off Israel and its plans for Australia.

The Australian public can further blame the CFA Chief Russell Rees who was in the same room where and when the accurate predictive fire map was made. This fire map accurately predicted where the Black Saturday fire would go and when it would get there. During the hearing on 17 August 2009, CFA Chief Russell Rees said he was unaware of the map then, but is aware of it now. He then admitted to faulted communication between the various government fire fighting factions, but not within his own office. All he had to do was turn around, walk three paces, acknowledge the fire maps, and 100 more people would have survived . . . None of the reporters asked if Russell Rees was a Freemason; and no one asked Premier John Brumby if he was taking it up the arse like J. Edgar Hoover.

Premier John Brumby (Queen Victoria) then announced Russell Rees commission as CFA Chief had been renewed for another two years. So it was an inside job full of State sabotage . . . as is typical of Royal Commissions . . . collusion to sabotage.

A similiar thing happened in New Zealand in the 1980s when the fireman in charge of training new firefighters, lit 80 per cent of the fires in the sparsely populated West Auckland and areas approaching its beaches. He also used unusually hot weather as cover.

Like Australia, this story has still not made it to the mainstream media.

New Zealand Undercover Arsonist in Australia

Spymaster: "This guy from New Zealand made a habit of going to Australian towns and burning the whole guts out of a town, specialising in Western Australia in the 1980s and 90s. It went on for at least 20 years. He had an incredible toll of towns that he'd burnt out. But the most fascinating thing about him was that he had a completely tatooed face with barely any skin showing, and he would go around to the Arson Squad of CID, the day after the fire, and tell them: 'I'm a New Zealand Undercover and I've been sent specifically to help you in your hour of need'.

What used to happen in over 200 towns, is that they were grateful to the prick. They used to furnish all their photos and he used to take them into a vacant office and review them for leads. And after many years of committing arson in two horse dorps all over Australia, he made the mistake of going into an interview room where a female police office was next door. She heard strange noises and looked up to see him wanking over the arson photos, so she went to her boss the Sergeant and said: 'Is that Kiwi U.C. supposed to be wanking himself over the arson photos?', and suddenly the Sergeant had a Road to Damscus Conversion and realised that all was not as it seemed.

So the Sergeant marched into the room, grabbed the arsonist by the neck and said: 'You did this arson didn't you' and the Kiwi denied it, so the Sergeant said: 'Don't bullshit me. I can tell by the way you were wanking over the photos' whereupon the Kiwi broke down and revealed all, saying: 'Fire is my only friend . . . I felt cleansed by burning a town down . . . If I hadn't got the cooperation of the Australian Police I wouldn't have been able to burn down the towns . . . I'm glad you caught me because now I can look forward to confessing everything and one day having a clean slate, and I will tell you all about it, but first I need a coffee . . . and it all goes back to my childhood when I was put up for adoption and the only people who would have me were Maoris. I've had a terrible aweful life and fire was my only friend.'

You watch this. It's a totally true story, but the Australian Police will totally rubbish it, and deny its veracity into media oblivion, just as they did the first time around. It was hushed up even before his sentence was announced."

Arsonists and Strange Sex

Proper Undercover: "Arson is a sexual act . . . In West Auckland in 1991, I came across these two kids, 14- to 16- years-old. One of them had set a fire in the Footrot Flats Fun Park[24] in Te Atatu North (not your best Auckland suburb). One morning they decided to have a fire and one had a series of bung lighters on him, so he went off to the dairy to buy some matches and left the other at the scene.

When he returned the fire was already going and the Fire Service was already there, and the Fire Police were everywhere. They were like maggots on a dead man. They were directing everybody to drive to places that nobody knew where to find, and these two kids were scrapping at the Fire Police's feet and I noticed there was something unusual about the way they were fighting.

They weren't going for carotid holds and strangling each other the way most Maoris fight. They were grabbing each other around the arse and actually wrestling and tearing each others clothes.

So I started listening to what they were saying and they were both calling each other 'fucking cunts' and one was saying: 'You lit the fire without me. You should have waited 'til I'd got back. We were going to fuck each other when the fire service was coming down the motorway and you jumped the gun.'

24 Footrot Flats was part of Leisureland which opened on 21 April 1984. Leisureland then closed down in 1991 for unpaid rates and reopened as Adventure West in 1992.

I remember that I'd been told by the CID that someone had read in a book that arson was a sexual act and the detectives thought that was total shit, but something struck a chord and I decided to watch these two. And at that moment, the Fire Police took note because one of them got whacked in the shins by one of the youths, so the Fire Police bent down and said to them: 'Fuck off you little cunts. We are fighting a fire!'. The two youths then began mutual recriminations of:

'It's our fire. We started it. Why should you have all the fun.'

The Fire Police lost it and told them to 'Fuck off now or you'll be arrested'. And they said 'Yes, yes, that's what we want', so the Fire Police gave them a kick up the arse and they started moving down the road. I went with them and they both told me again the whole circumstances of starting the fire, and even their street names, and pointed out the seat of the fire was the house they used to sleep in. So they burnt a house down. Then they showed me where they were going to move to. It was a bamboo hedge at the back of a park. I went back to the cops in the park and told them verbally, and then in written form what I'd discovered, but they weren't interested. I then told my boss (Detective-Sergeant) on Monday about it, but on that day he wasn't interested in the slightest either. All he wanted to bring up was the complaints that he had from Fire Police: 'How I'd obstructed them and got in the way of their investigation and tried to encourage them to look at leads they knew to be false, and had called them "dumb cunts".' So at that point, I gave up. The whole thing went the PC way of non-intervention until the two boys were eventually charged with another arson and I remember the Detective-Sergeant on the phone saying: 'Yes he was an arsonist, because someone had told me who'd read a book about it, but I can't for the life of me remember who it was'."

It is not uncommon for firemen to be arsonists. The standard procedure to investigate a fireman arsonists is to search their locker and if there are a bunch of lighters and some porn, you have your man. Firemen who lit the fire are often first at the scene, or called it in, and are often leaning against the fire truck breathless and all excited while the others are trying to put their life's work out.

In the case of Black Saturday, there were over 600 fires in the state of Victoria, over 400 fires in the Kilmore-to-Churchill zone, with over half of these deliberatly lit . . . and the whereabouts of many of the firemen and fire trucks could not be established. This would indicate that some of the project firemen were deliberately lighting fires as project arsonists . . . and some of the attempts at back burning ignored the wind shifts and contributed to the fires . . . and some of these were on purpose, with foreknowledge outwardly ignored.

Development and Murder around the Weather Cannon

Dr. Gerald Vincent Bull (1928–90) was a Canadian engineer who moved from project to project for all sides and spent time working on missiles in HARP (High Altitude Research Program). By November 1962, Dr. Bull was launching 150 kg Martlets, 6.6 km high, up to eight times a night, for upper atmosphere research. About 1,000 firings took place where electronics triggered the release of chemical markers at a set altitude leaving a 'triethylaluminum smoke trail' through the atmosphere to measure winds. This burnt off on contact with air.

Chaff[25] was also released which allowed tracking via radar; and electronics were released to measure the magnetic field.

25 Chaff was either very thin aluminium or aluminised paper. The paper only gave reflection on one side, so the thin aluminium was preferred. It was also more difficult to tear. Both took forever to fall. Chaff was firsts used by 100 Group RAF in 1943 over Europe to stuff up German radar. They dropped it at 30–40,000 feet, it'd take hours to come to ground, during which German radar read as a field of snow.

Dr. Bull's Martlets resulted in half of all upper-atmospheric data collected to date. The tropical atmospheric meteorological data was then given to the Army Research Office in exchange for funding. HARP eventually led to HAARP – High Frequency Active Auroral Reseach Program – although this is denied.

Dr. Bull's goal was to launch a satellite by missile, but when the Americans found out Bull was trying to launch a Canadian flag into space in 1967, they cut off his funding in 1968.

The Israelis and Canadian Military then gave Bull all the research the British had given the Germans for making long-range cannon. Then they helped Bull to sanction-bust with South Africa and elongated the range of their artillery with the G5 howitzer, giving them the advantage over the Soviets in Cuba.

Dr. Gerald Bull then designed the Project Babylon "supergun" for Saddam Hussein. Two superguns made it to Iraq, with all spare parts, and were both mounted on the side of hills.

Britain lied about this all the time. What Britain passed off as spare parts were actually sections of oil pipeline. The story in Britain was they thought they were making oil pipeline for Saddam Hussein, and even had a big court case about it where the judge directed the jury 'to find that MI-6 had not played a part in it' – so that's what went down.

Further down the lying scale, the smaller gun made it to Iraq, but UK Customs seized several parts of the supergun in November 1990 (8 months after Dr. Bull was toes up) . . . but two full superguns and all spare parts were delivered to Saddam.

Saddam Hussein's long-range superguns had the ability to strike Europe or the UK at any time, but he never chose to use them, because Saddam Hussein was also run by the British.

The military tension certainly kept the price of fuel high, which is what the military tension was designed to do – by the British and Americans – and Saddam worked for both.

What Dr. Gerald Bull developed in HARP was put into long-range artillery experiments as cannon weather control. And when he was no longer needed, he was no longer needed.

Bull had worked on so many critical defence projects for so many opposing sides that he was an asset and a liability all at the same time. When he was working on the Scud missile[26] for the Russians during the Cold War, this became a problem for the world's governments, so they employed the world's contract killers to do the hit – enter the Israelis.

Scuds were a poor excuse for Dr. Bull's murder as the Berlin Wall had come down five months earlier, and everyone knew the Soviet Union was in free fall collapse and the Cold War was coming to an end (both in 1991).

So 'Dr. Bull developing Scud missiles for the Soviets' was not the reason for his death. The development of his work into weather warfare – as the weather cannon – was the reason for his death. After some weather bomb is dropped, you hardly want a scientist popping up in the media and saying: "I recognise my own work. I led that project. Here's who's behind it." So Dr. Gerald Vincent Bull had to go.

First Dr. Bull was given several warnings to shut-uppa-your-face, but that didn't seem to work as he was a driven scientist and deontic. His apartment was broken into and the money was left behind, which is a sure sign of Israel's involvement – it's an Israeli signature.

Still, Dr. Gerald Bull trusted the Israelis to turn up to a treff with him. He was a scientist, what to you expect. Scientists expect everyone else to be deontic, just like them. Assassins expect everyone to be deontic, especially when they're scientists, and when they're required

26 Scud SS-1e (USSR 9K720 Aerofon), 985 kg payload, 700 km range, accurate to 50 m, first deployed in 1989?

to kill someone who isn't deontic, they generally expect more in kickbacks or greater cover, usually in the form of media distraction.

Dr. Bull never thought the Israelis would turn up with a gun, turn on him, and kill him, but on 22 March 1990, Gerald got pumelled. He was shot five times with 9 mm bullets in the head and back by Mossad, reportedly outside his apartment in Antwerpen, but according to Wikipedia, the details are still sketchy.

According to the Army Intelligence investigation, Dr. Gerald Vincent Bull was shot inside by the elevator on the way to his apartment.

> A similar scene was shown in the 2005 movie 'Munich', where a Palestinian 'Black September' member talks to a small audience on the streets of Rome about his translation of *The Arabian Nights* and is then shot by Mossad outside the elevator doors to his apartment, as part of **Operation Wrath of God**. The film was based on George Jonas' ***Vengeance**: The True Story of an Israeli Counter-Terrorist Team* (1984, 24 editions).

So what did Australia do to deserve a **Black Operation Wrath of God** set on **Vengeance**? They got rid of the Kol Nidre John Howard!

The result – vengeful black weather seemingly from God, but really from terrorist Israel effected by counter-terrorist Fire and Police, all washed clean by a Royal Commission whose Queen is Jewish/ Rothschild/ Central Bank and needs to recover some of her recent £17 billion losses through increased insurance premiums, essentially controlled by MI-6, of whom QEII is the head . . . and MI-6 trains all the world's terrorists.

The investigation into Dr. Bull's murder was deliberately botched by Belgian Police who double as apologists for Interpol – who double as the Nazi SS with Hitler's picture taken down – who lie by omission for sadistic michling occult Jews – who rort their secret societies – who populate government departments to do the damage for them.

These Jews also control the Freemasons who control the Police and Fire Departments in Victoria, and the Premier's office, who in turn work in conjuction with Israel's weather warfare on their own country – Australia – in exchange for children to root, for them, and their Freemason buddies, supplied by the paedophiles in Brussels, where Interpol is based – who regularly don't find the paedophiles by protecting their whereabouts – generally in safe houses protected by Freemason police.

See how shit stinks and travels in a circle. Eventually you get burnt – three years, fire season, Fire and Police. CFA Chief Russell Rees is a Freemason. He's incredibly useless at his job and should never have been placed in that position, let alone maintained in that position – except for sabotage.

Black Saturday was an exercise in self-sabotage.

Black Saturday was an act of Israeli weather warfare, combined with Freemasons within Victoria Fire and Police, who were used to sabotage counter-measures on the ground, and in communications, in order to place Australians in a state of fear and panic, in the vain hope of emigrating them to Alaska . . . close to where Dr. Gerald Vincent Bull began his experiments in Canada.

But Aussies won't go anywhere unless you can wear stubbies, drink stubbies, look like a stubby, and have a stubby cook your food, while the initiated blokes put another crime on the barbie . . . "forty years ago deez was'd pioneez of t'day mate . . . Fuck Alaska. Give me a burning eucalypt any day . . . Why I 'member d'time, before the fire, it was a craker mate, shit, sheeze, d'r waz dis chick 'n d'water waz blue . . ."

Royal Commission Interim Report into Black Saturday

The 'Bushfires Royal Commission Interim Report[27] on 17 August 2009 issued 51 recommendations, each setting out the ways in which the Black Saturday fires were an act of sabotage on a State and national level. This occurred to such a degree that Black Saturday was virtually Australia's Pearl Harbor and 9-11 of the new weather warfare front.

The Commissioners were Chairman Bernard Teague, Susan Pascoe and Ron McLeod. Their 51 recommendations overlap to about half-a-dozen, with different sentence structure repeating and confusing, just as firemen are a collection of dyslexics, and the commissioners are a collection of compromised double agents, they melt down as follows . . .

1. Establishing early fire risk warnings – Der!

Warning systems were absent, did not exist, were not instigated, or delayed.

"Many people were not warned at all, or the amount of time
they had to respond to the warnings was much less that it should be."

"Use Fire Station sirens to alert communities to the threat of bushfires."
That this wasn't done is outright blind sabotage and murder.

"Warnings should include information about the fire's severity,
location, predicted direction and the likely time of impact."

"Fire severity scale, similar to cyclone categories 1-5 with a level 'beyond extreme'."

"Send warning messages to mobile phones."

"Use TV stations other than ABC" – like stations people watch.

None of this happened. That none of this happened was outright blind sabotage
amounting to arson and murder on a State level.

2. Stay or Go

This controversial policy will be upgraded to leaving earlier with all the children.

The chance of saving a property will be assessed and spelt out plainly "with sufficient emphasis on the risks associated with defending a property", "some properties not defendable", and the psychological impacts and the risk of death will be yelled out:

"VROOM. Hey, fat chance of saving this place.
You could get yourself killed or all fucked-up. VROOM."

But it is the "responsibility of the locals", wherever there is a fire, in fire risk areas,
to be aware of the risks, and to ensure one's own safety and those in their care.

Fire Refuges are to be organised by the individual Shires,
and are not a government responsibility . . . So no insurance claims for loss of life . . .
and if you die, you made a bad decision to stay behind and it was your fault . . . for failure.
Governments don't do failure – they just ignore them.

3. Relocation plans to include Fire Refuges – Der!

The lack of Community Refuges increased the danger to those in bushfire-prone areas. This lead to people who "find themselves in danger when their plans fail, are overwhelmed by circumstances, change their minds or have no plan".

This resulted in multiple car accidents in the thick of smoke,
resulting in people trapped in their cars and burnt alive.

People also returned to their homes, or stayed in their homes not knowing where to go.

27 'Bushfires Royal Commission interim report ignores fuel issue – expert', Sarah Wotherspoon, AAP, 17 Aug. 2009.

The two major locations of death were home and in the car or bus,
with no certified, protected, accessible, known Community Refuges to go to.

The commissioners used the term "relocation" instead of "evacuation",
although this did not alter the number of deaths or improve the situation.

It is highly condescending of the State to think that all panic was unnecesary
and locals should have accepted their asphyxiation with patriotic grace.
How genocidal PC of John Brumby.

These are the Orwellian phrases of a compromised Premier and Royal Commission . . .
They should be "evacuated" from their positions, so that experienced survivors
can "relocate" into them. This would return the leadership from 'pigs' to 'humans'.

4. Reorganising Fire Services Command

"The roles of emergency services is unclear."

This is political speak for: 'It was a fuck-up and now it is a cover-up'.

Question: 'So why did Premier John Brumby rehire the main culprit Russell Rees
as CFA Chief Officer while the Interim Report was being read?

Answer: A Freemasons collusion in State-level sabotage, arson, and murder
towards Israeli goals for Australia – the emigration of Australians.

5. Communications were Weak

There was no agency responsible for issuing warnings, the warnings were only on ABC – Australian Broadcasting Corporation, Australia's public broadcaster – who's warnings were purposefully non-specific, and few active or responsible adults watch it.

> "Despite this, ABC was given $136.4 million in new funding over three years (June 2009–12) to develop an advertising-free digital children's channel and increased output of Australian content.
> "Of this, $15.3 million goes to ABC Local online under the Rural and Regional National Broadband Network Initiative ("R&R/NBNI") to deliver more than 50 enhanced ABC Local Broadband Hubs in regional Australia to create 'virtual town squares' for communities to share experiences."[28]

Of this around 10% will go to "fuck, there's people burning alive here!". So around 1% of the $136.4 million goes to R&R/NBNI fire warnings.

The problem with this type of TV (ABC R&R/NBNI) is that it's so goddamned boring, no one watches. In terms of excitment, you might as well have some old biddy giving crochet tutorials to armchair dribblers who watch TV never believing it's happening in their backyards . . . "and you stitch one over the left and Jim there is a fire in your backyard", "now back to the virtual town square in Hubblesville. Hi Mary. Young Peter is washing neighbourhood cars to raise money for his cat Jaspers who only has whiskers on one side of his face. Jaspers is a naughty ginga . . ."

"Senator Conroy says this funding will help establish community websites and portals. ABC [R&R/NBNI] will encourage and assist the development of user-generated content and create online avenues for local communities to connect and collaborate.[29]
"ABC managing director Mark Scott says the major funding increase is a vote of [non-] confidence in the [non-]leadership role that the ABC will play in [boring] digital Australia. The new funding for broadband content affirms the ABC's role as Australia's town square [saboteurs] – a place Australians can come to speak and be [un]heard, to [not] listen and

28 ABC gets record funding boost, ABC News, 12 May 2009.
29 *Ibid.*

learn from each other . . . allowing the ABC to host [uninteresting] content the audiences create themselves [thus shifting the blame of Government failures to the community]."

'Bushfires Royal Commission Interim Report: "So broadcast official warnings on commerical TV and radio stations other than ABC."

So ABC are given $136 million, the Royal Commission then said 'No', we don't trust ABC to have an audience, they should focus on kiddy's programmes, so Rockspiders can have a trouble-free platform for grooming – that's $120 million and full support for Rockspiders, whereas fire gets $1.5 million, full sabotage, and has to search out its own irregular media – as recommended by Premier John Brumby/ Queen Victoria.

A couple of Jewish paedophiles/ ABC children's TV characters "Bananas in Pyjamas" groom the children for 'two penises in a bed', laugh at Australia, and take up 90% of the new $136.4 million funding, while Australia can't even sound an alarm, siren, or warn residents where the fire is 15 minutes prior, and which way it's heading – via the same ABC channel. So if your parents die, here are your Jewish-media-controlled surrogate parents – heavily-funded ABC Rockspiders. Get your priorities right Australia, and look at your subliminals.

6. Royal Commission's Interim Report primary fault – Ignored Fuel Load

The Royal Commission's Interim Report did not make any recommendations about the size, expanse and location of the fuel loads, equalling the size, expanse and location of the fire.

They side-stepped this major issue with "greater back burning" – which will effectively become the ongoing excuse for self-sabotage (even when sighted), with wind change and velocity controlled by HARP/HAARP.

"The main cause of the fire expanding (apart from arson) was the high fuel loads in the area, including tinder dry wood and brush, broken (sabotaged) power lines falling, and fuel in farm sheds etc."[30]

Sabotage of fire prevention was bad enough. But the Interim Fire Report went on to sabotage future prevention, and then penalised previous prevention.

It did this by not correlating the fuel load with the fire, especially when close to homes.

Remove the fuel load and there is no fire.

Remove the fuel loads within burning distance from houses – at 4 times the projected height of the flames – and the houses won't burn down.

Removing fuels loads close to houses prevents those houses from burning down. At present this is done to 6 metres – effective for 1.5m/ 5 ft high flames.

Removing fuels loads 100 metres from houses, protects that house from 25m/82 ft high flames.

With 100 metre fire break, homes are downgraded from 'extreme risk' to 'moderate risk'.

However, as fire prevention has been sabotage for a long time, as planed, those who correctly prepared were fined.

7. Purposeful Sabotage

Unbelievable, but true to this hypothosis of purposeful sabotage, the Royal Commission into Black Saturday found "the State Emergency Response Plan . . . does not clearly designate the agency responsible for issuing warning and recommending relocation . . . [so it was] at best unhelpful and at worst life-threatening in an emergency [criminal homicide]. The commission recommended the CFA chief officer [Russell Rees] be given responsibility for issuing warnings and providing information about the bushfire risk" . . . in the future – while ommiting to state that Russell Rees failed to do it on Black Saturday . . . so a linguistic cover-up – they addressed the issue in the future, but not in the past.

These lines came directly from Israel to the Royal Commission in order to protect the co-saboteur, co-homicidal CFA Chief Officer Russell Rees.

CFA Chief Officer Russell Rees was then announced as being rehired . . . just as he is a Freemason sabotueur – Ordo Ab Chao – Order out of Chaos.

That these measures weren't in place is simply unbelieveable. There appears to be no rational explaination other than 'purposeful sabotage'.

Despite the Kol Nidre/ Day of Atonement agent/ former Treasurer/ Premier John Brumby (Queen Victoria) making all the preparations, many of which were used for sabotage to light the fires (15 fires started all at once around Victoria), the CFA Chief was not responsible for warnings, recommending escape plans/ relocation/ place for refuge/ evacuation, or looking at, and citing the predictive fire maps . . . and nor was anyone else.

---

30 David Packham, former CSIRO and Bureau of Meteorology forecaster of fire conditions in 'Bushfires Royal Commission interim report ignores fuel issue – expert', Sarah Wotherspoon, AAP, 17 August, 2009.

This resulted in no warnings, mute warnings, and confused warnings, which had no direction or desired outcome other than **'PANIC, IT'S TOO LATE'**.

It was just whoever dies first, dies first.

The warnings were as effective as:
"Hi, something is happening outside. It's hot. There is a 20% chance that you will die in the next five minutes. Half of these 'warnings' are late and are actually 'reports' on what has already happened, but you are too dead to listen. We have no advice on what to do, where to go, or whether it has already happened. All we can positively say is that at least half the fires were deliberately lit, and we don't know where half of our project firemen/arsonists were, nor where half of our machinery was, and we couldn't or wouldn't answer your emergency calls, so thanks for paying your taxes, your arse is mine, and kiss it good bye."

This makes the next fire season (1 November 2009–) just as dangerous as the previous fire season.

Premier Brumby said there was a high degree of overlap with the report's recommendations and measures the government had already taken:

> "Victorians in communities at risk of bushfires can be assured that work is already under way on the bulk of the measures recommended in the interim report . . .
> A small number of recommendations require further consideration . . . further detailed responses on 31 August 2009 . . . final report by July 31 next year."

8. Australian Bushfires Deliberately Lit, but Blamed on Weather

Euro News, NZ television, 11.37 pm, 7 February 2009: "Over half the bushfires in NSW Australia are deliberately lit" and 50 minutes later at 12.27 am, 8 February 2009 the excuse: "Australia is suffering a once in a century heatwave".

The Royal Commission Interim Report on Black Saturday was a 363 page report of Fire sabotage by the CFA, DSE and associated bodies. It reads as a 'HOW TO SABOTAGE FIRE PREVENTION, KILL LOCALS AND INSTILL TERROR AND A LACK OF FAITH IN THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT'.

Fire Sabotage

"173 are dead in Victoria's worst ever bushfire . . . More than 600 fire incidents were recorded across the State on that day . . . The '000' emergency number had a record number of calls. Less than 75% were answered . . . There were Communication breakdowns on the day that repeated from the public to the Government and between the Government departments . . . Coordination amongst the Commonwealth Emergency Bodies was absent or non-existent . . . The wording of the warnings was indirect, unclear, complicated and lacked quality info . . . There was no fire warning above extreme . . . There was no fire warning saying 'HIGH CHANCE OF DEATH OVER NEXT 24 HOURS' . . . The ABC TV warnings were indirect, unclear and late . . . ABC TV 'warnings' were actually 'reports' of what had already happened . . . Other TV warnings also occurred after the event . . . The CFA had a monopoly on handing out warnings but failed to do so . . . The CFA Chief Officer Russell Rees ignored the accurate predictive fire map prepared in his own office . . . and was re-employed for another two years. This is a slap in the face to a grieving community of widows and widowers . . . Fire sirens in communities were discouraged . . . Warning sirens on radio were discouraged . . . Fire sirens were not sounded when the fire was in the immediate area . . . The community was given inadequate warning or no warning . . . The ETA of the fire was not stated . . . There were issues of communication, clarity, warning and chance of survival of person and property with the 'stay or go' policy . . . There were no identified or protected clear egress routes for escape to 'somewhere else' . . . 'Somewhere else' was not identified . . . Secure egress routes were not secure and became death traps . . . There were no Secure Refuges . . . There were no secure egress routes to Fire Refuges . . . The Fire Refuges were not protected by 100 metre fire breaks . . . The Fire Refuges were not protected by Firemen . . . The Fire Refuges did not have oxygen to assist breathing . . . The majority of people who died, died in their own homes, then in their car trying to escape, often to the Refuge[31] . . . And often the Refuge was on fire . . . It was each man for himself . . . The police were nowhere to be found . . . 'The way warnings and evacuations were made on the day bore little resemblance to the State Emergency Response Plans' . . . all protocols went out the window . . . 'over half the fires were purposefully lit'. Those who survived did so by luck more than preparation or skill. . . . Those who made the correct pre-emptive response and made a 100 metre fire break around their homes were fined by their Shire Councils . . . the various commonwealth bodies refused to accept blame for their mistakes which cost Australia $1.5 billion."

31 There were only ever three roads out of Kinglake. The Kinglake Football Oval was considered a fire refuge and people headed there, but the road was blocked with burning cars and burning occupants.

9. CFA, DSE and State Government refuse responsibility and Deflect Blame

Premier John Brumby (Queen Victoria) refused to accept any blame on himself, or any of the Commonwealth bodies. Instead, he focussed on future changes, and put the onus on the local Shire Council to put these in place.

SkyNews, Live, 17 August 2009, Premier John Brumby: "I want to put the emphasis on looking forward [I don't want to have the blame on my shoulders, Kevin Rudd, or Russell Rees] . . . to never again see a repeat of February 7th. This is about identifying things that worked and things that didn't . . . so we can address them . . . there is a very high degree of overlap between what people have told us and the Commission's recommendations to make our State safe [however we have ignored the fuel load as the source of the fire]."

1. "The existing policy is retained, but with a completely different emphasis" as opposed to throwing out the current policy which absolutely does not work. e.g. "The safest place to be in a bushfire is somewhere else" . . . which is a completely different policy.

2. The roles of the CFA, the DSE and State Government in warning people and what to expect, are to be outlined – in the future.

3. Fire Refuges to be organised by the individual Shire Councils – Fire Refuges were not and are not the government responsiblity.

4. Ferntree Gulley was the CFA's golden shower achievement.

Spymaster: "I was probably lit by the firemen.
It was in an easily controlled area, and did not have the wind pushing it up a hill".

10. Author's Recommendations

Ensure:

1. State Emergency Response Plans are adhered to by CFA, DSE and State Government and the community public are aware of these roles and their protected egress, locations and response options.
2. CFA, DSE and State Government ensure they can communicate without sabotage. e.g. When fire warning gets to extreme, they co-ordinate and act as one body – 'Australia's Fire Protection' ("AFP").
3. Rewrite State Emergency Response Plans and stick to them, with penalities attached when not sticking to them amounts to arson and negligent homicide.
4. Predictive Fire Map to be read by CFA Chief, followed and disseminated.
   (Ignored = arson = negligent homicide = fired =charged).
5. Shire Councils to fund clearing around houses and communities and refund fines and legal costs for those who have already done the right thing.
6. Reduce insurance for houses that comply with fire breaks.
7. Give Fire Protection priority over Green Party concerns.
8. Local Fire Sirens, Radio Sirens and TV sirens in conjunction with improved 'Danger Index' on TV and Radio shows people watch and listen to- thus avoiding media blackout.
9. TV to report fire news as either "warnings" (future) or "reports" (past).
10. Issue direct clear warnings on the chance of survival of person and place. Fire warnings to be issued by all three departments and include 'above extreme', 'chance of death', 'chance of property protection', 'all go except able-bodied fire-trained civies' and 'all go'.

11. Police, Fire and Emergency to transfer their call response base to Fire Refuges – either a Fire Refuge built around them, or move to a Fire Refuge. Fire Refuge to be an island in the middle of a lake, underground, or with 100 metre fire break, with oxygen, medical supplies for burns, food, water, and protected access routes as a priority.
    If Black Saturday had the effect of the 1,500 Hiroshima bombs, then build nuclear bunkers for community fire protection. It was done in the Cold War.
12. Remove Fire Load 100 metres from houses, around communities, under powerlines and along access road to Fire Refuge. Put powerlines underground.
13. Mobile fire fighting slipon units adapted for attachment to buses headed to 'SOMEWHERE ELSE', just as the slipon units are attached to other vehicles.
14. Designate where 'SOMEWHERE ELSE' is.
15. Local Community to be consulted over back burning – a community quorum – and informed where and when it is happening, with calls on loudspeaker to the Fire Refuge.
16. Identify, remove and charge those police, firemen, volunteers, DSE and Government workers and employees involved in arson.
17. Remove all funding for Rockspiders and expose them – especially those at ABC spending $120 million.
18. Remove all Kol Nidre/ Day of Atonement politicians, as well as those sexually compromised.
19. Police to stop using their sirens to pick up their Pizza and Heroin . . . Police sirens are not to be used for meal breaks or participating in crimes. They can do it after-hours in their private cars and without uniformed protection.
20. All government bodies to own up to their mistakes in the Black Saturday fires.
21. CFA Chief Officer Russell Rees to be named and shamed as marked, measured and found wanting, relieved of duty and stripped of all assets.
22. Queen Victoria to be named and as marked, measured and found wanting, relieved of duty and stripped of all assets. i.e. Premier John Brumby.
23. Prime Minister Kevin Rudd to be investigated.
24. Former Prime Minister John Howard to be investigated.
25. Australian Government to be investigated for being CIA controlled, who are Israel controlled.
26. Media complicit in negligent homicide – who issued reports as warnings, when the fire had already taken hold – to present a doco on Black Saturday as purposeful sabotage and name and shame those who failed, and were then failed upwards.

Kevin Rudd with nothing on his right.

11. Israeli Transport Ships for exodus of Australia – End Game

Spymaster: "Israel owns the majority of the world's cruise ships. You can tell the Israeli owned ships by the Doppler Effect Transmitters on the bridge. They direct Doppler Effect sound waves at pirates (or any ship) and bring on feelings of intense nausea and brain pain.

The Doppler Effect testing was initially done on military land in Miramar, Wellington, New Zealand in 1967–69.

The targets rapidly lose any sort of effectiveness whatsoever. They only want to get away. Israelis have used these in the past and know it works from trials done on Palestinans back in the Middle East.

Israeli Industry runs these ships and crews them themselves and they actually enjoy putting Rockspiders (paedophiles) on their ships. The paedophiles arrive with a newly cleaned up identity, usually Anglo-Saxon (WASP). They then pray on the Christian passengers and on those they call 'Goyim' – the human animals.

The Israelis regard this as a good joke and do whatever they can to enable the paedophile to escape.

These ships often have special crews of cleaners that can come in, and in the space of five mintues, waterblast and remove all forensic detail from the room. The Israeli response to these situations is virtually 'crime creation', because they control the paedophiles in one hand, and present them with perfectly clean crime scenes on the other – therefore no offense can be detected.

There is usually one person on every Israeli Doppler Effect cruise ship that has a background in criminal investigation, but he is usually a Mossad Officer in charge ensuring that no one gets prosecuted, and indeed, that there is no prosecutable evidence for any case against the owners of the cruise ship.

It's Kol Nidre gone biserk.

The other thing that the Israelis have been known to do, is to slave traffic someone on board into the hands of foreign criminals and again there is no trace of evidence.

The Israeli Doppler Effect cruise ships are purposefully enabling criminals in the most disguisting crimes . . . and getting away with it.

This, unfortunately, is what the Australians are going to be faced with one day, if the big shift to Alaska comes about – Israeli forward planning gone beserk.

I wouldn't recommend that even a stray dingo gets on an Israeli Doppler Effect cruise ship, or any other, without at least sharpening its teeth, and certainly not without back up for those moments when you have to go to sleep.

The Israelis are now placing Doppler Effect systems onto Armoured Personel Carriers ("APC"), supposedly for crowd control in Gaza. They also have four machine guns on either side of the vehicle and the ability to fire flashbang grenades and gas on all four sides – the same as the British DET used in Northern Ireland, and the same flashbang grenades used on Princess Diana in Paris."

Terrorism Act – Extradition, Rendition and Stitch-ups

Army Intelligence: "After 9-11, one of the first things the Australian Prime Minister and Jewish agent John Howard did, was bring in a set of very loosely worded laws on the advice of ASIS – a very conservative organisation – that they could prosecute virtually anybody for anything and it would come under the Terrorism Act.

"Police in New Zealand found under search warrant that a conference had taken place in an Auckland house. Amongst the documents recovered was a map of Sydney with pencil marks

on it around Lucas Heights, a nuclear facility named as a suburb, but with no accomodation.[32]

"The Israelis had infiltrated this group of Muslims in Auckland, with somebody that was their double agent, and that was how the police heard about it. There wasn't a case to answer in New Zealand, but there was a case in Australia, because of the laws the Jewish agent John Howard had introduced . . . against the Muslims.

"The last we heard they were sending some poor bloody Muslim to Australia to face charges over it. The Aussies got him out of NZ by luring him with indemnities, money, and more money for some business, but it was all bullshit and they ended up being extradited from Australia by the Americans for rendition.

"Kiwi cops are mongrels, but Australian police are ten times the mongrels the New Zealand cops are. So be very careful about what you say about the Black Saturday bushfires being a hit, as you may get extradited to Australia to never face charges."

12. Politically Correct Bullshit prevents useful fire breaks – Greens are Watermelons

"Kiwi bloke Liam Sheahan broke the council rules in Reedy Creek, Victoria and cleared a fire-break around his house in 2002, including tall gum trees that cast a shadow on his house and scrub. He removed all the fire fuel 100 metres from his house.

"Mitchell Shire Council rules limit clearing trees and scrub to 6 metres from the house, but Liam Sheahan and his family bulldozed 247 trees to make a 100 metre fire break around their hilltop home (still leaving several thousand trees on their property). According to an expert in court, this reduced the fire risk to their home from 'extreme' to 'moderate' and left the family able to defend it. Liam, son Rowan and daughter Kirsten then trained in firefighting and became experienced CFA members.

"The Mitchell Shire Council took the Sheahans to court for two years (2002–04), labelled them 'environmental vandals', convicted them with $50,000 in fines, and left them with another $50,000 in court costs.

"Laim Shahan: '[On Black Saturday] our house was lit up eight times by the fire as the front passed. The elements of our TV antenna melted off. We lost a Land Rover, two Subarus, a truck and trailer and two sheds. At least seven houses and several sheds on neighbouring properties were destroyed. We have proof as the only house standing in a two kilometre area. The Royal Commission on the fires must result in changes to planning laws to allow land owners to clear trees and vegetation that pose a fire risk. Both the major parties are pandering to the Greens for preferences causing the problem. Common sense isn't that common these days. I'd like the convictions overturned and fines repaid.'

The public are now angry at the government policies which ensure each house is an extreme fire risk, even preventing the cutting of scrub."[33]

So the source of the problem – 'no fire fuel clearance further than 6 metres from the house' – is the Greens, who are watermelons, influencing policy of both political parties as they vie for their votes . . . by 'Watermelon', I mean 'Green on the outside, Red on the inside' – skinny fascist, wannabe-of-influence, idealists, betta-get-into-local-politics, enviro-communist double-stitch nazis.

---

32 The above report was initally supplied on the request of Army Intelligence. I just piggy-backed. *BBC News*, 'Nuclear link' to terror suspects', 14 November 2005: "The Lucas Heights site is Australia's only nuclear reactor, 31 km southwest of central Sydney. The HIFAR reactor is used for research and medical purposes, and does not generate electricity. Eight men arrested in Sydney on 8 November 2005 were charged with planning a terrorist act. Three of them had previously been arrested in December 2004. Lucas Heights is an unusual suburb in that it doesn't contain a residential area." Paraphrased for your enjoyment.

33 'Fined for illegal clearing, family now feel vindicated', *The Sydney Morning Herald*, Richard Baker and Nick McKenzie, 12 February 2009, paraphrased for your enoyment.

13. Climate Change, the Global Warming Hoax and Queen Victoria's Backlash

It's the same on an international level with the Greens influencing the Climate Change Global Warming hoax – the macro and the micro policies – with the micro policy of no fire fuel clearance beyond 6 metres ensuring the macro policy of 'houses burnt down from Global Warming' appears to be true.

But it isn't . . . there is no global warming . . . the other side of the Antarctic ice is growing.
It just isn't filmed and promoted in the media.

There is HARP, HAARP, weather cannons and weather warfare.

The results so far are both macro-taxes – Kyoto and increased insurance premiums along with Orwellian decreased assurance, effectiveness and trust – and you have to wonder whether the whole thing wasn't arranged and staged, with all the stooges in Government and the CFA (especially Freemason's John Brumby and Russell Rees) applying their ignorance while advertising their funding – to ensure those deaths.

So it looks more and more like homicide, by neglect and foreplanning
– criminal or negligent homicide –
with penalities applied to those who protected themselves.
The Shire Councils have a Common Purpose and this is the opposite of common sense.

So I'll leave you with an Australian blog that sums up the locals appreciation of their Federal, State and Local governance:[34]

"The Nazis didn't escape to South America. They lodged themselves in Australia's local councils . . . The game's over. No council will prosecute ever again. Even Germaine Greer is calling the authorities arsonists . . .

The bottom line is that with lots of warnings and frantic activity **AFTER** the event the authorities think you might forget they **did f*u*c*k all beforehand** (like hazard reduction, contingency plans or alarm systems) . . .

Because free spirited, larrikin Australians can't have a bowel movement without needing the guidance of big brother, it was decided that for our self interest and safety that we should have three levels of government; **Federal, State and Local**. Whilst *every level is filled with people who would otherwise spend their days licking windows or goose stepping, local council is filled with the detritus that gathers around a ducks bum in a toxic swamp*. Hitler was a jolly Austrian landscape painter with a few foibles compared to these life force sucking trolls . . .

Quid pro quo is more quid than pro these days . . . Police exist only on a State and Federal level. Unfortunately, *when the coppers aren't out raising revenue with speed cameras, they're speeding to the local pizza shop for a* [heroin] *pickup with their sirens blaring*. And **don't ring the NSW Police** if you get burgled. They'll **yawn**, take a statement and **tell you to ring your insurance company**. That's even when the burglar is still in the house. Of course, if you get mugged they'll respond sooner but only after three hours when all the fuss has died down . . .

In the past we would **tar and feather the council members** who are such morons and petty shits. Why can't we do that now? . . .

Peter Mitchell applied for permission a couple of years ago to remove some trees close to his house. Permission denied. On Saturday, his house burned down. Mitchell plans to rebuild, and this time he won't be bothering with any council permission nonsense: 'I'm just going to cut down the trees and push the perimeter back . . . I'm not playing Russian roulette' . . . He will have much local support and the council will risk tarring and feathering if they prosecute him . . .

34 'Just Cut Them Down', *The Daily Telegraph*, Tim Blair, Blog, Have Your Say, 13 February 2009.

But in a few years time when everything is green again – including a new, unelected council bureaucracy of 25 year-old arts graduates – the **enviro-nazis** will be back in power . . .

Local councils no longer make decisions in town hall meetings and it matters not who you elect to council. **Local councils now do what the State Departments of Local Government tell them to do** . . .

If they **underestimate the danger again** there will be **lynchings in Victoria**."

Donations, Passing the Buck and the Kol Nidre Jewish Occult

Australia's new Prime Minister is just as bad as Australia's old Prime Minister.

Who the blazes is Kevin Rudd?:

"Hell and all its fury has visited the good people of Victoria in the last 24 hours."[35]

"As the Christian tradition testifies, to be consumed by fire
is perhaps the most horrible kind of death humans can imagine."[36]

Many countries, businesses, banks and even sporting events, donated money to the Bushfire Appeal and raised more than $372 million. None came from Israel as it was their: **'1,500-nukes weather-bomb-with-fire-attached'**.

Check your history. 'Hell' usually comes from Israel, and before Israel was formed, it came from manipulating Jews. So now the Jews are doing to Australia what they did to Israel. The Jews used the 1917 Balfour Agreement to wrestle Israel from the Muslims who'd controlled it 87 % of the time from 1100 to 1917.

Israel was hardly the Jew's to take. Ditto for Australia.

Like history, Black Saturday was caused by a drought of information. So is its aftermath.
Watch your back Australia. Your PM might be lighting fires.
You are now living in the Climate Change Con – a.k.a. Weather Warfare Reality.

35 'PM says Victoria bushfire worst not over', *AAP*, 8 Feb. 2009.
36 'Why We Weren't Warned, paraphrased.

Pirate Captain Rudd: "The warnings were actually reports of what had happened . . . 173 dead".

Pirate Captain Rudd: Domestically and internationally, Australia's Prime Minister Kevin Rudd champions the British Empire, which has long been a subset of the Rothschild family, and since 1917, a Knight of Israel. The old Australian Labor Party successfully fought for national banking and industrial protectionism against the 'Money Power' of the Crown a.k.a. the Rothschild's Central Bank. Kevin Rudd has betrayed the old Labor Party and is now working for the Central Bank on behalf of the British Monarchy. Kevin Rudd is a British Agent, an Israeli asset, and a Central Bank lackey. Rudd is not a friend of Australia, nor Australians. He is, in all ways, a bought and paid for imposter.[37]

Kevin Rudd (23) – the most dangerous thing ever to come out of Australia and get back in.

37 On Her Majesty's Secret Service: Kevin 007?, Robert Barwick, *The New Citizen*, October/November 2009, pp. 3, 23. Main article sourced from here.

As Labor Party leader and Prime Minister, Rudd has backtracked on everything he promised, then: Campaigned for Central Bank control over Australia's financial system, including a privately-controlled Reserve Bank; Spearheaded the bail out of banks, but not individuals; Crusaded for free trade for the British into Australia; Committed Australia to the expensive hoax Iraq War; and, Committed Australia to the "Climate Change" hoax and resulting communist no-progress policies and extra taxes that fund the New World Order Army.

Combined, this is a formula for the financial and physical destruction of Australians. So Kevin Rudd is an agent for British Imperialism. How did he get to be an Australian Prime Minister and an agent for the British? First he had to become a British Agent, receive promotions, prove himself as a hatchet man, be financially rewarded, then promoted through the ranks faster than a white-washed sadist gone tropo. When a young university student shows themself to be bright, ambitious, unscrupulous, duplicitous, and sadistic – they are earmarked. Rudd was noted.

With the rise of Asia, the RIIA issued the policy document: 'Economic Opportunities for Britain and the Commonwealth' (1995) which announced that Australia would be the British financial and corporate "stepping-stone to Asia"; then chronicled the astonishing amount of British investment in Australia, and British investment in Asia with headquarters in Australia. To British Imperialism, Australia is a British strategic outpost in the Pacific.

This paved the way for a Mandarin-speaking Australian Prime Minister, so Rudd was recruited into Australia's foreign policy establishment (a subset of the RIIA) and trained in Mandarin, and to be a mandarin.

Kevin Rudd studied Chinese at the Australian National University (1976–79) where he was mentored by Pierre Ryckmans, a world-renowned Chinese scholar. Rudd spent a short time in Taiwan in 1980 and returned with his thesis glorifing China's leading dissident, Wei Jingsheng – who was also an RIIA agent. Completing university, Rudd went straight into the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFR) in 1981.

In 1987, the DFR became DFAT (Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade) which is part of one big Intelligence slum and puts a roof over the head of ASIS, whose personell front as DFAT. Since WWII, ASIS has been a subset of the British SIS, who serve MI-6 and the British Monarchy, and the Central Bank, and Israel, and any and all of their agendas.

Rudd served as a diplomat as DFAT/ ASIS in Sweden and China (1981–87).

In February 1999, Rudd's four-day trip to Taipei, Taiwan was paid for by Chang Yu-huei, ex-MP, Minister without portfolio, Secretary-General of a Cabinet that was pro-independence, pro-British, under Taiwan's President Chen Shui-bian (20 May 2000–20 May 2008), whose escalating actions for Taiwanese "independence" came close to provoking a Taiwan-China war. This would have profitted the British arms dealers to such an extent that Britain could have acquired a controlling interest in Taiwan.

Chang Yu-huei resigned from politics in 2001 under a haze of corruption (unauthorised government loans to a construction firm that built his family villa). Then Chang's Taiwan Takechi Sugar Foundation (part of the Taiwan Sugar Company) donated $12,000 to Labor (Queensland, 2004–05); then $1 million to the Mater Mothers' Hospital in Rudd's Queensland electorate in 2005; then Chang was photographed in front of the hospital with Rudd in 2008. So they had at least a 9-year relationship.

The Taiwan Sugar Company was a publicly controlled fund worth tens of millions of dollars, but Chang did an illegal private takeover in 2003 then used the funds for bribes "to bankroll covert diplomatic operations in Australia and the South Pacific"[38] (2003–05). Kevin Rudd was one of the recipients of these bribes. Taiwan's Ministry of Economic Affairs then retrieved the Sugar fund assets in 2005.

Mr Chen's close friend, Kung Chin Yuan (with a house on Brisbane's riverfront) donated $220,000 to the Australian Labor Party and shouted Kevin Rudd to London using the same illegal sugar money.

When the media got hold of this in July 2009, the Taiwanese Embassy stated: Kevin Rudd's trip was "conducive to the enhancement of the in-depth understanding of the importance of the UK-Australia relations". Curious they should mention the UK.

38 'Accused minister paid for Rudd trip', Richard Baker & Philip Dorling, *Sydney Morning Herald*, 27 July 2009.

Kevin Rudd has refused to answer questions about the Taiwanese crime syndicate that took office 2000–08, and his role with them prior to office (1999), during the illegal private use of publicly controlled funds (2003–05), receiving bribes, free trips (1999, 2004), and donations (2004–05), complete with photographs (2008).[39]

On 11 September 2009, President Chen (and his wife) were convicted on charges of embezzlement, money laundering and receiving bribes of US$15 million. They were fined US$6.13 million, and the former President received a life sentence. The question is: 'Why hasn't Australia jailed Kevin Rudd for complicity to corruption, taking bribes, and even assisting in an attempted revolution and international war?'

Rudd's Taiwan Affair is beginning to stink like a Beer Hall putsch and looks more like Rudd is a British Agent, as was Hitler. What! Are you waiting to see what is going to happen . . . like a fire? It's always happening now, either the event or planning, so there's no time like the present.

British Agents often have mysterious gaps in their curriculum vitae. Opposition Leader Mark Latham, *Latham Diaries*: "He's certainly part of the foreign policy establishment, and yes, there are some missing periods in his CV, plus a general mystery about the guy." Nicholas Stuart, *Kevin Rudd: An Unauthorised Political Biography*: During his time in China, it "appears that Rudd did not hold any position as a spymaster".

In 1988, Kevin Rudd (31) was accepted into the Office of National Assessments (ONA), Australia's primo intelligence agency in London. Rudd had a key position and reported on intelligence and strategic matters directly to Prime Minister Bob Hawke (1983–91), CFR.

So Rudd was Australia's golden boy of intelligence in London, but being London-based, he specialised in unscrupulous, duplicitous, and sadistic behaviour – the worse it is, the more it is filmed by MI-5/ MI-6, the more they have control and the higher the target is promoted. Thus, one can spend two weeks in ONA in London and return to Australia earmarked as the next Prime Minister.

There is no better place to learn double agent tricks than London, and Rudd could have

39 'Accused minister paid for Rudd trip', paraphrased.

had a career there, and that would have been the last we heard of him, but he was being groomed. After London always comes the hatchet jobs . . . followed by attempts at revolution.

Since there are so many attempts at revolution, at least one succeeds. So far, Rudd has been a revolutionary for the British.

As an extension of the ONA London job, Rudd became Chief of Staff to Queensland Premier Wayne Goss (7 December 1989– 20 February 1996).

Wayne Goss was the first Labor Queensland Premier in 21 years, since before Joh Bjelke-Petersen (1968–87) who helped bring down the Whitlam government (11 November 1975) and was then knighted with a KCMG in 1984 to cover-up his police state dictatorship, random murdering, and hunt-to-kill Black Aboriginals with "one night in jail" sentencing.

So, ONA compromised Kevin Rudd (the golden boy suck-arse spy) then made him the all-powerful mandarin under Queensland Premier Wayne Goss in order to copy the "progressive" destructive work of New Zealand's Labour Minister of Finance Roger Douglas (26 July 1984–14 December 1988).

ASIO controlled Roger Douglas by providing him with underaged boys to root at Leichardts Hotel at 95 Norton in Sydney and bribed him with $20 million. Roger Douglas was an ASIO compromised paedophile who caused the suicides of 169+ farmers in Southland alone, earning him the nickname 'Dr. Death'. So he was knighted in 1990, which is a British protection racket for murderers, file thieves and paedophiles.

Following ASIO's Roger Douglas lead as Dr. Death, the ONA's Kevin Rudd rammed through National Competition Policy "reforms" (deregulation, privatisation, outsourcing) in Queensland (1989–95) and devastated domestic industries, infrastructure and services. The savagery with which they were rammed through and the effects they had, earnt Kevin Rudd the title "Dr. Death".

New Zealand had Roger Douglas. Australia had Kevin Rudd. Germany had Hitler. All three were British Agents.

Kevin Rudd was a regular attender at the Centre for Independent Studies – a front for the notorious Mont Pelerin Society (where he got his agenda), which was a front for British Imperial Economic Warfare.

In London the funds come through the Hill Samuel Bank. In Australia this is the Macquarie Bank. Sir Roger Douglas is still a regular attender at the Macquarie Bank in the Lumley Centre, 88 Shortland Street, Auckland.

Rudd was so successful at the economic destruction of his patch of Australia (Queensland), that it was decided to give him a crack and destroying the entire country.

In 1992, Richard Woolcott (head of spy agency DFAT) annointed Rudd as his likely successor, then recruited Rudd to the neo-conservative Australian American Leadership Dialogue (before it was even formed in 1992). Here, Anglophiles in America meet with Anglophiles in Australia and discuss Anglophilia.

By 1995, it was decided Rudd should enter Federal Parliament (via Griffith), so he was given the hand up with a branch-stacking campaign so extensive, it was a nationwide scandal investigated by Four Corners (ABC). Still, voters went by their gut and it was 1998 before he got in.

When fellow Labor MPs questioned Rudd's credentials (British-backed Taiwan mafia) and his wife's faster-than-ever-before $60 million fortune, they were gagged with exclusion from the media – which we all know is a counter-intelligence exercise run by "the rabid homosexual child sex abuser Rupert Murdoch"[40] (CIA – Counter Intelligence Australia).

So the heavily compromised spy, Kevin Rudd, was fast-tracked through the ranks to become the Leader of the Labor Party (2006), and in his own words: "Her Majesty's loyal Opposition".

So when the cons of Prime Minister John Winston Howard (Jewish) were being recognised by the public, Queen Elizabeth II required a replacement equally as pliable and servile, one who would cause revolution only where it was profitable for the Queen, so not a revolution of the people, but a revolution of the banks over the people . . . and that's exactly what Australia got on 3 December 2007, followed by economic collapse, and fires which burnt people to death (7 February 2009) and made the survivors reliant on a government that doesn't work.

Instead of the old Labor Party's actions of financial independence, Kevin Rudd bailed out the banks and taxed the citizens, thus underwriting the next 70 years of bank frauds[41] in what history will see as compromised politicians serving an international mafia swoop.

But the double agent British Agent status of Kevin Rudd doesn't end there. His wife also has double agent British Agent status and provides the ongoing funding for the British bribes of Australian MPs.

The Rudd's hand-up has been going on for a long time, at least since Kevin Rudd was outsourcing, deregulating and privatising Queensland (1989–95).

When Labor Prime Minister Paul Keating (1991–96) outsourced job placement for the long-term unemployed in 1993, Therese Rein (Mrs Rudd) won her first government contract. When John Howard abolished the Commonwealth Employment Service (1996–97) Therese Rein established the 'Job Network'.

With a plethora of Intelligence connections for the British-Australia-Asia boom, on the board of Job Network was Wayne Goss, Premier of Queensland (1989–96, hubby Kevin's boss); Qantas director Mike Codd (ex-head of Commonwealth Public Service); and to keep it all clean, Barrie Adams (ex-regional commissioner of the Australian Securities & Investments Commission).

---

40 How to Take Over the World, October 2007, pp. 175–76.
41 70 years is the length of a trust and the world is run on trusts.

Michael Stephenson was the political advisor for Queensland Premier Wayne Goss (Kevin's boss), then switched to advise Britain's Tony Blair. When Blair became Prime Minister (2 May 1997–27 June 2007) Therese Rein's Ingeus Company won similar contracts in Britain. This also resulted in the vast majority of the Australian PM's household incomes coming directly from the British government via Igneus whose heaquarters are in Brisbane, Queensland.

When hubby Kevin Rudd became Australia's Prime Minister on 3 December 2007 (five months after Tony Blair passed his Prime Ministership to the unvoted Gordon Brown on 27 June 2007), Therese Rein sold 'Job Network' in Australia "to avoid a conflict of interest" but retained Ingeus in the UK (with its HQ in Brisbane, and Queensland payments to Aussie MPs).

Through these simple three moves: Paul Keating outsourced job placement in 1993 and Mrs Rudd caught it; John Howard outsourced Commonwealth Employment Service in 1996 and Mrs Rudd caught it; and Tony Blair outsourced employment to Mrs Rudd via her board member's political advisor . . . Mrs Rudd made $60 million+ (1993–2007). That's $4 million a year to be married to the lackey of the DFAT, ASIS, ASIO, ONA, AIIA, Australian American Leadership Dialogue, CFR, Centre for Independent Studies, Mont Pelerin Society, British Imperial Economic Warfare, RIIA, QEII, Rothschild's Central Bank, Hill Samuel Bank, Macquarie Bank, and Ingeus UK in Brisbane to the Aussie MP's household income . . . which all helps secure Kevin Rudd's job while he carries on like a British pirate in a revolution looting Australia's future.

The British subversion of Australia – short history

When railroads moved inland, the British felt a threat to their maritime control of the world. They could no longer canon all the shoreline villages for total control. As populations exploded across the colonies and banking became a national instutition, the Rothschild's Central Bank, as fronted by the British Monarchy, had to come up with new ways of destroying countries before they became powerful enough to be a threat and claim full independence.[42]

The solution came in the form of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA), the Round Table movement, and its subdivision, the Fabian Society (founded 4 January 1884, George Bernard Shaw, H. G. Wells, Bertrand Russell, Virginia Woolf, Emmeline Pankhurst).

Their solution was to avoid attacking a more powerful enemy directly, especially under one's own flag, but wear the enemy down with cultural and financial subversion, then manipulate two or more enemies to fight ruinous wars against each other (WWI, WWII, America and Korea and Vietnam and Cambodia and Iraq) in order to bankrupt the strongest enemy.

In place of slavery and dictatorship-colonialism, they used indirect rule that looked like self-rule, whereby a local rules, but he is a central agent. First, award them a Rhodes scholarship, then train them at Oxford, Harvard, Yale, Australian National University, or the Melbourne University . . . to think like the British. Then lift them up into counter-intelligence (fronting as Intelligence) and give them a golden handshake every time they prove themselves a traitor. So it's the old piracy rules . . . and **the traitor always gets a front row seat**.

The Round Table then sets up branches in the colonies, backed by Wall Street, the CFR, the City of London and the RIIA, and surrounds their target traitor with other traitors who will make their treasonous thoughts and actions seem normal (support), like the AIIA (Australian Institute of International Affairs) who are the Australian corporate and financial elite . . . and Anglophiles. In this way, British piracy seems like a career option in the former colonies.

Then move the target traitor through the counter-intelligence ranks, compromising them, then paying them huge bonuses, all the while improving their CV.

42 The Central Bank was so successful at this that there was no independence anywhere.

When they are compromised enough, show them how the world works and what they can get away with. Ultimately, when all the Counter-Intelligence has all the necessary positions (DFAT, ASIS etc), false flag operations can be carried out with near impunity (Twin Towers, Black Saturday, etc).

For instance: Australia received nominal independence upon Federation in 1901, but foreign policy was still run directly by the 'British Foreign and Commonwealth Office' in London. The 'Statute of Westminster' Act of British Parliament granted "legislative equality" to Britain's Dominions in 1931, but Australia's parliament was so infused with pro-Monarchist mandarins that they did nothing about it until world war provoked them into clear thinking. After Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941, Australia broke with Britain and went with America.

The Australian Parliament ratified the Statute of Westminster in 1942, and only then began running its own foreign policy, or thought it did. Australia's foreign policy was run through the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) which was subservient to British interests (9 October 1942–24 July 1987) and then became the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which was still subservient to British interests.

Therese Rein, Kevin Rudd, Sarah Brown & Gordon Brown on cankle April Fool's Day 2009, outside 10 Downing Street.

A branch of DFAT is the Australian Secret Intelligence Service (ASIS), which is part of the British SIS. ASIS is pro-Monarchist and outwardly anti-Labor, but if you keep Labor away from old Labor, ASIS will be your friend, otherwise it will be your enemy and your history will be exposed . . . and if you don't have a compromising history, we will make one for you . . .

"The relationship between ASIS and the SIS is so close that there has never been any need for written agreements or a formal exchange of liaison personnel . . . It is thus not surprising that ASIS officers continue to call the London headquarters of the SIS the 'Head Office' and the Melbourne headquarters of ASIS called itself the 'Main Office'."[43]

Pirate Captain Rudd (British Agent).

43 The Ties That Bind: Intelligence Cooperation Between the UKUSA Countries, Des Ball and Jeffrey Richelson, Allen and Unwin, 1985.

Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold

Judge Winkelmann & Environmental lawyer Ronald A. Walden wink

I was in the High Court on 28 July 2005 appealing Judge Hole's District Court decision where I was trying to get my $4,500.00 architecture fee from Pru Gee.

There is one thing you can guarantee the Courts can't do, and that is settle a debt. The one thing the courts are supposed to do, they are incapable of.

Instead of getting paid $4,500.00 on 16 June 2005, District Court Judge Hole ruled that I owed my client, Pru Gee, $4,800.00 – $800 in costs on the basis that this hearing was not about hearing the appeal as planned, but about 'the costs of the unheard appeal', plus a further $4,000 for the defence of this appeal, that was also not heard, as "even the Prime Minister seems to be caught up in these allegations" . . . It was a political decision.

In short, after the failed murder attempt by the Mossad on 14–22 May 2004, I was employed by Helen Clark's school buddy, Prudence Gee, within ten days, along with her homeless alcoholic partner, Gordon Sale – a car salesman who was not allowed to sell cars on Broadway's Great South Road. He had to work out the back and be seen not to be seen.

Their architecture job at Onetangi on Waiheke Island was difficult. It was a triangulated steep site, terraced with lots of retaining walls. They kept changing and extending the brief, and refused to employ an engineer and surveyor as I had requested, so I did as much as I could, presented the Preliminary Design, and on Margaret Wilson's advice (Speaker of the House with a law degree), Pru Gee took this Preliminary Design and presented it to the Waiheke Island Council for Building Consent. They refused to grant Building Consent and Pru Gee used this as an excuse not to pay, not employ an engineer or surveyor, and generally sabotage my time, as she had been instructed to do by her school bluddy, Prime Minister Helen Clark. They both went to EGGS the same year (Epsom Girls Grammar School) and both are swingers.

The drawings were never meant to be presented for Building Consent, and, as no judge can understand architecture, they can't believe that there is a process to design. Judges just think that every piece of paper presented is an attempt at fulfilment of that contract.

I had been employed at the same time by two others who also did not pay. These were Steve Whalley of Waiheke Island, now Stephen John Brandon of Wanganui, and Peter Alderidge Williams QC of Ponsonby, Auckland, whom most know as Peter Williams – one of the most prominent lawyers in the country, but widely touted as spending too much time with his criminal clients.

All three employed me within ten days of the failed Mossad murder attempt.

I went to the Disputes Tribunal to get money out of all of these clients and each time it was transferred to the District Court and each time it was heard by Judge Johnny D. Hole, upon his request. I later published Judge Hole as having syphilis (May 2007), but I was being nice to him.

Judge Hole may have syphilis. Indeed, it is clear, substantive and the truth that Judge Hole has syphilis, but Hole was more about promotion to the High Court by covering up the Chief Justice Sian Elias' murder attempt on myself and the murders of another six weeks earlier – Michael King.

Judge Hole was then promoted to the High Court for the last ten weeks of his carreer, from 30 June to 9 September 2008. This is very, very rare, and engenders QEII's protection.

Sian Elias is the highest ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand. Along with her husband, Hugh Fletcher, she ran the murder of historian Michael King from the University of Auckland, then had husband and co-murderer Hugh Fletcher made Chancellor of the University of Auckland six months later on 18 October 2004.

Since 2002, the CIA have been touting that the University of Auckland is the most pro-American University outside America.

During the High Court hearing, Pru Gee's lawyer, Ronald A. Walden (a Politically Correct nobody), presented evidence to Judge Helen Diana Winkelmann (a femininst political appointee) that: "Mr Hallett has accussed the Prime Minister [Clark] of being a lesbian".

The politically appointed feminist judge agreed with the Politically Correct suckarse lawyer and this stayed the case until the Politically Correct Helen Clark was thrown out of office, which took another three years and four months (8 November 2008) by which time she had installed New Zealand's faux climate change policy, based on the Kyoto brainless disease.

Justice WINKELMANN, Helen Diana (Helen Winkelmann J)

Professional Data

Position & Titles:	
Judge of:	**High Court, Auckland, since 2004**
Specializations and Professional Interests:	Insolvency law, commercial litigation and medical legal law.
Professional Comments:	Would have close connections with Banks and key businesses from her legal practise. She has delivered a number of Auckland District Law Society seminars on aspects of company law including creditors remedies and fiduciary duties. Winkelmann J was the High Court Judge who revoked bail in the ill-fated terrorist prosecution by the Police (September 2007), reversing bail terms granted by Auckland District Court Bouchier. Suspects consequently spent a month in prison without bond until charges were eventually dropped. This case revealed Winkelmann J is very susceptible to political pressure (she was aware there was no credible evidence in the Police terror charges when she revoked bail). However, Winkelmann J will rule according to law and facts in most cases where political pressure is not brought to bear.
Background / Education:	Graduated BA, LLB from the University of Auckland in 1984 and was admitted to the bar in 1985. Winkelmann J was a partner at **Phillips Fox** from 1988 until she began practice as a barrister sole with **Shortland Chambers** in May 2001, specialising in insolvency and commercial litigation. Justice Winkelmann was appointed a High Court judge in July 2004.
Degrees:	BA, LLB Auckland 1984
Admitted to the Bar:	1985
Company Involvements:	Current Director: Burmese Investments Ltd. Former Director: All The Answers Ltd, NZ Telemed Services Ltd, Phillips Fox Solicitor Nominee Company Ltd. Justice Winkelmann has been a trustee of the Starship Foundation and the Lynfield College Development Trust.

Personal Data

So, in order to badger me further – it's actually called 'Blacklisting', 'Hobbling', or 'Boiler-plating' – after I lost in this case (I hadn't won a case since January 1994) – I left the High Court, jumped into my Hilux 4WD and drove towards Mt Eden for a spot of lunch at Sierra at 418 Mt Eden Road with its private sunny courtyard, and not too many birds crapping on your food.

A car tailed me from the High Court and branched off after the top of Symonds Street. As I was coming over the crest into the Mt Eden shops (another 2 km), I noticed a black Mercedes travelling very fast (70–90 km/h). I pulled in alongside the ASB cash flow machine where there's a driveway in front, so it was easy parking, and right by the Sierra café.

The 1998 black Mercedes coup Registration Number CAW834 pulled up so it's boot was level with my driver's door and parked in the middle of the road blocking all traffic. It was 10.32 am on Thursday 28 July 2005 and really very, very, bizarre behaviour, especially for such a nice Merc.

A grey haired well-built fit man all dressed in black with dark sunglasses and metal frames, about 58 (Mike Lewis Goold), got out of his car, stood by his driver's door and yelled at me: "I fucked your wife!"

I looked around to see if he was badgering someone else, couldn't see anyone, so I locked my doors, wound up my windows, 'cause he was really agressive like he was on methamphetamine ("P"), then I wound down the driver's window a little so I could speak: "I don't have a wife".

Mike Lewis Goold replied: "I fucked your wife mate."

I shrugged my shoulders and said: "I don't know who you are".

This went on for a minute or so, then he made movements towards the back of his car level with my driver's door. I kept shrugging my shoulders with my arms bent, palms up, then he changed his mind ever so quick, jumped back in his rather expensive Mercedes and roared off doing around 70 km/hr through the red light 100 metres down the Mt Eden Road.

I got out of my Hilux, walked around and spoke to people watching and got some witness details. More came forward, including the shopkeeper from the very good Mt Eden Wines.

I gave these details to the police, they got their statements, and Michael Lewis Goold was convicted, without presenting any defence. The whole scenario was incredibly weird – so weird it had to be planed.

Mt Eden had no police, so I went to the closest police station, Balmoral, but they had few staff and said it would take a month or two to do anything. They suggested $150 fine for blocking the road and he would probably get off with an apology.

Not good enough!

Balmoral's Constable Tammy Dunlop (Ph 631-1001) then contacted me and said that someone would be in touch. So on 17 August 2005 I went to the Post Office, paid $2.25 and searched for the owner of the 1998 black Mercedes coup Reg. No. CAW834. It's an immediate response and I now knew the name of the owner – Michael Lewis Goold.

Two weeks later, at 12.45 pm on 30 August 2005, Constable Graeme Bruges phoned for ten minutes from the Mt Roskill Community Policing Centre (1213 Dominion Road) and took a report on Mike Lewis Goold.

Constable Graeme Bruges was very helpful and said he thought he knew where Goold lived. He then phoned me back and asked me to come in an give a statement at 2.45 pm. This took about an hour and a half.

August 2005							September 2005							October 2005						
M	1	8	15	22	29		M		5	12	19	26		M	31	3	10	17	24	
T	2	9	16	23	30		T		6	13	20	27		T		4	11	18	25	
W	3	10	17	24	31		W		7	14	21	28		W		5	12	19	26	
T	4	11	18	25			T	1	8	15	22	29		T		6	13	20	27	
F	5	12	19	26			F	2	9	16	23	30		F		7	14	21	28	
S	6	13	20	27			S	3	10	17	24			S	1	8	15	22	29	
S	7	14	21	28			S	4	11	18	25			S	2	9	16	23	30	

July
WEEK 50

209/156 **Thursday 28**

8.00 am Operation Lower Wolder gave evidence that I had accused the Mr of bars & heroin + this stopped the case + [illegible] contract [illegible] the [illegible]

8.30

9.00 9am. Appeals Management Conference — Thom out at cost of $725
Memorandum — Judge Winkelmann
9.30 Schedule 6 (High Court Rules) in detail
+ any other issues applicable.

10.00

10.30 (Not Pat for bailed a man →) — Constable Richard Tommy Dunlop
with someone) — Ph 621-1001.

11.00

Mercedes CL500 1998 black sports car.

11.30 CAU 834 10:32am
Black mercedes coupe, Grey leather seats SB
Noon got out of car, parked in middle of road and said
"I fucked you with [illegible]"
12.30 I said "I don't have a wife"
He said "I fucked your wife too."
1.00 He very very aggressive.

17 AUGUST FOUND CAR BELONGS TO MARK LEWIS GOOLD 66 GILLETTA RD MT ROSKILL 1998 MERC.

1.30 He was heading south.
Incident occurred outside ASB, directly opposite confiscated vehicle
2.00 He was stopped in the middle lane.
Appeared to be on 'P'.
2.30 Creamy dark complexion with metal frame
Wearing black.

Mt Eden Police had no enquiry staff

3.00

3.30 Talk to OC Police re-High Court. — Constable Graeme Bridges
4.00 Apologies or lay charges
8-4pm Go to Balmoral
4.30 Do enquiry sheets at Balmoral for next week or three
5.00 Shoplifting $150 fine.
Cold chase drunk under influence.

6.00 pm

Please print clearly in the panels provided. **IMPORTANT – Please read notes on back of form.**

transportsafety — **Request for Motor Vehicle Details** — MR31/32

Vehicle details

Registration plate: CAU834

Make: MERCEDES

Model (See note 1 overleaf): CL500 1998

Details required

☐ Current owner and vehicle details (MR31)

☐ Owner and odometer history* (MR32)

*(This information is only available from the Transport Registry Centre, Palmerston North. These details will be forwarded to the applicant at the address specified below.) See note 2 overleaf.

Identification details (Please complete one box only)

Driver's Licence no.: AA272762 — Driver Licence Card (version) No. — OR — Customer no. from LTSA card.

Customer identification is required (See note 3 overleaf)

Applicant details

All panels to be completed for every request.

Identification must be presented to confirm applicant details (see note 3).

Last name/Company name: A.A. ARCHITECTURE ACKLAND

First name(s):

Residential address: 268 LINCOLN RD

Suburb: ARANEK — Town: AUCKLAND

Postal address (if different from above): P.O. Box 109 628, NEWMARKET AUCKLAND.

Applicant's signature

I certify that the particulars given are correct and that I have a legitimate reason for requesting the information.

X

The particulars specified on the Request for Motor Vehicle Details will form part of the Motor Vehicle Register. Collection and dissemination of this information is authorised by the Transport (Vehicle and Driver Registration and Licensing) Act 1986. Corresponding information held on other parts of the Land Transport Register may be amended.

Under the Electoral Act 1993, s.263D, the Land Transport Safety Authority (LTSA) is authorised to release information for data matching purposes to the Electoral Enrolment Centre.

The Privacy Act 1993 provides rights of access to, and correction of, any retrievable information held by the LTSA. Should you wish to exercise these rights please contact the Transport Registry Centre, LTSA, Private Bag, Palmerston North or email: info@ltsa.govt.nz

Land Transport Safety Authority or Authorised Agent

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Other type of ID sighted: RDL — Serial Number: AN772362

Total payable (GST inclusive): $ 2.25

Input — Chkd

17 AUG 2005 — date stamp

Tax Invoice when receipted
G.S.T. Reg. No. 60-831-331
MR31/32 11/00 **CUSTOMER COPY**

NEW ZEALAND POST
PEOPLE REACHING PEOPLE

New Zealand Post Limited
PARNELL

17-AUG-2005 09:53:31

TXN NO. : W1052010 51733
Teller Id : TELLER2

Acknowledgement Of Agency Payment

PRODUCT	QTY	$ AMOUNT
L T S A - Motor Vehicle Regist		
OWN/VHCL DETAIL	1	2.25
SUBTOTAL		$2.25
TRANSACTION TOTAL		$2.25
CHANGE	(1)	-$2.75
Cash	(1)	$5.00
CHANGE		$2.75

NEW ZEALAND POST
PLEASE RETAIN AS PROOF OF PURCHASE

Odometer Reading as at **29/04/2005** **089624kms**
Plate **CAWE34** VIN/Chassis **WDB1400702A406776**
Make **MERCEDES – BENZ CL**
Year **1998** Colour **BLACK**

Notes **The vehicle's odometer record may not represent the correct distance travelled**

Request Date **17/08/2005**

CURRENT VEHICLE DETAILS AS AT **17/08/05**
Plate **CAWE34** VIN/Chassis **WDB1400702A406776**
Make **MERCEDES – BENZ CL**
Year **1998** Colour **BLACK**
Notes
Owner **MARK LEWIS GOOLD**
66 GILLETTA ROAD
MT ROSKILL
AUCKLAND
License Expiry **01/05/06** Previous Owners **9**

Someone else at the station informed me that Mike Lewis Goold was renting his place at 66 Gilletta Road, Mt Roskill, was a brothel keeper, was known to the police for his flash anger, and was a probable P user.

Graeme and I got to chatting about 'Protection Orders' and I gifted the Community Policing Centre a copy of my 2002 book, *Are You My Father, The Family Court and Other Experiments*.

Constable Graeme Bruges suggested that the case wouldn't be heard for about six to 18 months and I wouldn't be required to testify as there were other witness statements that verfied my claims.

Sure enough, the case was heard in my absence on 16 January 2006 (only after 4–6 months) and I was notified the following day at 1.55 pm on 17 January 2006, by Victim Support (Ph 916-9000) who said: "Michael Lewis Goold was convicted yesterday (16 January 2006) of assault. Goold was fined $400 and $130 Court costs. He pleaded guilty. He did not contest. We think he was instructed by Prime Minister Helen Clark."

The whole scenario was too weird. No one would believe it if I hadn't backed it up with case notes.

After the failed Mossad murder attempt on 14–22 May 2004, as ordered PM Helen Clark and run by Chief Justice Sian Elias, I still haven't been able to collect any fees off any of these three clients, although the work was completed as much as possible in all cases. They are:

Prudence Gee aka Pru Gee;

Steve Whalley aka Steven John Brandon, Stephen Brandon, Stephen John Brandon, Steven Whalley;

Peter Alderidge Williams QC aka Peter Williams Queen's Counsel, aka Peter Williams.

2006 JANUARY

Week 3 : 17-348

Tuesday **17**

New Zealand POLICE

Graeme Bruges
Mt Roskill Community Constable

MT ROSKILL COMMUNITY POLICING CENTRE
1213 Dominion Road, Mt Roskill, Auckland
Phone: 09 629 0446 Fax: 09 620 3368
Email: Graeme.Bruges@police.govt.nz ph 3533262

1.55pm Ph call from Victim Support (Ph 9169000) saying
Michael Lewis Goold convicted yesterday
16 Jan 2006 (16.01.2006) of assault
fined $400 + $130 court costs.
He pleaded guilty. He did not contest.
We think he was instructed by Helen Clark.

17 January 2006, 1.55 pm :
Phone call from Victim Support (Ph 916-9000) saying :
"Michael Lewis Goold was convicted yesterday (16 January 2006) of assault.
Goold was fined $400 and $130 Court costs.
He pleaded guilty.
He did not contest.
We think he was instructed by Prime Minister Helen Clark."

Just an afterword . . .

Pru Gee's lawyer, Ronald A. Walden, is one of those 'Climate Change' fuckwits. He will jump onto any PC bandwagon as long as he thinks he can get some work out of it. It doesn't matter to Walden that the work is counter-productive, or that the planet is cooling down rather than heating up, or that CO_2 causes less than 3.6 percent of "Global Warming", or that the Global Warming hoax was created by DuPont and the CIA, primarily to stop Asians reproducing CFCs as the patent was running out, so they banned their own product and brought in HCFCs, less effective and more expensive to produce, but nonetheless theirs . . . all the time blaming the hole in the Ozone Layer on man-made CFCs when Mt Erebus produces more CFCs that the rest of the world's volcanoes put together, and since the Ozone hole has been getting smaller from 2000, the 'equally corrupt media' have stopped reporting it.

Ronald A. Walden is not a charismatic. He is now the Barrister and Principal of the Gulf Environmental Law Chambers at 73 Onetangi Road, Onetangi, Waiheke Island off Auckland and his 'Statement of Support' reads:

> "Enforcing laws that exist now can help combat the causes and impacts of climate change for the benefit of present and future generations and can hold the perpetrators accountable and liable for the consequences of their actions. Communities, individuals, organisations, scientists and lawyers bringing their energies together internationally and collaboratively will help ensure that the necessary cuts in emissions are made now. We support this effort and hope many will join us. See the list of supporters."

From a worldwide trawl, Ron Walden has one signatory from New Zealand – Duncan Currie of Globelaw. He may need some work.

Ronald A. Walden needs work as well. To help him out phone (09) 372 7486 – day and evening. I'm sure he will take garden produce.

Despite all these good intentions, the Politically Correct Ronald Walden was a knowing and willing accessory to covering up the murder attempt on myself and Pru Gee's involvement in it.

Waldon should be struck off, if only for his absent persona.

From where I stand – and I could have been toes up, six feet under and with or without a tag – all of these people are accessories to attempted murder, and by implication, accessories to the murder of Michael King. The accussed are:

Helen Elizabeth Clark (Prime Minister, ex-);

Sian Seerpoohi Elias (Chief Justice);

Prudence Gee (non-paying architecture client);

Gordon Sale (car salesman not allowed to sell cars);

Margaret Anne Wilson (Speaker of the House, lawyer and amputee with a sex habit);

Ronald A. Walden (lawyer for contentious global warming);

Helen Diana Winkelmann (femininst political appointee Judge);

Hugh Fletcher (now Chancellor of the University of Auckland);

Steve/n Whalley a.k.a. **Steven/Stephen John Brandon** (non-paying architecture client);

Peter Alderidge Williams Queen's Counsel (non-paying architecture client).

The Murder of Chris Beeby and the Shah of Iran

New Zealand Spy History

New Zealanders have played a major role in spy history, although the ultimate outcome of their endeavours is often futile. As a smaller nation, Kiwi's get 'more orders than information', and are often asked to act because of their independence, kind of like the new Spain, our intelligence nickname. This resulted in 'KIWI' standing for 'Keen Interest Without Intelligence', and sure enough it was 'intelligence' that we lacked, gall we had, and 'influence' we were unaware of.

Chris Beeby's family history

Chris Beeby was from quite a famous New Zealand family. His father Bernard Beeby was a spy who liased between the Americans and the British (and was still bonking sheilas in his 80s) so Chris had the pedigree both countries required. Chris was an ambassador and therefore a high-ranking intelligence officer. As a New Zealander and therefore from "New Spain", a reasonably independent country in terms of intelligence, but completely compromised by all sides, he was from a country that the main powers used to hide their disgraced or retired double agents at the end of their service, like in Cambridge 20 km southeast of Hamilton, and in Rangiora 20 km north of Christchurch.

This made New Zealand Intelligence agents party to the truth of history.

Chris Beeby's career history

Chris Beeby had been in the New Zealand fencing team at the 'British Empire and Commonwealth Games' in Cardiff in 1958. His diplomatic career then lasted 32 years from 1963 to 1995 when he retired, but he still carried on doing consultative work that required some secrecy.

He was a ginger, a career setback in all areas except the diplomatic corp. Despite this, he was one of the most distinguished New Zealand diplomats and international lawyers ever. He was part of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, and Counsel for New Zealand before the International Court of Justice in the nuclear tests case (1973–74).

At this point in his career history, the official recorders miss out that Chris Beeby was New Zealand's Diplomat to Iran at the time the Shah of Iran was exiled in 1979.

Chris Beeby rose to Deputy Secretary of the Foreign Ministry, became the permanent representative to the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) and was made chairman of the special consultative meeting on Antarctic Minerals (1982–88)

He was also the New Zealand agent for the Rainbow Warrior arbitration (1989–90) to which Prime Minister David Lange was party to the bombing. Beeby served with distinction on the World Trade Organisation (WTO) appellate body, was made chairman in 1998, and became a WTO judge. Chris served as a mediator in the US/Canada Pacific Salmon dispute and completed a number of successful postings overseas, the final one being Ambassador to France. He was also and chairman of the Antarctic Treaty negotiations up to late 1999, early 2000.

Chris Beeby retires

Chris retired in 1995 at the age of 59 to New Zealand, coached children in fencing and rowed 500 metres out to his favourite fishing spot near Kapiti Island two or three times a week. He was building a new house for his family at Otaki Forks 60 km north of Wellington and 15 km inland from the coast. He was a fit man who enjoyed life, his family, and the memory of his exploits.

Beeby was a legend who told the most amazing stories to his close friends and put no weight on whether they would be believed or brought him kudos. A few of his stories he only told to other agents and these were the stories that made the headlines, often without a mention of him. The best stories never made it to the media. One such a story was the Shah's escape out of Iran in 1978/79.

MICK P: "Chris was a cold civil servant. He was happiest in his student days in the mid-1960s dressed in a duffle coat with half-a-dozen Waikato XXXX beer under his arm and going to some student chick's flat on the Terrace (Angela Sear's flat at Everton Terrace, Wellington). As a diplomat, once he'd had a few drinks, he saw the funny side again."

Chris Beeby permanently retired

Four months after Helen Clark became Prime Minister (November 1999) Chris Beeby got an unexpected call in early March 2000 to handle some urgent diplomatic stuff – $40,000 for a fortnight's work. It's hard to resist such money, but he was used to it and it didn't make him suspicious. He complied, but it was a dummy role designed to end in his death, and the 'diplomatic mission' would only be complete when Chris was dead. Chris was the only one who didn't know.

Officially Chris Beeby was found dead from a heart attack in a hotel room in Geneva, Switzerland on 19 March 2000, but this was false reporting from intelligence agencies complicit in his death.

Chris Beeby was rowing and fencing and building a house and his heart was in fine condition thank you very much. He was murdered in a hotel room in Paris (most likely the Ritz) that he was booked into on Sunday 19 March 2000. He died from an overdose administered by the Americans whom he had served so long.

Spymaster: "Beeby was invited to Paris by the Americans. It was a standard diplomatic junket and that means accomodation, food and booze is paid for. You even get spending money, and to choose your roots. Everything's laid on and they'll bring you whatever you want to root, but the thing they didn't tell him was that he was going to be first meal on the course."

Chris Beeby was one of the first New Zealand males to be sacrificed to the politically correct and it was a short American lesbian who held up the noose – Madeleine Albright a.k.a. Maria Jana Korbelová, born a Jew in Prague, but raised as a Catholic, as Madeleine Albright.

The reason: "So the American's could get back into bed with Iran and begin a new relationship".

> This is the problem with intelligence. If your not on a main side, you become a middle-man, and the middleman always gets shafted or sacrificed in the end. Many die at the changeover of ideologies.

America was undergoing a changeover of ideology as Bill Clinton didn't wanted to be seen, recorded or remembered as isolationist, or as a rent boy, but wanted to be remembered for open dialogue with trade results attached . . . and Clinton wanted to achieve this before he left the presidency, effective eight months later in November 2000.

Clinton was prepared to have people die in his memory, as long as he was far enough removed to believe it was an accident, despite his orders, and to have it washed out of reality by compliant Intelligence, compromised politicians, and the media.

MICK P:"Name me a politician who wasn't".

Spymaster: "Bill Clinton had the details of these crimes fed to him over the years and this showed up when he was tired. That's the time for looking at people because they're incapable of masking their bodily reactions."

The Shah of Iran, Light of the Aryans

As New Zealand's Diplomat to Iran, Chris Beeby developed a supportive relationship with the Shah of Iran, Muhammad Reza Pahlavi, who was also the Monarch (1941–79), a.k.a. 'King of Kings' (Shahanshah), Light of the Aryans (Aryamehr), and King of Iran.

Muhammad Reza Pahlavi
Crown Prince from 1926
(from his father's 1921 coup d'état).

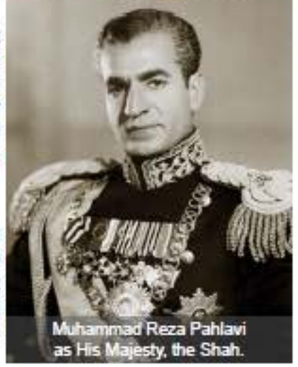
Muhammad Reza Pahlavi was made the Monarch and Shah of Iran from 16 September 1941 after his father, Riza Shah, was forced to abdicate by the British and Russians during WWII. As the second Shah of Iran, Muhammad Reza Pahlavi supported the British, Russian and American involvement in Iran, and had effectively become their promised agent, and so replaced his father with their assistance. James Bond III: "There is no question the Shah was placed in power by the CIA. There is no question that he was a U.S. and British agent. There is close compatibility between the two."

The Shah crowning his wife
Empress Farah, Coronation Day 1967.

This second and last Shah of Iran was a keen aviator and Commander-in-Chief of the Persian Air Force, but by 1978 he was in trouble with communist-backed religious separatism, as well as British and American desires to destablise Iran to secure oil reserves for America and hike the price of oil by emersing the country with ongoing civil unrest from religious, ideological and territorial interests, all of them conflicting, none of them able to be resolved, and all of them vying for 'dictatorship-or-bust'.

When the Shah visited the US in November 1977 radical Iranian students who opposed the monarchy staged violent protests outside the White House and by February 1978 an anti-Monarchist, pro-Islamic revolution gripped Iran and the Imperial regime began to shudder and shake. All of this was CIA, CFR and Zbigniew Brzezinski backed.

Things began heating up with increasingly violent protests in Iran from 9–11 September 1978. Meanwhile, with the Shah's portraits everywhere (the Middle East seems to go for it), there was moderation of religion, freedom for women, and modernisation – bascially everything people want once it is taken away. Plus the Shah enforced this with a little Middle East dictatorship (2,000 political prisoners).



Muhammad Reza Pahlavi
as His Majesty, the Shah.

The Shah's First Man, Ardeshir Zahedi

Ardeshir Zahedi (16 October 1928–) was appointed Chamberlain to the Shah and Personal Assistant to the Prime Minister (1954–59) then married (1957) the eldest daughter of the Shah and his first wife Princess Fawzia (the sister of Egypt's King Farouk). They divorced in 1968 and Ardeshir Zahedi never remarried.

Zahedi was then appointed Ambassador to the United States in 1959, then Foreign Minister in 1966, then Ambassador to the U.S. again in 1973, while also being accredited Ambassador to Mexico and the Bahamas where they were to spend time in exile. He also headed the Iranian delegation for the Independence Celebration of the Commonwealth of the Bahamas and the Inauguration of the President in Mexico, so he had an in for the Shahs' exile, although neither lasted long.

During the 1970s, Iran was openly acknowledged as oil-rich and of influence – so was Ardeshir Zahedi. He had the confidence of the Presidents' Nixon, Ford and Carter, as well as their administrations, and would invite the presidents home to Iran for casual visits. They complied. He also had strong ties with US Congressmen, journalists, civic officials and university academics and many of these came to Iran for a bit of homestay.

By late 1977 Ardeshir Zahedi was one of the most influential ambassadors in Washington and one of the most influenced Ambassadors in Washington. Diplomacy is a two-way street, but it's always dominated by its byline – 'the Sodomy Olympics'.

The Shah plans to leave in 1978

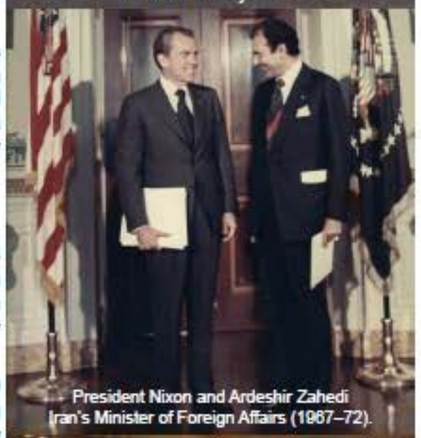
From 1978, the Shah had plans to leave Iran, and Zahedi left Washington twice in 1978 seeking military support to keep the Shah in power, and to plead with the Shah to remain in Iran. Their last such meeting was on 1 January 1979. None of them were successful.

The backdrop to the 1 January 1979 photo opposite could be anywhere. According to Chris Beeby, the Shah, of which he saw the funny side, was certainly out of Iran and living secretly in exile in 1978.

Spymaster: "Chris should know. He used to brag about how he transported the Shah (King) in a bag for golf clubs, to the airport, on a semi regular basis."

Ardeshir Zahedi was a key player in Iran's foreign policy, headed many Iranian Delegations to the United Nations General Assembly, received the highest national decoration from the Pope, was present at

Zahedi, the Shah and Empress Farah, Coronation Day 1967.



President Nixon and Ardeshir Zahedi Iran's Minister of Foreign Affairs (1967–72).

Kissinger, the Shah, and Zahedi.

the Shah's death in Egypt on 27 July 1980, and now resides in Switzerland. So Ardeshir Zahedi could well have been an ulterior agent. As Iran's unmarried Ambassador in Washington, effectively for two decades (1959–79), he could just as easily have been an American agent. After all diplomacy, both domestic and international, goes both ways.

The Iranian Revolution took hold, and the Shah needed to escape out of Iran to save his life. Being a royal with access to Intelligence he had already done so. This was sometime between 1 September and 31 December 1978.

Kissinger and Ardeshir Zahedi.

Officially "martial law was declared on 8 September 1978; there was a 7.4 Magnitude earthquake on 16 September killing 15,000; the Shah appointed a new military government by radio on 7 November; as mobs screamed 'death to the Shah' he imposed local press censorship; on 13 January 1979, the Ayatollah declared a revolutionary Islamic council to replace what he called the "illegal government" of Iran; Dr Bahktiar persuaded the Shah it was time to leave; their children were flown from Tehran to the U.S. on 15 January 1979; the Shah and his wife officially left Tehran on 16 January 1979 and flew to Aswan in Egypt for 'a vacation' and medical treatment; news of the Shah's departure was greeted with mass celebrations across Iran; Ayatollah Khomeini returned to Iran on 1 February after 14 years' exile, threw out the government on 11 February; had a 'referendum' and declared Iran an Islamic Republic on 1 April 1979. The Shah never returned to Iran and Khomeini guided his country's revolutionary social, legal, and political development for ten years until his death in 1989."[1]

The Shah and Ardeshir Zahedi, dated by Diplomat to the US Zahedi as 1 January 1979. The backdrop could be anywhere. It could be in Israel or Egypt. According to the New Zealand Diplomat Chris Beeby, the Shah was already out of Iran, in Egypt.

1 BBC, ON THIS DAY 16 Jan. 1979: 'Shah of Iran flees into exile', paraphrased; Gulf News.com, 7 Nov. 1978.

The Shah leaves and the Ayatollah arrives

Spymaster: "The Ayatollah Khomeini was actually medically sicker than the Shah and it was a race as to who was going to die first with the Americans poisoning the Shah. The Ayatollah Khomeini was also an American agent and the Iranian Army turned around and attacked the Iranian Air Force. The Air Force didn't yet know the Americans were behind their Army, but it was. So it was a big mess."

But on 16 January 1979, it was not the Shah on the plane leaving Tehran for Aswan, but his doppelgänger and a 1977 photo of them was published. The Shah had left four months earlier.

The Ayatollah Khomeini looks on. He'd been waiting in Paris as a fully funded CIA agent for 14 years.

The Shah and his third wife, Farah Diba in 1977. With internal press censored, the international press sent this 1977 photo of the Shah and his wife leaving "on vacation" into exile on 16 January 1979. Meanwhile the CIA had done a soft kidnapping on their children taking them to America.

Chris Beeby removes the Shah

The Shah pleaded with his good friend Chris Beeby to take him to safety soon after Martial Law was declared (8 Sept. 1978); 15,000 died from 10MT Soviet nuclear 7.4 Magnitude earthquake (16 Sept.) – historically less than 5.5; a military government was installed and the media was suppressed (7 Nov. 1978).

So on 8/9 November 1978 the New Zealander Chris Beeby rolled the King of Iran up in a Persian carpet, stuffed him in the back of his New Zealand Embassy legation vehicle, complete with diplomatic plates and drove him from Tehran to Egypt, to Cairo, to the American military hospital where he was given treatment for his cancer. The American treatment was something that actually gave him cancer. It was also to cost Chris his life 21 years later, but still it is one of history's great magic carpet stories.

Spymaster: "'Rolled up in a carpet' is the traditional way people escape out of wog land. The more expensive the carpet, the more protection it offers. Nobody's going to stick bayonets through an expensive carpet. Everybody knows someone's in the carpet, but the backsheesh offered eases the way out. You have a talking shirtfront that goes along with the carpet and he has the bribes for everyone and that part was played by Chris Beeby. Beeby was trained by the NZ Army Z-Force, so he knew how to protect himself and someone else."

Medical Mistreatment

James Bond III: "At the American hospital in Cairo the Shah [King] was given a transfusion for his blood cancer that contained the same poison Jack Ruby died of while awaiting his second trial for the murder of Lee Harvey Oswald – the 'Patsy' accused of killing JFK.

"Mr Pahlavi went to Paris every year to meet with his CIA trainers. The official story was that he flew to Paris every year for a blood transfusion, but as life immitates art, he died from his own cover. This is not uncommon. It was his liver that was attacked using the mold from heated damp peanuts. The cancer was the same type George Pompidou had, Nasser of Egypt had, and Bill Sutch of New Zealand had. They were all got with the same thing that eats the liver. In those days it was derived from peanut mold. It's been synthesized since. Once it's there for 21 days the liver gives in, then its less than 36 hours to death. It's easy to administer, tasteless and odourless.The Shah survived for so long because the dose was weak.

"As a poison, it was first mentioned in a John le Carré novel."

Gamal Abdel Nasser (15 January 1918–28 September 1970) was the second President of Egypt from (1956–70). He died in office from Aflatoxin B_1.

Georges Jean Raymond Pompidou (5 July 1911–2 April 1974) was the longest serving Prime Minister of France (1962–68), then President of the French Republic (1969–74). He died in office from Aflatoxin B_1.

Bill Sutch (27 June 1907–28 September 1975) was a New Zealand economist, public servant, and historian who contributed to New Zealand more than any Prime Minister, so the authorities accused him. "In September 1974, Bill Sutch was charged under the Official Secrets Act 1951 with the offence of obtaining information that would be helpful to an enemy. The act has since been repealed as it was so general, it covered almost any communication and even made Chinese whispers illegal. With no evidence presented and no significant evidence on his security file, he was acquitted in February 1975, then died seven months later in September 1975."[2]

"Sutch was poisoned at the same time he was arrested and when he got off the charge, he died seven months later and this is all very suspicious . . . It was Sir Randal Elliot",[3] the highest ranking army medic in the Southern Hemisphere who injected him with Aflatoxin B_1.

Aflatoxin B_1 – the Poison that killed the Shah, Pompidou, Nasser and Sutch

"In 1960, over 100,000 young turkeys, pheasants and ducklings died in England in a few months from 'Turkey X disease' which came from Brazilian peanut meal.[4]

"Aflatoxin is a mold that grows as a fungus on peanuts, corn and cottonseed in warm and wet environments. It was identified in 1961 as 'Aspergillus flavis' and is a potent liver carcinogen with acute poisonous effects. Aspergillus flavus does not always indicate harmful levels of aflatoxin, but it does mean the potential is there.

"Aflatoxin causes acute aflatoxicosis and human hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC). It kills at least 250,000 annually in sub-Saharan Africa and China, with more deaths in other African countries, as well as other the Third World Countries like India and Taiwan etc.

"The symptoms are fatty involvement of the liver, kidneys and heart, abdominal pain, vomiting, pulmonary edema, convulsions, coma, cancer of the liver and other organs, cerebral edema (water on the brain), then death.

"At least 13 different types of aflatoxin are produced in nature, with the most toxic and potent carcinogen being Aflatoxin B_1. With intense scientific interest in low-level long-term exposure, a number of epidemiological studies in Africa and Asia show that even dietary aflatoxins cause liver cancer.

"Aflatoxin-related diseases are influenced by age, sex, nutritional status, and concurrent exposure viral hepatitis (HBV) or parasite infestation and the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) named Aflatoxin B_1 as a human carcinogen in 1988."[5]

The cure is common chlorophyll's watersoluble derivative chlorophyllin, which forms molecular complexes around aflatoxin and reduces its availability to the body.

"Chlorophyllin is easily and inexpensively made from crude chlorophyll and has

2 Brian Easton, *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*, paraphrased.
3 New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, October 2007, January 2008. No SIS were involved in the arrest of Bill Sutch. Only the police have the power of arrest, so they used the old alcoholic Police Sergeant Wally Hammond who got drunk in the Park Hotel waiting for the whistle to blow, then stumbled over when it did.
4 www.ehso.com/ehshome/aflatoxin.php, Environment, Health and Safety Online, The site for free, objective information you can use, 'Aflatoxins in Your Food and their Effect on Your Health'; made extensively more readable.
5 *Ibid.*

been used for decades without known human toxicity as a food dye, a wound-healing accelerant, and for odor control. The anticancer properties of chlorophyllin have been extensively reported in dozens of studies from cell culture . . . where different chemical carcinogens were used to initiate cancer . . . Chlorophyllin acts primarily as a blocking agent against chemical initiation of carcinogenesis. Simply put, chlorophyllin is most effective when administered along with the carcinogen, thereby blocking cancer-initiating activity. Molecular complexes formed between chlorophyllin and carcinogen molecules are physically too large to be absorbed from the gut. Because fewer carcinogen molecules reach the target organ, less DNA damage occurs, and the chance of tumor development is diminished.

"Consistent with the blocking mechanism, chlorophyllin is generally much less effective if administered after the carcinogen, i.e., once the carcinogen's damage has been done.

"Importantly, protection by chlorophyllin extends beyond a single chemical carcinogen to include aflatoxins from heavy fungal contamination of grain or nuts . . . aflatoxin B_1 exposure is prevalent in Asia and sub-Saharan Africa, where it contributes to astonishingly high rates of liver cancer.

"Significant protection against cancer by chlorophyllin was reported in 2002.[6] A clinical trial of dietary chlorophyllin supplementation in a human population in eastern China with chronic high aflatoxin exposure and a high incidence of liver cancer took 100 mg of dietary chlorophyllin pills three times a day. It led to a 55% reduction in the amount of aflatoxin-DNA and the associated risk of liver cancer."[7]

It is also a food colouring agent known as E141 or 'natural green 3'.

So simple chlorophyll mixed with water was your cure.

By 1960 scientists were aware of the disease. By 1961, it had been identified as Aspergillus flavis – a potent liver carcinogen. 13 types were then identified with Aflatoxin B_1 being the most potent carcinogen, even with low-level long-term exposure. With variables like age, sex, skinny or fat, and exposure to other diseases like hepatitis or parasites, the symptoms would vary.

The IARC did not list Aflatoxin B_1 as a human carcinogen until 1988.[8] This made it available as a homebake killing machine (peanuts in water in the hotwater cupboard) for 28 years, as long as the doctors did not treat it with a simple mixture of chlorophyll and water. The Shah was not treated with simple chlorophyll.

Gamal Abdel Nasser, the second President of Egypt

Spymaster: "Nasser was an agent for the British SIS during WWII, all through the war, and several years after. He was actually associated with the Young Turk movement in the Egyptian Army and couldn't believe it when the British turned on him in the 1950s; and couldn't believe it again when the Americans turned on him just before the 1967 Six Day War. President of Egypt Nasser: 'Why did you do this to me when the Israelis were shooting up your spy ship as it sits in International Waters, on the edge of Israeli waters? Americans were killed!' This was the first time that Israel owned the United States.

"They were also rooting J. Edgar Hoover on a weekly basis. They called him 'Mary' and his favourite dress was a black chiffon number.

6 *LPI Research Newsletter*, 'Chlorophylls and Cancer Prevention: Passing the First Hurdle', Dr. George S. Bailey, Fall/Winter 2002.
7 http://lpi.oregonstate.edu/fw06/chlorophylls.html, Linus Pauling Institute, Micronutrient Research for Optimum Health, LPI Research Newsletter, Fall 2006, 'Cancer Prevention by Chlorophylls', Michael T. Simonich, Ph.D., LPI Research Associate; slightly paraphrased.
8 Environment, Health and Safety Online, The site for free, objective information you can use.

"The Americans took Gamal Nasser over in the late 40s early 50s, then the Israelis paid him a few key subsidies to get a few specific things done. Nasser complied and this actually impeded the defence of Egypt. One subsidy involved the Lavon Affair in 1954[9], and the next one happened at the time of the Czechoslovakian Purchase when the Israelis started dealing on the open market for children. They were supposedly selling orphaned children, but they were taken off Arabs brought into Israel on the basis these immigrating Arabic children had communicable diseases. The parents were then told the children had died.

"This was the Israelis attempt to get around the Czechoslovakian Purchase. Israel declared that it was an absolute financial necessity that they acquire American dollars on an urgent basis from absolutely anywhere. No crime was too big or too nasty. That was the first instance that Israeli criminals were told that they could go out and practise their trade on Western Christians . . . I know it's a little off topic, but it is valuable background to that area and those times."

The Shah and wife in 1977 looking very F.A.B.
a.k.a. "The Thunderbirds are Go".

The Cancer Secret

"The Shah kept his cancer secret even from his twin sister, Princess Ashraf, who said that she did not know of her brother's cancer until he had arrived in New York."[10] This was on 22 October 1979, nine months before he died. ". . . the Shah misled them by withholding the fact that he had cancer". Why, because the Shah didn't know he had cancer until the Americans gave it to him in the Military hospital in Cairo. This led to "An ethical clash where Eamon Brennan resigned as vice president for public affairs of New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. He believed the public had a right to know the entire medical story to justify the Shah's admission to the United States . . . the hospital should have persuaded the Shah and the State Department to allow thorough medical briefings . . .

"A year earlier, "In 1978, when the Shah's 87-year-old mother fell ill . . . She was found to have the same type of cancer that he had . . .

9 The Lavon Affair refers to Operation Susannah where Mossad (Israeli military intelligence) planted bombs in Egypt under British, American and Egyptian-owned targets during the summer of 1954. Israel's goal was that "the Muslim Brotherhood, the Communists, 'unspecified malcontents' or 'local nationalists'" would be blamed. This 'Unfortunate Affair' was named after the Israeli Defense Minister Pinhas Lavon, who was then forced to resign. Israeli President Moshe Katzav admitted responsibility in 2005 by acknowledging their agents 51 years later.
10 'The Shah's Health: A Political Gamble', *New York Times* magazine, 17 May 1981, section 6, p48, New York edition.

"French doctors who commuted frequently to Teheran to supervise his medical care. Though they continued to care for him after he fled Iran, the Shah could not go to France for treatment when he became deathly ill in Mexico because the French Government had made it known earlier that he was not welcome."[11]

The French government and their doctors were in with the Americans to such an extent that they could drop the Shah whenever they were ready.

It is highly likely the French doctors were treating a phantom cancer with placebos and when it came to real life-threatening sickness, they were as useful as counter-intelligence agents on a quiz show, and the French doctors remain unnamed (as agents).

Despite this, in Egypt the Shah got a warm welcome in Egypt for two months from President Anwar El-Sadat.[12] The Shah then moved to Morocco for two weeks, the Bahamas on 30 March 1979 (where the government refused to extend his visa), then to Cuernavaca in Mexico from early June 1979 from where Dr. Flandrin left.

Nelson Rockefeller's protege Robert Armao, and David Rockefeller's aide Joseph V. Reed were sent for the caring kill shot and the Shah was transferred to the Cornell Medical Center for emergency care at New York Hospital (22 October–26 November 1979). He registered as "David D. Newsom", then Undersecretary of State for Political Affairs.

"An extensive, independent examination was never conducted by the United States into his medical condition or the medical facilities available to him there."[13]

On 26 November he took the tunnel to the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, then to the US Lackland Air Force Base near San Antonio, Texas (3 December 1979), and off to Paitilla Hospital in Panama the same day. Here the Shah feared he would be assassinated on the operating table, but "wanted no surgeons from New York Hospital" so he got a cancer specialist from M.D. Anderson Hospital in Houston, Dr. Jean P. Hester who "indicated there would probably be no substantial risk in waiting", so he waited three months then moved back to Egypt on 23 March 1980 and five days later (28 March) Dr. DeBakey removed his spleen – 10 times its normal size. It was then discovered that his spleen and liver were invaded by cancer. He was then given the multidrug chemotherapy treatment suggested to him five months earlier in New York Hospital.

In Cairo his American doctor, Dr. Coleman disagreed with the Shah's French doctors and walked off the case on 3 July 1980. The Shah died 24 days later on 27 July 1980.

The doctors had been arguing the entire way through, disagreeing as to whether he had cancer, required a splenectomy, swollen lymph nodes, Richter's syndrome, jaundice, malaria, lymphoma, gallstones, cancer of the head of the pancreas, a blockage of his bile duct by gallstones, a respiratory infection or something else, and how to treat him. Four months after his splenectomy the Shah of Iran died of a massive internal hemorrhage.

"Most of the doctors agreed that his medical care was fraught with confusion, friction and severe political implications."[14]

> As history shows us, doctors treating royals are usually Freemasons taking all expensive care to kill their unwanted host while avoiding any responsiblity for the slow and painful death they ensure.

11 Ibid.

12 President Anwar El-Sadat was assassinated by his 2IC on 6 October 1981, just 15 months after the Shah of Iran was 'gradually' assassinated. The 2IC is now President Hosni Mubarak (14 October 1981–).

13 'The Shah's Health: A Political Gamble', *New York Times* magazine, 17 May 1981, section 6, p 48, New York edition.

14 Ibid, slightly paraphrased for ease of read.

"There is, for instance, a hint from his cancer specialist at New York Hospital that if the Shah had been treated like an ordinary patient with the same set of physicians from the onset of his illness, he might be alive today. That view is disputed by others among the Shah's doctors, however, who say they believe his death came at a predictable point in the course of his disease – six to eight years after the diagnosis."[15]

I suspect those country's Intelligence confirmed that Ardeshir Zahedi was a double agent secretly working for America, and these countries didn't want a bar of this bad history. A compromising photograph was enough to turn the ultra-proud Ardeshir Zahedi.

In Cairo the Shah's "pancreatic" cancer (actually liver and spleen) got worse and he was offered treatment in Switzerland. James Bond III: "The Shah had been educated at the elite Institut Le Rosey Swiss boarding school, Switzerland (1932–35) and therefore had an affiliation to the Swiss Guard – the Intelligence section of the Vatican – a close relative of MI-5. It's the old business of the corrupt heads in the KGB, CIA, MI-5 & 6 and the Swiss Guard talking . . . The Intelligence community around the world is the Fourth Reich."

Spymaster: "The Shah had huge private investments in Switzerland and history has proved that American and British Intelligence have always found the Swiss ready to cooperate in returning everything to them, provided its 30:30:30 cuts with 10% going to the bank. Nobody does anything for nothing in Switzerland."

Despite this, the Shah insisted on not receiving treatment in Switzerland – perhaps he couldn't trust the British, the Catholics, the Swiss, or his aide Ardeshir Zahedi. The Shah also considered he was being targetted for murder by the CIA – dismissed with maximum prejudice. Nevertheless, the the Shah arrived in the US on 22 October 1979 after David Rockefeller put pressure on President Jimmy Carter, selected as president because he was a peanut farmer (the source of the poison), didn't understand much about anything, and was widely suspected of being JFK's half-brother.

The Shah stayed in the US until 15 December 1979, then lived for a short time in the Isla Contadora in Panama in 1980 where he claimed he was treated "as a virtual prisoner" and "could not travel without the government's permission".

The new Iranian government then demanded he and his wife be extradited immediately to Tehran. They did this with a 450 page extradition request presented by an Iranian ambassador to Panama, so they were serious. Anwar El-Sadat then gave permanent asylum in Egypt to the cancer ridden former monarch and it was in Egypt that he died.

In March 1980 the Shah returned to Egypt where he received urgent medical treatment but died (60) as planned from complications of non-Hodgkin lymphoma on 27 July 1980. President Sadat gave the Shah a state funeral and buried the last Shah of Iran, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, at the Al Rifa'i Mosque in Cairo, next to his former brother-in-law, King Farouk of Egypt.

Now Iranians looking back on his era as a time when Iran was more prosperous and the government less oppressive, and those who supported deposing the Shah, the uneducated poor and the peasants say, "God bless the Shah's soul, the economy was better then", and buy more books on him than on his successor the Ayatollah Khomeini.[16]

The Shah of Iran officially left Iran by airplane with his third wife, Farah Diba and they waved goodbye on 16 January 1979. Prime Minister Shapour Bakhtiar was saying 'go, go, go', but the Shah had already left two months prior, and Iran's Prime Minister was rushing the Shah's bodydouble and the Shah's wife out of Tehran amongst huge media coverage.

15 Ibid.

16 'Iran Report', 2 February 2004; Afshin Molavi, *The Soul of Iran*, Norton (2005), p. 74; Elaine Sciolino, *Persian Mirrors*, Touchstone, (2000), pp. 239, 244.

This huge media coverage was organised by the Americans for their own Counter-Intelligence purposes:

'If we can publicly destabalise the world's second biggest oil fields, we can increase the onsale pump price.

'If we have an excuse for sanctions against Iran, then we can exchange our food and goods for even cheaper oil, and make an even bigger margin.

'So why don't we create a hostage drama at our American Embassy in Tehran using our paid assets. We can drag this on as long as the media (always short of a story) supports it

'During this time (4 Nov. 1979–20 Jan. 1981) and taking 52 US diplomats, one for every week of the year, 13 women and Blacks will be released after two weeks to show it's a humanitarian operation and to help other countries and the media buy in, while retaining 2 women and 1 Black for continued media attention for women and the coloured people of the world.

'It will help the West believe Islam is a nation of oppressed minorities.

'Then we'll release Richard Queen in July 1980 as soon as he's diagnosed with multiple sclerosis. This should maintain the invalids attention, and no one will be killed, so it's all a PR exercise you see.

'We can have our agents demand the Shah of Iran's head on a stick, but as the Shah is still our agent, we'll remove him early, so the worst that can happen is his doppelgänger will be publicly humiliated.

'We'll place the Shah in Egypt, send him around the world on a medical hunting expedition, return him to Egypt, where he will die, then we'll assassinate President Sadat in 1981, blame it on some form of Islamic retribution, place our man in there forever, and use this history to control him . . .

'and we'll soft kidnap the Shah's children to the U.S. so the Shah won't say anything while he still is alive. That will keep our secrets secret.

'We'll storm our own embassy in Tehran when the Shah is in America seeking medical treatment which publicly, we won't supply.

'Then we'll extend the Embassy and hostage seige to 444 days to show all in 'the Golden Dawn know' that it is a 'masterful stablisation' exercise that can be applied anywhere and everywhere, and is a model to be used again, and again, and again. That is, to stablise oil as the economic shock tester and controller of the finance and consumer world . . .

'And by 11 February 1979 the stabilising Monarchy of 2500 years will be dissolved.

'So that's what we did. Seems to have worked.'

Add to this the input of oil interests to destabalise all oil bearing nations and David Rockefeller demanded President Jimmy Carter allow the Shah into the U.S. for "medical treatment". This happened on 22 October 1979 and the Shah stayed for eight weeks until 15 December 1979. The Shah didn't leave America until Iran had been sufficiently destablised. Afterwards the Shah complained he had received no medical or cancer treatment in America.

As planned the Embassy was stormed 13 days later on 4 November 1979. The staged siege with paid students and a few organising military and Counter-Intelligence officers got worldwide coverage, and the media gave it the memorable name 'the Iranian Hostage Crisis' . . . and the price of oil shot up.

David Rockefeller then got richer, enough to pay for the entire riots and Embassy storming in five minutes of increased profits. For D. R. it was just another good investment, another economic shock tester (which can be charged to the govt.), and another profit margin, where David Rockefeller. managed to look like the benevolent and concerned party.

. . . The Iranian Hostage Crisis was another piece of manufactured history . . .

After Martial Law (8 September 1978) and installing a military government (7 November 1978), the New Zealand Diplomat to Iran, Chris Beeby rolled up the Shah of Iran in his magic carpet (late on 8 November 1978) and stuck him in the back of his New Zealand Legation vehicle and drove him through Iraq, Jordan, Israel, across the Suez Canal, and into Egypt to the American hospital in Cairo arriving early on 10 November 1978.

Intelligence leading to Chris Beeby's Murder

Britain and America had put their puppets in Iran (Persia until 1936) and Iraq so that the 7 sisters (Mobil, Shell, BP, Exxon, Amoco, Texaco, Chevron) could control all the oil fields. When the Islamic Revolution took hold, which is essentially a communist revolution using fundamentalist religion as its front,[17] the British and Americans left Iran, and shredded all of the sensitive documents at the American Embassy relating to the Iranian government, but failed to also burn them.

The Iranians then got 1,200 schoolgirls to stick them back together. These were then used to blackmail the Americans into returning their 'sequested funds', apologise for the CIA's operations in Iran, and murder Chris Beeby, the Shah's rescuer.

Spymaster: "In their panic, the US Staff got lazy and put all the shredded documents in the same bin. Standard practice is to mix it up and put it in separate bins, then burn it.

"Iranian schoolgirls were given spools of material and each chopped up piece of paper was called a 'chard'. All they had to do was get the chards to line up and once you got two lined up, you'd get a chopped up signal. The signals were in 'clear' translated out of cypher so two chards lining up could virtually give a whole signal."

New Zealander, and former Iranian schoolgirl: "It became like a game for the girls and they had to be forced to be sent home. In the end, they brought in bunks for us. They concentrated the best girls on the worst signals, but the most complicated signals that were given out, were translated with pathetic ease."

Spymaster: "The exercise the Americans did to go and save the Shah was given away to them before it happened. There's a standard line in Intelligence that goes: 'The most awkward things that we do are often given to us by the enemy who don't want to do them.

"The thing that gives it away is when the U.S. helicopters went into Tehran to try and raid the embassy, they weren't fitted with sand filters and crashed several choppers resulting in the American deaths involved."

"The Americans have a bad habit of killing ex-dictators, and all the personnel privy to getting him out of wherever they came from. And also like the Poms, they rub out anyone that discovered a poison. And once the Americans have killed the ex-head of state, the person who smuggled them out of their country of origin is also brown bread.

"It was the Iranians who called for Beeby's death because in the late 70s the Americans were at war with Iran – an undeclared war – but as soon as they entered back into reapprochment, that's when the Iranians requested the hit on Beeby.

"Beeby was so full of his own importance, he never believed the Americans, with which he was always so friendly, would kill him. He was the perfect willing horse of the Amis. He worshipped the ground they walked on."

MICK P: "We shouldn't forget that Chris saw the funny side of the history he played a part in, and was happiest living like a student, in a bedsit, getting pissed, and entertaining young student women."

---

17 Islamic fundamentalism almost always exists in places that are oil or mineral rich. The doctrine of fundamentalism is to hate the rich, and therefore Americans, whom they call 'infidels', so that communist can take over their resources. Islam is connected to soviet communism, which is why there is an influx of Muslims into New Zealand under the soviet agent and KGB operative Helen Clark. Both are also controlled by the CIA.

Apologies are always left to sexual deviants – they are the best at thinking one way and presenting another. When the politically correct lesbians of America were given a microphone, Madeleine Albright (lover of Hillary Clinton and cohort of Helen Clark) made an apology to the people of Iran for the past misdemeanours of the CIA. "There were things done by the CIA that were wrong . . . the time had come for truth . . . In 1953 the United States played a significant role in orchestrating the overthrow of Iran's popular Prime Minister, Mohammed Massadegh. The Eisenhower Administration believed its actions were justified for strategic reasons; but the coup was clearly a setback for Iran's political development. And it is easy to see now why many Iranians continue to resent this intervention by America in their internal affairs."

This speech by Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright, before the American-Iranian Council (AIC) in Washington D.C. on 17 March 2000, was two days before Chris Beeby was killed in a hotel room in Paris and pronounced dead from a heart attack in Geneva.

The people who sent him on this faux diplomatic mission were Helen Clark and Phil Goff, the New Zealand Prime Minister (5 December 1999–8 November 2008) and the Minister of Foreign Affairs (5 December 1999–19 October 2005).

Madeleine Albright's DEATH NOTICE (It's you or me Babe)
Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright speech before the American-Iranian Council on Friday 17 March 2000 at Washington, D.C.:
Moderator: ". . . our keynote speaker for today's conference on United States relations with Iran . . . I want also to introduce the American-Iranian Council to you. Founded in 1997, AIC is a tax-exempt organization dedicated to promoting dialogue and better understanding between the people and governments of the United States and Iran. The guiding principle of AIC is that the mutual interest of the United States and Iran far outweigh their differences. We have worked steadily over the past several years to achieve our goals, to host projects, seminars, conferences and publications.

[The AIC pressured the US Secretary of State to order the murder before the speech so that American could have easier access to Iran's oil.]

"Our honorary chairman is former Secretary of State, the Honorable Cyrus Vance, who in New York in January 1998, said: 'In the past two decades, what is abnormal in international relations has been accepted as normal in US-Iran relations . . . It's time for Iran and the United States to reestablish diplomatic ties.' [although the US invoked sanctions on Iran in 1995 and extended them in March 2009.]

". . . when an Iranian Embassy opens up in this town and an American one in Tehran. And questionably, such an occasion will be a cause for celebration by Americans and Iranians particularly Iranian-Americans in this great nation. For the 1 million strong Iranian-American community, that will be a particularly auspicious time, a time of reconstructing what has been two decades of painfully divided identity.

"In June, 1998, in her important policy speech on Iran, Secretary Albright said: 'We must always be flexible enough to respond to change and seize historic opportunities'. Secretary Albright's presence today is an affirmation of her belief in seizing upon historic opportunities [targetted murder] and an indication that the time has come for the two countries to go forward [by killing all those in the know of the real history, and not by killing the historic opposition]."

Secretary of State, The Honorable Madeleine Albright: "Thank you very much . . . Excellencies from the Diplomatic corps. Today's conference reflects a coming together of . . . the American-Iranian Council . . . the Middle East Institute and the Georgetown School of Foreign Service. The wealth of expertise in this room is enormous [including contract killers, those who get permission for the orders, and those who give the orders]. And it is testimony to Iran's importance [as worth killing for].

"Iran is . . . one of the globe's richest . . . through which much of the world's petroleum commerce moves . . . where a great deal of the world's illegal narcotics are produced, several major terrorist groups are based, and huge reserves of oil and gas are just beginning to be tapped. And it is currently chairing the organization of the Islamic Conference.

"There is no question that Iran's future direction will play a pivotal role in the economic and security affairs . . . So I welcome this opportunity to come to discuss relations between the United States and Iran . . . and I want to begin by wishing all Iranian-Americans a Happy New Year, Eid-e-shuma-Mubarak (Applause) . . . Spring is the season of hope and renewal; of planting the seeds for new crops. And my hope is that in both in Iran and the United States, we can plant the seeds now for a new and better relationship in years to come [kill off all the old history makers].

". . . President Clinton especially asked me to come to this group . . . It is no secret that, for two decades, most Americans have viewed Iran primarily through the prism of the U.S. Embassy takeover in 1979, accompanied by taking hostages . . . America's response has been a policy of isolation and containment.

"We took Iranian leaders at their word, that they viewed America as an enemy. And in response we had to treat Iran as a threat. However, after the election of President Khatami in 1997, we began to adjust the lens through which we viewed Iran. Although Iran's objectionable external policies remain fairly constant, the political and social dynamics inside Iran were quite clearly beginning to change.

"In response, President Clinton and I welcomed the new Iranian's President's call for a dialogue between our people . . . We reiterated our willingness to engage in officially authorized discussions with Iran regarding each others principle concerns . . . we would monitor future developments in that country closely, which is what we have done. Now we have concluded the time is right to broaden our perspective even further [by killing those the Iranians have requested] . . . aimed at a more open society and a more flexible approach to the world . . . Respected clerics speak increasingly about the compatibility of reverence and freedom, modernity and Islam . . . Harsh punishments are still meted out for various kinds of dissent . . . in the fall of 1998, several prominent writers and publishers were murdered, apparently by rogue elements in Iran security forces. And just this past weekend, a prominent editor and advisor to President Khatami was gravely wounded in an assassination attempt.

"As in any diverse society, there are many currents swirling about in Iran. Some are driving the country forward; others are holding it back.

"Despite the trend towards democracy, control over the military, judiciary, courts and police remains in unelected hands, and the elements of its foreign policy, about which we are most concerned, have not improved. But the momentum in the direction of internal reform, freedom and openness is growing stronger.

"The democratic winds in Iran are so refreshing, and many of the ideas espoused by its leaders so encouraging. There is a risk we will assume too much. In truth, it is too early to know precisely where the democratic trends will lead [but we should know in two days]. Certainly the primary impetus for change is not ideology but pragmatism . . . Despite reviving oil prices . . . corruption and excessive state control.

"The bottom line is that Iran is evolving on its own terms and will continue to do so. Iranian democracy . . . is sure to have its own distinctive features consistent with the country's traditions and culture. And like any dramatic and political and social evolution, it will go forward at its own speed on a timetable Iranians set for themselves.

"The question we face is how to respond to all this. On the people-to-people level, the answer is not hard to discern. Americans should continue to reach out . . . We should engage Iranian academics and leaders in civil society on issues of mutual interest . . . The challenge

of how to respond to Iran on the official is more complex, and it requires a discussion not only of our present perception and future hopes but also of the somewhat tumultuous past . . .

"Nearly a million Iranian-Americans have made our country their home. Many other Iranians have studied here before returning to apply their knowledge in their native land. In fact, some were among my best students when I taught at Georgetown School of Foreign Service . . . there is much common ground between our two peoples. Both are idealistic, proud . . . and fiercely opposed to foreign domination.

"But that common ground has sometimes been shaken by other factors. In 1953 the United States played a significant role in orchestrating the overthrow of Iran's popular Prime Minister, Mohammed Massadegh. The Eisenhower Administration believed its actions were justified for strategic reasons; but the coup was clearly a setback for Iran's political development. And it is easy to see now why many Iranians continue to resent this intervention by America in their internal affairs.

"Moreover, during the next quarter century, the United States and the West gave sustained backing to the Shah's regime. Although it did much to develop the country economically, the Shah's government also brutally repressed political dissent [2,000 prisoners].

"As President Clinton has said, the United States must bear its fair share of responsibility for the problems that have arisen in U.S.-Iranian relations . . . However, we have our own list of grievances, and they are serious.

"The embassy takeover was a disgraceful breach of Iran's international responsibility and the trauma for the hostages and their families and for all of us [but it was a CIA job]. And innocent Americans and friends of America have been murdered by terrorist groups that are supported by the Iranian Government. [and ultimately controlled by the CIA who's main role is to protect Amreican business interests overseas.]

"In fact, Congress in now considering legislation that would mandate the attachment of Iranian diplomatic and other assets as compensation for acts of terrorism committed against American citizens [instead we had the CIA kill Chris Beeby].

"We are working with Congress to find a solution that will satisfy the demands of justice without setting a precedent that could endanger vital U.S. interests in the treatment of diplomatic or other property, or that would destroy prospects for a successful dialog with Iran. [So we'll kill someone from the neutral country New Zealand]

"Indeed, we believe that the best hope for avoiding similar tragedies in the future is to . . . work in a mutual and balanced way to narrow differences between our two countries [by killing a diplomat from a third country].

"But the question both countries now face is whether to allow the past to freeze the future or to find a way to plant the seeds of a new relationship [by destroying a very funny aspect of history] that will enable us to harvest shared advantages in years to come, not more tragedies [we didn't get to kill the Shah in Iran. He died slowly which meant he was a possible securty secrets leek for 18 months]. Certainly, in our view, there are no obstacles that wise and competent leadership cannot remove [read 'vengeance murder'].

"As some Iranians have pointed out, the United States has cordial relations with a number of countries that are less democratic than Iran [New Zealand's fascist lesbian Prime Minister gave the permission to kill Diplomat Beeby]. Moreover, we have no intention or desire to interfere in the country's internal affairs [so we will kill outside Iran]. We recognize that Islam is central to Iran's cultural heritage and perceive no inherent conflict between Islam and the United States. [We will allow you to carry out the murder and will offer you our agents in support, or to do it.]

"Moreover, we see a growing number of areas of common interest . . . we both have a stake in the future stability and peace in the Gulf . . . and encourage regional discussions aimed at reducing tensions and building trust . . .

"When we talk about human rights, we're not trying to impose our values. We are affirming the principles enshrined in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights that people everywhere are entitled to basic freedoms of religion, expression and equal protection under the law.

> [Even when we have no effective history of doing so, and, have a long history of murdering the one, and usually the wrong one, which results in even more deaths, so our words are hollow and empty: 'Hi, I'm Madeleine. I'm a Jewish Catholic lesbian with a voice for peace and a penchant for murder'. I'm also a target for Iran and CIA murder which is partly why I'm giving this speech, ahmm, 'Death Notice'. My protection is having an ongoing affair with the void-filling Hillary Clinton.]

"And when we talk about the value of an official dialogue with Iran, we have no secret agenda [except murder, and what do you exactly mean by 'we'], nor do we attach any conditions [The US is compliant with your murders as long as you are compliant with our goals]. We . . . may use diplomacy to solve problems and benefit the people of both countries [and each US 'Diplomatic' embassy contains two contract killers]. [In exchange] Foreign Minister Kharazzi said not long ago that 'Iran is ready to act as an anchor of stability for resolving regional problems and crises' . . . We are open to such a policy now. We want to work together with Iran to bring down what President Khatami refers to as 'the wall of mistrust' [and the elimination of those involved like Chris Beeby].

"For that to happen, we must be willing to deal directly with each other as two proud and independent nations [of contract killers] and address on a mutual basis the issues that have been keeping us apart [killing Chris Beeby as a joint venture exercise] . . .

"To date, the political developments in Iran have not caused . . . its Ministry of Intelligence and Security to get out of the terrorism business . . . nor do they seek to target innocent civilians . . . the United States bears them no ill will [when ordering the CIA to murder the Diplomat Chris Beeby].

"Second, the United States will explore ways to remove unnecessary impediments to increase contact between American and Iranian scholars . . . and non-governmental organizations. We believe this will serve to deepen bonds of mutual understanding and trust [and cooperative murders with Iranian academics ordering the murders].

"This is not simply a matter of unfreezing assets. After the fall of the Shah, the United States, and Iran agreed on a process to resolve existing claims . . . in 1981 . . . Our goal now is to settle the relatively few [murders] but very substantial claims [of history] that are still outstanding between our two governments . . . And by so doing, to put this issue behind us once and for all.

"The points I've made and the concrete measures I have announced today reflect our desire to advance our common interests through improved relations with Iran. They respond to the broader perspective merited by the democratic trends in that country, and our hope that these internal changes will gradually produce external effects. And that as Iranians grow more free, they will express their freedom through actions and support of international law and on behalf of stability and peace.

> [Murder, agreed murder, joint murder, and hidden murder to maintain the hidden agenda and suppress the true, very funny, and extremely unroyal history of the 'Golfbag of Iran'].

"I must emphasize, however, that in adopting a broader view of events in Iran, we are not losing sight of the issues that have long troubled us. We looked toward Iran truly fulfilling its promises to . . . live up to the pledges its leaders have made in such areas as proliferation and opposition to terrorism [only when it is not targetted to our benefit, like fatwas to the Shah, his supporters, and rescuers].

"We have no illusions that the United States and Iran will be able to overcome decades of estrangement overnight [actually in two days] . . . But the direction of our relations is more important [complicit murders] than the pace [a fucking sprint]. The United States is willing either to proceed patiently, on step-by-step basis, or to move very rapidly [and do the killing itself] if Iran indicates a desire and commitment to do so [Iranian academics to CIA: 'You do it now in time for our New Year'].

"Next Tuesday [21 March 2000] will mark the beginning of a new year for Iran and the start of spring for us all [as Chris Beeby, I promise you, will be dead in two days and in just enough time for you to get the news on your New Years Eve]. And it is true that for everything under Heaven there is a season. [It's time for Chris to die. Rather him than me.] Surely the time has come for America and Iran to enter a new season in which mutual trust may grow [don't mention the joint venture murder to anyone] and a quality of warmth supplant the long, cold winter of our mutual discontent [So shut up and do it.] . . .

"The great divide today is between people anywhere who are still ensnared by the perceptions and prejudices of the past [history is whatever we agree upon], and those everywhere who have freed themselves to embrace the promise of the future.

> [Agreed history equals promotion. Let's remove the heroic past of Chris Beeby stradling our agreed history. Let's eliminate Chris Beeby from embarrassing our accepted history with his inside stories – the history that prevents us from out mutual promotion].

"This morning on behalf of the government and the people of the United States, I call upon Iran to join us in writing a new chapter in our shared history [Let's murder and reward ourselves]. Let us be open about our differences and strive to overcome them [with joint venture murder]. Let us acknowledge our common interests and strive to advance them. Let us think boldly about future possibilities and strive to achieve them, and thereby, turn this new year and season of hope into the reality of a safer and better life for our two peoples.

"To that mission I pledge my own best efforts this morning [by confirming the order for the hit]. And I respectfully solicit the counsel and understanding and support of all [that I shall never be charged, as I do this to remove myself as a target]. Thank you very much."

Chris Beeby duped by his own masters

To fulfil the Iranians demands for the killing of Chris Beeby, his own masters duped him. An Iranian intelligence officer confirmed this on the 15 December 2003.

Never trust your past masters when you're a retired agent. You're useless to them and just as likely to be used to clear the path for a smoother future than to be protected during retirement. This is especially the case when something large is involved, like oil, and Iran was the world's second biggest oil producer after Saudi Arabia.

Phil Goff
Minister of Foreign Affairs
Accessory to Murder.

Phil Goff 21 March 2000 Statement 'We were in on it'

Phil Goff: "Chris Beeby died in Geneva on Sunday 19 March 2000 at the age of 64".

But he didn't. He died in Paris on an assignment that Phil Goff and Helen Clark had sent him on. He was assassinated with Labour's foreknowledge that he was to be sacrificed to the wishes of Islamic Iranies – fanatical religious communists dictated to by the CIA for the CFR in order to hike the oil prices for the Rockefellers.

Spymaster: "The CIA routinely deliver bodies. Usually they are frozen first and arrive courtesy of the CIA courier from DHL, that the CIA founded. The owner was a crossover paedophile obsessed with Asian virgins and had a lot of children to them."

It was Helen Clark's concubine, Madeleine Albright that gave the international order and New Zealand's fascist lesbian government followed up.

Another dead knight fulfilling the Maori prophecy:

"Leading New Zealand males will die at the turn of the century".

Madeleine 'Maria Jana' Albright.

Helen 'Alan' Clark.

Jimmy 'JFK Peanut' Carter.

Frank Sinatra runs the White House

Spymaster: "The CIA wanted President Jimmy Carter (1977–81) out of power because he was looking at how the CIA had operated over the years and was accusing them of making huge profits over Vietnam. The CIA goes nuts over little shooting matches that it escalates into wars. Carter was also looking into the JFK assassination and Bush came up on the radar.

"The CIA went to the effort of going to Ronald Reagan, who was desperate to become President. The person who fronts for him is Nancy Reagan so the CIA tried to enter into a deal with her. Nancy was previously the First Lady of California (1967–75) where "Hollywood was all the politics you need" and the deal she offered completely took their breath away – the CIA's that is.

"Nancy Reagan wanted 'Frank Sinatra to come to the White House every week and sing a couple of numbers, root her, and be gone'. To bring that into play, the CIA had to bring in the FBI who had the Mafia, who had Frank."

Ronald Reagan became President-elect on 4 November 1980 and served for eight years (1981–89). Frank spent a lot of time at the White House dancing with Nancy Reagan, to such a degree that Ronald had to butt in.

The Mafia and FBI then ran the U.S. in the 1980s. Frank was their man in the White House.

Frank Sinatra was arguably president of the United States from 1981 to 1989. And irony upon irony that was all Frank had ever hoped for. Only he never thought his own cock would get him there.

History is nuts.

Frank Sinatra, Nancy & President-elect Reagan, Nov. 1980.
George H. W. Bush is nowhere to be seen (still in Paris?).

Frank, Nancy and Ronald check out their ménage à trois White House.
President 'Red Ronny' Reagan struggles to get a dance with his wife at Frank's White House.

Hollywood takes over the White House

Frank Sinatra, 23 May 1985:
"The Medal of Freedom for me . . . for poking your wife . . . are you sure Ron?"

CIA/ FBI/ Mafia & Intell:
"Doesn't that make Frank Sinatra the President of these United States?"
Mafia: "Hey, we're running the country. We've got our man in the White House".
FBI: "Hey, Tony, shutuppa your face or we get your cousin to break it".

George Bush's Wet Dream

". . . Impreach Nixon, replace him with a porn king, get Rockefeller in, kill Rockefeller, put a peanut farmer in the White House, remove him when he sniffs, replace him with an FBI actor and myself as Vice-President, then President (1989–93), then my bisexual CIA Buddy as President (1993–2001), then my son as President (2001–09) . . ."

> Terrorism tends to promote world government, and world government tends to be promoted by terrorism. Hence those who become the 'World Government leader' tend to have a hidden history in terrorism. This has been going on for at leasts 140 years and 1868 appears to be the last fair election in the United States with Illinois' Ulysses S. Grant winning for the Republicans.

Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) shares intelligence between different branches of its military and external intelligence agencies. The ISI are trained by the CIA. Together they created the Taleban for Afghanistan. All the people involved in international terrorism are trained by the CIA and/or MI-6. The old guys of the CIA are in Afghanistan using Saudi money and drug money, creating terrorist acts against the Soviet Union to drive a wedge between the Soviets and Muslims. The Soviets and Muslims have many similiarities in thinking and outlook, so they could easily join forces.

Nixon, Ford and Rockefeller Dies

Once Nixon (1969–9 August 1974) had been successfully impeached, Vice-President Gerald became president (1974–77) and Nelson Rockefeller became US Vice-President.

Nelson Rockefeller wanted to become the next president and this would have been easy to enough to accomplish. All he had to do was expose Gerald Rudolff Ford as the porn king born Leslie Lynch King, Jr. (14 July 1913–26 December 2006).

But it was to be William Rockefeller Clinton (1993–2001) who became the Rockefeller President. He was a little known CIA agent and is now trying to become the 'World Government' leader.

Ex-vice president Nelson Rockefeller then reportedly died with his secretary Megan Marshack in his office/or at home, but he was found with a bullet hole in his left temple as photographed and printed in *Hullo* magazine. As further cover, Rockefeller became the only Vice-President to be cremated and not buried (8 July 1908–26 January 1979).

Jimmy Carter's Exit

President Jimmy Carter (1977–81) was looking into the Kennedy assassination in 1963. George H. W. Bush was deeply involved, so he had to remove Carter from the Presidency and install a puppet whom he controlled – Reagan was such a boob, but he was Bush's boob, and fronted for the camera well – and then have someone go through the files and remove any incriminating information about himself in JFK murder, so he used the relatively unknown CIA agent Hillary Clinton to sift through the files while she officially did something else.

Iran Hostages

In preparation to install George Herbert Walker Bush as Vice-President, the CIA (with Bush as head 1976–) took 52 US hostages in Iran. They were ready for release in Iran at the end of Jimmy Carter's presidency (1977–81).[18]

In support of the Reagan-Sinatra-Bush ticket, George Herbert Walker Bush went to Paris and paid top officials of Iran not to release the hostages until Reagan was successfully elected. Reagan and Bush were inaugurated on 20 January 1981 and the American hostages were released minutes later.

18 The Election is won on 4 November with inuguration 11 weeks later on 20 January the following year.

The CIA's George H. W. Bush instigated war between Iran and Iraq starting on 22 September 1980, two months before the US election (4 Nov. 1980). Bush got his agent Saddam Hussein to invade Iran, setting fire to the oil machinery. This increased the price of oil from US$14/1978 to $35/1981. By June 1982 Iran was on the offensive until the war ended on 20 August 1988. Then the price of oil collapsed from a peak of US$70 to US$20/1988.

So the Iran oil war began and ended with the Reagan-Sinatra-Bush presidency (1981–89).

George H. W. Bush and Saddam Hussein shared a bank account

George H. Bush and Saddam Hussein shared a bank account in London at Coutts & Co. Bank. Established in 1692, it is one of the UK's leading private banks. Nat West bought Coutts in 1920, then The Royal Bank of Scotland Group (RBS, est 1727, by King George I) bought Nat West in 2000. Coutts was then renamed RBS Coutts on 1 January 2008.

Her Majesty's Treasury (the Queen) holds a 70.33% controlling shareholding in RBS. RBS's clearing bank based in Gogarburn, St Andrew Square, Edinburgh, Scotland, with her husband the Duke of Edinburgh. RBS is the only bank in the UK that still prints the £1 note.

In 2000, RBS was the tenth largest company in the world. RBS owned Citizens Financal Group, the 8th largest bank in the US, and RBS was the second largest shareholder in the Bank of China (2004–09).

While Sir Fred Goodwin was at the helm (2000–08) RBS lost £24.1 billion – the biggest loss in UK corporate history. In December 2008, it became clear that RBS had invested £36.4 million in four arms companies, had a £17.5 million corporate jet, and spent £2 million in celebrity endorsements. On 10 February 2009, it became clear that Goodwin was an accountant with no technical bank training and no formal banking qualifications, but he was still paid £2.5 million per annum and £20 million for his services.

With the Subprime mortgage crisis, the UK Government now owns the majority of RBS shares on the London stock exchange. So the British government had to bail out the Queen of Englan – again. She has lost billions over the last two years (2007–09).

George H. W. Bush and his CIA agent Saddam Hussein shared a bank account in Coutts & Co. while it was a subsidiary of Nat West (<2000), then The Royal Bank of Scotland (2000–) governed by the overpaid, big spending unqualified Sir Fred Goodwin (2000–08), all of it 70% owned by Queen Elizabeth, who then got her hands slapped in the Subprime mortgage crisis (2007–09) and the British government bailed her out by buying out her majority shareholding.

Meanwhile Prince Philip admits he's a bisexual . . . and George W. Bush's gay lover was Victor Ashe from his time at Yale University. W. also employed Jeff Ganon as his US$200/hr gay prostitute . . . and Karl Rove is also a homosexual.

So you can't really expect any of these deals to be straight, because the players aren't. 9-11 wasn't either, and nor was Hollywood.

Ronald Reagan, the FBI & Communist Hollywood Blacklisting

Ronald Wilson Reagan (6 February 1911–5 June 2004) made 52 films and became a household name. He joined the army (1942–45), his acting career waned, then he became President of the Screen Actors Guild (1947–52), then spokesman for General Electric (GE), then switched to the Republican Party (1962) which led him to become Governor of California (1967–75) and President of the United States (1981–89) on the Bush-Reagan ticket.

General Electric was the world leader in exhaust-driven supercharging when WWII started and became one of the world's largest engine manufacturers. General Electric had factories manufacturing for the Nazis in Germany during WWII, and by the end of the war, these were left almost completely in tact. Since Reagan had already sided with the Nazis, he was a perfect companion for Bush

Reagan makes propaganda movies for the Army during WWII

Reagan was always a B-Grade actor whose film career virtually ended when he joined the army in 1942. Here he was picked up by the FBI as a part time agent and was ordered into active duty on 18 April 1942. Being near sighted, he stayed in the US and worked as a liason officer for transport at San Francisco's Port. Four weeks later (15 May 1942) he was working at the Public Relations of the 18th AAF Base Unit – which was really the 1st Motion Picture Unit in Culver City, California. He and his units produced some 400 training films until Reagan was separated from active duty on 9 December 1945. During that time, Reagan was sent to the Provisional Task Force Show Unit of 'This Is The Army' at Burbank, California (14 January–22 July 1943). Captain Reagan then served in the sixth War Loan Drive in New York City (January–14 November 1944).

The FBI, McCarthyism, and Hollywood Blacklisting (1947–66)

After the war, Captain Ronald Reagan never regained his movie star status. Another close to the FBI was Frank Sinatra. His professional career had stalled by the 1950s, but after the Hollywood Blacklisting, McCarthyism opened up plenty of spaces, resulting in bad acting, bad writing, bad producing and bad directing which became the norm.

Frank Sinatra was able to get a part and he won the 1954 Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor.

The FBI instigated McCarthyism and Hollywood Blacklisting went from 1940 to 1966 and meant that the FBI could control who would be the prominent war and post war actors, writers, directors and producers. The threat of this meant the FBI had complete control over content and final rule over output.

Spymaster: "Neither Ronald Reagan (FBI) nor Frank Sinatra (FBI) were ever blacklisted as communists, but the list stemed largely from the FBI. During the post WWII communist hunt in Hollywood, it was Screen Actors Guild President Ronald Reagan who fingered the other actors as communists (the better ones?, naming Paul Robeson, etc). Ronald Reagan was also involved in murdering peaceniks during the 60s and 70s, also with FBI protection."

Chairman Martin Dies of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HUAC) released a report in 1938 that claimed communism was pervasive in Hollywood.

Frank Sinatra in his career waining days.

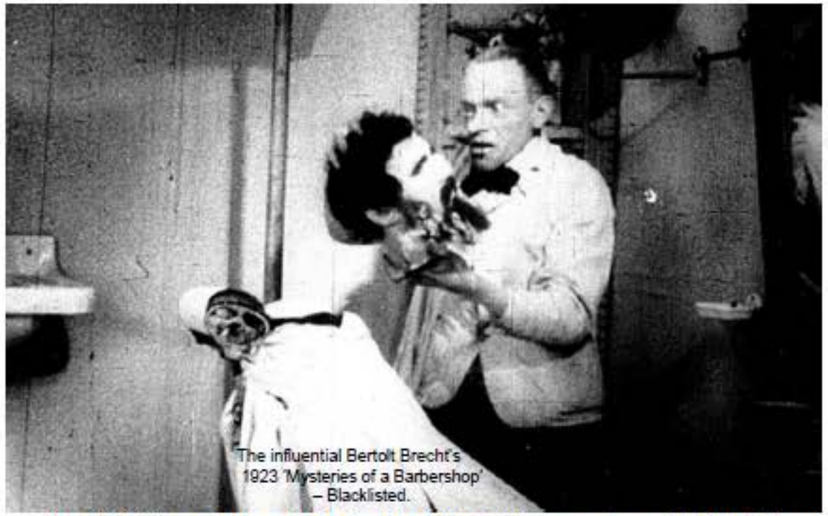
In 1940, former Communist Party member, John L. Leech gave Martin Dies a testimony naming 42 movie industry professionals as Communists. This included stars Humphrey Bogart, James Cagney, Frederic March and others. Dies then cleared everyone except actor Lionel Stander who was fired from his Republic Pictures studio.

So it was pretty much bad information from the start.

In October 1947 (just as the FBI's Ronald Reagan became Screen Actors Guild President) the Hollywood Blacklist began and 43 Hollywood professionals were summoned before the House of HUAC – primarily screenwriters (content producers), but also actors, directors and producers, either known or alleged members of the American Communist Party . . . whose membership had peaked at 50,000 during WWII while Stalin was popular.

These Hollywood figures included leading actors Humphrey Bogart (former journalist), Lauren Bacall, Danny Kaye (manic depressive alcoholic), and director John Huston. Of the 43, only one answered questions – German playwright/theatre director Bertolt Brecht, a lifelong committed Marxist who used theatre to explore his ideals and left a Brechtian legacy that influenced directors and film theory to this day.

This was something the B-Grade Reagan failed to achieve. It also made the FBI's job more difficult when others were talented. Brecht's Mysteries of a Barbershop clip sums up the McCarthyist Hollywood Blacklisting quite well.



The influential Bertolt Brecht's 1923 'Mysteries of a Barbershop' – Blacklisted.

The FBI's Screen Actors Guild President Ronald Reagan, along with Walt Disney, testified to McCarthyism's HUAC on 23 October 1947– that the threat of Communists in the film industry was a serious one. Then the Screen Actors Guild (Ronald Reagan) voted to make its officers swear to a non-Communist pledge on 17 November 1947.

The Screen Writers Guild was founded in 1921. Three of its founders were named in the Hollywood Ten. A week later the Hollywood 10 were issued citations and the next day (25 November 1947) they were blacklisted from Hollywood until their names were cleared. For many this was a decade or two later.

. . . So it was a coup d'etat . . .

This was the FBI break up of Hollywood. It also meant that queers from the intelligence world would infiltrate Hollywood. These were the real subversive communists.

Does the term 'Sodomy Olympics' ring any bells in the Diplomatic Corp?

As a result of this pressure, RKO pictures was sold to Howard Hughes. Within weeks (May 1948) Hughes fired most of RKO's employees and the political sympathies of the rest were investigated. This shut down the studio for six months.

Howard Huges had also become an FBI agent, and just as the studio was about to get back into production, he decided to settle a long-standing federal anti-trust suit against the five biggest studios. This ended up collapsing the studio system, which was a goal of the FBI. It certainly gave them more infiltration and control.

Can anyone argue that the media is not now infiltrated with intelligence queers?

In early 1948, all of the Hollywood Ten were convicted of contempt. Their appeals were unsuccessful and the cases arrived before the Supreme Court. . .204 Hollywood professionals then signed and filed a defense for the Hollywood Ten, but all ten were convicted in 1950 for one year, plus 84 of the 204 supporters were then also convicted.

The FBI Counterattacks Communism and then promotes Queers

The *Counterattack* weekly newsletter was "The Newsletter of Facts to Combat Communism". The 7 May 1948 issue warned readers about a radio talk show recently moved to ABC, and "*Communist Party members and fellow-travelers*" were appearing on Arthur Gaeth's program.

COUNTERATTACK

FACTS TO COMBAT COMMUNISM

55 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 18, N. Y. LOngacre 4-1458

May 7, 1948

Under *Counterattack*'s subscription information it stated that it was run by "a group of *former* FBI men [but] has no affiliation whatsoever with any government agency".

So it was FBI anti-communism run by the government, denying it was run by the government, all led by the cross-dressing homo J. Edgar Hoover (transvestite).

A number of non-governmental organisations jumped on the bandwagon expanding and enforcing the blacklist. It was a fever of anti-communist fever. The American Business Consultants Inc. (est. 1947) was also an influential group.

In 1949, the Americanism Division of the conservative war veterans' American Legion issued a blacklist of 128 people in Hollywood. This included the well-known playwright Lillian Hellman (10 motion pictures). She wouldn't work again until 1966.

The FBI editors of *Counterattack* had direct access to the FBI files and the HUAC files. Expanding their own propaganda, *Counterattack* then published the spin-off *Red Channels* in June 1950. This listed 151 people in entertainment and broadcast journalism who had taken

part in Communist or pro-Communist activities. Hellman was named again, but she had already been blacklisted and denied employment. Scores of others were also blacklisted.

CBS quickly followed up with an employee loyalty oath.

No government could be seen to be communist, so with a change to a democratic government HUAC returned in 1951 and began "graylisting due to political or personal affiliations, real or imagined, with largely the same consequences". But it also destroyed marriages and families, as as well as careers. The President of the Screen Actors Guild was still Ronnie Reagan, and he was still a Democrat at that stage.

The one advantange of a graylister is they could work on poverty row (non-Hollywood), ironically writing music reviews for communist newspapers, which then got them indicted.

The Hollywood blacklist had long gone hand-in-hand with the Red-baiting activities of the FBI and it's cross-dressing homosexual overlord, J. Edgar Hoover.

Lawyers like Bartley Crum who defended the HUAC-acussed were then FBI-labelled as 'Communist subversives or sympathizers' and targeted from 1950 with tapped phones, opened mail, and continuous surveillance, until they were finally driven to suicide (or suicided) as was the case in 1959 with Bartley Crum.

Looking for communist sympathisers and disloyalty was even privatised with AWARE. John Henry Faulk was interviewed by AWARE who marked him unfit for CBS employment, so he turned around and sued AWARE in 1957. The case dragged on for years, but the defiant symbol had turned the first sod.

The same year (1957) Alfred Hitchcock employed the blacklisted actor Norman Lloyd. From 1960 the blacklisting began to crumble as those strong enough employed the risky.

John Henry Faulk won his case against AWARE in 1962. AWARE was then liable for the loss of professional income and damage they had caused. The FBI's *Counterattack* then crumbled.

Some didn't get off the blacklist until 1966, and as late as 2000, the Writers Guild were still trying to get credits corrected.

Neither the HUAC, *Counterattack*, or the *Red Channels* list included the names of Ronald Reagan or Frank Sinatra, both of whom had a long affiliation with Hoover's cross-dressing homosexual FBI, and were to take over the White House, hand-in-hand, 15 years after the blacklisting wained.

Blacklisted Actors

The Hollywood Ten blacklistees were screenwriters and directors. Those first blacklisted (1948–June 1950) included the actors (2): Canada Lee and Paul Robeson.

The *Red Channels* June 1950 list included the following actors (70):

Larry Adler, Luther Adler, Stella Adler, Edith Atwater, Ralph Bell, Joseph Edward Bromberg, John Brown, Morris Carnovsky, Mady Christians, Lee J. Cobb, Howard Da Silva, Roger De Koven, Alfred Drake, Paul Draper, Howard Duff, José Ferrer, Louise Fitch (Lewis), Martin Gabel, John Garfield, Will Geer, Jack Gilford, Ruth Gordon, Llough Gough, Uta Hagen, Rose Hobart, Judy Holliday, Lena Horne, Marsha Hunt, Charles Irving, Burl Ives, Sam Jaffe, Leon Janney, Joseph Julian, George Keane, Adelaide Klein, Felix Knight, Tony Kraber, Gypsy Rose Lee, Madeline Lee, Ray Lev, Philip Loeb, Ella Logan, Avon Long, Aline MacMahon, Margo, Myron McCormick, Burgess Meredith, Henry Morgan, Zero Mostel, Jean Muir, Meg Mundy, Minerva Pious, Anne Revere, Edward G. Robinson, Selena Royle, Ann Shepherd, Gale Sondergaard, Hester Sondergaard, Lionel Stander, Paul Stewart, Eliot Sullivan, Hilda Vaughn, Sam Wanamaker, Fredi Washington, Margaret Webster, Orson Welles, Irene Wicker, Betty Winkler (Keane), Martin Wolfson, Lesley Woods.

Other actors blacklisted **after June 1950** for the first time include (38):
Eddie Albert, Orson Bean, Barbara Bel Geddes, Herschel Bernardi, John Berry, Roman Bohnen, Phoebe Brand, Phil Brown, Charles Chaplin, Dorothy Comingore, Jeff Corey, Dolores del Rio, Ludwig Donath, Lee Grant, Kim Hunter, John Ireland, Victor Klian, Alexander Knox, Mickey Knox, Charles Korvin, Lewis Leverett, Norman Lloyd, John 'Skins' Miller, Paula Miller, Karen Morley, Larry Parks, Leo Penn, John Randolph, Martin Ritt, Jean Rouverol (Butler), Shimen Ruskin, Martha Scott, Joshua Shelley, Madeleine Sherwood, Art Smith, Dorothy Tree, George Tyne, and Nedrick Young.

At least 110 actors were blacklisted, but there was an even greater number of screen writers, producers and directors on the FBI McCarthy Blacklist.

The FBI, CIA, NATO and ex-Military Intelligence make a move on Hollywood

This really was a shuffle to let the Intelligence agents into the foray of Hollywood without objection. Some of the better military intelligence and espionage agents then became actors, like John Ainsworth-Davis, a.k.a. Lieutenant Commander Christopher John James Creighton, who was the Commander of Operation JAMES BOND that got Martin Bormann out of Berlin, while the original commander, Ian Fleming, switched to Operation WINNIE THE POOH and got Adolf Hitler out of Berlin at the same time, both 30 April–2 May 1945.

"In Hollywood Creighton then wrote and produced 'Murder at 3am' (1952), acted with Noel Coward and Eva Gabor in 'Nude with Violin', acted in 'Present Laughter' on Broadway (1957) and directed 'Judgement in Prague' (1967) while under cover for NATO. He also acted and directed for television . . . The real James Bond, Christopher Creighton, remained in active secret intelligence work until the early 1980s."[1]

Ian Fleming then wrote 14 James Bond books (1953–66) all under the influence of heavy drinking (and heavy rooting) and consulted on the Albert Broccoli movies.

With the Jewish takeover of Hollywood, and Israel's takeover of the CIA, the CIA quickly became Communism In America and Hollywood became the centre of distraction media and fulfilled every goal unset by all the Actors and Writers guilds.

What we got was glossy shit on a stick, distractions that travelled from film to magazines to news, until there was no news left, no films left to watch, no magazines worth reading, and everything came down to talking hairdos and the Jewish media motto: "'Lies have legs and the truth crawls' and we control the legs of any message".

Reagan's testimony, House Un-American Activities Committee, 23 October 1947

Ronald Reagan: ". . . There has been a small group within the Screen Actors Guild which has consistently opposed the policy of the guild board and officers of the guild, as evidenced by the vote on various issues. That small clique . . . suspected of more or less following the tactics that we associate with the Communist Party . . . attempted to be a disruptive influence."

Subcommittee Staff member and Chief Investigator Robert E. Stripling: "You have no knowledge yourself as to whether or not any of them are members of the Communist Party?"

Reagan: "No, sir, I have no investigative force, or anything, and I do not know."

Stripling: "Has it ever been reported to you that certain members of the guild were communists?"

Reagan: "Yes, sir, I have heard different discussions and some of them tagged as communists."

1 Cited in *Hitler Was A British Agent*, p. 403; OPJB, circa p. 230.

Stripling: "Would you say that this clique has attempted to dominate the guild?"

Reagan: "Well, sir, by attempting to put their own particular views on various issues . . ."

Stripling: "There has been testimony to the effect here that numerous communist-front organizations have been set up in Hollywood. Have you ever been solicited to join any of those organizations or any organization which you considered to be a communist-front organization?"

Reagan: "I have received literature from an organization called the Committee for a Far-Eastern Democratic Policy. I don't know whether it is communist or not. I only know that I didn't like their views . . ."

Stripling: "Were you ever solicited to sponsor the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee?"

Reagan: "I found myself misled into being a sponsor on another occasion for a function that was held under the auspices of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee . . . I was called several weeks ago. There happened to be a financial drive on to raise money to build a badly needed hospital called the All Nations Hospital . . . the building . . . has the support of most of the people of Los Angeles. Certainly of most of the doctors.

"Some time ago I was called to the telephone. A woman introduced herself . . . She told me that there would be a recital held at which Paul Robeson would sing . . . the money for the tickets would go to the hospital . . . could use my name as one of the sponsors. I hesitated for a moment, because I don't think that Mr. Robeson's and my political views coincide at all . . . I thought, here is an occasion where Mr. Robeson is perhaps appearing as an artist . . . I have contributed money myself. So I . . . said, "Certainly, you can use my name."

"I left town for a couple of weeks and, when I returned, I was handed a newspaper story that said that this recital was held at the Shrine Auditorium in Los Angeles under the auspices of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. The principal speaker was Emil Lustig, Robert Burman took up a collection, and the remnants of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade were paraded on the platform. I did not, in the newspaper story, see one word about the hospital.

"I called the newspaper and said I am not accustomed to writing to editors but would like to explain my position, and he laughed and said, "You needn't bother, you are about the 50th person who had also been listed as sponsors of that affair."

Stripling: "Would you say from your observation that that is typical of the tactics of the communists, to solicit and use the names of prominent people to either raise money or gain support?"

Reagan: "I think it is in keeping with their tactics, yes sir."

Stripling: "Do you think there is anything democratic about those tactics?"

Reagan: "I do not."

Stripling: "As president of the Screen Actors Guild, you are familiar with the jurisdictional strike which has been going on in Hollywood for some time. Do you know whether the communists have participated in any way with this strike?"

Reagan: "The first time that this word "communist" was ever injected into any of the meetings concerning the strike was at a meeting in Chicago with Mr. William Hutchinson, president of the carpenters' union, who were on strike at the time. He asked the Screen Actors Guild to submit terms to Richard Walsh, and he told us to tell Mr. Walsh that, if he would give in on these terms, he in turn would break run this Sorrell and the other commies out – I am quoting him – and break it up. I might add that Mr. Walsh and Mr. Sorrell were running the strike for Mr. Hutchinson in Hollywood."

Stripling: "Mr. Reagan, what is your feeling about what steps should be taken to rid the motion picture industry of any communist influences?"

Reagan: "Well, sir, 99 percent of us are pretty well aware of what is going on, and I think, within the bounds of our democratic rights and never once stepping over the rights given us by democracy, we have done a pretty good job in our business of keeping those people's activities curtailed. After all, we must recognize them at present as a political party.

"On that basis we have exposed their lies when we came across them, we have opposed their propaganda, and I can certainly testify that in the case of the Screen Actors Guild we have been eminently successful in preventing them from, with their usual tactics, trying to run a majority of an organization with a well organized minority.

"In opposing those people, the best thing to do is make democracy work. In the Screen Actors Guild we make it work by insuring everyone a vote and by keeping everyone informed. I believe that, as **Thomas Jefferson** put it, 'If all the American people know all of the facts they will never make a mistake'. Whether the party should be outlawed, that is a matter for the government to decide.

"As a citizen, I would hesitate to see any political party outlawed on the basis of its political ideology.

"However, if it is proven that an organization is an agent of foreign power, or in any way not a legitimate political party -- and I think the government is capable of proving that – then that is another matter.

"I happen to be **very proud of the industry** in which I work . . . **the way in which we conducted the fight**. I do not believe the communists have ever at any time been able to use the motion picture screen as a sounding board for their philosophy or ideology [except for the self-confessed and very influential German Marxist Bertolt Brecht who testified and self-confessed]."

Chairman John Parnell Thomas: "There is one thing that you said that interested me very much. That was the quotation from **Jefferson. That is why this committee was created** by the House of Representatives: **'to acquaint the American people with the facts'** [Compliant inside job].

"Once the American people are acquainted with the facts there is no question but what the American people will do the kind of job that they want done: that is, **to make America just as pure as we can possibly make it**. [Extremist self-preservation ideology] . . ."

Reagan: "Sir, I detest, I abhor their philosophy, but I detest more than that their tactics, which are those of the fifth column [so he's very political], and are dishonest, but at the same time I never as a citizen want to see our country become urged, by either fear or resentment of this group, that we ever compromise with any of our democratic principles through that fear or resentment. I still think that democracy can do it."

. . . And so Reagan gives his first anti-communist presidential speech, and becomes President 'Red Ronnie' 27 years later.

The way to beat the communists at their own game is to run the same method over the top. The communists at a higher level then see they are getting their way, and everyone in Hollywood will say and do anything to preserve their reputation and improve their career. It's not known as a city of no morals for no reason. (Even Cary Grant was one of them.)

Just as Nancy Reagan says: "Hollywood is the only politics you'll ever need".
It worked for her. She got to the top of the White House with her two favourite FBI lovers.

Chairman John Parnell Thomas (1895–70) served as a second lieutenant on the Western Front during WWI, promoted to captain in 1918 then transferred to Regimental Staff Headquarters. He then moved to New York, into investment securities, then into Congress in January 1937 as an elected Republican.

Senator Thomas held extreme right-wing views. He hated the theatre getting subsidies and led the attack on the Federal Theatre & Writers Project claiming:

> "Practically every play presented under the auspices of the Project is sheer propaganda for Communism or the FDR's New Deal [which had] sabotaged the capitalist system".

So in 1947 Thomas was appointed chairman of the House of Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) and soon began investigating the Hollywood Motion Picture Industry, which he was personally suspicious of.

At the time American was having a 'be beautiful drive' and the whole thing might have been an easier ride if John Thomas wasn't so God-damned ugly.

John Parnell Thomas
Chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HUAC).

Hollywood Blacklisting in Australia

Maureen O'Hara (b. 17 August 1920, Ireland) became a successful actress in Hollywood and made five movies alongside John Wayne, becoming a naturalised US citizen in 1946. She was not blacklisted and made 55 movies, 45 between the 1940–64 Blacklisting years. She was easily recognised as one of the most fiercely passionate heroines of the silver screen.

Maureen O'Hara

Maureen O'Hara testified in the Hollywood Confidential trial on 4 September 1957 and was thereafter used as one of the FBI's anti-communist pro-homosexual narcs.

Maureen O'Hara went to Sydney, and claimed to have gone to other actors houses. She didn't go to these houses, but she did return to Hollywood and described communist material in these Sydney homes. There had been no work in Sydney for three or four months, but a big film was to be shot in Frenchs Forest, North Sydney. About 800 people were to be employed, all of them desperate for work. Maureen O'Hara was to star in the movie, so Actors Equity got together and boycotted the movie. The Actors all stuck to what the A. E. executive said and no one turned up. O'Hara came from Hollywood with all her troop and tried to star, but the set was empty. No one turned up. Maureen O'Hara was declared a scab, and she returned to Hollywood with the film never made. One of the Australian Actors Equity Executive (representing the Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust (Sept.1954–) used to joke: "Hollywood' is the botanical name for synagogue".

The Jewish Mafia and the FBI

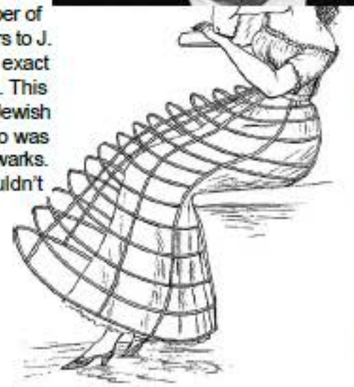
Meyer Lansky (born Majer Suchowliński into a Jewish family in Poland, 4 July 1902–15 January 1983) moved to New York when he was nine. Five foot nothing, he rose high in the underworld as only a Jew can. Lansky was secretly the organiser of the sadomasochistic sodomy of J. Edgar Hoover (FBI Director, 1924–72) and, at the time, very few people outside the OSS realised that Hoover was playing fall guy to the Jewish Mafia – at least one night a week.

The 5 foot Lansky with the 6'2" detective.

Lansky interviewed one of the Jewish gangsters in the 1930s and Meyer said: "I want you to do a special job for me. I want you to personally take charge of the rooting of J. Edgar Hoover" and the Jewish gangster replied, "What do you think I'm queer" and Meyer replied, "I don't give a stuff what you are. When I tell someone to do a job, I expect it done and if I turn around and find it not done, they usually wake up without a head and under Brooklyn Bridge. So make sure you get a hard on, make sure it stays hard, get on with it, and don't come back whining about why it couldn't be done. Now get out."

Hoover in 1935, doing his best to be a pretty boy.

Spymaster: "And nobody is going to turn around and say that that never happened. The hardest job they had was have a crinoline[2] made in a number of styles and colours to J. Edgar Hoover's exact measurements. This was done by a Jewish dressmaker who was told 'Nobody sqwarks. Mr Lansky wouldn't like it'."[3]



Early examples of Hoover's Crinoline.

2 Crinolines began in the 1860s and are still worn today, usually as part of a formal outfit like an evening gown or wedding dress. The volume of the skirt is not as great as during the Victorian era, so modern crinolines are now most often constructed of several layers of stiff net, with flounces to extend the skirt. If there is a hoop it's now likely to be plastic or nylon. It used to be wood.

3 For further proof, see Anthony Summers' *Official and confidential: The secret life of J.Edgar Hoover*, GP Putnam's Sons, 1993.

FBI, Mafia and US military work together to cover up history

Spymaster: "The CIA in 1946/47, when they were being created out of the OSS, had a huge argument with the Haganah who were in the business of creating the Mossad, and the two organisations virtually came out of the gate at the same time.

"Murder Inc. (1920s–40s) had been formed and was up and running. Meyer Lansky employed Murder Inc. and was a big player in the war of the Jews between WWI and WWII – fought between the main Jewish gangs in New York. The Jewish gangs virtually killed everybody that was on the other side that had any trace of Jewish blood.

"The Sicilian bosses of Murder Inc. claimed to be producing 200 to 500 Jewish corpses per month [while others report 400 to 700 murders sometime between 1930 and 1940]. It was the most fratricidal war in the history of US crime and it makes all the later wars between the Italian Mafias shrink in comparison.

"Meyer Lansky emerged out of it, not covered in blood, because he subcontracted all the killings to Jewish gunmen working for Murder Inc. which was largely run by the Italian Albert Anastasia.

"In the state of affairs that followed the cover-up, Meyer Lansky became the business partner of Lucky Luciano (1897–1962). Lucky and Meyer argued at times but never fell out to the extent that previous bosses had. They were a unit that was bound together by the blood they'd shed and when Lucky threw in with the US Navy during WWII, Meyer Lansky followed. They created a bond that was still being leaned on in the 1970s and 80s."

Lucky was jailed in 1936 for 30 to 50 years, but only served 10, so he spent all of WWII in prison where he was permitted to run his crime empire unhindered from his jail cell. Lucky was pardoned in 1946 under a secret deal with the US Army Military Intelligence – an oxymoron that funds itself through drugs.

Lucky

Luciano.

ASAP, Lucky then masterminded the massive postwar expansion of the international heroin trade to the extent that he was considered the father of modern organised crime. We then got wars wherever there was heroin: Korea (1950–53), Vietnam (1959–75), South America etc.

Time magazine (Jewish) then named Lucky Luciano one of the top 20 influential titans of the 20th century.

Lucky Luciano virtually taught the US military how to fund itself through drugs
(Just look at Afghanistan today.)

The Mafia sinks the SS *Normandie* and the US military cover-up

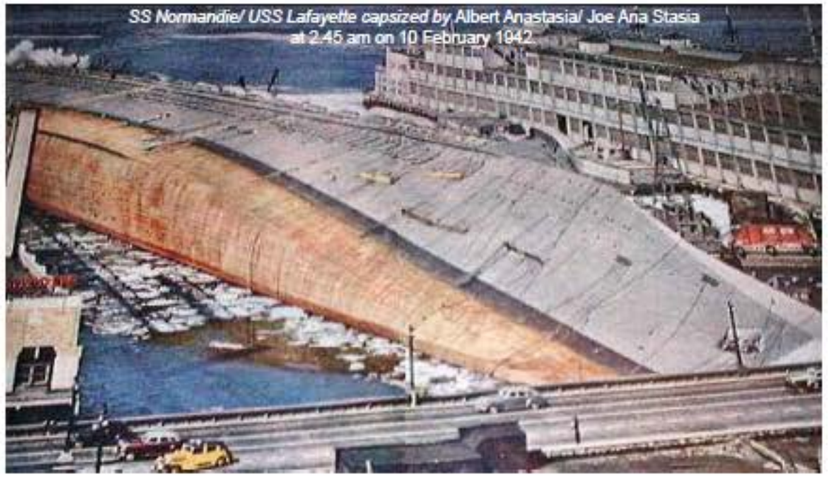
The SS *Normandie* (French, launched in 1932) was the largest and fastest oceanliner in the world, the most powerful steam turbo-electric propelled passenger ship ever built, and regularly travelled between Le Havre and New York.

After the Nazis took France like a walk in the park in June 1940, the United States seized the SS *Normandie* under the right of angary and renamed her USS *Lafayette* (AP-53). While being converted into a troopship at Manhattan's Pier 88 (1941–42) she caught fire, capsized and sank, never to sail again.

Officially, on 9 February 1942, sparks from a welding torch ignited thousands of life vests stacked in the first-class dining room. They were filled with highly flammable kapok. The woodwork was still intact and the fire spread rapidly.

The efficient fire protection system was disconnected, the NY Fire Department's hoses didn't fit the ship's French inlets, so the fire boats poured water into the seaward side of the blaze and capsized the ship by 2.45 am the next morning. The ship's designer Vladimir Yourkevitch was at the scene, but barred from offering advice to the harbour police. He wanted to open the sea-cocks, flood the lower decks and settle the ship a few feet to the bottom so it wouldn't capsize. This suggestion was then heard by the Port Director Admiral Adolphus Andrews, then also denied.

So the whole rescue was sabotaged and this led to the world's most expensive salvage operation in 1943. The *Normandie/ Lafayette* was then sold for a mere US$161,680 to the American salvage company Lipsett Inc. who scrapped it in October 1946.



SS Normandie/ USS Lafayette capsized by Albert Anastasia/ Joe Ana Stasia at 2.45 am on 10 February 1942

Spymaster: "When the SS *Normandie* went up in flames, the Navy automatically assumed it had been done by the Abwher, but in actual fact it was done by Albert Anastasia. We were given the name 'Joe Ana Stasia' off the files which were passed to us orally. Albert/Joe Anastasia burnt the liner because he had been told to get off it. So Lansky's first duty was to bury the truth. And that was how the myth that the Abwher burnt the liner *Normandie* came into existence."

Albert Anastasia/ Joe Ana Stasia a.k.a. Lord High Executioner/ Mad Hatter.

Albert Anastasia (born Umberto Anastasio, Calabria, Italy, 1902–57) definitely had the connections.

He moved to New York at 17, became active in Brooklyn's waterfront operations and rose to a position of authority in the longshoremen's union (ILA) where he demonstrated his penchant for homicide at the slightest provocation, killing a fellow longshoreman and earning himself 18-months in Sing Sing and Ossining prisons. He was released early for a new trial, but four important witnesses went missing, never to be found, and presumed killed.

Albert Anastasia was also known as the "Mad Hatter" and "Lord High Executioner" and was a devoted follower of Lucky Luciano. Anastasia became a Cosa Nostra boss running the contract killing gang for Murder Inc. and when Lucky was imprisoned in 1936, it was Anastasia who won the pardon for Luciano by first sinking the world's largest fastest oceanliner SS *Normandie*/USS *Lafayette* and then helping in the war effort.

So there's the Mafia connection to the US Military, FBI, and Hollywood sinking ships and transporting heroin. The FBI, the Mafia, and the military still work together today importing heroin. But I wouldn't get too smug, because the same thing is happening in your country.[4]

The New Zealand equivalent to J. Edgar Hoover is John Banks

New Zealand's equivalent to the transvestite law enforcer J. Edgar Hoover is John Banks, another transvestite law enforcer.

John Banks has been the Minister of Police, the Minister of Tourism, and the Mayor of Auckland twice. He has been a drug trafficker working with the drug trafficker Phil Warren, who became the Deputy Mayor of Auckland. John Banks is a known and recorded paedophile, and is a known CIA agent. He also talks about himself in the third person as 'Banksey' which is a sure sign of mental illness.

Auckland Mayor John Banks was reported on Newstalk Radio as having fallen off his Harley Davidson motorcycle on Friday 29 May 2009 injuring himself.

This may be a true story, or it may be a cover up as it does raise/ confirm local and CIA suspicions. It is likely that John Banks suffered skeletal damage. The location of the accident was not given, a damage report on his bike was not given, Harley Davidson knows nothing about his damaged bike, and there was a big gay party in Auckland the night before.

Former 2IC of the SIS: "I challenge anyone to show me proof that John Banks has ever had sex with a woman. A female participant statement would be a good start."

---

4 The Japanese and British governments trafficked heroin right through WWII. The Japs supplied China and the RAF in Burma/ India (where AIR-3 found opium in the pilot's chewing gum); and the British supplied Europe, and anyone with the money.

Spymaster: "There was a big gay party on Thursday night, 28 May 2009 in Auckland. Banks is gay and likely to have attended. He is a known Spiderman and Wall Dancer meaning he will climb up a wall to get to someone's arsehole. Ocassionally someone forgets to hang on, they fall, and this causes skeletal damage."

"No location was given. No damage reports on the bike were given, and no ACC claims were made. It appears that John Banks was dropped in a homosexual act. The orthopaedic surgeons are quite smart and can tell if someone had lied about their injuries. If there is no damage to his bike, and no ACC claim, it was most likely a grey accident in the grey mansions of the night."

Former 2IC of the SIS: "Banks is a homosexual. There's no doubt about that, but he hates homosexuals, so it's unlikely he would've attended that party."

There is nothing on the internet about John Banks' accident, but he is a known cross-dresser, preferring a ballerina's tutu. How about this for a scenario.

> Auckland Mayor John Banks dresses up in woman's clothing, complete with Venetian mask. He's a small guy, a known wall dancer, so he works his way up the gay wall, kind of a yurtle the turtle of sodomy, someone lets go and Babel's gay wall falls down. Banks suffers skeletal damage and needs an excuse for his injured appearance at Mayoral meetings, so his gay PR blame it on his Fatboy Harley.

Spiderman Mayor of Auckland John Banks – Venetian Wall Dancer.

That's how that rocks
So what's the point?

Well, John Banks had qualified to be involved in murder.
As a CIA agent, he knows where the bodies are buried.

So on to Sir Peter Blake,
with John Banks sitting on the ceremonial sidelines all guilded up in braid
. . . or all braided up in guilt.

Sir Peter Blake's Murder

Peter Blake (1 October 1948–5 December 2001) built the 23-ft keelboat *Bandit* when he was 20, then won the class championship. Nicknamed "six-four" for his height, he soon became a sought-after ocean racer. Having completed his mechanical engineering studies, Blake moved to England in 1970, although few New Zealander's seemed to know this – even after 30 years.

He met the British Pippa Glanville at Emsworth Sailing Club in Hampshire, just north of the Isle of Wight off the South coast of England and they married in August 1979.

Peter James Blake then received New Zealand's Yachtsman of the Year (1982 and 1989/90), MBE (1983), World Sailor of the Year (1994), British Yachtsman of the Year (1994), New Zealand Sports Personality of the Year (1989 & 1990), OBE (1991), leader of New Zealand's Sports Team of the Year (1990, 1995), Royal Yacht Squadron's Sir Francis Chichester Trophy, a K.B.E. Knighthood in 1995, and the French acknowledge Sir Peter Blake with 'Prix de L'Aventure Sportive' in 1996.

Sir Peter Blake was the world's top sailor. He completed more than 600,000 ocean miles. In 1994 he captured the Jules Verne Trophy sailing non-stop around the world in 75 days, five days under the famed "round the world in 80 days" and was awarded World Sailor of the Year. In 1996 and 2000 he won the America's Cup and the Whitbread Round the World race in 1989/90.

In 1995 he received the Outstanding Management and Marketing Achievement Award (NZ) and like many sport's personalities with management skills, he was not immune to coke. With more than 600,000 nautical ocean going racing miles under his belt, coke was his friend, and not the Bible. Have you ever tried reading small print on a yacht?

Regardless, Sir Peter Blake was a meticulous planner and gifted leader. He had an ability to choose the best man for every position. He gave them enough room to move then extracted the best out of them. Blake's fierce determination to win always inspired immense loyalty from his crews and unlimited confidence from his backers.

Red Socks America's Cup

Michael Faye's syndicate brought in Peter Blake to the San Diego America's Cup Challenge in 1992. There was no win there, but there was in 1996 and New Zealand became the second country to take the trophy off America in 145 years.

During all but one race in the 1996 America's Cup campaign, Sir Peter Blake wore the same pair of red socks. The only race they lost was when Blake and his "lucky read socks" were rested.

As the simple PR legend goes, Russell Coutts then demanded Blake sail (as mainsheet trimmer) and every time Peter Blake wore a pair of red socks, their boat won. This led to an epic last minute fundraiser, and as soon as a pair of red socks were on the shelves, they were sold in New Zealand – around 250,000. It was a brilliant PR move, the Red Socks fund became the patriotic fervor without war, and millions were spent trying to get a pair.

There was a downside. All the red socks were made in China while New Zealand firms were going broke and there was a big fuss why Blake didnt' get them made in Mosgiel, NZ.

Then in the 1999–2000 America's Cup off Auckland, Blake's two new 'Black Magic' boats beat the Italian Prada team 5-0 and became the first non-American team to successfully defend the America's Cup.

Blake hanging his laundry out to dry.

This "Sailing Sainthood" gave Sir Peter Blake enough cover to work with Michael Faye on a huge and very well done scam extracting millions out of the Red Socks fund. Sir Peter Blake got NZ$12.5 million and bought a large house on the Thames in London.

Russell Coutts and the other best sailors were then pissed that there was not enough money left for the next campaign, so they began sailing for the competition, and with them went any chance of New Zealand retaining the America's Cup.

Some Kiwi's still have a 'wear red socks in Blake's honour' thing going on, but let's be honest, the NZ$12.5 million theft reduced Sir Peter Blake's international credits, and being an environmental activist, it was enough for the Americans to okay him for murder.

Sir Peter Blake, *Seamaster* log, 4 December 2001: "Again I raise the question: Why are we here? . . . We want to start people caring for the environment as it must be cared for . . . We want to make a difference. Kind regards, Peter"

. . . Dead the next day . . .

Blake signing on Black Magic II.

Jacques Cousteau dies and Sir Peter Blake fills his togs

After Princess Grace Kelly's former lover, Jacques Cousteau, died on 25 June 1997, Sir Peter Blake was named the new 'Head of the Cousteau Society' – to captain the marine research vessel Calypso 2 and "to educate people about the world's ecosystems". Then the evil two-faced fresh-mint dragon that is the United Nations jumped on board in weeks (July 2001) and named Blake 'Special Envoy (Goodwill Ambassador) of the Environment Programme' (UNEP).

Blake then acquired the Cousteau Society's specially-built *Antarctic Explorer* (with her odd-looking 'icebreaker' bow) renamed it *Seamaster*, launched Blakexpeditions (2000), and embarked on an ambitious five-year voyage to study global warming and the effect of pollution on the world's marine ecosystems – "to educate and encourage people to protect life in, on, and around the sea in those parts of the world which are key to the planet's ecosystem".

> "Sir Peter Blake . . . now heads 'blakexpeditions' and, in the 36-metre polar sea exploration yacht *Seamaster*, is embarked on a five-year schedule of expeditions to areas of the world that are key to the Earth's ecosystem."[1]

This was meant to last five years, but it only lasted 12 months, from November 2000 to December 2001. With his death and failed fundraising, it was abandoned and sold off.

Blake left New Zealand in November 2000 and spent January to mid-March 2001 in Antarctica studying wildlife, then made his way up the east coast of South America arriving in the Amazon in September 2001 for eight months sailing, cruising and writing in his diary:

> "Earth is a water planet on which the quality of water defines quality of life. Good water, good life. Poor water, poor life. No water, no life. Our objective is to help protect the waters of the world and, so, life in, on and around those waters."[2]

Jacques Cousteau had funded his career based on no longer being Grace, Princess of Monaco's lover and there was a political aspect to this role that required connections as deep as the bedroom. If we had a heterosexual female Prime Minister Blake, might still be alive.

Sir Peter Blake's Big Environmental Blunder

On 8 February 2001, while on *Seamaster* off Antarctica, Blake gave a speech by satellite phone to the United Nations Environment Programme headquarters in Nairobi, Kenya. It was to contributed to costing him his life:

> "Today we went to see what has happened to the King George VI ice shelf that normally fills the channel between Alexander Island and the mainland at the base of the Antarctic Peninsula . . . it has receded dramatically, especially over the past 8 to 10 years. We weren't able to make it to the face of the ice-shelf, because it is dropping too much ice into the sea as it recedes . . . We are in an area that normally is solid ice at this time of year. Now it has many bergs in it, but is essentially a free waterway, an almost unheard of occurrence . . .
>
> "An area of ice the size of Rhode Island disappeared from ice shelves surrounding the Antarctic Peninsula in 1998. This ice holds back the many glaciers that feed into the area, and its loss threatens to destabilize the continental ice sheets that cover the Antarctic continent. Satellite photos show that 1,200 square miles of ice disappeared from the Larsen-B Ice Shelf during the last Antarctic summer. The Wilkins Ice Shelf on the other side of the peninsula lost 900 square miles of ice."[3]

---

1 Explorers in Antarctica Find Fresh Evidence of Global Warming, Nairobi, 8 February 2001.
2 *Ibid.*
3 'Antarctic Ice Loss Unprecedented in 1998', 12 May 1999.

Sir Peter Blake went on to say: "The polar ice caps are melting . . . the 1st January 0°C latitude is moving south . . . there is a hole in the ozone layer . . . the albatross has disappeared . . . and whales and dolphins are beaching themselves."

These are all conditions a high frequency electromagnetic beam creates – as per the US Navy and US Air Force's HAARP – High Frequency Active Auroral Research Project.

HAARP does not destroy the very visible infrastructure but the invisible society, relationships and direction of that society. This places us in a Kafkaesque world where psychological labyrinths dominate, where there is no right or wrong, and where the values of the smallest minority rule.[4] If you were to ask me "Is this true?" I would reply with the following connections:

> Helen Clark's PR agent and biographer Brian Edwards has a doctorate in Franz Kafka. The HAARP One World Order is typical of the dysfunctional Kafkaseque world, 'a pointless, schizophrenic society, with tortuous bureaucratic and totalitarian procedures, psychological labyrinths, and masochistic fantasies, into which the bewildered individual cannot escape'.

Is it any wonder Sir Peter Blake was assassinated during the absence of US Navy seals protection. Orders are orders and have to be followed. The military are not allowed to disobey, but they can leave some hint in the air – "Why are we here?".

Spymaster: "When anyone important is killed the first question posed is what happened here that was out of the ordinary; the second is who benefitted; and the third is where did the weapons and ammunition come from. These questions applied to the Peter Blake case pose the question, 'Why were the Navy Seals ordered away from the *Seamaster*?' and 'Who in Washington authorised this?'"

American Embassy's now hire external contract killers

Around 1982/83 the American Office of Naval Intelligence had a manpower report done by some Yids. Instead of locking up the Naval murderers in New Hampshire they suggested hypnotising them using MKULTRA (Mind Control) and basing them in embassies for contract killings with diplomatic protection. This worked for a while until an American working in Rome spilled the beans. From this point on American Naval Intelligence began hiring outside killers, often supplying the weapons and ammunition.

Helen Clark's foreknowledge of Sir Peter Blake's murder

Helen Clark KGB, New Zealand's Prime Minister (1999–2008) greenie, peace activist, and two-time recipient of the Fulbright Foundation Award, went to see Sir Peter Blake less than three weeks before he was assassinated by the well organised and pre-meditated one step removed hit. The dates have been removed from the media to try and limit her attachment.

Helen Clark had prior knowledge as to the CIA plans to murder Sir Peter Blake as did much of the Intelligence world. Like the KGB 'uncles' who worked out of churches, much of this predictive information is passed on in the form of suggestions:

> "Why don't you give the environment a lift and take New Zealand's biggest media circus to Peter Blake. You're an environmentalist and you can steal his kudos before, um, well it'll be good for your career . . . Oh and being seen at such a man's funeral will get you re-elected."

Helen Clark took the biggest press gang in New Zealand's history to visit Sir Peter Blake. She wanted to congratulate the man who had taken over Jacques Cousteau's environmental awareness for the world, to spotlight herself in the international media and shine her shoes on his kudos before it expanded posthumously. Less than 16 days later, Sir Peter Blake was dead.

4 A prime example of this is the lesbians and paedophiles at 0.6% of population ruling the values of the majority family orientated 90% of population. Helen Clark is all of these things, so she had motive to be there.

Helen Clark speaks murder

On 20 November 2001 Helen Clark gave a 'Trade', and 'New Zealand Embassy opening' speech to the business luncheon, Brasilia, in Brazil. This is the same modus operandi that her lesbian cohort Madeleine Albright used to order a murder – very publicly and with coded language. Trade deals are how these things are funded and executed in silence. That was for Chris Beeby 20 months earlier, so let's see what Helen Clark has learnt. Opening an embassy means the language can be lighter, but it has more punch.

> Helen Clark in her AIS Grade 5 voice boring the reality out of everyone:
>
> "I want to welcome you all and to thank you for being able to join us today, so soon after the holiday weekend, for what I have been promised will be an excellent example of traditional Brazilian barbeque cooking. [put strychnine in the food]
>
> The reason for this lunch is to encourage a dialogue between us. It is not my intention to speak for long. But I do want to give you a brief introduction to the reasons for our delegation travelling to Brazil. [excluding cooperative murders]
>
> The New Zealand government has taken a conscious decision to strengthen New Zealand's links with Latin America. Last year I launched a first ever strategy for developing our ties with the nations of Latin America. The opening of our new Embassy here today [20 November 2001] is the most significant outcome so far from our work to deepen and broaden ties with this region. [including cooperative murders]
>
> We believe there are opportunities for New Zealand and Brazil to build closer relations politically and economically, and to support those links through enhanced people to people contacts in areas like education, travel, scientific and technological cooperation, and cultural and sporting exchanges. In order to get to know Brazil better, New Zealand is encouraging more such contact. [including coop murders]
>
> An important part of our growing relationship will be the development of new and exciting trade and economic partnerships. Some of the New Zealand companies represented here today already have strong ties with Brazilian counterparts. Others are looking for new opportunities. And there will be many more opportunities than we have developed to date to buy and sell each others goods and services, to invest in each other's industries, and to create joint ventures to explore each others markets and third country markets. [including coop murders]
>
> Economic links can act as an engine for our mutual growth and prosperity.
>
> New Zealand's ongoing prosperity is reliant on us taking the opportunities which globalisation offers and maximising the gains for our people. That means reaching out to new markets into which to sell our goods and services and ensuring that we get our share of the international pool of investment capital. We see the New Zealand of the future as an export-oriented economy with more globally oriented companies operating from a New Zealand base and developing strong partnerships internationally. [incl. coop murders]
>
> To achieve our goals, government is working closely with business and other stakeholders. This delegation is here as New Zealand incorporated, bringing together government, education, tourism, and private sector interests.
>
> In the twenty-first century my government believes that governments have a role as catalysts for building innovative national economies. In New Zealand, we are determined to provide strategic leadership and to be a facilitator, co-coordinator, broker, and partner in the interests of sustaining good levels of economic growth. . . In building a new upmarket economy, we are emphasising education and skills development: science, research and technology; the commercialisation in New Zealand of knowledge generated by New Zealanders; an immigration policy focused on the recruitment of the specialist talent needed to drive the economy; and targeting foreign direct investment

into sectors like biotechnology and information and communications technology where we have considerable strength and the capacity to build more [cooperative murders].

[Of course she did the oppoostie of all this, absolutely sabotaged business and the economy, and borrowed and gambled then stole billions as a double agent should.]

Our new embassy here in Brasilia, and our consulate in São Paulo, will be working to support new economic partnerships between companies in our two countries. [Coop murders]

You will not be surprised at the importance New Zealand attaches to international trade and facilitation. For a small economy like ours, a key priority is increasing the size of the market for our goods. Comprehensive open trade agreements, like our longstanding one with Australia, our recently negotiated economic partnership with Singapore, and the one currently being negotiated with Hong Kong are important vehicles. We are keen to pursue other bilateral agreements, in both North and South America. [Coop murders]

As a developed country member of APEC, we have a commitment to full trade liberalisation by us for our region by 2010. Already 95 per cent of imports to New Zealand by value enter tariff free. [Translated this means 'Globalise us and put us out of work']

New Zealand's top trade policy priority this year was to secure a new WTO round. Along with Brazil and other Cairns Group members we worked hard to ensure that our concerns around agricultural trade were covered in the new round. The results have been very good for us.

For the first time, the WTO will be negotiating around the phase out of export subsidies. The outcome on industrials, covering forestry and fisheries, was positive too.

The events of 11 September were a set back for global economic growth [mass murder]. In that context, a successful outcome at the WTO Ministerial meeting in Doha was all the more important to stimulate confidence in the world economy. Our economies depend on people having the confidence to invest and consume. It is imperative for us all that we create the conditions for strong confidence to return [so murder agreed problem people]. Thank you again for showing your interest in [murder] relations with New Zealand by attending today. I now invite the leader our economic delegation Greg Gent, to introduce his [cover] team."

Helen Clark was so desperate to be seen as an international figure, that the mere threat of Sir Peter Blake's environmental reports interferring with the opening of the embassy, or trade, was enough for her to give the go-ahead for his murder – which she did . . . But New Zealand is a small country and it was more like Helen Clark was allowed to open an Embassy in Brazil in exchange for signing off Sir Peter Blake's murder – which she did . . . And to stop her ever speaking about it, Bush put her in CIA nappies 13 months later and now she is the 3-IC of the UN for America . . . Brazlian couples then flooded to New Zealand and began collecting small bits of information, pull some scams together , set up some hits, and gain a sphere of influence.

Helen Clark shines her shoes on other people's kudos

Shining her shoes on other people's kudos is Helen Clark's modus operandi. It's what won her elections again and again. It stopped people from looking into her multiple crimes, her resulting crime wave, her multiple murders, accessory to murders and attempt to launch a nuclear strike. Hitler did the same thing. Exactly the same thing. Both were greedy for election . . .

Helen Clark has spent thirty-five years building up a base structure that will support everything in Professor Gordon MacDonald's 1966 vision of "How to Wreck the Environment". She is after all a peace activist and she would have read the book *Unless Peace Comes*. Wrecking the environment runs hand in glove with wrecking society and this began in New Zealand in the 1970's with drug-dealing solo-mums who soon gained government support in the form of the DPB (DoPe.&.Bonk).

Author, 2002: "We may have found our evil queen. Lets hope we don't find her pulling the strings in 2025 and our society totally destroyed and devoid of any character – a P.C. Paedophile Country in what was 'Paradise Complete'."

Author, 1 April 2009: "Alas she was promoted to destroy the world from today as the 3-IC of the UN – the dreamboat position for Adolf Hitler – perfectly set up for genocide."

Like Feminism, the HAARP One World Order is a perpetratorless war without measure, where victims share the same level of decomposure and it goes unnoticed. The world becomes uniform and the spontaneity is limited to concerts and raves . . .

Most of the theories we have been taught in schools and universities are falling apart, even the traditional theories of gravity have been challenged, no longer based on mass, but on solar radiation 900,000 times denser than steel . . .

Helen Clark is trained, deconstructed and bribed by the KGB in the destruction of Western Society. First it was New Zealand's society, now it is the world. As per her Russian deconstruction (where her ideology was replaced with that of the Russian state) Helen Clark is fulfilling her communist/lesbian goals, so that the next generation of children will have nothing but lowest common denominator lesbian schoolteachers as role models to look up to.

Sir Peter Blake's murder

MICK P: "Once the old and unnecessary drone that is Helen Clark left the *Seamaster* all on board celebrated with the local dope – cocaine. Sir Peter Blake had used cocaine to help him across the enormously testing roaring forties – voyages that lasted months and weakened the bond with his son. When it comes to relaxing, the Bible doesn't do it.

"Peter could afford to relax. After all he was protected by America's best Navy Seals, with the very latest in weaponry. All on board had gone to dinner at Fazendinha, the little fishing hamlet for some traditional Brazilian barbeque cooking where they were being obnoxious and making a huge noise – like Kiwis overseas who had been cooped up, so the Water Rats thought it wouldn't be a bad idea to raid them.

"After they returned, the Navy Seals and coke suppliers slipped off the boat unannounced, then those onboard were expecting a boatload of hookers.

"By 10 pm on the 5 December 2001, as all crew and reporters were high on coke and feeling invincible. The Water Rats, a group of inbreed half-wits, approached and hit the side of the boat. [Spymaster: "They were criminals acting on behalf of the CIA."]

"Mark Scott, the reporter with a natural and uncanny knack of being where the news is happening,[5] thought it was the Navy Seals returning. He wasn't entirely wrong.

"They were giving the Water Rats their watches etc when Peter Blake came up from the cabin armed and full of braggadaccio, so he was shot."

Barry Pickthall's Murder Account

Sir Peter Blake (53) was killed by Brazilian pirates around 10 pm on 5 December 2001 as the *Seamaster* had just lay anchor a few hundred metres from the small fishing hamlet of Fazendinha, Macapa, where the mouth of the Amazon meets the Atlantic.

At presstime, reports on exactly what happened were sketchy and inconsistent and the accounts don't seem to have improved. Barry Pickthall (British yachting journalist) was the best account at the time, and serves as a good background:

5 Mark Scott was the son of historian Dick Scott who applied to the New Zealand Security Intelligence Service as an informant but was rejected because he was "too up himself" and "his perceptions could not be trusted". This is born out by his alienation from his four children, one of them violent to his siblings and partner. Dick Scott then became an historian and was supported by the KGB prostitute Helen Clark with the newly invented Prime Minister's Award for writers with a communist bent.

The photo is of Sir Peter Blake with the America's Cup in 2000.

"The *Seamaster* and her crew had just completed a three-month expedition up the Amazon, and reached Macapa, where the mouth of the river meets the Atlantic, on December 5. Blake was directed to an anchorage off the small fishing hamlet of Fazendinha, where they dropped the pick several hundred metres offshore to await a visit from the Customs official who would clear them to leave Brazilian waters.

The sun set at around 6 p.m. leaving the yacht in the pitch dark. Her crew decided to go ashore for a meal to celebrate the end of this chapter within the expedition. The following day, they were due to leave for Venezuela and a rendezvous with the Blakexpeditions jungle team that had left the boat in November to explore the upper reaches of the river.

After dinner, the crew were back aboard, having a few beers on deck when Rubens da Silva Souza, a 20-year-old local and his band of pirates, known as the Water Rats, struck. To them, the 119-ft schooner was there for the picking, carrying a group of rich tourists. They had a long record of similar crimes and did not expect to encounter any resistance.

But this group of Kiwis and their guests were no pushover. Crewman Roger Moore squirted beer into the face of one intruder who then pistol-whipped him across the face. Sir Peter Blake rushed below to fetch a rifle and returned up the companionway to see TV cameraman Leon Sefton with a pistol to his head, and to hear the excited shouts of, 'Money, money, money!' from the pirates.

Izeal Pontoja da Costa, a 27-year-old on bail for an earlier robbery, confronted Blake in the stairwell. Da Costa was also toting a gun. Blake fired first. The bullet sliced off a finger of the pirate's gun hand and passed through his forearm. As Da Costa screamed in pain, Ricardo Colares Tavares, another on bail, raised his pistol and fired twice at Sir Peter. The two bullets thudded into Blake's back, one rupturing his aorta. He died instantly.

Panic then reigned. The pirates grabbed what they could, including cameras, lenses, watches and money. One even ripped the Omega watch from Sir Peter's wrist and grabbed his rifle before they all scurried back into their boat, and one of *Seamaster*'s inflatables, and sped off into the darkness, firing indiscriminately as they left. One bullet grazed the back of Geoff Bullock."

These intellectually handicapped [Spymaster: "coke-addicted"] pirates had an average IQ of 50 and virtually no education or money. Typical of dunces, their ears stuck out like wingnuts on ugly fruit. These were the slow manipulated water scum of the Amazon, yet they had the latest in American police issue weaponry, and as per instructions, they took out the tall white headed guy with a shot through the chest from a submachine gun using super-vel soft nosed ammunition normally only sold to police forces and armies.

The CIA use similar ammunition when they want to leave their signature.
The CIA left their signature.
The CIA's role is to protect American business overseas.
[Protecting the environment was counter to this.]

Water Rats (Ratos de agua)

The Water Rats (*Ratos de agua*) is the Brazilian name for the waterborne robbers who target boats along the Amazon. A loosely organised bands of ne'er-do-wells, most have no education, no jobs, no future, are raised to live on the Amazon shoreline and have no potential for money other than by piracy. They are armed, but rarely harm boaties.

Usually the Water Rats steal for drugs, or supply drugs for goods. The *Seamaster* presented rich pickings for the taking of goods, or the selling of drugs, or receiving goods rather than taking them, or taking back drugs that their neighbour had just supplied.

Since this was the culture, the visiting boat's armed resistance was unusual and unexpected. Since *Seamaster* was also a large low-lying slow moving vessel, the absence of armed guards was also a cultural breech. So the absence of the Navy Seals was an uncultural breach that gave the Water Rats free reign.

It was also uncultural for the Water Rats to be overtly aggressive, or armed with military and police weapons, or using super-vel soft nosed CIA signature bullets.

The *Seamaster* crew's defensive/attacking position was also uncultural and Sir Peter Blake should have known better – so maybe there was something wrong with the drugs – maybe the food or the coke had been laced with strychnine.[6]

Sir Peter Blake KBE made the ill-informed uncultural decision to defend his boat, when he could have just let a few items go.

Brazilian Federal Police: "If Peter did not arm himself, this maybe would not have happened. The robbers would have taken the objects and left it at that."

Or maybe that's just propaganda blame because it was a CIA hit . . .
and shouldn't we blame it on an absence of Navy Seals guarding;
the delayed Customs Official;
the tainted drugs;
the Water Rats commission;
complete with CIA signature weapons and bullets; and
Helen Clark confirming the order at the opening of the
New Zealand Embassy in Brazil/ trade speech/ trade deals on 20 November 2001.[7]

Catching Rats

After the raid, the Water Rats melted into the jungle. The authorities then usually give a half-hearted chase just in case the Ratos de Agua had broken down and become unarmed at the same time.

For the rapid capture, the Amazon would normally receive an investment but not strictly environmental lift. With promises of deals made behind the scenes with the New Zealand Embassy and Trade deals 15 days prior, and American and United Nations funding for civic projects, the Water Rats were soon surrendered.

The Navy Seals had tracking devices on the Water Rats' boats and on the *Seamaster* tender. This is standard practice for contractee, contractor and target.

So "The president of Brazil, Fernando Henrique Silva Cardoso, ordered, 'Find those men!' and within 24 hours – a speed just about unprecedented in the Brazilian legal system – seven of the eight were in custody, and claimed that they had no idea anyone famous was onboard."[8]

All were due to be charged with armed robbery followed by murder (Latrocino) which usually carries an 18-year jail sentence, but more as Blake was a famous Knight and these guys had a born, bred and frequently bailed, history of crime.

But this court case would have given Blake's environmental cause huge media attention, and America did not want the Environment protected anywhere, especially not in their backyard Amazon.

6 Strychnine is a colorless central nervous system stimulant. Extracted from the seeds of nux vomica or other, it is a crystalline poison (C2 1H2 2N2O2).
7 Helen Clark Brazil: new business partnerships, Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, to business luncheon, Brasilia, 20 November 2001, www.beehive.govt.nz.
8 Latitude 38, 'Peter Blake – Murder on the Amazon', www. latitude38.com/features/Blake.htm.

Since the CIA had contracted the Water Rats to kill Sir Peter Blake, they couldn't have this coming up in court. Instead a cheaper option was brokered and seven of the eight Water Rats were allowed to escape jail. The eighth (if he/she existed) was never captured.

The jail doors were left open and the Water Rats including Rubens da Silva Souza (20), Izeal Pontoja da Costa (27), and Ricardo Colares Tavares were allowed to escape. Without transport, they ran into a clearing and were gunned down, all seven of them, and their bodies left to the Black Caiman (20 foot crocodile)

So the whole thing was over in 8 days.

No court case, no media coverage, and no saying to the world's media for weeks on end, how much Sir Peter Blake K.B.E. appreciated and understood the environment.

Sir Peter Blake was dead. Roger Moore (crew) had his face pistol-whipped. Leon Sefton (cameraman) had a pistol held to his head. Geoff Bullock had a bullet graze across his back. Mark Scott was in shock and in tears, and Barry Barry Pickthall took notes. The environment was set back and there seemed to be a lack of any environmental follow up.

Peter's last log entry was: "Why are we here?"

My question is: "Why was Helen Clark there?"

Well Peter, those who do good are killed off – "No good deed goes unpunished" – and it is the contract killers who are rewarded with government postings, many of them in the Diplomatic Corp, the United Nations or NATO.

You're dead, Helen Clark is now the 3-IC of the United Nations, and Willie has a VC.

Sir Peter Blake, the saviour of the seas, the New Zealand icon, the world's greatest sailor, was dead with no one to protect Antarctica. Was this not the CIA's goal?

Was this not the CIA's goal to put out a threat to all others protecting the environment? By August 2003, the Seamaster was up for sale and with it the end of blakexpeditions.[9]

The *Seamaster* was renamed *Tara* and here it is entrenched in 2007 Arctic winter ice.

9 *New Zealand Herald*, 'Sale of Blake's boat threatens end for nature project', Claire Trevett, 8 August 2003.

The Funeral

Team New Zealand America's Cup secretive compound on Auckland's viaduct opened its doors at the news of Blake's death. The New Zealand flag and the 'red socks' flags flew at half-mast. Half the money was gone. Sir Peter Blake KBE did win the America's Cup twice, but he also prevented New Zealand from winning it again. Blake's body was returned to England for burial. Despite the short notice, his funeral was held on Saturday 14 December 2001.

Helen Clark had practical foreknowledge of Sir Peter Blake's murder to such an extent that it was a joint venture Operation, but spoke at his funeral as an aggrieved party anyway. She called Blake "a national hero" and had ordered flags lowered to half-mast nationwide.

13 months later NZPM Helen Clark was wearing CIA nappies (4 January 2003–) and is now a CIA asset in control of the non-Development of the Third World (April Fools' 2009–) through genocide by vaccines laced with AIDS, civil war around resources, mass murder, the non-removal of Mugabe (under Helen Clark, NZ diplomat Don McKinnon GCVO was a key player) and the non-interference in war, while preventing anyone else from doing any good, often by killing them . . . as was the case with Sir Peter Blake, Chris Beeby and myself (x7).

A week after six-four died, the IOC Executive Board announced the Olympic Order would be awarded to Sir Peter Blake. His Majesty King Constantine then presented this to Lady Pippa Blake 11 months later (8 November 2002). God those Olympians are slow and drawn out. The International Olympic Committee Executive Board always looks like a bunch of pastel-wearing paedophiles. Guess how they choose the next country . . .?

Lady Pippa née Glanville Blake got her house secured (with the NZ$12.5 million taken no longer redeemable from Sir Peter Blake) and Pippa was now both vulnerable and available. Helen Clark loves a female who's been involved in a crime, so she hit on Pippa every chance she got, or took . . .

At the interview of Lady Pippa Blake at the launching of the America's Cup in February 2003, Helen Clark took the microphone and took over as the television interviewer. She grabbed Lady Pippa Blake by the forearm, eye-gazed, blushed, was very obviously turned on and wouldn't let go – the Black Widow pumping blood into the Red Socks Widow in search of small-arms-fisting. For a fisted lesbian in CIA nappies, it's like grabbing a phallus . . .

It was strange enough that the Prime Minister was interviewing someone for TV, but getting turned on in the process was ongoing confirmation to Helen Clark's controllers.

Reincarnation

Spymaster: "Calvacarossi is the same name as the GrecoRoman Intelligence Officers back then and they were still working at Bletchley Park in WWII. The Calvacarossi were an Intelligence clan – a virtual entity – that founded a religion.

"The Chinese would place a jade cicada on the tongue to symbolise that the person would be reborn. The Eskimos, the American Indians and the Meo in Vietnam, and the Tibetans believe when a person dies, they wait for someone to pop up with the same characteristics and then assign to them the name of the dead person.

"The CIA at a high level believed the same thing in the 1970s. The Tibetans believe this with a slight proactive modification. When someone important dies, they look for their replacement.

"The Tibetans made a hell of an impression on the Nazis, who made a hell of an impression on the CIA. There was a period of about thirty to forty years (1945–80s) where the CIA agents responded to queries about where information had come from with: 'Because the Nazis told me so!' and this was considered show-stopping providence.

"The Church of Scientology (COS) did all the running around on the ground for the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI). So COS was the active branch of ONI – hence Tom Cruise and John Tavolta."

Author: "The branch that I studied reincarnation in was the original split from Scientology, before either was established. Both semi-cults had enough Intelligence information and training buried in them to make them useful, but most of all they were ready-made addresses, contacts and relationships to move into and amongst . . . and it was through reincarnation training that I managed to get in amongst the Ivy League branch of the CIA – within two days.

"All I had to do was go to a library of WWII records in Boston and look up the name of General Patton's aide, via his nickname – 'McWoody' – then I was in."

Spymaster: "Why not. You got everything else right."

Author: "General Patton was big on reincarnation. He'd travel around Europe and talk about how he'd been here before with Alexander the Great. He could well have been the President of the United States apart from this death . . . and sqeeky voice.

"Patton picked his aide as the world leader, so the homosexual Heinz Alfred Kissinger had him killed. Patton was invited to peace talks in a bunker. His aide delivered him and was blown up in the jeep leaving. It was blamed on a landmine, but the bomb was stuck to the bottom of the jeep . . . then Patton was killed by his own American internationals at the end of WWII . . . so we got the homosexual Jew, Henry Kissinger, as the world leader, despite whichever American president was in power.

"Kissinger is now being replaced by Rahm(bo) Emanuel – the Chicago Jewish big money gangster who toppelled the twin towers."

Spymaster: "Can I just butt in here, otherwise we might not get another chance to tell this story . . . thanks . . . In the 1970s, the Americans were building buildings pre-wired to be blown up in times of war. When Vietnam fell in 1975, it created absolute panic in the US and someone in the General Staff realised there was no building that could be blown up which raised to the thought: 'What would happen if we had to give up New York?' It's believed that some little Yid, on instructions from Israel, suggested that key buildings in big cities should be wired for destruction and the building owners should be awarded some sort of perk for agreeing to this. This was the case with the Twin Towers . . .

"And with the Alfred P Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City in 1995 it was blown up by multiple bombs inside the building. American Air Force personnel told me that the damage could not have been caused by one bomb out in the street."

Author: "Fits. Now you can see why it was so important to have Patton's aide's nickname."

Spymaster: "Oh fuck yeah, big time. I'm getting it. Resistant at first, the same with your numbering system.

"The Yids were big on reincarnation. At Beersheba they had a big military intelligence base and a prison full of Palestinians who were the raw material for the experiments which included reincarnation. They bullshitted the Palestinians, confused them, utterly provoked them, and then injected foreign nationalities into them.

"The Jews attacked female tourist in Israel – knocked them out cold, then impregnated them with either Jewish or Palestinian blood – been doing this since the year dot – they're a sneeky bunch of arseholes.

"There was an Israeli Military Officer from this secret branch in Adan and he woke up from deep sleep and felt commanded to take his service pistol and silencer and drive out to Sharm El Sheikh, down on the bottom of a peninsula in Egyptian territory."

Author: "We've written about **DEEP SLEEP**."

Spymaster: "Arhh, yeah. He went looking for a sheila and a guy hitchhiking by the side of the road and he shot the hitchhiker and raped the woman and when this went to court in Israel, the army claimed that it was a post-reaction to combat stress, but everyone who's had special training would recognise that it's a clear case of hypnosis, drugs, and hypnotic suggestion combined – Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

"The main reason for these things happening is the Israelis do not rest their main operatives. In Israeli service, guys go from dealing with drug trafficking one day to problems of state intelligence the next day, and this happened in the case of Paris and Diana's murder.

"You were right about Prince Harry being in Iraq for a day. He got the same treatment as Churchill. *Hitler Was a British Agent* was being read amongst the officers in Iraq and I got a report back on that, then a report on Princess Diana's son, and this is what they said:

> "Prince Harry was in Iraq for a day. Put it this way – the guys who saw him, only saw him for a day. Harry was photographed sitting on a bed, but it wasn't his bed, and the photographers were all tame. But the reason they knew Harry was there as a 'temporary plant', was he was photographed reading a letter said to be from his girlfriend, but his girlfriend at the time was known to be dyslexic and not keen on writing letters."

Author: "So Prince Harry was only spotted in Iraq for a day, and then kept in hiding back at the palace, probably to cover for his Nazi badge wearing media faux pas. Well that's all very nice, and true, just as I suspected, but we have to inform a discerning public about reincarnation and it's role in history, Intelligence, and the upper levels of 'the-golden-handshake-promotion-beyond-all-odds' . . . and beyond all local knowledge of just how disliked and distrusted these politicians are.

"Reincarnation was erradicated out of public thought in the 4th Century, but it was still practised by the elite. The rule of the elite is: 'When something works, remove it from the public eye' and this was the case with the elite practising reincarnation. From my six years of study in the Intelligence semicult it works on the big and the small.

"So after getting amongst the Ivy League CIA, I got taken around Europe and introduced to the local heads who were operating at this level. It was here in a local lounge room environment in Athens, Greece that my training was confirmed, and done in such a way that there was no ego attached. These CIA children of Ivy League professors (x 2) and daughter of US starred General then maintained contact throughout my Europe Job.

"We worked on a multitude of jobs at once as they all interrelated. You never knew where your leads would go as it was all new hunting grounds.

"So here's what we found out about the various organisations view of Hitler (a foreign British agent) and Helen Clark (a foreign Soviet agent) . . ."

Helen Clark – the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler

Helen Clark KGB was known in New Zealand Intelligence as "the Black Widow". Whenever she opened something the people got sick (Mt Albert swimming pool etc) and many of the famous people she met, would die soon after.

This fits in with the Rothschild view of:

'Helen Clark is the Hitler of the South Pacific."

and the Rothschild Occult Inner Circle view:

'Helen Clark is the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler'.

It also fits in with the Soviet view of Helen Clark as:

'Our St Petersburg Tavistock Freud Hilton graduate, sex collector trained prostitute, and the KGB agent "ie" (pronounced 'e') meaning 'island' in Arabic (the language of Soviet codenames) and 'that is' in English, and referring to the island of Lesbos (Helen is a lesbian), and New Zealand's two main islands (North & South) with Stewart Island's proximity to Antarctica.'[10]

'Hitler died in Spain on 19 February 1950' and New Zealand's Intelligence codename in relation to Antarctica is 'New Spain'.

Helen Elizabeth Clark's initials are HEC . . . so her identifying string became:

"HEC that is Hitler in New Spain (New Zealand/ Antarctica)" . . . or

"Heck, that is Hitler in New Zealand".

Intelligence does have its humour.

This also fits in with the Germans teutonic view of reincarnation where:

'Hitler escaped in a WK202 submarine to Spain and died on 19 February 1950 of stomach cancer from radioactive plates inserted in the mattress (the British killed their own agent), and Adolf Hitler was reborn as Helen Elizabeth Clark in the Waikato (WK) on 20 of February – 20/2, 202 – WK202.'[11]

This was then supported by the 560-page Hitler was a British Agent, and a meeting I had arranged with the German president of the Scientists Club in St Petersburg and the Dalai Lama's doctor's doctor where we sat around in 'Bolliwood' restaurant on Ponsonby Road, in Ponsonby, Auckland discussing reincarnation in February 2003.

How can one arrange such a meeting you ask?

The CIA had these occult workers around the world in the 1950s and '60s looking for the reincarnation of prominent WWII players. They did this under the guise of 'Health'[12] and posed as nurses and teachers, and would go to schools to check out the kids. Helen Clark went to Epsom Girls Grammar and bordered. The CIA's health programme spotted her as 'the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler' in 1967. They then gifted her to the KGB on the special occult day – 7 June 1967 – the 130th anniversary of Alois Hitler's birth (Adolf's papa) so it's all 6s & 7s – madness. The KGB then whisked her away to St Petersburg for training, via Stockholm, from 1968.

Helen Clark is also recognised by the United Nations – who are a Rothschild occult genocide eugenics movement – as 'Adolf Hitler reincarnated'.

10 My mother is only one of 70 female inhabitants on Stewart Island. She likes penguins. Can't give it up.
11 She also uses the date 26 February 1950, but this comes with some Counter-Intelligence interference. How would she know when she was born? Reincarnation works on the big and the small.
12 I checked out the CIA name of this 'Health' movement and it was an incredibly long string of websites, with small bits of linking information that went all the way down to Antarctica, around Dome Charlie, and then my web crashed, all the websites were lost, all my emails disappeared, it took two weeks to repair, and I haven't been back since. So it's just referred to as "Health".

Well, when we were working on the fall of the Berlin Wall (which meant bringing the CIA and the KGB together) we had to avoid Intelligence, as it was Intelligence on both sides that were keeping the Berlin Wall up – the CIA, the KGB, and the STASI – hence our training in semicults, travel through semicults, making our contacts and relationships through semicults – all with enough Intelligence information and training in them to achieve the results we needed . . . hence studying reincarnation for six years and an instant admission into Ivy League CIA.

The Berlin Wall was actually a paedophile string running through Europe, on both sides of Intelligence, and it was actually shame that was keeping the Berlin Wall up. So al the people involved were not controlled by shame. What does that make them – a bunch of idealists – or a bunch who could still operate somewhat consciously from their subconscious. Anyway, as a result . . .

Helen Clark was considered:

by the Rothschild's to be 'The Hitler of the South Pacific';

by the Rothschild Occult Inner Circle as 'The Reincarnation of Adolf Hitler';

by the Russians as 'Heck that is Hitler in New Zealand working on Antarctica';

by the Germans as 'Hitler was reborn in the Waikato on 20 February 1950';

by the CIA as 'The reincarnation of Adolf Hitler';

by the United Nations as 'Adolf Hitler reincarnated';

by the New Zealand SIS as 'The Black Widow';

and by the Australians as "Alan Clark" . . . & . . . "Your Prime Minister has a woman's name!"

Recognising Helen Clark/Adolf Hitler's propensity for killing, the United Nations placed her as their 3-IC, in charge of depopulating Africa and other Third World nations and within a week we got the Swine Flu – a hoax that went to 1 level below worldwide pandemic (4 May 2009) when all the symptoms were the same as the side effects of the cure – Tamiflu – and the swine flu was known to be on the wain.

My guess is all the nations who had bought Donald Rumsfeld's Tamiflu hoax cure were getting rid of stock before its use-by date expired, and this was just a warm up for the genoicidal agent Helen Clark/Adolf Hitler.

Helen's position as 3-IC of the UN was formally announced from New Zealand's parliament on the morning of April Fool's Day, 1 April 2009 – which shows what they really think of her.

This was despite letters, emails, radio interviews, books from September 2005, and newspaper articles stating that Helen Clark is a contract killer on 22 March 2007, 5 April 2009 etc., and a NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL lodged in Court on 2 July 2008 and 7 November 2008, and the widely accepted and published view that her husband is a homosexual child sex abuser.

Helen Clark also likes chocolate children including an impoverished 10-year-old Vietnamese girl in 2002. Hitler was also partial to young boys.

And as Hitler was a coprophiliac who enjoyed having his faeces spooned out of him, Helen Clark enjoys a deep fisting, even taking the world fisting champion to the UN with her – Heather Simpson, otherwise known as "H2", with Helen being "H1", or "the fisted one".

Heather won the title **"WORLD FISTING CHAMPION"** at the Sydney Gay Olympics, held straight after the pastel Olympics in 2000, Sydney.

Both Helen Clark and Adolf Hitler are the same height, have the same eyes, the same facial structure, features, posture and demeanour, and both have Androgen Insensitivity Syndrome (AIS) to the same degree. Adolf Hitler was AIS Grade 3 (effeminate male) and Helen Clark is AIS Grade 5 (masculine female). Grade 4 is hermaphrodite.

They also have a very similar career history through politics.

They were also both Minister of Security, Intelligence and the Arts, were both Tavistock trained, were both prostitutes, and were both bisexual double agent Prime Ministers.

They also both over touted their career history as the website shows, right.

This all backs up that the world is run on shame
. . . and . . .
Those who are promoted are promoted on bullshit.

The similarities between Helen Clark and Adolf Hitler are evident . . . Shining their shoes on other people's kudos and using this for networking leverage is what Helen Clark and Adolf Hitler did.

In both cases, the famous old men then had a tendency to die. This always made Helen and Hitler prominent at their funerals.

The public then perceived Helen as a concerned party full of empathy. Hitler got the same treatment by the media – **"How great are thou"**, but we all know the media is total crap. It's where dogs go to get their hair done.

Both shined their shoes and were complicit to the murders.

Only the few in Intelligence perceived Helen Clark as a guilty party with complicit foreknowledge in those murders.

We had foreknowledge of those murders.

When Helen Clark ordered a murder, it was often Sian Elias who picked up the contracts. Sian Elias is Jewish. Jews are the preferred contract killers. Sian Elias is also Mossad and Sayanim Mossad. She is also the Chief Justice of New Zealand and under her:

The New Zealand Judiciary can't even settle a debt.

The Honourable
Annette King
MP

35th Minister of Health
In office
10 December 1999 – 19 October 2005
Prime Minister Helen Clark
Preceded by Bill English
Succeeded by Pete Hodgson

Minister of Transport
Prime Minister Helen Clark

Minister of Police
Prime Minister Helen Clark

45th Minister of Justice
In office
31 October 2007 – 19 November 2008
Prime Minister Helen Clark
Preceded by Mark Burton
Succeeded by Simon Power

Deputy Leader of the Labour Party
Incumbent
Assumed office
11 November 2008
Leader Phil Goff
Preceded by Michael Cullen

Deputy Leader of the Opposition
Incumbent
Assumed office
11 November 2008
Leader Phil Goff
Preceded by Bill English

The Special Investigation Group ("S.I.G.mund Freud") that roots out terrorists acknowledge Sian Elias as Mossad. They admitted so at my place. So if the 'SIGmund Freud' were doing their job, they would be arresting their bosses.

But the Jewish Sian Seerpoohi Elias is married to a child sex abuser. That was how she got her kickstart as Chief Justice, paid for by her husband . . .

And as for the terrorists, I made a documentary movie on the No. 5 terrorist in New Zealand and during the process I was named in the top 10, later downgraded to 'dangerous', later downgraded to 'thinking woman's crumpet'.

The movie was made from October to December 2008 and by April 2009 I had found out that No. 5 reports to both sides (Police Narc) and No. 2 was an Internal Affairs agent.

The former 2IC of the SIS came around and told me how they (the Security Intelligence Service) used to infiltrate communist organisations in the 1960s and 70s and take over the leadership, collect the names and addresses of those attending and deliver them to government. In one case, there was only one communist left in the entire organisation.

As for New Zealand Terrorists, No. 2 was Tama Iti – a 5' tattooed bisexual Maori who can't hunt, kill and gut a wild pig and relies on donations and media support – and No. 5 was the treacherous Jamie Lockett who's all over the place like a mad woman's shit and equally as productive. Even Count Porn backs this up. I ended up getting a trespass order against him, not because he was a terrorist, but because he was a manipulative welching narc with a tendency to sabotage who reported to the police.

I also met No. 1 on the terrorist list. He's a nice guy, tatooed, overweight and works 100 metres from me and 200 metres from the Prime Minister's residence. He fixes computers and gets around on an 80cc Suzuki motorcyle with his belly spilling over the petrol tank. Rangi was a terrorist in that he knew what he was talking about and had facial tattoos – as per the Maori culture – which fearful white people react to. In all other words, he was someone's chatty neighbour who had done a lot of study . . .

So we have to look at the government as being the terrorist . . .
The same thing is happening in your country.

And as for Sigismund Schlomo Freud was also a Jewish paedophile minder. That was how he got his kickstart . . . at the same hospital Princess Diana was murdered at. So nothing's changed to this day (1880–2001/Sir Peter Blake's murder).

What is that 121 years. Enough procrastinating already!

Sir Peter Blake: "While I'm away sailing, see what you can muster . . .
. . . and no farting into the wind . . ."

New Zealand politicians have never achieved anything – ever.

And when someone comes along and actually does something, they shit all over them.

This is generally because New Zealand politicians are made of shit, have a history of shit, and are controlled by the shit on them.

MURDER ATTEMPTS ON GREG HALLETT

& Financial Assassinations, Hobbling, Boiler-Plating & Blacklisting

1. **Unprotected Custody** (22 June 1999)
2. **Talkback Radio and the Front Left Wheel Bearing Locknut** (2 April 2002)
3. **Cook Island's Speech and the Poisoned Steering Wheel** (23 August 2002)
4. **Mossad Surveillance and confirmation of Michael King's murder** (14–22 May 2004)

   4a. Three Financial Assassinations:

   Pru Gee, Steve Whalley, and Peter Williams QC (25 May 2004–)
5. **Poisoned Coffee** (27 July 2007)
6. **Killer Nappies' Driving Rage** (26 October 2007)
7. **Hyperinflated Tyres** (17–27 March 2008)
8. **Helen Clark orders a hit** (3 June 2008–)

(See Attachment "N", 'Newspaper Articles' for published accounts (22 March 2007–5 April 2009)

Unprotected Custody (22 June 1999)

On 22 June 1999 I was invited into the Auckland Central Police Station, detained in the basement and then transferred to the Auckland District Court cells by Clint Rickards, later involved in the murder of Michael King.

I was never shown the arrest warrant or explained what it was for.

I was then transferred to my own cell and soon joined by the schizophrenic 2-IC of the Papakura Chapter of Black Power. People have died in cells, and this guy was certainly capable of extreme violence.

I was then arraigned before the judge who could not understand the charges and nor could the police. The police provided no evidence and no explaination. The case was thrown out.

It was only when researching this book that I discovered the charges were for a domestic 1,000 km away in Christchurch under a different name.

This whole thing – a police stich-up – had been rigged by Clint Rickards in exchange for promotion from Waikato Area Commander . . . to Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner on 16 October 2003.

I was researching the Family Court – a murderous crime creation and paedophile movement – and working on my custody case at the time. I'd also bought a house. The police hate it when one of their targets buys a house. They then try to sabotage ownership which they did.

This wasn't a murder attempt, but it was a threat. The murder attempts were to come when I mentioned Helen Clark was KGB and the papers awarding me custody were in the post in August 2002.

Political Ombudsman Anand Satyanand then began working on my case (28 August 2002–) with Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner Rickards (25 November 2003–) who was then charged with rape (31 January 2004) and became a lawyer (2008), and Satyanand was made Governor-General (23 August 2006).

Talkback Radio and the Front Left Wheel Bearing Locknut (2 April 2002)

I went on Radio 1ZB in January 2002 and said "Deconstructing' the subconscious was part of the Cold War and 'reconstructing' the subconscious was one of the most powerful tools. Deconstructing the subconscious made one think like the state. Reconstructing the subconscious allowed one to reach their own potential."

In February 2002, Helen Clark – a deconstructed KGB agent trained to think like the Russian state – reacted by employing six (6) KGB agents into the New Zealand Security Intelligence Service (NZSIS).

On 26 March 2002 I went on the same radio station and said: "Helen Clark is a KGB agent trained in the destruction of a Western Society by the process of deconstruction."

The talkback host and Austraila Security Intelligence Organisation Captain Leighton Smith (Captain Oasis/ CASIO/ Captain ASIO) asked me:

"Have there been any attempts on your life?"

I replied, "No", and CASIO inferred that there could be.

When interviewing the KGB in Moscow on 9 December 1989, they mentioned this deconstruction as:

"Sex Communism . . . we have some of your Australasian women training here."

I didn't drive my car for a week as I was still researching *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments* (published a month later on 2 May 20002) and was walking to the grocery store for supplies.

Then on 2 April 2002, I went down to the basement carpark and noticed that the pedestrian door had been tampered with at 9–11 Fox Street, Parnell, Auckland.

The door jamb was loose, the bottom plate was loose, and the lock wasn't working.

Not thinking too hard, nor making any connection that I was the target, I got into my charcoal 1990 Mercedes 300E and drove it for the first time in week.

While travelling along the motorway at 80 km/h, and 3 km into my journey, I notice the front left wheel wobbling like it was going to fall off, so I pulled off at the nearest exit, Gillies Ave, and cruised down to my mechanic who hoisted my car up, took the front left wheel off, and moved the wheel bearing locknut with his hand. (4 km had been driven.)

He turned to me white-faced and said: "I've been working on Mercedes for thirty years and I have never seen a wheel bearing locknut that I could turn with my hand. It has a reverse thread which means it tightens as you drive."

Some curious developments then happened. The president of the Scientists Club in St Petersburg asked to see me. We spoke about deconstruction and reconstruction, and the physical sciences, like the nature of gravity et cetera, and after a months briefing, he was satisfied with my grasp, and trained me as the Prime Minister and Governor-General of New Zealand – 10 hours – and the next day I met with Intelligence, and two weeks later, more Intelligence.

We told stories for four years, and one of my early ones was the car tampering. Combined, they explained that it was possible to undo a wheel bearing locknut without taking the wheel off – and a Police, Army, or SIS mechanic could do it – but you couldn't tighten it up without taking the wheel off.

They surmised that it was a Police and SIS job, asked a few questions around the place, and never changed their story.

In my experience and opinion, this was a murder attempt – a hit. It was designed so I' drive at high speeds along the motorway, the wheel would come off, I'd crash out of control and anyone else killed was NHI – No Humans involved.

Cook Island's Speech and the Poisoned Steering Wheel (23 August 2002)

After 8½ years I had been awarded custody of my child on 16 August 2002 but didn't know it yet. I flew to the Cook Islands for an eight day holiday (15–23 August 2002) and while there I gave a speech to Rotary at Hopsing's Restaurant.

I had spoken at six other Rotaries, so I wasn't shy. Normally you get 20 minutes to speak, but I took two hours. No one seemed bored and in the last half hour people from the audience came up and spoke and added their bits.

During the speech I predicted the floods, that the Chinese would find an excuse to fund a new Police building and a new Court building, and this would be from some engineered event where some low IQ loner native guy would bash some 50 year old spinster woman, that there would be floods and it would be this high in Hopsing's Restaurant . . . Helen Clark is KGB.

All of this came to pass – the guy murdered the woman within 10 days, the Chinese funded the new Police building, then the new Courthouse, and a series of hurricanes caused floods – one of them this high in Hopsing's Restaurant.

When you've done a lot of research and your speaking, sometimes you get into the zone and predictions come out – what can I say.

Anyway, after the speech I was up at the bar having a drink and the Australian Naval guy was there. He got really drunk then let slip that he couldn't guarantee my safety home, I'd better keep both eyes open and another set in the back of my head.

So I flew out that night on the redeye (3.30 am 21 August 2002) through the timezone and arrived back in Auckland at 7 am on 23 August 2002. The same 300E Mercedes was parked undercover at the Auckland International Airport with just a steel bar for a door, so anyone could get in or out. The back of the steering wheel was sticky at 10 and 2 o'clock, but I didn't think much of it as I used to eat pies while driving – except that the wheel was only sticky when it was warm – and this was early morning winter.

Anyway, I got home to Judges Bay where all the judges live, picked up an apple at 8 am, took a bite and the epicac poison transferred from my hands, to the apple, to my mouth. Within 5 minutes I was really quite sick. I got hot and cold fevers, I was vomiting and shitting, my heart was going fast then slow, I was going in and out of consciousness and the juices in my mid-to-lower spine were doing funny things like I was dying – fading in and out of my body.

So I spent the next 12 hours in bed doing all of the above. I had to pick up my daughter from the Sky City Bus Station just after 8 pm and I considered myself just well enough to drive. I'd had a lot of fevers as a kid, and a reasonably rough and tumble childhood, so I was used to burning off fevers and recovering from tarmac injuries.

I didn't know at the time that my custody papers had been delivered.

So I drove to the Sky City Bus Station and at 8.10 pm on Beach Road, Constable Cassin attacked my car, then on Hobson Street he attacked me again, hauled me out of the Merc, threw me face down on Hobson Street, handcuffed me, drove me past my daughter, and wrote out a list of charges amounting to $1,490. 20 mintues later my daughter was picked up and delivered to the Police station. A year later I was convicted and 3 months after that all charges were dropped in the High Court because Cassin was a convicted criminal and **the District Court refused to keep a copy of the Constable's confession as a criminal.**

It is my understanding that because I had mentioned that Helen Clark is a KGB agent, and because I had won custody, I was poisoned with intent of death, and when that didn't work, I was attacked by a criminal police officer working for the Combined Investigations Unit, then taxed and stripped of the liberty of driving.

This was a KGB/ SIS/ MOSSAD/ NEW ZEALAND POLICE murder attempt.

Mossad Surveillance and confirmation of Michael King's murder (14–22 May 2004)

Michael King had just been killed on 29 March 2004 with epicac on the steering wheel, an impact activated explosive, and a Mossad couple travelling behind in case this failed to go off automatically. We were warned of this by Wellington Police by phone on 3 February 2004 and with a visit to Auckland on 4 February 2004. We also knew we were targets.

I'd been living on Waiheke Island since September 2003. I noticed the Mossad trailing me from 14 May 2004 as I left the supermarket. Three Mossad walked in – a man (55) and a woman (34) laughing like bad spies. The third, a contract hands-on killer, tan skin with short cropped black hair walked in last (male, 32) kneeled down blocking the doorway, then did his shoelace up for 30 seconds and the whole time he was looking up at me as if getting undeniable facial recognition, body mass, posture, and checking me for fight training.

Over the next eight days I notice vehicles tracking and drivers noticing me. The police were reporting my whereabouts to their undercover who is also my undercover, so I got reports as to how I was driving and where I had been.

A white male Mossad agent (35) was marking my cottage and befriended the man next door which is always a good excuse for a dead end road. On 22 May 2004 this Mossad agent did a U-turn in front of the cottage and got stuck in the roadside mud.

I'd been working on *Hitler was a British Agent* and *Flying the Planet*, both of which Israel had a strong interest in, and my desk was facing north to the metal road, so I took my opportunity and went out for a nosey. You get the most information while helping.

You have 35 seconds to turn an agent, otherwise they're turning you after 45 seconds.

I walked up to the Mossad agent as said: "So you got stuck in the mud . . . Look, I know you cunts killed the historian Michael King on behalf of Helen Clark and Sian Elias. You put epicac on the steering wheel and an impact activated explosive on the petrol tank. You did the same thing with me in August 2002."

He looked sideways to his right and then down (kinesthetic memory) then looked at me as though assessing me, to see if I was his equal, looked directly and only into my eyes from arms length and said: "Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit?"

I replied: "Successive events have pushed me into it and now it's how I get my kicks. Someone's got to do it." I looked at the side of his white van – it said "Aaron" – so his name was Yaron.

He introduced himself as "Yaron" then explained that he was 'an Israeli Tank Commander and had been requested to launch a strike over a hill at night. He checked out the co-ordinates and it was a Palestinian refugee camp . . . and my favourite tank is a Centurion tank with an adapted turret.'

Yaron went on to say that he 'came here and wants to meet a nice New Zealand woman, settle down, and get citizenship, but the country won't give him citizenship because he was in the Israeli military. He then claims he was retired and now drives this white van installing computer telephone equipment in offices, and then jokes that it's for spying on those businesses, then says "Naa".' (The cottage burnt down and he crashed his van, both in January 2007.)

Having turned the Mosad agent, I asked him for some code names and Arabic translations and got "ie" for Helen Clark and "pirate" ("pi", "π") for Margaret Wilson.

The head Mossad (55) on Waiheke Island ran Placemakers, part of Fletchers, owned by Hugh Fletcher who's married to the Chief Justice Sian Elias, both of whom are Sayanim Mossad agents who ran Michael King's murder from Auckland University, as well as others.

So I had a right to be concerned. This was a murder attempt by these Sayanim/ Mossad as ordered by Helen Clark, Margaret Wilson and the Labour Party. It was a murder in the making, cut short, but it was quickly followed within ten days by three financial assassinations . . .

Three Financial Assassinations: Pru Gee, Steve Whalley and Peter Williams QC

I'd been blacklisted since January 1994, had a brief spout of 'lots of work 1996–98, and when I purchased a house the blacklisting, hobbling and boiler-plating started up again with no work, loss of driver's licence etc – the usual methods the NZ Govt. employs to destroy its citizens, remove their house, their ability to breed, and tries to 'voluntarily' export them.

Pru Gee and Gordon Sale (25 May 2004–)

Around 25 May 2004, I was employed by Pru Gee and Gordon Sale to add a deck and a garage to their steep triangulated property on Waiheke Island. Pru Gee went to Epsom Girls Grammar with Helen Clark, and Gordon Sale was a homeless gin-soaked alcoholic.

I measured up, did the design work, expressed that they needed to employ a surveyor (to establish the boundaries) and an engineer, then completed the work as far as possible.

Under instructions from Margaret Wilson, Pru Gee then took the unfinished drawings to the Waiheke Island Council for Building Consent. They were refused as expected. Pru Gee then used this as an excuse not to pay.

I took Gee and Sale to the Disputes Tribunal, then the District Court, then the High Court.

The Disputes Tribunal was run by the drug user/ mental breakdowns/ sexual advances on his daughter, Grant Aislabie, and the decision had been rigged by Helen Clark, so it was appealed to the District Court (16 June 2005) where the judge was the accessory to murder and paedophile minder Judge Johnny D. Hole. Rather than hear the case, he ordered my company pay Helen Clark's school buddy Pru Gee, money for their defense, and cost for the days hearing, before the case could be heard.

> "Instead of getting paid $4,500.00 on 16 June 2005, District Court Judge Hole ruled that I owed my client, Pru Gee, $4,800.00 – $800 in costs on the basis that this hearing was not about hearing the appeal as planned, but about 'the costs of the unheard appeal', plus a further $4,000 for the defence of this appeal, that was also not heard, as [to quote Judge Hole] "even the Prime Minister seems to be caught up in these allegations" . . . So it was a political decision.

This was unheard of and the registrar came out to the corridor nearly in tears and said:

"I don't know what happened in there, but it wasn't justice".

To top it off, Judge Hole had one of my other cases transferred to him. This was to be heard two days later, but it was heard on the same day and ruled with similiar corruption.

I appealled the case to the High Court and I got Judge Winkelmann – a Helen Clark feminist appointment and much complained about. (There's a website dedciated.)

> "Pru Gee's lawyer, Ronald A. Walden (a Politically Correct nobody), presented evidence to Judge Winkelmann (a femininst political appointee) that: 'Mr Hallett has accussed the Prime Minister [Clark] of being a lesbian'."

Well, everybody knows she is – especially her lesbian lovers.

Judge Helen Diana Winkelmann threw the case out using the excuse that it had originated in the Disputes Tribunal and awarded further costs of $725 against me – $5,525.00.

As I drove away from the High Court hearing on 28 July 2005, I was followed by one car, and then a black Mercedes and when I pulled over in Mt Eden, the driver got out of his car and started yelling "I fucked your wife, I fucked your wife". I reminded him I wasn't married and hadn't been for 10 years. Michael Lewis Goold (brothel owner, P user and P supplier) was charged and convicted on 16 January 2006.

Victim Support: "Michael Lewis Goold was convicted . . . of assault. Goold was fined $400 and $130 Court costs. He pleaded guilty. He did not contest.

We think he was instructed by Prime Minister Helen Clark."

Steve Whalley (1 June 2004–)

On 1 June 2004, I was employed by Steve Whalley to add a third house to two properties with two existing houses with critical sewerage capacity on Waiheke Island.

According to Steve Whalley, he was convicted and jailed in England for sex with a minor and served five months of a six month sentence. He separated from his wife in New Zealand and spent 1990–93 very depressed. Then, like a lot of child sex offenders, he was invited into the finance world and worked as a merchant banker, eventually buying nine (9) retirement villages which are due to be paid off and fund him $20,000 per week from about now.

As requested, and with a full contract, the drawings were done and the first $11,250.00 was paid on their dream home. The second $11,250.00 was due if the work succeeded, or if the project was halted or stopped in some way.

After a year it was evident that the project had halted, was stopped, and there was no progress, so I had a meeting and delivered an account, then attended his wedding in April 2005, waited, then delivered another account. It was evident that it was not going to be paid voluntarily so I took the case to the District Court.

Whalley was due to fly out overseas so I got a Writ of Arrest to prevent this – one of the few to be served in the previous 14 years. Whalley countered by putting the $11,250.00 into the Court trust account which I never got to see. Whalley and his lawyer Sean Singh refused to give the details of when Whalley was flying out to England, or when he was returning. When Steve Whalley returned, he returned under a different name – "Stephen John Brandon" – and to a different city – Wanganui, some 600 km away.

After searching through his multiple property lists, I found him renting a house off a friend in Wanganui while he rented out all his properties, some of which were now in joint ownership with his lawyer's wife. I mailed him the bill by normal post and registered post and received no reply.

I had also worked on a property of his in Cromwell.

In order to avoid payment, he swopped this property (with my plans) for another property.

I went to the Auckland Regional Council ("ARC") run by Gary 'Anyone-can-fuck-my-wife-and I-will film-it' Taylor and found no progress on the file after four years, thus further validating my claim. During the search I also found "ARC staff who did not physically exist were drawing down a wage" and mentioned this to the secretary who said: "That wouldn't surprise me – not one little bit. Not at all". She then carried on polishing her nails.

This District Court hearing was heard by the same Judge Johnny d'Hole and the summary was written up so that no registrar could act on it.

> "The second case was against Steve Whalley, jailed for sex with a minor. This case formed ten ring-binders that stack up 0.8 metres high and went on for two years. Judge Hole (yes, the same Judge Hole) then gave a summary that no one could act on. Even the Registrars complained that it was the worst summary in the history of District Court judges and the entire case would have to be heard again in order to establish a summary that a Registrar could act upon."

When I was presenting evidence, Judge Hole looked out the window dreaming of golf, and refused to look at my drawings, letters, or accounts. It was so bad, the lawyers for both sides commented as to how imbalanced Judge Hole was. He was certainly manic depressive and schizotypal with morning/ afternoon/ each day unpredictable mood swings. They were probably initiated because he was being compromised on reminder of his paedophile-minding, accessory to murder of a Rastifarian north of Gisborne, and and being run out of town.

Judge Johnny Hole threatened retirement and was then unusually promoted to the High Court for the last ten weeks of his career (30 June–9 September 2008) thus giving him the protection of the Queen of England whose doctor introduced me to her half-brother in 1967.

Peter Williams QC (1 June 2004–)

Within ten days of the murder attempt failing, Peter Williams QC fired up his project again. I had first given him a quote on 21 July 2003, and another five page quote on 23 July 2003.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC ("PAWQC") invited me into his office in Sandringham and gave me the remainder of his property file and the name and phone number of his tenants so I could measure his house and begin designing. Williams then asked for another contract which I dated 25 August 2004 ($45,000) and another simplified to one page on 6 September 2004 ($33,750 + extras). He was supposed to pay me $1,000.00 then, but failed.

I did the work as requested, and used PAWQC's consultants as requested. His sewerage engineer's verbal quote came in at $50,000. PAWQC refused to accept it and used it as an excuse to stop the project and then not pay me any amount.

During this time PAWQC was going sailing. His usual crew are psychological misfits and released criminals. PAWQC was to take me to Waiheke Island but stopped on the far side of the island where there was no mobile reception, no wharf, and no road.

On the way out PAWQC started to say how much he liked having sex with men.

It ended up being four days sailing to Great Barrier Island (28–31 August 2004). During that time, PAWQC's researcher Albi Orme – struck-off lawyer and Churchill Scholar – threatened to kill me four times. PAWQC's kitchen bitch, the Christian sychophant and 40-year-old virgin, Kevin William Brett, threatened to kill me once.

I took these five threats to kill as coming directly from the captain – the bisexual Peter Alderidge Williams QC. Strangely PAWQC talked about me being his first mate afterwards, however the threats to kill were serious enough for me to write him a letter.

I sent at least six accounts and then took PAWQC to the Disputes Tribunal on 24 October, 21 November and 5 December 2008. PAWQC was very definitely losing – we overheard him talking to his partner – the manic depressive medicated Heeni Philips – and they were saying:

"Shit!. How are we going to get out of this one?"

In the hearing on 21 November 2008, PAWQC read out from *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* about himself – citing it as filth. I then reminded PAWQC that he had given me that information. He looked down to move onto the next topic and took ever so long. So that was a laugh. PAWQC then pulled out his 9-page handwritten unsigned undated unpresented contract. Disputes Tribunal Referee Stuart Benson then said:

"Peter, Is this not a slavery contract?" . . . It was.

Liars always need witnesses, and outside, Kevin-the-Virgin was waiting with a young woman and baby ready to prove he wasn't a virgin, but the mother and child were for hire, and Albi died six days later on 27 November 2008, sure he could not be taught to say the right thing.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC was up shit creek without a paddle, so he contacted the Chief Justice Sian Elias who had ordered the murder (attempt) and the financial assassinations in the first place. I got word of this on 2 December 2008, so on 5 December 2008 hearing, PAWQC requested the hearing be transferred to the District Court on the basis that it was a matter of credibility and there were more serious matters at stake. I objected, but it went to the District Court (anyway) where it is still due to be heard with PAWQC claiming to have spent $10,000 on two private investigators – both coming up with nothing.

I have since discovered that PAWQC was involved with the Mr Asia heroin trafficking on both sides of the law and appears to be the one who ordered the hit on Marty Johnstone.

I have found Peter Alderidge Williams Queen's Counsel's reputation undeserved. His speciality is dragging out cases out for years on end – when he had the crucial piece of information from the beginning. He also has an Auckland-wide reputation for not paying his bills.

I consider Peter Alderidge Williams QC to be a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker and he should be treated as such. In this case, I consider Peter Alderidge Williams QC to be an accessory to attempted murder.

I pray Peter Alderidge Williams QC be stripped of the silk and removed from the bar.

Poisoned Coffee (27 July 2007)

Myself and various Intelligence agents, all claiming to be retired, were working on *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* from around June 2007 with publication and printing on 31 October 2007.

Helen Clark had been working on her poisoned chalice Electoral Finance Act which was to suppress any published word defaming any politician, but mainly herself.

The misnamed Electoral Finance Act was planed from January 2007, but not released into public knowledge until October 2007, then heavily protested, and was not signed by the Brown Humpty Dumpty co-murderer Anand Satyanand – bearing the new title 'Governor-General' – until 19 December 2007.

So in the meantime, Helen Clark had to supress my books.

She had tried to get various Intelligence agencies to kill me, including New Zealand's own SIS and police, the KGB, and even the Chief Justice Sian Elias using the Mossad, but none of them seemed to work.

It appeared that I had barack and she would have to do the murder herself.

When we're working on a book, word soon gets out and those who should know, and those who shouldn't know, all get to know.

It's open knowledge now that my house is bugged to the hilt and my Mercedes had a TV and sound transmit and track. It was so bad retired Intelligence use to come to my house to talk to my TV as though they were talking to Army Intelligence.

I even put in a request for a honey-trap and she turned up four days later – almost perfect.

Anyway, after eight weeks of getting the knitty-gritty on some politicians alternate sex lives, the Spymaster came around for a brief coffee and read.

The Spymaster left and the coffee was poisoned.

That night, all morning and the next day until 1 pm I was crawling around on my hands and knees to get to the bathroom. I only just had enough strength to have a shower. I was growning and my kidneys felt like the size of a horse's arse.

Crap was coming out of both ends and my sweat stunk.

The Spymaster contacted me and said that 20 minutes after he left my place, he stopped the car to vomit and was as crook as a dog for 26 hours.

So I contacted MICK P and he said – in the same timeframe – whenever he touched anything with his fingers they would hurt like hell.

So here we were, three people working on an untitled book in two different locations, only two having the coffee, and all three getting poisoned at the same time on the same day. What are the chances?

I kept the coffee. It's marked "POISON" and "27 JULY 2007". I would have had it checked by the DSIR, now FRST (Foundation for Reserach, Science and Technology), but that is run by the CIA contract killer and sex addict – Dame Margaret Bazley.

Killer Nappies' Driving Rage (26 October 2007)

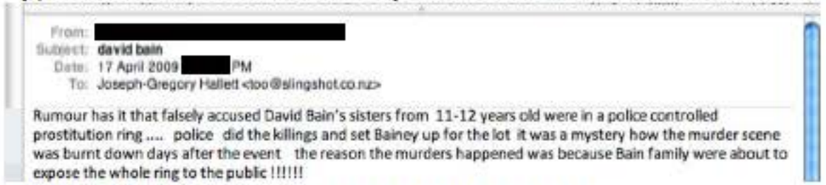
On Friday 26 October 2007 Helen Clark tried to run me over in a government carpool car on Ayr Street, Parnell, during the printing of *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*. I thought about this, wrote up some notes, stopped the press, and inserted an 'Index' recording the event.

Clark never refuted the claim of 'driving with intent to injure', and 'attempted murder with a motor vehicle'.

> "Yesterday [Thursday 25 October 2007] I was told I was going to be arrested under Helen Clark's Terrorism Suppression Act and her newly proposed amendments. On Friday morning I was told I was going to be arrested in the next two days. By lunch time I had a visitor who told me I was 'Number One' on Helen Clark's list. (I used to be No. 50.) Relaying a message from a prominent magazine editor, the arrest is to occur by 1 January 2008 and probably just before Christmas as the courts are closed for a month. He is 'Number Two', but considered far too well known.
>
> "As usual, just as I had gone to print, something happens. I went up to the corner dairy and there was David Bain. He seemed like a gentle character so I introduced myself and we chatted for ten minutes. I mentioned I was about to publish a book with a chapter on his saga. He said, 'I have never met Peter Ellis . . . I thank you guys who put your life on the line to bring out these conspiracies, and it is a conspiracy. Not a conspiracy in that it's not true . . . there are too many details.'
>
> "Author: 'It is a conspiracy against the individual.' Then as I crossed the road a crimson Ford Mondeo came from Domain Drive onto Ayr Street at speed and almost ran me over. As I jumped out of the way, the driver appeared to recognise me and I'm sure it was Helen Clark. She doesn't normally drive herself unless she's on her way to a fisting, like to Maryan Street's, but this is normally at 3 am.'"[1]

David Bain was accussed of murdering his entire family, and is currently under retrial with the police case collapsing. The chief suspects are David Bain's Freemason incestuous child sex abusing father, and the Chief Justice Sian Elias using the Mossad and running a distraction programme for THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE's paedophilia, child sex abuse, free brothel use, beastiality with 14-year-old girls on stage, the Police paedophile ring at Banks' Road in Christchurch, the Police having sex with the underaged Bain daughters in brothels, Labour MP David Benson-Pope stealing girl's school uniforms and paying prostitutes to wear them, Labour MP Dr Michael Cullen's involvement with his step-children and protecting Dunedin Police paedophilia by handing out counter-intelligence pamphlets resulting in him being promoted to Minister of Finance where he borrowed, gambled and lost NZ$6 million a day for 16 months . . . and Sian Elias covering for her husbands child sex abuse soirées and their part in the murder of David McNee . . . et cetera . . . and when Sir Peter Elworthy and the historian Michael King (both Centrepoint familiars) got word of this – they were both up for wacking.

New Zealand is so corrupt, when the Iraqi's come here, they say it is more corrupt than Iraq and leave. Even Saddam Hussein's doppelgängers come here, and even they leave. We've interviewed some of them, and I've seen one walking along the sidewalk 500 metres from my place in Parnell in October 2008. So Sayanim Mossad Sian Elias ran the Bain murders.


From: [redacted]
Subject: **david bain**
Date: 17 April 2009 [redacted] PM
To: Joseph-Gregory Hallett <too@slingshot.co.nz>

Rumour has it that falsely accused David Bain's sisters from 11-12 years old were in a police controlled prostitution ring .... police did the killings and set Bainey up for the lot it was a mystery how the murder scene was burnt down days after the event the reason the murders happened was because Bain family were about to expose the whole ring to the public !!!!!!

1 *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*, October 2007, Index, p. 281.

Hyperinflated Tyres (17–27 March 2008)

On Thurday 27 March 2008 I noticed the right rear tyre on my Mercedes was flat, so I went to the petrol station in Parnell, Auckland. The tyre was at 12 lbs pressure (psi – pounds per square inch) so I brought it up to the standard 32 psi.

I checked the other tyres to bring them up to the same standard level, but found they were in excess of the standard 32 psi. The front left tyre was at the extraordinary 72 psi (over double), and the front right tyre was at the still very high 55 psi. It took me over a minute to let the air out of each tyre.

The Mercedes is parked on the street, so it was easy enough for some Labour Party supporter to come along, with his cigarette lighter air-pump, and pump the tyres up. They were pumped up at a level that was designed to blow. I queried the very experienced petrol pump attendent, Steve Thomson, about his Caltex air pump and even he said the tyres should have blown out at that pressure.

It was in my favour that the rear right tyre went flat, otherwise the tyres would have blown as soon as they heated up on a long journey. March is peak summer and it had been a long hot summer, just as predicted.

The rear right tyre had been flat for ten days or so and about three weeks before that (around 6 March 2008) Prime Minister Helen Clark was asked what she was going to do about Mr Hallett, and she replied:

"We have something in store for Mr Hallett".

It seems her plan was death by car accident and anyone else was NHI – 'No Humans Involved'.

I purchased the car on 24 December 2007, just three months prior, and the previous owner was a car fanatic, part time car importer and had quite the property portfolio. Everything was immaculate and the Mercedes had been garaged. There was no way he would have had the tyres 40 psi above standard. At the time of sale he had also got a new warrant, at my request.

This was yet another assassination attempt. I presume this was for exposing PM Helen Clark as wearing incontinence nappies as a result of a honey-trap at Lincoln Cottage near the White House on the 3/4 January 2003 – the case of the 'Killer Nappies'.

There is no doubt it was also the interviewer asking Helen Clark the question:

"What do you think of Mr Hallett's statement in his book that you wear incontinence nappies?"

I have no doubt that this would have sparked things into reality and actioned the contract killing side of the Freud Hilton graduate. This was followed up with a question to her co-murderer, Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias:

"Did you murder the historian Michael King?"

. . . to which Sian Elias spat tacks.

Helen Clark just shudders and leaves the room. The film is then generally confiscated, or the person's job is threatened, then the film is handed over, or signed off from his boss as deleted.

The rear right tyre went flat again and could no longer be driven on so I called the AA to change the tyre. I went down to the tyre shop and they replaced it. They found a small tack in it that gave a slow leak and a dirty great big 3 inch nail driven right in that made it absolutely flat.

The Parnell Caltex petrol station closed down two months later on 30 May 2008 – evidence removed.

Helen Clark orders a hit (3 June 2008–)

On Tuesday 3 June 2008 Helen Clark ordered a standing hit against me speaking the words:

"Greg Hallett is dangerous.
Greg Hallett is not to be associated with.
Greg Hallett is a target."

At the time Helen Clark was in the backrooms of parliament talking to her Cabinet quorum. Having a conscience, a very high-ranking Parliamentary civil servant relayed this to Intelligence, who got word to me within the day.

A week later the bailiff turned up on 10 June 2008 citing some old, already dealt with, and disputed traffic tickets, with a warrant to remove my car.

I told him that these matters had been dealt with, were in dispute, or were manufactured, that he was currently part of ongoing murder attempts by Helen Clark and Sian Elias, and that he would be charged as such.

The bailiff obviously believed me as he left and the vehicle is still in my possession.

I then lodged a NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL in the Auckland District Court on 2 July 2008 citing Helen Clark, Sian Elias and Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's involvement in murder and murder attempts, adding another 400 pages on 7 November 2008, and over 800 pages in this lot (dated 20 April 2009), then got at least eight newspaper entries citing Helen Clark and Sian Elias' murders, using traffic tickets maliciously, and through a process in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki.

Despite the NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL and the Newspaper articles, the publication of *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide* in October 2007, and at least 16 hours of radio interviews (now on podcast) – there has been no response.

Given the Year and a Day rule,
this makes all of the 'above and beyond' accusations
CLEAR, SUBSTANTIVE AND TRUE,
with those accused now having to prove that they did not do
the murderous and other acts
of which they are so publicly and legally accused.

. . . And the rest is history as you say.

Protests against Helen Clark's Electoral Finance Act and the suppression of those talking about her murders – 1 December 2007

The organiser John Boscawen addresses the anti-Electoral Finance Act/Bill rally down Queen Street on 1 December 2007.
He became an ACT MP out of this and the Act was repealed on 1 March 2009 by section 15..

Well known protestor and all round good guy (right)
Jim Bagnall protects Free Speech
and challenges the CYFs and Family Court's paedophile movement.

Physical and Financial Assassinations

| Peter Alderidge Williams QC | Gang Member |

Dog breath: Drug Dog sniffs out competition and protects its own

Court Stitch-ups

Author: "The court ignores all stitch-ups. It is a liars court where three people can lie for each other and get away with anything".

Spymaster: "That's British justice. It's always the lone colonial getting all the stick. British justice is a complete contradiction in terms. It does not apply to royalty, anyone suspected of being royalty, bum-boys in the distant past or the recent present, anyone engaged in drug trafficking or slavery, any cop or relative of a cop engaged with them in the past, or their gardener or mechanic, or anybody else breathing or dead involved in stitch-ups, cover-ups, or the bribing, or assassination of anyone working for the other side."

Author: " So here's the stitch-up . . ."

Ongoing Financial Hits and Stitch-Ups

Peter Williams QC had a tangible connection to all those involved, had a background that would place him stitching up others, and had the contacts. Not only that, but he also had the motive.

Peter Williams public reputation and private reputation are at total odds. Publicly he is accepted and promoted by the media, who consider him to be a lawyer worth "quoting". Privately he is surrounded by people with psychological problems, people on medication, criminals and murderers, convicted or otherwise. In private, the legal profession regard Williams with deep suspicion.

The judiciary and the media protect Peter, while others stay away. The general wise view is that if you go anywhere near Peter Williams QC, you will get stung. So those in the know stay away.

Other lawyers view is: "Peter has spent too much time around criminals and has picked up their ways". After knowing Peter Williams over a period of seven years, I'd have to agree.

The New Zealand media is a 'child sex abuse and child drug movement' (e.g. Paul Holmes, a friend of Williams) so anyone who supplies drugs and is quiet about paedophiles, they support.

In fifty years practising law, Williams has never exposed a paedophile, but he will go out of his way to protect a fellow bisexual, a fellow psychologically ill person, or a fellow criminal and promote them as beneficial to society. He did this with one client, got them off, and within the year they had committed a multiple murder.

This brings into question the value of defense lawyers.

Certainly, my experience of Williams is that he presents no evidence and the only judge who could accept his arguments is one who is compromised by their reputation, with knowledge that Williams knows what their compromised reputation is.

Sure enough, Williams favourite pastimes are dining with judges at Pregos, showing lawyers Asian porn, sailing with criminals and mental patients, and stitching up anyone who knows what he's about.

I don't recommend anyone go sailing with Williams. It is dangerous. There are the threats and mental illness from his crew, Williams homosexuality (he's a bisexual), and Williams retribution if he doesn't get his way.

This retribution goes all the way to MI-6 and falls back down on the judges.

Just imagine playing chess with two queens (– a good definition of the Mafia).

Peter Williams, for instance, has had a retired judge looking into me for six months. He has been trying to come up with some discrediting information, pattern, crime, anything. So far he has failed, but as Williams shows, there is no need for evidence behind the accusations, there is only a need for a bought judge, a compliant judge.

New Zealand is full of bought judges, but when they get caught out, they aren't too happy.

Most judges realise that Peter Williams made his money from heroin trafficking, but since their love and respect for money is so great, they're willing to overlook this minor detail.

I have long suspected Peter Williams QC of having his fingers in every pie. But I didn't expect to find his links so patently obvious, documented and denied with such immaturity and prima donna status, unworthy of a Queen's Counsel lawyer, unworthy of a citizen, and unworthy of anyone who even pretends to command respect.

What I did find was links to heroin trafficking, slavery, and the masterplan for the destruction of a country.

What I found in Peter Williams QC was a mafia boss – a Consigliere.[1]

It would appear that Peter Williams QC was assigned to me as my own personal financial assassin – an Economic Hitman.

At any point since July 2004 that I have not been paid, Peter Williams QC appears to be behind it, even dating back to January 1994. Initially Peter was in charge of my assassination, but this failed many times, so he resorted to ongoing financial assassinations.

Helen Clark originally let out this contract. Various government departments had a crack, foreign agencies had a crack, the Labour Party had a crack, then Peter Williams picked up the contract in exchange for judicial favours and has run it as ongoing financial assassinations ever since.

As you can see, this comes with the support of the judiciary.

There were murder attempts from 2002. These were followed by three simultaneous financial assassinations from May 2004, which are ongoing. These were in turn boosted by more financial assassinations in 2008, 2009 and ongoing.

The New Zealand government and Judiciary has long been involved in heroin trafficking, since at least the 1950s, the Vietnam War, and importing Philips flourescent bulbs. Any person in the judiciary who is found to be trafficking drugs is protected, covered up, supported, funded, elevated (to Queens Counsel) and imbued with judicial belief. They may have to make some payments, but that is little compared to the profits.

The judiciary rarely has a fall guy when it comes to drug trafficking.

Peter Williams' friend and legal partner Eb Leary was caught with the heroin money. He was disbarred (the fall guy), not jailed, then his wife won Lotto, twice.

This was rigged by Prime Minister Robert Muldoon who was also a heroin trafficker.

After Williams' financial attacks, which really taxed my architecture career, I decided to get into making documentaries, with a view to making 10 minute YouTube movies on each of my books, and a full length documentary on how the Berlin Wall came down.

I was watching TV on Election night (8 November 2008) and it looked like John Key was going to be the next Prime Minister, so being my near neighbour, about 300 metres away, I wandered up and filmed it.

1 "Consigliere": a member of a criminal organisation or syndicate who serves as an adviser to the leader; "Condottiere": any mercenary or soldier of fortune.

Around the same time, I was approached by Jamie Lockett to make a documentary on his life. This was potentially interesting in that he was publicly touted as a terrorist, claimed to be number 5 on the terrorist list, and had recently been part of mass terrorist arrests.

It wasn't until later that I realised terrorism in New Zealand is a scam. It's like having a bridge, a casino, a sky city tower, a monorail, and a tunnel to feel part of the Western world. A country 'had to have terrorists and arrest them', so eight countries arrested their "terrorists" all on the same day – 14 October 2007. Many of these terrorists were government agents working with radicals – some as cover for their own shameful sexual histories.

As it turned out, Jamie Lockett wasn't a terrorist, he was Peter Williams' agent, his narc, his spy, and Jamie, with his abundant psychological problems, is well suited to Williams. They're both bisexuals, and you can trust bisexuals as much as a vibrator without batteries – they tend to jump around all over the place advertising themselves but don't work.

So here's how that one went down.

Jamie Lockett, a 6'5" martial arts blackbelt, but beaten up and stabbed in prison, arrives on my doorstep wanting to have a documentary made of him, saying: "It will make millions. I have financial backers, which included the owners of *THE NATIONAL BUSINSS REVIEW* and Mark Lyon, that developer party boy". Lockett is a big fan of Chopper Reed, who turned out to be one of Australia's biggest narcs, with similar personality disorders.

So I make the movie. Lockett gets all his photos and I edit these in. Two of us, me and my employee, spend about 200 hours on it . . . and just as I'm packaging it, one of Jamie's girlfriends takes to his car with a skillsaw in Parakai, 35 km northwest of Auckland. Jamie's hiding in the house trying to stay away from another of his mad girlfriends. Charges are then laid against Jamie Lockett and guess who the lawyer is – the medicated feminist Heeni Phillips, Peter Williams bed-scam-and-legal partner.

The whole scenario made Lockett look like shit and he loses interest in the movie despite the work being done. So I showed the movie to a friend of Jamie who's known him for 15 years, and he says, "It's all shit. Lockett was lying the whole way through."

When Lockett got the documentary bill at the heavily reduced $12,500, instead of paying, or raising the money as promised from his friends, some notable, he made threats, then sided with Williams who provided him with an avenue for not paying, legal case advice, and a judge who had previously jailed him, but turned out to be Peter Williams' friend.

So I mentioned to Pete, who introduced me to Lockett, that Lockett owes me money for the movie. Lockett then comes around to my house and threatens me: "Your lucky I'm not punching your lights out . . . I might have to teach you a lesson", but he turned up with Pete's father who ended up having a perjuous affidavit dictated to him by Lockett & Co.

I'm thinking this ain't right. I don't want a fruit loop terrorist coming around to my house threatening me and not paying bills, so I applied for a Trespass Order. During the process I find out that Jamie Lockett is the most trespassed man in New Zealand (it was even on the web) with police comments stating: "He has the mental age of a 12-year-old".

At first the police failed to serve the Trespass Notice as he wasn't at his bail address. I found this suspicious as it is normally reason for arrest, and usually only narcs can do this. Eventually it gets served.

Lockett then writes an affidavit for Pete's father, and gets help from Peter Williams QC for his own statements. Pete's father then signs it and never turns up to court, so he's not available to be questioned. The judge then accepts the affidavit, as he is a friend of Williams. So it's all a stitch-up and another financial hit.

Then I find that through the pressure Peter Williams QC placed through Heeni Phillips on Jamie Lockett, he was now their agent, and had sabotaged the movie project in order to get off charges presented by Heeni Phillips.

Before the movie was commissoned, Lockett failed to reveal that he was a bankrupt who had spent time in the Mason Clinic (a series of buildings on the site of the old Oakley Mental Hospital at 1 Carrington Road, Pt Chevalier, Auckland, at the back of Unitec) that treats people with a mental illness or intellectual disability who have committed a criminal offence or are at high risk in the community. Internal Affairs then removed his name.

The judge refused to grant the Protecton Order on 21 May 2009 as there weren't two separate instances, despite Lockett being in the Mason Clinic, serving time in prison, being labelled a terrorist, having a history of violence, and being New Zealand's most trespassed man.

It appeared that I was only the only person in New Zealand who couldn't get a Trespass Notice against him.

So that ended up costing me another $25,000, even when my wage was reduced to the minimum, as the fruitloop had caused other strife.

I did get a laugh out of it though. Lockett and his friends were coming around all the time and generally disrupting the day as only a mental patient can. My daughter came home from school and found two sausages missing from the freezer. As Lockett was leaving through the front gate she said: "Did you take my sausages?" and Jamie's arse collapsed like a dog with its tail between its legs as he whimpered off. He almost crapped his pants.

Funny, but worth twenty-five grand . . . it may have to be.

Lockett was also acting as the enforcer for Philip Parker, a Christian-Jew who also goes by the names Philip Christopher Parker, Christopher Haismann and Philip Haismann, and with the behind-his-back nickname 'Fantasia' or 'Fantasia Boy'. Philip promotes himself as a Christian, but I've regularly found Christians to be the most unChristian people I've ever met specialising in financial frauds, to the extent that they are bordering on vampirism.

Spymaster: "The Jews call Christian-Jews, "Self-Necrophiliacs".

Philip Parker was no exception.

The Jews are interesting to watch. They will do anything to not pay a bill. Philip had gambled and leveraged on his family's properties on investments and when the credit crunch came, their equity to debt ratio went from, according to Philip, NZ$40/14 million to NZ$26/14 million, and falling – so panic set in.

The Jews have a long history of sending themselves hate mail. It gives them the moral upper hand. Philip Parker would also dress and act as a homosexual with bank managers, and when they made their advance, he would use this to screw them financially.

One bank manager in Queenstown was giving Philip Parker a hard time so he sent them a letter (actually written in my place when Philip was here, and posted from Takapuna). It read something like: "I hate you homosexual Jews".

Anyway, Philip Parker had this letter sent to himself. He then forwarded it to the police and named the Queenstown bank manager as the sender. Philip Parker would then come around to my place and skite about it saying: "You wouldn't believe the amount of shit this has caused". I used to tell him to shut up. Then he'd talk about how you get to own a bank in Scandinavia and showed me the wesbsites.

So the Jews and the michling Jews are sending themselves hate mail and have been doing this for centuries. This partly explains the Jews backing Hitler. It game them an excuse to get Israel, and to have the Germans fund it, until 2094. The Reichstag fire was just the beginning.

Philip Parker/ Christopher Haismann is confident that no Jew will be charged for anything while there is a Jewish Chief Justice, so the Jews and michling Jews are lifting the rorts to blatant status, and lifting the scale to international depression.

For a long time, it's been very hard to find a Jew in prison.

I sent Parker a bill for architecture services on their castle in Oamaru. Philip Parker, being the good Christian-Jew that he is, then sent an unitemised bill for accomodation and meals while there, and an unitemised bill for listening to him, which he called 'consultancy'.

Lockett then came around to my place threatening, also on behalf of Parker, and when it came to the court case, Parker had written an affidavit for Lockett addressed from a Christian Camp in Melbourne. He uses Christian Camps to hide from his creditors when things get hot, and calls himself "a Christian Missionary".

Philip Parker is then interviewed by *National Business Review* on the credit crunch.

So that's another $5,000 gone with the only lesson, 'don't do business with Christian-Jews. They are Self-Necrophiliac financial vampires.

Philip Parker and Jamie Lockett were like the 'narc-and-rort' brothers, $30,000 gone, now acting as witnesses against me, and supporting Williams' ongoing financial assassinations, which links them to the attempted murders. Parker then ripped off Lockett's mates for another $30,000.

Jamie Lockett loves attention. Can't get enough of it, and his seeking is not rational. He used to go on the web and count how many hits he'd got, compare them with my listings and try and establish himself as more famous than anyone else in the room.

He'd make a great sailing buddy for Peter Williams – a psychiatric criminal bisexual tough guy with a pathological fear of sane females. He should get on well with Heeni Phillips.

DANGEROUS WANKER

As usual, just when I'm about to wrap things up, confirming information comes in from left field. This came from an insider on 20 August 2009, with Jamie Lockett twisting again, this time against Philip Parker a.k.a. Christopher Haismann as "XXX":

> "I know XXX very well. He is a bit of an enigma. Very smart. Talks to lots of people and learns quickly. Wears single stitch replicas of otherwise expensive Italian double stitched clothes. He has good experience battling the banks with other people's knowledge . . . On the other hand, he comes from a family that believes in getting rich at other people's expense. They (and he) will make promises to get what they want from you, and then turn around and not keep their end of the bargain . . . Between he and his father they owe me nearly $10K, and I have little hope of ever seeing that . . . My advice is to have him pay for everything in advance if you plan to do business with the man. He has nothing, but his parents are loaded."

So after trying and failing to get any money out of anyone through the courts over the last 15 years, I began suing Peter Williams QC for an unpaid architecture account of $5,000 dating back to 2003/04. I was just about to win in the Disputes Tribunal hearing against Williams on 21 November 2008 when Referee Stuart Benson spoke the words: "I am ready to give a ruling". Williams then demanded another hearing (5 December 2008) and then had Chief Justice Sian Elias intervene three days prior, transferring the case to the District Court, with no one claiming responsibility for how it happened.

Sian Elias and Peter Williams 'Perverting the Course of Justice' undid a years progress. Under the Chief Justice Sian Elias, there is no justice at all. You wonder why the judicary can never resolve a debt, and why things take so long, and the courts are full – it's the interference of the Jewish bitchstess Sian Elias.

Now in the District Court, at the first judicial conference on 27 May 2009, Williams didn't even turn up. Why, because it was in front of the classically trained Judge Hubble who is widely respected by lawyers and civilians alike as a classically trained judge. Hubble has also known Williams for three decades and suggested a judge would have to be brought up from the South Island to hear the case. I presume this is in order to locate a judge whom Williams hasn't influenced, either as the final benefactor of the Mr Asia heroin money, or as Mr Asian Porn.

Williams had no case. He just didn't want to pay, so he was waiting for a crooked judge to appear, or be arranged.

The Chief Justice Sian Elias has a pathological hatred for me, ever since she failed to murder me more than once, and ever since her husband was outed as a homosexual child sex abuser in Nazi uniform, and ever since both of them were published as involved and intertwined in the David McNee murder such that they were accessories to the murder, and if they weren't accessories, the murder would never have happened.

You can understand why. Sian has the Jewish pride of 'lie, lie, lie' (Kol Nidre), and when that begins to fail, praise others. Her current favourite is Shirley Smith,[2] a communist lawyer who married Bill Sutch, an over achiever here and overseas, who was then charged with treason to put him in his place – as being less important than a Prime Minister – poisoned, tried, found innocent, then poisoned again, this time to death. He died 7 months after the NOT GUILTY verdict . . . Hey, this has parallels with my story . . .

Sian and Shirley also have a lot in common. What Bill Sutch handed over to the Russian diplomat Rogarov wasn't secrets, it was kiddy porn. Sian will praise any female lawyer who

2 Annual Shirley Smith Address, 'Blameless Babes', Sian Elias at the New Zealand law Society, Women-in-Law Committee, Rutherford House, Victoria University, Wellington, 9 July 2009.

is married to a sexual deviant. Shirley Smith had previously been engaged to Martyn Finlay who became the Attorney-General and Minister of Justice and then committed suicide by attaching a garden hose to his car exhaust about 300 metres south of my place, in Tohunga Crescent, Parnell. When these evil women get together and drive their husbands to promotion and badger them to suicide, they call this 'feminism' and Martyn Finlay left a suicide note that read: **"I'm sick off your constant nagging"**.

The guys down at the bar (Easy Tiger) call this "a dog-rort". That's when they're ugly, they take your money, and they drive you to death . . . That's why we enjoy a drink. Can you blame us . . . Anyway, Rogarov was then transferred to Finland where he was removed for child porn.

When Peter Williams failed to turn up to the first Judicial Conference, I asked for costs, and that was when Judge Hubble explained that he had known Williams for three decades. So another Judicial Conference was booked for 29 July 2009. Judge Hubble was supposed to appear again. He had booked the case for himself, all but the trial. Imagine my surprise when in walked a judge no one had seen in the Auckland District Court before. It was Judge Mark E. Perkins, a Civil Court judge from the North Shore.

The North Shore is where the Nesting Noddys live, where the females are known as "a sure thing" and where the judges will do everything they can to expose a child to any paedophile that raises their hand, or when the little hand meets the big hand. North Shore judges are renown for their small mindedness and protecting the status quo. If anyone in the North Shore develops a mind that is above a mindset, the police accuse them of being 'smart arses' and drive them out of town, usually over the harbour bridge and into Auckland City where a few thinkers huddle together in fearful ridiculed obscurity wondering what the tide will do next. The more physical ones are extradited to Australia.

I spoke to the Registrar afterwards and they said they had never seen Judge Perkins before. So I made some enquiries and Sian Elias had heavily briefed Judge M. E. Perkins for the three days before. He had been briefed on my file the same way the Armed Offenders Squad are briefed on those they are about to attack:

"IF THIS PERSON IS NOT BROUGHT DOWN, IT COULD SIGNAL THE END OF THE SYSTEM."

So Judge Perkins turned up with full cardigan bluster. He is the sort of mid-forty-year-old whose mother still dresses him. I mean, he even had a knitting pattern for his hair, and hairspray. I'm not kidding. This guy was 'system protector', a status quo enforcer. The only thing he lacked was humour, a personality, and any form of charisma whatsoever.

He was Nazi in drag. If that were true, he had a lot in common with Sian Elias' husband.

I usually have a witness to back me up, but his car keys had been stolen two days prior. When he found the keys, he was called down the line. All of this was arranged. I turned up not expecting Williams to turn up, as Judge Hubble was supposed to turn up.

We were first up. Williams partner Heeni Phillips scarpered just as the "all rise" was announced. Judge Mark Perkins of the North Shore entered the Auckland District Court. As usual, no one said who the judge was. They love to appear as a mystery as it's in keeping with the law, which is a mystery. Judge Perkins then ignored me, not even a look, and invited Peter Williams QC to speak first. My first impression was 'this guy is a briefed plant'. I wasn't wrong. PAWQC had been judge shopping.

Williams gave his usual bunch of lies where he says of the opposite of what he is doing. If you change what Willliams says from the third person to the first person, you have the truth of the matter. Whenever Williams says "He did", read "I did", and whenever Williams holds up a piece of evidence and doesn't submit it, you know its a charade.

Williams held up a bunch of papers and waved them by his head saying: "That man Mr Hallett. I have been on the web, I don't usually go on the web, but I have been on the web and I have found this scurrulous information about myself. This was first pointed out to me by a lawyer overseas, a legal colleague, I don't want to say his name, but it affects my international reputation and prevents me from getting work overseas."

I'm thinking to myself: 'You're 73, you're well past your useby date, almost everyone who knows you, hates you. Only mentally ill cling-ons hang around you, your reputation is undeserved, you're not a friend of New Zealand, you made your money by ending up with your client Mr Asia/Mr Big's (Terry Clark/Sinclair) heroin trafficking money, people think you ordered the murder of the competition drug trafficker Marty Johnstone, you surround yourself with criminals, you were never a very good lawyer, God knows why you're in financial strife, what, is it paying bribes to the Australian Anti-Corruption Team, you're so tight nuns use your arsehole as a reference, even the banks are no longer funding your development frauds, and you are willing to try and send a man to jail for legal harrassment just to stop paying a $5,000 bill, you oblique non sequitur of a lawyer in late-in-life processional distraction, psychiatrically challenged by the radioactive pellet in your prostate. Certainly fits the initials PAWQC – Porky.'

So I checked the web the same day and looked up "Peter Williams QC". 80th on the list was "[PDF] Difficult New Zealand I Author: Peter Williams QC? He's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference. For decades he's been refusing to pay people he's hired. ... www.greghallett.com/..." Well I got that right. He still hasn't paid.

Williams was also holding a copy of *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* which had about 80 yellow postits, all written on. The funny thing about this is that Williams is so tight, he wouldn't even buy a copy and this one was stolen by Heeni Phillips. And you can't present stolen evidence in court. I mentioned this, but the briefed-&-bought Judge Perkins allowed it.

So the papers Williams was waving above his head, unpresented, yet accepted by Judge Perkins as evidence, was actually six lines on 12 sheets of paper. I checked the first 120 web listings and this was the only one that mentioned him. The other web listings were about cases he had commented on. Williams specialises in not getting to the heart of the matter and I would be happy to comment on these cases and solve them in five minutes or less. Williams is that bad. Williams is a courtroom drama queen who drags out cases (like this one) because he's the Dr Smith of 'Lost in Space' in law. He actually looks like him too.

Judge Perkins then asked Williams: "What would you like to do?"

Williams replied: "Well, I would like to charge for criminal libel, but that is no longer legal."

Prime Minister David Lange removed criminal libel when he was caught getting felatio from a transvestite at the duckpond in the Auckland Domain. The transvestite was then murdered and Lange removed criminal libel so if anyone sued him for being 'a fat-as fuck tranny rooter', he could cite there was no longer criminal libel, so he didn't have to defend himself. Plus Williams' reputation is undeserved, so all I have to do is prove his heroin trafficking. I'll throw in 'master slaver' to boot . . . and car theft.

Judge its-all-about ME Perkins then immediately gave Peter Williams QC considered advice that had been pre-arranged with Sian Elias: "You can write to the Solicitor-General and ask for dispensation [or something similar as it was never written down]". After giving Williams his wishlist as pre-arranged by Sian Elias, Perkins turned to me with the sour look of a school bully turned prefect who's sister I'd just poked: "Mr Hallett".

So I rose and began to speak: "I haven't had my case heard. I had won the case in the Disputes Tribunal . . ."

Perkins: "You didn't win the case"

Hallett: "Well I was winning the case and a decision was about to be made in my favour when the case was transferred to the District Court by . . ."

Perkins: "I've heard enough Mr Hallett. If you say anything more I will call security and have you thrown in lock-up." Perkins then wrote up Williams wishlist for the next 10 minutes.

So I wrote to the Civil Liason Judge, Judge Mathers (delivered and signed for by 5 pm) and to the Solicitor-General Dr David Collins QC, posted at 5.30 pm.

Fat lot of good that will do. Solicitor-General Dr David Collins QC was Chairman of the Todd Foundation (2003–05), so here's a short history.

I.O.: "The Todd Family were huge players under Prime Minister Muldoon (H) who formed the car manufacturing plant around them. They went from reassembling every knocked down Hillman Hunter to manufacturing virtually every Mitsubishi in New Zealand. Todd Motors was based in Tairua in Wellington, but they had houses in Karori and Wadestown.

"I was asked to investigate one of the women in the Todd Family suspected of being involved in a homicide but was totally absorbed with looking after her handicapped child . . . and the wife of the chief of Todd Motors, the accountant, did a murder and got off it. Virginia someone. At least that's how I remember it. Todd reckoned they had nothing to do with H . . .

"Jerry Clayton was one of the main car dealers. He is called 'JC' all around Takapuna because he walks around like he can walk on water and nothing can touch him . . . H was also brought into New Zealand in the engine blocks of imported cars, so you have to look at the car importers for that . . . JC is just as likely to do a hit on you."

Author: "Well he did destroy the car sales career of a distant relative of mine . . . So someone was importing cars with heroin in the engine blocks . . . one of the major car dealers was into organised crime. A lot of people involved in drug trafficking turn respectable and turn to charity work and foundations as a means of complicit cover with the police and public. Charity work is the ongoing promise of funding and/or community service whereby the community reads in them, 'He couldn't possibly have . . . he funded my boys soccer team', and that is the complicit cover. So it appears that the judiciary and charity, like the military, are really funded on heroin trafficking.

"The only form of respectable in New Zealand is 'rich'. It doesn't matter how you made your money . . . and New Zealand is one of the few countries in the world where you don't have to declare where your money came from, so it's a perfect laundry, and this money laundering service comes with government complicty, which includes the complicity of the Judiciary, which respects anyone with money, and attacks anyone without it, often attacking people out of their money.

"Yes, New Zealand is that shallow. Lawyers often say: 'New Zealand has its own method of destroying people, especially its promising men'. Couldn't agree more."

29 July 2005 HDSL/ Hallett letter to the Civil Liason Judge and the Solicitor-General:

"I understand the duty of the Solicitor-General, Dr David Collins QC, is to give independent advice and to act independently, and that this independence is of considerable constitutional importance; and that 'Such impartial advice can be seen to be given without political direction, even on politically contentious issues', like slavery; and 'A key responsibility is to advise the government on constitutional questions' like slavery; and that 'The Solicitor-General also exercises a number of specific functions within the Crown's prosecution process'.

"I understand that the Solicitor-General being a QC will not give advantage to another QC, especially when the reputation of the law is at stake.

(Please confirm or deny in writing.)"

29 July 2009

Judge Mathers
Civil Liason Judge
District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland

Dr David Collins QC
Solicitor-General
C/o PA Jan Fulstow
Ph (04) 472 1719
jan.fulstow@crownlaw.govt.nz
Level 10, Unisys House
56 The Terrace
Wellington

Ref: Judicial Conference 11.05–11.25 am Wednesday 29 July 2009
CIV 2008-004-000020
HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED v. PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS

Judge Mathers,

I attended the Judicial Conference in the Auckland District Court today.

The judge presiding was Judge M. E. Perkins, a Civil Court judge from the North Shore.

Judge Perkins appeared to be completely biased towards the Defendant Peter Williams QC such that justice was neither done, nor seen to be done.

Judge Perkins made a series of decisions which did not clarify the situation, but rather confused issues and set progress back a year.

Judge Perkins offered legal advice to Defendant Williams, then threatened the Plaintiff Hallett Design Solutions Limited ("HDSL") with "security" and placed in a "holding cell", as HDSL was attempted to make their points.

The Judicial Conference was to be about setting down a hearing date for Plaintiff HDSL for non-payment by Defendant Williams for an architecture fee that has been languishing for five years.

Defendant Williams failed to attend the earlier Judicial Conference on 27 May 2009.

The Judge who was supposed to preside over this Judicial Conference was Judge Hubble. Judge Hubble is a recommended judge in that he is classically trained.

Judge M. E. Perkins is not classically trained and made a series of actions and decisions which were not according to the protocols of law, a Judicial Conference, or justice.

It appeared that Judge Perkins was a bought judge.

Judge Perkins accepted what Williams said without evidence, accepted Williams accusations against Greg Hallett (as though he was HDSL) without evidence or clarity, then denied HDSL's evidence, words, and applications, despite HDSL's evidence submitted and trying to be submitted in writing and verbally. Both forms were denied.

The court is supposed to be a court of record. It was not today.

1

Delivered at 5pm
29 July 2009
to 11th Floor, District Court

District Court
Private Bag 92009
Auckland

Judge Perkins even made threats against HDSL while he was standing and speaking.

Chris Reed's defense on behalf of Williams was two days late. This was pointed out, yet Judge Perkins allowed it.

Judge Perkins then denied HDSL's claim for Default Judgement on Liquidated Amounts.

Judge Perkins then pointed out that Chris Reed's pleading for defamation was inadequate.

Judge Perkins then advised Peter Williams to apply to the Solicitor-General for criminal intent.

Peter Williams then pointed out that Criminal Libel was no longer valid.

Judge Perkins then advised Peter Williams that he would allow the blending of Hallett Design Solutions Limited and Greg Hallett, the first an HDSL claim against Williams for an architecture fee for work done in 2003 to 2004;
the second a defamation (or similar) by Williams against the separate entity Greg Hallett for a book published in 2007, to which Williams contributed.

These are two separate issues, two separate entities, in two different time frames, in two separate courts.

This is not justice. Justice is supposed to clarify issues.

Judge Perkins has designed a hearing that will be a soap opera court drama.

If the hearings go ahead in this manner, to ensure justice is done, I require the media to be present so that Peter Williams QC's corrected reputation can be recorded.

I am sure the judiciary won't want to hear it. However, I am sure the New Zealand public will want to hear and see it.

HDSL presented the "RESPONSE TO 'PRE CONFERENCE MEMORANDUM BY DEFENDANT' [WILLIAMS] FOR THE 29 JULY 2009 JUDICIAL CONFERENCE".

Judge Perkins then read it for less than 1 minute, then claimed it was certainly defamatory and: "I understand what Chris Reed meant".

Judge Perkins' summary is biased as:

A. He could not have read and absorbed the memorandum in the time (later confirmed);
B. Williams and his witnesses do have a history of mental illness, bankruptcy and not paying bills;
C. Williams' reputation is assumed to be good;
D. HDSL's and Greg Hallett's reputation was assumed to be bad.
E. Judge Perkins appeared to treat HDSL/Hallett with disgust, when upon investigation, the reverse appears to be true.

The facts show, and the history of the case shows, that Williams has not paid a simple architectural fee.

Judge Perkins then said: "I refuse to read the memorandum" by HDSL. "The memorandum is defamatory" (thus confirming point "A").

2

District Court
Private Bag 92069
Auckland

HDSL/ Hallett then stood up and spoke and made the point that the entities should be separated, not joined, and the cases should be separated, not joined, as they were different issues in a different time frame against different entities. Further, one is civil, the other is criminal.

Judge Perkins cut me off and said: "I've heard enough. If you speak anymore, I will call security and have you placed in lock up".

I then stood for 10 minutes (11.15–11.24 am) while Judge Perkins ignored me and wrote, having refuse to hear or read my submissions.

When Judge Perkins finished writing, he said, "I have heard enough. You can sit down now."

I then requested a copy of any correspondence between Jamie Lockett and Peter Williams.

Judge Perkins replied: "I've heard you" and refused to answer, or request the information from Williams, yet the purpose (one of them) of a Judicial Conference is to request and exchange the requested information.

Judge Perkins then gave a summary, which was a wish list for Williams, and a complete denial for HDSL.

HDSL and Hallett strongly suspect, suggest and complain that Judge Perkins was planted at the Auckland District Court from the North Shore Court at the request of Peter Williams QC in order to give Defendant Williams every advantage and Plaintiff HDSL every disadvantage.

For a year now, Peter Williams QC has been losing the case in defence of his non-payment of an architecture fee. Judge Perkins has simply covered up for this, even giving legal advice directly to Williams.

Peter Williams then applied for a hearing for four days.

If the judge hearing the case refuses to hear HDSL's evidence, then it will take a lot less.

If the judge hearing the case accepts what HDSL will say in claim of architecture fee and in defense of liable (or similar) and the affirmation of claims, then it will take a lot longer.

Judge Perkins failed to ask for HDSL's input on how long the hearing would take.

If Williams charges for libel (or similar) the court will need a court reader for three weeks as all of my books and radio interviews and YouTube will be presented in affirmation.

Rightful Requests

I apply to have Judge M. E. Perkins removed from the civil section of the District Court anywhere in New Zealand.

I apply to have the Judicial Conference reheard so that an unbaised judge, preferably classically trained, can set down with clarity how the separate cases will be heard in separate courts.

3

District Court
Private Bag 92069
Auckland

I apply for the media to be present during all aspects of the hearing so that justice can be seen to be done, as it was certainly not done today.

I request a written apology from Judge M. E. Perkins for threateneing to place me in lock up while I was standing and submitting in a calm manner without raised voice.

I request a written explanation from Judge M. E. Perkins as to why he offered Peter Williams legal advise and offered HDSL none.

I request a written explanation from Judge M. E. Perkins as to how he came to be present in the Auckland District Court (Civil) on that day in front of Williams and myself.

I request a written explanation from Judge M. E. Perkins as to why he accepted Williams evidence without sighting it, or handling it.

I request a written explanation from Judge M. E. Perkins as to why he denied HDSL's evidence, and refused to read it, even though he handled it.

I request a written explanation from Judge M. E. Perkins as to why he has chosen to have two separate issues against three different entities in two different time frames heard at the same time in the same court, effectively allowing only one day for Williams libel accusation and Hallett's response.

In addition, I request explanations for all of the above points from the Civil Liason Judge, Judge Mathers.

Since slavery by Peter Williams QC is involved, and I am a Maori, I request that HDSL's claim and Peter Williams libel (or similar) case also be heard in the Maori Court.

I request that both courts (New Zealand/British and Maori) operate simultaneously side by side over all issues.

I request that the Civil Liason Judge, Judge Mathers forward this to the Solicitor-General David Collins so that he may also clarify, act upon, and respond to these points.

Further Requests

I request any correspondence between Peter Williams and Jamie Lockett (Terrorist?), either received or sent, written or spoken, and any exchanges of charges.

I request any correspondence between Peter Williams and Lawrence Chan (Bankrupt?), either received or sent, written or spoken.

I also request any correspondence and transfer and/or holding of money between Peter Williams and Terry Clark, a.k.a. Terry Sinclair, Mr Asia (Heroin Trafficker & murderer).

I also request a detailed explanation as to why Peter Williams' friend and partner Eb Leary was struck off twice. I understand the first time was for laundering Mr Asia's drug money, and the second time was for laundering ecstacy money, after Williams had applied to readmit Leary to the Bar. Clarification, dates and paperwork are required.

4

District Court
Private Bag 92069
Auckland

I also request the details of when and for what Peter Williams has been up before the New Zealand Law Society, and/or, the Standards Committee, and/or the New Zealand Disciplinary Tribunal.

I understand the duty of the Civil Liason judge is to liase between the various judcial functions, persons and role.

It is requested that you act as such.

I understand the duty of the Solicitor-General, Dr David Collins QC, is to give independent advice and to act independently, and that this independence is of considerable constitutional importance; and that "Such impartial advice can be seen to be given without political direction, even on politically contentious issues", like slavery; and "A key responsibility is to advise the government on constitutional questions" like slavery; and that "The Solicitor-General also exercises a number of specific functions within the Crown's prosecution process."

I understand that the Solicitor-General being a QC will not give advantage to another QC, especially when he reputation of the law is at stake. (Please confirm or deny in writing.)

Yours sincerely,

Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett)

Yours sincerely,

Hallett Design Solutions Limited

All rights, powers, privileges, and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective : Reserved.
A living-breathing-soul Aggrieved and Injured Party, only in his standing as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction **for all private or admiralty/maritime non-common/equity law purposes Supersedes Bond No. 1961130997 applies.**

Address for service:
26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
Telephone (09) 307 5880 | Email: too@slingshot.co.nz
Documents will not be accepted for service by facsimile.

CC: **Solicitor-General Dr David Collins QC**
C/o PA Jan Fulstow
Ph (04) 472 1719
jan.fulstow@crownlaw.govt.nz
Level 10, Unisys House, 56 The Terrace, Wellington

5

District Court
Private Bag 92069
Auckland

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

It looks like Judge Mathers is part of the gang. A gang is three or more people who conspire in a crime whose penality can be four years or more. This conspiracy by the misnamed Justice Department is 'Perverting the Course of Justice'. The Justice Department specialises in endless fruitless avenues, like this one suggested by Judge Mathers. It is also a self-employment scheme for them. This amounts to 'once accused, then found guilty by process', even when no evidence is presented (something Williams specialises in), even when the non-judicial member's evidence disproves all accusations.

4 August 2009

Mr J Hallett
Hallett Design Solutions Limited
26 Lichfield Road
PARNELL

Dear Mr Hallett

Judge Mathers, as Civil Liaison Judge, has issued the following Minute.

> "Any litigant may follow certain procedures either as to appeal, review, or complaint to the Judicial Complaints Commissioner.
>
> It is not appropriate to correspond directly with a Judge and no correspondence will be entered into.
>
> Furthermore, it would be entirely inappropriate for one Judge to interfere in a decision already made by another Judge. Judges are allocated to fixtures by an administrative process and not by an individual Judge. Judge Perkins is a duly appointed Auckland Judge and has been for some time."

Judge Nicola Mathers has been having an affair with Michael Reed QC. Judge Mark Perkins was junior lawyer to Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC – Sherrif of Auckland.

Yours sincerely

Kevin Robinson
Court Manager
Auckland District Court

In this case, Judge Mark Perkins simply refused to hear the evidence and threatened security and lock-up. And anything he did hear, that he didn't want to hear, was followed up with other implications. It is simply a case of the Judicial gang swearing an oath first to the courts, to the Queen of England and the Queen in Right of New Zealand (Rosemary Banks), before Justice. The target citizen is there to pay false bills to fund the country's debt as it is poorly managed by the Queen in Right, Rosemary Banks. In this way, no justice is ever done, and no debt is ever settled on behalf of any target subject. You are a target subject as soon as you are a heterosexual white male in a judiciary that is as sexually bent as Mayor John Banks' Venetian wall dancing and Judge Elliot's fellatio of boys under 12.

District Court
65-69 Albert Street, Private Bag 92020, DX CP24045, Auckland, New Zealand
Telephone 0-9 916 9000 Fax: 0-9 916 9047
Fax Criminal: 0-9 916 9010 Fax Family: 0-9 916 9046 Fax Civil: 0-9 916 9013
www.justice.govt.nz

31 July 2009

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

Hallett Design Solutions Limited
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland

Re: **Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Williams** **CIV-2009-004-000020**

The following minute/directions was made in the above matter

By Perkins DCJ

On 29 July 2009

Time Tabling

1) Counterclaim in Statement of Defence is based in defamation and is inadequately pleaded,
2) There is in any event a separate proceeding by Defendant against Hallett personally in defamation already filed,
3) Rather than requiring Hallett to be joined personally in any proceeding it is better to simply have both proceedings heard together as issues now raised by counterclaim or set-off,
4) Once files brought together a further conference to be convened with a view to allocating a trial date. Mr. Williams estimates 4 day will be needed.

This is Peter Williams QC and Sian Elias' wishlist enforced by the status quo plant, North Shore Civil Court Judge Mark. E. Perkins in the Auckland District Court. It is designed to railroad through justice/ injustice/ just-us, award $100,000 to $200,000 in damages to Peter Williams QC, payment due within 21 days, to bankrupt me so that I cannot make any further historic claims for non-payment . . . and provide a seal of cover for Williams' incredibly dubious history which includes car theft, heroin trafficking, murder, murder cover-ups, gangs and slavery. As any lawyer can see, this is a most dubious document as it runs roughshod over justice and provides no clarity. This is how it reads:
1) Williams defamation against Hallett is inadequately pleaded as Williams lawyer Chris Donald Reid is a complete nong who has never made a statement in his life.
2) The court accepts Williams has filed a defamation against Hallett. Hallett has done nothing about it because Williams' paperwork was so inadequate and the arguments laughable, nevertheless this seems to have been part of the setup.
3) This provides confusion rather than clarity and reads like a 14-year-old wrote it with their teacher standing over their shoulder giving suggestions. 'Set off' is not normally allowed.
4) Once Peter Williams' files are brought together, scrutinised by Sian Elias, and prepared in conjunction with the Solicitor-General Dr. David Collins QC, a judicial conference will be held and Mr. Hallett will be placed on trial, while his claim only has the status of a hearing. Four days will be allocated to Mr. Williams. No time will be allocated to Mr. Hallett who wasn't consulted. Mr. Reid wasn't present. Mr. Perkins was a plant. Ms. Elias is a murdering Jew. Mr. Collins is complicit with Mr. Williams heroin trafficking and is getting back at Mr. Hallett for exposing his mentor boss Mr. Cullen as a paedophile problem gambler. All of Mr. Hallett's claims are so repulsive to Just-us, we can't even read them, so we won't process them. None of Mr. Hallett's claims will be considered. The case has been rigged and the outcome is secure.

Tifa Taala
Deputy Registrar

Copies To:

Peter Alderidge Williams
Donald Reid

Auckland District Court
3 Kingston Street, Auckland 1010, Private Bag 92020, Auckland 1142, New Zealand.
Telephone: (09) 916 9183 **Fax:** (09) 916 9013

CI0145_Advice_of_JOs_Minute_Direction

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

NOTICE OF DATE OF JUDICIAL CONFERENCE

Hallett Design Solutions Limited
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland

Date: 03 August 2009 **Track:** Standard DC

Reference No: CIV-2009-004-000020

Case Name: Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Williams

You are required to attend a Judicial Conference as follows:

Place: Auckland DC, District Court.

Hearing Date: Wednesday 26th day of August 2009 at 11.00 AM.

Time estimate:

A memorandum must be filed at least 3 days prior to the conference. Please refer to the attached checklist for matters to be covered in the memorandum.

If the matter is settled or discontinued please advise me immediately.

If you have any queries please contact me.

Tariq Aziz
Case Officer
DDI: (09) 916 9230
E-mail: Tariq.Aziz@justice.govt.nz

Copies to:
Peter Alderidge Williams
Donald Reid

DISTRICT COURT
3 Kingston Street, Auckland 1010, Private Bag 92020, Auckland 1142, New Zealand.
Telephone: (09) 916 9183 **Fax:** (09) 916 9013

CI0166_Notice_Judicial_Conference

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE
Tāhū o te Ture

NOTICE OF DATE OF JUDICIAL CONFERENCE

Gregory Hallett
26 Lichfield road
Parnell
Auckland

Date: 03 August 2009 **Track:** Standard DC

Reference No: CIV-2008-004-002897

Case Name: Williams v Hallett

You are required to attend a Judicial Conference as follows:

Place: Auckland DC, District Court.

Hearing Date: Wednesday 26th day of August 2009 at 11.00 AM.

Time estimate:

A memorandum must be filed at least 3 days prior to the conference. Please refer to the attached checklist for matters to be covered in the memorandum.

If the matter is settled or discontinued please advise me immediately.

If you have any queries please contact me.

Chief Justice Sian Elias selected and briefed Judge Mark Perkins to attend the Judicial Conference on 29 July 2009 and to advise Williams to seek leave for defamation with the Solicitor-General. The Solicitor-General Dr. David Collins QC was raised to this position by New Zealand's worst ever gambler – the Attorney-General turned Minister of Finance Dr. Michael Cullen . . . so the judiciary is a corrupt gang.

Tariq Aziz
Case Officer
DDI: (09) 916 9230
E-mail: Tariq.Aziz@justice.govt.nz

Copies to:
Peter Alderidge Williams
D Reid

How can a mafia boss sue for defamation?
Peter Williams reputation has been false from the outset.
Peter Williams is a gang member involved in drug trafficking and slavery.
The definition of a gang is three or more people working together to commit a crime that involves a sentence of four years or more.
Williams' role is to make a mockery of justice, which he does to this day.
This began with his career stealing cars.

DISTRICT COURT
3 Kingston Street, Auckland 1010, Private Bag 92020, Auckland 1142, New Zealand.
Telephone: (09) 916 9183 **Fax:** (09) 916 9013

CI0166_Notice_Judicial_Conference

"Dr. David Collins was appointed QC in 2000 . . . He was a trustee of the Todd Foundation from 2003 to 2005."

What are the chances. The Todd Group were CIA protected and the CIA is currently taking over Greater Auckland, the same place where **8000 foreign war criminals now reside**. This is one of the greater cons of New Zealand's history.

Plus, criminals always employ criminal successors to cover up after them and Dr David Collins QC was appointed Solicitor-General by Dr Michael Cullen, a paedophile, paedophile minder, and a problem gambler as long as its other people's money. Collins' boss and appointer Dr. Michael Cullen gambled and lost NZ$6 million a day for 16 months. Surely this is worthy of a prison sentence and the prison bitch title: "The Six Million Dollar Man".

I.O.: "Sian Elias is really unpopular with the police and other judges. The police hate what she said in July 2009 about releasing criminals early to free up the prisons, and the judges hate her because they think she shouldn't be a judge because she's running the judiciary and making comments. She was only appointed as first Chief Justice by Helen Clark, who is a total criminal, and expected backhand support from Sian, but didn't get it.

"Helen and Sian ended up not getting on, but murders shared will do that to a person. Sian appears to be trying to get herself fired so she doesn't have to face charges of murder – of Michael King et cetera – while she is still Chief Justice.

"She's probably organised some cushy position for herself in Israel.

"When you lodged this document in the High Court on 20 April 2009, and it was triple sealed, it is being read by high Judges and none of them want to believe that Sian Elias is a murderer, but the information stacks up.

"So Sian is interferring in your case, and making it quite obvious. She wants to be fired."

Peter Williams is part of Slave Dealing which is so common in New Zealand, it's almost a cultural art. Former Labour MP Taito Phillip Field was charged with it, tried from 20 April 2009 and finally convicted on 4 August 2009. The term "Slavery" was never mentioned, but that is essentially what it was. So that should make it hot and give it case precedence.

> "On 24 May 2007, police announced that they would seek the leave of the High Court to lay corruption charges against the Labour MP Taito Phillip Field. Four months later on 5 October 2007 the court complied.
> On 26 November 2007 Field faced 15 counts of bribery and 25 counts of attempting to pervert the course of justice.
> The High Court depositions on all 40 charges was heard in mid-2008.
> The trial began on 20 April 2009 with 23 charges for wilfully perverting the course of justice and 12 charges for corruption and bribery as an MP.
> On August 4, 2009, the ten member jury in the Auckland High Court found the ex-Labour MP Taito Phillip Field guilty of 15 charges for wilfully perverting the course of justice and 11 charges for corruption and bribery as an MP– each carrying up to seven years imprisonment.
> The Thai tiler Sunan Siriwan [slave] at the centre of the corruption, bribery and perverting the course of justice 'allegations, trial and convictions', has also announced he will sue the Labour MP Taito Phillip Field for $200,000 compensation for the year's work he undertook on his property in Samoa."[3]

So slavery has far reaching implications, across international borders, "inside or outside New Zealand". Peter Williams QC is also a sitting duck for Perverting the Course of Justice.

I.O: "Everyone who's read the paperwork says he's a sitting duck for slavery".

3 Wikipedia, Taito Phillip Field, 6 August 2009, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

Slave Dealing: Crimes Act 1961, Part 5, Crimes against public order, Section 98

98 Dealing in slaves

(1) Every one is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 14 years who, within or outside New Zealand – (a) sells, purchases, transfers, barters, lets, **hires, or in any way whatsoever deals with any person as a slave**; or (b) **employs or uses any person as a slave**, or permits any person to be so employed or used; or (c) detains, confines, imprisons, carries away, removes, receives, transports, imports, or **brings into any place whatsoever any person as a slave or to be dealt with as a slave**; or (d) **induces any person to sell**, let, or **give himself**, or any other person dependent on him or in his charge, **as a slave**; or (e) **induces any person** to sell, let, or give any other person **into debt bondage or serfdom**; or (f) builds, fits out, sells, purchases, transfers, lets, **hires**, uses, provides with personnel, **navigates**, or **serves on board any ship** or aircraft for any of the purposes in paragraphs (a) to (e); or . . . (j) **agrees or offers to do any of the acts mentioned in this subsection.**

(2) For the purposes of this section – **Debt bondage** means the status or condition arising from a pledge by a debtor of his personal services, or of the **personal services of any person under his control**, as security for a debt, **if the value of those services, as reasonably assessed**, is not applied towards the liquidation of the debt or **if the length and nature of those services are not limited and defined. Serfdom** means the status or condition of a tenant who is by any law, custom, or **agreement bound** to live and **labour on land belonging to another person** and to **render some determinate service to that other person, whether for reward or not**, and **who is not free to change that status or condition. Slave includes, without limitation, a person subject to debtbondage or serfdom.**

98AA Dealing in people under 18 for sexual exploitation, removal of body parts, or engagement in forced labour

(1) **Every one is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 14 years who** – (a) sells, buys, transfers, barters, rents, **hires, or in any other way enters into a dealing** involving a person . . . for the purpose of – (i) the **sexual exploitation** of the person; or . . . (iii) the **engagement of the person in forced labour**; or (h) builds, fits out, sells, **buys, transfers**, rents, hires, **uses, provides with personnel, navigates, or serves on board a ship,** aircraft, **or other vehicle** for the purpose of doing an act stated in any of paragraphs (a) to (h); or (8) This section does not limit or affect the generality of section 98.

98A Participation in criminal gang

(1) **Every one is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 5 years who participates** (whether as a member or an associate member or prospective member) **in an organised criminal group, knowing that it is an organised criminal group**, whether (a) knowing that his or her participation **contributes to the occurrence of criminal activity**; or (b) **reckless** as to whether his or her participation may contribute to the occurrence of criminal activity. (2) . . . an organised criminal group . . . of 3 **or more people** who have as their objective or one of their objectives – (a) **obtaining material benefits from the commission of offences that are punishable by imprisonment for a term of 4 years or more**; or (c) **the commission of serious violent offences** (within the meaning of section 312A(1) that are punishable by imprisonment for a term of 10 years or more; or (3) A group of people is capable of being an organised criminal group for the purposes of this Act whether or not – (a) some of them are **subordinates or employees of others**; or (b) **only some of the people involved in it at a particular time are involved in the planning, arrangement, or execution** at that time of any particular action, activity, or transaction; or (c) its **membership changes from time to time.**

98B Smuggling and trafficking in people

Terms used in sections 98C to 98F requires an act of coercion against the person including – (a) abducting the person: (b) using force in respect of the person: (c) harming the person: (d) threatening the person (expressly or by implication) with the use of force in respect of, or the harming of, the person or some other person. An act of deception includes fraudulent action . . . (a) causing physical, psychological, or financial harm to the person: (b) sexually mistreating the person: (c) causing harm to the person's reputation, status, or prospects.

98E Aggravating factors

(1) When determining the sentence to be imposed on, or other way of dealing with, a person convicted of an offence against section 98C or section 98D, a court must take into account – (a) whether bodily harm or death (whether to or of a person in respect of whom the offence was committed or some other person) occurred during the commission of the offence: (b) whether the offence was committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, an organised criminal group (within the meaning of section 98A(2)): (c) whether a person in respect of whom the offence was committed was subjected to inhuman or degrading treatment as a result of the commission of the offence: (d) if during the proceedings concerned the person was convicted of the same offence in respect of 2 or more people, the number of people in respect of whom the offence was committed. (2) When determining the sentence to be imposed on, or other way of dealing with, a person convicted of an offence against section 98D, a court must also take into account – (a) whether a person in respect of whom the offence was committed was subjected to exploitation (for example a requirement to undertake forced labour) as a result of the commission of the offence: (c) whether the person convicted committed the offence, or took actions that were part of it, for a material benefit. (3) The examples in paragraph (a) of subsection (2) do not limit the generality of that paragraph. (4) This section does not limit the matters that a court may take into account when determining the sentence to be imposed on, or other way of dealing with, a person convicted of an offence against section 98C (Smuggling migrants) or section 98D (Trafficking in people by means of coercion or deception).

98C Smuggling migrants

[Slavery for material benefit] (3) imprisonment for a term not exceeding 20 years, a fine not exceeding $500,000, or both (4, 5) Proceedings may be brought under subsection (1, 2) even if the unauthorised migrant did not in fact enter the state concerned.

98D Trafficking in people by means of coercion or deception

(1a) one or more acts of coercion against the person, one or more acts of deception of the person . . . (3) Proceedings may be brought under this section even if the person coerced or deceived – (a) did not in fact enter the state concerned; or (as the case may be) (b) was not in fact received, concealed, or harboured in the state concerned . . . (2) imprisonment for a term not exceeding 20 years, a fine not exceeding $500,000, or both . . . (4) Proceedings may be brought under this section even if parts of the process by which the person coerced or deceived was brought or came to or towards the state concerned were accomplished without an act of coercion or deception.

98F Attorney General's consent to prosecutions required

(1) Proceedings for an offence against section 98C or section 98D cannot be brought in a New Zealand court without the Attorney-General's consent, (2) A person alleged to have committed an offence against section 98C or section 98D may be arrested, or a warrant for the person's arrest may be issued and executed, and the person be remanded in custody or on bail, even though the Attorney-General's consent to the bringing of proceedings against the person has not been obtained.

Crimes Act 1961, Part 5, Crimes against public order, Section 98, Slave Dealing (abbr.) (1) Every one is liable to imprisonment up to 14 years who deals in slaves (slave master) if their target person (slave) is dealt with as a slave, (a) if they are are hired, or in any way whatsoever dealt with as a slave, (b) if they employ someone as a slave, (c) bring to any place any person to be dealt with as a slave, (d) if they induce someone to give themselves as a slave, (e) if they induce someone into debt bondage or serfdom, (f) if they hire, navigate, or serve on board a ship with a slave, (j) or agree or offer to do any of the acts mentioned here.

(2) The target slave is in **Debt Bondage** when the length and nature of his services are not limited and defined, when they are not applied towards the liquidation of the debt (e.g. payment of a contract).
The target slave is in **Serfdom** when the agreement bound to labour on land belonging to the slave master to render some determinate service, rewarded or not rewarded, is not free to change his status or condition.
The target **Slave** is one who is subject to debt bondage or serfdom or any kind.
The **Slave Master** (guilty of slavery) is one who ensures these conditions exist.

Under 98AA Engagement in forced labour: (1) Every one is liable to imprisonment of up to 14 years who (a) hires or deals with the target slave for the purpose of (iii) forced labour; or (h) buys, transfers, uses, provides with personnel, navigates, or serves on board a ship, or other vehicle with the target slave or (i) sexually exploits the person.

Under 98A Participation in criminal gang: (1) Every one is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 5 years who participates in (2) an organised criminal group of 3 or more people (1a) knowing that it is an organised criminal group, or (1b) reckless that their actions contribute to a crime, (2a) obtaining material benefits involving offences punishable by imprisonment of 4+ years, or (2c) serious violent offences punishable by imprisonment of 10+ years, (3a) whether a subordinates or employee of others, (3b) whether involved in the planning, arrangement, execution, action, activity, or transaction part or all of the time, or (3c) whether membership changes from time to time.

Under 98B Smuggling and trafficking in people: An act of coercion against the target slave includes (a) abducting the person, (b) using force in respect of the person, (c) harming the person, (d) threatening the person (expressly or by implication) with the use of force, or harm. An act of deception includes fraudulent action (a) causing physical, psychological, or financial harm to the person, (b) sexually mistreating the person, or (c) causing harm to the person's reputation, status, or prospects.

98E Aggravating factors: (1a) bodily harm or death, occurred during the commission of the offence, (b) offence committed for the benefit, direction, or in association with an organised criminal group of 3 or more people involved in a crime of 4+, 5-, or 10+ years, (c) target slave was subjected to degrading treatment, (d) the number of people involved, (2) subjected to exploitation including forced labour, (c) for a material benefit. (3) These are unlimited in generality and may be applied to situations and (4) the court is not limited to the factors it may take into account when determining a sentence under section 98C or section 98D.

98F Attorney-General's consent to prosecutions under Sections 98AA, 98A and 98B are not required.

98D Trafficking in people by means of coercion or deception: (1a) one or more acts of coercion or deception against the person, (4) even the person came towards the state without coercion or deception, and (3a) did not enter the state concerned, or (b) was not received, concealed, or harboured in the state concerned, (2) imprisonment for 20- years, and fined up to $500,000. This applies to "every one".

Peter Alderidge Williams QC's Slavery

Peter Williams QC's was definitely involved in slavery. He was definitely involved in a gang, and a series of gangs with him as the linchpin, making Peter Williams a mafia boss. That he is suing me for 'defamation' first assumes that his reputation is good, and second that my comment "Peter Williams QC? He's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference" is contrary to his reputation, true or otherwise.

Peter Williams is hated and distrusted by many in the law profession. He is considered a major drug trafficker, heavily involved with criminals, with drug money laundering, and as Mr Asia/Mr Big's right hand man, if not the man behind Mr Asia.

Mr Asia a.k.a. Mr Big, Terry Clark, Terry Sinclair and a host of other names, was a New Zealand police narc from Gisborne who became an Australasian, then international heroin trafficker. When he was arrested in London he was in bed (literally) with Peter Williams' junior lawyer Karen Soich. Peter Williams' friend and legal buddy Eb Leary was then struck off for laundering the drug money, and it was Peter Williams who ended up with Mr Asia's money.

First Mr Asia's money was left in his safe in his office in Auckland, then more was left on his hotel bed in London by the mafia who greeted him in the hotel lobby. Peter Williams then used this money as bribes for meetings in cars and parks in London to get his lawyer Karen Soich – financial syndicate watchdog, inside eye on the operation, and lover of Terry Clark – off the drugs and murder charges.

Peter Williams then kept the difference without putting it through his trust account – the same reason Eb Leary was struck off – and it was only after these events that Peter Williams had any money. You can always follow the truth by the money trail.

As soon as it was over, Peter Williams was made a Queen's Counsel lawyer on 6 April 1987. The question is, did he bribe himself into this position also, or was the Queen of England part of the heroin trafficking.

Peter Williams was seen and recorded at night throwing sacks of money onto his yacht at Ti Point, 60 km north of Auckland, then sailing 65 km east to Great Barrier Island, to Tryphena. According to witnesses Williams often had meals in the bush restaurants with "men who were not to be messed with" and returned without the sacks of money.

Given that Peter Williams was apparently throwing sacks of money overboard, he obviously has the means to make a small payment of $5,625.00 for an architecture fee . . . alternatively he was making drug payments either on behalf of his client Terry Clark, or his client Terry Clark was trafficking the heroin on behalf of Peter Williams, or Peter Williams and his syndicate.

Was Peter Williams dropping off the sacks of money in exchange for drugs?

Were these sailed in to Great Barrier Island? which was beyond the Customs limit, or flown in by SEA BEE AIR or similiar sea plane, from a yacht further out to sea?

Either of these, or Peter Williams was making drug payments as part of his legal service to his client Mr Asia, who was making all of his money through heroin trafficking.

Thus the comment "Peter Williams QC? He's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference" is not contrary to his reputation. Rather Williams' professed reputation is contrary to Williams' real reputation. He had his partner Eb Leary do most of the dirty work, but not all of it. Billy Boyd (25) was also involved and struck off (18 Nov. 1985–12 Aug. 1997) for 23 counts of receiving money from criminals into his trust account, forgery, falsely certifying documents, etc.

So that was a gang involving Peter Williams, Eb Leary, Karen Soich, Mr Asia (Terry Clark/Sinclair), John Leary, G.W.S. 'Billy' Boyd and others in the legal profession who either took bribes, or refused to convict, censure, curtail or object to the promotion of Peter Williams.

Ti Point wharf, 60 km north of Auckland.

Fitzroy shop on Great Barrier Island, typical of a bush restaurant there.

Ti Point wharf.

Flying over Gooseberry Flat, Tryphena Harbour, Great Barrier Island.

Grumann Goose G21A, See Bee Air, DFC, at Whangaparapara, Great Barrier Island in 1979 and retired on 30 April 1990.

I.O.: "Does 'DFC' stand for 'Development Finance Corporation', as created by Prime Minister Robert Muldoon (1975–84) who was also involved in heroin trafficking?

Author: "With this Goose, it's odd that the markings were just DFC and not ZX-DFC."

I.O.: "DFC could also stand for Distinguished Flying Cross as won by local WWII seaplane pilot and hero Fred Ladd (1908–89) who was a mad bastard always being reprimanded by Civil Aviation for things like flying under the Auckland Harbour Bridge."

Author: "But Ladd flew his last Widgeon aircraft for Tourist Air Travel, and flew under the Auckland Harbour Bridge on 31 March 1967. He was discharged without conviction, probably because he flew Prince Philip in 1963 and got an MBE the same year. Ladd then grounded himself on 8 July 1977 due to dizziness. Civil Aviation then withdrew his commercial pilot's licence as fast as they could, so this was not Fred Ladd's plane.

I.O.: "Ladd was still flying afterwards for ten years (1977–87). He got someone else to take the plane out and take off and land, and he would take the controls during flight. He wasn't a drug runner. He was a good guy by all counts. That leaves Muldoon's crooked Development Finance Corporation muscling in on the Mr Asia heroin ring . . . Certainly Peter Williams acquired some of his yachts by illicit means. He used to change them all the time."

Jimmy Davern's manslaughter

Paedestrian: "There was this one time – at Gang Band Camp – when James 'Jimmy' Davern, who owned a house removal company, had people out on his rather beautiful classical and famous yacht *Fidelis* – Latin for 'faithful'. Someone was sick on board at night, so Jimmy Davern jumped in his removal truck and trailer and headed to some sort of rescue along the motorway. Being the nearly always drunk Jimmy Davern, he realised he was going the wrong way and did a u-turn on the motorway. In the process he killed a man in his car. Jimmy Davern then drove home and broke open a bottle of champagne, phoned his fellow sailor, lawyer Peter Williams and said: 'Break open a bottle of champagne. I just killed a man.' After a short discussion, Peter Williams replied: 'Fuck the champagne. *Fidelis* is mine' . . . Defense lawyer Peter Williams always wanted to play with the big boys. He argued in court that Jimmy Davern had a blackout in his truck, got James Davern off, and Williams got *Fidelis*."

I.O.: "This gave Williams a proven fast boat worthy of trafficking drugs. Jimmy Davern and his son have since gone on to kill up to eight people between them. Now they just phone up the cops and pay a bribe of ten or $20,000 or so. As a defense lawyer, Peter Williams often defends and gets off those who go on to commit worse crimes. He got another off and they went on to murder most of a family."

Author: "I investigated this story and found another one similiar. It may be the same story told in a different way, or it may be another manslaughter. Only Jimmy can tell. So here it is with the background, as told by a local/s at the time."

Commissioning *Fidelis*

Bill: "The whole Speight family had been involved in boats for generations and were always around Beaumont Street, Freemans Bay, near Auckland's Westhaven Marina. Vic Speight commissioned Fred and Jim Lidgard to build *Fidelis* in 1962.

"Vic's brother Kevin James Seight was a Merchant Seaman who was running a sly grog shop with Frederick George Walker in Remuera. They were in opposition to Mad Dog Gillies and Ron Jorgensen who ran a sly grog operation in Ponsonby.

"Mad Dog and Jorgensen gunned down Kevin James Seight (26) and Frederick George Walker (38) with a .45 calibre Reising submachine gun at 115 Basset Road, Remuera on 7 December 1963. This became known as the 'Bassett Road murders'."

Former SIS 2IC: "The whole thing got out of hand. Initially it began as a friendly threat, a bit of a joke with dress-up, and we can access the guns, so we have friends in low places. No one was supposed to get killed."

"They were both convicted and Ron Jorgensen was released on parole in 1984 (with Peter Williams representing), then officially went missing. Not many people know this, but he ended up in a crayfish pot off the Kaikoura coast in the South Island."

Author: "So there was a bit of slygrog money and murder around *Fidelis* from Day One. Murder and mayhem around *Fidelis* only continued."

James Davern runs over a man and kills him

Author: "A month after the murders, *Fidelis* was launched in January 1964 and soon bought by James Davern."

Billy: "Around 1966/67, James Davern was working on *Fidelis* up on the dry dock opposite 20–22 King Edward Parade in Devonport. He'd been drinking all day. Others were working on their boats and one guy was lying on the ground working on a hull with his torso hanging out. Drunk, and driving, Jimmy Davern drove over him as he left. He knew he'd run over him, but instead of stopping, he scarpered. The guy was taken up to hospital and died within hours. Jimmy drove home, and phoned Peter Williams. Williams advice was: 'You can't be charged with a hit and run if you report it inside 24 hours'. So Williams waited for Davern to sober up and took him into the cop shop between 12 and 18 hours later – but within the 24 hours.

"Davern was charged with manslaughter, leaving the crime scene of an accident, and loss of licence for 12 months, et cetera.

"Williams got him off everything and Davern only lost his licence for six or twelve months. Davern then gave Williams *Fidelis* for getting him off."

Author: "Yeah, I'd like to add to that. Jimmy Davern ran over the guy, knew he'd run over him, and terminally injured him, drove home, cracked open a bottle of champagne, then phoned Peter Williams and said: 'Break open a bottle of champagne. I just killed a man.' After a short discussion Peter Williams pointed out: 'You can't be charged with a hit and run if you report it inside 24 hours. Fuck the champagne, sober up. *Fidelis* is mine'."

Drinks at Jimmy Davern's

Billy: "A few months later we were having drinks at Jimmy Davern's house on Pt. Chev. Road in Point Chevalier, and he was was moaning like fuck to us that he should have got off completely. Davern can fool some of the people some of the time, but not us any of the time, so we got stuck into him and gave him a verbal tongue-lashing: 'What type of a low-life mongrel would run over a man and then leave the scene of an accident – leaving a man dying on the side of the road'. Davern just sat there and copped it. He was three-quarters pissed by then, but so were we."

Bar Fight at the Railway Hotel 1967/68

Billy: "About 12 months later, I was with Patrick Shaun Wilson at the Railway Hotel on Beach Road where all the top lawyers used to go for drinks on a Friday night.

"Jimmy Davern was there and started throwing his weight around and Patrick told him to 'settle' and 'pull his head in' or he'd 'whack him'. Jimmy didn't settle down, so Paddy (a McCatholic) whacked him in the swede ("take that you rotten Protestant") and sat him on his arse . . . Davern then sued Paddy.

"Davern's witnesses included Peter Williams, Kevin Ryan and about three or so other 'top lawyers'. Paddy didn't have any witnesses, although he could have asked me.

"The judge had a choice of believing half-a-dozen top lawyers as witnesses, or Paddy himself . . . Davern won and Paddy paid £1,000 in damages, which was then about 25% the value of Davern's Pt. Chev. House. Davern reckoned he was going to give the £1,000 away to charity, but no one ever found out which charity. Davern was, and is, such a welching

stingy tight arse, he wouldn't give away the steam off his shit. The money probably helped fund his overseas races with *Fidelis* as 'the charity'.

"The lawyers are a collusion of sellouts and Paul Temm was acting for Paddy. Paul Temm then represented Arthur Alan Thomas in 1971 defending him for the Crewe double murders. He lost. Kevin Ryan then represented Arthur Alan Thomas in the next two trials, finally earning Thomas an aquittal."

Author: "Peter Williams assisted Kevin Ryan. The murder was done by the high-ranking Freemason Len Demlar, something Williams knew all along, but delayed the outcome."

Billy: "Paul Temm then drank himself to death waiting to become a judge. The Freemasons knew he wasn't on the list to become a judge because he was an RC (Roman Catholic)."

PETER WILLIAMS QC – PETALS OF MEMORY

1. THE FIDELIS YEARS

In 1975 I purchased a 61-foot sloop *Fidelis*, a well-known racing yacht, from Jim Davern. He was a famous yachtsman and *Fidelis* was his prodigy. *Fidelis* had won the Sydney–Hobart race twice and was, in those days, one of only two New Zealand yachts to have won the Sydney–Hobart race. The reason why I purchased this yacht is somewhat peculiar.

I received a telephone call one night from Jim, who said, "I'm at the Station Hotel and I've just had my nose broken and I want you to do something about it." When I asked him what was going on, he said, "a fellow came over and said that I was sitting on his seat and, when I refused to budge, the bloke punched me on the nose." Jim was adamant that he wanted me to follow the matter up.

Consequently, I issued proceedings on behalf of Jim against the perpetrator of the punch, and finally we ended up before a judge and jury in the Supreme Court at Auckland with the late Paul Temm QC acting for the defendant, a Mr Wilson. I believe Paul Temm used the wrong tactics. Instead of laughing the case out of court or trying to minimize the damages, he made a very strong and aggressive attack on James Davern's reputation. The aspersions were that Jim Davern, when he was racing his yacht *Fidelis*, had consumed far too much liquor when in foreign ports and on occasions had been guilty of what might be called "loutish behaviour". Quite frankly, all this did not go over well with the jury, and they not only returned a verdict in favour of Mr Davern but damages which were really, in all the circumstances, quite extravagant. After paying my costs, Jim Davern donated the money to a charity, and he has, to this day, remained a firm friend.

By this stage I had done a bit of yachting: I owned a 34-foot Townsend and had done a bit of cruising around the Hauraki Gulf, mainly with my wife. However, Jimmy invited me out on *Fidelis* to do some real racing, and I was amazed with the racing scene at Auckland. Jimmy Davern and his crew were fanatical in their obsession with harbour racing. We'd race out around places like Kawau Island and various marks in the harbour and great arguments would erupt — as to the sails that should be put up or the particular tactics that should be used — that at times I honestly thought brawls would break out on the boat.

Some time later, when I learned that Jimmy was selling *Fidelis*, I negotiated with him for a lengthy period of time before finally concluding a deal in the Freeman's Bay Hotel, Auckland. After both consuming a fairly large amount of liquor, I drew up a contract on the back of a menu and he sold me the boat for about $30,000, accepting a deposit and spreading the remainder of the money over a period of a few years. It was, indeed, a generous deal and I became the proud owner of one of Auckland's most famous racing sloops.

In his latest effort 'Petals of Memory',[4] Williams purchased *Fidelis* off Jimmy Davern in 1975, then goes into the Station Hotel story – without giving any dates.

The chance of Williams paying the rest of the money was slim to nil . . . I remember Jimmy Davern telling me (Hallett) that Williams never made the other payments.

One cheap red Mercedes

Billy: "Patrick Shaun Wilson then got his own back on Jimmy Davern.

"Davern went away on an overseas trip [sailing in the Noumea, and Sydney-to-Hobart race in late 1967] and put his red lefthand drive Mercedes 230 up for sale in a car yard. The owner happened to be a friend of Patrick Shaun Wilson – schoolmates from St Pauls College.

"Around 1960, cars were the same value as a house, and in 1967 a Mercedes was more expensive than a house in Pt Chev. The market value of the Merc was around $6,000, but Davern only got $2,000 for it. Patrick Shaun Wilson paid his schoolmate $2,000 for the Mercedes, so Paddy was up two to one, and got his own back.

"Paddy then drove the red Mercedes 230 around Auckland for the next ten years . . . but with a bag of cement in the boot.

"He didn't know he had a bag of cement in the boot until he was pulled over by the cops one night coming home pissed from the pub. The cops asked him to empty his car, as there was crap right through it. So Paddy was emptying his boot when he said: 'Christ, there's a bag of cement in here. Where'd that come from! Can you give us a hand?' and the police said: 'Na, don't worry about it'.

"Jimmy Davern was also a shocking pisshead, and just as likely to have dropped the bag of cement in the boot, as a form of tax. This sort of thing used to happen all the time in those days . . .

"Jimmy did think up the idea of doubling up on sections, and was in those days known as 'The Unit King' of Auckland. He called himself 'Da'Vern', because 'Davern' sounded so common, but Jimmy had no class, absolutely none.

"The only class he had was his K Class yacht and he lost that for manslaughter."

Author: "Davern's notoriously difficult to deal with, kind of a dyslexic with brain function as gravelly as his voice, and money enough to buy colluding lawyers from not paying commoners. Like you say, 'He wouldn't give away the steam off his shit'."

Billy: "Jimmy Davern was so tight, he even fired his own son who was using the business to support his own developments. He then turned around and sued his father for wrongful dismissal, and won $1 million. Admittedly he was one of those 'I'm from money, so I'm crap' who needed a good bashing to pull his head in and he probably did himself out of a much larger inheritance . . . but the walnut doesn't fall too far from the tree."

---

4 *Petals of Memory*, Peter Williams QC, no publisher, Auckland, July 2009, p. 1-2.

The Murder of Ron Jorgensen and the escapes of Bill Shepherd

Peter Williams QC: "In 1965 the [Mt Eden] prisoners rebelled . . . Ten prisoners trucked to Waikeria and Placed in wire cages. Most became insane And transferred to high secure mental Asylums. Jorgenson *[sic]* survived."[5]

"With my good friend, Ron Jorgensen, October 1982. Ron was first a client, but we became great mates. He committed suicide by driving into the sea at Kaikoura; this photo taken at Christchurch District Court cell block on his release." Williams can't even get that right.

Mate of prison escape artist Bill Shepherd: "Ron Jorgensen was a fully-fledged faggot. Bill Shepherd was also a fully-fledged faggot, although he kept this secret. He was quite guarded about it.

"Bill used to live on O'Neil Street in Ponsonby with fafafinas [gender confused Islanders who crossdress], and always got picked up by his mates at the top of O'Neil Street. His mates all knew, but you didn't say anything in those days.

"As an inmate, Bill Shepherd was a cook in prison and Ron Jorgensen came on to him [Mt Eden or Paremoremo]. Bill was a slow guy, but as strong as an ox – part Fijian – and he picked up Ron Jorgensen and upended him into a rubbish bin."

Ex-Internal Affairs: "Bill Shepherd practised shooting his colt on a Scout Den up on the town belt at Newton in Wellington. He'd blaze away and not even hit the Scout Den as he was pretty well half cut. The Police would then go up to Armour Ave in Mt Victoria and broadcast over the loudhailer for him to come down and pay them a visit at Taranaki Street.

"After a day or two, when Bill had sobered up, he would.

"Bill Shepherd was run by Sergeant Bush who then had me sent to track them both down. I tracked them to a little island in Tonga where they were doing crooked deals with the Crown Prince, but when they decided to send me up there as an Undercover, I decided that I didn't want to do that, 'cause I'd get killed, so I'd narked myself off to Foreign Affairs who stopped the whole operation in its tracks."

Author: "Why'd you do that?"

Ex-Internal Affairs: "Because I was scared the Crown Prince would have me killed. Don't under estimate those Tongans.

"The next thing Sergeant Bush discovered Bill Shepherd hiding out in the Philippines with a sheila and a child. They flew everybody back here and spent a couple of weeks trying to get their story straight.

"Eventually my boss rung me and said: 'After two years work, you didn't bullshit us', which is as near a compliment as I ever got . . . and just proves that any queer can go to the Philippines, find a sheila, and fall in love.

"A backroom deal was done. Sergeant Bush said to Bill Shepherd – who was a psycho: 'You'll have to come back and spend a few more years in the can, to make up for the few years you didn't do in the can when you escaped'.

Painting of Williams by Ron Jorgensen from memory while in prison.

5 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, pp. 138, 78.

"Bill Shepherd replied: 'Yeah, but you told me to escape'.

"To which Sergeant Bush replied: 'What's that got to do with anything'.

"So Shepherd got sent back to the cells for upsetting his handler, and Sergeant Bush went to the Police bar to drown his sorrows for the mortal insult to his ethical status that a low-life criminal had just delivered to him – even though he was an ex-Undercover – Bill Shepherd that is.

"An Irish cop was subsequently hauled into the case to act as 'A Man of Good Standing'[6] to act as a go-between to the now very-hostile-to-each-other aggrieved parties. And due to his good offices and tact, a deal was eventually arrived at.

"It was then that the Irish cop rang me and said: 'Well you didn't bullshit us. You actually told me the truth'.

"Sergeant Bush is now a Superintendent of Police, so it's onwards and upwards and never let the truth get in the way of promotion."

Ex-Internal Affairs: "With regard to Ron Jorgensen's murder, the car wasn't even in the water. Jorgensen had taken on shaking all these paedophiles down in Christchurch and that's what got him in serious trouble.

"The paedophiles had a major racquet stealing Hospital Board supplies and Jorgensen shook them down. They coughed up the first time, but Jorgensen shook them down again, so they cried to the police, and the police were in the process of trying to stop Jorgensen from doing it. They charged him with assault on a paedophile. He got off in the Christchurch District Court.

"After the charges were dropped, Jorgensen caught the Sea Tow barge – its run over more yachties than a dingo's got flees – the police virtually hold all ticketing rights – you don't crash the Sea Tow barge without coughing up to the CIB.

"Jorgensen caught the Sea Tow to Australia and was shaking paedophiles over there. The guy he was sent to work for, who was also on the run, got pissed off with his own work not being taken wholeheartedly and singlemindely, so he gave Ron Jorgensen several final warnings, lost it, and put a contract out on him . . . as you do.

"Ron Jorgensen subsequently went down a mineshaft. It wasn't even in New Zealand.

"In Australia they call it 'sucking a waddi' or 'sucked on a big waddi'. Then you drop a stick of gelignite, fused at about two or three seconds, down the mineshaft. The Dallys know the exact place to light them, because they play that chicken game. The gelly goes off while it's halfway down the shaft, and it brings a whole pile of rocks and shit down on top of the poor mongrel who's just sucked the waddi.

"This is not to be confused with being 'bashed by a waddy', which is a different spelling, and is normally a shortened golf club, usually a 1 or 2 wood, but you can use a 3 wood in extreme circumstances.

"'Bashed by a waddy' traces its ancestry back to Irish ancestry when Irish burglars used to knock off the houses of Pommy gentlemen and were determined, in the hard times in Australia, to find a use for every single thing they stole – including golf clubs. The irons were used to hold a sheep over the barbeque fire."

"Ron Jorgensen's killer was never caught, nor was the body found. His car was abandoned on land near Kaikoura, not in the water. If Williams was his lawyer, then Williams knew the whole background, but he's spent his life obfuscating history . . . lawyer client priviledge."

6 A 'man of good standing' was a freeholder below the rank of a gentleman, or an attendant below the rank of Sergeant. Ex-I.O.: "He was also an officer or an NCO in a prison camp, either a Kiwi or a Pom. Having extracted some Kiwi from a bullshit charge, and walking back from the Commandant's office, the Germans would let the guard dogs out to chase him around the camp. A few minutes later the guards would call the dogs off. So he had to be a man of good standing. That was the WWII version."

Kiwi Bacon

Bill: "Trevor-Two-Fats (Smith) was the biggest fence in Auckland at the time. He had a butchers shop down at the Auckland City Markets. He was a big fat Pongo [British emigrant] from London, reputedly the biggest fence in Auckland – bigger than Auckland Mayor John Banks' father.

"We knocked off about three truckloads of goods from Kiwi Bacon in Kingsland on New North Road. All the goods were in sacks and arrived at Trevor-Two-Fats'.

"Detective John Rex Hughes came down the next day to investigate and sat on the sacks as he questioned Trevor 'Two-Fats' Smith, and Trevor's going: 'Na, na, na, haven't seen it, but if I see anything, I'll let you know'.

"After Trevor-Two-Fats got rid of the meat the next day, he rang John Rex and said: 'You know those sacks you were sitting on, they were the stolen goods' . . . They both had a laugh about it . . . wet themselves laughing. It was all a laugh in those days."

Author: "Kiwi Bacon didn't do too badly. I went around to their house off Paratai drive, and their entry lobby was as big as my house and all covered in Italian marble. Then their daughter became Miss New Zealand."

Bill: "How'd you meet her?"

Author: "At a nightclub."

Bill: "It was just a game of cat 'n' mouse in those days."

Bill: "Before he became Prime Minister, David Lange was a solicitor who acted for Richard MacDonald. I bumped into Lange one day."

David Lange: "I remember Richard MacDonald. He stole a forklift off CablePrice and sold it back to them, then stole it again, and kept it the second time. He really did want a forklift. I defended him and got him off."

Bill: "You've got to understand the times. You wonder how you get mixed up in thievery, but it was just a game from start to finish."

David Hagar, Solicitor, being as snooty and British as possible: "May the biggest actor and liar win on the day".

Blowing up Eb Leary's Valiant

Bill: "Around 1974, '75, Richard MacDonald was paid money to put a stick of gelignite up the exhaust of Eb Leary's green Valiant Charger – the latest one. The Aussies called them a 'slant-six' 'cause the engine was mounted on an angle.

"I was only the getaway driver and asked to wait around the corner. It was a bastard because I was never told what we were up to at the time."

Richard MacDonald: "Wait here 'til I signal, then drive past and I'll jump in, then we'll boot it." Mac then signalled, so I picked him up. We ended up shooting along Beach Road at a hundred mile an hour.

Mac: "Ha ha, we just done Eb Leary's car."

Bill: "Apparently it blew the back of his car off. I never found out who commissioned the job. I did hear the bang, but didn't see it. It was a muffled 'voomf'. There were cars parked everywhere in those days, so it was already a mess.

"Mac used to get asked to do these jobs by other criminals, because they didn't want to be implicated. They knew he was guilty of stealing cars and arson, which he was quite good at.

"We used to take the cars up to the back of Grey Lynn, near the Chamberlain Golf Course, light them and all of Auckland used to light up. We were about 200 yards away in Golf Road in one of Mac's relatives when we watched."

Speedboat versus *Fidelis*

Bill: "In the mid-1980s, Richard 'Dick' MacDonald and I were in a speedboat in Auckland's Waitemata Harbour when Mac sighted Peter Williams in *Fidelis*, so he headed straight for him and played chicken with him all the way up the harbour. Williams got up on the bow and was yelling out: 'Please don't hit me . . . Awe cut it out Mac.' Williams was whinning like a mongrel dog, like your regular New Zealand woman."

I.O.: "A lot of sailors are crooked. A lot of them bring down boats and pass through Papua New Guinea. Here there is a place that disguises hashish in all sorts of normal products, like tins of suntan lotion etc. A lot of the sailors come into New Zealand funded like this."

James Davern also employed me to do some architecture work around 1993. The fee was $650.00 for measuring and drawing a series of his removal homes. He was then an old codger living in Auckland's Pt. Chevalier. He fobbed off payment so I took him to the Disputes Tribunal. After a years delay, on the morning of the hearing he had his secretary phone with a cheque. It was the last case I won. Williams again? Quite probably. I was charging Davern $30 an hour, which was very small potatoes, and had trouble getting paid. A mate of mine was charging him $25 an hour about 10 years prior, for building work, and got paid easily. He became a millionaire. The difference in hard and easy payment is that great.

It was also Peter Williams who advised Mr Asia to buy a house to make Terry Clark look legitimate. This opulent waterfront mansion was built in Northland at Opua near the Opua-to-Russell Car Ferry route, complete with boatshed to the sea. Inside the house was a champagne fridge which was a walkthrough to a slide down to the boatshed for a rapid escape. This was designed by Eb Leary's brother, John Leary.[7]

The police photographed Peter Williams' lawyer Karen Soich having sex with Mr Asia on the pontoon attached to the house. The house was seized under the misuse of drugs act (or similiar, they change the names), and a friend of mine, her innocent parents bought it afterwards. But it was others who were children, quite famous, who were playing in the champagne fridge slide as kids including Sean Fitzpatrick who became the All Black captain (1992–97).

Certainly Class A drug trafficking holds a sentence of nine years or more. So watch out Peter Williams QC. It looks like your past is about to bite you. "The first ocean race we did was in 1978 – the Whangarei–Noumea race. We sailed to Whangarei and spent several days preparing the boat for the race. Mr Ivan Soich, the father of Karen [Soich] gave me the use of his extensive workshop."[8]

Author: "The Soich's lived at 34 Ngahere Drive, Maunu, Whangarei and owned a fabric store. They were a known and respected family and Karen was considered a nice girl. Williams drove up past the house and into the garage. When Terry Clark arrived, Ivan Soich used to lean over the fence and complain to his neighbour: 'He's a real bad one. He walks into my house and pretends he owns it.'

"So Peter Williams QC ended up owning *Fidelis* (1975—86) selling it to his navigator in November 1986, just before Williams became a QC . . . Probably to remove his attachment to its history. He may have used the funds to purchase his Queen's Counsel status."

So that was a gang involving Peter Williams, James 'Jimmy' Davern, his son Davern, Mr Asia/Terry Clark, and Williams' legal team with Karen Soich, Eb Leary, and John Leary . . . and others in the legal profession who either took bribes, kept quiet, made false statements, or refused to convict, censure, curtail or object to the promotion of Peter Williams to Queen's Counsel (6 April 1987) and councillor in the New Zealand Bar Association (8 June 1989). As long as there are three or more people involved in a crime for profit which has a sentence for four years or more, then it's a gang. Membership can change from time to time and crime to crime, but its still a gang.

7 The architect John Leary now has a place around Lake Rotoma/ Lake Rotoiti (6 km apart) just east of Lake Rotorua. He has a letter from Karen Soich which is quite impersonal.
8 *Petals of Memory*, Peter Williams QC, pp. 12-13.

James Davern on *Fidelis* up Derwent River winning Sydney to Hobart race on 30 December 1966.

Anyway, birds of a feather flock together, so here's Jimmy Davern's *Fidelis*, which soon became Peter Williams' *Fidelis, shown here* with mainsheet in 2006.

Fidelis is a 61 ft (18.59m) long, lean sloop with a beam of 10 ft (3.04m), a draught of 8ft (2.43m), a sail-area of 1304 sq. ft (121.18m²) weighing 26,880 pounds (12,192kg) with sail No. K45.[9]

In 1962, Vic Speight commissioned Fred and Jim Lidgard to build a near copy of of plans designed by the legendary Scandinavian yacht designer Knud Reimers as published in a book by the famous UK designer and sailor, Uffa Fox. It was one of the first yachts to be built with a triple diagonal-planked kauri hull.

Fidelis was built in Auckland and launched in January 1964 and soon bought by James Davern who commissioned Australian naval architect Warwick Hood to design a new rudder and rig. *Fidelis* then won the 1966 Auckland-to-Suva Race. In December 1966, *Fidelis* became the first New Zealand-built yacht to win the 628 nautical mile Sydney-to-Hobart ocean race. Going since 1945, *Fidelis* broke the record, winning on 30 December 1966, 70 miles/ 17 hours ahead of *Balandra*. *Fidelis'* record time of 4 days, 8 hours, 39 minutes and 43 seconds stood for the next nine years, until 1975.

In 1967, *Fidelis* broke the Noumea race record and was second across the Sydney-to-Hobart line, just 2 hours and 26 minutes behind *Pen-Duick III*.

Fidelis contested the Sydney to Hobart in 1966, 1967, 1969, 1982 (Williams), 1994 and 2006 – the latter two skippered by Nigel Stoke.

Fidelis passed hands from Vic Speight (launched in January 1964) to James Davern (c. 1966) to Peter Williams (1975), to his navigator Bruce Goodhue (4 Nov. 1986–Jan. 1994)[10] who sold it to a Frenchman who sailed it to Sydney and almost immediately sold it to Nigel Stoke (c. March 1994) who extensively refurbished her in time for the 50th Sydney-to-Hobart on 26 December 1994.

Nigel Stoke stripped-out the ocean racing greyhound hull and transformed *Fidelis* into a fast luxury racing cruiser with classic teak, leather upholstery, roller furling headsails, self-tailing winches, state-of-the-art navigation equipment and anything else for comfortable cruising. A much smaller crew could now handle her.

In the 1994 50th Sydney-to-Hobart, *Fidelis* was the Veteran Division first yacht through the Heads and finished a respectable 109th out of 308 yachts. In the 1996 Sydney-to-Mooloolaba, *Fidelis* won on PHRS. In the 1997 Brisbane-to-Gladstone, *Fidelis* won the Veteran Division line honours.

In the 2006 Rolex Sydney-to-Hobart, James Davern was on *Fidelis* again, along with Sir James Hardy who led the champagne toast: "Yachts like *Fidelis* are what yachting is all about". Sir James Hardy had just sailed on *Fidelis* in the August 2006 Hamilton Island Race Week.

Owner and custodian of *Fidelis*, Nigel Stoke: "She has been to Hobart six times, sailed across the Tasman six times, been to Queensland three times and cruised to the Solomons, Noumea, Port Vila, Fiji, and Lord Howe Island many times for 'Ned's Beach Barbeque'. *Fidelis* has logged more than 200,000 sea miles in 40 or so years."

Fidelis has an outstanding race history and is one of the most famous yachts ever launched in New Zealand. What it hasn't logged, we don't officially know. The change of ownership details from James Davern to Peter Williams to Bruce Goodhue, to the Frenchman, to Nigel Stoke are sketchy.

Fidelis is now available for corporate or private charter on Sydney Harbour. It had a major $250,000 refit at Newcastle in 2005 and now has a crew of eight.

Nigel Stoke has owned Pandora Securities headquartered in North Sydney for more than 20 years doing Chief Executive and Senior Executive coaching/training/development in the areas of Manufacturing, Industry, Commercial and Residential Building Industry, International Corporate non-core businesses, Direct equity, Development, Mezzanine Capital, Management of Interim Management and Non Executive Roles, Property and Investment Project Management, and company turnround. Essentially Chief Executives working together. Nigel has been Sydney Chairman of the support group for the lonely CEOs charter 'The Executive Connection' (TEC) in 2008. Here CEOs spend a day every month training and swopping shopping tips for big spenders.[11]

9 K-Class is 60–70 ft, but some say *Fidelis* was launched as A45; 'The fabulous *Fidelis*', Jeremy Hancock, Jessica Statham, sail-world, 26 October 2000; Flickr, SK75, *Fidelis, Reimers*, 1966, Peter Campbell; Pandora Securities.
10 Mr Bruce Goodhue as owner registered *Fidelis* with Yachting New Zealand on 4 November 1986.
11 *InPerspective*, Issue 3, Australia, 2008.

The demise, funding, resurrection and demise of Eb Leary and associates

Eb Leary (Edward Poulter Leary) was admitted to the Bar as a barrister and solicitor in 1972. He formed a close business relationship and friendship with Peter Williams. Both became heavily involved with the Gisborne police narc turned drug dealer Terry Clark.

"Around February–March 1975, as well as at other times, Eb Leary acted as a go between for Terry Clark and suppliers for cannabis pick ups and payments."[12]

Terry Clark (b. 1944) was a small-time crook who came to police attention aged 18, then appeared regularly in court as Terry Clark (1962–71). On his 9th appearance he got five years for burglary and receiving (1971–76). After his release Terry Clark dealt cannabis with Marty Johnstone, then moved up a drug notch into cocaine and heroin. In 1975 Terry Clark was named in court as the brains behind a massive NZ$100,000 heroin shipment into Auckland – the biggest New Zealand had known. Arrested and on bail, Clark skipped bail and moved to Australia, traded drugs profitably for two years, got nabbed in a marijuana raid, fined, and deported for possessing a revolver and stolen cash.

Back in New Zealand in 1977, Clark faced many years behind bars, so he used some of his drug money – NZ$240,000 – to buy witnesses "in preparation for his case". That, and much of the remainder of his money was left in Peter Williams' office safe and used to negotiate with the judiciary. It worked. Terry got off with Peter Williams as his lawyer and banker. Thereafter, Williams had Clark's money and control of the judiciary via shame.

On Peter's advice, it was time to take on a respectable front so Clark bought a prestige waterfront house in Opua for NZ$500,000 – which Eb Leary's brother, John Leary, designed – plus NZ$100,000 of prime beach property at Fiji, and a white Jaguar XJS coupé. He changed his name to Terence Alexander Sinclair and took on Peter Williams' lawyer Karen Soich as his live-in girlfriend. So it was an in-house job all round.

Karen Soich's mother: "Terry Sinclair appeared 'very decent and considerate'."

Terry Sinclair/ Clark had penetrated many law firms and police organisations. He was able to buy the tapes of Doug and Isobel Wilson talking to police in Brisbane. In reality, he got to listen to it live as well. The Federal Bureau of Narcotics in Canberra was providing Terry Clark with information "from its giant computer [Cray-1 supercomputer, US$8.8m/1976]".

Estimates put the earnings of the 1974–79 "Kiwi Connection" at NZ$100–250 million. On the flip side, the bodies of those killed (September 1977–October 1979) turned up all over New Zealand, Australia, France and England including ex-wife Sally Raynell in September 1977; girlfriend Norma Fleet three weeks later; Margaret Clayton (26) shot twice in the head in Melbourne; Mary Hission (24) shot and tied to a ship's anchor in Sydney Harbour; a young man on the outskirts of Melbourne from 12 stab wounds; a man hanged from a tree in New South Wales; Margaret Bell (17) outside a Mainstreet Night Club in Auckland – a case of mistaken identity, the target rumoured to be Liane McAlpine; Greg Ollard and Julie Thielman riddled with bullets; Yvonne Crosby and daughter Lisa (6) shot in France; Doug and Isobel Wilson shot on Friday 13 April 1979; Harry Lewis; Martin Johnstone shot shortly prior to 14 October 1979. Commonly quoted as a dozen murders, there were 27 to 40 murders.

Terry Clark/Sinclair and Karen Soich were arrested (circa 28 October 1979) in their luxury £250-a-week Kensington apartment in London while masterminding the "English Connection" for drugs, arms dealing, and murder compliance silence. Eb Leary and Peter Williams found out about it straight away.

12 EDWARD POULTER LEARY V NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL HC AK CIV.2006-404-7227 [2007] NZHC 819 (21 August 2007). Solicitors acting for Eb Leary were: Chambers Craig Jarvis, PO Box 47-830 Ponsonby; Alan R Galbraith QC and Ian F Williams, PO Box 4338 Shortland Street, Auckland. Acting for NZLS was Glaister Ennor (Paul N Collins) PO Box 63 Shortland Street Auckland; and for ADLS was Grant M Illingworth QC, PO Box 7205 Wellesley Street Auckland. The Auckland High Court Case Officer was David Slight.

"On 13 July 1979, Eb Leary paid cash to Air New Zealand on behalf of his client Terry Clark, and failed to record that transaction in his trust account books.

"On 1 November 1979, Eb Leary took money from his client Terry Clark's trust account without presenting a bill or obtaining a written authority.

"Also in November 1979, Eb received a payment from his client Terry Clark which should have been paid into his trust account, but he paid it into his personal account, thus avoiding any audit on fees or expenses paid.

"On 4 December 1979, the Inland Revenue Department phoned Eb Leary and asked him about the financial affairs of his client Terry Clark. Eb Leary was under a legal duty to answer but deliberately attempted to deceive the IRD of NZ$300,000 in back tax."[13]

After Terry Clark and Karen Soich's arrest for drugs trafficking, arms trafficking and murder, 180 witnesses were uncovered. More than 90 people were involved in Terry Clark's drug ring. Most of them went to ground as soon as Terry Clark was busted. Heroin virtually dried up on Australian and New Zealand streets from late 1979.[14]

Peter Williams then flew to London and went around having meetings in parks and cars bribing for Karen Soich's NOT GUILTY verdict, and some form of early release for Terry Clark.

"On 22 July 1982 Eb Leary knowingly gave false evidence at the Royal Commission into drug trafficking in Australia in an attempt to mislead the Royal Commission.

"The Court of Appeal for Eb's readmission to the Bar (23 June 2006–21 August 2007) found Eb Leary acting as a go between for cannabis trafficking the most difficult to swallow, followed by lying to the Royal Commission, then lying to the IRD."[15]

"The drug matter in 1975 is very serious and the attempts to deceive the Inland Revenue Department in 1979 and the Royal Commissioner in 1982 are . . . serious. The other three proved charges are instances of fairly minor misconduct in a professional capacity. Individually they are much less serious but together they would be enough to impair the Court's confidence in the practitioner. The total effect of the six matters is to destroy that confidence."

Eb Leary was Struck Off on 15 April 1987.[16] On 6 April 1987 – nine days prior – his buddy Peter Williams was made a Queen's Counsel. Neither were charged or convicted.

Things are unbelieveably rigged in New Zealand and Eb Leary's wife won Lotto in 1993 and again at some other time. He then purchased Kingfish Lodge (1993–2002) on Northland's Whangaroa Harbour – 45 km north-west of Terry Clark's old house. He employed local staff who spied for Police, MAF and Customs on illegal fishing and immigration, while the police turned a blind eye the massive dope growing and processing in that area of Northland. This was a case of ping the lesser crime and let the big one go free. The handouts were better as Northland's economy relies on marijuana. This is not news to anyone. Even the police are in on it.

Eb Leary then appealed being Struck Off the law register for 14 months (23 June 2006–21 August 2007). This came with massive help from Peter Williams QC which included a series of bleeding heart appeals to the media.

13 *Ibid*, paraphrased for your enjoyment. This $300,000 tax was likely from the NZ$1 million Peter Williams sent back from London as part of his £2 million /NZ$5 million cut from the bribe money.
14 Brian Ellis & Peter Richardson, 'Police Probe Mystery of Butchered Corpse, *Lancashire Evening Post*, 15 October 1979, No. 28,791; 'Asia, The Mr Big with fortune of £50 million'; 'The Killing of Mr Asia'; 'Back from the deep! Drugs, Death and a grisly man-hunt', *Lancashire Evening Post*, 2 July 1982.
Strictly speaking, Marty Johnstone was 'Mr Asia', and Terry Clark was 'Mr Big', but the whole affair is called "Mr Asia" and is known as such. Terry Clark was the gang ringleader and when you say Mr Asia, people think of Terry Clark/Sinclair, so that is the familiar name used.
15 EDWARD POULTER LEARY V NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL.
16 Auckland District Law Society v Leary CA200/86, Court of Appeal, 15 April 1987.

Eb Leary filed 81 testimonials in support including those from a retired High Court Judge (1), District Court Judges (6), Queen's Counsel (15), Auckland Crown Solicitor's Office (5), barristers (16), barristers and solicitors (10), and from industry and community (28). These were unsworn and their weight was raised as an issue. This issue was dismissed via a distraction under the influence of Peter Alderidge Williams QC (PAWQC) who sometimes operates in court as "Williams" under 'Ian F. Williams'. This means that any old letter can be submitted as equivalent to a sworn court document . . . and the lawyer recorded is not necessarily the one influencing the case.

Here's how it went down . . . "Mr Galbraith QC submitted that the eminence and responsible nature of those who gave testimonials was such that they would be cautious before putting pen to paper, careful in their assessment of the appellant and at pains to ensure what they said was accurate and not inflated."

Boy, did they all get it all wrong! Did these "responsible" people make their money from the heroin trafficking? Were they part of the 'Mr Asia Financial Syndicate'?

The Tribunal dismissed Eb's application on 31 October 2006. Reasons were given five weeks later on 6 December 2006 as: Mr Leary's answers "attempted to minimize his culpability" referring to his "prevarication and continually contesting the nature and extent of his wrong-doing . . . We were also looking for evidence that demonstrated from Mr Leary a detailed insight as to why he had been able to be so manipulated by Sinclair/Clark that he had completely put aside proper moral scruples and ethical standards."

Internal Affairs: "That's an easy one. PAWQC ran rings around Eb Leary and got him to do his dirty work with Terry Clark, who was also Peter Williams' client and business partner." The four were in business together – Eb Leary, Terry Clark, Peter Williams and Karen Soich.

Tribunal: "We found that in certain respects there was not only a lack of full insight, but also a lack of appreciation of the effect his wrong-doing had on the profession as a whole . . . Knowledge of that insight was important to instil confidence that he would not succumb to such influences again, if an order was made restoring him to the roll."[17]

The Tribunal then dismissed the application.

Eb Leary then appealed using Alan R. Galbraith QC and Ian F. Williams, whom Peter Williams QC sometimes stands in for as "Williams". PAWQC then went to the child sex abuse and child drug movement again – a.k.a. the media – and put New Zealand through another bleeding heart scenario claiming: 'It was inhumane to not give the man a second chance and everyone should be given a second chance'.

The Tribunal thinks they're magic, so the judges appear unnamed and begin their summing up by saying the opposite of the outcome, thus putting their target through the grinder one last time . . .

Tribunal: "We have reached that view. The focus of a restoration application is prospective. In our view, the evidence demonstrated Mr Leary's acceptance of his past wrongdoing. More importantly, it demonstrated his acceptance of his need for reform and his efforts in achieving that reform in difficult circumstances over 20 years. His evidence, and the very considerable body of support from persons of integrity should have given the Tribunal confidence that Mr Leary would not re-offend. It should have given the Tribunal confidence that he was a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister henceforth. It should have granted his application. In our view, it failed to do so by placing overmuch weight on the circumstances leading up to Mr Leary's striking-off and too little weight on the evidence of Mr Leary's reformative efforts over the years since. As a result, the Tribunal's discretionary decision failed to give adequate recognition to the required prospective view of Mr Leary's restoration application. The Tribunal was thereby led into error and reached a wrong decision.

17 EDWARD POULTER LEARY V NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL.

"Result: For all those reasons, Mr Leary's appeal is allowed and his name is ordered to be restored to the roll of barristers and solicitors on the condition he sought that he does not practise as a solicitor in the future."[18]

Eb Leary was then restored to the roll of barristers and solicitors on 21 August 2007, but on the condition he only practise as a barrister, and would never be allowed to practise as a solicitor. So he was a court lawyer only.

Eb Leary was then caught doing the same thing again within the year, this time with ecstacy money.

So much for the references from the retired High Court Judge, District Court Judges, Queen's Counsel, Auckland Crown solicitor's Office, barristers, barristers and solicitors, industry and community. If they would like to come forward with their names, and business and financial relationships with Eb Leary and/or Terry Sinclair/Clark, that would benefit justice.

So much for the Court of Appeal – all process and no substance.

So much for unsworn testimonies.

So much for Peter Williams . . . or Ian F. Williams, a.k.a. Williams.

And so much for Peter Williams being made a Queen's Counsel.

Peter Williams stole a car as a 17-year-old and was convicted. That's what put him on a collision course with the police.

Regarding Eb Leary's wife's Lotto win, Eb actually had a fish smoking factory in quite a nice building in Grey Lynn, Auckland and it burnt down, legitimately, according to another of his illegitimate friends. He then bought the Fishing Lodge. "Richard Worth, the MP for Epsom and I used to frequent brothels for a whipping. Those were the days. When I was asked to be a politician for National, I replied: 'Have you looked into my history. It's terrible. And when you look beyond that, it's even worse'."

According to Internal Affairs, Williams' Asian porn is very particular, it's paedophile Asian porn. There is a special branch of the police which goes around to other suburbs and extracts the porn out of Judge's and QC's homes. They don't do it in their own area, so there must be at least two such units in each city. I spoke to one of them and he said: "It's amazing what you find. They're all into it." I replied: "Yeah, it's de rigueur for promotion".

There seems to be no end to the financial assassinations of Peter Williams. He has been a dedicated assassin from the time he was required to make the decision to cut his losses, or maximise he and his client Terry Clark's profits. The heroin competition Marty Johnstone was murdered in October 1979. Two weeks later, Williams junior lawyer Karen Soich was arrested in bed with Terry Clark in their luxury Kensington apartment, for heroin trafficking, arms trafficking, and murder. Marty Johnstone's money was never found and Terry Clark had £50–250 million. In London, the mafia gave Peter Williams £2 million of this.

Peter Williams ended up with the money, twice, and became a QC on 6 April 1987.
Eb Leary got disbarred on 15 April 1987. So who profitted?

Does anything else smell so bad for so long?

18 EDWARD POULTER LEARY V NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL.

Billy Boyd's Striking Out by the Auckland District Law Society

Much of this information is sealed by the Ministry of Justice until 2087. It does this to prevent the public from realising that the MOJ (Ministry of Justice) is a protection mechanism for the mafia, and is itself, trafficking heroin for The Crown.

George William Stuart Boyd's case went before the Council of the Auckland District Law Society on 6 August 1984, 26 February 1985, 10 October 1985 and was heard on 8 November 1985. He is known as 'Billy Boyd'. When the court documents write "he", "Billy Boyd" is substituted when appropriate. The letters in the court documents have also been named. The court documents are whited out with substitute: A, B, C, D, E/F, G, H, J, K, X & Y, and Z.

A is Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes (boxer, ultra marathon runner).
B is Detective Inspector Ian Hastings (casinos, drug rehab fundraiser, paedophile).
C is "Messrs C and Partners" – a conglomeration of Terry Clark's aliases, a Clark holding company with access to the nominee company.
D is Alexander James Building Account a.k.a. Terry Clark's Death account.
E/F is Terry Clark/ Terrance James Sinclair.
F is Terrance James Sinclair's ANZ savings bank account in Newmarket, Auckland.
G is Eb Leary's account at the Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank (NZ) Limited, Poriorua.[19] ("G paid J $10,000 on 30 November 1979.")
H is Karen Soich. ("H paid G $90/wk for 9 months in 1980.")
J is Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander. ("Billy Boyd paid $10,000 from Eb Leary's trust account to J via the nominee company on 30 November 1979.")
K is Alexander James' trust account (that paid via a Nominee Company, $12,000 to Billy Boyd on 30 January 1980).
X is Peter Williams who was made a Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987.
Y is Eb Leary, a lawyer who was struck off on 15 April 1987, then reinstated in 2008, then laundered drug money again, shamed again, and is due to be struck off again.
Z is Tony Bennetti a.k.a. Terry Clark ("Z, an alias for E/F").

Spymaster: "The candidates we eliminated for A and B were Bill Shepherd, Peter Fulcher, Aussie Malcolm, D.I. Ian McKenzie (race horses), Kevin Ryan and 'The Irishman' – a contract killer around Waihi with a northern Irish accent who figures in a number of disappearing cases. The cops are scared shitless of him – indicating he was doing state/ judicial-sanctioned killings. The local police officer didn't want to know him and refused any information. Waihi is a mining area where targets are fed down mine tailings, including quite recently, and their car is dumped on top. After the car was dumped on top, they're not expected to come back up."

1979 was a busy year of money transfers and cover-ups for the Mr Asia financial syndicate and security for these were done with property transfers (gift) so that heroin trafficking lawyers could buy out influential police and no murders would be solved in New Zealand. The house in Waihi transferred on 27 June 1979 and 3 October 1979. It was owned by Peter Williams (X) and Eb Leary (Y) and gifted to Det. Insp. John Hughes (A) and Det. Insp. Ian Hastings (B). Det. Hughes then sighted the medical report of Det. Bruce Hutton who had murdered his new wife by beating her, then holding her up by her feet in the bath until she drowned, so Hutton didn't need a buy out, plus he was already security for heroin importing in engine blocks.

On 8 November 1985, Billy Boyd pleaded guilty to the following charges: 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, and 21(b). These involve the transfer of money and property which are illustrated with dates and amounts. Much of the money was transferred to others in the Mr Asia heroin trafficking ring including Eb Leary – Peter Williams' business partner and lifelong friend.

19 The Bank of New South Wales opened in 1933 and closed in 2000 when it was taken over by the Commonwealth Bank. It primarily dealt with farmers. It is not the BNZ. It is not Westpac.

Council of the Auckland District Law Society v. George William Stuart Boyd, 8 Nov. 1985:

1. With respect to a Memorandum of Transfer dated 27th June 1979 from Peter Williams (X) and Eb Leary (Y) to Tony Bennetti (Terry Clark/ Z) of a property in Waihi (for $300,000):
(a) Billy Boyd wrongly added the letters "JP" following the signature of the witness on such Memorandum of Transfer;
(b) Billy Boyd wrongly signed the document as correct for Land Transfer purposes.

2. On or about 3rd October 1979 with respect to the transfer of a property at Waihi from Tony Bennetti (a.k.a. Terry Clark) to John Rex Hughes (A) and Ian Hastings (B) (for $3,000.00):
(a) Billy Boyd signed the name "Tony Bennetti" (Z) on the Memorandum of Transfer and in presenting the Transfer for registration failed to disclose that the signature was made for him and not by the transferor so as to cause the Registrar to accept it and act on the document for the purposes of registration; **[Admitted]**
(b) He wrongly witnessed the signature "Tony Bennetti" (Z) on the Memorandum of Transfer [Terry Clark was in England]; **[Admitted]**
(c) He wrongly certified the document correct for the purposes of the Land Transfer registration. **[Admitted]**

Marty Johnstone's Murder Money

3. On or about 4 October 1979 Billy Boyd withdrew from the trust account in the name of Tony Bennetti (Z) with Clark's holding Co. ("Messrs C and Partners") the sum of $25,000 by a cheque made out in favour of Tony Bennetti (Z) which said cheque was cashed by Billy Boyd and he caused or allowed the trust account records to indicate that the $25,000 had been paid to the client and Billy Boyd thereby failed to ensure that there was a correct trust account record of the transaction. **[Admitted]**

4. Having obtained cash for a cheque of $25,000 drawn on the trust account of Clark's holding Co. (C and Partners) on 4th October 1979 he failed to pay the moneys so received into a bank in New Zealand to a general or separate trust account. **[Admitted]**

5. Having received cash for a cheque for $25,000 drawn on the 4th October 1979 on the trust account of Clark's holding Co. (C and Partners) and having paid $15,000 to the credit of Terry Clark's Death Account (Alexander James/ a.k.a. Terry Clark, D Building Account) he failed to hold the balance of $10,000 exclusively for his client to be paid to him or as he directed. *[This was the $10,000 up front payment for Marty Johnstone's murder. This was obvious, so the Auckland District Law Society (ADLS) gave Billy Boyd an alternative so one of their's wouldn't look like he was laundering money for the subcontracting of a murder/s.]*

6. In the alternative Billy Boyd disbursed the sum of $10,000 out of moneys received on the cashing of a cheque of $25,000 without:
(a) Recording the disbursement of those moneys in his trust account;
(b) Accounting to his client [Terry Clark] with respect to the disbursement of such money;
(c) Justifying any moneys taken as expenses.
[Neither 5 or 6 were admitted as that involved accessory to murder. Billy Boyd entered no plea and criminal charges were laid. Boyd got 18 months, reduced to 6 months on appeal and was immediately released from prison, if he was ever in there. He was most likely on remand and saw the warden's couch once just to put the shits up him.]

7. Having obtained the sum of $15,000 by cashing a trust account cheque for $25,000 drawn on 4th October 1979 for and on behalf of Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (E/F), he paid the said $15,000 to the credit of his said client with the Terry Clark's Death Account (Alexander James/ a.k.a. Terry Clark, D Building Account) without correctly recording the transaction through his trust account. **[Admitted]**

8. He received the sum of $5,000 from Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (E/F) with respect to attendances and expenses in Easter *[13–16 April]* 1979 without recording the transaction through the trust account. **[Admitted]**

9. Between the 14th November 1978 and the 21st November 1979 Billy Boyd received into the trust account substantial moneys in cash (noted in the Report of the Royal Commission on Drug Trafficking as $193,680) from Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (F/F) or on his behalf when he knew or ought to have known or had reasonable grounds to suspect that the moneys were derived from criminal activity on the part of Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (E/F).

10. As an alternative to Charge 9 between the 14th November 1978 and the 21st November 1979 Billy Boyd received into the trust account substantial moneys in cash from Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (E/F) or on his behalf and he failed to enquire as to the source of the moneys when the circumstances required him to do so.

11. Billy Boyd caused each of the deposits set out below to be recorded in the trust account records as being payment from Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (E/F) in cash when such payments were made at a time when Terry Clark/ Terry Sinclair (E/F) was not in New Zealand and he thereby failed to record correctly in his trust account records the identity of the payer:

28.3.79 –	$25,000	For the 12/13 April 1979 murder of Doug and Isobel Wilson in Melbourne.
15.11.79 –	$ 5,000	Terry Clark already under arrest in England.
21.11.79 –	$10,000	Terry Clark already under arrest in England.
	$40,000	

12. On or about the 17th August 1979 Billy Boyd received the sum of $100,000 for the credit of Terry Sinclair (F) and deposited the same in an interest bearing account with the ANZ Savings Bank, Newmarket, without recording the transaction through his trust account. **[Admitted]**

13. Billy Boyd disbursed moneys from the account of his client Terry Sinclair (F) with the ANZ Savings Bank, Newmarket, and failed to record the transactions in his trust account as follows:

Date	Withdrawl	
25.10.79	$ 2,134.00	Eb Leary receiving. Marty Johnstone murdered.
31.10.79	$ 32,030.52	Eb Leary receiving. Terry Clark already arrested.
1.11.79	$ 20,000.00	Eb Leary receiving. Terry Clark already arrested.
7.11.79	$ 47,969.48	Eb Leary receiving. Terry Clark already arrested.
	$102,134.00	= $100,000 + $2,134.00 interest **[Admitted]**

14. On or about the dates set out below Billy Boyd paid or caused to be paid the amounts set out below in cash into an account in the name of Eb Leary (G) held at the Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank (NZ) Limited, Poriorua and; in each case: **[Admitted]**
(a) Billy Boyd failed to record the transaction in his trust account books and records, and;
(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited. **[Admitted]**

Date	Withdrawl	
12.9.79	$ 1,100	
19.10.79	$ 300	**[Admitted]**

15. For a period of about nine months, in or about the year 1980, Billy Boyd paid, or caused to be paid, for or on behalf of Karen Soich (H) the sum of $90 per week to Eb Leary (G) and in respect of each payment:
(a) He failed to record the transaction in his trust account books and records, and:
(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.

16. On or about the 30th November 1979 Billy Boyd advanced out of moneys held in the trust account for Eb Leary (G) the sum of $10,000 to Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander (J) through the nominee company without written authority from his client (Terry Clark).
['Smithy' owned the 'Pips International' disco nightclub in Mercury Lane in the mid-70s, sold kiddy porn, was a friend of Peter Williams, and one of the heads of the Mr Asia financial syndicate (Friedlander and Williams with Soich as financial field agent). Friedlander and Williams made the call to each other for the murder of heroin competition Marty Johnstone. Friedlander now owns a lot of retail shops in the suburbs around central Auckland.
So Billy Boyd paid $100,000 + interest to Eb Leary, then took $10,000 out and paid Graeme Friedlander. Terry Clark was already in prison in England and the Police (NZ, Australian, British) were sniffing around NZ asking questions. Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander used this $10,000 to bribe any police who walked into his porn stores. That worked.]

17. On or about the 29th April 1980 Billy Boyd debited to the trust account of Terry Sinclair (F) $1,180 as fees with respect to Inland Revenue together with disbursements for $425 when the disbursement of money held for that client was subject to a notice under Section 400 of the Income Tax Act 1976.
[It was a frozen account. Eb Leary backed Billy Boyd in defrauding the IRD for Terry Clark. From 4 December 1979, Eb Leary was defrauding the IRD of NZ$300,000 in back tax owed by Terry Clark. So it's Billy Boyd $1,605: Eb Leary $300,000.]

18. On or about 25th November 1981 Billy Boyd caused the sum of $400.79 the amount then held to credit in the trust account of Tony Bennetti ("an alias for E/F" Clark/ Sinclair) to be transferred to the cost account under the narration "toll calls etc.":
(a) When the disbursement of moneys held for that client was subject to a notice under Section 400 of the Income Tax Act 1976 *[frozen account]*;
(b) When no bill of costs had been rendered in respect thereof and there was no authority in writing in that behalf signed and dated by the client specifying the sum to be applied for disbursements.

19. On or about the 30th day of January 1980 Billy Boyd obtained personal benefit from monies advanced through his Nominee Company in that the sum of $12,000 was transferred to him from the trust account of Alexander James trust account, K) when such funds were obtained through the Nominee Company on submortgage held by the said Alexander James over a property at Okaito Road, Opua the funds being utilised by him for the purchase of the said property. *[See photos of 600m² Okaito Point house known as "Mr Big's house".]*

20. On or about the 28th August 1979 Billy Boyd drew or caused to be drawn the sum of $4,000 from his trust account and paid the said sum into the bank account of Terry James Sinclair (F) held at the Bank of [Other], Auckland when the operation of the said bank account was under Billy Boyd's control and:
(a) He failed to record payment in his trust account books and records;
(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.

21. On or about the 28th August 1979 Billy Boyd withdrew, or caused to be withdrawn, the sum of $10,750 in cash from the bank account of his client, Terry Sinclair (F), held at the Bank of [Other], Auckland and:
(a) He failed to record the transaction in his trust account books and records;
(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited. **[Admitted]**
(c) He failed to account to his client for such monies.

22. On or about the following dates Billy Boyd drew on or caused to be drawn the following sums from his trust account and paid the said sums into the bank account of Terry Sinclair (F) held at the Bank of [Other], Auckland when the operation of the said bank account was under Billy Boyd's control and, in each case:
(a) He failed to record payment in his trust account books and records;
(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.

Date	Amount	
11.6.79	$ 2,393.61	
5.7.79	$25,000.00	Eb Leary paying for Terry Clark's trips to London, plane, accom., murder.
7.8.79	$ 9,240.00	
	$36,633.61	

23. On or about the following dates Billy Boyd withdrew, or caused to be withdrawn, the following sums in cash from the bank account of his client, Terry Sinclair (F) held at the Bank of [Other], Auckland and, in each case:
(a) He failed to record payment in his trust account books and records;
(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.
(c) He failed to account to his client for such monies.

Date	Amount	
19.3.79	$ 1,878.00	
18.4.79	$ 3,000.00	
12.6.79	$ 2,300.00	
5.7.79	$ 7,000.00	
	$14,178.00	By the time of interest, this was another $15,000 for another murder.

"The charges were supported by the affidavits of [what looks like three people, probably bank staff]
"Mr S C Ennor appeared for the Council of the Auckland District Law Society and advised the Tribunal that Mr L W Brown QC represented Mr Boyd. A transcript of the proceedings made by the stenographer in attendance is attached to these minutes [but missing]. Mr Ennor drew the attention of the Tribunal to a Memorandum by Counsel referred to in a minute of 10 October 1985 recording a conference of the Chairman with Mr Enor and Mr Brown . . .

"The Memorandum by Counsel records inter alia that the practitioner admits the facts with respect to the charges **2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 and 21(b)** and that is each case he was **guilty of misconduct** in his professional capacity; and the practitioner further admits that in consquence of these matters he is not a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister or solicitor and he accepts that an order should be made under s.112(2) (a) that his name **be struck off the roll of barristers and solicitors.**

"Mr Ennor asked the Tribunal to adjourn charges 5 and 6 pending criminal charges against Mr Boyd and also the other charges in respect of which no admission has been made . . . costs and expenses of the Auckland District Law Society in regard to the enquiry by its district council totalled $22,757.33 . . . Mr Bown had admitted receiving the letter and had said he would not be making submissions on costs.

"In response to a question Mr Ennor said it was unlikely that the adjourned charges would be revived but this could be taken up in the light of later events.

"A memorandum was tabled showing the costs and expenses of the New Zealand Law Society at $408.

"The Tribunal then retired to consider its decision."[20]

20 George William Stuart Boyd v. Auckland District Law Society, DISIP4/15, 1985, 5. , p. 8.

"On resumption the Chairman announced that the Tribunal found that by reason of the charges admitted by him George William Stuart Boyd was not a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister and solicitor and ORDERED as follows:
(1) That the name of George William Stuart Boyd be struck off the roll;
(2) That George William Stuart Boyd pay: (i) To the New Zealand Law Society the sum of $400 in respect of the costs and expenses of and incidental to the inquiry by the Tribunal; (ii) to the Auckland District Law Society the sum of $22,250 in respect of the costs and expenses of and incidental to the inquiry by its district council;
(3) That the hearing of charges 5 and 6 and all other charges to which no admission has been made be adjourned for a period of six months."[21] [End of GWSB v. ADLS, DISIP4/15]

Billy Boyd (24–26 years old) was then struck off from 8 November 1985 to 12 August 1997 (12 years) and charged $22,650.

In the meantime he served 6 months of an 18 month sentence. However, on closer inspection, this 8 November 1985 hearing shows that his trial for funding the murder of Marty Johnstone was adjourned until May 1986, yet by December 1985, Boyd had won an appeal and reduced the sentence to 6 months and was immediately released for time served, which could only have been remand, which for a lawyer is 'stay at home indoors and don't be seen by the public, and don't answer the door'.

Eb Leary (c. 50 years old) was struck off from 15 April 1987 to 21 August 2007 (20 years) but did not do any time. He had received over $100,000 and defrauded the IRD of $300,000.

Billy Boyd (26) was then given the land and buildings of the Empire Hotel (corner of Nelson and Victoria Streets, opposite TVNZ) from money Peter Williams had received from the heroin trafficking profits. It was Peter Williams who held Terry Clark's money in his safe and Peter Williams who dealt with the larger amounts. It was Peter Williams who ran the circus. It was, and still is, Peter Williams who is the mafia boss. Only in New Zealand can a car thief become a Queen's Counsel, and a mafia boss remain unacknowledged.

Eb Leary's wife then won Lotto twice. The arrangement for this was one of the last things Rob Muldoon did before he left office 12 days late (14–26 July 1984) as Prime Minister. The other thing was phoning the Pentagon and asking them to take over New Zealand. They voted 4 for, and 4 against, then the chairman voted against America taking over New Zealand.

Peter Williams (48) then bought a whole bunch of property and has been stingy ever since – just like Mr Taylor.

In total, Billy Boyd took out or transferred the following money:

Date	Amount	
19.3.79	$ 1,878.00	
28.3.79	$25,000.00	For the 12/13 April 1979 murder of Doug and Isobel Wilson in Melbourne.
18.4.79	$ 3,000.00	
11.6.79	$ 2,393.61	
12.6.79	$ 2,300.00	
5.7.79	$ 7,000.00	
5.7.79	$25,000.00	13.7.79, Eb Leary paid cash to Air NZ for Clark trip to London, plus apartment.
7.8.79	$ 9,240.00	
12.9.79	$ 1,100.00	
19.10.79	$ 300.00	
25.10.79	$ 2,134.00	17.8.79 $100,000.00 paid in.
31.10.79	$32,030.52	Eb Leary receiving, Terry Clark already arrested.
1.11.79	$20,000.00	Eb Leary receiving, Terry Clark already arrested.
7.11.79	$47,969.48	Eb Leary receiving, Terry Clark already arrested.
15.11.79	$ 5,000.00	Terry Clark already arrested.
21.11.79	$10,000.00	30.11.79 with Eb Leary receiving, Clark arrested ($115,000 31.10–21.11.79).
Subtotal	**$194,345.61**	Royal Commission on Drug Trafficking report: $193,680.00 (11.11.78–21.11.79).

21 George William Stuart Boyd v. Auckland District Law Society, DISIP4/15, 1985, 5., pp. 8-9.

However that is not the full story and it seems that the Tribunal were deliberately confusing the money transfers in the way they recorded it so that the transactions for the Marty Johnstone murder would not be noted as part of the Billy Boyd, Eb Leary, Peter Williams, Mr Asia Financial Syndicate. The other transaction dates are:

Date	Amount	
14.11.78	$ unspecified	Probably $665 to $47,100.
4.10.79	$ 25,000.00	From Tony Bennetti in Clark's holding Co. (C and Partners) for the M. Johnstone murder.
4.10.79	$ 10,000.00	Paid into Terry Clark's Death Account (Alexander James D Building Account) for Marty Johnstone's murder, $10,000 being the up front payment.
4.10.79	$ 15,000.00	Murder payment when completed (Alexander James D Building Account).
13–16.4.79	$ 5,000.00	Cash payment from Terry Clark to Billy Boyd.
17.8.79	$100,000.00	Payments to Eb Leary 25.10–7.11.79.
28.8.79	$ 4,000.00	
28.8.79	$ 10,750.00	With interest, $14,750 was $15,000 for another murder of which there were 27–40.
30.11.79	$ 10,000.00	Eb Leary receiving, Terry Clark already arrested.
30.1.80	$ 12,000.00	Alexander James/ Terry Clark trust account via Nominee Company (K) to Billy Boyd.
1980	$ 3,510.00	"90/wk for 9 months" – Karen Solch paid Eb Leary's account in Porlorua.
29.4.80	$ 1,180.00	With Terry Clark in prison.
29.4.80	$ 425.00	With Terry Clark in prison.
25.11.81	$ 400.79	"toll calls etc." from Terry Clark in prison.
Subtotal	**$147,265.79**	
TOTAL	**$341,957.40**	

This is a far cry from the £250 million the British police spoke of, but still this was only the money going through six accounts, and only in New Zealand.

This did not include the money stashed in PAWQC's safe, or the money he held for Terry Clark/ Sinclair under his many other alias – about 26 in all.

Billy Boyd was a young graduate lawyer (24/25) when the transactions went down and was being used by the much older and shrewder criminals Eb Leary (42/43) and Peter Williams (43/44) who had little compunction for anything, or anyone else, other than money, and in Williams' case, money and his reputation – which eventually made him the Mafia boss.

It would be interesting to trace these payments with the murders to see if more of the murders were funded, ordered, and subcontracted from New Zealand.

Billy Boyd's Application to be reinstated to the Bar

Before the New Zealand Law Practitioners Disciplinary Tribunal, in the matter of the Law Practitioners and George William Stuart Boyd of Auckland, Hotel Proprietor, Oral Decision of Tribunal 12 August 1997.

Billy Boyd applied to practise as a barrister only. He was struck off the role "on 18 November 1985 for offending over a six month period in 1979 *[19 March 1979–25 November 1981, so 2 years 8 months]*. The offending was serious, involving as it did the falsification of a transfer of property . . . which resulted in eight charges *[actually 9 charges admitted, 2 charges of what was funding a murder, and another 12 charges of no plea, so 23 charges in all]* all relating to the notorious Terence John Clark, also known as Alexander Sinclair *[a.k.a. Mr Asia, the heroin trafficker]*, the charges involving the receipts and disbursements of moneys outside the trust account.

"As I said, the charges covered a period of six months and, as Justice Speight said *[after he shot a man's arm clean off from yacht to yacht at Kawau Island and was thus severely compromised by yachty Peter Williams]* when sentencing Mr Boyd following his conviction on criminal charges arising out of this offending, Mr Boyd's conduct had included helping himself to part of the seemingly endless funds that passed through his hands on behalf of Sinclair."[22]

22 Boyd/NZLPDT Oral Decision, 12 August 1997, p.2.

Sometime in 1985 "Justice Speight sentenced Mr Boyd to a term of imprisonment for a period of 18 months, together with a fine of $10,000, on one charge, and a $5,000 fine, together with directing the payment of $5,000 towards the cost of prosecution, on another charge."[23]

"Mr Boyd complied fully with arrangements made with the Law Society for the payment of fine and costs which this Tribunal imposed upon him and also payment of the costs of an investigation by the Auckland District Law Society into his firm's trust account."[24]

[It was noted that the money was paid, but not noted that Billy Boyd served any time in prison.]

"On the Court of Appeal in December 1985 reduced the sentence of imprisonment to a term of six months, with the consequence that Mr Boyd was immediately released from prisons."[25]

Former 2IC of the SIS: "Mr Justice Speight had a yacht and moored it off Kawau Island [an hour north of Auckland]. At night, often the boats would tie up to each other and he was tied up to a yacht owned by McKray – the son of the alcoholic who ran the Auckland Bus Company, the green and white buses, terribly uncomfortable and really shabby. He disinherited his son, but when he died, his son won his huge fortune using the Henderson Family Protection Act.

"The yachts were tied up beside each other and all were drunk. In the early hours of the morning Justice Speight was falling asleep and forgot that there was a wild party happening next door. The judge woke up and found his wife Mrs Speight rooting Mr McKray on the deck in the next yacht.

"Justice Speight clambered down below deck, got the shotgun and fired a 'warning' shot at McKray, but instead shot his arm clean off.

"No charges were laid and even the one-armed McKray kept quiet.

"Thereafter Justice Speight became the SIS judge (his rescuers) and has never turned down a search warrant or a telephone tap since . . . Speight is now the SIS judge."

MICK P: "Mr Justice Speight was triple-dipping. He would retire at 11 am in court, all the judges and Law Society members would give him a valedictory speech, then two hours later they would rein him in again because they were short of judges. Retired Justice Speight is still going on double and triple pay. He can hardly walk and has to be carried in. [Two months later] Judge Speight lived in Remuera and died on 13 August 2008."[26]

"Mr Boyd complied fully with arrangements made with the Law Society for the payment of the fine and costs which this Tribunal imposed upon him and also payment of the costs of an investigation by the Auckland District Law Society into his firm's trust account.

"Following his release from prison, Mr Boyd entered the hospitality industry in Auckland *[in December 1985 when Peter Williams bought Billy Boyd the land and buildings of the Empire Hotel with his access to the larger and more guilty Mr Asia/ Terry Clark accounts to do with the heroin trafficking rather than the murders]*. It is we think significant that, when he sought the Manager's Licence which he required in 1989, the Police raised no objection to that application and it was granted." *[It is totally insignificant, it's just that Williams influenced the crooked police citing 'it was walking distance from their station and they could watch him with ease'.]*

"From the evidence before us it is apparent that Mr Boyd has been outstandingly successful in business in the hospitality industry and he has also held high office in an industry organisation."[27]

23 George William Stuart Boyd in the matter of the Law Practitioners Act 1982 for an order restoring his name to the Roll of Barristers and Solicitors before the New Zealand Law Practitioners Disciplinary Tribunal, heard on 12 August 1997, Oral Decision of Tribunal, 12 August 1997 (Boyd/NZLPDT Oral Decision, 12 August 1997), pp. 2-3.
24 Boyd/NZLPDT Oral Decision, 12 August 1997, p. 3.
25 *Ibid.*
26 *THE SEX COLLECTORS, How the World is Run on Shame, Heroin Ticket, Volume III*, 'Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia', 'Justice Speight: Why we don't have a Judiciary, but we do have freedom for paedophiles'.
27 Boyd/NZLPDT Oral Decision, 12 August 1997, p. 3.

[Well, Billy Boyd was given the land and buildings of the Empire Hotel by Peter Williams from Terry Clark's heroin trafficking account – part of which was in the safe in Peter Williams' office with Williams keeping the remainder of the money and all of a sudden being rich.

Billy Boyd's fines and costs were $50,000, but he got to handle $342,000. So if we remove the $125,000 given to Eb Leary and, say, $42,000 to others, Billy Boyd was still $125,000 ahead, plus Peter Williams had the Mr Asia money, after Terry Clark was arrested in 1975, locked up in 1979, then officially dead in 1983, but living in Perth and still filtering instructions.

All of a sudden Peter Williams was rich and soon bought himself a property on Great Barrier Island, then an office with flat attached, then a house in Ponsonby, Auckland then several commercial buildings in Ponsonby, then became the lawyer for the next mafia, and the one after that, making him the lawyer for two mafias simultaneously.

As soon as you have two freehold houses in New Zealand, elevation is more easily accepted, and Peter Williams bought himself Queen's Counsel protection on 6 April 1987. As pre-arranged, 9 days later Eb Leary was sold out and struck off.]

"Mr Boyd is now close to completing an MBA from Auckland University." *[Who hasn't got one. They're a marriage breakup degree, just ask a divorced person.]* Through his counsel he had produced in support of his application numerous testimonials, a number of them prompted by publicity about the present application *[radio advertising disguised as news in exchange for a bar tab at the Empire]*. We regard these testimonials as quite striking in terms of their number *[everyone wants a bar tab]*, the diversity of the authors of the testimonials *[diverse divers drinking]* and their very strongly supportive content *[we like to drink and I met my partner on your drugs]* . . . First, the New South Wales Court of Appeal decision in Re B [1981], 2 NSWLR 381 where the New South Wales Court of Appeal referred to the relevance at the time of the offending of the youth of the practitioner saying:

> 'Some matters in the past may more easily be set to one side, in particular the conduct of young persons, being conduct not seen in human experience as determinative or necessarily so of ordinary character or future attitudes or conduct'."

"Without implying in any way that youth can excuse misconduct on the part of a legal practitioner, we accept that a very relevant point here is the youth of Mr Boyd, who was aged 25 when he offended . . . It may be that the error, though flagrant, has proved to be a solitary lapse." *[of 23 charges over nearly 3 years involving at least $350,000 and at least six murders, with others funded]* . . . in support of the present application Mr Boyd described the theft as a single aberation *[23 counts]*. Clearly that submission is justified and we approach the case from that *[completely false]* footing . . . he has by his achievements demonstrated his exemplary character *[Billy Boyd had the land and buildings of the Empire Hotel bought for him with the heroin trafficking money ≈$1million]* . . . In that 12 years Mr Boyd has established quite conclusively that he has amended his ways; that he is now a fit and proper person for readmission . . . that purgation is complete, his repentance real; that he is worthy of public confidence; and that there can be no issue as to his reliability in the future . . . we are satisfied in terms of subs. (2) of s116 of the Law Practitioners Act that Mr Boyd is now a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister . . . only."[28]

On 12 August 1997, Billy Boyd was then accepted to the role as a Barrister and charged for the Tribunal's costs ($3,550.00), New Zealand Law Society's costs ($1,703.50) and the Auckland District Law Society costs ($2,101)[29] – so $7,354.50. So his total fines and costs were $50,004.50.

It took the Law Society over 6 years (28 March 1979–8 November 1985) from the initial time of offending to strike Billy Boyd off. So he got to practise from 24–31 years old.

28 Boyd/NZLPDT Oral Decision, 12 August 1997, pp. 3-10.
29 Ibid, pp. 10-11.

Obfuscation for Lawyers and Prison for everyone else

So let me get this right. Billy Boyd committed a "single offense" of "23 charges" (8 of multiple money laundering involving murder) "for a six month period" (of 2 years 8 months from 19 March 1979–25 November 1981) and was struck off six years later on 8 November 1985, then sentenced by Justice 'I-shot-a-man's-Arm-clean-off-and-will-do-anything-the-SIS-requires-of-me' Speight[30] for 18 months sometime in 1985, then Justice Cooke of "the Court of Appeal in December 1985 reduced the sentence to a term of six months, with the consequence that Mr Boyd was immediately released from prison", if he ever attended at all.

So Billy Boyd, at maximum, spent March 1985/9 November 1985–20 December 1985 in prison. It reality, he spent more like, one night sleeping on the warden's couch.

The 8 November 1985 Tribunal decision had already delayed the criminal charges to be heard in six months time (May 1986), so how did Boyd get 12 months removed off his sentence by appeal in December 1985, and with full time already served?

"GEORGE WILLIAM STUART BOYD v. Auckland District Law Society.

"See item 2 of the minutes of 6 August 1984 where it is recorded that the hearing of charges against Mr Boyd be adjourned to the first hearing date in 1985 and item 5 of the minutes of 26 February 1985 where it is recorded that the hearing of the charges be adjourned sine die [without appointing a day to reassemble] to be called by either party of the Tribunal on seven days notice."[31]

On 26 February 1985, the charges were to be heard at 7 days notice, with no time set.

On 8 November 1985, the charges were to be heard in 6 months time.

Sometime in 1985, Justice Speight sentenced George William Stuart Boyd to 18 months prison, but the hearing date and minutes are suppressed until 2087 under the 100 year rule – brought in by the mafia takeover of the judiciary that sealed crime files for 100 years, in order to protect itself.

In December 1985, Justice Sir Robin Cooke, Court of Appeal, reduced the 18 month sentence to six months, with the time already served.

Result: In December 1985 Billy Boyd was immediately released from the prison he never served time at.

Billy Boyd subcontracted the Mr Asia murders. Peter Williams ran Billy Boyd and Eb Leary. Peter Williams ran Terry Clark through his lawyer Karen Soich. Williams ran the Mr Asia heroin financial syndicate with Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander.

30 I checked with the New Zealand Law Society Library and Justice Speight's books have a 12-year gap from 1980–92 where there is no information. It seems that the SIS got to his files. I spoke to the SIS about 2 years ago and they said as much, without prompting. So I checked with the National Archives and they have Speight's books from 1988–98, but they are: "restricted for 100 years, as they contain details of criminal cases . . . in order to comply with the provisions of the Privacy Act 1993 and/or the Criminal Records (Clean Slate) Act 2004." These Acts were brought in by the pro-nuclear war criminals Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson to protect their own crimes and the criminals that had supported them and they then employed. The British did exactly the same thing in the early 1920s with Hitler and his criminals who became the SS.
Archives New Zealand (Mangere Office) has the sentencing files from 1991. They have the Auckland Criminal Appeals files (1986–93) but there seems to be no series prior.
General Reference for the Sentence files for 1985 is BBAE5610 (boxes 96–99); Trial Register Archive Ref. BBAE5092/3A (1983–86); Sentencing Registers Archive Ref. BBAE5092/3B (1983–87).
Criminal Case Registers of the Court of Appeal held at Archive NZ in Wellington: Ref. ABIO7241 W4585/121 (1983–85); ABIO7241 W4854/60 (1985–87). **Access Statement:** Criminal records are restricted indefinitely under section 20 (1)(c) of the Archives Act and section 65 (2)(g) of the Public Records Act 2005. Restriction expires end of: 2083 and 2087. **Access Contacts:** To gain privileged access, written permission must be sought from: Minister for Courts, C/o General Manager, Higher Courts, Ministry of Justice, National Office, PO Box 180, Wellington . . . So the mafia operation of justice continues.
31 George William Stuart Boyd v. Auckland District Law Society, DISIP4/15, 1985, 5., opening page.

Mr X in 'The Organisation' publicly called 'The Mr Asia Syndicate'
Mr X agreed to talk on condition of anonymity to *The Dominion Post* about key members of 'the Mr Asia syndicate' | 'The Organisation', of which X was near the top. Mr X claims to be the last man alive who knows the inside details of the drug-running operation, but what about Peter Williams, Eb Leary, Billy Boyd, Aussie Malcolm and Ian Hastings.

Mr X claims not to use drugs, but took the fall for many of his colleagues and spent over a decade in a Sydney prison. His anonimity prevents him being questioned beyond the tale he tells, and his protected status comes complicit with his protection of the mafia boss – Peter Williams QC – who ended up with more of the heroin money than anyone else.

Murray 'Scoop' Williams (Mr X): "I'd always been a thief and a safe-breaker and that sort of stuff. I was very fortunate that I had money before Clark . . . I just started moving money for him, but he learnt pretty fast. Any smart criminal, you only have to show him once and they learn . . . I had a posse after me in New Zealand. I got out while the going was good . . . Australia was the promised land. I became involved with Clark early on in his Australian adventures and would buy his dope and distribute it through his own network of sources, mostly hardened crims with lengthy records. I was one of the few men Clark trusted and eventually had access to a $10 million line of credit. I was running my own show . . . and took my percentage. In a good week I'd make $100,000."[32]

Marty Johnstone sailed his father's 18-metre yacht, *The Brigadoon*, leaving Auckland in late August 1975, and returning about four months later from Thailand with 400 kg of Thai Buddha sticks. Terry Clark became the key distributor. With 100% markup, they netted $3 million in 1976 from this one trip.

Capable cannabis dealers were making $100,000 a week, but cannabis wasn't enough. Heroin was the ticket. It had been done before in New Zealand and the figures stacked up. Under close police surveillance, Terry Clark moved his operations to Brisbane, then Sydney. Marty Johnstone based himself in Singapore.

They bought, trafficked, and sold drugs to and from New Zealand, Australia, Southeast Asia, Britain and the United States which were all far bigger markets. By 1975 they were making NZ$10 million in heroin sales in one delivery to Auckland, and by 1978, they were making $136 million a year just in Auckland. "According to *Star* reporter Pat Booth's book *The Mr Asia File*, by 1978 the heroin import bill for Auckland alone was more than $34 million. The mark-up from importer to dealer was 400 per cent. The Organisation was rolling in it."[33] So that's $102 million profit just in Auckland, just in 1978.

Mr X: "In June 1978 Terry Clark was arrested in Brisbane and two weeks later extradited to New Zealand to face charges of heroin importing. It could well have been the end, but Clark's lawyer, **Peter Williams, got him acquitted. Mr Williams and colleague Eb Leary did well out of The Organisation. They were regularly called upon to defend members of the syndicate.**"[34] Mr Williams told *The Dominion Post*: "Clark had been 'just another client. I acted for him, as you do. I think he could be reasonably affable but obviously he was drawn to what you might call the dark side, and that was his undoing of course. At the time, anything to do with drugs, particularly heroin, was very emotional in New Zealand. And there was always the fact that certain people make a lot of money out of drugs. That aggravated the situation – people don't like criminals making a lot of money. These were unusual, heady times. It was so overt."[35]

"Karen Soich (25) was working with Mr Williams (42) on Terry Clark's case in 1978 when she first met Clark. She fell in love with Clark and became his lover. Before long she was a regular visitor at his Opua mansion which Eb Leary's brother had designed.

32 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, 2 March 2009.
33 *Ibid.*
34 *Ibid.*
35 *Ibid.*

Police watched from kayaks as heroin trafficker Terry Sinclair and Williams' lawyer Karen Soich had sex on the jetty at Clark's new Opua mansion. Soich was once photographed rolling around on a bed of cash. It was later alleged Clark gave her a duvet made of $50 notes. With a young Auckland lawyer at his side – and a new name, Alexander Sinclair, he and Karen Soich holidayed in Sydney and Adelaide, Los Angeles, Beverly Hills, and headed to London.

The order came from New Zealand to murder Marty Johnstone and raid his bank accounts. That done, the police then raided Terry Clark/ Sinclair (October 1979) and found him in bed with Karen Soich. As instructed by Peter Williams, the The Organisation's financial syndicate field agent, Karen Soich said: "I thought he was a property speculator . . . I was unaware he was a drug kingpin, and thought he was a property developer . . . He has never had anything to do with drugs and never will." This was despite Soich working with Williams defending Clark on heroin charges the year before and finding the best solution was to bribe the witnesses. Williams rarely practised law, and often resorts to bribes, soft blackmail, soft kidnapping, concertion, and lying while waving bits of unread paper. Even in 2009, other lawyers ask: "Has Peter Williams sent around the heavies yet?"

"Police claimed Karen Soich was a willing player in the whole sordid mess, and knew 'a great deal'. Soich was charged with conspiring to import and supply drugs along with Clark but was found not guilty after Peter Williams travelled to London, received £2 milllion and bribed contacts in cars and parks. So Soich was acquitted of any involvement, despite being the field agent for the original and expanding financial investment in Clark.

When caught, Clark's fortune was estimated at well over $50 million, but no one has ever done any forensic work on it. There were half a million dollars just in the sandwiches wrapped in brown paper and handed out at lunchtime, and that was just Australia. So its more like 250 million, and pounds – £250 million.

Terry Clark was considered intelligent (at-times) charming (at-times) and utterly ruthless (at-times). He is believed to have been behind more than a dozen murders. But the word on the street from the know-it-all safe-breakers, and the finance behind the murders, suggests that New Zealand lawyers were involved in financing the hits, with Terry Clark taking the credit to make the operation run more smoothly. Many believe Peter Fulcher did most of the hits Terry Clark took the credit for, and Peter Fulcher can be found sitting in the closest café to Peter Williams' house to this day.

Terry Clark's trial was one of the most heavily guarded in British history, and one of its longest (121 days) and most expensive. Even while being brought to justice (28 Oct. 1979 –) Clark was responsible for lavish spending, including through Billy Boyd ($142,515.79), Eb Leary (receiving exactly $125,000 from six transactions from accounts Boyd controlled) and Peter Williams QC (£2 million cash paid over in a suitcase in a London hotel room pre-trial, for bribes). Whatever was left was Williams (and his acquired QC protective status).

Terry Clark was found guilty by a jury of the murder of Marty Johnstone and sentenced to 37 years in Parkhurst Prison on the Isle of Wight. They say he died in 1983 of a massive heart attack, or during a botched escape attempt, using a drug that would invoke symptoms of a heart attack, then escaping while being taken to hospital, but the dose was too strong and killed him. Mr X: "Clark was the victim of an IRA hit, after saying he was involved in an IRA drug deal." But we know different. (See Volume III, 'Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers and Mr Asia'.)

The Australian Royal Commission also pegged Terry Clark with the deaths of Greg Ollard, Julie Thielman, Harry Lewis, and Doug and Isobel Wilson. That stopped the New Zealand lawyers Williams, Leary and Boyd from having to defend themselves for subcontracting them.

Terry Clark/ Sinclair/ Mr Big was considered the mastermind behind The Organisation, but really it was Peter Williams, a former car thief turned lawyer involved in Royal paedophilia, Asian porn and kiddy porn, then made QC. "Soich has declined repeated interview requests."

Safebreaker: "The trial of Billy Boyd – Billy was the sacrificial lamb . . . Murray 'Scoop' Williams (b. ≈ 1946) was from the family who were boat builders in Milford. He was in Ohaupo Prison just outside Te Awamutu – a gentleman's prison of sex offenders – all the ones that are connected. The prisoners talked to him so much, he applied for a job at the *Auckland Star*, and became a ghost writer on Mr Asia with about five different aliases – all the while in Ohaupo Prison.

"Murray's offsider in Australia was Rupert Murdoch – so when the Australian Securities Exchange (ASX) were doing a bit of soul searching, a PR exercise into insider trading and cleaning itself up – a Clayton's Inquiry – Murray had his hand put up by Rupert Murdoch. Murray was the guinea pig, the sacrifical lamb, the PR frontman, and went through the system as a test case, to set a precident to see how it would work. Everything was taken, all his property, his big flat in Sydney and his home in Byron Bay. He was convicted, did a small stint in jail, then moved into his new large lifestyle farm at the back of Western NSW, past Hawkesbury, an hour or so northwest of Sydney – which was given to him by Rupert Murdoch on behalf of ASX.

"While in prison in Te Awamutu and Sydney, Murray got the scoop because all the inmates would come up and tell him stuff, and that's how he ended up with the nickname 'Scoop' – Murray 'Scoop' Williams – that's how he became Mr X."

Spymaster: "The Williams brothers owned a tank manufacturing outfit in Thailand and were also considered to be trafficking heroin into New Zealand. They sailed a yacht in and out of Thailand and had multi-million dollar charges against them.

"Ray Mills (business owner) had been asked for means to swish shit and ice (drugs and diamonds) back into NZ but refused. The Williams brothers were asking everyone for a firearm to use. Even I was asked. Ray Mills then got bashed by the underworld – denackered – rumoured to be by Greek Mafia in Melbourne, with his son-in-law supposedly organising the bashing.

"The Dallow twins – Ross and bro, both cops – were running side-by-side with Graeme Friedlander. So they were more police protection for the heroin trafficking. Son Simon is now the TV newsreader – bisexual of course. Lawyer Kevin Ryan (ex-St Paul's College, Grey Lynn) was also involved in the heroin trafficking. He was the uncle of Lucy Lawless who played Zena ('Princess of thighs'). Kevin Ryan was not a bad tennis player and used to beat his close friend Peter Williams, which wasn't hard. He plays like a girl and calls 'fault' when he gets aced. It was Peter Williams who lobbied for Kevin Ryan to get a QC before he died."

Author: "The mafia are a bunch of bisexuals, even their bodyguards. One of the big threats used to be, if you stuff up, you get sodomised, so bisexuals were recruited more easily."

Safebreaker: "Lennox was a Pommy burglar used by the New Zealand Police to steal back goods from a burglar when the police's hands were tied. He could easily have broken into PAWQC's safe to find out what was in there, and confirmed Williams having Terry Clark's money, and taken as much as he could carry. It was de rigueur to steal the money, hide it close by, escape, then come back later, pick it up and hide it again. The Police station wasn't a safe place to hide it."

Author: "When I spoke to police who later became lawyers, they confirmed Terry Clark's money was in Peter Williams' safe, and when I spoke to others close to the mafia boss, they also confirmed Terry Clark's money was in Peter Williams' safe, and when I spoke to undercovers, they also confirmed all of the above. Pretty much half the police knew, all of intelligence, the safebreakers, and many of the high-ranking lawyers, even some judges.

"Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes (A) had money in lieu of providing lawyers with cover. John Rex Hughes speciality was planting evidence to convict those whom the police considered expedient to have done it. He was one best chum removed from Peter Williams, and was in a position to accept a house in Waihi."

"Ian Hastings (B) served in the police (1962–95), was already Detective Inspector by 1978, and retired as a Detective Superintendent. Purchasing Peter Williams' and Eb Leary's house off Terry Clark on 3rd October 1979 made him crooked. Like all of them, he took on a charity to make himself look respectable and untouchable, but retained his links to crime and drugs through gambling and was eventually entirely compromised through paedophilia and the new drug – methamphetamine. He now drives around fast and has a hissy fit over traffic tickets.

"In 1978, New Zealand legislation was passed to allow for licensed fundraising casino functions. At the time, D.I. Hastings was in the Combined Services Men's Basketball Team (Army/ Navy/Airforce/Police) fundraising for a trip to America and held a casino night at Trilos Downtown. 500 turned up"[36] *including his brother who represented New Zealand in cricket.*

Heroin was hidden in his sports bag, and "on their return from Las Vegas, the team paid off their remaining debts with more casino events, then Ian Hastings bought all the casino equipment and chips." *Gambling was Detective Ian Hastings way of laundering the heroin money from 1978, with the Peter Williams/ Terry Clark house purchased in 1979.*

To make himself respectable, "in the early 1980s, D.I. Ian Hastings became heavily involved with drug education initiatives including "F.A.D.E." (Foundation for Alcohol and Drug Education), The Life Education Trust, and the Substance Abuse Education Trust. This made him impervious to heroin trafficking charges. Hastings then began running casino functions for others, raising $50,000 per year for Drug Education activities."

In 1991, Detective Inspector Ian Hastings went in search for a missing 11-year-old girl in Herne Bay. He found her in bed with a Herne Bay businessman and caught them red-handed. Instead of charging the man and returning the girl, he negotiated with the businessman to put them up in a five star hotel in Sydney for a week where he rooted her silly, then returned the 11-year-old to her parents.

"Detective Inspector Ian Hastings was then awarded the QPM (Queens Police Medal) in 1993 "for his work internationally in the field of Drug Education". *The Queen grants an award when a paedophile manages to maintain a front of respectability. This stops the entire British Empire from being embarrased into Africa.*

"Ian Hastings was then made Detective Superintendent and continued fundraising for drug rehabilitation through to 1995, then retired in synch with the first licensed casino opening in Christchurch." *His heroin trafficking money laundering hobby was now his core business, with methamphetamine becoming the new drug of choice. New Zealand Casinos are so well known for distributing methamphetamine and laundering the drug money there are even TV programmes on it – also by people involved bidding for their freedom.*

"Former Detective Superintendent Ian Hastings turned gambling/ money laundering into his core business (1995–2005) changing his focus from fundraising to corporate entertainment with 141 functions in 2002, 132 in 2003, 173 in 2004, 193 in 2005, 248 in 2006, and 300+ functions in 2007" – *all increasing in parallel with the amount of methamphetamine on the market and the amount of money that needed to be laundered.*

A lot of drug laundering businesses are family run and the Hastings were no exception. "In 2005, his daughter Debbie became the administration/ office manager and his son, Robbie Hastings became a croupier and manager (having worked at Crown Casino in Melbourne) and doubles as your plumber during the day. To complete the family dynamic of drug trafficking, money laundering and charity, Ian Hasting's wife, Elizabeth Jamieson has worked in the substance abuse field (1982–2007) earning her a CNZM (Companion of NZ Order of Merit) and doubles as a croupier. Las Vegas Functions Ltd then became a Limited Liability Company in 2006 and still gives "an average of $40,00 per year . . . for drug education." – *which, as we all know, is entirely ineffective and purposefully so. Is that $4,000, $40,000, or $40.00?*

"Ian takes Blackjack Tournaments (1992–2007) to Crown Casino (Melbourne), Wrest Point Casino (Hobart, Australia) and back to Christchurch Casino; and captains the New Zealand Blackjack Test Match Team on annual trips around New Zealand, the winners going to Singapore in 2006 etc where his neighbour came third (total prize money of $1.8 million)."

36 Paraphrased from www.lasvegas.co.nz, ph 0800 LAS VEGAS. Ian is a member of the National Association of Casino Party Operators (NACPO) and attends their Las Vegas conference each year to network.

GEORGE WILLIAM STUART BOYD

[illegible] item 2 of the minutes of 6 August 1984 where it is recorded that the [illegible]ring of charges against Mr Boyd be adjourned to the first hearing date [illegible] 1985 and item 5 of the minutes of 26 February 1985 where it is recorded [illegible] the hearing of the charges be adjourned sine die to be called by [illegible] party or the Tribunal on seven days notice.

[illegible]rges now to be heard by the Tribunal had been filed by the Council of [illegible] Auckland District Law Society alleging misconduct in Mr Boyd's [illegible]essional capacity in that:

[illegible] With respect to a Memorandum of Transfer dated 27th June 1979 from X and Y to Z of a property at Waihi:-

[illegible] He wrongly added the letters "JP" following the signature of the [illegible] witness on such Memorandum of Transfer;

[illegible] He wrongly signed the document as correct for Land Transfer [illegible] purposes.

4 DISIP4/15 180

2. On or about 3rd October 1979 with respect to the transfer of a property at Waihi from Z to A and B :-

(a) He signed the name "Z" on the Memorandum of Transfer and in presenting the Transfer for registration failed to disclose that the signature was made by him and not by the transferor so as to cause the Registrar to accept it and act on the document for the purposes of registration;

(b) He wrongly witnessed the signature "Z" on the Memorandum of Transfer;

(c) He wrongly certified the document correct for the purposes of the Land Transfer registration.

3. On or about 4th October 1979 he withdrew from the trust account in the name of Z with Messrs C and Partners the sum of $25,000 by a cheque made out in favour of Z which said cheque was cashed by him and he caused or allowed the trust account records to indicate that the $25,000 had been paid to the client and he thereby failed to ensure that there was a correct trust account record of the transaction.

4. Having obtained cash for a cheque of $25,000 drawn on the trust account of C and Partners on 4th October 1979 he failed to pay the moneys so received into a bank in New Zealand to a general or separate trust account.

5. Having received cash for a cheque for $25,000 drawn on the 4th October 1979 on the trust account of C and Partners and having paid $15,000 to the credit of D Building Account he failed to hold the balance of $10,000 exclusively for his client to be paid to him or as he directed.

6. In the alternative he disbursed the sum of $10,000 out of moneys received on the cashing of a cheque of $25,000 without:-

(a) Recording the disbursement of those moneys in his trust accounts;

(b) Accounting to his client with respect to the disbursement of such moneys;

(c) Justifying any moneys taken as expenses.

7. Having obtained the sum of $15,000 by cashing a trust account cheque for $15,000 drawn on 4th October 1979 for and on behalf of E/F, he paid the said $15,000 to the credit of his said client with the D Building Account without correctly recording the transaction through his trust account.

8. He received the sum of $4,000 from E/F with respect to attendances and expenses in Easter 1979 without recording the transaction through the trust account.

5 DISIP4/15 190

9. Between the 14th November 1978 and the 21st November 1979 he received into the trust account substantial moneys in cash (noted in the Report of the Royal Commission on Drug Trafficking as $165,600) from E/F or on his behalf when he knew or ought to have known or had reasonable grounds to suspect that the moneys were derived from criminal activity on the part of E/F.

10. As an alternative to Charge 9 between the 14th November 1978 and the 21st November 1979 he received into the trust account substantial moneys in cash from E/F or on his behalf and he failed to enquire as to the source of the moneys when the circumstances required him to do so.

11. He caused each of the deposits set out below to be recorded in the trust account records as being a payment from E/F in cash when such payments were made at a time when E/F was not in New Zealand and he thereby failed to record correctly in his trust account records the identity of the payer:-

28.3.79	-	$25,000
16.11.79	-	$ 5,000
13.11.79	-	$13,000
		$43,000

12. On or about the 13th August 1979 he received the sum of $100,000 for the credit of F and deposited the same in an interest bearing account with the ANZ Savings Bank, Newmarket, without recording the transaction through his trust account.

13. He disbursed moneys from the account of his client F with the ANZ Savings Bank, Newmarket, and failed to record the transactions in his trust account as follows:-

Withdrawal	Date
$ 7,134.00	30.10.79
$31,000.51	31.10.79
$20,000.00	1.11.79
$41,000.48	7.11.79
[illegible]	

14. On or about the dates set out below he paid or caused to be paid the amounts set out below in cash into an account in the name of G held at the Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank (NZ) Limited, [illegible] and, in each case:-

(a) He failed to record the transaction in his trust account books and records, and;

(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.

Date	Amount
[illegible]	$1,100
19.10.79	$ 300

6 DISIP4/15 191

15. For a period of about nine months, in or about the year 1980, he paid, or caused to be paid, for or on behalf of H the sum of $50 per week to G and in respect of such payments:-

(a) He failed to record the transaction in his trust account books and records, and;

(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.

16. On or about the 30th November 1979 he advanced out of moneys held in the trust account for G the sum of $30,000 to J through the nominee company without written authority from his client.

17. On or about the 24th April 1980 he debited to the trust account of F $1,100 as fees with respect to Inland Revenue together with disbursements for $425 when the disbursement of moneys held for that client was subject to a notice under Section 400 of the Income Tax Act 1976.

18. On or about the 25th November 1981 he caused the sum of $480.79 the amount then held in credit in the trust account of Z (an alias for E/F) to be transferred to the cost account under the narration "toll calls etc.":-

(a) When the disbursement of moneys held for that client was subject to a notice under Section 400 of the Income Tax Act 1976;

(b) When no bill of costs had been rendered in respect thereof and there was no authority in writing in that behalf signed and dated by the client specifying the sum to be applied for disbursements.

19. On or about the 30th day of January 1980 he obtained personal benefit from moneys advanced through his Nominee Company in that the sum of $15,000 was transferred to him from the trust account of K when such funds were obtained through the Nominee Company on submortgage of a mortgage held by the said K over a property at [ ] Road, the funds being utilised by him for the purchase of the said property.

20. On or about the 20th August 1979 he drew or caused to be drawn the sum of $4,000 from his trust account and paid the said sum into the bank account of F held at the Bank of [ ], Auckland when the operation of the said bank account was under his control and:-

(a) He failed to record the payment in his trust account books and records;

(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited.

7 DISIP4/15 192

21. On or about the 20th August 1979 he withdrew, or caused to be withdrawn, the sum of $10,750 in cash from the bank account of his client, F, held at the Bank of [ ] Auckland and:-

(a) He failed to record the transaction in his trust account books and records;

(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited;

(c) He failed to account to his client for such monies.

22. On or about the following dates he drew or caused to be drawn the following sums from his trust account and paid the said sums into the bank account of F held at the Bank of [ ], Auckland when the operation of the said bank account was under his control and, in each case:-

(a) He failed to record the payment in his trust account books and records;

(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited:

Date	Amount
11.6.79	$ 7,393.61
6.7.79	$20,000.00
7.8.79	$ 5,240.00
	[illegible]

23. On or about the following dates he withdrew, or caused to be withdrawn, the following sums in cash from the bank account of his client, F, held at the Bank of [ ], Auckland and in each case:-

(a) He failed to record the payment in his trust account books and records;

(b) He failed to keep his trust account books and records in such a manner as to disclose clearly the position of the funds therein and to enable the same to be conveniently and properly audited;

(c) He failed to account to his client for such monies:

Date	Amount
19.3.79	$1,878.00
18.4.79	$3,000.00
12.6.79	$2,300.00
5.7.79	$7,300.00
	[illegible]

8 DISIP4/15 193

The charges were supported by the affidavits of

Mr S C Ennor appeared for the Council of the Auckland District Law Society and advised the Tribunal that Mr L W Brown QC represented Mr Boyd. A transcript of the proceedings made by the stenographer in attendance is attached to these minutes. Mr Ennor drew the attention of the Tribunal to a Memorandum by Counsel referred to in a minute of 10 October 1985 recording a conference of the Chairman with Mr Ennor and Mr Brown. The minute and the Memorandum by Counsel are both bound into the minute book of this Tribunal in order of date and the minute records that having regard to the content of the Memorandum by Counsel the Chairman had excused counsel for the practitioner from personal attendance at the hearing and had agreed that written submissions on questions of penalty including costs would be received. The minute noted that in the event of the Tribunal considering that a fine would be warranted the question of the imposition of a fine would be adjourned to enable counsel for the practitioner to appear.

The Memorandum by Counsel records inter alia that the practitioner admits the facts with respect to charges 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 and 21(a) and that in each case he was guilty of misconduct in his professional capacity and the practitioner further admits that in consequence of these matters he is not a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister or solicitor and he accepts that an order should be made under s.112(2)(a) that his name be struck off the roll of barristers and solicitors.

Mr Ennor asked the Tribunal to adjourn charges 5 and 6 pending criminal charges against Mr Boyd and also the other charges in respect of which no admission had been made. He tabled a copy of a letter of 12 November 1985 from Glaister Ennor and Kiff to Mr L W Brown QC advising him that the costs and expenses of the Auckland District Law Society in regard to the enquiry by its district council totalled $22,252.31. This letter had been put to Mr Brown that morning by telephone by the acting secretary of the Tribunal and Mr Brown had admitted receiving the letter and had said he would not be making submissions on costs.

In response to a question Mr Ennor said it was unlikely that the adjourned charges would be revived but this could be taken up in the light of later events.

A memorandum was tabled showing the costs and expenses of the New Zealand Law Society at $400.

The Tribunal then retired to consider its decision.

On resumption the Chairman announced that the Tribunal found that by reason of the charges admitted by him George William Stuart Boyd was not a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister and solicitor and ORDERED as follows:

(1) That the name of George William Stuart Boyd be struck off the roll;

(2) That George William Stuart Boyd pay:

(i) To the New Zealand Law Society the sum of $400 in respect of the costs and expenses of and incidental to the inquiry by the Tribunal;

194 DISIP4/15 9

(ii) To the Auckland District Law Society the sum of $22,250 in respect of the costs and expenses of and incidental to the inquiry by its district council;

That the hearing of charges 5 and 6 and all other charges to which no admission has been made be adjourned for a period of six months.

1

BEFORE THE NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL

IN THE MATTER of the Law Practitioners Act 1982

AND IN THE MATTER Of an application by GEORGE WILLIAM STUART BOYD of Auckland, Hotel Proprietor

FOR AN ORDER Restoring his name to the Roll of Barristers and Solicitors

Applicant

Tribunal: Mr W M Wilson QC Chairman
Dr W A M Black
Ms R D Cotton
Ms J Lowe
Ms M F Melrose
Mr A M Spence

Counsel: Mr S C Enzor for the Auckland District and New Zealand Law Societies
Mr P A McKnight for the Practitioner

Date of Hearing: 12 August 1997

Date of Decision: 12 August 1997

ORAL DECISION OF TRIBUNAL

2

Mr Boyd applies for the restoration of his name to the Roll of Barristers and Solicitors. He has made clear to us that if his application is successful he intends to practise as a barrister only. We record the undertaking of Mr Boyd through his counsel that if the application is successful he will only seek a Practising Certificate as a barrister, and not as a barrister and solicitor.

Mr Boyd was struck off the Roll by this Tribunal on 18 November 1985 for offending over a six month period in 1979. The offending was serious, involving as it did the falsification of a transfer of a property and a number of other matters which resulted in eight charges all relating to the notorious Terence John Clark, also known as Alexander Sinclair, the charges involving the receipts and disbursements of moneys outside the trust account.

As I said, the charges covered a period of six months and, as Justice Speight said when sentencing Mr Boyd following his conviction on criminal charges arising out of this offending, Mr Boyd's conduct had included helping himself to part of the seemingly endless funds that passed through his hands on behalf of Sinclair.

Justice Speight sentenced Mr Boyd to a term of imprisonment for a period of 18 months, together with a fine of $10,000, on one charge, and a $5,000 fine,

3

together with directing the payment of $5,000 towards the cost of prosecution, on another charge.

On appeal the Court of Appeal in December 1988 reduced the sentence of imprisonment to a term of six months, with the consequence that Mr Boyd was immediately released from prison.

Mr Boyd complied fully with arrangements made with the Law Society for the payment of the fine and costs which this Tribunal imposed upon him and also payment of the costs of an investigation by the Auckland District Law Society into his firm's trust account.

Following his release from prison, Mr Boyd entered the hospitality industry in Auckland. It is we think significant that, when he sought the Manager's Licence which he required in 1989, the Police raised no objection to that application and it was granted.

From the evidence before us it is apparent that Mr Boyd has been outstandingly successful in business in the hospitality industry and he has also held high office in an industry organisation.

Mr Boyd is now close to completing an MBA from Auckland University.

Through his counsel he has produced in support of his application numerous testimonials, a number of them

4

prompted by publicity about the present application. We regard these testimonials as quite striking in terms of their number, the diversity of the authors of the testimonials and their very strongly supportive content.

We have been assisted in our consideration of this application by detailed submissions from Mr McKnight for Mr Boyd, and from Mr Enzor for the New Zealand and Auckland District Law Societies opposing the application. These submissions were both quite outstanding for their quality and comprehensiveness and we have been greatly assisted by them.

In coming to our decision we have given full consideration to all the points made in the submissions, and not just to some of the matters covered in the submissions to which I will now refer.

Mr McKnight confirmed that all testimonials or letters received following the recent publicity about the application have been placed before us.

Mr McKnight correctly recognises that the onus is on Mr Boyd to satisfy this Tribunal that he is now of good character and a fit and proper person to be permitted to practise.

Mr McKnight referred us to a number of authorities, and I will refer to two of those. First, the New South

5

Wales Court of Appeal decision in Re B [1981], 3 NSWLR 381 where the New South Wales Court of Appeal referred to the relevance at the time of the offending of the youth of the practitioner concerned saying:

> "Some matters in the past may more easily be set to one side, in particular the conduct of young persons, being conduct not seen in human experience as determinative or necessarily so of ordinary character or future attitudes or conduct."

Without implying in any way that youth can excuse misconduct on the part of a legal practitioner, we accept that a very relevant point here is the youth of Mr Boyd, who was aged 25 when he offended.

Mr McKnight also referred to the well-known New Zealand case in this context of Re London [1926] NZLR 656 where on behalf of the Court of Appeal Chief Justice Sherrett, adopting an extract from another decision, accepted that:

> "It may be that the error, though flagrant, has proved to be a solitary lapse. It may be that after a sufficient time has passed the applicant can satisfy the Tribunal that the purgation is complete, his repentance real, his determination to act uprightly and honourably so secure that he may be fairly re-entrusted with the high duties and grave responsibilities of a minister of justice. But that obligation lies on him, and it is no light one."

Mr McKnight went on to refer to what Justice Cooke, delivering the judgment of the Court of Appeal, had to say on Mr Boyd's appeal to that Court:

6

> "In his submissions in support of the present application Mr Boyd described the theft as a single aberration. Clearly that submission is justified and we approach the case from that footing."

Mr McKnight emphasised the point that we have acknowledged that Mr Boyd was only 25 years of age at the time of the offence and was a staff solicitor with his firm, and that it is now nearly 13 years since Mr Boyd's removal from the Roll and some 18 years since the time of his offending, and that in the interim period there have been no blemishes in relation to the character of Mr Boyd but, on the contrary, he has by his achievements demonstrated his exemplary character.

Mr McKnight assured us that Mr Boyd is contrite as to the predicament in which he caused himself to be placed and accepts, as he did before this Tribunal and before the Courts previously, that his conduct was wrong.

Mr McKnight also very helpfully analysed for us some decisions of this Tribunal when previously considering applications for readmission to the Roll. He referred in particular to five such applications where restoration had been granted, in the first case after 8 years, the second 13 years, the third 11 years, the fourth 13 years, and the fifth 10 years after striking-off.

7

While, of course, all cases like this must largely turn on their own facts, the pattern of those previous decisions does provide a useful guide to us.

Mr McKnight concluded his submissions as follows:

> "It is now some 13 years since his conviction, and since his removal from the Roll. In that 13 years Mr Boyd has established quite conclusively that he has amended his ways; that he is now a fit and proper person for readmission to the position which he previously forfeited; that sufficient time having passed the applicant can satisfy the Tribunal that the purgation is complete, his repentance real; that he is worthy of public confidence; and that there can be no issue as to his reliability in the future."

For the two Law Societies Mr Enzor submitted, and we agree, that we must give considerable weight to the fact that both the Board of the New Zealand Law Society and the Council of the Auckland District Law Society after due consideration resolved to oppose this application.

Mr Enzor told us that in accordance with its normal practice the Auckland District had sent a circular to its members advising of this application and asking for comments. One firm of five partners and one single practitioner had opposed the restoration, but a response favourable to Mr Boyd had been received from one practitioner and a District Court Judge had written expressing no hesitation in supporting the application.

Mr Enzor drew our attention to another New South Wales case, Stone, where the Court in discussing the standards

8

required of a barrister had said the answer to what is required to be a fit and proper member of the bar:

> "... must depend upon one's conception of the minimum standards demanded by a due recognition of the peculiar position and functions of a barrister in a system which treats the Bar as in fact, whether or not it is also in law, a separate and distinct branch of the legal profession. It has been said before, and in this case the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court has said again, that the Bar is no ordinary profession or occupation. These are not empty words, nor is it their purpose to express or encourage professional pretensions. They should be understood as a reminder that a barrister is more than his client's confidant, adviser and advocate, and must therefore possess more than honesty, learning and forensic ability. He is, by virtue a long tradition, in a relationship of intimate collaboration with the judges, as well as with his fellow-members of the Bar, in the high task of endeavouring to make successful the service of the law to the community. That is a delicate relationship and it carries exceptional privileges and exceptional obligations. If a barrister is found to be, for any reason, an unsuitable person to share in the enjoyment of those privileges and in the effective discharge of those responsibilities, he is not a fit and proper person to remain at the bar."

We would agree with that statement.

Mr Enzor also referred to the United Kingdom Court of Appeal judgment in Bolton v. The Law Society [1994] 2 All ER 486, which is an authority frequently referred to both in proceedings before this Tribunal and by us in our decisions.

In particular we repeat again the extract from the judgment of Sir Thomas Bingham, the Master of the Rolls,

9

delivering the judgment of the Court as to what he termed the fundamental purpose of striking-off, namely:

> "... to maintain the reputation of the solicitors' profession as one in which every member, of whatever standing, may be trusted to the ends of the earth. To maintain this reputation and sustain public confidence in the integrity of the profession is to often necessary that those guilty of serious lapses are not only expelled but denied re-admission."

And later the Master of the Rolls said as of applicant for restoration:

> "Often he will say, convincingly, that he has learned his lesson and will not offend again. On applying for restoration after striking-off, all these points may be made, and the former solicitor may also be able to point to real efforts made to re-establish himself and redeem his reputation. All these matters are relevant and should be considered. But none of them touches the essential issue, which is the need to maintain among members of the public a well-founded confidence that any solicitor whom they instruct will be a person of unquestionable integrity, probity and trustworthiness."

As Mr Enzor submitted, and as we agree, the position of a barrister is no different.

Mr Enzor also made the important point that, although the criminal charge involved, as the Court of Appeal accepted, the one aberration, the offending over which Mr Boyd was charged before this Tribunal did comprise a number of charges and extend over a six month period.

We have given careful consideration to all the submissions which we have heard. On balance, the

10

Tribunal concludes that Mr Boyd has made out his case for restoration of his name to the Rolls so that he can practise as a barrister. In coming to this conclusion we have been particularly influenced by the youth of Mr Boyd at the time of the offending, he having been aged 25 at that time, the 18 years which have passed since the offending, the 12 years that have passed since the striking-off, and on the evidence the exemplary conduct of Mr Boyd in the interim.

We emphasise that we do regard the original offending as very serious but we also wish to make it clear that we do not regard the identity of the client whose funds were the subject of that offending as being of any relevance to the present application. We would approach this application in exactly the same way and come to exactly the same decision whatever the identity of the client involved.

For the reasons given, we are satisfied in terms of subs.(2) of s 116 of the Law Practitioners Act that Mr Boyd is now a fit and proper person to practise as a barrister and therefore order that his name be restored to the Roll against his undertaking that he will practise as a barrister only.

During the hearing Mr McKnight very properly acknowledged that Mr Boyd should pay the costs of this hearing, whatever the outcome, and we therefore order that Mr Boyd is to pay the New Zealand Law Society the

11

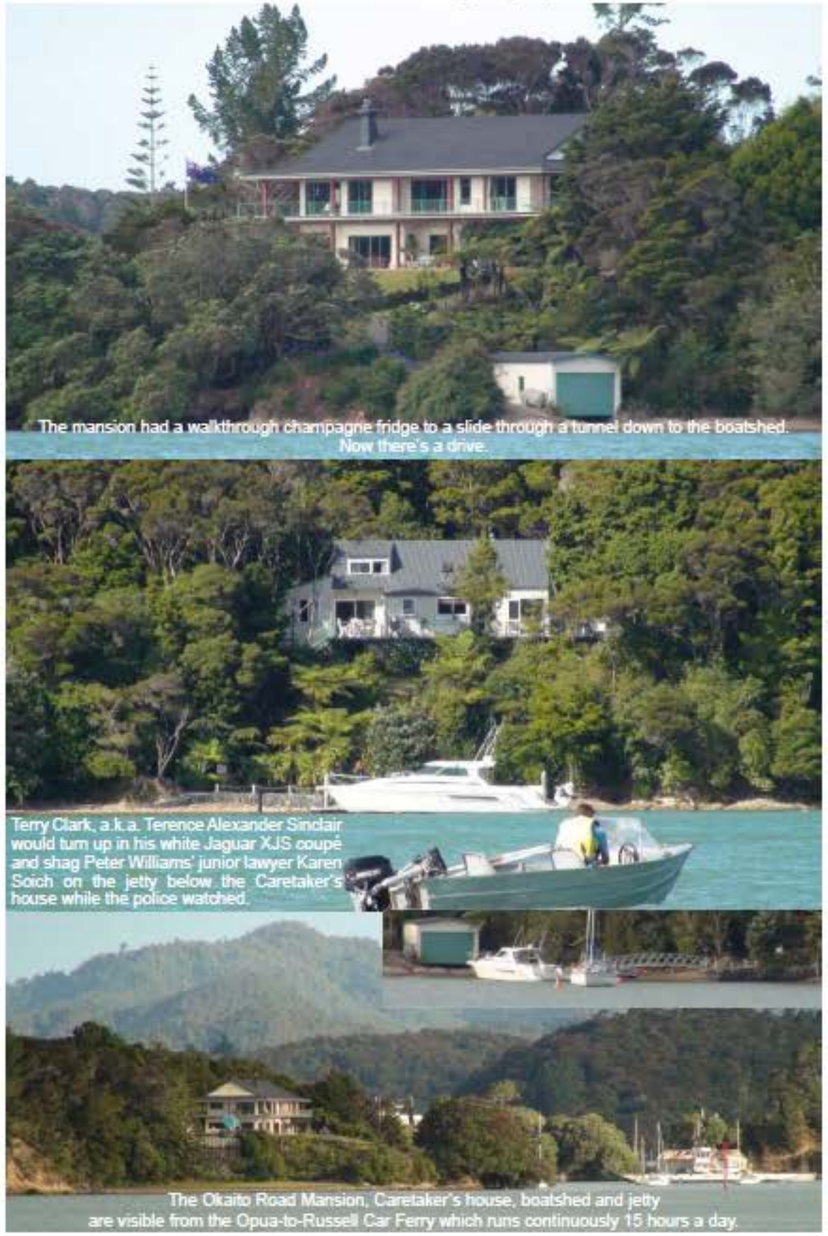
sum of $3,550, being the Tribunal's costs of this hearing, and the further sum of $1,703.50, being the New Zealand Law Society's costs of appearing through counsel today to oppose the application. We further order that Mr Boyd is to pay the Auckland District Law Society the sum of $2,101, being that Society's costs of opposing the application.

Chairman

Terry Clark's Okaito Road mansion was built right on Okiato Point, Opua, in the Bay of Island's.

The mansion and caretaker's house somehow remained invisible for years.

Terry Clark's shorefront mansion was designed by John Leary, brother of Eb Leary, partner of Peter Williams. It cost NZ$500,000 when surrounding buildings were shacks – so it stuck out like dogs balls.



The mansion had a walkthrough champagne fridge to a slide through a tunnel down to the boatshed. Now there's a drive.

Terry Clark, a.k.a. Terence Alexander Sinclair would turn up in his white Jaguar XJS coupé and shag Peter Williams' junior lawyer Karen Soich on the jetty below the Caretaker's house while the police watched.

The Okaito Road Mansion, Caretaker's house, boatshed and jetty are visible from the Opua-to-Russell Car Ferry which runs continuously 15 hours a day.

But wait, there's more . . .

The pattern of financial assassinations continues, full of inside knowledge. This could be a complete coincidence but it is interesting that PAWQC's paperwork is exactly the same as another of my client, Lawrence Chan – both of them non-paying. I'm only a layman and not supposed to notice or know anything, but it would appear that the aged legal eagle has a young Asian compatriate which is completely in accordance with the principles of government in New Zealand which Helen Clark KGB laid down just before she escaped to the United Nations, the day before Taito Phillip Field and my cases were heard on 20 April 2009. It could be just an interesting coincidence, but . . .

Lawrence Chan is a restauranteur in the posh viaduct in Auckland Harbour. It's where the America's Cup was held in 2000 and 2003. Lawrence Chan was introduced to me by Mark Maiden (former social pages dude and Washworld car valet owner). I had encouraged Mark Maiden to get off the P and considered him clean after two years as he'd lost his facial tick. He had also bought many books off me, *The Family Court and Other Experiments*, and *Blackmailer's Guide*, about nine of each. So he was kind of a friend, and friends are supposed to do you right.

He introduced me to Lawrence Chan and we sat down at his restaurant Umi at lunchtime on 1 April 2008. Mark Maiden then launched into his family history, quite excitedly: "My father was a CIA cleaner. He used to clean up the murder sites after the targets had been killed. Got enormous amounts for it and left us with a big trust fund. I didn't realise until very recently that he had two families, two wives in two different suburbs, and two sets of children.[37] I didn't realise I had a half-brother until recently and here he is." And across the table was his simliar stocky built tan-skinned half-brother with enough bangles and bling to make him Greek – smiling like a family reunion that hasn't gone wrong yet.

Then Mark Maiden intones that Lawrence Chan is Yakuza,[38] but I looked at the fourth finger on his left hand and it wasn't missing. I then asked him to read out my phone number in Yakuza and he couldn't. Mark also said Lawrence was of Chinese descent and went to Auckland Grammar School, so I thought it was Mark Maiden boosting up the situation which he has a tendency to do – boys at play?

So I took the brief from Lawrence Chan and cut the contract. Instead of Chan providing the existing drawings, there weren't any, so I measured the restaurant. Instead paying the $1000 deposit, it came two weeks later. Instead of limited works, they got extended; instead of one option, there were two; instead of him searching the site file at the Auckland City Council, I did; instead of him supplying the fire engineers, I did it, and instead of making $1000 payment at each meeting, it only happened once. I also measured and modelled his chairs for the proposed teppanyaki flaming table and produced many photoreal virtual designs.(**See Attachment "O"**, Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating, p. 21).

It was beginning to look like a rort, but I had something of a friend doing the introductions.

Upon closer reflection, this was the son of a CIA agent, an accessory to multiple murders, who had had raised two slighlty schizophrenic families simultaneously, a former meth-using socialite who's word could be trusted as far as his next escape. Mark Maiden was to become 'Perjury Boy' in support of his criminal buddy Lawrence Chan, who was to side with Peter Williams, all of them involved in drugs and slavery, and all with the protection of the Chief Justice Sian Elias as she 'Perverted the Course of Justice' to ensure the judiciary would not and could not settle a debt . . . and that criminals would not have to pay non-criminals.

Sian Elias' justice is no justice at all. It is mafia justice – no payment followed by murder.

---

37 Spymaster: "Only two. I thought it was de rigueur to have at least 10 – like the founder of DHL."

38 "Yakuza": tightly knit Japanese criminal organisation with a ritualistic, strict code of honor, or any Jap gangster.

Sian Elias had long been compromised by the Chinese. She had stolen half a billion dollars in 1989 off her husband which was due to the Chinese. China threatened to declare war on New Zealand. The Mossad intervened and brokered a deal whereby Sian would keep the money and China would be allowed to invade New Zealand via immigration from 1991. Any Chinese who know this get legal favours. The Chinese commit more murders and deal more P than anyone else in New Zealand, but are rarely charged, the public are rarely notified, they almost always get off, and in many cases, they merely sit untried in jail for eight years, not deported back to China where they would be executed. To top off the scam, Sian's husband Hugh Fletcher bribed Prime Minister Jenny Shipley (whose daughter was convicted of accessory to beheading murders) and Helen Clark KGB who went on to murder historian Michael King in conjunction with Sian Elias, Hugh Fletcher and Mossad staff at the University of Auckland . . . quickly followed by Hugh's suprise out-of-nowhere promotion to Chancellor there.

So the Chinese get legal favours from the Jewish Sian Elias. Chief Justice Sian Elias is a classic for Perverting the Course of Justice. For her, it's like running the steeple chase every day: "Oh, look, another hedge. We'll just jump this one and let the others crash into it."

Asians are terrible payers. The business rule in Auckland is: 'Get the full amount while you're doing the work, and if you get the final payment, it's a bonus!'

Before I learnt this very practical rule, I was doing work for two Asians. Both were stalling payments, so I issued Statutory Demands on both. The first got his accountant to check with me and found all the 'Variation Orders' and my numbers in order. This Asian client then had his lawyers phone me in the last hour before the documents could be lodged to close the company down. So I went around, picked up the cheque and it bounced twice, but cleared the third time.

Lawrence Chan was different, far more complex. A Statutory Demand was issued on his company Japanese Restaurant Holdings Limited on 1 July 2008. He ran out of time, then had his crooked lawyers Hesketh Henry – who specialise in revenge asset stripping after a wife did the same to one of their partners[39] – go to the High Court on 29 August 2008, without notifying me, and try to get the case thrown out. Lucky for me, a High Court lawyer friend was there on the day, saw the list, phoned me, I rushed in, and he represented me. Hesketh Henry couldn't produce an Affidavit of Service that notified me of the hearing, their appeal was thrown out, they were awarded no costs (Lawrence Chan had to pay them $2,000), they were slapped over the wrist with a wet bus ticket, and I was allowed to approach the High Court again to have Lawrence Chan's company closed down.

I then attempted to take Lawrence Chan to the District Court to recover the debt, which was then around $12,000.

Peter Williams QC hadn't paid me $5,625.00 for four years, so I had a case against him lodged in the Disputes Tribunal on 5 September 2008. These were heard on 24 October, 21 November and 5 December 2008. Peter Williams QC is a dedicated non-payer, heavily involved in drugs from the 1970s on, and slavery, as confirmed by his own contract. Williams is an active rorter, especially in the building development business.

I used to get the inside story on what Williams was up to from Intelligence sources. I regularly didn't believe these, as they were so outrageous, but they all turned out to be true.

Rather than pay the $5,625 bill, Williams has spent around $100,000 of his time and money 'Perverting the Course of Justice' by getting the Chief Justice Sian Elias to intervene, hiring a private investigator to investigate me, and then a second one, then hiring a retired judge to investigate my background for six months.

Meanwhile, Peter Preece, a civilian in Police Forensics had examined my history and said:

39 The partner ended up labouring in a Newmarket plastics factory where he spilled the beans to his workmate.

"He's clean. Seems like a nice guy". That wasn't good enough for Williams, so he tried to dig up shit, and in the process, he dug himself a deeper hole. Talk about shooting blanks.

You've got to wonder why a Queen's Counsel lawyer wouldn't pay a small bill?

You've got to wonder why a Queen's Counsel is so dedicated to protecting his reputation?

You've got to wonder why a Queen's Counsel would charge for defamation rather than pay a bill, and try and get as many other people onto his bandwagon with him? Simple . . . Peter Williams is a mafia boss. He is the man behind Mr Asia. Most of the thinking lawyers of New Zealand know this, and I've had conversations with them to this affect, as recently as 1 August 2009 while all us parents waved our children onto the Auckland Grammar School Ball bus. I gave them a copy of *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* and since then they've remembered which side their bread is buttered on and closed ranks.

It also appears that Williams is behind the judiciary's series of unfavourable non-payments in all of my court cases since I won against James Davern in 1993, then exposed the trial head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user in January 1994.

I presented my case against Williams in the Disputes Tribunal ("D/T") first on 24 October 2008. Then it was Peter Williams' turn.

On 21 November, Williams had a horde of witnesses outside. By introducing them, he can take up time and avoid testifying. Indeed, Williams has never testified. He merely goes on and on in a processional distraction of oblique non sequiturs in order to avoid central issues like his car theft and conviction, supplying a twin-tailed rabbit suit for Prince Philip at Moose Lodge, Lake Rotoiti, Rotorua, 1–6 January 1954; defending James Davern from manslaughter when Davern had confessed to it, thus getting *Fidelis*; protecting Len Demlar from being a suspect, tried or convicted of the Crewe murders; defending Mr Asia; very much involved in his 40-odd murders; ending up with Mr Asia's money, twice; and being the financial assassin of Greg Hallett ever since Hallett beat Davern in 1993 and got paid.

Surely, surely, this is the life's work of a mafia boss. Erroneously, Williams is a QC lawyer, and it's debateable whether he earnt it, bribed his way with Mr Asia's money, or bribed other lawyers and judges to vote for him once he had compromised them, either through financial bribes, shame bribes, or both.

Anyway, on 21 November 2008, the D/T referee ruled that none of Williams' witnesses had anything to do with the case. Kevin William Brett, the 40-year-old virgin and Christian sycophant turned up with a young mother and baby. Neither were his; Williams' partner Heeni Phillips turned up without her prozac for her mental instability and ranted like a witch, who's modern day handle is 'feminist'; the Cardboard Cardigan Chris Reed (Williams' lawyer) turned up, and as ususal, failed to make an impression other than 'there is too much lemon yellow in the world'; and Lawrence Chan turned up, was made to wait outside, and never let in, because his case was unrelated to my case . . . according to D/T Referee Benson.

Referee Benson was about to rule in my favour when Williams asked for another day to cross-examine Hallett. That never happened. We turned up on 5 December 2008. Referee Benson wouldn't even begin the hearing. He cited that Williams reading out of *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* about himself: "Peter Williams QC? He's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference" and Williams raising the issue that he had a lot to lose if Hallett won – like his reputation – meant that the case was to be transferred to the District Court.

In reality, Williams had contacted Chief Justice Sian Elias who 'Perverted the Course of Justice' and contacted Referee Benson on 2 December 2008 and said: 'This case must be transferred to the District Court, here's how you do it . . .' More Intelligence info. Peter Williams then went judge shopping. Lawyers do this a lot. QC lawyers do this more than other lawyers.

By the first Judicial Conference, Peter Williams hadn't found his bought judge (the classically trained Judge Hubble wouldn't do), so Williams didn't turn up, nor did his Cardboard Cardigan Chris Reid, whose email is "c.weed@xtra.co.nz". His friend, Judge Hubble pencilled in another conference date and Judge M E Perkins turned up, never seen by the Assistant Registrar in the Auckland Courts before. He too had been arranged by Sian Elias in another instance of 'Perverting the Course of Justice'. Hallett wasn't given a chance to speak and Judge M E Perkins threatened Hallett with lock-up when he tried. So it was a Judictatorship.

Anyway, Lawrence Chan obviously had an agreement with Williams that he would turn up as long as Williams gave him advice on how to avoid paying Hallett et al. This advice was very involved and came with all the experience of a mafia boss avoiding payment, and avoiding being charged or named. So here's what Lawrence Chan did.

On 1 July 2008, HDSL placed a Statutory Demand on JRH.[40]

On 15 July 2008, Lawrence Chan swore in the High Court that he was a director of JRH:
"JRH is solvent. It is trading profitably and is able to pay its debts when they fall due."

On 23 July 2008, Chan amended the 120 JRH share parcels from 95 in Lawrence Chan to 1 in Lawrence Chan and 94 in the Chan Family Trust. (Illegal as a non-director?)

On 20 August 2008, Chan resigned as a director of JRH backdated to 1 July 2008.

On 1 October 2008, Lawrence Chan was reappointed as a Director of JRH.

On 22 January 2009 JRH was placed in receivership by StaplesRodway.

On 23 January 2009, JRH was put into liquidation by PriceWaterhouseCoopers.

Lawrence Chan's company JRH owed approximately $700,000, accruing since at least 18 December 2007. This included some $200,000+ in overdue back taxes.

On 23 January 2009, receivers Staples Rodway went into JRH and removed Lawrence Chan on the first day: "He was not a good manager and was not required".

Chan's friends at Portofino nextdoor then bought UMI restaurant (not JRH, but fronting as UMI) and continued to run it, employing Lawrence Chan as the manager.

Effectively Lawrence Chan had wiped $725,000 of debt. All he has to do now to buy the business off his friends at Portofino is pay them the $61,000 for the "in-situ" assetts – the fit-out chattels . . . This appears to be an in-house con.

The liquidators PriceWaterhouseCoopers are at a loss to understand how anyone could get into so much debt with such a small restautant – the debt being larger than the value of the restaurant including chattels, goodwill (none), lease value, and potential income.

So, the main point is, once I'd spent a year in the courts, and spent all this trashy legal money ($4,000), there was nothing at the end of the rainbow, no $18,000.00. Stinks of Peter Williams again, and just goes to show the calibre of his witnesses – the same as the calibre of his legal associates, the same as the calibre of his friends, and the same as the calibre of his reputation – trashy stink.

But wait, it gets worse. Chan's lawyers Hesketh Henry were outed as corrupt practitioners of the law, so Chan found a new lawyer. Out of time, on 16 December 2008, Lawrence Chan lodged a late defense with his new lawyer. Any guesses! . . . the Cardboard Cardigan, c.weed Chris Reid who purposefully mailed this defense to the wrong address, some six years old, and having been given the correct address three months prior, in court. Not only that, but Lawrence Chan's defense was exactly the same as Peter Williams' defense.

So here they are, as thick as thieves . . .

40 'HDSL' is Hallett Design Solutions Limited | 'JRH' is Japanese Restaurant Holdings Limited a.k.a. Umi.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV 08-004-2653

BETWEEN **Hallett Design Solutions Ltd**
A duly incorporated company having its registered office at HW1 Accountants, 139 Carlton Gore Rd, Newmarket, Auckland, Architectural Designers **Not this address since 2002.**

Applicant

AND **Japanese Restaurant Holdings**
A duly incorporated company having its registered office at 120 Albert St, Auckland and carrying on business as a restaurant owner, **Bankrupt five judicial working days later.**

Defendant

STATEMENT OF DEFENCE

Dated 16 December 2008

DONALD CHRISTOPHER STEDMAN REID
Solicitor
1/1 Ruskin Street
Parnell
AUCKLAND 1052

Telephone: (09) 377 5254
Facsimile: (09) 377 0122

Email: c.weed@xtra.co.nz

DISTRICT COURT
16 DEC 2008
AUCKLAND

The defendant says:

1. That he denies each and every allegation contained in the statement of claim filed herein.

2. That on the 1st day of April 2008 the applicant and the defendant made an oral agreement whereby the applicant agreed to obtain council consent to some alterations to the Umi restaurant in consideration of the sum of $2,500 plus GST being paid to him by the defendant.

3. That the applicant has neglected to obtain the said council consent.

4. The applicant has delivered to the defendant plans which have not been requested and were of no use to the defendant.

5. That the applicant has no credibility and in particular is the author of a book entitled: *New Zealand - A Blackmailers Guide*. This book is a recital of false facts relating to a large number of prominent New Zealanders including Rt Hon Helen Clarke MP, Hon Margaret Wilson, Hon Dame Silvia Cartwright, Angela D'Audney, Mother Aubert, Rt Hon David Lange, Patrick Mahoney, Sir Peter Blake, Rt Hon Norman Kirk, Charles Sturt, Paul Holmes, Kevin Ryan, QC, Rt Hon Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, Sir Robert Jones, Brian Edwards, Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, Rt Hon Jenny Shipley, Hon Annette King MP, Sir Roger Douglas, Rt Hon Anand Satyanand, Sir Geoffrey Palmer, Christine Rankin, Judge Williamson, Hon Phil Goff MP, Hon Justice Eichelbaum, Frank Haigh, Hugh Fletcher, Hon John Banks and His Honour Judge Gittos. The book makes serious criminal allegations against each of these people of a most despicable nature including corruption, bribery, drug dealing, paedophilia and numerous other criminal allegations.

This statement of defence is filed by Donald Christopher Stedman Reid of Auckland solicitor, telephone 09 377 5254 facsimile 09

377-0122 and whose address service is at his office at Unit 1, No. 1 Ruskin Street, Parnell, Auckland 1052. Service will be accepted by way of facsimile to the above number or by way of e-mail to c.weed@xtra.co.nz.

Lawrence Chan, director of Japanese Restaurant Holdings Limited went into liquidation and receivership 37 days later.

This was the exact layout, so I've left it as blank as Chris Reid's legal practise, minus the hors d'œuvre.

High Court lawyer, Lawrence Herzog worked on this case, supposedly for my benefit, but there wasn't any – only sabotage. It turns out that Herzog's role is running around for the Chief Jewstess Sian Elias finding out what cases are about and reporting back four times a week. Sian then decides who will win and lose according to her agenda (zionist pro-pederast, pro-drugs, pro-slavery, pro-war) – then dictates the outcomes to the judges. Herzog then gives the opposite feedback is to his clients telling the losers they will win.
Zionist attacks come on all fronts. That's how you recognise a zionist attack. They specialise in destroying *all* relationships simultaneously, including preventing the breeding of any of their critics. So Lawrence Herzog is a zionist liason officer. (He will also talk big, seduce your woman, encourage her to steal the ring, then walk.)
| It's not a judiciary | Get over it | It's a zionist social engineering movement |

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV 09/004/20

BETWEEN **Hallett Design Solutions Ltd**
A duly incorporated company having its registered office at HW1 Accountants, 139 Carlton Gore Rd, Newmarket, Auckland, Architectural Designers

You can always trust Chris Reid to get things continually wrong.

Applicant

AND **Peter Alderidge Williams, QC**, of 20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland.

Defendant

STATEMENT OF DEFENCE and COUNTER-CLAIM

Dated 2nd March 2009

DONALD CHRISTOPHER STEDMAN REID
Solicitor
1/1 Ruskin Street
Parnell
AUCKLAND 1052

Telephone: (09) 377 5254
Facsimile: (09) 377 0122

Email: c.weed@xtra.co.nz

D:\Word Docs\Document\wil090227.doc

DISTRICT COURT
02 MAR 2009
AUCKLAND

The defendant says:

1. That he denies each and every allegation contained in the statement of claim herein.

2. That the defendant agreed to pay the plaintiff the sum of $30,000 if the plaintiff obtained Auckland City Council consent to a proposed subdivision of land owned by the defendant at Surrey Crescent Auckland

3. That the plaintiff failed to obtain the said consent.

4. That the plaintiff prepared house plans which were neither requested by the defendant nor of any value to the defendant.

5. That it was an express condition of the said contract that if the plaintiff did not obtain the said consent he would not receive any remuneration.

6. That the plaintiff lacks any credibility and has criminally libelled a long list of leading New Zealanders including members of the Judiciary and the Disputes Tribunal and including The Rt Hon Helen Clarke MP, Hon Margaret Wilson, Hon Dame Silvia Cartwright, Angela D'Audney, Mother Aubert, Rt Hon David Lange, Patrick Mahoney, Sir Peter Blake, Rt Hon Norman Kirk, Charles Sturt, Paul Holmes, Kevin Ryan, QC, Rt Hon Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, Sir Robert Jones, Brian Edwards, Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, Rt Hon Jenny Shipley, Hon Annette King MP, Sir Roger Douglas, Rt Hon Anand Satyanand, Sir Geoffrey Palmer, Christine Rankin, Judge Williamson, Hon Phil Goff MP, Hon Justice Eichelbaum, Frank Haigh, Hugh Fletcher, Hon John Banks and His Honour Judge Gittos.

7. That the proceedings as brought by the plaintiff in the Disputes Tribunal and this Honourable Court have caused the defendant to

spend a large amount of his professional time replying to the outrageous lies by the plaintiff.

8. The defendant has also been compelled to call professional witnesses.

9. The plaintiff physically assaulted a professional defence witness, namely, Christopher Reid, and has made untrue but hurtful allegations against other defence witnesses. . . . Cardboard Cardigan, 40-year-old virgin, Prozac Phillips, bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker etc.

10. The plaintiff's conduct throughout these proceedings has been shameful and deceitful. You mean the Defendant PAWQC.

11. The plaintiff has in a similar fashion endeavoured to dishonestly obtain money from several other people by providing building plans without instructions and subsequently threatening to sue for fees he is not entitled to. Oh! You mean Lawrence Chan, Peter. No one else was even mentioned.

The defendant therefore counterclaims against the plaintiff for judgment against the plaintiff as follows:

a. The sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars ($20,000.00) for the defendant's professional time expended as aforesaid;

b. A further sum to be assessed for the costs of the defendant's witnesses;

c. Any further or other relief that this Honourable Court deems just and equitable.

This statement of defence and counter-claim is filed by Donald Christopher Stedman Reid of Auckland, solicitor. Telephone 09 377-5254, facsimile 09 377-0122 and whose address for service is at his office at unit 1, number 1, Ruskin Street, Parnell, Auckland 1052. Service will be accepted by way of facsimile to the above number or by way of e-mail to c.weed@xtra.co.nz.

Te Tari Tāre o te Kāmana
Crown Law

5 August 2009

Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett)
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Hallett Design Solutions Ltd v Peter Alderidge Williams
Our Ref: PVT 122/233

Your letter dated 29 July 2009 to Judge Mathers and to the Solicitor-General has been referred to me for reply on behalf of the Solicitor-General.

The Solicitor-General and the Crown Law Office are legal advisors to government. We are not able to provide advice to private citizens.

Accordingly, I am unable to offer any clarification or response to the points you have raised.

Yours sincerely

Peter Gunn
Crown Counsel

So the Solicitor-General Dr. David Collins QC, as selected by the NZ$6 million a day gambler/ British paedophile Dr Michael Cullen, will not provide any information, nor clarify any matters for Hallett/ HDSL . . . but he will advise Peter Williams QC, Mafia boss, gang member, heroin trafficker/ banker, accessory to multiple murders, any advice required to ensure the outmoded libel/ defamation goes ahead, and set off exists between 'languishing architecture fees due' and 'defamation out of time'. That is, after 'The Year and a Day Rule' in Britain and the colonies, everything published after 366 days is considered 'clear, substantive and true'.
The Solicitor-General is also ignoring at least three instances of 'Perverting the Course of Justice' involving the Chief Justice Sian Elias.

Level 10 Unisys House 56 The Terrace PO Box 2858 DX SP20208 Wellington 6140 New Zealand
Ph: +64 4 472 1719 Fax: +64 4 473 3482
www.crownlaw.govt.nz

797085_1

New Zealand is run on occult lines

New Zealand is run on occult lines. New Zealand is an occult mafia. The government and judiciary's speciality is paedophilia, heroin and methamphetamine trafficking, and murder. Anyone involved is generally promoted.

No one in New Zealand is allowed to achieve anything more than the Prime Minister. Since the Prime Minister never achieves anything, anyone who wants to achieve something has to leave the country.

Those who have achieved things and return to New Zealand are attacked.

The title of 'Prime Minister' and 'President' has long claimed the mantle 'Pirate Captain'.

The role of country's leaders is to rape and pillage through taxation and uncommon laws in order to profile into the abyss anyone with more knowledge or inside knowledge into how things went down and where the bodies are buried.

In support of this, journalists are promoted for the best distraction story and demoted whenever they tell the truth. This has made the New Zealand media something akin to the Russian Govt. – a liar's paradise.

Whenever you tell the truth in New Zealand, you can be sure there is a black mark against you. Your name, your career and your opportunities are now limited. As such, justice does not head your way, is denied, and your attacker is funded, supported, backed, and given forward information . . . Justice is perverted on their behalf.

And what is the primary motivating force for this?

The New Zealand judiciary is controlled by shame. The New Zealand government is controlled by a three year internship . . . and shame. If it's not your shame (the MP), then it is someone in your Party, and that's enough to control every MP in the country, to ensure they support their Prime Minister in not achieving anything.

Anyone who returns to New Zealand and claims to have achieved something is considered to be making wild claims. Anyone with firsthand knowledge of overseas events is banned from the media.

The fastest way to promotion in the media is to turn your daughter into a crackwhore. Afterall, the New Zealand media is a child sex abuse and child drug movement.

The fastest way to promotion in the judiciary is to offer up your son's arse to existing judges. Afterall, the New Zealand judiciary is a bisexual paedophile and crime-creation movement.

But don't ask me, go ask Paul Holmes, New Zealand's best known broadcaster. He's ready to talk to anyone, as long as no one points the boney finger at him and exposes him as an alcoholic drug-addicted bisexual Jew who turned his stepdaughter into a crackwhore and married he and his wife's call girl, while supplying cover for every sexually deviant MP, lawyer and drunk judge who paid for assistance, and never said anything against the judiciary, who have bribed and promoted him with $850,000 since 1988.

Sure enough, Paul Holmes, "New Zealand's Leading Broadcaster" won't even criticise the Family Court.

Why not? Because it is the principle supplier of children to paedophiles.

So what does that make Paul Holmes? Yep!

And Paul Holmes and Peter Williams swop prostate cancer stories. Here's how you treat your . . . nuts!

Williams, Yachts and Criminals – We don't need a Williams

Mr Asia Cleaner, August 2009: "Williams used to go to the [Great] Barrier in big flash yachts and as the years went on they got bigger and flasher. The crims he used to take over there with him were 'hard heads'. You took one look at their faces and realised that they were hard doers. They weren't lost crims trying to go straight. Williams had no time for them. He wanted guys that weren't adverse to painting the walls with blood and cleaning it all up after if needs be . . . Some of his guys like Kimba [later Kimball Johnson] and Ormond became top killers on the other side of the ditch [Australia].

"Kimba had a Police Liason Officer assigned to him to facilitate all the criminal business he was getting from the supposed straight people in our government . . . New Zealand crime would never have got so bad if the New Zealand lawyers weren't in on it, directing it."

Customs: "Stuff was brought by yacht to Papua New Guinea. Tanning oil would come out, but 25 % of the bottle's internal capacity was for other stuff. Even a dog couldn't smell it, so it was vacuum packed. The yachts also had secret compartments in the bildges, in the keel, accessed from inside the boat. The external shape of the keel wasn't altered, but some weakeness formed.

"Submerged containers were just dead weight sitting just below the surface. During the Sydney-to-Hobart races when some yacht hit a submerged container at full speed (about 20 knots), it knocked the weakened keel off . . . Sydney-to-Hobart was always a big drug trafficking exercise and the Kiwis are reported to run it . . . and the New Zealand Police provide the cover for it."

Internal Affairs: "If you're going to sink a boat in New Zealand, you need to ask the Police for permission . . . and for a small extra fee, they'll provide a judas-goat who will be fitted for everything . . . PAWQC used to insure his boat with the Pommy paedophile from Lloyds. John Gill got knocked out by a tree in paedophile prison and was taken to Hamilton Hospital where the X-ray machine scorched his liver and he died of shock six weeks later."

Williams was the lawyer for the 2007 terrorists, linked to Lockett who was named as a terrorist, but is now a narc for Williams et al, specialising in treachery . . . Williams – the nemisis of anything good in New Zealand – is not a friend of New Zealand. His heroin certainly got to three of my siblings. And when the H doesn't get everyone, there's always Williams financial assassinations. This has been an ongoing MI-6 attack on the whole family.

I wonder if that was because the Governor-General introduced me to QEII's brother? He had previously been King George VI's doctor.

I request Peter Williams show the money trail from his time as Terry Sinclair/Clark's lawyer; the nature of their legal, trading and sexual relationship, including all Williams' papers, bank accounts, trust accounts and property portfolios; Williams' time in England, and details of the meetings there, payments received and made (this was supressed by Judge Roderick Joyce); his ownership and interest in *Fidelis*, and any other yachts; and all correspondence with Sian Elias; and their roles in Perverting the Course of Justice.

If you follow the money trail, you soon get to the truth of the matter, and it seems that both Sian Elias and Peter Williams came across their money by illegal means.

Goyim Judiciary

We need a Goyim judiciary – so that we can be judged by our peers – a Goyim judiciary with no QCs, no Freemasons, no Catholics, no Jews, and no sailors (drug traffickers), so that Goyim can be judged as equals by Goyim. At present we are being judged by our enemies, who are 'not friends of the country' . . . You can tell by the results.

At what point does a judiciary cease to function?

IN THE DISTRICT COURT **CIV 2008-094-001717**
AT AUCKLAND **CIV 2009-004-000020**

BETWEEN : **HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand**
Architectural Design Company
Plaintiff

AND ; **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC**
Of **20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland**
Lawyer, Queen's Counsel
Defendant and Applicant

AND : **Joseph-Gregory : (HALLETT)**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland**
Defendant

EVALUATION CONFERENCE OF 26 AUGUST 2009
and the Unresolved Evaluation Conference of 29 July 2009

DISTRICT COURT
21 AUG 2009
AUCKLAND

Presented by Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett) and/or HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED whose identity Judge M E Perkins has chosen to confuse, while dictatorially not acknowledging any objections, whose address for service are either:
26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
Telephone (09) 307 5880 | Email: greg@greghallett.com; or
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland
Telephone 0274 589 800 | Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

1

1. The Defendant in CIV 2008-094-001717 and the Applicant in CIV 2009-004-000020 PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC has applied to the Solictory-General under advice from Judge M E Perkins to lay the charge of defamation.
2. This begs the question: "How can one defame a mafia boss?"
3. Judge M E Perkins did not require PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC ("Williams") to establish what his reputation is.
4. Indeed, Williams' reputation amongst New Zealanders is confusing.
5. Half of New Zealand thinks Williams helps the underprivileged.
6. Whereas the more informed other half thinks PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC is involved in drug trafficking, drug money laundering, heroin trafficking, profiting from drugs, accessory to murder, accessory to manslaughter, kidnapping, slavery, being a gang member, fraud, financial assassinations, terrorism, bribing the judiciary either through money, shame, or reputation, and/or Perverting the Course of Justice.
7. In short, PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC is a mafia boss.
8. It would appear that PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC is the mafia boss behind Terry Sinclair a.k.a. Terry Clark, Mr Asia, Mr Big, if not Mr Asia/Mr Big himself, with a long history of crime, from car conversion (aged 17), and who has been so long associated with criminals, he has picked up their ways.
9. Therefore, PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC's claim of defamation requires a significant amount of research to disprove.

   That is: "How can one defame a mafia boss?"
10. Therefore Joseph-Gregory : (Hallett) and HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED applies for an order for security of costs against the Applicant Peter Williams QC; as considered in Bell-Booth Group Limited v Attorney General (1986) 1 PRNZ 466; and HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS v GEE & SALE, CIV 2005-004-000856, ORAL RULING OF JUDGE HOLE, 16 June 2005.

    This application relies on r61 of the District Court Rules 1992 and the above cases. According to Judge Hole [3] " . . . the Court must be careful to make certain the rule is not used oppressively to cut out a genuine claim.; [4] . . . any reasonable possibility that the impecunosity of the appelant has been caused by the actions of the defendant [in this case, Peter Williams, QC's refusal to pay], the means of . . . interested . . . creditors and their ability to assist in the provision of security, the conduct of the parties resulting in the litigation [Williams

soft kidnapping, threats to kill, previous and ongoing financial assassinations] . . . [8] . . . it is clear that a significant amount of expense will inevitably be created if the respondent wishes to counter those allegations. Given the nature of the allegations, it is not surprising that the respondent intends to counter them. And in those circumstances the respondent is going to be put to significant expense as a result."

11. These expenses will include NZ$1.25 million in Private Investigators and researchers digging up the past of PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC in order to prove the "defaming" statements are in fact, true . . . plus the costs of legal representation.

12. Therefore an order for security of costs of NZ$1.25 million is requested from the defamation applicant PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC.

13. Further complaints against judge shopping, the surprise transfer of the case from the Disputes Tribunal to the District Court, and the surprise appointment of North Shore Judge M E Perkins to the Auckland District Court were laid with Civil Liason Judge, Judge Mathers, and the Solicitor-General, Dr David Collins QC, both on 29 July 2009, at 5 pm on the day of the Evaluation Conference.

14. Neither provided a response that was outside the realms of Perverting the Course of Justice.

15. It is as though Perverting the Course of Justice is de rigueur for the New Zealand Judiciary, especially when the reputation of one of their own is at stake, regardless of their criminal history and the seriousness of those crimes.

16. This has led to the Judiciary being the most hated and distrusted of the New Zealand governmental departments.

17. To put it more simply, no one believes what the judiciary says or does has anything to do with the truth of the matter.

18. To simplify it again, the New Zealand Judicary has become a politicised.

19. The ramifications of this are that the Judicary is itself involved in crime, and as an accessory to the crimes it obfuscates.

20. Further the courts absolutely ignore the rort aspect of cases, and have made fraud so difficult to prove, they are virtually in support of fraud.

21. Stated more simply, the New Zealand Judiciary has become an occult mafia.

22. The common view in New Zealand is that the Judiciary requires a complete review such that the majority of employees and practitioners, judges and Chief Justice would be removed.

23. Should this occur, then a fair hearing might be held.

24. In the meantime, it is pleading to the Devil.

25. Pleading to the Devil is something PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC is an expert at.

26. I am aware that one is supposed to plead to the judge, but in this case, that is holding hands with the Devil.

27. As I was informed disbelievingly by Intelligence, it has become patently clear that PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC has infact been judge shopping.

28. This has come with the pro-active interference of the Chief Justice Sian Elias.

29. Chief Justice Sian Elias is herself a mafia boss, Mossad agent, Sayanim Mossad agent, and the highest-ranking Sayanim Mossad agent in New Zealand.

30. Further, it is clear, substantive and true that the Chief Justice Sian Elias is a contract killer; and

    that she was bribed into this position by her husband; and

    that those who nominated and seconded the motion are also involved in murder.

31. This includes Prime Minister Jenny Shipley – whose daughter at the time of Shipley's Prime Ministership (1997–99), and Shipley's nomination of Sian Elias to Chief Justice – was convicted of accessory to a beheading murder, and is a methamphetamine user.

32. The shameful state of the New Zealand goverance and judiciary has led to a situation where these points have to be raised; and no further justice can be found without them being addressed.

33. Given the seriousness of these crimes – by those we are instructed to trust and look up to (i.e. "honourable") – it is imperative that, as the result of the judge shopping and Perverting the Course of Justice, Judge M E Perkins resign from the case, and from his position; and that

    The Disputes Tribunal Referee Stuart Benson resign as an accessory to Perverting the Course of Justice; and that

    The Chief Justice Sian Elias resign as a result of her Perverting the Course of Justice in relation to Disputes Tribunal Referee

Stuart Benson, and North Shore/Auckland District Court Judge M E Perkins, who is reading this document; and that

PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC be removed from the silk and STRUCK OFF as a result of Perverting the Course of Justice with the above; as well as

For his crimes plentiful.

34. If these matters are not dealt with, then historical charges will have to be laid against PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC.

35. Given the nature of the Judiciary, and its questionable relation to justice, its distance from the truth, and publication for more than a year and a day, the burden of proof will be for PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC to disprove the allegations.

36. PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC will be required to testify.

37. PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC will be required to be made available for cross-examination.

38. Whichever judge is hearing the case should be made aware of PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC's propensity for oblique non sequiturs, processional distractions, use of "witnesses" complicit with his crimes, and influence over the judiciary.

39. In either case, an order for security of costs of NZ$1.25 million is requested as required for par defense, retort, and vindication.

40. I sincerely believe that the reputation of the judiciary is at stake in these cases, and has been for a long time, dating back to at least 1953 or thereabouts, when PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS stole a car, and to 6 April 1987 when he was made a Queen's Counsel; and all his crimes before, during, after, and ongoing.

41. May I remind the court that the only defamation claimed the writer has been made aware of is PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC's statement: "Peter Williams, he's so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference".

42. It would appear that PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC's own actions are in support of this.

43. PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC has created a situation where his non-payment of a $5,625.00 architecture fee has led to the discovery of his history, and that of the judiciary, and the judiciary in support of him.

44. Further, the above was written on Wednesday 12 August 2009 and read off my computer by the CIA Echelon spy base in Blenheim, or similar, and then passed to these parties.

45. These parties then found it necessary to bypass the process of the Courts, as the information was too embarrassing for them to process. This is commonly known as "illegal", and it is 'illegal actions taken by the New Zealand Judiciary'.

46. This writer was then informed by Internal Affairs, then Army Intelligence, at 8 pm on 18 August 2009:

"The game plan for the Evaluation Conference on 26 August 2009 is that the bought Judge M E Perkins will bandy you over for 24 to 48 hours to appear before a quack and have you committed".

47. I find this interesting as I have just located the house where the Mr Asia murders and clean-ups took place – in Waihi, over the water, and with a boatshed with speedboats for quick escape over the sea, and with the signature imported top shelf alcohol.

48. A lot of unsolved murders and missing persons occurred here. This would mean, if this were to be heard, that crimes of murder and drug trafficking could potentially be solved with the Judiciary.

49. Waihi was also a base for extracting heroin out of flourescent tubes imported from South America.

50. Further, this order for '24–48 hour quack committal' came with the expressed complicity of Chief Justice Sian Elias, who has previously been named and published in several murders.

51. Further, the former Prime Minister Helen Clark was rather secretly in New Zealand (from New York) in and around 15 August 2009.

52. To prove her presence, during this period she instigated removing the top echelon of her former Labour Party, as announced on the 6 pm TV3 News on 17 August 2009.

53. Helen Clark also assisted Chief Justice Sian Elias and Peter Williams, QC in guiding and pressuring Judge Perkins to protect Peter Williams QC from exposure as Mr Asia's righthand man;

and one who garnered the profits;

and the involvement of the Judiciary, Police and Government who assisted in the heroin trafficking and multiple murders over the last fifty years.

54. Helen Clark, now the 3-IC of the United Nations, and soon to be in charge of the new World Army, has also been published as a heroin trafficker, as well as a murderer, and with the joint murder of the previous historian Michael King, with the Chief Justice Sian Elias.

55. May I remind the Court that this is extremely embarrassing for all concerned – the New Zealand Government, Judiciary, Police,

Queen Elizabeth II, and The Queen in Right of New Zealand, Rosemary Banks.

56. Peter Williams QC's actions have forced my hand, where I have been required to publish this information and disperse this document widely for my own protection.

56. You may check with the Blenheim CIA spy base and their Echelon programme to confirm that the 18 August 2009 phone call took place, but I request the identities remain secret as you never know how far up or down the chain of communication they are. (e.g. Commander in Chief or message boy).

57. I request Judge M E Perkins resign his position; Chief Justice Sian Elias resign her position; and PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC be removed from the silk and STRUCK OFF; and provide security of costs of NZ$1.25 million.

If this paper was headed "Lagos, Nigeria", no comment and no attempt to sanction the claims would be expected. Not dissimilarly, history shows the standard response in New Zealand has also been to completely ignore and sidestep sensitive and embarrassing issues, such as crime in the Judiciary.

However, because this paper is headed "'Auckland, New Zealand" in 2009, where the government and judiciary claim to be completely fair, more or less on an annual basis (as per the annual media release from Switzerland), a fair response is expected and demanded.

Alternatively, the transliteration of the New Zealand's Maori name – 'Aotearoa' – could be changed from "The Land of the Long White Cloud" to 'The Land of the Long White Cover-up', but this would prevent the annual claims of fairness.

Documents for service on the abovenamed Plaintiff and Defendant may be left at the addresses for service.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT **CIV 2008-094-001717**
AT AUCKLAND **CIV 2009-004-000020**

BETWEEN : **HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand**
Architectural Design Company
Plaintiff

AND ; **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC**
Of **20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland**
Lawyer, Queen's Counsel
Defendant and Applicant

AND : **Joseph-Gregory : (HALLETT)**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland**
Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM FOR THE
EVALUATION CONFERENCE OF 26 AUGUST 2009

Presented by Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett) and/or HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED whose identity Judge M E Perkins has chosen to confuse, while dictatorially not acknowledging any objections, whose address for service are either:
26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
Telephone (09) 307 5880 | Email: greg@greghallett.com; or
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland
Telephone 0274 589 800 | Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

DISTRICT COURT
26 AUG 2009
AUCKLAND

1. The Plaintiff seeks $7,515.25 as per the Disputes Tribunal Hearing on 5 December 2008, plus 8.4% interest, plus all costs associated, with consideration to all higher amounts claimed.

2. Judge Perkins decision was to meld HDSL's $7,500 architectural fee claim, unpaid since 2005, with Peter Williams QC's claim of defamation, where Williams cites Hallett – not HDSL – has written: "Peter Williams? He's so tight nuns use his areshole as a reference".

3. This is not in the interests of: substantive fairness, reasonable, with natural justice, legally, with equity, and within legitimate expection, taking into account relevant matters, without factual error, disregard irrelevant matters, act without a pre-determined policy, without dictation from someone else, without bias, and without invalid delegation ("Unfair Bias"). [31] (A2)[1]

4. These two matters should not be heard in the same court at the same time.

5. Hallett (an individual) and Hallett Design Solutions Limited (a company) should not be treated as the same entity; and

   Which identity has not been established;

6. That offset would occur is an error, as the defamation statement is proven by Williams' actions to withhold payment.

7. Peter Alderidge Williams QC ("Williams") has shown no proof that he represents the entire establishment of those "Honourables" he claims "defamation" on behalf of.

8. Williams has not established whether these persons were wrongly defamed, or correctly reported.

9. Williams' has not established his own reputation.

10. Hallett/ HDSL were not consulted on the length of time required for the trial;

11. Judge Perkins advised Williams that his defamation claim was inadequate, but was accepted, and could be upgraded, and effectively backdated';

    despite Hallett attempting to point out that it was improper;

    but was restrained from speaking on 29 July 2009 upon threat of lock-up, twice;

1 "[*]" refer to numbers in the 'THE JUDGE OVER YOUR SHOULDER, A GUIDE to JUDICIAL REVIEW of ADMINISTRATIVE DECISIONS, forward by Terence Arnold QC, Solicitor-General, 1 March 2005.

"(*)" refer to numbers in JUDICIAL REVIEW presented by Francis Cooke, QC, an update on Mary Scoltens QC's 2004 work.

12. Judge Perkins then advised, through pre-arranged channels and prior discussions, that Williams could apply to the Solicitor-General for dispensation to "libel" and apply to claim under "defamation";

13. Judge Perkins enacted this disregarding the merits of the case against Williams;

    That Williams has not paid his bill; and

    Is notoriously tight with money;

    As per his public reputation; and that

14. Williams has presented his own contract, which appears to be a slavery contract;

    As confirmed by Referee Stuart Benson;

    Making Williams guilty of 'Slavery';

    Which Judge Perkins refused by order of silence; and

15. The evidence presented by Williams, in the form of books written by Hallett, were stolen;

    By his partner Heeni Phillips; and

    Should be withdrawn;

    But were allowed by Perkins; and that

16. All the material in these books are clear, substantive and true, having been published for more than a year and a day; and

    New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide was nominated for book of the year; and

17. Peter Alderidge Williams QC was a contributor to these books;

    especially in his relationship to Terry Sinclair/ Clark/ Mr Asia/ Mr Big;

    Of whom Williams was his lawyer; and

    Profitted from the drug money;

    Outside the realms of legal service;

    On at least two occasions;

    From whence he derives the majority of his money;

    Having never substantively earnt any; and

    His partner Eb Leary was STRUCK OFF for this; and

18. Williams also provided "scurrilous" information on judges as published in New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide; and on

    Paul Holmes; and

19. All of the above clearly brings Judge Perkins into the realms of fault of all of the above, resulting in an Evaluation Conference that did not qualify as an Evaluation Conference, but did qualify for a Judicial Review and for Judge Perkins to recuse himself from this case, if not to dismiss himself as a judge for Unfair Bias.

20. Judge Perkins has been a bought judge, with identifiable individual interest preventing natural justice; and

    There has also been illegality, procedural unfairness, and substantive unfairness as the merits of Judge Perkinis approach were unreasonable [56, 57] and illegal.

21. Hallett/ HDSL claims that:
    Judge Perkins was entirely corrupt, purposefully, in order to create the need for a Judicial Review, inorder to protect Williams and delay the outcome of the trial, and payment required, until after Williams' ongoing death's door closes; and that

    Peter Williams QC is notorious for faking or gaining sickness whenever his defaming actions come under the spotlight; and that

    These actions include those of a mafia boss; and that

    The ongoing sickness claims are those of a spoiled child who has been exposed for his bratty crimes; and that

    In Peter Williams' case, these crimes are serious and have ongoing detrimental affects on New Zealand; and that

    Peter Alderidge Williams QC's serious crimes are protected by the Judiciary; and that

    This is an indictment on the Judiciary; that is

    The Judiciary is it not a law enforcing agency, but a crime protecting agency for those selected; and that

    This has created a list; and that

    Unfortunately this crime list overlaps with the promotion list to such a degree that many believe it is the same list.

22. Peter Williams/ Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been involved in slavery.

Remedy
Therefore Hallett/ HDSL requests the following take place:

A. HDSL's case against Williams be returned to the Disputes Tribunal;

   To be continued where it left off, with Williams cross-examining HDSL;

   Under the same Referee;

   As long as that Referee can provide evidence and assurance that they are not biased; and are

   Not influenced by the Chief Justice Sian Elias.

B. That Williams claim of defamation be abandoned by Williams; or

   Go through a Judicial Review; and that

   Williams establish what his reputation is; and that

   Williams provide contracts with those others he claims were defamed.

C. Hallett/ HDSL request the initial $7,500 plus subsequent additionals; and further

D. Hallett/ HDSL seeks NZ$7 million in compensation for:

   Financial assassinations carried out by Williams against the plaintiff; and for

   The affect his heroin has had on Defendant's siblings; and for

   The destruction of that family; and for

   Accessory to murder attempts against Hallett instigated and assisted by Williams; including

   Soft kidnapping and threats to kill by his crew on his yacht; and

   Peter Alderidge Williams, QC attempt at the slavery of Hallett/ HDSL.

None of the matters or claims raised by Hallett/ HDSL here, and prior, have been answered to date. Therefore, they are all held to be true and unchallenged.

All that has occurred to date is processional distraction, replete with the asisstance of compromised members of the Judiciary.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT **CIV 2008-094-001717**
AT AUCKLAND **CIV 2009-004-000020**

BETWEEN : **HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand**
Architectural Design Company
Plaintiff

AND ; **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC**
Of **20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland**
Lawyer, Queen's Counsel
Defendant and Applicant

AND : **Joseph-Gregory : (HALLETT)**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland**
Defendant

DISCOVERY FOR THE
EVALUATION CONFERENCE OF 26 AUGUST 2009 (Williams)

Presented by Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett) and/or HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED whose identity Judge M E Perkins has chosen to confuse, while dictatorially not acknowledging any objections, whose address for service are either:
26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
Telephone (09) 307 5880 | Email: greg@greghallett.com; or
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland
Telephone 0274 589 800 | Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

Discovery

Under the Official Information Act 1972 (esp. s 23 (OIA); and/or Local Government Official information and Meetings Act 1987, s 22 (LOIMA); retaining the option to more formally apply for 'pre-comencement discovery' under Rule 299 of the High Court Rules.

1. Peter Alderidge Williams, QC is to provide all material evidence, written records, tape records, video records, of his business and financial transactions, cash payments and correspondence to and with Terry Sinclair/Clark, Mr Asia, Mr Big;

   and to his partner Eb Leary, in all manner.

2. Williams is to provide the dates he was in England once his legal and financial agent Karen Soich and her boyfriend Terry Clark were arrested, circa 1979–1983 inclusive; and

   What hotel he stayed at; and
   At what dates;
   Which parks he had a meeting in; and
   The location of the car meetings; and
   What type of vehicle he used; and
   Who owned it; and
   The number plate;
   How much he paid over in bribes; and
   To whom.

3. Williams is to provide who met him in the London hotel lobby; and

   Were these members of the mafia; and
   What were their criminal/ street/ true names; and
   Who did they work for; and
   How much money they left in his hotel room; and
   Was it in a suitcase; and
   What currency was it in; and
   Was it laundered money; and/or
   Was Williams laundering the money.

4. Was Williams aware that he was committing a crime at the time of receiving the money; and/or

   paying out the money; and/or
   bribing the witnesses; and/or
   members of law enforcement; and/or
   members of the judiciary; and/or
   retaining what was left.

5. Williams is to provide all material evidence of his knowledge and involvement in Terry Clark's faked death.

6. Williams is to provide all material evidence of his knowledge and involvement of Terry Clark's plastic surgery; and

   New identity; and

   Escape to Perth; and

   His occupation, location and sightings.

7. Williams is to provide evidence of his capital assets; and how he came upon these; and

   How he received his principal capital from Terry Clark; and

   How this was not recorded; and

   How his legal partner Eb Leary was struck off; but

   How Williams was not struck off; and

   How Williams' engineered Eb Leary's readmission to the bar;

   Only to commit the same crime, this time with ecstacy money.

8. Williams is to provide evidence of his involvement in bribing witnesses and the judiciary in relation to Terry Clark's case in Auckland, circa 1975.

9. Williams is to provide the dates and times when he was loading sacks of money at night onto a yacht at Ti Point and sailing to Great Barrier Island; and

   then returning with sacks of cannibis; and/or

   nothing.

10. Williams is to forward the dates and details, including conviction and sentence, for his car theft when he was 17 years old, or thereabouts.

11. Williams is to establish how he came to own the yacht Fidelis; and

    At what date he took ownership; and

    At what date it was sold; and

    Whether Williams was ever recorded as the formal owner; and

    Was this not complicity to manslaughter.

12. Williams is to forward the names and dates of all those he has been involved in murder with; including

    those he has represented; and

    their subsequent murders; and

    who was murdered; and

    who was attempted to be murdered.

13. Williams is to establish his role in HDSL's other cases in/ or emerging from the Disputes Tribunal since 1993, including against:

    James Davern (previous owner of Fidelis);

    Pru Gee;

    Steve Whalley, a.k.a. Steven John Brandon.

14. Williams is to forward the names of all members of the judiciary he has compromised;

    including through Asian porn movies; and

    The times and dates of these compromises;

    Including brothels.

15. Williams is to forward the details of all cases where he has had prior knowledge of what actually happened, but delayed those case; and/or

    Convicted the wrong person (i.e. Crewe murders); and

    Whether this was to protect some high-ranking Freemason. (e.g. Len Demlar)

16. Williams is to establish what his reputation is as a Queen's Counsel, and with whom, under the lists:

    Judcial members;

    Uninformed public;

    Funded Intelligence (i.e. Counter-Intelligence);

    Informed public;

    Informed lawyers;

    Unfunded Intelligence (i.e. Intelligence).

17. Williams is to establish what his reputation is as a person.

18. Peter Alderidge Williams QC (as opposed to Peter Williams) is to confirm or deny whether he enjoys:

    the role of mafia boss; and/or

    the title of mafia boss.

19. Peter Williams as opposed to Peter Alderidge Williams QC is to confirm or deny whether he enjoys:

    the role of mafia boss; and/or

    the title of mafia boss.

20. Williams is to provide this information to counter the argument and motion that Peter Alderidge Williams QC should be removed from the silk and STRUCK OFF.

21. Williams is to provide this information to establish what his reputation is.

No defamation actions on Williams behalf (i.e. against Hallett or Hallett Design Solutions Limited) can proceed without these matters being adequately addressed.

These matters will also require cross-examination from Hallett. i.e. Peter Williams/ Peter Alderidge Williams QC will be required to take the stand.

Documents for service on the abovenamed Plaintiff and Defendant may be left at the addresses for service.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT **CIV 2008-094-001717**
AT AUCKLAND **CIV 2009-004-000020**

BETWEEN : **HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand**
Architectural Design Company
Plaintiff

AND ; **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS, QC**
Of **20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland**
Lawyer, Queen's Counsel
Defendant and Applicant

AND : **Joseph-Gregory : (HALLETT)**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland**
Defendant

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF :
STATEMENT OF CLAIM OF Joseph-Gregory : (HALLETT) and
HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED
DATED 26 AUGUST 2009

Presented by Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett) and/or HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED whose identity Judge M E Perkins has chosen to confuse, while dictatorially not acknowledging any objections, whose address for service are either:
26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
Telephone (09) 307 5880 | Email: greg@greghallett.com; or
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland
Telephone 0274 589 800 | Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

DISTRICT COURT
26 AUG 2009
AUCKLAND

I, a free man known as, **Joseph-Gregory** of patronymical consanguity comes from the family of Hallett under the tribes of Israel, that name a memorial to my immortal-living-breathing-soul of mankind dwelling in the greater universe, for now sojourning at Parnell of Auckland (hereinafter also known as "Undersigned", "HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED", "HDSL", "me", "myself", "I", "Greg") do under my own four-fold commercial liability (as per my Indemnity Bond attached), by My mark and seal in red ink, sincerely avow that in my correct and proper public capacity as a heir and beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of age of majority, competent to testify (if required), a self realised free man born upon, and of the land (not in the Admiralty), do affirm to the Almighty Creator whom most people call God, through Jesus Christ, His only begotten Son with him as My principal witness, doing so, as I shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement, that My yes be 'yes', My no, 'no', My word be 'true' and that I do avow that the truths and facts contained herein are of my own firsthand, sincere belief and knowledge as NOT **untrue, incorrect, incomplete, uncertain and intended to be misleading**, as I say/scribe, so help me God.

in accord and satisfaction, without limiting the terms and provisions of: **CE 1908-056/s.49 &1957 No 88 *ss3,7,9,10,11,14,15,16&18***

That I do solemnly affirm that :

1. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned has not written, read, understood and believes the entire contents of the Statement of Claim in the matter of HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED and PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS Q.C., dated 26 August 2009 ; and that as such, it is not : untrue, incomplete incorrect, incomprehensible, vexatious, nor intended to mislead ; and Undersigned sincerely believes that no evidence sworn to at least an equivalent or better commercial value of his Indemnity Bond to the contrary exists.

Sworn under an oath to God as *Undersigned* shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement

doing so at Auckland, on Wednesday

this the 26th **day of** August **anno Domini 2009**

As good as aval[1],

Undersigned : Joseph-Gregory: Hallett (spirit domicled on-site)
B.Arch C. B.B. | PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland
all mail to : 26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
All rights, powers, privileges, and immunities,
whether actual, contingent, or prospective : Reserved.
A living-breathing-soul Appointed and Signed Party, only in his standing as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction for all private or admiralty/maritime non-commercial/equity law purposes. Supervision Deed No. 19611/30197 applies.

as witnessed by: T. M. TANE
DEPUTY REGISTRAR
DISTRICT COURT
AUCKLAND

NB: Use of a notary/Registrar is for attestation and verification purposes only and does NOT constitute a change in standing, character and/or nature nor entrance of foreign jurisdiction.

[1] *aval* : A guarantee added to a debt obligation by a third party who ensures payment should the issuing person default. The debt obligation could be a note, bond, promissory note, or draft. The third party providing the aval is usually a bank ; *furthermore*
Sincerely believed and intended; as written in proper form, to the best of Undersigned's ability, in the grammar and style known as the "Queen's English", with definitions of certain terms being derived from either : an Unabridged Oxford English Dictionary, or the most definitive law dictionary as found in the University law libraries of New Zealand, that being; Blacks Eighth and a personal copy Blacks First that I have for comparison, furthermore the word from the book containing the royal law, the wisdom and lively oracles of God as proclaimed by all officers of the courts foresworn sovereign lord Queen Elizabeth II whom upon her coronation, on Tuesday, the second day of June, 1953, lest we forget : *Deut* 4:2 Ye shall not[3808] add[7253] unto[413] the word[1697] which[834] I[589] command[6680] you, neither[3808] shall ye diminish[5628] aught from[4480] it, that ye may keep[8104] the commandments[4687] of the LORD[3068] your God[430] which[834] I[589] command[6680] you. So for he who; adds or takes away from what is true of this word, he is the spoiler of it and all things must be construed contrary for all them that so do.

Judge Roderick Joyce's minute

It was a long wait for Auckland District Court Judge Roderick Joyce QC's minute reply. Normally they arrive within the week, but this one took 16 days. I phoned the Auckland District Court to enquire.

Auckland District Court: "Judge Joyce has taken a lot of cases on. That's why yours is late".

I phoned again a week later on Thursday 10 September 2009 to enquire.

Auckland District Court: "The minute has still not arrived. We will phone you as soon as it arrives . . . Judge Joyce is in seminars Thursday and Friday, so you won't be getting a decision tomorrow."
Hallett: "What sort of seminar?"
Auckland District Court: "A Law Society seminar." So I wasn't expecting the Minute until mid-next week.

Low and behold the Minute turned up on Saturday – dated Friday 11 September 2009, with no phone call. It was 18 pages long – the last page listing seven (7) permanently sealed documents, never to be refered to in Court.

It would appear that Judge Joyce had been workshopping his Minute at the Law Society seminar – and with other judges. It certainly reads as though more than one judge had input.

Judge Joyce's 11 September 2009 Minute was an historical censorship document, one of the biggest censorships in the history of New Zealand Law, next to Judge Stevens' censorship in the High Court on 20 April 2009 (also of this book).

Auckland District Court Judge Roderick Joyce [and accomplices] had given me the option of either having the entire file sealed, "[59] (ii) unsealing by judicial direction only", and my case dropped, or to have one of the documents presented (27 May 2009), and the rest sealed never to resurface . . . so it was a case of none or one. That's Slim Pickens. That's justice down the barrel of a gun, a.k.a. Chairman Mao's Political Correctness.

As a District Court Judge, Joyce didn't have the authority to do this: "[38] The District Court has no such jurisdiction." "[40] The present District Court rr 209 and 481 do not specifically empower the Court to act on its own initiative" . . . So Joyce had to workshop his Minute with other judges to haul in as much authority as they could manufacture.

In doing this they had to refer to the High Court (Rule 186), the Family Court (Rule 193), the Canadian Supreme Court; and refer to District Court cases [*Watson v Clarke* in 1990, citing *Cocker v Tempest* in 1841] – so that's a long haul – as well as *R v Connelly* in 1964; *R v Jewitt* in 1985; and *Van Der Kaap v Attorney-General*, citing *Thompson v Westpac* in 1986, citing Rule 186 of the High Court rules where:

"Court embarrassment is an abuse of the process."

Further the Court can expunge scandalous material if it is irrelevant based on England's practise citing *Cunningham v Takapuna Tramway and Ferry Co Ltd* in 1920. However **allegations of dishonesty and outrageous conduct are not scandalous if relevant to the issues**, citing *Everett v Prythergch* in 1841, *Rubery v Grant* in 1872, and *Christie v Christie* in 1873.

So the judge/s got together and raised over 800 years of legal reference just so none of them had to hear in Court what had already been written, presented to Court, and read in Chambers by all and sundry . . . which they all know to be true enough to avoid, unless they want to commit to a revolutionary reshuffle – i.e. have some balls, and not some feminism – and actually manufacture a Judiciary that has something to do with justice . . .

as opposed to Just-Us.

Judge Roderick Joyce QC is no friend of Peter Williams QC. They had a run in years ago and Joyce could never get over how much Williams manufactured evidence, was a Courtroom Drama Queen, and hung out with criminals, mental patients, and bisexuals.

However, with the influence of the other judges in the Law Society seminar and the over-riding influence of the Kol Nidre Sayanim Mossad contract killer Chief Justice Sian Elias, and her dedication to covering up her gross shame, Judge Roderick Joyce QC was moved to write:

> **[51] "In light of these principles I have no difficulty in holding that the statement of claim and the present application are permeated with scandalous and irrelevant material."**

So this appears to be a ruling that the New Zealand Judiciary will not hear any case that contains any information which is embarrassing to itself.
This includes Queen's Counsel lawyers involved in heroin trafficking, murder, and paedophilia . . . as well as gang activity of lawyers and judges.
This is tantamount to slavery. Slavery is confirmed in New Zealand by the living standards, lack of lifestyle, lack of security, and lack of savings of its people.

This renders the New Zealand Judiciary as a mafia, an occult mafia, and a sexually bent one at that. It means that any lawyer can traffick drugs as long as their status is high enough.

Their status is high enough as soon as they compromise someone else higher up the ladder, like with Asian porn movies, or bribing with drug money, or absolutely any form of collusion.
Collusion amongst lawyers, and amongst lawyers and judges, and lawyers and police, and police and judges is so common, it's career practise.

There are several names for it . . . 'Running with the foxes and hounds', Freemasonry, The Craft, Feminism, Career Twins, Common Purpose (and all its hijackings and branches), 'criminal in a suit', 'shitting gold bricks', Mafia and Occult Mafia. Essentially it is the Kol Nidre/ Yom Kippur where all the public oaths go out the window, and justice the common man receives is:

"The oath shall not be an oath,
the pledge shall not be a pledge,
and the vow shall not be a vow.
They shall have no force and effect."

There is no justice unless it serves their common purpose.
This in turn means that the Judicary is no different from a Royal dictatorship where it is only a sin if you get caught, and even then, no charge is ever successful.

So we are all still subjects. Our ruler is not a Queen or a King, it is a Judiciary protecing an Occult Mafia actively involved in the destruction of its own country, and sharing these goals with other countries – like colonial Canada and its Supreme Court.

Auckland District Court Judge Roderick Joyce QC: "[55] **Mr Hallett has gone far beyond any permissible boundaries**". "[59] It is, then, with all that has so far been discussed and described in mind that I make the following orders: (ii) **The documents . . . are to be removed from the Court's working file and kept in a sealed form** by the registry in terms that their **unsealing will be by judicial direction only.**" (vi) Given the **scandalous nature of much other material** [four of Hallett's books lodged by PAWQC] . . . I direct that any **search of the fees claim court file** (including the Tribunal file) is to be restricted to any *[sic]* **the parties** to this proceeding."

It is plain that the Judiciary do not want to hear a case against Peter Williams QC.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
AT AUCKLAND

CIV-2009-004-000020

BETWEEN	HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED Plaintiff
AND	PA WILLIAMS Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
AT AUCKLAND

CIV-2008-004-002897

BETWEEN	PA WILLIAMS Plaintiff
AND	JG HALLETT Defendant

Appearances: JG Hallett in Person
PA Williams QC in Person

Minute: 11 September 2009

MINUTE OF JUDGE RODERICK JOYCE QC

Purpose of minute

[1] These two proceedings came before me in an evaluation conference list on 26 August 2009.

[2] After some discussion with Mr Hallett and Mr Williams I indicated my intention to take the time necessary to review each of the proceedings with a view to

issuing such directions as in the Court's consideration would be conducive to their proper disposition and that is the object of this minute.

The fees claim

[3] In CIV-2009-004-000020 Mr Hallett's company Hallett Design Solutions Limited (HDS) seeks to recover from Mr Williams an amount of $7,515.25 being fees for architectural services (including the provision of plans or drawings) rendered to Mr Williams between 2003 and 2005.

[4] The response of Mr Williams is to deny any such entitlement and to say that what HDS was actually engaged to achieve, but failed to obtain, was the issue of local authority consent to a proposed subdivision of land owned by Mr Williams at Surrey Crescent, Auckland, and that had HDS obtained that consent Mr Williams would have paid it $30,000.

[5] From now on I refer to this proceeding as "the fees claim".

The defamation claim

[6] In CIV-2008-094-001717 Mr Williams sues Mr Hallett in defamation on account things published of Mr Williams by Mr Hallett in a book entitled "New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide" which are identified as being defamatory and maliciously so.

[7] From now on I refer to this proceeding as "the defamation claim".

History of fees claim

[8] The fees claim began in the Disputes Tribunal where it endured a long and tortuous history before, on 8 December 2008, a referee transferred same to this Court.

[9] The Tribunal's transfer order included the recitation of the following:

(a) Mr Hallett's claim alone was 204 paragraphs (24 pages).

(b) Mr Williams filed a defence which attached 15 documents.

(c) Mr Williams filed a variety of affidavits from different persons, which included a copy of Mr Hallett's book, "New Zealand, Blackmailer's Guide".

(d) At the hearing on 21 November 2008, Mr Williams called (or at least wished to call) about six witnesses.

(e) Mr Williams insisted that Mr Hallett's credibility in general was relevant to the case.

(f) Just before the hearing on 21 November 2008, Mr Williams served defamation proceedings on Mr Hallett.

(g) The defamation proceedings related to Mr Hallett's "Blackmailer's" book, which referred to Mr Williams and, in particular, fees which (the book stated) Mr Williams had not paid (see pages 189, 190) (understood to be the fees in issue in the Disputes Tribunal claim).

(h) On 21 November 2008, the hearing was adjourned to 5 December to give Mr Williams an opportunity to cross-examine Mr Hallett.

(i) Following the adjournment, Mr Hallett filed an uninvited affidavit dated 1 December 2008 (16 pages, plus exhibit).

(j) On 5 December, Mr Williams filed a memorandum in reply (11 pages) and a copy of an affidavit filed by Mr Hallett in proceedings against the Police, Auckland District Court and Auckland City Council (250 paragraphs, plus numerous exhibits).

(k) On 5 December, the Referee declined to continue the hearing without reading Mr Hallett's affidavit and Mr Williams' memorandum and invited submissions on transfer of the Disputes Tribunal claim to the District Court.

(l) Mr Williams did not oppose transfer; and Mr Hallett opposed transfer.

27 May 2009 conference

[10] At an evaluation conference on 27 May 2009 a Judge of this Court made timetable orders that:

(a) HDS file an amended statement of claim by 4 June;

(b) Any statement of defence or counter-claim (if necessary) be filed by 20 June;

(c) Both parties to attempt informal discovery by 25 June;

(d) Further evaluation conference after 25 June.

[11] Prior to that conference, Mr Hallett had filed a memorandum and what he described as an interlocutory application, both dated 22 May 2009.

[12] The memorandum began by categorising the claim itself as "a simple debt matter". It then descended into a string of extraneous to that issue, difficult to follow, disturbing and troubling because of the absence of any apparent sense or utility in, let alone justification for, allegations aimed in the main at Mr Williams.

[13] The so-called interlocutory application sought no identifiable interlocutory relief, touched variously and extraordinarily on the alleged agreement between the parties for architectural services, and then descended into a generally incomprehensible diatribe (including vilification of Mr Williams) with, at the end, a claim for "compensation of $199,000 … sought for slavery".

[14] A consideration of the statement of claim originally lodged by Mr Hallett for HDS, when first the fees dispute between him and Mr Williams was transferred from the Tribunal, made readily comprehensible the 27 May direction (see [10] above) that HDS file an amended statement of claim.

[15] I say that because the first such pleading filed in this Court, which ran to 97 paragraphs, not only strayed far from the possibly relevant points but, in so doing, broke such up into more bits than could ever be their component whole before ending with a claim for relief that was entirely irrational; one affirmed by Mr Hallett, speaking of himself as:

> A living – breathing – sole Aggrieved Injured Party only in [his] standing as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction **for all private or admiralty/maritime non-common/equity law purposes Supersedeas** [sic] **Bond No. 196130997 applies.**

Remedial statement of claim

[16] On 27 May 2009, HDS filed an amended statement of the fees claim which, in terms of its description of the relief HDS considered it to be entitled to and the grounds for that, made (leaving aside the extent to which the relief claimed might be available in fact and law) reasonable enough sense. It certainly stood out from the previous HDS material as a document helpfully free of sheer irrelevancies, troubling or otherwise.

29 July 2009 conference

[17] The fees claim was subsequently scheduled for a further conference on 29 July 2009. Prior to this conference Mr DCS Reid, Solicitor, filed a brief memorandum for Mr Williams. This memorandum made reference to the earlier-mentioned book (a copy of which is with the court file) in terms that it demonstrated "a penchant of (Mr Hallett) for making scurrilous statements".

[18] Mr Hallett responded with a document that further hammered the name of Mr Williams and which spoke of the book in terms that everything in it was "legally considered to be clear, substantive and true".

[19] The 29 July conference duly proceeded before another Judge of this Court. At the end of that conference that Judge recorded that the counter-claim included with the statement of defence to the fees claim was, if based on defamation, inadequately pleaded.

[20] This was a reference to a statement of defence and counter-claim in the fees claim dated 2 March 2009. Paragraphs 1 through 5 of that responded to the allegations concerning the fees claim. But paragraphs 6 through 11 were in these terms:

> 6. That the plaintiff lacks any credibility and has criminally libelled a long list of leading New Zealanders including members of the Judiciary and the Disputes Tribunal and including the Rt Hon Helen Clarke (sic) MP, Hon Margaret Wilson, Hon Dame

Silvia Cartwright, Angela D'Audney, Mother Aubert, Rt Hon David Lange, Patrick Mahoney [sic], Sir Peter Blake, Rt Hon Norman Kirk, Charles Sturt, Paul Holmes, Kevin Ryan, QC, Rt Hon Chief Justice Dame Sian Elias, Sir Robert Jones, Brian Edwards, Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, Rt Hon Jenny Shipley, Hon Annette King MP, Sir Roger Douglas, Rt Hon Anand Satyanand, Sir Geoffrey Palmer, Christine Rankin, Judge Williamson, Hon Phil Goff MP, Hon Justice Eichelbaum, Frank Haigh, Hugh Fletcher, Hon John Banks and His Honour Judge Gittos.

7. That the proceedings as brought by the plaintiff in the Disputes Tribunal and this Honourable Court have caused the defendant to spend a large amount of his professional time replying to the outrageous lies by the plaintiff.

8. The defendant has also been compelled to call professional witnesses.

9. The plaintiff physically assaulted a professional defence witness, namely, Christopher Reid, and has made untrue but hurtful allegations against other defence witnesses.

10. The plaintiff's conduct throughout these proceedings has been shameful and deceitful.

11. The plaintiff has in a similar fashion endeavoured to dishonestly obtain money from several other people by providing building plans without instructions and subsequently threatening to sue for fees he is not entitled to.

The defendant therefore counterclaims against the plaintiff for judgment against the plaintiff as follows:

a. The sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars ($20,000.00) for the defendant's professional time expended as aforesaid;

b. A further sum to be assessed for the costs of the defendant's witnesses;

c. Any further or other relief that this Honourable Court deems just and equitable.

[21] I discuss this pleading later.

26 August 2009 conference

[22] In a document lodged on the day of a later scheduled 26 August 2009 conference, a document described as "statement of claim for the evaluation conference of 26 August 2009", Mr Hallett (for HDS), after rehearsing the essence of the fees claim in the first paragraph and expressing his opposition to the

suggestion of the earlier Judge that the fees and defamation claims might be heard on the same occasion, set about expressing a ragbag of insulting observations about that judge before returning to his vilification of Mr Williams.

[23] This, the most recent, "statement of claim" was supported by an affidavit of Mr Hallett that opened with these prefatory words:

> I, a free man, known as, **Joseph-Gregory** of patronymical consanguity comes from the family of Hallett under the tribes of Israel, that name a memorial to my immortal-living-breathing-soul of mankind dwelling in the greater universe, for now sojourning at Parnell of Auckland (hereinafter also known as "Undersigned", "HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED", "me", "myself", "I", "Greg") do under my own four-fold commercial liability (as per my Indemnity Bond attached), by My mark and seal in red ink, sincerely avow that in my correct and proper public capacity as a heir and beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of age of majority, competent to testify (if required), a self realised free man born upon, and of the land (not in the Admiralty), do affirm to the Almighty Creator whom most people call God, through Jesus Christ, His only begotten Son with him as My principal witness, doing so, as I shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement
>
> ...

[24] Mr Hallett wanted the fees claim returned to the Disputes Tribunal to continue where it had left off (which the pertinent Act does not permit) and proposed that the defamation claim be abandoned or "go through a judicial review".

[25] In terms of remedies, there was now a claim for $7 million in compensation for "financial assassinations" and the observation that "all that has occurred to date is processional distraction, replete with the assistance of compromised members of the judiciary".

[26] On the topic of the judiciary I note that, five days before the 26 August conference, Mr Hallett had filed a memorandum, variously absurd in its content and insulting of the judiciary from the Chief Justice down, a memorandum that - the further one read it - was one drawn deeper into an unhelpful morass.

[27] During the conference itself Mr Hallett handed up another document called "discovery for evaluation conference of 26 August 2009 (Williams)", seeking such as materials concerning Terry Sinclair/Clark, Mr Asia, Mr Big and others as well as

identification of all members of the judiciary whom Mr Williams had "compromised" - and so on in that kind of vein it went.

Defamation claim

[28] Reverting now to the defamation claim, I note that in December last Mr Hallett (with a manipulation of the intitulement which I will not trouble to replicate) had filed in response to Mr Williams' statement of claim a document described as being a "counter-affidavit of plain truth…"

[29] The proceeding had thereafter received no obvious to the Court attention from either party in the period leading up to the 26 August 2009 conference.

[30] The 90 paragraph "counter-affidavit" document contains its own extraordinary self-description of Mr Hallett; words that purport to be a response to the statement of claim, but which come nowhere near offering that; and touches upon such as the Royal Titles Act 1974, the Coronation Oath and the New Zealand Parliamentary Prayer.

[31] And so on in variously unfathomable directions it goes, before descending into a scurrilous diatribe in reference to Mr Williams.

[32] Most certainly it constitutes no defence at all to the claim made. And some biblical references that it contains do nothing to relieve the various and appalling allegations that it makes.

Rules

[33] To the extent that they will be incorporated by reference into the new District Court Rules, the revised (with effect from 1 February 2009) High Court Rules will provide in respect of the striking-out or staying of proceedings a comprehensive (within one) rule set of provisions which at the moment, in the District Court, are reflected in reference to "pleadings" in r 209 and in reference to "proceedings", in r 481.

[34] Rule 1.12.3 of the new District Court Rules will also specifically empower the Court to, on its own initiative, give any directions that it thinks fit in the interests of justice.

[35] Coming back to the present, DCR 209 provides that:

> … Where a pleading … is … an abuse of the process of the Court … the Court may at any stage of the proceeding, on such terms as it thinks fit, order that the whole or any part of the pleading be struck out.

[36] And in the also current until 1 November, DCR 481 we have this:

> … Where in any proceeding it appears to the Court that in relation to the proceeding generally or in relation to any claim for relief in the proceeding … the proceeding is an abuse of the process of the Court … the Court may order that the proceeding may be stayed or dismissed generally or in relation to any claim for relief in the proceeding.

The element of overlap here will be obvious.

[37] Of course the High Court enjoys, alongside its powers variously created by statutes, regulations and rules, an inherent jurisdiction. This allows it to fill gaps where adjectival rules fail usefully or sufficiently to provide and it may, on appropriate occasion, be used to recognise previously not appreciated or recognised substantive remedies when justice so demands.

[38] The District Court has no such jurisdiction. But it is recognised as having the benefit of an inherent power to regulate and control proceedings that come before it as circumstances may in all justice demand. (See the now ensuing discussion in this area.)

[39] Rule 193 of the Family Court Rules 2002 (which is equivalent of the current District Court r 209 and 481) contains an explicit power to strike out a pleading which is an abuse of the Court's process in terms that such an order "may be made by the Court … on its own initiative", or on an interlocutory application for the purpose.

[40] The present District Court rr 209 and 481 do not specifically empower the Court to act on its own initiative.

[41] It cannot, however, be the case that this Court has no power to act where, notwithstanding that the parties themselves may have done nothing about it, an abuse of the Court's process is so plain as to demand a remedy.

[42] When the Family Court Rule was compared with the then High Court Rule 186, it was said in *Re Coyne (dec'd); Coyne v Haines* [2005] NZFLR 678 at 683, that:

> [21] … R 186 preserves, of course, the inherent jurisdiction of the High Court. Rule 193 does not purport to limit the inherent jurisdiction of a District Court or Family Court to control its own processes or to prevent an abuse of process. The power of the Court to act on its own motion to strike out proceedings for want of prosecution is an example of the exercise of that inherent jurisdiction …

[43] One has only to consider the situation where the litigant or litigants choose, for whatever reasons, to tolerate (at least to the extent of making no apposite application) an abuse of the Court's process to recognise that it must, like any other Court of record superior or inferior, have the ability to step in. I am in no doubt of that ability and for both those common sense and on account the following authority-based reasons.

[44] *Watson v Clarke* [1990] 1 NZLR 715, 718 contains a detailed discussion of the inherent power of the District Court, beginning with this citation from Alderson B in *Cocker v Tempest* (1841) 7 M & W 502, 503:

> The power of each Court over its own process is unlimited; it is a power incident to all Courts inferior as well as superior; were it not so, the Court would be obliged to sit still and see its own process abused for the purpose of injustice.

This, better expressed, is the very point I make in [43] above.

[45] And from *R v Connelly* [1964] AC 1254, at 1354:

> Are the Courts to rely on the Executive to protect their process from abuse? … The Courts cannot contemplate for a moment the transference to the Executive of the responsibility for seeing that the process of law is not abused.

[46] Speaking with specific reference to an inferior Court's power, *R v Jewitt* (1985) 20 DLR (4th) 651, 658 held that:

> …there is a residual discretion in a trial Court Judge to stay proceedings where the compelling of an accused to stand trial would violate the fundamental principles underlying the community's sense of fair play and decency. A Judge of an inferior Court could do so to prevent abuse of a Court's process through oppressive or vexatious proceedings.

[47] The Canadian Supreme Court added the qualification that this power should only be exercised in the "clearest of cases".

[48] At p 720 of *Watson*, the difference between 'inherent power' and 'inherent jurisdiction' was summed up as:

> [Inherent jurisdiction] connotes an original and universal jurisdiction not derived from any other source, whereas the [inherent power] connotes an implied power such as the power to prevent abuse of process, which is necessary for the due administration of justice under powers already conferred. …the District Court has an implied power within that jurisdiction as conferred by statute. It is not an inherent jurisdiction but a power which exists within that statutory jurisdiction.

[49] Robertson J went on to hold at p 721 that

> The District Court has an inherent power to prevent abuse of its own process although not an inherent jurisdiction to do so.

[50] I therefore accept that the District Court may make a stay or strike out order of its own volition or initiative when a proceeding or pleading patently constitutes an abuse of the Court's process.

A parallel case

[51] In *Van Der Kaap v Attorney-General* 10 PRNZ 162 Hammond J said at 165:

> … The function of a statement of claim is to clarify and define the issues for the Court as well as to inform the opposing party: *Thomson v Westpac Banking Corp (No 2)* (1986) 2 PRNZ 505. Rule 186 of the High court Rules

provides that the Court embarrassment, or delay or is otherwise an abuse of process. The words "prejudice", "embarrassment" and "delay" are to be given a liberal meaning and include proceedings which are scandalous and irrelevant: *Re Miller* (1884) 54 LJ Ch 205, *Murray v Epsom Local Board* [1897] 1 Ch 35, and *Hill v Hart-Davis* (1884) 26 Ch D 470.

The Court has taken a cautious approach to r 186. The jurisdiction is sparingly utilised. If the pleading itself is not capable of amendment to cure the defect and the Court's decision will dispose of the whole matter, striking out is a suitable remedy. In most cases the Court will order an amendment of the pleading rather than strike it out: *Marshall Futures Ltd (in liq) v Marshall* [1992] 1 NZLR 316; (1991) 3 PRNZ 200.

This Court also has a general jurisdiction to expunge scandalous matter in any proceedings. The matter must be both scandalous and irrelevant. This jurisdiction is based on the English practice: see *Cunningham v Takapuna Tramway and Ferry Co Ltd* [1920] NZLR 137, 138. There Cooper J discussed the inherent jurisdiction to remove affidavits; and see also the decision of Fisher J in *Guest v Guest* [1992] NZFLR 637.

Allegations of dishonesty and outrageous conduct are not scandalous if relevant to the issue: *Everett v Prythergch* (1841) 12 Sim 363, *Rubery v Grant* (1872) LR k13 Eq 443. The sole question whether a pleading contains scandalous material is whether the matter alleged to be scandalous would be admissible in evidence to show the truth of any allegation in the pleading which is material with reference to the relief prayed: *Christie v Christie* (1873) 8 Ch App 499, 503.

In light of these principles I have no difficulty in holding that the statement of claim and the present application in this case are permeated with scandalous and irrelevant material. And the manner in which the material is presented is inextricably intertwined. Any editing is going to leave, at best, a mishmash of unconnected material. Nothing short of a wholesale redrafting would suffice in this case.

- And, of course, these observations are of equal application to any other form of clearly offending pleading.

Pleadings likewise (or similarly) offending here

[52] Not only the statements of claim identified in schedule A but also the other pleadings mentioned in that schedule are aptly to be described as Hammond J described the pleading before him.

[53] I deliberately refrain from setting out examples of these pleadings' shortcomings in the body of this judgment for that would be to rehearse in print that

which should never have been put in print in the first place. It need only be said that a reading of them will make self-evident the abuse.

[54] The pleadings in Schedule A are not only disgraceful and scandalous in their content (not to mention laced with numerous irrelevancies) but also there is no way in which anything which might be useful in them can be untangled from the rest.

[55] Like the plaintiff in the case that was before Hammond J, HDS (through Mr Hallett) has gone far beyond any permissible boundaries in the way its pleadings have been prepared and advanced.

[56] But, like Hammond J, I am at this stage reluctant to deny HDS its day in court altogether.

[57] But if Mr Hallett wishes HDS to have the opportunity further to pursue and proceed to a hearing of the fees claim, then that can only be in terms of a statement of claim and any other pleadings that meet, approximately at least, the rules' requirements and which are free of any abusive element.

[58] As earlier identified, the first amended statement of claim filed on 27 May 2009 sufficed in that respect. It would have continued to do so had not Mr Hallett cancelled it out by filing the outrageous, irrational and well-nigh entirely incomprehensible document presented for the 26 August 2009 conference.

Consequential orders (fees claim)

[59] It is, then, with all that has so far been discussed and described in mind that I make the following orders:

(i) The fees claim is stayed until further order of the Court.

(ii) The documents identified in schedule A are to be removed from the Court's working file and kept in a sealed form by the registry in terms that their unsealing will be by judicial direction only.

(iii) If HDS wishes to continue to pursue its fees claim then it will have the opportunity to resurrect the statement of claim that was filed on 27 May 2009 which, whatever its flaws, would suffice for the litigation purpose.

(iv) That opportunity may be exercised by HDS signifying to the Court that it so requests. Such request is to be in writing and entirely unembellished with comment or observation beyond the fact of the request, and a copy of same is to be served on Mr Williams.

(v) That request is then to be referred to me or, should I then be unavailable for a significant period of time, to the Civil Liaison Judge. If it is in order (including in terms of a complete absence of such embellishment) I will (and I anticipate that Judge would) issue a minute formally recognising that the 27 May 2009 statement of claim is once more extant.

(vi) Given the scandalous nature of much other material to be found within the court files (particularly the materials accumulated when the fees claim was before the Disputes Tribunal) I direct that any search of the fees claim court file (including the Tribunal file) is to be restricted to any the parties to this proceeding.

Defence to fees claim

[60] Should HDS choose to take advantage of (iv) above, the issue of Mr Williams' statement of defence will arise.

[61] The previously discussed defence and counter-claim filed on 2 March 2009 remains as the only defence document on the file.

[62] As has already been identified, the essence of that defence is that the bargain made between Mr Williams and HDS was one quite different from that asserted by the latter.

[63] In that state of affairs, and to save further time and expense, the Court would be content to accept paras 1-5 of that pleading as an adequate reply to the 27 May 2009 statement of claim.

[64] The same cannot readily be said of the rest of that pleading, i.e. paras 6-11 inclusive of same.

[65] The matters set out there do not identify any obvious cause of action such as would justify the counter-claim supposedly pleaded.

[66] To the contrary, they appear to show no better than the case of a defendant falling into the trap of reacting viscerally to, instead of - if not seeking to strike out – at least sensibly ignoring the shortcomings of, the opponent's pleading efforts. For example, but within the confines of s 37 of the Evidence Act 2006, veracity is an evidential, not a pleading, point.

[67] So should the Court receive, and then accede, to a request for the fees claim to continue (advice of which events will of course will be communicated to Mr Williams) he should consider the wisdom of filing and serving a defence to the 27 May 2009 statement of claim confined to an expression of the paras 1-5 that have been noted.

Defamation proceeding orders

[68] The pleading of Mr Hallett in issue here is what I take to be intended to be his statement of defence, i.e. the document filed on 15 December 2008 described as a "counter-affidavit of plain truth".

[69] It comprises a 90 paragraph meaningless diatribe including, to the extent that any kind of sense can be made of them, a variety of extraordinary allegations concerning Mr Williams, all tortuously set out and with none of them exhibiting any apparent sign of attachment to reality.

[70] It does not come within anything resembling even touching distance of a proper and useful statement of defence to a claim in defamation. Every present sign

is that its author was not so much intent on providing such a response as on seeking to take advantage of the privilege attaching to court pleadings to vilify the opposing litigant.

[71] It is another document self-evidently to be recognised as abusing the court's process. And I so say with a complete consciousness that he or she who brings a claim in defamation thereby puts character and reputation on trial.

[72] At a fundamental level, the pleading in question fails to match any of the most basic requirements of a defence to a defamation claim where (as is the presumed intention) truth is asserted as a defence.

[73] Defamation pleadings, though not a matter of entirely arcane science, are certainly a matter of art. Their preparation necessitates a good understanding of a relative host of relevant principles and points.

[74] Mr Hallett would be well advised to seek competent in the field of defamation legal advice before attempting another pleading. At the very least he should search out relevant texts on the topic and consider the Defamation Act 1992.

Removal of "counter-affidavit of plain truth" document

[75] I direct the removal from the defamation claim court file of the "counter-affidavit of plain truth" document and that it be held on the same terms as are set out in sub-clause (ii) of para [59] above.

Opportunity for Mr Hallett

[76] I will give Mr Hallett 30 working days from but exclusive of the date of this minute within which to:

(i) Take advice concerning any defence he may have to the defamation claim or to at least properly research, and thus identify, any matters which might properly be raised by way of defence; and

(ii) Lodge a pleading which meets the particular requirements of a statement of defence in a defamation proceeding and the generally relevant rules of court.

[77] Any pleading thus filed is not to be served until I have (or as the case may be the Civil Liaison Judge has) seen and approved same in chambers as fit for filing.

[78] So the registrar is to place any such before me (or, in my absence, the Civil Liaison Judge) immediately same is lodged in court.

[79] If there is any doubt as to the appropriateness or propriety of the document, I may (and I expect that the Civil Liaison Judge would) then direct service of same as a prelude to an opportunity for further argument before the Court permits a defence to be advanced on the basis thereof.

Roderick Joyce QC
District Court Judge

Schedule A

Statement of claim (and associated affidavit) dated 11 February 2009.

Memorandum by Mr Hallett dated 22 May 2009.

Interlocutory application in support of that memorandum dated 22 May 2009.

Evaluation conference of 26 August 2009 document filed 21 August 2009.

Statement of claim (and affidavit in support) dated 26 August 2009.

Discovery for evaluation conference of 26 August 2009 (Williams) document.

Memorandum of plaintiff (HDS) filed 28 August 2009.

List of Documents, sealed & suppressed by
Auckland District Court Judge Roderick Joyce.
It's not that these documents were wrong in their content,
it's just that they were too difficult for Williams to sidestep
which was too embarrassing for the Judiciary to handle.
PAWQC was backed into a corner admitting he was Mr Asia,
so the Courts did the denying for him.

18 September 2009
Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland

Re: CIV 2009-004-000020
HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED and PA WILLIAMS
Minute of Judge Roderick Joyce, 11 September 2009 [58, 59]
FIRST AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM, 27 MAY 2009

Attn: Judge Roderick Joyce,

Auckland District Court,

As per the Minute [59, (iii)], please "resurrect the statement of claim that was filed on 27 May 2009".

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED
26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland
Ph (09) 307 5880, Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

CC. Chris Reid.

1

DISTRICT COURT
18 SEP 2009
AUCKLAND

IN THE DISTRICT COURT **CIV 2008-094-001717**
AT AUCKLAND **CIV 2009-004-000020**

BETWEEN : **HALLETT DESIGN SOLUTIONS LIMITED**
Of **26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland**
Architectural Design Company
Plaintiff

AND ; **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS**
Of **20 Pompallier Terrace, Ponsonby, Auckland**
Lawyer, Queen's Counsel
Defendant

FIRST AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM :

Statement of Claim presented by
Joseph Gregory Hallett whose address for service is:
26 Lichfield Road | Parnell | Auckland
Telephone (09) 307 5880 | Email: too@slingshot.co.nz

The Plaintiff says:

1. On 21 July 2003, 23 July 2003, 25 August 2004, 6 September 2004, I was engaged by the Defendant to complete architectural work. The Defendant ended the contract on 16 March 2005.

   Following discussions, the parties agreed that a fee of $60,000, then $33,750, then $45,000/$112.50 per hour + disbursements, then $33,750 with $1,000 deposit and pro rata payments, would be charged. Each of the lesser fees had add ons and conditions meaning that the fee was always around the same amount, which was $45,000 to $60,000.

2. Between 21 July 2003 and 6 September/22 October 2004 I completed the work as far as possible and presented this work.

3. On 16 March 2005 I received a letter from the Defendant stopping the job.
   In the interim (6 September 2004–16 March 2005) there was no documentary evidence presented of any dissatisfaction.

4. I sent an invoice to the Defendant for $5,625.00 on 4 April 2005.

5. The invoice has not been paid and remains owing.

6. On 4/ 22/ 26 April/ 7/ 20/ 28 May 2005, 13 July/ 7 August 2007, I sent letters requesting payment and received no response.

Therefore the Plaintiff seeks:

a. Judgement sum of $7,515.25.
   This includes the original $5,625.00 (of which 4–10 hours was undercharged as pointed out by the Disputes Tribunal Referee) plus $1,890.25 in disbursements and interest as at 5 September 2008, as per the 11 February 2009 Statement of Claim.

b. Interest on the above of 8.4% per annum from 5 September 2008 to 27 May 2009 of $457. ($7,515.25 x 264/365 (72.33%) x 8.4% (6.08%) = $457)

c. Interest accrues at $1.73 per day from 27 May 2009.

d. Costs, including the costs of filing the application and Amended Statement of Claim.

   As at 5 September 2008, disbursements and sundry items including transport, petrol, parking, phone calls and recent printing of $282.75; plus an additional $50.00 for the 27 May 2009 Amended Statement of Claim and Judicial Conference.

   The time spent preparing the case was 150 hours x $100.00 per hour + GST = $15,000.00 + GST = $16,8750.00
   ($7,515.25 + $457.00 + $16,875.00 + $282.75 + $50.00 = $25,180.00 including GST).

   For Costs, including the costs of filing the application and this Amended Statement of Claim, $25,180.00 is sought.

This amended statement of claim is filed by Joseph Gregory Hallett, the Plaintiff, and any documents for service can be left with the Plaintiff at 26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland. Documents will not be accepted for service by facsimile.

A Short History of Libel and Defamation

Instead of Hallett writing "[51] scandalous and irrelevant material beyond any permissible boundaries", Williams has enacted "scandalous and irrelevant material beyond any permissible boundaries" for any member of the Court.

Hallett was just the historian to Williams crimes. That Williams QC rose to have any form of reputation was at the fault of the judiciary, the media, police and politicians. Somehow Williams appears to have controlled these people by shame.

It would appear that Peter Williams QC is a Sex Collector.

We should not forget that the New Zealand Courts and Media are dominated by Jews who use Freemasons and Feminists as their servants, who are in turn controlled by the Kol Nidre where "an oath shall not be an oath" and "they shall have no force and effect", and therefore, nor can the law be true – hence Williams' reputation is the opposite of his accomplishments.

This is further backed up by the suppression of these Court Documents by both the High Court and the District Court, where High Court Judge Stevens writes: "I direct that all exhibits be sealed, not to be opened except by a High Court Judge or Court of Appeal; and District Court Judge Joyce writes: "The documents are to be removed from the Court's working file".

When the New Zealand Judiciary judges its own members it's a case of: **"Hear no evil. See no evil. Speak no evil"**. This is the mentality of someone/ a group/ a "Gang" extremely controlled by others. In this case, the unseen hand that wroughts havoc on the world, and denies our place in it.

Conversely, those who don't deserve such a place, are given it.

As such, the Court has ruled that no defamation information against Peter Williams can be presented in Court, as it is "scandalous".

Therefore no defense can be presented in Court to exculpate[2] that defamation or libel.
Therefore, either the Court is not functioning, and needs and overhaul; or
The court needs to drop Williams and their support of his case in order to preserve itself.

Libel was originally removed from the New Zealand law books due to Prime Minister David Lange receiving felatio from a transvestite, who attempted to extort favours from him, and was then murdered. When Lange found out, he broke down and cried and was useless thereafter. Parliament didn't want to face the accusations on that one, as truth was sufficient defense, so they removed libel, instead of the Prime Minister, and the Courts followed.

That just raised the difference between 'libel' and 'defamation'.

In the functioning of a Jewish-dominated Court the opposite of truth prevails (Mafia), and Mafia Justice (that of a Gang) is applied to those who tell the truth, "so help me God".

Peter Williams QC has been defrauding the New Zealand Judiciary by claiming to be a Queen's Counsel when he is in fact a poodle, or more aptly – a heroin-trafficking poodle-faker. As an embarrassment to the Court, he is an abuse of Judicial process.

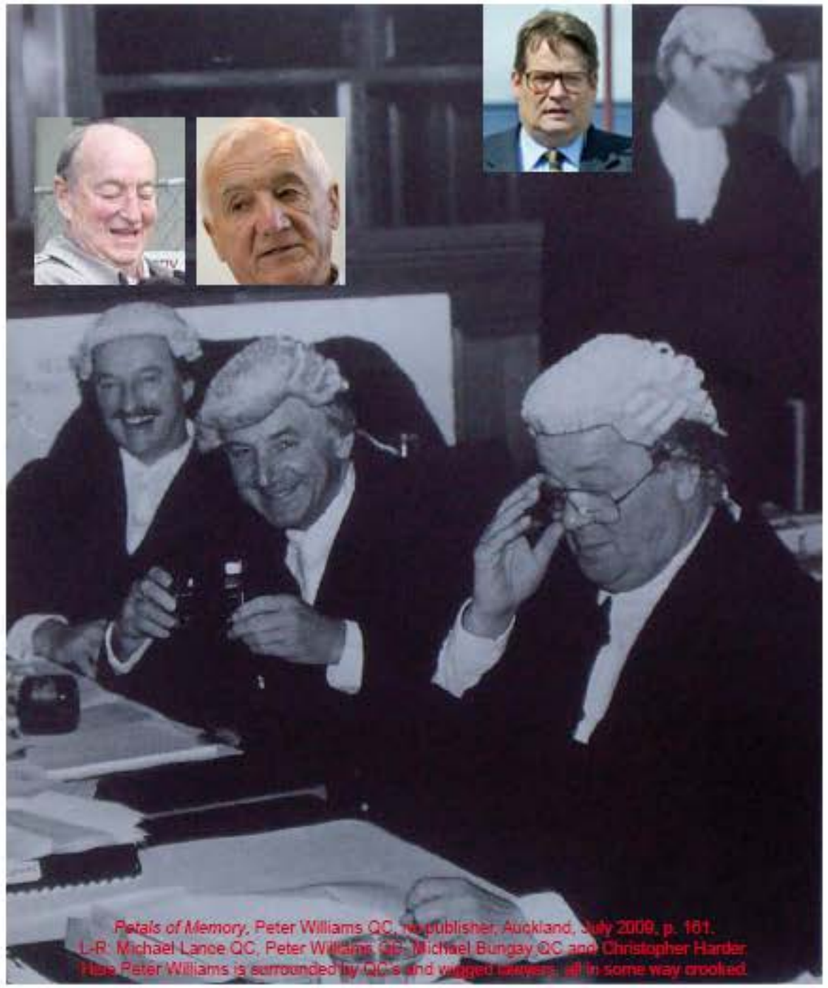
"Court embarrassment is an abuse of process."[3]

If you've ever had scabies, then you'll know what its like to read Peter Williams' latest book, *Petals of Memories*.

---

2 Exculpate: To clear from a charge of guilt or fault; free from blame; vindicate.

3 Judge R Joyce, *Hallett Design Solutions Limited v PA Williams*, 2009, CIV 2009-004-000020, Minute of 11 September 2009, Auckland District Court, citing High Court Rule 186, Family Court Rule 193, Canadian Supreme Court; District Court cases: *Watson v Clarke* in 1990, citing *Cocker v Tempest*, 1841; *R v Connelly*, 1964; *R v Jewitt*, 1985; *Van Der Kaap v Attorney-General* citing *Thompson v Westpac*, 1986, citing High Court Rule 186.



Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, no publisher, Auckland, July 2009, p. 161.
L-R: Michael Lance QC, Peter Williams QC, Michael Bungay QC and Christopher Harder.
Here Peter Williams is surrounded by QC's and judges/ lawyers: all in some way crooked.

Michael Lance QC became a judge and is now up on charges for key scratching multiple vehicles with a deep vengeance. "Judge Michael Lance QC has a propensity for vigilante aggression. A talkback host criticised Judge Lance's handling of a murder threat case in 2002. Judge Lance then sued Radio Pacific for defamation extracting an apology and an out-of-court settlement of $40,000. In 2005, Northland farmer Paul McIntyre was on trial for reckless use of a shotgun after he shot and injured a man for attempting to steal a quad bike off his farm. Ahead of the trial, Judge Lance directed a jury to find a 'not guilty' verdict. In 2007, Craig Busch – 'The Lion Man' – caught his partner having sex with another couple, then fractured her vertebrae and gave her injuries requiring seven stitches. Judge Michael Lance QC called Busch's actions 'human and understandable' and was then appointed Deputy Police Complaints Authority Judge (2007).

"Judge Michael Lance QC is under criminal investigation for allegedly vandalising the car of Auckland businessman Richard Cummins on 23 March 2009 causing $4,000 in damage. The car was parked in front of Judge's apartment block in Browns Bay, Auckland, and keyed deep on various panels 21 times by Judge Michael Lance QC. Opposite in a café, two witnesses watched. Judge Lance denied responsibility, despite the eyewitness accounts and having been subject to criminal investigation before for simiilar acts in the same place. An unidentified judge then ordered the yellow no parking lines in front of his apartment blacked out by the Council. School bus yellow paint was then used to repaint the 'No Parking' lines. These investigations went nowhere, as the New Zealand Police failed to formally interview the Judge, at least within the first five weeks. Perhaps this is because Judge Lance is the Deputy Police Complaints Authority Judge."[4] So it's a case of I scratch the car, you scratch my back, and I'll scratch yours.

Michael Bungay QC was Wellington's biggest fitter. He would fit people up left right and centre and then do deals with the police to plead his minor charges in return for having people freed of murder charges. He was always being charged by the police for drunk driving, but his own prosecutions would go away whenever he talked someone into pleading guilty.

Michael Bungay wrote *Bungay on Murder*[5] with Brian Edwards who has a doctorate in Franz Kafka and specialises in a society with a labyrinth of stitch-ups that few can get out of . . . so they were kind of twins. Both were MI-6 agents taking instructions from the Queen on who to find guilty, and which British citizen was not to be named, charged, or convicted. It was the Colonies, what did you expect. Michael Bungay was then made a Queen's Counsel in 1986 and died in 1993 aged 59.

> Labyrinth: "An intricate combination of paths or passages in which it is difficult to find one's way, or reach the exit; a complicated tortuous arrangement; any confusingly intricate state of things or events; bewilderingly complex" . . . So nothing's changed.

Christopher Harder courtesy of ex-SIS: "Christopher Harder was originally a criminal in Vancouver, Canada that turned States Evidence in return for being swished to New Zealand. Usually it's the finally stages of a degree that are part of a swish process. Typically, a swish-client would be sent down to some University Professor and request a degree in New Zealand, and the Professor would say: 'This is very unethical, I cannot approve this.' The swish-client would then cry to the CIB and the CIB would blackmail the professor:

> 'Unfortunately, if you do not do this for us, we cannot save you from serious vice charges and we may have to prosecute you' – and then a deal would be done."

Christopher Harder defended the S&M accused in the high profile murder of masochist cricket umpire Peter Plumley-Walker at Huka Falls in February 1989.

> Peter Williams QC: "A thousand stories could be told of the tangled web that result in quite ordinary and essentially good people being arrested for criminal offences. Stories which then unraveled show how factors often completely beyond control of that person concerned have with a compelling inevitability pushed them over the edge in to the abyss of strange and peculiar activity."[6]

Christopher Harder was struck off on 8 February 2006. The charges included taking his defendant client to a brothel to simulate the sexual violence, drinking alcohol while taking instructions, sexual harassment, swearing at, and threatening clients, and lewd texts.

4 www.kiwisfirst.com, JUDGE LANCE'S WRATH, 27 April 2009, paraphrased. See site for further details, updates and maybes.

5 Bungay on Murder, Michael Bungay QC and Brian Edwards, NZ Whitcoulls Publishing, Christchurch, 267 pages, 1984.

6 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 133.

In 2007, Harder was admitted to the Bar in Tonga despite still being struck off in New Zealand. New Zealand lawyers were furious. Harder replied:

> "I have an addictive personality and used substances and alcohol. I have been through alcohol, drug and anger management courses, and lost 15 kilograms. I will forever be a member of AA and I will forever be aware of the real risk of substance abuse in alcohol and how it could come back and haunt me and ruin my life if I didn't keep on my toes, 24 hours a day. Things caught up. It affected my judgment and I did some things I regret."[7]

On 12 December 2007 Harder applied to be restored to the New Zealand law practitioners roll using, essentially, Eb Leary's application, but this failed and his application was denied. On 23 June 2008, Harder applied again to be restored to the New Zealand law practitioners roll, but on seeing the new evidence to be introduced, he withdrew on 24 June 2008. He stood down as a lawyer and was STRUCK OFF on 8 February 2006 in exchange for his son (19) not being charged with possessing methamphetamine for supply in Pt. Chevalier, Auckland.

So Harder may have been right in that all the charges were minor, but his attitude was not. It was fuelled by alcohol, drugs, excess weight (his stomach used to walk around the corner before he did), and a desire to be at the centre of attention (appreciated, not derided), while rarely telling the truth – similar to Eb Leary, George William Stuart 'Billy' Boyd, Peter Williams, Michael Lance, and Michael Bungay.

Rarely, though sometimes, the mafia justice works both ways. So that's three down – Eb Leary, Billy Boyd, and Christopher Harder.

PAWQC on Stingy Law: "The house in Nelson Street was owned by a local lawyer, a Mr Taylor, and this was my first introduction to the law. My knowledge of Mr Taylor came for overhearing my parents talking – a source of knowledge much more used by children than is generally recognized. In my childish mind I perceived Mr Taylor to be a refined individual of wealth and influence, but mean and awkward to deal with. For instance, notwithstanding my father's dire forecasts of a serious accident, the lawyer and landlord would not pay to fix the rotten back step down which my mother regularly carried a large bag of washing to hang out to dry on the back-yard line. Another dramatic example of Mr Taylor's apparent meanness was his refusal to pay to keep our toilet in good working order. The latrine was at the end of a short verandah, which itself was often wet with rain. It was disappointing, to say the least, when having braved the elements to reach the toilet you found it blocked and overflowing with sewerage. Was this the inception of my views of a class war? I decided early that people with money were the enemy, and were invariably stingy and prickly to deal with. Fortunately, most of the local families did not fall into that category and life in Fielding for the most part was pretty good."[8]

Peter Williams (and Heeni Prozac Phillips) then became that lawyer – Mr Taylor – and when their rental in London Street, St Mary's Bay, Auckland developed a leak in the roof, they refused to pay to get it fixed (2007). It was winter when I saw it and the paint and plaster was falling off the ceiling, there were buckets around the place, the leak was right over the bed, the room became unliveable, the tenant tried every angle to get the roof fixed for at least two-and-a-half months, and finally had to move out.

Peter Williams had become Mr Taylor thru-and-thru. Williams had become the person with money who was the enemy of the people, stingy and prickly to deal with, and is now one of those families from Fielding and Ponsonby that is not very good.

7 New Zealand Herald, 'I've Changed, says disbarred lawyer', 20 October 2007.

8 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 167.

Williams: "I could not help but compare the . . . backbiting and infighting of the legal profession . . . the justice system depends on the cynical premise that if its officers are motivated by the desire to see their own views prevail, then by grinding together these opposing factions a just result will emanate. In the courtroom contest, lawyers do not seek the truth but rather endeavour to advance the cause of the clients they represent. The judge sees his function as to avoid making any pronouncement or ruling that will render him or her vulnerable to having the decision overturned by an appellate court. The end result is the so-called adversarial system, where the courtoom is a battleground, presided over by a judicial officer, strongly motivated by a personal desire not to have his or her reputation or ego impaired by any later savage judgement by an appeal authority."[9]

"The world has never really known a true system of justice and we in the western world are steering a course 180 degrees away from justice. Justice can never be achieved by sanctimonious judges or over-zealous police officers; justice must exist in the hearts of the people – all the people, right across the nation. Crime cannot be defined in Acts and Regulations, for the boundaries are too obscure. Greed, ambition, arrogance, pettiness and lack of sensitivity to the needs of others are all potential ingredients for criminal acts. How can these ever be legislated against?"[10]

Peter Williams QC Confesses to some of his Crimes: "At Wellington – each with a bottle of beer or two hidden under our jackets – we'd scale the back frence at the Basin Reserve and watch our heroes the All Blacks . . . One of our number would hire a room in a cheap hotel and the rest would smuggle ourselves in for a free night's accomodation . . . Raiding local orchards, chopping down farmer's trees without authority were also part of 'creating hell'."[11] "Making money even at an early age was important, and many schemes were hatched . . ."[12] [So I won't mention my conviction for car theft]. "The natural function of the young mind is to investigate and challenge."[13] "Later, as a young lawyer, I saw many young people appear in the law courts not because they were criminals but because their thirst for a daring experience brought them in to conflict with the law. It was often the young person with real spirit who was branded the outlaw, while the more cautious type achieved conventional success."[14]

Peter Williams QC as Champion Wet Blanket: "It is well known that humour, more than anything else in the human make-up, has the ability to rise above any situation, albeit temporarily. Humour can be warm and comforting . . ."[15] Sadly Williams has none. Here are some fine examples.

PAWQC: "Within our minds, but deep down and buried beneath life's everyday cares and joys Lies a murky cavern full of dark thoughts, but with shafts of light illuminating at times thoughts of great beauty. Here in this surreal wilderness great passions grow like giant sunflowers Huge golden petals arranged upon hearts of dazzling blackness. It is right here in this subterranean mystic land of ever-present imagination and adventure that poems are born. There is no rhyme nor reason nor rule nor dialectic discipline, but only freedom, flowing like a gushing mountain stream . . . The purple passage has no place unless inspired by honesty and drawn from that subterranean well of creativity . . . The poet has found the art of placing a shaft into his own ocean of creativity and drawing from it a poem for all to

9 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 180.
10 Ibid, p. 160.
11 Ibid, p. 169.
12 Ibid, p. 168.
13 Ibid.
14 Ibid.
15 Ibid, p. 179.

read . . . When the poet becomes king and rules the world with everlasting love and anger at injustice When the poet becomes king and rules the world without violence, greed or religious bigotry When the poet becomes king without pretence, without political ambition and conceit Then and only then will peace find its place and tolerance become a universal habit."[16] "Who better that the poet to lead the way and provide platonic concepts to inspire the just?" "The poet courageously stands in the front of the battle against injustice, greed and political ambition, armed with his pen and his honesty."[17] "Morality has no owner, no religious proprietor nor political boss . . ."[18] ". . . And in its place, one human race, living in eternal harmony. I see an end to fear and war, poverty, cruelty and discrimination The arms dealer, slaver, merchant banker all Reformed, now work for humanity's common good . . . Projects to employ the people, and restore universal Human rights . . . All peoples joined in dance and song, to celebrate good Will and happiness, that now appears supreme . . . Naturally adapted to their habitat, and encouraged by Human kindness This is a world where great love flourishes Laughter and joy abound Our earth is now restored to natural peace, and man His true nature exposed, caring for our world and all That dwells upon it."[19]

Sadly Peter Williams has none – no humour, no rise, and no humour to rise above any situation – not even temporarily. He is tinder dry and so wet he could be used in a drought to tell jokes until the rains came, but he wants to be the Poet King.

He's as dry as a biscuit, as honest as a politican hiding his fringe sexuality, with as much integrity as a lawyer profiting from the misuse of drugs, who turned appalling poet – like really bad, so bad it's time to hide from the Vogons[20] – and as alleviating as a drought in the desert. Certainly Peter Williams gets the brickbat for shitting gold bricks for the most decades . . . Ernestly he talks from his arse, cons with his head, and writes with his heart. He got everything wrong. If he had written with his arse, conned with his heart, and talked with his head, his friends would actually like him. As it is, people tolerate him calling them his "lifelong friend", but really he's been Mr Taylor all along.

Williams: ". . . possibly because of my deep internal depression that I was under at the time . . . I just could not respond."[21]

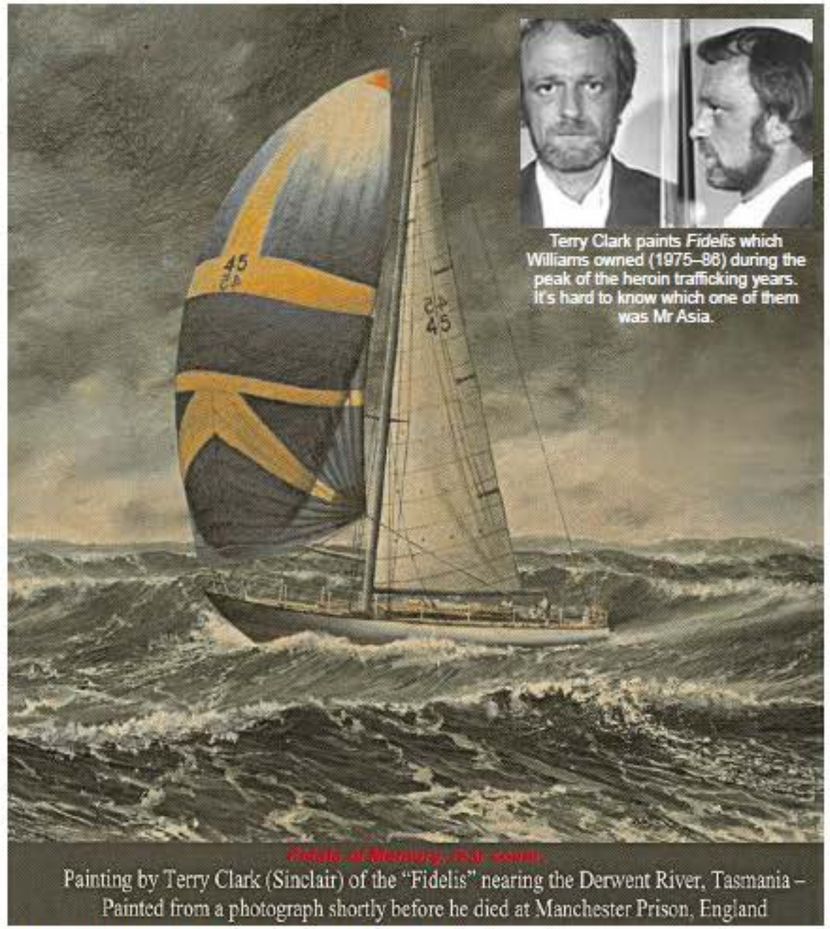
I got it right when I said: "Peter Williams looks and acts like Dr Smith off 'Lost in Space' – a bisexual misfit, not very good at anything, and always, always seeking attention."

"My father . . . was a first assistant at Lytton Street Primary School [in Fielding] . . . where I received all my primary school education."[22] Both parents were Methodist. "Was it the Jesuits who said give us the child for the first seven years and we'll give you the man?"[23] "I would identify with the NeverNever Land of Peter Pan and Wendy. Playing games is predominant in a child's world, as is having young friends to play with. A lonely child is a sad child, and to be left out of local peer groups even at a young stage can have lasting effects on the fast-developing personality of even a four-year-old child . . . Perhaps it is for these reasons that at the park, at the age of four, I was jumping to impress older children.

16 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, pp. 153-54.
17 Ibid, p. 156.
18 Ibid, p. 155.
19 Ibid, pp. 141-42.
20 Vogon Poetry is described as "the third worst poetry in the Universe". The Vogons are a fictional alien race from the planet Vogshere in *The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy*. Vogons are a slug-like vaguely humanoid bulky human with green skin, employed as galactic government bureaucrats notorious for their aggressive manner and terrible poetry.
21 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 30.
22 Ibid, p. 167.
23 Ibid, p. 169.

Unfortunately, I hit a balustrade on the way down and broke a leg. Still, having a leg in plaster for several weeks had its advantages, as everyone gave me additional attention and affection . . . I received cherry gifts and salutations from the butcher, the baker and candle-stick maker."[24]

If Williams thinks poets (and pets) should rule the world with Williams as king – and Williams is a terrible poet, half of these quotes were written out as poetry lines – then why is Williams in the media at all, and why is he a Queen's Counsel, when he is clearly Mr Asia's righthand man and head of the Mr Asia financial syndicate, and clearly responsible for the murders, and took the profits of the heroin trafficking, while dobbing in all others – bar his lawyer and financial agent Karen Soich . . . Is it not the case that this tinder dry lawyer and gang member is Mr Asia himself.



24 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, pp. 166-67, and rear cover.

That would be a great place to finish, but there's more defamation to publish

A lot of drugs were transported by sailing boats and Williams shared his office with Greenpeace (wellknown stoners) in the 1970s.

Peter Williams: "What I often do when out exploring: hugging a kauri tree at Port Fitzroy, Great Barrier Island."

Williams then bought a ten-acre block 85 km from Auckland on Great Barrier Island, high up on a hill looking south over the Colville Channel to the Coromandel. He lived there 1988 to '89 and claims to have built the small house, but he wouldn't know the arse end of a shovel. At the time he had the yacht *Waiaro*. Later he had a Laurent Giles ketch. He used to change boats all the time.

So Williams finished with Terry Clark, became a QC (1987) and moved to Great Barrier in 1988. If you were made a Queen's Counsel, why would you then hide on Great Barrier Island. Certainly the fees were higher for a QC, but the money must have been better owning a yacht on Great Barrier Island.

"There are many dreamers on the Great Barrier Island living out their fantasies, and I make no bones about confessing that I'm one of them."[25] "What I often do when out exploring: hugging a kauri tree at Port Fitzroy, Great Barrier Island."[26]

In 1995, Williams owned *Aquila d'Oro* with his son Durrell who also owned the Cooker Café in Jervois Road in Herne Bay. Durrell had cut the neighbour's telephone lines in Remuera. Williams: 'Ode to my son Durrell':

"My Son, as to God and the Devil . . ."[27]

Protesting Muroroa

Williams sailed the *Aquila d'Oro* up to Muroroa to protest the French nuclear tests and included "journalist-cum"[28] Paul Henry as part of his crew. The boat left Auckland on 6 August 1995. Williams and Henry then got off the boat on the first day, still in New Zealand, waited 12 days, and flew to Rarotonga meeting with the crew on 18 August 1995. Rarotonga Prime Minister [Sir Geoffrey] Henry then gave a speech, as did many others, and none of them mentioned Williams, *Aquila d'Oro*, or any of the crew.[29]

Paul Henry originally shared the Captain's cabin and then slept in the main cabin in the bunk below PAWQC. Peter and Paul then shared a motel room in Tahiti – along with the French military. ". . . some people . . . love to be on the precipice of possible disaster. Paul Henry was one of those."[30]

Paul Henry then went on to have sex with at least 22 of his male staff (2007 figures).

Paul Henry: "Anything that can be done to awaken people's minds to this heinous act must surely be worthwhile. Although one wonders at times whether sleeping on a damp mattress with strangers is going the right way about it!"[31]

25 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p.56, Tree hugging, p. 165.
26 Ibid, p.165.
27 Ibid, p.71.
28 Ibid, p.56.
29 Ibid, p.86, paraphrased.
30 Ibid, p. 113. Paul Henry has three daughters born in 1988, 1991, 1993. He's agnostic.
31 Ibid, p.93.

"The 2nd of September 1995 was also an important day because our media man, Paul Henry, made his debut in the galley. He made a cup on coffee . . . made of salt water."[32]

Peter Williams, Bruno, Susha, and Paul Henry doing some "straight talking" over French nuclear testing on the *Matasi Princess II* with Williams' arm around the French "stimulating" bisexual "spy" – all men's arms around each other and none around the woman.

"The leader of the group was a young man named Bruno and he appeared to be a very lively character, if somewhat of a dubious sexual orientation. But he was extremely extroverted and very stimulating . . . there had been a rumour floated that they were French spies. But I saw no evidence whatsoever to substantiate those wild allegations."[33]

Sacha Baron Cohen modelled his character 'Bruno' off this French TV journalist Bruno who had a habit of making risqué remarks. Cohen morphed this character into the Austrian Bruno who was so very gay. When Cohen played this character on stage in Austria the audience went beserk and nearly linched him, enough for Cohen to exit stage left. Cohen's mother was closely involved in the Stern Gang, so he was counselled by Israel Security Services to tone it down in early 2009.

Cohen's Bruno does Bruno.

32 *Petals of Memory*, Peter Williams QC, p.105.
33 *Ibid*, p. 114.

Peter Williams on his yatch *Aerial*, 28 August 2004: "I love having sex with men."[34]

"You love the protests, calling the police 'pigs' and yelling out slogans just like kids. You love the company of other iconoclasts, particularly lesbians who swear like troopers."[35]

"The French exploded a nuclear bomb at Mururoa Atoll at 9.30 am on 6 September 1995 about 14 miles from the protest vessels"[36] and Williams' soon to be ailing testicles.

Petals of Memory, p. 162: "With my old friend, Albie Orme, left [a medicated manic depressive who had a propensity for threatening to kill people]. Albie was a [Junior] Maori All Black and a lawyer [struck off]; he died in November 2008 [25 hours after the Terrorism Squad (S.I.G.) interviewed Greg Hallett on PAWQC's request, PAWQC being in charge of Terrorism and its narcs like Jamie Lockett]. Our friend was a local [lost bisexual] lawyer in Seattle. We went to protest against the World Trade Organisation [and had absolutely no effect]."

34 This came up in the Disputes Tribunal and PAWQC's reply was: "I am not an active homosexual".
35 *Petals of Memory*, Peter Williams QC, p. 144.
36 *Ibid*, p. 122, paraphrased.
37 *Ibid*, p. 148, "Photograph by author" – Williams that is, and out of focus in his publication.

Dealers, Ballu Khan and MI-6

Peter Williams: "I have always had a passionate hatred of anything to do with the arms trade . . . I am a firm believer that many of our present wars . . . would have been avoided if the greedy arms dealers had not been supplying those countries with their filthy hardware."[38]

Ex-Army Intelligence: "Ballu Khan was trained by the SAS in New Zealand at the Hobsonville base on the northwest outskirts of Auckland. Some Maori ex-SAS man delivering pies there noticed three Indians including Khan practicing in the paddock. It was a revolutionary idea to train Indians in the SAS, so the Maoris noticed the little mongrels doing the SAS training.

"The SAS have a jungle telegraph that connects straight to the SAS in Fiji. The Fijian SAS are always warned by the Maoris, so they knew the Indians were coming. That's why Ballu Khan got a hua of a hiding.

"Prior to Khan's trip, the Fijian SAS plucked the NZSAS off the plane's manifest, by name, and took them all to a drinking session – harder piss than kava.

"When Williams was presenting Ballu Khan in Fiji, both Williams and Khan were working for the Labour Government.

"Williams tried to make the Fijians go away and fold their tents. It's normal in these circumstance for Fiji to give Williams the chop, but Fiji is run by MI-6, and so is Williams, and the MI-6 card was played, so he won the case.

"Due to his heroin trafficking, MI-6 regarded Williams as their asset."

Ballu Khan only appeared on the dust jacket of the book, and not in the content, which must be a first.

38 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 80.

Ballu Khan was born in Fiji and is a chartered accountant and entrepreneur. His philanthropy particularly towards sport and education earned him tremendous respect by the people of Fiji.

However the illegal Bainimarama-led military interim government who usurped power from Qarese's democratically elected government in 2006, saw Ballu Khan as a threat to their security and attempted his assassination in November 2007.

After a lengthy period of hospitalisation, Ballu partially re-covered his health only to be arrested with several other compatriots on trumped up charges of conspiring to kill Commodore Bainimarama and two of his leading henchmen.

Following a year of intense and persistent legal representation headed by Peter Williams QC at the Suva High Court, Ballu Khan was granted, by Justice Bruce, a permanent stay on the basis of the male fide actions of the Fijian pirate government.

Ballu now resides in New Zealand and is a passionate advocate for the return of democracy to Fiji.

He is photographed here at Hyde Park, Sydney addressing the "March for Democracy" in May 2009.

Captain Pugwash

Peter Williams was never a very good sailor. He was known as "Captain Pugwash" and used to lie down in the cabin drinking whiskey and shouting orders – many of which were ignored. It was generally accepted by all crew that Williams funded everything and that was his role and not much else.

Clive Bennett on Skipper Williams: ". . . From here it is just a customs clearance . . . Port Vila entry papers were where? No one knew. An official asked: your names is who? Locked aboard until papers found . . . Where is your skipper the official inquired . . . Oh yes, ashore he had quietly slipped Aided by some dubious character whom he had tipped. For on his person our papers we did find Although in all honesty he said: I'm sure I'd left them behind."[39]

The Australian wave mate! So what was in his exit pockets?

Williams is notorious for getting information wrong, mixing up stories producing a false history, then defending that history with great drama, even eliminating key players – like Terry Clark who made Williams' money for him. He had none before that partner-client.

Williams is easily panicked, constantly in the need of help from others, notorious for not thanking people, or thanking people and then not paying them. He is extremely boring to the point of frustration, with a tinder-dry sense of humour, if any at all. He had nothing going for him other than his reputation, which seems to have started before he did anything.

Principally Williams reputation came from his bank account, which came from Terry Clark.

Perving: ". . . Venus Point . . . Captian Cook first set foot in Tahiti . . . photographing people sunbathing or in the water . . . most of the girls seemed very shy about being photographed. However, we considered these photographs necessary for the purpose of recording history."[40]

None of these photographs appeared in any published documents,
but his naughty words to them were . . .

"And then my heart's delight was seen As if in a delightful erotic dream . . . Oh poetry of love Must I single you as my ally? Must only words be mine To satisfy a love divine?"[41] "May I speak to you of love? Gently and in a whisper But vibrant and full of urgency To say that I love you . . ."[42] "My mind on fire and all ablaze I stared and stared as in a daze . . . My heart my soul you all arouse To cry and laugh with all the flowers."[43] "Let the tides of conscious pleasures cover and conceal those black rocks of ugly memories."[44] "Cameos that you have long suppressed so well in your subconscious."[45] "The fact is that you are fucked in the head, the thinking parts of your brain dead long ago."[46] "What does it matter if they believe in a god that does not exist?"[47] ". . . To hell with reason."[48] "I started to hallucinate – I remember having lengthy conversations with an imaginary boy scout with a lemon-squeezer hat . . .

If I get through this lot, I'll never do it again!"[49]

39 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, pp. 40-41, Clive Bennett, crew on *Fidelis* in the Tauranga to Vila race, dedicated to skipper P. A. Williams, a.k.a. Captain Pugwash.
40 Ibid, pp. 100-01. There was one 14-year-old nipple printed on page 95, accredited to "the Hippy" Kapil Am, and was not shy, but it was very boyish.
41 Ibid, p. 124.
42 Ibid, p. 125.
43 Ibid, p. 135.
44 Ibid, p. 134.
45 Ibid.
46 Ibid, p. 144.
47 Ibid.
48 Ibid, p. 126.
49 Ibid, p. 13-14.

Tahitian titty, p. 95.

. . . Doggone . . .

His dog was called Luther – a black Lab. It used to threaten to attack other dogs at petrol stations, even from inside the vehicle. He also had two Rottweilers.

"But I was pleased when we spun into his little bay to the great welcome from the Rottweilers, who swim like black seals in the surf . . ."[50]

On Monday 17 March 2008 Peter Williams' dog died. He said it was a Labrador, but there was some confusion over whether it was a large mean Rottweiler, with perhaps a little Lab. He used his dogs to stop his many disgruntled creditors from knocking on his door. His previous two dogs, black and tan Rottweilers, had been poisoned, then someone tried to burn his house down . . .
Not too popular with realists is our Peter, and not too real is our Peter Williams QC.

When his last debt-resister died, the avaricious Peter Williams was very upset. At first he considered cremation, but then decided to illegally bury his pooch at sea.
So on Wednesday 19 March 2008 he sailed out with his partner Janine, or Janie, or Hine, or Heeni, or Wahine, or whatever name she uses to over represent herself as a Maori . . . and the struck-off lawyer Christopher Harder – generally not allowed on a yacht unless a six-man ballast is required.
So Peter surrounded Luther with all its paraphernalia, tied a weight to it, read a vogon poem (which could kill a dog), and threw Luther into Auckland's harbour, cried, captured it all on video, then yelled:
"What the fuck!". He'd given his dog a sea burial with its air-pillow and the last he saw of his credit-crunching pooch was floating out past Rangitoto.
The stomach, Christopher Harder, said: "Where's the dog tag?".
Williams had another inner dialogue: 'It's still on the dog!'.

Very emotional is our Williams, especially when it comes to money, and not too bright when his emotions control his disposition. If you can imagine Dr Smith off 'Lost in Space', you have him physcially, emotionally and with full integrity.
Williams had just spent $8,000 trying to rid his dog of cancer, when he would have been better off paying the author the remaining $500 spread over his other creditors at about $1 each.
How such cuckolded fuckwits take the silk and become Queen's Counsel only puts QCs in their place – perhaps it does stand for 'Queer Cunt'.
Certainly Williams breaks every law he considers justifiable and then uses his arsehole nature and Queen's Counsel status to fuck everyone he can't fuck physically, which as we all now know, is everyone he does business with.
As a result Peter Williams QC has surrounded himself with other legal heroes-in-their-own-lunchtime and paid-for-protection company rarely appearing in public without a goon in tow.
Now in his seventies, he uses his prostrate cancer count as his last port of excuse, having gleefully maintained this excuse for the last decade.

It made me laugh when he was flown to England to defend Mr Asia's drug and arms ring. As he walked into the hotel, two gangsters in suits approached and told him his fee was on his hotel bed. He got up there in an instant, and there was £2 million in cash in a suitcase exactly where they said it would be. He never declared the full amount for tax purposes and has been tight ever since.

It would appear that QC Williams is lost in space . . . Doggone . . .

50 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 55.

Peter Williams has no standing on Helen Clark and George Bush

"When their political leader Helen Clark posed, holding hands and eye-balling the gangster George Bush, how the New Zealand public purred like fat cats

"Back in Kiwi-land Clark told her adoring public how intelligent and wonderful the rascal George Bush was and how she looked into his adoring eyes . . .

"But Bush is such an oily man in more ways that one and as soon as Helen left him he showed New Zealand his bum . . .

"But Helen kept her part of the dubious bargain and sends our troops to Afghanistan"[51]

"The main thing, said Helen Clark, is to keep in with the Americans, they have the money and if we're lucky they'll pay top price for our produce.

"Deputy Prime Minister Anderton, well known for his political som-ersaults, divorced his Alliance party so that he could back the war in Afghanistan."[52]

As I pointed out to Judge Roderick Joyce in the 26 August 2009 District Court Evaluation Conference: "If you take what Williams says in the third person and convert it to the first person, you have something of the truth of the matter".

So I'd say, Peter, that you are a bit of all of these characters:

"Hi, I'm Peter Williams, I'm a lick-arse, eye-balling gangsters – 'cause they're my partners – I purr like a fat cat to the New Zealand public, back in Kiwi-land telling my admirers and adoring public how intelligent and wonderful the rascals Eb Leary and Terry Clark are.

"I'm such an oily man in more ways than one and as soon as half my clients leave, I show them my bum. But they have the money, and I'm well-known for my legal somersaults, so I am back in the war with crime, not against it, but in it.

"As a result, some of my closest friends have been divorced from the Law Society alliance.

"I'll take promotion over the truth any day. I will lie, and lie, and lie until I get my way and whoever falls by the wayside, falls by the wayside.

"As long as I get to have my dramas in court and win, who cares what cost it is to others, as long as I have my standing."

Lawyer lawyer
liar liar
liar liar
Hell for hire.

51 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, pp. 139-40.
52 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 152.

Hi. I'm Arthur Alan Thomas

'I was stitched-up for the murder of Harvey and Jeanette Crewe in 1970. I knew I would get a farm out of it, and even told my transporting officer this, so I hung in there.

'President of the local Pukekohe Freemason chapter, father and neighbour of Jeanette Crewe – Len Demler – was the prime suspect and about to be arrested in October 1970 when the Police had a sudden change of heart and charged me. Why? Because 11th stage Freemason Len Demler yelled "DO SOMETHING!" down the phone to Police Commissioner Bob Walton – a 14th stage Freemason.

'I knew my not guilty verdict would take as long as the 11th stage Freemason Len Demler too die and/or the public to lose interest.

'First Paul Temm QC was as-useless-as-tits-on-a-bull. But since his buddy Peter Williams is the very best at taking longer than anyone else in a case, and he is used by MI-6 to protect Freemasons from almost all charges, Peter was our man behind his puppet, Kevin Ryan QC.

'I'd like to thank the Freemason-controlled New Zealand Police for planting evidence, especially Detective Bruce Hutton for shooting my gun, then handing the bullet casing to Mr Charles who planted it in the garden, then Hutton directed Constable Ross Meurant to sieve the garden for a second time to find it (the first was on 23 June 1970).[53] After the second trial in 1973, Hutton proudly announced the bullet had been polished and sent to the museum, but it was buried in Whitford Tip along with 136 other exhibits, and never recovered.

'I'd like to thank the Freemason-protecting New Zealand Government and Justice system for convicting me in 1971, not overturning the decision in 1973, then spending 64 days going through 132 witnesses, 210 exhibits, 3500 pages of evidence, and 5000 pages of police files, including the Hutton/ Charles/ Meurant-planted cartridge case from my rifle that did not match the ones in the bodies . . . resulting in my acquittal in 1979.

'Without such corrupt elements in the Police, Judiciary, Government, and Freemasons, I would not have been able to buy a farm, and have such a young wife.

'I understand Detective Inspector Bruce Hutton's other role was in the security firm '[Vehicle Importer] and Associates' who's role was to scare off anyone who got too close to the heroin-in-the-engine-block importation – as he liased between heroin importer and police.

'I understand Detective Bruce Hutton met a farmer's widow during the investigation, married her, then beat her up and held her up by her feet in the bath until she drowned, and then used the money to buy race horses . . . then became a collector of Police hats and badges from around the world, proudly displayed in THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE stations.'

Meurant seeks redemption.

Royal Commission of Inquiry report: "We reject entirely that any of the evidence established a motive . . . to kill the Crewes . . . [Thomas] was charged and convicted because the police manufactured evidence and withheld evidence which could be of value to the defence . . . we believe . . . him innocent . . . That a man is wrongly imprisoned on the basis of evidence which is false to the knowledge of police officers is an unspeakable outrage . . . a shameful and cynical attack on the trust all New Zealanders have and are entitled to have in their police force and system of administration of justice."[54]

Detective Inspector Bruce Hutton was then found guilty of setting up Arthur Allan Thomas and given $500,000 and a police medal. Williams was elevated to Queen's Counsel.

Hutton seeks cover.

53 Ross Meurant was then promoted to Inspector and Member of Parliament (where he wore stubbies to work) and has since moved to Eastern Europe and now feels he was manipulated by the "police subculture"

54 The Listener Archive, Feature 'Dead Ends', Pat Booth, Vol. 203, No. 3438, 1–7 April 2006.

Detective Inspector Bruce Hutton guilty of protecting Freemason Len Demler, setting up Arthur Alan Thomas, murdering his own wife, trafficking heroin . . . and receiving $500,000 and a medal as police cover.

Hutton at horseplay.

As you can see by the photo in the Auckland Town Hall, I am a none-too-bright Momma's boy. A 17 year-old girl wrote me a letter in prison, dictated by her canniving mother, saying that she wanted to marry a rich dairy farmer. I was released from prison, got a million dollar payout, a menswear store gave me $500 or $1000 in free clothing, as photographed in the *Sunday News*, and the next day, I (41) had a new wife (18) – 23 years my junior.

Patricia, Katie, Durrell, and myself eating toast at our home on Remuera Road in Auckland. The photo was taken around 1975 when Terry Clark was my client and business partner. It was around this time that I used Terry's money from in my safe to bribe witnesses on his behalf. I kept the leftovers, so toast to that. My son Durrell cut the neighbour's telephone lines and I did absolutely nothing about it. Both Durrell and Katie got on the methamphetamine.

I separated from my first wife Zelda around 1967. She was a Jewish-Maori and shagged anything that moved. She really gave me a hard time. I then married an unnamed woman that gave rise to Cara. I married a third time to Ballet Corp Patricia and gave her a hard time. We divorced around seven years after this photo, in 1982.

Bob Jones sponsored the New Zealand ballet, taking up his sponsorship in sexual favours. He did the same when he backed the transvestite Carmen for Mayor of Wellington. When neither of them could be found at a function, they searched the back alleys and found Bob Jones well up Carmen's arse.

Only my daughter Cara became a lawyer, and there are persistent rumours that she is not mine, but Sir Bob Jones' or some other. Either way, according to my conversation with Mr Hallett, 'my daughter Katie is [also] a serial cuckolder'.

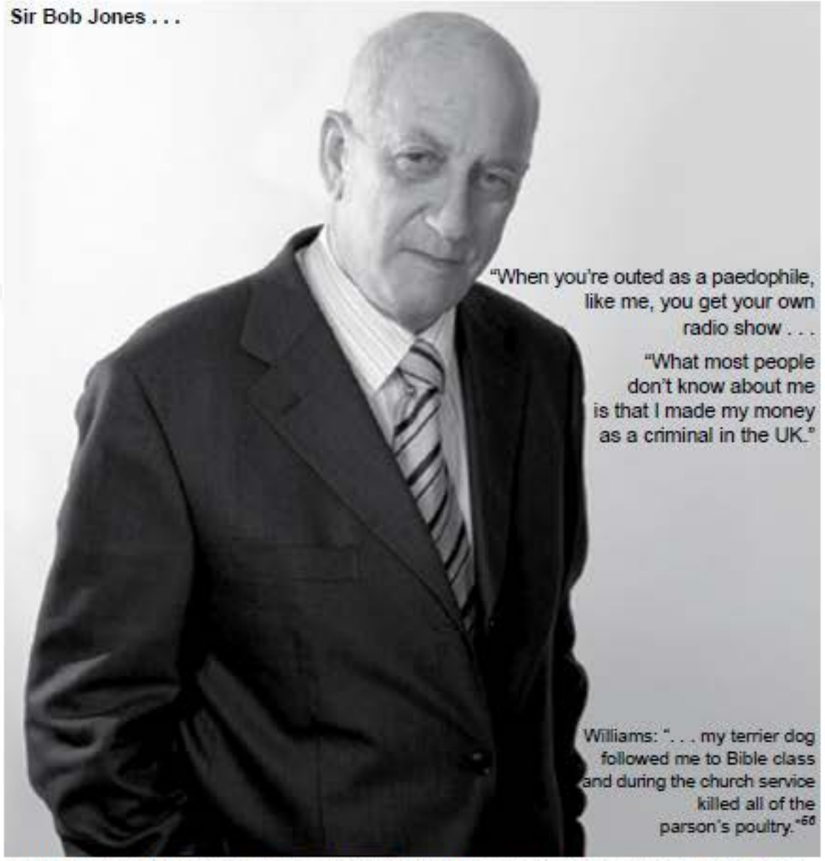
My current partner, Heeni Phillips is an illiterate literalist – which makes her a dry-as-toast feminist. We argue all the time. The only quiet time is when we present in public.

Like a lot of prominent people who want to play with the big boys, I'm not all there, I'm not all sane, and apart from issuing money, I wasn't such a great father. Still, kids love you for the trust fund, and I make no apologies for stitching people up, the murders, the heroin trafficking, and I'm not even sorry about the slavery . . . It's who I am – I'm Dr. Smith.

Cara Williams? and Peter Williams QC.

Sir Bob Jones on Fatherhood: "As is well known, I have vast numbers of children ranging from four to 40 years of age. All have been produced by diverse women without my consent, my participation having been fleeting. Each announcement has been received by me with considerable annoyance . . . my children . . . have turned out admirably and are successful in every respect. Whereas I note my critics' offspring are committing suicide, 'finding themselves' as wine waiters and so forth . . . I never had any wish to reproduce myself . . . Small children are a pleasure and have not been a nuisance as I was . . . If fatherhood has changed me then I'm not aware of it, other than that they provide an expenditure outlet . . . My father never gave me any advice, other than to become a plumber . . . I do try and advise my children, primarily to be free thinkers . . . not to blindly follow convention . . . to think for themselves . . . reading and rejection of social norms based on mindless behaviour, e.g. . . . paying parking tickets . . . mostly, I leave them to their own devices . . . I have only one rule. Participation . . . in any religious ceremony means instant disinheritance."[55]

Sir Bob Jones . . .



"When you're outed as a paedophile, like me, you get your own radio show . . .

"What most people don't know about me is that I made my money as a criminal in the UK."

Williams: ". . . my terrier dog followed me to Bible class and during the church service killed all of the parson's poultry."[56]

55 M2 magazine, Bob Jones on Fatherhood, September 2009, trying to look like a sheep in wolf's clothing.
56 Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, p. 169.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV NO: 08/004/2897

BETWEEN GREGORY HALLETT
of Auckland, Draftsman

Plaintiff

A N D PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS
of Auckland, Queen's Counsel

Defendant

STATEMENT OF DEFENCE TO
FIRST AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM
Dated this 1st day of October 2009

Donald Christopher Stedman Reid
Solicitor
1 Ruskin Street
Parnell
Auckland

Telephone: 377 6854
Facsimile: 377 0122
Email: c.weed@xtra.co.nz

DISTRICT COURT
- 1 OCT 2009
AUCKLAND

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV NO:

BETWEEN GREGORY HALLETT
of Auckland, Draftsman

Plaintiff

A N D PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS
of Auckland, Queen's Counsel

Defendant

STATEMENT OF DEFENCE
TO FIRST AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM
Dated this 1 day of October 2009

The defendant by his solicitor says:

1. That the defendant denies every allegation contained in the said First Amended Statement of Claim filed herein.

2. That the defendant accepted an offer by the plaintiff that he would obtain the consent of the Auckland City Council to the subdivision of a piece of land owned by the defendant situate at Surrey Crescent, Auckland.

3. That it was agreed between the plaintiff and the defendant that the plaintiff would be paid the sum of $30,000.00 when he had obtained the said consent referred

above but if he failed to obtain the said consent, then he would not be entitled to any fee for his services.

4. That the plaintiff failed to obtain the said consent and therefore is not entitled to any fee for any work he may have done.

Now look here Peter, Peter pumpkin-eater, had three wives and couldn't keep them, I presented you with 4 contracts, each an offer by yourself and an acceptance by myself, and therefore a contract.

The majority of the work was done on a contract which stated $112.50 per hour.

Your contract was never typed, never signed, never dated and never presented . . . and it was a slavery contract.

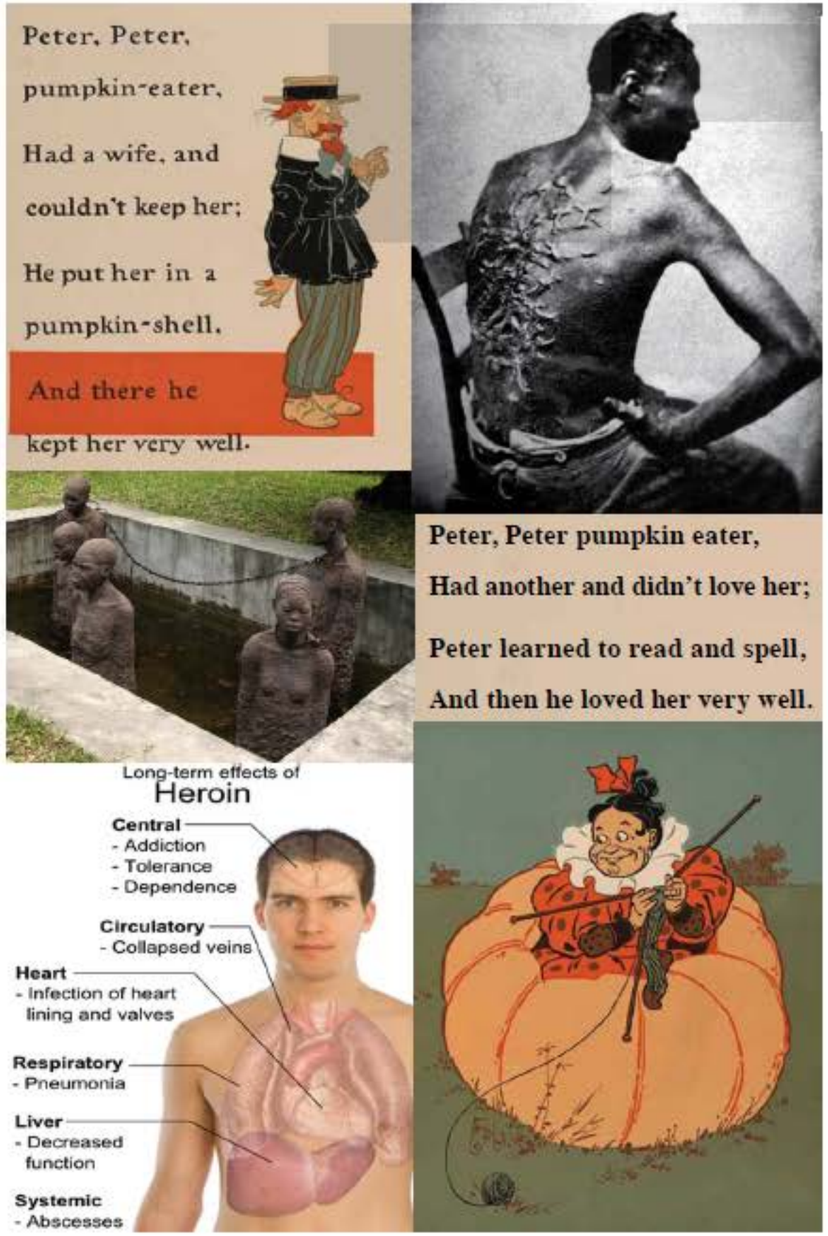
What you, Peter Williams QC have just claimed is that the Court should provide allegiance to, and support for, a 'Slavery Contract'.

The only way the Court will do that is if they are a slavery organisation unable to settle a simple debt, and dedicated to protecting your history of heroin trafficking and consequent murders, and your status as **'THE REAL MR ASIA'**, and the judiciary's primary role to protect the 8,000 war criminals in the greater Auckland area, of which you are one – your partner and client Terry Clark/ Sinclair was involved in arms dealing, as well as heroin trafficking, and consequent murders of 27 to 40 people – placing you on the list of the 8,000 protected war criminals in the greater Auckland area . . .

And then you, Peter, stopped the project part way through, so a consent could not be obtained. The application requires your signature!

This Statement of Defence is filed by Donald Christopher Stedman Reid, solicitor for the defendant, whose address for service is at his office, 1 Ruskin Street, Parnell, Auckland. Documents for service on the defendant may be left at the address for service or may be:

(a) Posted to the solicitor at 1 Ruskin Street, Parnell, Auckland;
(b) Transmitted by facsimile to 09 377 0122;
(c) Emailed to the solicitor at c.weed@xtra.co.nz.



IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND CIV NO: 08/004/2897

BETWEEN PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS
of Auckland, Queen's Counsel

Plaintiff

A N D GREGORY HALLETT
of Auckland, Draftsman

Defendant

AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM
Dated this 1 day of October 2009

Donald Christopher Stedman Reid
Solicitor
1 Ruskin Street
Parnell
Auckland

Telephone: 377 6854
Facsimile: 377 0122
Email: c.weed@xtra.co.nz

DISTRICT COURT
- 1 OCT 2009
AUCKLAND

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND CIV NO: 08/004/2897

BETWEEN PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS
of Auckland, Queen's Counsel

Plaintiff

A N D GREGORY HALLETT
of Auckland, Draftsman

Defendant

AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM
Dated this 1 day of October 2009

The plaintiff by his solicitor says:

1. That at all times material to this proceeding he was a barrister practicing in New Zealand and holding the appointment of Queen's Counsel.

2. That the defendant is a draftsman carrying on business in Auckland.

Narration of Facts:

3. The defendant is the author of a book entitled "New Zealand – a Blackmailer's Guide" published and distributed both in New Zealand and elsewhere.

4. In the said book the defendant falsely and maliciously wrote and published of and concerning the plaintiff at page 219:

"... I went sailing with Williams once. As soon as we past (sic) North Head he started talking about he'd had sex with a man and asked me if I had tried it. Then one of his useless crew, a drunken Maori lawyer, threatened to kill me."

5. The said words in their natural and ordinary meaning meant and were understood to mean:

   (i) that the plaintiff is an active homosexual;

   (ii) that the plaintiff has allowed a crew member to become drunk and threaten to kill the defendant.

6. In the said book the defendant falsely and maliciously wrote and published of and concerning the plaintiff at page 219:

   (i) *"I'm surprised he's so tight. When he was defending Mr Asia in London, mafia boys in suits came up to him in the hotel lobby and said, "Your payment's in your room". Williams went straight up and found a suitcase on his bed, stuffed full of money. It had two million pounds in it ...*

7. The said words in their natural and ordinary meaning meant and were understood to mean:

   (i) that the plaintiff conducted a trial in London and was paid by a notorious criminal organisation namely the mafia contrary to the ethics and rules of legal practice.

8. In the said book the defendant falsely and maliciously wrote and published of and concerning the plaintiff at page 219:

   (i) *"There are various ways she does this including stealing Peter's vehicle and driving around telling everyone it's hers. She uses this as a security to purchase P from gangs like Black Power. When they*

come asking for money QC Williams has to bail her out. The last time he bailed her out, he had to pay Black Power NZ$20,000."

9. The said words in their natural and ordinary meaning meant and were understood to mean:

   (i) that the plaintiff has paid the sum of $20,000.00 to a criminal gang notorious for its drug dealing to pay off a debt for supply of drugs.

10. The plaintiff will rely on the following facts and matters to support his claim for exemplary damages:

    (i) the said book is written in a manner exploiting sensationalism at the expense of truth and integrity;

    (ii) that these false allegations include an allegation of threatening to kill. Section 306 of the Crimes Act 1961 defines threat to kill any person as a crime with a liability to imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven years;

    (iii) that it is a criminal offence in New Zealand to deal in illicit drugs in terms of the Misuse of Drugs Act 1975;

    (iv) that the Black Power is the name of a notorious New Zealand gang with a reputation for dealing in illicit drugs.

11. Unless restrained by this Honourable Court the defendant will continue to publish the said words.

12. That the defendant has falsely and maliciously and further published the said libelous material by distributing the said book entitled "New Zealand – a Blackmailer's Guide" to public libraries in New Zealand where it is available to the New Zealand public and other people.

13. That the defendant has further falsely and maliciously published the said libelous material by placing same on the Internet where it is available not only to members of the New Zealand public but to people worldwide.

14. That the defendant has further falsely and maliciously published the said libelous material by placing same in written documents and distributing same to the Auckland District Court and elsewhere. These documents have been rejected as legitimate Court documents on the grounds that they contain scurrilous material.

15. That since the issue of the Statement of Claim herein, the defendant has continued to publish and distribute, both in New Zealand and elsewhere, the said libelous material in an endeavour to wrongly co-erse the plaintiff into paying falsely claimed architectural fees.

Therefore the plaintiff seeks judgment against the defendant for:

(i) compensatory damages (to be assessed);
(ii) exemplary damages (to be assessed);
(iii) Costs;
(iv) Interest.

16. An injunction to restrain the defendant by himself, his servants and agents from further publishing or causing to be printed, published or distributed by any means the said book.

This Amended Statement of Claim is filed by Donald Christopher Stedman Reid, solicitor for the plaintiff, whose address for service is at his office, 1 Ruskin Street, Parnell, Auckland.

Documents for service on the plaintiff may be left at the address for service or may be:

(a) Posted to the solicitor at 1 Ruskin Street, Parnell, Auckland;
(b) Transmitted by facsimile to 09 377 0122;
(c) Emailed to the solicitor at c.weed@xtra.co.nz.

5

Defamation Act 1992
Public Act 1992 No 105, effective before & after 1 February 1993

PART 2 DEFENCES

Truth
(1) The defence of justification shall be known as the defence of truth.

(2) In proceedings for defamation based on only some of the matter contained in a publication, the defendant may allege and prove any facts contained in the whole of the publication.

(3) A defence of truth shall succeed if:
(a) The defendant proves that the imputations contained in the subject matter were true, or not materially different from the truth; or
(b) Where the proceedings are based on any or all of the publication, the defendant proves that the publication taken as a whole was in substance true, or was in substance not materially different from the truth.

(9) Honest opinion
The defence of fair comment shall be known as the defence of honest opinion.

(10) Opinion must be genuine
(1) The defence of honest opinion by the author shall fail unless the defendant proves that the opinion expressed was genuine.

(2) The defence of honest opinion by a defendant who is not the author of the matter containing the opinion shall fail unless:
(a) The author was an employee or agent of the defendant, and:
(i) The opinion, in its context and in the circumstances of the publication was not the opinion of the defendant; and
(ii) The defendant believed that the opinion was the genuine opinion of the author of the matter containing the opinion:
(b) Where the author of the matter containing the opinion was not an employee or agent of the defendant at the time of the publication of that matter, the defendant proves that:
(i) The opinion was not the opinion of the defendant, their employee or agent; and
(ii) The defendant had no reasonable cause to believe that the opinion was not the genuine opinion of the author of the matter containing the opinion.

(3) A defence of honest opinion shall not fail because the defendant was motivated by malice.

(11) Defendant not required to prove truth of every statement of fact
In proceedings for defamation partly of statements of fact and opinion, a defence of honest opinion shall not fail merely because the defendant does not prove the truth of every statement of fact if the opinion is shown to be genuine opinion having regard to:
(a) Those facts (published and subject to proceedings) that are proved to be true are not materially different from the truth; or
(b) Any other facts generally known at publication time are proved to be true.

(12) Honest opinion where corrupt motive attributed to plaintiff
In a defence of honest opinion, the fact that the matter has a dishonourable, corrupt, or base motive attributed to the plaintiff does not not make any difference to what the defendant has to prove.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV 08-004-2897

BETWEEN PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS

Plaintiff

AND GREG HALLETT

Defendant

STATEMENT OF DEFENCE
Dated this 9th day of Oct 2009

Filed by
Berman and Burton – Solicitors
Lawyer Acting - Michael Brian Meyrick
101 Main Highway – P.O. Box 11171 – Ellerslie
Phone 09 571 0678 - Fax 09 525 1780
DX CP 30049 Email advice@bermanburton.co.nz

DISTRICT COURT
-9 OCT 2009
AUCKLAND

The Defendant by his solicitor says:

1. Paragraph one of the statement of claim is admitted.
2. Paragraph is denied. The defendant says he is an architectural designer and holds the degree of bachelor of architecture.
3. Paragraph 3 is admitted.
4. Paragraph 4 is denied. The defendant denies that he wrote or published anything that was false or malicious.
5. Paragraph 5 is denied in that the defendant
   (i) denies the words quoted mean that the plaintiff is an active homosexual
   (ii) denies that the words quoted mean that the plaintiff allowed a crew member to become drunk and denies that the words quoted mean he allowed a crew member to make threats against the defendant
6. Paragraph 6 is denied. The defendant denies that he wrote or published anything that was false or malicious.
7. Paragraph 7 is denied. The defendant denies that the words quoted mean that the plaintiff accepted money he was not entitled to and denies that an inference can be drawn about the rules and ethics of legal practice.
8. Paragraph 8 is denied. The defendant denies that he wrote or published anything that was false or malicious.
9. Paragraph 9 is denied. The defendant denies saying that
   a) Black Power is a criminal gang
   b) Black Power is notorious for drug dealing
10. The defendant denies
    (i) the book is written in a manner that is exploiting sensationalism
    (ii) that the allegations referred are false. In so far as this section contains assertions of law and therefore the defendant makes no comment
    (iii) this is an assertion of law and the defendant therefore makes no comment

(iv) the defendant has no knowledge of the assertions in this paragraph and it is therefore denied

11. This paragraph is speculative and is therefore denied

12. This paragraph is denied. The defendant denies that he wrote or published anything that was false or malicious.

13. Paragraph 13 is denied. The defendant denies that he wrote or published anything that was false or malicious.

14. Paragraph 14 is denied. The defendant denies that he wrote or published anything that was false or malicious.

15. Paragraph 15 is denied although the defendant admits that he is separately claiming fees from the plaintiff for architectural work which the plaintiff commissioned and which he has not paid for.

This statement of defence is filed by Berman and Burton, solicitors – counsel acting Michael Brian Meyrick - and documents for service can be left at the solicitor's offices at 101 Main Highway, Ellerslie or sent to P.O. Box 11278, Ellerslie, or to DX CP 34009 or sent by facsimile to 09 525 1780

PETER WILLIAMS TO
RUSSELL JOHNSON
TO RODERICK JOYCE
PETER WILLIAMS
TO SIAN ELIAS TO
RODERICK JOYCE
SIAN ELIAS TO
HUGH FLETCHER
TO SIMON MOORE
TO MARK PERKINS
PETER WILLIAMS
TO JOE KARAM TO
MICHAEL REID TO
NICOLA MATHERS.

© TREASON ALWAYS GETS A FRONT ROW SEAT

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV-008-004-2897

BETWEEN **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS** of Auckland
Queen's Counsel

Plaintiff

AND **GREGORY HALLETT** of Auckland
Draftsman

Defendant

BRIEF OF EVIDENCE OF PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS

Dated this 14th day of December 2009

There are no legal days 25 December to 15 January, but I still think you're out of time with your backdated Brief – 12 January 2010, 29 days to 14 December 2009. Admittedly, Court staff were on strike that day, and protesting outside where they said it was for higher wages, but was it not for corruption in the judiciary amounting to a mafia operation where justice is not done and not seen to be done. Let us know which staff compliantly stay once they realise you're the mafia boss.

.....
.....
.....

DISTRICT COURT
12 JAN 2010
AUCKLAND

I, **Peter Alderidge Williams**, say:

1. My full name is Peter Alderidge Williams and I reside at Auckland and am a Queens Counsel.
2. That the defendant, Gregory Hallett, is the author of a book entitled '*New Zealand – A Blackmailers Guide*' published and distributed both in New Zealand and elsewhere.
3. That the extract from the said book quoted in the *statement of claim* herein are all false.
4. That the defamatory material cited in the *statement of claim* has been published by the defendant throughout New Zealand and other parts of the world.
5. That the said defamatory material contained in the *statement of claim* has been accessible to all persons who use libraries in New Zealand as Mr Hallett has placed this book '*New Zealand – A Blackmailers Guide*' in the main libraries throughout New Zealand.
6. That Mr Hallett has also published the said defamatory material contained in the *statement of claim* herein on the internet and therefore it has been published worldwide.
7. That because Mr Hallett has published this defamatory material both in New Zealand and in other parts of the world as described above and Mr Hallett has seriously harmed my reputation and not only in New Zealand but in other parts of the world.
8. That Mr Hallett has refused to apologise or retract in respect of his publishing the said defamatory material, and indeed, continues to disseminate defamatory material referring to myself.

Dated at Auckland this 14th day of December 2009

P A Williams
Peter Alderidge Williams

Peter, I note that the lawyer you are using for the upaid architecture fee is Murray Gibson, the same lawyer the new mafia boss is using. That would be Max Beckham (62), methamphetamine, of Mangonui, or is that Mt Eden Prison. He has several large houses up there in Northland.
Your parner in crime – the struck off Eb Leary also had a business up there – remember.
Murray Gibson is also the lawyer for a lawyer who is a homosexual paedophile who's out of work and bankrupt – Bradely Watson.
Murray Gibson is a womaniser. He's never made it to the big time, but seems to want to by defending the reputation of mafia bosses, homos and paeds. I guess he has to start somewhere.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
HELD AT AUCKLAND

CIV-008-004-2897

BETWEEN **PETER ALDERIDGE WILLIAMS** of Auckland
Queen's Counsel

Plaintiff

AND **GREGORY HALLETT** of Auckland
Draftsman

Defendant

BRIEF OF EVIDENCE OF DONALD CHRISTOPHER STEDMAN REID

Dated this [illegible] day of December 2009

.....
.....
.....

DISTRI[illegible]
12 JAN 2010
AUC[illegible]

I, **Donald Christopher Stedman Reid**, say:

1. My full name is Donald Christopher Stedman Reid and I am a Barrister and Solicitor of Auckland.
2. That I have known the plaintiff, Peter Alderidge Williams, for about 30 years, and during that time I have been closely associated with him, both professionally and socially.
3. That I have read the *statement of claim* filed herein and hereby state that all the defamatory material contained in that *statement of claim* referring to Peter Alderidge Williams is false.
4. I have the highest regard for Peter Alderidge Williams but am of the opinion that because of the wide publicity that Mr Hallett has accorded to this defamatory material, Mr Williams must have had his reputation seriously impaired.
5. I understand that Mr Hallett has published this defamatory material, not only throughout New Zealand, but in the libraries in New Zealand and on the internet which means that this defamatory material has been available to hundreds of thousands of persons.
6. As a practicing lawyer myself I am fully aware of the value of a professional reputation, particularly for a person practicing in the law, and I am also aware that Mr Williams has been seriously hurt and humiliated by the dissemination of this defamatory material by the plaintiff, Mr Hallett.

Dated at Auckland... this 14th day of December 2009

.....
Donald Christopher Stedman Reid

Chris, can you give a Brief of Evidence
in support of your client (as backdated as it is)
and still act for your client?
Isn't that a little too in-house?
or a group so tight it amounts to a gang?
And isn't that same gang involved in
slavery and Class A drug trafficking.
I note that you claim to have met Williams just
after the Mr Asia heroin trafficking,
drug money laundering and murder ring.
For another reference on Peter Williams,
why don't you ask Murray Gibson
and Max Meth It Like Beckham.

Disqualification of Judges[57]

Judges must disqualify themselves wherever they F.(1)[70] Have personal knowledge of facts or a personal view of a party or witness; [71] have doubt of [72] conflict of interest, or any appearance of potential bias from connections to legal advisors, litigants, or witnesses, and should inform the parties; (2)[73] legal practice was concerned with the matter; (3)[74] in a domestic relationships, blood relative, close relationship to legal advisors, litigants, witnesses; or (4) express themselves without impartiality; or [75], (7)[78] (iii) made a public statement or firm opinion after appointment, or expressed a strong view publicly; [75](5), [76] have an economic interest, household, current commercial/ financial/ shareholding, membership/ involvement with educational/ charitable/ community organisations which may have a financial or other interest; (6)[77] no matter how small; (7)[78] whenever a lawyer, party, or witness is a domestic partner, close relative, close business associate, close friend, or known to the judge who has opinions about them; Whenever the case is extreme and a reasonable observer would think the Judge unable to have an open mind.

Uncertainty: (7)[78](iv) Uncertain, the Judge should discuss the matter with another Judge or Head of Jurisdiction, then give full disclosure of circumstances to the parties who are allowed to make submission and inform the judge of any further known circumstances.

Qualifying Friends

(7)[78] Friendship or past professional association with lawyers, and expression of opinion in an earlier case, may not be sufficient to disqualify themselves.

Double standard: "Support of Collegues": H.[81] Judges should be made aware of the unprofessional conduct of their judicial colleagues, and having regard to the public interest and administration of justice, should inquire with colleagues, inform the Head of Bench and Chief Justice, and give serious consideration for action; as [80] the questionable conduct by one judge reflects on the whole judiciary.

Enforced double standard: "Support for Judicial Independence": G.[79] Judges should respect, support and not critcise other judges or lawyers, publicly or privately. This is called "maintain the independence of the judiciary" and preventing "conflicts with judicial independence". It is essentially 'serving other Judges and Lawyers first' and ignoring all avenues for self-disqualification and is everything but 'independence'. It is 'co-dependence'.

So the Civil Liason Judge, Judge Nicola Mathers can have a long-term affair with Michael Reid QC. Compromised, they can prevent inquiries into rigged judges, and expect the full support of their collegues, who in turn support their combined cover-up of heroin trafficking, murder, and paedophilia within New Zealand, and Chief Justice's status as the highest-ranking Mossad agent in New Zealand, herself involved in murders and paedophilia while rooting chauffeurs in the back seat of the limousine outside official functions, sitting on top singing . . . and the heroin trafficking of Peter Williams QC.

When confronted with what should have been: H.[81] "made aware of the unprofessional conduct of their judicial colleagues, and having regard to the public interest and administration of justice, should inquire with colleagues, inform the Chief Justice, and give serious consideration for action" – Judge Roderick Joyce issued the 11 September 2009 Minute:

"*The present application are permeated with scandalous and irrelevant material, far beyond any permissible boundaries. Court embarrassment is an abuse of the process and these documents are to be removed from the Court's working file and kept in a sealed form.*"

So the *Guidelines for Judicial Conduct* are a sham, just like the Judiciary, which is a heroin trafficking, drug money laundering, murderous paedophile movement, an Occult Mafia, and the seat of the mafia.

Peter Williams QC is the Condottiere of the New Zealand legal profession.

57 Guidelines for Judicial Conduct, 'F. Disqualification of Judges', 'G. Support for Judicial Independence', 4 August 2005, pp. 13–16; first made available to the public on 13 November 2009 – 4 years late.

Waipareira Trust 22 November 2009

Waipareira Trust Chairman and lawyer John Tamihere is being investigated for drugs.

Former Assistant Police Commissioner and Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards is also being investigated. He works for the Waipareira Trust.

Maori Party MP Hone (John) Harawira is also being sought to give information.

Hone Harawira was convicted for assault in 1981: "When I was younger, knocking things down was pretty much everything." Then on 19 January 2007, Hone's daughter, Anikaaro Harawira, stole a car, set fire to it, and faces 14 years in prison if convicted. She should use the excuse of 'raised by a bank robber'. The 'Millieland' clause seems to have already taken effect as there's been no conviction in almost three years.

I.O.: "It was Harawira who instigated his nephews to assault John Key at Waitangi on 5 February 2009."

> "The two men accused of assaulting Prime Minister John Key on Waitangi Day were in Parliament today [25 March 2009] at the invitation of their uncle Hone Harawira [who] has been criticised for supporting Wikatana Popata (19) and John Junior Popata (33). The pair have pleaded not guilty to the alleged assault.
> "Hone Harawira: 'We're Maori and we support one another all of the time'."
> 'Convicted on 12 June 2009, they each got 100 hours community work.'[58]

At times MP Harawira gets stressed, and recently on P, he was asked to resign from the Maori Party in November 2009.

I.O.: "A bank robber is usually the king of the criminal tree and they tend to know everything. Maori Party MP Hone Harawira has these vans with his name emblazoned on them driving around looking for support. The problem is, the Maoris driving them look a little too fierce, so a lot of people are put off talking to them as they look like they'll punch your lights out at the first sign of misunderstanding.

"Harawira is also being considered for appointment to the board of the Waipareira Trust at the instigation of John Tamihere who gets on well with Harawira and is determined to save them all by the expeditious use of Peter Williams QC. The Maoris were right when they said:

'Williams, Tamihere and Rickards are a threesome'.

I think they meant triumvirate.

"I'll put it to you this way, it is not their first venture into the field of drug manufacturing. The entire financial status of the Waipareira Trust goes up and down with the success of their methamphetamine manufacture and sales. The same goes for Clint Rickards.

You would have thought they would have got the bugs out by now.

"As Area Commander Clint Rickards told the *SundayStar Times* when they photographed him cleaning up a room his nephews had used: 'I had no idea that they were making it'."

Yeah, well, Peter Williams' partner, Heeni 'prozac' Phillips has been shagging John Tamihere for some time now, so it's more than a triumvirate – it's a roving gang of specialists.

Their main speciality is denial, supported by their positions, which were initially established by a collusion of the previous generation of criminals who issue such statements as:

". . . He's a good boy . . ."

WHAT JUDICIARY!

© TREASON ALWAYS GETS A FRONT ROW SEAT

58 PM assault accused visit Parliament', *New Zealand Herald, NZPA*, 25 March 2009; 'Brothers Assaulted Prime Minister In Rush Of Blood', voxy.co.nz, 12 June 2009.

Tariq Aziz Hallett Design Solutions Limited v... 11/12/2009 10:56 AM

From: Tariq Aziz
Subject: **Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Williams CIV-2009-004-000020**
Date: 11 December 2009 10:55:51 AM
To: too@slingshot.co.nz
Cc: Murray Gibson
2 Attachments, 126 KB Save Quick Look

Hello Mr Hallett,

I refer to this matter and advice that his honour Judge Joyce QC has issued a the following minute after considering your letter of 10/12/2009,

Mr Hallett's response to my minute of yesterday seeks that I recuse myself from hearing his case. The test for apparent bias is that a Judge is disqualified "if a fair-minded lay observer might reasonably apprehend that the judge might not bring an impartial mind to the resolution of the question the judge is required to decide".

Not for the reasons expressed by Mr Hallett, but simply because interlocutory issues that came before me required a response distinctly critical of Mr Hallett's earlier approach to the case, I accept unreservedly that a fair-minded lay observer might reasonably apprehend that I might not bring an impartial mind to the resolution of the substantive questions that the Court now has to decide, and I recuse myself accordingly.

The registry's allocation of me as trial judge is set aside and another judge will preside on Monday.

As to Mr Hallett's reference to the standard pre-trial directions, these were not issued by me but, as is the practice, by the registry as an attachment to its 8 October advice of fixture.

A further copy of that notice and its attachment (as sent to both parties on 8 October) is to be despatched to Mr Hallett with this minute. It is the attachment that refers to the 21 days x 21 days evidence exchange regime of which he has obviously been aware.

The registry is also to copy Mr Hallett's latest communication to counsel for Mr Williams as it appears that Mr Hallett may have overlooked doing that himself.

Thank you.

Kia Ora Ana

Tariq A Aziz
Court Registry Officer
Ministry of Justice
Tahu o te Ture
Auckland District Court
Phone: 09-916 9270/9169230
Fax: 09-916 0013

==========

This e-mail message and attachments do not necessarily reflect the views of the New Zealand Ministry of Justice and may contain information that is confidential and may be subject to legal privilege. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you must not use, disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail message or its attachments. If you received this message in error, please notify the Ministry of Justice by telephone (call collect: 00-64-4-918-8800) or return the original message to us by e-mail, and destroy any copies.
Thank you.

EIA

BIBLIOGRAPHY

(most recent listed first)

BOOKS BY GREG HALLETT
BOOKS BY OTHERS
NEWSPAPERS
MAGAZINES
TELEVISION
MOVIES
COURT DOCUMENTS
LAW
LAND transportsafety AUTHORITY
DICTIONARIES IN PRINT
PODCASTS / WEBCASTS
WIKIPEDIA SEARCHES
WEBSITES
WEB ADDRESSES
EMAILS
OTHER

BOOKS BY GREG HALLETT (as well as quoted sections in Attachment "R")

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, published by Prince of New Spain, *2007*, 2008, pp. 8–11, 13–36, 39–41, 52–53, 55, 65–70, 88–89, 90, 111–14, 123, 128–30, 139–40, 142–43, 146, 151–53, 161–73, 177–80, 183, 186–90, 217–19, 221–24, 225–32, 262–66, 281–94.

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, Chapter, published by FNZ Inc., 2007, 2008, 2009, pp. 28–31, footnote 14, 38–41, 262, 280, last page.

Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, publ. FNZ Inc., 2007, pp. 121–25, 200, 209.

How To Take Over The World, A Right Royal Con, publ. FNZ Inc., 2007, 2008, 2009, pp. 52, 153–56, 161–87, 211–14; 239–46.

Hitler Was A British Agent, Hallett and theSpymaster, published by FNZ Inc. 2005, 2006, pp. 150–53, 389–90, 403, 421, 428, 437–42, 451–53, 515–16, 534, 540, 545.

Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments, publ. FNZ Inc., 2002.

BOOKS BY OTHERS

Petals of Memory, Peter Williams QC, no publisher, Auckland, July 2009.

The Soul of Iran, Afshin Molavi, Norton, 2005, p. 74; ***'Iran Report'***, 2 February 2004; ***Persian Mirrors***, Elaine Sciolino, Touchstone, 2000, pp. 239, 244.

Indictment at the Hague: The Milosevic Regime and Crimes of the Balkan Wars, Norman Cigar & Paul Williams, New York University Press, 2002.

John Banks: A Biography, Paul Goldsmith, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997, 2001, pp.122, 133, as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett.

New Zealand Who's Who, 1995 Edition, Edited by Alister Taylor & Deborah Coddington.

Forging War: The Media in Serbia, Croatia, Bosnia, and Bosnia-Hercegovina, Mark Thompson, The Bath Press, England, 1994, p. 60.

Official and confidential: The secret life of J.Edgar Hoover, Anthony Summers, GP Putnam's Sons, 1993.

The Ties That Bind: *Intelligence Cooperation Between the UKUSA Countries*, Des Ball and Jeffrey Richelson, Allen and Unwin, 1985.

Bungay on Murder, Michael Bungay QC and Brian Edwards, NZ Whitcoulls Publishing, Christchurch, 1984.

The World's Greatest Spies & Spymasters, Roger Boar & Nigel Blundell, Octopus Books Limited, London, 1984, pp. 128–33.

The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, Douglas Adams, Pan Books, UK, 1979.

Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, An Introductory Programming Manual, *Operations Research Technical Manual*, May 1979, No 74–1120, pp. 2–7, 10–21.

Studies in the Structure of the American Economy, copyrighted in 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Sciences Press Inc., White Plains, New York (for an I.R.S. source list).

Jewish History Sourcebook: 'An Oath Taken by Jews in Frankfurt am (on the) Main, about 1392 CE' [like the Rothschilds, then called 'Bauer'].

Bible, Leviticus, chapter 16, cf. Exodus 30:10; Leviticus 23:27–31, 25:9; Numbers 29:7–11; The First Epistle of JOHN, 5.6–5.9.

NEWSPAPERS

Associated Free Press, 'Bushfires Royal Commission interim report ignores fuel issue' [and] 'Bushfires Royal Commission interim report ignores fuel issue – expert', Sarah Wotherspoon, 17 August. 2009; 'PM says Victoria bushfire worst not over', 8 February 2009; The Hague, 1 August 2008.

B92 *News*, 'Šešelj: Đindić killer merits same glory as Princip', 21 May 2008.

BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008, 23 September 2003; 'Nuclear link' to terror suspects', 14 November 2005.

CNN, SYDNEY, Australia, 'Third day of wildfire threatens Sydney', Grant Holloway, 5 Dec. 2002.

Congoo News, Reuters India, 'Milosevic widow, son granted asylum in Russia', 1 Feb. 2008.

Egypt State Information Service, 'New Zealand deports two Israeli spies', 30 Sept. 2004.

Global-L *Mossad article*, 'Mossad man's history of bungles', Nicky Hager, 27 February 2005.

Guardian, UK, 'Tony's the kind of Guy', 14 January 2009.

IPI, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 30 April 1999.

Israeli Press Review, 'Insights into new Mossad chief Meir Dagan', Lebanonwire, 17 Sept. 2002.

Lancashire Evening Post, 'Asia, The Mr Big with fortune of £50 million'; 'The Killing of Mr Asia'; 'Back from the deep! Drugs, Death and a grisly man-hunt', 2 July 1982; 'Police Probe Mystery of Butchered Corpse, Brian Ellis & Peter Richardson, 15 October 1979, No. 28,791.

New York Times, 'Showdown in Yugoslavia: An Ally; China, Once a Supporter of Milosevic Against NATO, Sends Its Congratulations to Kostunica', Erik Eckholm, 8 October 2000;
New York Times magazine, 'The Shah's Health: A Political Gamble', 17 May 1981, section 6, p 48, New York edition.

New Zealand Herald, 'Millie Elder relieved drug saga at end', 12 November 2009; 'Sian Elias received a letter from Patrick O'Brien in which he claimed to have lied under oath', 12 October 2008; Front page, A1, 2 September 2008; 'I've Changed, says disbarred lawyer', 20 October 2007; 'Brash backs probe panel', 23 January 2006; 'Sale of Blake's boat threatens end for nature project', Claire Trevett, 8 August 2003.

New Zealand Press Association, 'Millie Elder drugs charges dropped', Stuff.co.nz, 11 November 2009; Wellington, 26 May 2008.

New Zealand Truth, 'Kahui abuse shock, Father of dead twins set to become campaign poster boy', 28 August 2009, pp. 1-2; 25 December 2008, pp. 1–2, 29 May 2008, p. 5, 23 August 2007, p. 5, 22 March 2007, pp. 1 & 5, all of it.

Otago Daily Times, 'Ellis inquiry cost much less than $500,000 stated', 26 July 2001.

Pacific News, 'Jailed Israeli spy worked for security firm', 2004.

Politika, Serbian Newspaper, citing Serbian military intelligence leak, early February 2006.

Reuters 'Human tests of avian flu vaccine underway', 25 March 2005; and ***New Zealand Herald*** [five months later on] 1 September 2005.

Scoop, 'NGOs Claim Wanted Israeli Agent Barkan In North Korea', State Of It, Selwyn Manning, Scoop Co-Editor, 19 July 2004.

SundayStar Times, About Town, 5 April 2009, p. 31, 20 July 2008, p. 38, 20 Jan. 2008, p. 9, 23 Dec. 2007, p. 9; Nicky Hager, 'Australians aware of agent's connection to Mossad', 27 February 2005.

Sydney Morning Herald, 'Accused minister paid for Rudd trip', Richard Baker & Philip Dorling, 27 July 2009; 'Fined for illegal clearing, family now feel vindicated', Richard Baker and Nick McKenzie, 12 February 2009.

The Age, 'Black Saturday: Bendigo fatal fire arson', Mex Cooper, 10 June 2009; 'Marysville fire deliberately lit: police', Reko Rennie, 1 April 2009.

The Auckland Star [whenever].

The Daily Telegraph, 'Just Cut Them Down', Tim Blair, Blog, Have Your Say, 13 Feb. 2009.

The Dominion Post, 'Two Mossad spies jailed in New Zealand', Vernon Small and Michael Pelly, 16 July 2004.

The New Citizen, On Her Majesty's Secret Service: Kevin 007?, Robert Barwick, October/November 2009, pp. 3, 23.

The Timaru Herald, *'Global Warming Debunked'*, 19 May 2007.

The Times, June 2005. London, 'Angry Serbs topple the leadership of Vojvodina province; Demonstrations against the Communist Party; Yugoslavia, 7 October 1988.

University of Waikato News, 5 January 2004.

Washington Post, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 16 December 1998.

MAGAZINES

Counterattack, Facts to Combat Communism, New York, May 7 1948.

Forbes Asia, 18 Sept. 2006.

InPerspective, Issue 3, Australia, 2008.

Listener, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363.

LPI Research Newsletter, 'Chlorophylls and Cancer Prevention: Passing the First Hurdle', Dr. George S. Bailey, Fall/Winter 2002.

***M2* magazine**, Bob Jones on Fatherhood, September 2009.

Te Karaka, Summer 2008–2009, p. 59.

The Australian Jewish News, 'PM to received B'nai B'rith's top honour', Gedaliah Afterman, 8 May 2006.

***The Listener* Archive**, Feature 'Dead Ends', Pat Booth, Vol. 203, No, 3438, 1–7 April 2006.

The Monthly, 'Why We Weren't Warned, The Victorian Bushfires and the Royal Commission, Robert Manne, July 2009, No. 47.

TELEVISION

ABC News, 'Wide-ranging powers for bushfire inquiry: Brumby', 16 February 2009; ABC gets record funding boost, ABC News, 12 May 2009.

BBC News, 'World Tour of New Zealand', Billy Connolly, fourth BBC series, winter 2004; 23 September 2003; *'Death of Yugoslavia'*,1995.

PBS, *Wide Angle, Milošević and the Media*, 'Part 3: Dictatorship on the Airwaves'.

Prime TV, Voice of America News, New Zealand, 1 July 2008, 10.40 pm.

TV1, 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', 27 October 2004.

TV3, 'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story', 4 March–29 April 2009; 'Inside New Zealand', 28 May 2005;
TV3 News, 'Government confirms cut to superannuation fund', 6:51 pm, 11 March 2009; 'Trust stands by decision to employ Clint Rickards', 6:21 p.m. 21 November 2008;
6 o'clock news, 5 January 2004.

MOVIES

Star Trek, Mr Spock, USS *Enterprise*, 1969.

COURT DOCUMENTS

Peter Alderidge Williams v Gregory Hallett, Brief of Evidence of Peter Alderidge Williams and Donald Christopher Stedman Reid, backdated 29 days to 14 December 2009, court stamped 12 January 2010, and served at midday.

Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Peter Alderidge Williams, Statement of Defense to First Amended Statement of Claim, by Chris Reid (Peter Williams' lawyer) 1 October 2009.

Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Peter Alderidge Williams, Amended Statement of Claim, by Chris Reid (Peter Williams' lawyer) 1 October 2009.

Minute of Judge Roderick Joyce, 11 September 2009.

Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Peter Alderidge Williams, QC, Statement of Claim, 26 August 2009.

Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Peter Alderidge Williams, QC, Discovery for the Evaluation Conference, 26 August 2009.

Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Peter Alderidge Williams, QC, Affidavit in Support of Statement of Claim, 26 August 2009.

Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Peter Alderidge Williams, QC, Evaluation Conference of 26 August 2009, stamped 21 August 2009.

Letter from Crown Law, Peter Gun, re: Hallett Design Solutions Ltd v Peter Alderidge Williams, 5 August 2009.

Letter from Civil Liason Judge Mathers, 4 August 2009.

Ministry of Justice re: Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Williams Notice of date of Judicial Conference, 3 August 2009.

Judge Perkins Minute re: Hallett Design Solutions Limited v Williams, 31 July 2009.

Letter to Civil Liason Judge Mathers and Solicitor-General Dr David Collins QC, 29 July 2009.

Minute of Judge Stevens, 20 April 2009.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC Tag 'A' [Slavery Contract], 2 March 2009.

Peter Alderidge Williams, QC Statement of Defense and Counter-Claim, 2 March 2009.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, transfer to District Court, 12 January 2009.

Hallett Design Solutions Ltd v Japanese Restaurant Holdings, Statement of Defense by Chris Reid (Peter Williams' lawyer), 16 December 2008.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE, ORDER OF THE DISPUTES TRIBUNAL, 9 December 2008.

EDWARD POULTER LEARY V NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL HC AK CIV.2006-404-7227 [2007] NZHC 819 (21 August 2007).

Auckland District Law Society v Leary CA200/86, Court of Appeal, 15 April 1987.

LAW

Defamation Act 1992, Public Act 1992 No 105.

Slave Dealing: Crimes Act 1961, Part 5, Crimes against public order, Section 98, Slave Dealing.

Judge R Joyce, *Hallett Design Solutions Limited v PA Williams*, 2009, CIV 2009-004-000020, Minute of 11 September 2009, Auckland District Court, citing High Court Rule 186, Family Court Rule 193, Canadian Supreme Court; District Court cases: *Watson v Clarke* in 1990, citing *Cocker v Tempest*, 1841; *R v Connelly*, 1964; *R v Jewitt*, 1985; *Van Der Kaap v Attorney-General* citing *Thompson v Westpac*, 1986, citing High Court Rule 186.

***LAND* transportsafety AUTHORITY**

Request for Motor Vehicle Details, 17 August 2005; Temporary New Zealand Driver Licence, 5 December 2003.

DICTIONARIES IN PRINT

American Heritage Dictionary, 'Common Law'.

American Heritage New Dictionary of Cultural Literacy, Third Edition, 'Common Law'.

Black's Eight Law Dictionary, 'Summary Judgement'.

Black's Fifth Law Dictionary, 'Summary', p. 1287.

Butterworth's NZ Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, Spiller.

Concise Oxford Dictionary, 'Asservation', 'tort'.

Dictionary of New Zealand Biography, Brian Easton.

Merriam-Webster Dictionary of Law.

Oxford Reference English, 2008

PODCASTS / WEBCASTS

Michael Tsarion: 'Brotherhood of Death', ***Red Ice Creations***, Sweden, 2009.

PODCASTS / WEBCASTS of Greg Hallett

The Real Deal, America, with Dr. Jim Fetzer Ph.D, 19 February 2010.
The Real Deal, America, 29 January 2010.
The Real Deal, America, 26 November 2009.

Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, with Rayelan Allan, 5 January 2010.
Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, 22 December 2009.

The Richard Syrett Show, Glastonbury Radio, England & Canada, 4 August 2009.
The Richard Syrett Show, Canada, with Richard Syrett, 26 April 2006.

Red Ice Creations, Sweden, with Henrik Palmgren, 19 February 2008.

Cloak & Dagger, Canada, with Dr. Stefan Grossmann Ph.D. & Lenny Bloom, 3 February 2008.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 19 October 2006.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 16 October 2006.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 9 October 2006.

Channel Z, America, with Zeph Daniel, 18 October 2006.
Channel Z, America, 7 August 2006.
Channel Z, America, 9 May 2006.
Channel Z, America, 19 April 2006.
Channel Z, America, 27 March 2006.
Channel Z, America, 4 January 2006.

WIKIPEDIA SEARCHES

'Black Saturday bushfires'; 'Children Overboard Affair'; Crinoline; Cypres (cy-près doctrine); Dennis Canavan; Georgia Guidestones; Lord George Robertson; Michael King; 'Monarchies of Europe, Yugoslavian Royal Family'; Radovan Karadžić; Ratko Mladić; Slobodan Milošević; Slavery, Involuntary Servitude; Taito Phillip Field; Winston Peters.

WEBSITES

BBC, ON THIS DAY 16 Jan. 1979: 'Shah of Iran flees into exile'; Gulf News.com, 7 Nov. 1978.

Brady Bunch.

BRITISH MONARCHY PRESS RELEASES & SPEECHES, ANNOUNCEMENT OF A NEW GOVERNOR GENERAL OF NEW ZEALAND, 3 April 2006.

Brize Norton, RAF.

Computer History Museum, Cray-1 30th Anniversary presentation, 2006.

Deloitte.com.

Dictionary.com: 'Prima Donna'; 'Permanence'; 'Clarity'.

Encyclopedia, 'John Banks, New Zealand'.

Executive Government Archive, 'Hon John Banks'.

Explorers in Antarctica Find Fresh Evidence of Global Warming, Nairobi, 8 Feb. 2001.

Flickr, SK75, *Fidelis, Reimers*, 1966, Peter Campbell; Pandora Securities.

FreakingNews.com.

Goldcoast.com.au, 'Insurance bills set to rocket', Nick Nichols, business editor.

Haigh Lyon website.

Hugh Lynn – New Zealand, The Path of Life, 'Burning up the Years 2'.

International Police Association, Hobbies, Penpals, and Collections, 'Police hats from around the world', Bruce Hutton. bruce.hutton@police.govt.nz [Bruce murdered his wife].

***Jewish Encyclopedia* on line**: Joseph Jacobs, Max Schloessinger, Cyrus Adler and Francis L. Cohen, and *THE KOL NIDRE*, www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=340&letter=K.

Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 Jan. 2005.

National Socialist Movement website, 'Kara and Kelman released'.

New World Order, the CIA, website and movie.

New Zealand Conservative, 'Helen Clark named Greatest Living New Zealander in Poll', 24 Jan. 2009.

New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 1 Nov. 1996; 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced', 28 May 1996.

NoCowboys, 27 March 2008, 28 July 2008, 27 July 2008, etc.

Peter Frampton.

Premier.vic.gov.au, Premier of Victoria John Brumby, 'Bushfire Season Reminder', 28 October 2008.

Sail-world, 'The fabulous *Fidelis*', Jeremy Hancock, Jessica Statham, 26 October 2000.

The National Business Review, 'Helen Clark lands top UN job', 25 March 2009.

The Phrase Finder: 'Sent to Coventry'.

Tony's Original Steak & Seafood Restaurant website.

Whale Oil, 'Helen Clark say goodbye to parliament, and we wave good riddance to her', 8 April 2009; 'left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian', 8 April 2009.

WordNet, 'Common Law'.

WEB ADDRESSES

http://**www.abovetopsecret**.com/forum/thread74023/pg1, 'Australian PM John Howard, Son of a Nazi', 18 August 2004 [John Howard is also Jewish].

Antarctic Ice Loss Unprecedented in 1998, 12 May 1999.

cain@p@**kosmos**.wcc.govt.nz,'Police probe mans death in Citibank disk case', 9 September 1992, Pat Cain, as summarised from *The Dominion* and *The New Zealand Herald*.

http://free---**thinker**.blogspot.com/2009/01/great-oil-gas-robbery.html.

http://**www.mapreport**.com/countries/sydney.html, Sydney Timeline, World News, Australia.

http://lpi.**oregonstate**.edu/fw06/chlorophylls.html, Linus Pauling Institute, Micronutrient Research for Optimum Health, LPI Research Newsletter, Fall 2006, 'Cancer Prevention by Chlorophylls', Michael T. Simonich, Ph.D., LPI Research Associate.

http://**peterellis**.org.nz/people/ClintRickards/timeline.htm.

www.Ananova.com, 'Vampire hunters drove stake through Milošević heart'.

www.balkanalysis.com, 'An Insider's View', Christopher Deliso, Kosovo, 1999, 17 June 2005.

www.beehive.govt.nz, 'Helen Clark Brazil: new business partnerships, Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand, to business luncheon, Brasilia, 20 November 2001'.

www.companies.govt.nz . . . NOCOWBOYS LIMITED DIRECTORS – Zane Garrick KENNEDY, Daniel Mark KENNEDY, Bruce Douglas Taylor LINDSAY, Matthew Alexander MUIR, Shane Vincent WOTHERSPOON.

www.ehso.com/ehshome/aflatoxin.php, Environment, Health and Safety Online, free, objective information you can use, 'Aflatoxins in Your Food and their Effect on Your Health'.

www.frst.govt.nz.

www.guardian.co.uk, 'Ex-Labour MP loses third son', 20 March 2007.

www.kiwisfirst.com, Judge Lance's Wrath, 27 April 2009, .

www.medhelp.org, AIS website and *AllaS* newsletter.

www.http://**mindfield**.com.

www. latitude38.com/features/Blake.htm 'Peter Blake – Murder on the Amazon'.

www.Minter Ellison Rudd Watts – Zane Kennedy.

www.nccg,org/ezion_geber/judaism4.html, David Icke, 'Was Hitler a Rothschild?', 2003.

www.nzherald.co.nz/organisation/story.cfm?o id=131&ObjectID=10396086.

www.professionalsoldiers.com/forums/printthread.php?t=6100&pp=40.

www.religioustolerance.org, 'Christchurch, New Zealand, Ritual Abuse Case'.

www.Sunday-Herald.com, 'Vampire slayer impales Milošević to stop return', Gabriel Ronay.

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/silentweaponsforquietwars.htm.

EMAILS

You are in a Mafia blacklist, 21 July 2008.

Helen Clark's nomination to head of the United Nations Development Programme, 26 March 2009 – Greg Hallett to the UNDP-newsroom@undp.org.

OTHER

Annual Shirley Smith Address, 'Blameless Babes', Sian Elias, New Zealand law Society, Women-in-Law Committee, Rutherford House, Victoria University, Wellington, 9 July 2009.

Historian and Architect rattles Queen's Counsel – Just how corrupt is the New Zealand Judiciary?, 8 December 2008.

NZ Howard League for Penal Reform letter, 4 November 2004.

Chart, Police Executives as at 1 August 2002.

Address by Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright To the UN Human Rights Commission; Palais des Nations, 23 March 2000.

President to Veterans Groups on Kosovo; Eisenhower Hall, Ft. McNair, 13 May 1999.

The Law Reform (Year and a Day Rule) Act 1996, given Royal Assent on 17 June 1996.

Anglo-Egyptian Negotiations, Vimeo, 11 July 1954.

INSEX II

Dates

1845–72 Maori Land Wars 85
1868 last fair election in US, Ulysses S. Grant won 289
1917 Balfour Agreement 249
1958 first suitcase nuke 76
1967 Six Day War, 5–10 June 274
7 June 1967 – the 130th anniversary of Alois Hitler's birth (Adolf's papa) 310
November 1977 269
February 1978 269
8/9 November **1978** 271
10 November 1978 279
22 October **1979** 275, 277-79
22.03.**1980** 45
27 July 1980 271, 276-77
October **1981** 153
9 December **1989** 139, 316
November **1990** 236
1990–93 very depressed 322
January **1994** 112, 119
1996 and broke down crying 122
1999 APEC conference 83, 93
July **2001**, Blake Special Envoy Environment Programme 309
9-11 76
20 November 2001 311, 315
10 pm on the 5 December 2001 313
14 December 2001 317
25 March–2 April **2002** 138-39
26 March 2002 326
April 2002 193
2 April 2002 207, 325-26
2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 14–22 May 2004, July 2006, 27 July 2007, 26 October 2007, 17–27 March 2008 180
20 July 2002 140
August 2002 193, 207
15–23 August 2002 327
16 August 2002 142, 327
23 August 2002 140, 145, 153, 180
28 August 2002– 325
4 December 2002 100
19 December 2002 122, 144
3 January **2003** 122
3/4 January 2003 74, 87, 201
6 January 2003 144
19 January 2003 122, 144
7 May 2003 83, 93
20 July 2003 83
July 2003–September 2004 190
13 August 2003 145-46
14 August 2003 146
28 August 2003 136
October 2003 146, 153, 160, 193, 205
13 October 2003 116
15 October 2003 116
16 October 2003 325
25 November 2003 325
5 December 2003 146-47
10 December 2003 147
1 January **2004** New Year's Honours List as "Distinguished Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit 116, 203
January, March and June murders 194
31 January 2004 325
3 February 2004 142, 154, 328
4 February 2004 142, 328
April 2004 146
May 2004 193, 207
14–22 May 2004 71, 153, 159, 160, 169, 178, 207, 259, 264, 325, 328
1 July 2004 116
15 July to 29 September 2004 – so only 40 % of their sentence 194
25 August 2004 ($45,000) 309
28–31 August 2004 Murder Threats 192
18 October 2004 160, 194, 230
27–30 March **2005** 201
April 2005 233, 330
16 June 2005 259,329,411
28 July 2005 259, 261
6 November 2005 161
30 November/1 December 2005 73
16 January **2006** 264-65, 329
16 May 2006 219
23 August 2006 325
January **2007** 208
10 June 2007 129
31 October 2007 330
24 November 2007 229
29 November 2007 trust's annual report 188
1 December 2007 129, 335-36
3 December 2007 255-56
19 December 2007 332
10 April **2008** 144
30 May 2008 334
10 June 2008 335
August 2008 164
9 October 2008 213, 221
7 November 2008 335
29 November 2008, MI-6 announced no longer protecting heroin traffickers 172
2 December 2008 167, 170, 331
3 December 2008 167
5 December 2008 321
8, 9 December 2008 167
7 February **2009** 227-29, 240, 255
April Fool's Day, 1 April 2009 317, 311
28 September 2009 208, 213, 221
29 November 2009 167
18 September **2010** 213, 221
8 October **2011** 213, 221

Percentage

40% more than expected 146
40% prison pop. incarcerated for crimes they did not commit 136, 194, 202
45% Chinese immigrants military trained 112
75% non-heterosexual government 91
80% crime, only solve 40 % includes traffic and drugs; police don't solve murders in NZ 138
90% crime committed by fatherless children 138
99.8% paedophilia occurs when biological father absent 204

Money

US$0.73¢ per kilo to disseminate 75
$400.00 156
$400 and $130 Court costs 329
$1,490.00 in fines with a six month loss of licence 120, 142, 207, 327
$4,000 329
$4,500 162, 259
$4,800 162, 329
$7,000 bill written off car without spectacular kudos of flaming accident 156
$7,500 architecture fee off Peter Williams QC 172
$10,000 defending the case 149, 170
10,000 guineas 204
$11,250.00 330
$12,000 252
$14,000 178
$30,000 plus G.S.T. 185, 188
$40,000 for a fortnight's work 268
$40,000 378, 453
$100,000 of taxpayers' money 119, 141
$50,000 grant, two $10,000 dresses parading during dinner at Helen Clark's, drag queen 'Lilith Lacroix', CD Drumdrag 140
NZ$60,000 205
US$161,680 302
$220,000 252
$500,000 164
$850,000 148, 152
$1 million 252
$1.5 million 238
$4 million 256
£2 million 120
US$6.13 million 253
NZ$10 million per annum 116
NZ$12.5 million theft 308, 317
$10 million a year 128
$20 million 253
US$15 million 253
$60 million 255-56
$67 million, antenna dome, all decisions made in Israel 116
$136.4 million 237
$500 million 81
NZ$0.5 billion, NZ$500 million or thereabouts 135
NZ$0.5 billion fraudster 186
NZ$0.5 billion per annum cost 162
$1.5 billion 228, 241

Time Reference

1st January 0ºC latitude is moving south 310
eight days of surveillance, 14–22 May 2004 207
13 months later NZPM Helen Clark was wearing CIA nappies (4 January 2003–) 327
Eighteen years after their ill-gotten gains, Helen Clark was NZ's PM, Vladimir Putin was President of Russia 94
19 days later 195
20th in The Forbes 100 Most Powerful Women 89
20/20's Ticking Time Bomb 84
25th anniversary of the Third World War 33
35 seconds to turn an agent 328
76 days (2½ months) 194
95-minutes to St Petersburg 139
444 days show all in Golden Dawn know masterful stabilisation exercise 278

Numbers

first American economy, then world economy 41
first strike capability in the field of economics 41
first time Israel owned United States 264
two fathers get custody each year in each Family Court 142
2IC of the SIS 154, 156
three architecture jobs 162
three financial assassinations 325, 328-30
3-IC, in charge of depop. Africa, Third World nations 321
3-IC of UN – dreamboat position for Adolf Hitler – set up for genocide 313
three Vladimir Putins, Valenti, Alexia, Alexander Putin 83
3/9-11 Fox Street, Parnell 140
four contracts 190
fourth law of motion it, performing action, leaving before reaction returns to point of action, no faith 48
4-by-2 across the face with bruises to match 166
4 Cromwell Street in Mt Eden 138, 201
4WD implodes 178
4 x $60,000 191
six (6) KGB agents into the Security Intelligence Service (SIS) 138
six-four 307, 317
Seven sisters, Mobil, Shell, BP, Exxon, Amoco, Texaco, Chevron 279
9 mm bullets 235
10 kg of Afghan heroin 201
10 kg of cocaine 5-6, 12
1st Motion Picture Unit in Culver City, California 293
12 psi, 32 psi 177, 334
14th stage Freemason, Police Comm. Bob Walton 164
14-18-year-old Maori /Polynesian boys dancing naked 111
18 stone SAS and one 18 stone Mossad inside 176
18th AAF Base Unit 291
21 Salamanca Road in Kelburn, Wellington in 1981 92
25m/82 ft high flames 239
35 km/hr 141
40-year-old virgin 165, 180
51 Recommendations 230, 236
55 psi 334
60 blazes in/around Australia's major commercial center Sydney 218
72 psi, front left tyre 177, 334
100 metre fire break around their homes 239-45
140 highly prominent signatories sexually borderline 109
204 Hollywood professionals 293
500 litres of poisons 75
570,000 hectares (1.2 million acres) 218
999 emergency call system 88
phone number 1066 82
1,200 schoolgirls stick them together 279
1,500 Hiroshima bombs 243
1500 Israeli agents in the South Island 193
1938 Plymouth 119
1948, transistor invented by J. Bardeen, W. H. Brattain, and W. Shockley 34
2000 Chinese spies living in New Zealand 112
4500 paedophiles identified in New Zealand 83
5000 potential agents in New Zealand 193
7000 men got protection orders each year, 10 years country disarmed 113
250,000 annually 273
600,000 ocean miles 307

A

Abdulatif, Paul 88
accused now having to prove they did not do murderous and other acts 335
At Jew ment – the Act of being a Jew, and adjournment of honour towards Gentiles 215
AA+ member of more than 10 years 156
AA at the City branch on Khyber Pass 148
ABC, Australian Broadcasting Corporation 237
Australian Rockspider Association 220, 238, 243-44
don't trust ABC to have an audience 238
ability to look at human society with cold objectivity 33
Ablett-Kerr, Judith QC 106
Abraham Lincoln Brigade 298
absence of Navy Seals, uncultural breach, Water Rats free reign 315
Abu Ghraib 217
Abwher 303
ACC claims 304
accessories to murder 84
achievements are bordering on treason – acting against citizen and country 91
active homosexual 165, 170
Actors and Writers guilds 295
Actors Equity 299
Adan 319
admittance, proven to be true 44
adopted three children from Russia 144
advertising strategy for each class 59
Aerial 164-65, 180
Afghan heroin actually 12, 73-75, 85
Afghanistan 20, 144, 289, 302
Afghan War began on 7 October 2001 122, 144-45
Aflatoxin B1 273-74
Africa 58
Agreed history equals promotion 284
Aids of the Brain 213
Ainsworth-Davis, John, a.k.a. Lieutenant Commander Christopher John James Creighton 295
AIR-3 303
AIS Grade 4 & 5 females, enlarged their vaginas through masturbation 77
Aislable, Grant, Principal Disputes Tribunal Referee valued by occult as born NZ's hairiest baby 112, 119-20, 135, 327
Ajax Meat Export Company' attached to the Manners Street Post Office in Wellington 94
Alaska 217, 227, 235, 244
Alaskan whale 116
Albright, Madeleine K, a.k.a. Maria Jana Korbelová, born a Jew in Prague, raised Catholic 268
Secretary of State, lover of Hillary Clinton, cohort of Helen Clark 280
Jewish Catholic lesbian w. voice for peace and penchant for murder 283, 311
Alcoholics Anonymous 105
met two judges who loaned him $850,000 148
Alexander Island 309
Alexander the Great 318
Alfred P Murrah Federal Building Oklahoma City 1995 318
Alice in Wonderland was a paedophile allegory 216
Alisha's murder 107
Al Jazeera TV, an extension of Voice of America 81
All Blacks 138
All Blacks versus Ireland rugby international at Eden Park, Auckland on Saturday 17 June 2006 80
allegations 5, 9-10
allegations are of a sexual nature 9
All Nations Hospital 296
allocates opportunities 56
all the people involved were not controlled by shame 321
Al Rifa'i Mosque in Cairo 277
Amazon 299, 303-05
ambassador therefore high-ranking intelligence officer 237
America 39, 52, 60-61
America's Cup 297-98, 313, 317
America exports its communism 109
American-Iranian Council (AIC) 280
American Bar Association 79, 115
American Business Consultants Inc. (est. 1947) 293
American Communist Party, membership peaked at 50,000 while Stalin popular 292
American fishing trawlers dangled sub-surface speakers 82
American Indians 318
American Jewish Communities (AJC) 100th annual meeting in Washington DC 217
American Legion 293
American Military Industrial Complex 79, 115
American occupation of New Zealand 86
Americans drawn in on behalf of Israel 60
American treatment for cancer actually gave him cancer 272
American working in Rome spilled the beans 310
ammunition 310, 314
amputee 97
Anal Lover 148
Anastasia, Albert, b. Umberto Anastasio, Joe Ana Stasia, Mad Hatter, Lord High Executioner 301-03
Anderton, Jim, The Stick Man 79, 108
Androgen Insensitivity Syndrome (AIS) Grade 4/5 12, 322
Androgenous fist fight 77
anesthetised after lunch 220
Anglicans 96
Anglophiles/ Anglophilia 255-56
Antarctica 76, 125-27, 299, 306, 310-11
Antarctic Explorer 309
Antarctic peace accord, stripped down, only Russia and America left 125
Antarctic Peninsula 309
Antarctic Treaty negotiations late 1999, early 2000 267
antenna similar to Black Birch 85
Anti-Defamation League, 1913 defames honest researchers 216
anti-establishment acquaintances 55
anti-Semetic 216, 221
Antwerpen 235
ANZ 186
ANZUS, Australian-New Zealand-United States military defence pact 97
Aplata, Willie has a VC 316
Apologies are always left to sexual deviants 272
Arabic translation 196, 207, 328
architecture 14, 30-32, 126, 136, 146, 153, 160-70, 187, 259, 266, 338, 341-42, 360, 369, 407, 414, 485
architecture practice 30-32, 126
ARC staff who did not physically exist were drawing down a wage 330
Are you from the future? 146

Are You My Father? The Family Court & Other Experiments 120, 137-39, 148, 326
Armao, Robert 276
armchair dribblers 237
Armstrong, Ross 83
army bridge collapse 115
Army Intelligence 332
arranged marriage to a homosexual child-sex abuser 71
arranging car accidents 193
arrested San Francisco for propositioning underaged boy 88
arse-whipping by Christine Rankin née Parker 116
Arson 227-46, sexual act 232-33, 238-39, 241, and negligent homicide 242-43, 246
Arson Squad of CID 232
Article 4 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights 190
Assassins 236
ashtray 141
Asian invasion, immigration 1995 112, 135
Asian porn 164, 187, 192
ASIO 138, ASIO agent is also a CIA asset 146
ASIS – very conservative organisation 244, 252, 257-58
Aspergillus flavus 273
assassinated in every country 60
assassinate President Sadat 280
assassination attempt 144, 152, physical and financial 186
a state of domestic warfare exists 33
Malcolm, Astrid, accused of murdering her and making it look like a drowning accident 113
as useful as counter-intelligence agents on a quiz show 276
Aswan in Egypt 273
Athens, Greece 319
Atonement 213-15, 220, 239, 243
attack all authors who make waves 36
attacking citizens who expose government, police and judicial corruption 145
attacking their physical, emotional, mental, financial strengths and weaknesses 37
Attorneys are Licensed Saboteurs 63
Auckland-wide reputation for not paying his bills 322
Auckland Central Police Station 145, 317
Auckland City Councillor, Labour MP Sandra Lee, child prostitute 94
Auckland house 244
Auckland International Airport 327
Auckland Library catalogue 6
Auckland Regional Council (ARC) run by Gary anyone-can-fuck-my-wife-and I-will film-it Taylor 330
Auckland Remand Centre (ARC) 148
Auckland University 96, 101, 114, 118, 121
Auckland War Memorial 146
Auer, Augie 2, 126
ran Operation Clear Skies during Vietnam War 129
Chief Meteorologist for Meteorological Service of NZ Ltd 161-62, 179-80
Australia Security Intelligence Organisation, ASIO Captain Leighton Smith, CIA asset, Captain Oasis/ CASIO/ Captain ASIO on Radio 1ZB 146, 316
Australia 73, 87, 92, 97, 112-13, 122, 127
Australia-Israel Chamber of Commerce 217
Australian American Leadership Dialogue 255-56
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust 299
Australian Naval Intelligence 140, 327
Australia's Fire Protection: AFP 242
Australia's Pearl Harbor/ 9-11, weather warfare front 236
Austrian Motors 138
automation of a society 33-34
Automobile Association (AA) 155
Avian Flu (H5N1) 76
avoid intelligence 321
Avondale Weta 165
AWARE 294
Ayers, Pam, poet, MI-6 marker 207
Ayr Street, Parnell 333

B

B'nai B'rith promotes Jewish rights, often with violence, sacrificial goat or scapegoat 215-17, 220
Babel's gay wall falls down 304
Bacall, Lauren 294
backsheesh 272
Bactur 48 LC, active ingredient Bacillus thuringiensis var. kurstaki (Btk) 97
bad acting, writing, producing directing became norm 291
bad bastard 136
bad dishes group 154
bag for golf clubs 270
Bagnall, Jim, protects Free Speech, challenges CYFs and Family Court's paedophile movement 336
Bahamas 270, 276
Bailey's Real Estate 21
Bain, Arawa 107
Bain, David 107, 125, 177, 333
Bain, Lanlet, worked Reflections massage parlour, Dunedin, aged 17 (illegal) 107
Bain, Robin, having sex with his daughters Lanlet, d. 18 and Arawa, d. 19, Taieri Beach School principal, beat students, clinically depressed Freemason 110
incestuous child sex abusing father 333
Bakhtiar, Shapour, Prime Minister 277
balaclava 101
Ball-Belly 197
Bandit 307
banker/s wanking in public 50
real Presidents/ Commander-in-Chief of Military 63
Banks and Govt.s are principle source of corruption 45
banks are suited thieves 49
Banks kill the true creditors 40
Banks Road 73, 107, 118, 143, 335
Banks, Source corruption 46
Banks, John, paedophile, Russia, adopted 3 children, 110
B-B [Bum-Bandit], still a paedophile, married woman who does not have sex with men 110
CIA informant, Mayor of AK, 2001–04, 2007+122, 144
beat first wife in 1972 at Banks Corner, Whangarei,
affair with 13-year-old boy at Bethells Beach in 1996, 144
accident, known cross-dresser, ballerina's tutu, Minister of Police, Tourism, Mayor of Auckland twice, drug trafficker, known and recorded paedophile 303-06
speaks of himself in third person as Banksey,
New Zealand's equivalent to the transvestite law enforcer J. Edgar Hoover 303
sure sign of mental illness 303
Fatboy Harley 304
yurtle the turtle of sodomy 304
Spiderman and Wall Dancer meaning he will climb up a wall to get to someone's arsehole 304-05
Spiderman, Venetian Wall Dancer 305
CIA paedophile 317
barack 332
barbarians 50

Barcodes 40, 51, 55
Barkan, Zev William, Ze'ev Bruckstein, in NZ 3–20 March 2004, travels as Canadian Kevin William Hunter, known contract killer 14-15, 160, 193-97, 206-07, 210-12
Barnett, Tim 89
Barry Pickthall 313, 316
bash some 50 year old spinster woman 327
Basil Liddel-Hart 216
battering ram 136
Battle of Nelson Crescent, never revealed was lesbian domestic 117
Bay of Plenty 97
be beautiful drive 298
Beach Road 141
beasts of burden 35, 66
Beatie, Sir David, Governor-General 202
Beeby, Bernard 267
Beeby, Chris, Iranian Ambassador/ Rainbow Warrior/ WTO/ Antarctica lawyer 2, 71, 108, 116, 125, 152, 194
Counsel for NZ International Court of Justice in nuclear tests case (1973–74) 267-72, 279-84, 311, 317
Beer Hall putsch 253
Beersheba they had a big military intelligence base 329
Behaviour modification (do the meta-opposite of UN/PS 46
Belgian Police double as apologists for Interpol/ Nazi SS 235
Belgravia in London 99
Bellamy's parliament's restaurant 111
Bellbird Arms Tavern, Manurewa 143
Bellevue Road 192
Ben-Gurion, David 216
bench translates as bank 85
benevolent slavery and genocide 49
Benson, Stuart, Disputes Tribunal Referee 163, 167, 170-72, 181, 191
Benson-Pope, David, Labour MP, renowned for acquiring girl's school uniforms and taking them to massage parlours 106-10, 333
Berlin Wall 191, 234, 321
Beyer, Georgina former prostitute, world's first fake transexual MP 89
Biblical Holy Days 213
big gay party in Auckland, Thurs night, 28 May 2009 303-04
biggest press gang in NZ's history 310
big pork pie in Parliament, get away with it if you to tell it after lunch 220
big thump on the door 176
Bilderburg Group 34-35, 66
biological father, protective 100, 113, 121, 143
Biometrics 52
bisexual 137, 144, 148, 152-54, 164-65, 170-72, 187, 191
bisexual drug-dealing lawyers 165
Bishop Pompallier 135
Bjelke-Petersen, Joh, Queensland Premier (1968–87) 254
Black Africans are getting excited about it 191
Black Birch 85, 95
Black Caiman (20 foot crocodile) 316
Blacklist/ed/ing 13, 21, 136, 186, 216-18, 223, 261, 280-98, 329
Black Magic II 308
blackmail Americans into returning sequested funds 279
Black man with white face 191
Black Saturday fires 227-36, 239-47, 257
Blackmore Virtue and Owens 20
Black Power's Ace Towing 156-58
Black Power NZ$20,000 120
Black Widow pumping blood into the Red Socks Widow 317, 320-21
Blair, Tony 74-75, 145, 220, 246, 256
Blake, Lady Pippa née Glanville 317
Blakexpeditions 309, 314
Bletchley Park 318
blinkered bratty schoolchildren 128
blonde millionaire girlfriend 136, 140
blood-oil 60
Bloody Marvellous 102
Blunt, Anthony 101
BMW in a red dress and women's underwear 84
BND, German Intelligence, "Brothels 'n Deutschland" 191
BNZ 186
Bogart, Humphrey 292
Boeing 757 80
bogus questions to establish voice recognition 176
boiler-plat/ed/ing 13, 127, 136, 141-46, 186, 214-16, 221, 261, 329
Bollywood' restaurant on Ponsonby Road, Ponsonby, Ak 320
Bomb Squad 119
bonding other lawyers/notables with Asian porn 162, 187
boob 289
book distributors 32
bookkeeping systems with mathematics as king 35, 38, 40
Bormann, Martin 297
borrowing on the future credit of the world 46-48
Boscawen, John, anti-Electoral Finance Act/Bill rally, Queen Street, 1 December 2007 336
Boshier, Peter, Chairman Mao's biggest fan in New Zealand edited communist magazine Left of Victory 101
dedicated paedophile enabler, removing fathers from families, exposing women to police rapes & gang bangs, some of them voluntary, turning children into criminals, and supplying paedophiles, Principal Family Court Judge, wants to become Chairman Mao 204
Boston 328
Bradford, Sue, Green MP, well-known slapper in both senses of the word 100
braggadaccio 313
Brandon 172
Brash, Don 74, 109
Brava, after Bravo Island in the Cape Verdes 191
Brazil, NZ Embassy opening speech to business luncheon 311-12, 315
Brazilian pirates 315
Brecht, Bertolt 292, 297
Brennan, Eamon, resigned as vice president for public affairs of New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center 275
Brett, Kevin William,
Christian syhophant, fawning parasite 165, 192
Kevin the long faced Christian 170
surface to deck for vomiting 192
Kevin-the-Virgin, 40-year-old virgin, threatened to kill 331
bringing the CIA and the KGB together 331
Britain 60-61, Children of Covenant, those who bind/are bound by their word 217
British Agent 249-50, 253-55
British-Israel-World Federation, office next to Buckingham Palace (1924–90) 76
British Atomic Energy Commission's Wairakei Geothermal Heavy Water Manufacturing Plant a.k.a. Wairakei Geothermal Power Station 92, 98, 213
British-backed Taiwan mafia 255
British DET in Northern Ireland 244

British Imperial Economic Warfare 254, 256
British Intelligence rang me in July 2002 97
Broccoli, Albert 295
Brookie, I, Crown Solicitors, Meredith Connell, paedophile minder 147
Brooklyn Bridge 300
Brown 145, 156
brown bread 279
Brown, Gordon 256, 258
Brown Humpty Dumpty co-murderer Anand Satyanand 332
Brownlee, Gerry 100, 111
Brumby, John, Premier, Queen Victoria 228-31, 237-43, 246
Koi Nidre/ Day of Atonement agent/ former Treasurer/ 239, 242-43, 246
Brussels is the paedophile capital of the world 163
Brzezinski, Zbigniew 269
Buddle Anderson Kent in Wellington 203
Building Consent 259, 329
Built Dwelling 28-29
Bullock, Geoff 314-16
bunks 279
bureaucratic sabotage 228
Burgerfuel 167
Burma/ Myanmar, Israel turned into giant meth lab 81
Burning Bush's to follow 220
Burrows, John, got wanked into bucket for sperm 121, 201
bushfires 217-20, 230, 236-40, 245
bush fires, most are man-made acts of terrorism 217
Bush, George Herbert Walker,
wet dream, black boy necrophilia 46, 82
Bush, George W. crooked American President 74
not being the great diplomat 122-123, 129
Pirate Captain Temporary 144
not being a chimpanzee of great tact 144-45
gay lover at Yale was Victor Ashe 290
employed Jeff Ganon as US$200/hr gay prostitute 290
Business Class 194
Burman, Robert 296
Butch Lesbians 77
butt ugly swingers 162

C

cabana 119
Cabinet quorum 335
Cagney, James 292
Cairns Group members 312
Cairo 272, 275-79
Callan Park, Melbourne, Australia,
NTO mental hospital cover 176
Caltex petrol station on Stanley Street 140
Calvacarossi, Intelligence clan that founded a religion 318
Calypso 2 309
Cambodia 193
Cambridge 20 km southeast of Hamilton 267
Campbell, Alistair, military, fronted as the Lions maitre d' 74
Camshaft Positioner 156
Canadian Military 234
Canadian passport 193, 209
Canberra 230
cancer 240-46 head of pancreas 276
Candy, Dale 101
cannon fodder 65
cannon weather control 234
Capacitance is Charge v. Demand 44
Cape Verde Islands 191
Capill, Graeme 176
Capital is Economic Capacitance 60
Capitalism based on expansion & recession & conquering new frontiers 125
Capri rehab clinic 127
Cara, Eli/Elisha 114-15, 160, 193-96, 206-12
travelled to New Zealand 24 times, 1999 to 2004
car bomb, impact-activated explosive, remote control backup 153
Carbon Footprint, distraction news 209
Carbon Taxes, misnamed Carbon Credits 161
carcinogen, potent 273-74
cardboard man 203
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique Silva, President of Brazil, 315
Carroll, Lewis (Charles Dodgson) sent to Coventry 1863
paedophilia with Alice Liddell (11) 216
Carter, Chris, MP, Minister of Conservation
unofficial Minister of Internal Affairs 86
gerbils 88-89, 97, 113
longterm homosex affair w. Paul Abdulatif 88
mentored by paedophile Jonathan Hunt 85-86
Carter, Jimmy, President, peanut farmer, poison, didn't understand, JFK's half-brother 270, 277-78, 285, 289
Cartier watch 148
Cartwright, Michael, International Terrorism conference expert 171
Cartwright, Silvia, Dame, New Zealand's most corrupt judge
Governor-General 87, 100, 106, 111, 114, 124, 127
catalyst 146
Catley, Christine Cole 102-03
Catholic/s faith 102, 106, 110, 269
Cayman Islands 71
cease-fire we suddenly get a targeted killing 199
Ceci, Stephen J. 109
Centanni, Steve (Mossad pron. "Sant-in-nal") 81-82, 89, 101
Centerpoint Commune 92, 142, 2 km outside Albany, then a satellite town just outside Auckland 153, 209
Central Bank as a peacekeeper? 49, 199
Centurion tank with an adapted turret 208, 328
cerebral edema (water on the brain) 273
cerebral palsy 194
ceremonial sidelines 306
CFA 228-31, 235, 237, 239-46
CFA's golden shower 242
CFCs 75-76, 159, 266
Chadwick, Ms Steve (lesbian MP with male name) 126
Chaff 233
Chairman Mao 204
Chang Yu-huei 252
character references/ assassinations 163
charged with plotting to kill, accessory to murder, financing murder and treason 115
Charge is Coulombs 44
charismatics 201, Wanganui Mayor Michael Laws wears women's underwear/makeup to work, West Auckland Mayor Bob Harvey known crossdresser 201
Chateau in Tongariro 203
chauffeur 84, 115, 197
chemtrails and a variation of the Bird Flu, laid every March, taking hold every May 97-99
Bovine Leukemia and Sheep Visna Virus, mixed with fine particles of Barium and Aluminium to make AIDS of the brain 209
Chen Palmer, Public Law specialists 128

Chernobyl 97-99
chicken salad 75
child-sex abuse 81
child and paedophile porn 88
child prostitute 94
children of Israel 208
children will have nothing but lowest common denominator lesbian schoolteachers as role models 315
child ritual murder 117-18
child sex abuse/r/ing 89, husband 100
soirée members 161, 206 soirées 221, 333
child sex in Cuba, sex holiday with Sir Bob Jones 149
child sex offenders, invited into finance world, worked as merchant banker 330
Child Youth and Family Services, CYFs 84, 88
chimpanzee 144
China 61, 71, 81, 86, 112, 135, 140, 144-45
Chinese Chicken-Sleepers 76
Chinese emperor 192
Chinese funding Police and Courthouse buildings 207
Chinese Govt. threatened to declare war on NZ 112
Chinese spy defected in New Zealand 112
Chinese whispers illegal 273
Chiron Corp. of Emeryville, California 76
chlorophyllin, chlorophyll watersoluble derivative 273-74
Christchurch Crèche case 118
Christians and Gentiles, Goyim 213-14, 244
Christmas 106, 122-25
Church of Scientology (COS) 328
Churchill fire 227-29
CIA 72, 75-76, 82-83, 87, 92, 95, 110, 122-23, 129
144, 146, 162, 166, 243, 256, 260, 274, 277, 279-80
282-85, 287, 289-90, 295, 301, 303, 306
agents 50
motto to protect and advance American business 76
jockeys, who were 6'3", and weighed 17 stone 82
controlled Christianity 87
informant Auckland Mayor John Banks 122, 144
Communism in America 162
CIA – Counter Intelligence Australia 256
tout University of Auckland most pro-American University outside America 260
CFR and Zbigniew Brzezinski backed 269
soft kidnapping of Shah's children 272
killed Chris Beeby 282
accused of making huge profits over Vietnam 285
agent Hillary Clinton 289
hit 315
children of Ivy League professors 319
had occult workers around world in 1950s and '60s, health programme spotted her as reincarnation of Adolf Hitler in 1967 320
CIB (Crime Investigation Bureau) 104-05, 110
Cibos, 91 St Georges Bay Road, Parnell, Auckland 149
CID 232-33
cigarette lighter air-pump 334
cite sodomy of one diplomat 193
Citibank murder of Paul White by Mr Panapa and Kimball Johnson 111
citizens will have no Capacity to control their govt.'s actions 60
most courageous are sidelined
left with information they cannot trust 90
City of London banks, still disguised today as Crown 219
civil war all around oil 60
Clark, Helen Elizabeth, Prime Minister 1-7, 9, 12, 59, 71-106, 108, 111-18, 121-29, 133, 136-42, 144-46, 149, 152-54, 156, 161-62, 172, 178-80, 194-98, 201-7, 210-12, 259, 262-68, 279-80, 284-85, 288, 310-13, 315-17, 319-320, 325-29, 332-35
St Petersburg prostitute 3, 71-74, 86-87, 101
105, 114, 118, 123, 126-28
hot teaspoon baby 59, 121
KGB operative 'IE', her minder is Vladimir Putin 72
ongoing Intelligence documented homosexual child-sex abuse of husband Peter Davis 73
known as "Mrs Bull", She's a man, looks a lot like AIS Grade 3 Adolf Hitler 77
SheMan, with her voluntary radical hysterectamy in December 1976/January 1977, SheDevil 78
known as H1 and Heather Simpson as H2 80
trained in Tavistock St Petersburg 86
communist goal is destruction of family and promotion of homosexuals and paedophiles 86
lesbian Prime Minister taking months holiday for International fisting junket 80, 87
filmed having sex with female CIA pillow-talker at Lincoln Cottage, 3/4 January 2003 87
fisting 88
political, sexual and intelligence slut 89
murdered Michael King 91, 102, 109, 114-16, 126-28, 142, 152-58, 171, 180, 193-95, 205-12, 259-60, 266, 325, 328, 333-34
will go down in history as NZ's greatest paedophile minder of Frank Sargeson, Brian Edwards, Jonathan Hunt, Sir Ron Brierley, Sir Roger Douglas, Hugh Fletcher, Bert Potter, and her husband Peter Davis 92
Red Helen 95
organised kidnapping of Mervyn Thompson 101
arranged kidnapping of Olaf Wilg and Steve Centanni in Gaza 101
had an affair w. Anita McNaught in February 1993 101
feminist kidnappers never charged 101
Freud Hilton graduate 100-01, 118, 127, 136
pushed through Supreme Court Act on 15 October 2003 where Sian Elias became Chief Justice 116
turned New Zealand into Hell 116
former Tavistock St Petersburg swallow, Freud Hilton graduate turned lesbian feminist, sexual compulsive 118
vehicle for the importation of heroin into NZ 118
NZ's biggest ever paedophile minder 118, 124
Put a Zionist prostitute in a cover marriage to a homosexual child sex abuser in power and she'll try and launch a nuclear strike on you 120
swinging sexual partners with Maryan Street for over two decades
biggest dildo available under her bed 121
fanny always leaking as she pisses herself 121
Yes, I'll arrange whatever I can to keep you in power and for NZ to support your war 123
likened Miss Clark to Adolf Hitler 126
Rothschilds consider Helen Clark to be the Hitler of the South Pacific 126
When the polls are down, Helen murders 127
former St Petersburg prostitute, wears incontinence nappies White House honey-trap fisting w. toxic lubricant 127
started to be compared to Adolf Hitler 128

decreed no one could mention her incontinence in election year
contempt for the rule of law 129
Freud Hilton graduate and KGB agent, Margaret Wilson – Helen Clark's Comintern partner 136
deconstructed KGB agent Helen Clark 138
Germain Greer as her mentor
lectures in Stockholm 139
Tavistock 139, 147, 152, 172, 209
PM Helen Clark/ KGB/ SIS/ Police/ Mossad hit 140
Prime Minister is a KGB agent,
Cold War criminal and lesbian 142
illegal voluntary radical hysterectomy 142
favourite position is fisting
leaking, although this time it wasn't other's sexual secrets, it was her own 144
pissing herself uncontrollably 144
totally compromised Prime Minister, marionette, puppet, double agent works for destruction of country 145
The Two Gnomes 149
international war criminal 152
sexuality: lesbian, former prostitute, married to homosexual child sex abuser 153
tried to run me over in a govt. carpool car 179, 333
sexually compromised KGB PM Helen Clark 195
received 10 kg of Afghan heroin from NATO on 27–30 March 2005
turkeybaster child then became personal secretary, aged 18 and lesbian
female CIA pillow-talker, Lincoln Cottage, 3/4 Jan. 2003 201
Prime Ministers Award for writers with a communist bent 205, 313
former Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute, KGB agent and murderer 206
sold sexual secrets to Vladimir Putin in Wellington 1980–82 210
turned NZ into Satellite Tavistock sexual-social experiment that was Centerpoint Commune 206
sex with her husband doggy-style with her on top using the biggest dildo ever produced 210
school buddy, Prudence Gee 259
AIS Grade 5 (masculine female) 311, 322
so desperate to be seen as an international figure 312
shine her shoes on his kudos before it expanded posthumously 310, 312, 322
trained, deconstructed and bribed by KGB in destruction of Western Society 313
Why was Helen Clark there? 316
loves a female who's been involved in a crime 317
KGB's Helen Clark 317
Freud Hilton graduate, sex collector trained prost.
Hitler of the South Pacific
Helen Clark is reincarnation of Adolf Hitler
HEC that is Hitler in New Spain
recognised by UN who are a Rothschild occult genocide eugenics movement – as 'Adolf Hitler reincarnated 320
Heck that's Hitler in NZ working on Antarctica 321
contract killer 321
Helen being H1, or the fisted one 321
enjoys a deep fisting 321
likes chocolate children 321
Alan Clark, Your Prime Minister has a woman's name 321
Helen Clark/Adolf Hitler's propensity for killing 321
Hitler of the South Pacific, The 321
Helen Clark and Adolf Hitler are the same, both Minister of Security, Intelligence, Arts, Tavistock trained, prostitutes, bisexual double agent Prime Ministers 322
Helen and Hitler prominent at their funerals 322
orders a hit 325, 335
What do you think of Mr Hallett's statement in his book that you wear incontinence nappies 334
KGB agent trained in destruction of Western Society by deconstruction, is KGB 325-27
Killer Nappies Driving Rage 325, 333
accussed PM Helen Clark of being a lesbian 329
We think he was instructed by PM Helen Clark 329
had to supress my books 332
Helen Clarke MP? 181
Clark, Terry a.k.a. Terry Sinclair, Mr Asia 192
classic entrapment procedure 141
clean out New Zealand Judiciary 172
clearly had no intention to pay 186
Clemens, Samuel, a.k.a. Mark Twain, vice president, Tesla, two US presidents 147, 191
Climate Change Con/ Global Warming hoax/ Weather Warfare Reality 230-31, 247
Climate Science Coalition against Global Warming 159
Clinton, William 'Bill' Rockefeller, prepared to have people die in his memory 268-69, 281-82, 289
Clydesdale races 82
CO_2 causes less than 3.6 % of Global Warming 159, 266
Coca-Cola 148
cocaine/ coke was his friend, not Bible 135, 307, 313-15
the local dope 313
coffee was poisoned 334
Cold War 7, 72, 234, 243
joint venture between US & USSR 82-83, 87, 93
frenzy 95, 98-99, 135, 138-40, 142
Combined Investigations Unit 327
Comintern (Communist International) training by the KGB 126, 135-36
Commander-in-Chief of the Persian Air Force 269
commiserations 162
Commissioners, compromised double agents 236
Committee for a Far-Eastern Democratic Policy 296
commoners, habit and inertia, not to influence others 46-48, 60-62
Common Purpose 135
Common sense not that common these days 245-46
Commonwealth Emergency Bodies 241
communal orgies 206
communicate without sabotage 242
Communism, sham run by Jews 61
Communist Mafia Government, CMG 102
communist, only one left in the entire organisation 313
community quorum of locals 231
Community Refuges 236-37
Companies Office 17-18
compensation for the attempts on my life 214
complete lack of investigation 194
compromised individuals 187
condom was then destroyed by police 84
Conductance is Supply/Demand 44
Confidential Forum for Former In-Patients of Psychiatric Hospitals 106
confirmation of Michael King's murder 325, 328
conman 139

Connolly, Billy 191
Conroy, Senator 237
Consent is an Economic Valve 60
Constable James Matewhinau Cassin, unreformed criminal, police hitman, Internal Affairs list of corrupt cops 120
Twice-convicted for violent assault 141-42
admitted to two convictions for assault prior to joining police and Combined Investigations Unit. District Court lost confession of his criminal record 145-47, 327-31, 335
Constable Graeme Bruges 261, 264
Constable Suzanne Mead of Auckland City Strategic Traffic Unit worked with Combined Investigations Unit 141
Constable Tammy Dunlop 261
Constitution Hill 141
contract killer/s 210, 280, 283
contract killing Jews are all about money and taxes 162
controls bank rates 56
controls capital 56
controls the availability of raw materials 56
controls the economic industry 56
controls the inflation of the currency 56
controls the possession of property 56
control trend of economy as accurately as a projectile 41
control the world economy 38
Cook Islands, 119, 140 speech 207, 325, 327
Cook Strait cable 98
cooperative murders/ coop murders 311-12
co-ordination, noticed your 213
Costa, Izeal Pontoja da 314-16
Corkery, Pam Squawkery, *Pam's Political Confessions* 137, 166
Cornell Medical Center for emergency care at New York Hospital 276
corruption guard our state 121
corrupt judiciary and police 49
corrupt mentally ill nymphomaniac considered by police as R&D asset 118
Cotties Bridge 229-30
Counsel for the Child is essentially another lawyer for the mother 135
Counsell, Jocelyn, Porirua mental institution 117-18
counter-intelligence 4, 90, 104, 106, 124
counter-intelligence-as-reality is rewarded 37
Counterattack weekly newsletter, Facts to Combat Communism 293-94
country, same thing is happening in your 303
coup 237, 248, 260, coup d'etat 292
Court 21, 32
Bench is Latin for Bank/ banks control the courts 186
court reports 55
Courts can't settle a debt 259
court staff say don't expect justice in NZ judiciary 172
Cousteau, Jacques, Society 287-88
Coutts & Co. Bank, London 290
Coutts, Russell 307-08
Coxhead Road 155
Cray-1 supercomputer, US$8.8 million (1976) 194
superseded by DEC Alpha-based Cray T3D and Cray T3E series
creates disorder, chaos, and insanity 56
Credit/faux paper Economic Inductance gave them the power to rearrange economic structures 40
Credit card 55
Credit Crunch, no one has enough money to buy P 167, 204
Credit is a faux paper Economic Inductance 39
Credit balanced by negation of pop. (war, genocide) 39
crew are psychological misfits & released criminals 331
Crewe murders 110, 163-64
crime creation and defathering completely erradicate any rational patriotism 202, 244
Crime Investigation Bureau (CIB) car swamp 146
crime wave, resulting 312
criminal, or negligent, homicide 231, 242-43, 246
crinoline 300
Cromwell 330
Crosby, Sharon 71, 91, 114, 153, 206
cross-generational plot to dominate and force a new world order on the unsuspecting masses 10
Crown Research Institute 149
Crum, Bartley, lawyer 294
crying for help on polling day has no effect 37
Cuba 149
cuckolding 165-67, 186
Cuernavaca in Mexico 276
Cullen, Dr Michael, Labour MP for St Kilda
The Six Million Dollar Man/loser 106-08, 333
Cultural Attaché 99
Cunneen, Gerry, Superintendent most known for drunkenness 110-11
cunnilingus 209
cup of tea with Helen? 118
currently part of ongoing murder attempts 335
Current or Flow is Amperes 44
current technical coefficients (CTC) 42
Currie, Duncan, of Globelaw 266
Cy-près 181, cy-près doctrine 191
Cyprus 195-98
Cyprus Attorney-General Alecos Markides 196
Cyprus President Glafcos Clerides 196
Cyprus fiasco 196
CYFs 84, 108, 113, 124
Czechoslovakian Purchase 275

D

D'Audney, Angela 181
Danger Index 241
death traps 241
defenders 221
Demand is Voltage, Supply is Current 44
Department of Sustainability and Environment (DSE) 228, 231, 240-43
D-Block in Parry 79
Dagan, Abu-Jabal, King of the Shadows 197-99
Dalai Lama's doctor's doctor 320
Dallow, Ross, rooting transvestites and bisexuals 166
Dalziel, Lianne, Labour MP, certified schizophrenic 100
2 years in a mental institution 107, 114
Dalziel, Raewyn 114
Damary, Igal 195
dangerous driving 119
Darlinghurst Hotel 111
dateline 140
Davies, Graham, Professor 109
Davis, Peter, First Laddy 9
ongoing intelligence documented homosexual child-sex abuser 73-74, 79-80, 83, 319
compulsive child-sex abuser, placed under house arrest 79, 86, 88, 91-92, 104, 108, 113-14, 122, 152
Med students hated being taught by child sex abuser 113

known homosexual child sex abuser 137
imported many homosexual lovers,
taxi with tinted windows, John Kirwin driving 138
former Pres. of Auckland University Gay Society 205
child sex abuser 317
Dawe, Elizabeth, droll, covers for police paedophilia as feminists do 143, recommends paedophile accomplice lawyers become judges 144
day care centers for the occupationally orphaned children 36
day care sexual abuse hysteria 109
Day of Atonement/ Yom Kippur 208, 213-15
Dead Letter Office in Wellington 209
Dear Cops. Milk and tea on the bench, lemonade in the fridge 176
deathbed confession 140
death by car accident 312
Death Notice 280, 283
deaths, manmade, blamed on natural causes 39
Declaration of Helsinki 3, 335
deconstructed KGB agent 326
deconstruction/ing subconscious made one think like state 138-39, 326
deep remote waters & sexually compromised politicians 95
DEEP SLEEP 297
defamation by government departments 14
defame the dead 181
Defathering serves paedophiles,
Jews, Freemasons, Catholics renowned 202
defenders 223
definition of slavery 190
Demand/ Motivating Force is Volts 44
Demler, Lenard W. murdered Crewes
11th stage Freemason, head of Pukekohe Chapter 162
dental records 91, 102
departmental field trip 196
dependency and ignorance basis of Welfare State 61
depleting emetics 53
destroys opportunities 56
destroy their relationship, their marriage 36
detachment of young child from mother/ father 66
Dewar, John , head of Rotorua's CIB
convicted obstructing justice 1993–95 110
DFA (Department of Foreign Affairs) 252, 258
DFAT (Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade) 252, 255-58
DHL, CIA founded, owner crossover paedophile
obsessed with Asian virgins, lots of children 284
dictatorship-or-bust 269
Diba, Farah 272, 277
Dies, Chairman Martin, of HUAC 291
dietary aflatoxins cause liver cancer 273
digitalis, Foxglove extract 142, 153-54, 206
Diplomacy, two-way street 270
Diplomatic Corp is the Sodomy Olympics 73, 124, 144-45, 193, 201, 293, 316
diplomatic immunity 73, 79, 106, 124
Diplomatic Protection Squad (DPS) 80
dirt, it requires dirt to reach the top 81
dirty great big 3 inch nail 334
dirty work, why don't you do your own 140
disengages attention from real issues,
sabotage mental activities 56-57
Disputes Tribunal, haven't won since 1993 32, 135 163-64, 167, 170, 172, 181, 186, 259, 329, 331
Dissipation 38, 41, 45
distinguishing between a real person and a body double 52
distraction news 59
District Court 136, 147, 149, 152, 162-63, 165, 167, 170-71, 181, 186-87, 259, 325
lost confession of Cassin's criminal record 327-31, 335
DNA planting at future crime scene 176
docile public 58
doctor's bag 139
doctors playing tootsie with spies and hitmen 102
doggy style 59, 121
Doha 312
Dome Charlie 320
domestic war 33-34
dominance around the energy sciences 35
Donald, Rod 2, 12, 71, 81, 126, 152, 159, 178, 180
doppelgänger 272, 278
Doppler Effect systems, sound waves at pirates, Armoured Personel Carriers 246
double agent governments working against their own people to assist Mossad 198
double agent PM or president, heads of the govt 86, 198
double infanticide 143
double-stitch nazis 247
Douglas, Roger, Sir 92, 113
runs immigration firm 127, 193 254-55
Dowd Thomasen Trapski, Mt Maunganui 203
Dr. Bull, Gerald Vincent, I recognise my own work 233-35
Dr. Bahktiar 271
Dr. Coleman 276
Dr. DeBakey 276
Dr. Elias' sex with patients 111
Dr. Flandrin 276
Dr. Green of Paedophilia 203
Dr. Jeckyll and Hyde of Justice 203
Dr. Jean P. Hester 276
draconian police-state laws 219
draft, selective service, brainwashing programming in family and peer group 44, institution of compulsory collective sacrifice and slavery 64-65
drag queen Lilith Lacroix 137-38
driver window, smashing with truncheon 141
Driver Licence 136, 141, 145-47, 176, 194, 207
driving with intent to injure 179
drought of information 247
drought, Israeli-controlled weather manipulation, HAARP 221
drug-dealing solo-mums 312
drug dealers no longer taking swopsies 167
drugs and alcohol, lots of mental break-downs 119
drug trafficking lawyers on a bigger scale 312
drug trafficking then state intelligence 329
Drumdrag 138
Dyrberg, Marie, Secretary of Auckland Feminist Lawyers assisted in Kahui murder 143
Druze 60, 197
DSIR, FRST (Foundation Research, Science, Technology) run by CIA contract killer/ sex addict
Dame Margaret Bazley 332
Dumb Science 35
Dunblane massacre 73
Dunedin Police paedophilia 333
DuPont CFC patent due to run out in 1985 75-76
Dyson, Ruth, Labour MP, Minister Senior Citizens/ Disability Issues, alcoholic drunk driving former prostitute,
remained as Minister of CYFs 108, 124, 194-95

E

E141 or natural green 3, simple chlorophyll 274
each man for himself 241
Eade, Colin, investigating detective 118
East Germany 7
East Waikato boundary 154-58
eat now, and pay later 55
eco-tourism Israeli based,
Australia/NZ, all over remote South Island 209
economic amplifier is a device called advertising 54, 58
Economic Capacitance, goods or services 38-39, 43, 46-47, 58, 60
Economic Capital (GNP) 39
Economic Conductance 38, 43
Economic Inductance 38-40, 43, 46-47, 49
economic pressure 37
Economics: Capital, Goods, and Services 43
Economic Shock Testing 51-53
Economic Valve 60
economy, totally predictable and manipulatable 35
economy obey same laws as electricity 42
ecstacy 135, 164, 167
Edwards, Brian, first/last paedophile victim, 12-year-old school-girl, 1981, 21 Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington 86
PhD in Franz Kafka 89, 104
chicken legs/ neckline resembles rooster 89, 92, 104, 113
Media 202-03, doctorate in Franz Kafka 310
Edwards, Phillip Layton 83-84, 159
effective use of limited military resources against foreign enemies, logistics 33
eggbeater 191
ego line 34
Egypt 61, 261, 273-81
Einstein, Albert, paedophile-and-plagarist 208
Elbert County in Georgia, USA 45
Elder, Hine 105
Elder, Millie 4, 104-05, 124
got Paul back by moving in w. father's P dealer 127
and Emma, We're not cool. Don't be like us 148
sex-for-drugs 149
using Perish's P stash 149, 179
Electoral Finance Act/Bill 125-29, 332-36
electro-magnetic operations 75
electronic attack, your car is likely under 154
electronic computer, invented 1946,
J. Presper Eckert and John W. Mauchly 34
Electronics, Capacitor, Inductor, Conductor/Resistor, corresponds Capital, Goods, and Services 43
electrostatic dome over sky with no wind 178
Elias, Sian, Chief Justice 1, 5-6, 9, 12, 71, 81-85 89-92, 102, 108, 111-16, 119, 124-28, 135-37, 142, 152-67, 170-72, 178-81, 186-87, 193-98, 201-12, 220-21, 259-60, 264-66, 322, 328, 331-335
contract killer, Jewish 5, 193
stole over NZ$500 million, thief, slapper, Sayanim, contract killer, Mossad agent, touched by an Asian 60, 89, 112
sitting on top of chauffeur singing while shagged clown-fucker 84
given up the ghost screwing her chauffeur in limousine 115
Mossad hit squad with add ons 142
pulls a hoody over her head to disguise her identity 152
not denied murder, shuddered, walked out of room 154
fellow murderer 163
intervened 167
contract killer, controlled by shame 171
secret orders 172
PM's contract killer,
highest ranking Sayanim agent in New Zealand 193
Chief Jewstess,
fucks her chauffeur in Justice Dept. limousine 221
Chief Jewstress (Justice) and Chance-alot (Chancellor)
University of Auckland 221
kickstart as Chief Justice, paid for by husband 322
ordered murder attempt, financial assassinations in first place 331
spat tacks 334
Ellis, Peter, naive Christchurch crèche worker 107-09, 117-18, 125
Elworthy 194-95, 205, 210-12
email surveillance 55
embassies totally compromised by Israel 208
emigrate to Australia, 40,000 each year, third of pop. 127
emigration of Australians 237
Emsworth Sailing Club, Hampshire, Isle of Wight 307
Energy Barons, Elite, Dominance 58-60
Energy Source Elite's dominance, your input, their desired output 59
Energy Dissipation (ED) 38
engaging their emotions 57
engineer 329, 331
engineering social automation systems (silent weapons) on national/worldwide scale 33
engine tweaked to seize at speed 178
English Bar 164
enslaved governments 49
entire country found him guilty 158
enviro-nazis 247
environmental activist 308
Epsom Girls Grammar School, EGGS 162, 259, 320, 329
Eskimos 328
ESL foreigners 88
Ethiopians 191
every day was Christmas 153
every Israeli contact killer is considered a good Jew 208
every Jew is a spy 193, 198
evil 49, promoted complete with elevated cover 197
excuses, all of them out of timeframe of contract 191
EXHaust TEMPerature light 156
exhibitionist nymphomania 118
export Australians to Alaska 219
exporting thinkers and importing dummies 127

F

F.A.B. The Thunderbirds are Go 275
Fabian Fisters 77
face of pure evil & every dental patient demanded full gas 201
fair cop 139
fake kidnapping charges 149
fake kidnapping of Olaf Wilg and Steve Centanni 81
false kinetic energy, paper' inductance 65
false science 47
falsifying records 198
Family Court 32, 51, 66, 203-04
murderous crime creation & paedophile movement 325-26, 336
family household 40
family unit carefully disintegrated 66
Farmer, Sally, lesbian 117

Farr, Gareth, cross-dressing orchestra conductor, lover of
Peter Davis 138
Fart Tax 184, 218
Fathering New Zealand Inc. charity status 137
fatherless children create over 90% of all crime 204
fatwas to the Shah, his supporters, and rescuers 283
Faulk, John Henry 294
faulted communication 233
Faye, Michael 307-08
Fazendinha, Macapa, mouth of Amazon 313-14
FBI smut files 122
had Mafia, who had Frank 285-303
complete control over content/ final output 291
anti-communist pro-homosexual narcs 299
fear and panic 227, 235
fear of failure is manifested in irresponsibility 62
Feast of Tabernacles/ Trumpets/ Rosh Hashanah 213-14
federal anti-trust suit 293
Federal, State and Local governance 215, 218, 230, 246, 255
Federal Theatre & Writers Project 298
Female domestic violence against male is 59% 204
female element of human society ruled by emotion/ logic 65
Feminism, if it works, break it 72,
promote paedophilies, suits their agenda 87
is Gender Communism 139
feminist judiciary selects male judges on size of cocks 115
fence jumping 164
Ferntree Gulley fire 227, 242
fiasco 196-97, 204-06
Fijian Army now carry Israeli Uzis (machine guns) 165, 208
MI-6 hangout, now MI-6/ Mossad/
QC lawyers Fiji for briefings incl. assassinations 208
Finance HQ and R&D 198
financial assassination 162-63, 186, 191
fine people to pay for DPB and international deficit 155
fingerprints 52
Finlay, Martyn 103
Peggy II, b. Zilda Margaret, Zilda Finlay 103
Fiordland 81, magnetic anomaly 98-99
fire map, accurate predictive 229, 231, 239, 241-42
firearms licence 113
firemen, dyslexic 236
Fire Brigade 117
Fire Police 232-33
Fire Protection priority over Green Party concerns 244
Fire Refuge/s 236, 241-43
Fire Service 219, 231-32, 237
Fire Sirens, Radio Sirens and TV sirens 241-42
fires, half were deliberately lit 219, 241-42
Fisher 52
Fisheries Inspector 7, 12, 72, 99
Fisher King, Fishing attacks 52, fishing trawlers 82
fisting 144
flashbang grenades 244
Fleming, Ian 295
Fletcher, Christine 114
Fletcher, Hugh 79
dresses in Nazi uniform 83-85, 92
clown-faced wife, Black Chief Justice Sian Elias 111-12
made Chancellor of University of Auckland six months
later on 18 Oct. 2004, 113-14, 135, 154, 158-59,
171, 193-98, 201-03, 207, 212,
(Industry, Justice, Education) 203, 260, 266
Fletcher, Jim 71
Flights Holiday Camp at Taupo 82
flip and roll 176
flogged publicly, sufficient compensation 115
Flying The Planet 140, 146-47, 162-63, 176, 191, 318
foetus, protests from her 100
Footrot Flats Fun Park 232
Forbes Asia, 18 Sept. 2006 89, 121
Forces of Order 79
Ford, Gerald Rudolff, U.S. President,
porn king, born Leslie Lynch King, Jr. 269
Ford Mondeo 125, 333
Foreign Affairs and Defence Select Committee 99
forensic detail, remove all from the room 244
Foreshore and Seabed legislation/fiasco 102, 206, 220
Foresight Flow 44-46
formal declaration of domestic war 33
Fourth Reich, intelligence community around world 277
Frampton, Peter, popular culture hook into heroin market 73
fratricidal war in history of US crime 301
frauds 79
fraudulent passports, first class pass govt. checks 196
Freedom means
no resistance to American imperialism/Colonialism 121
freedom for women/ modernisation 259
Freemason/s 76 doing good in the world 87
incestuous child sex abuse movement,
protected, even after death 109-10, 135, 143-44, 147
paedophilia/ incestuous child sex abuse as mainstay
148, 163-64, 180, 195, 203-06, 210,
214, 216, 221, 230, 237-39, 255
sabotueur – Ordo Ab Chao – Order out of Chaos 239
taking expensive care to kill their unwanted host 276
Freemasonry Police 164
Free of Nuclear Powered Vessels 96-98
French doctors 276
French Embassy in Wellington 98
Frenchs Forest, North Sydney 299
Freud Hilton graduate 100-01, 118, 127, 136
mind control institute for double agent Prime Ministers
and Presidents 152, 172, 324
Freud, Sigismund Schlomo, Jewish paedophile minder 313
front-marriages, intell. files held by CIA, FBI, Mossad, KGB 72
Front Left Wheel Bearing Locknut/ wobbling 138, 303-04
Frunze 86
frustrated ugly naked people with endless small issues 153
Fucked up anyone's life today Paul? 144
FUCK OFF 50
fuel load 239, 242
Fulbright scholarships/ Foundation Award 87, 310
funded by KGB 107
Funding gave preference to drag queens 137

G

Gaeth, Arthur 293
gallstones 276
Game Theory 54, game must never be enunciated 59, 64
Gandalf the Pink 89
Gandhi, Mahatma, ugliest man I ever met, paedophile and
sex addict 147, sex addicted paedophile occultist 147
gang bangs at Mary & Gary Taylor's house at Bethells Beach
circa 1982 114
gasoline 53-54

Gay Olympic Games held 16 Sept.–2 Oct. 2000 80, 321
Gaza 81, 101, 198, 244
Gee, Prudence/Pru 162, 172, 259-60, 264-66, 325, 329
Gender Communism 139, 141
General Dagan's Operations Directorate 197
General Electric (GE) 290-91
General Meir Dagan 197-99
General Moshe Ya'alon 81
General Patton, aide 318
General Ya'alon 81
general rule: path of no integrity, more promoted 96
genocide 87, by vaccines laced with AIDS 317
Geoghegan, Paul attacked fathers who exposed his
career twin Grant Aislable 112, both Roman Catholics/
Freemasons, nominated himself as judge, now destroys
families in Rotorua and Taupo, second highest Legal
Aid fee, delays access, obstructs custody 135-36
likes dining out on seven year old girls 143-44
I didn't vote for him 144
Georgetown School of Foreign Service 282, 284
Georgia Guidestones 45, 50, 60, 127
get on the car 140
GHOST/Ghost, Norton Anti-Virus program 51-52
GIA 100
giant wet blanket 125
Gibbs, Alan 158
Gibbs, Jenny 114
Gillies Ave 138, 294, and Kipling Road 148
ginger, a career setback except diplomatic corp 267
girlfriend known dyslexic 319
Gisborne captial of brown-skinned paedophilia 163
Gitmo 217
Glanville, Pippa 307
glitterati 104
globalisation, Globalise us and put us out of work 311-12
Global Warming hoax 75, created by DuPont and CIA,
stop Asians reproducing CFCs when patent ran out 266
global warming is a hoax 75
glossy shit on a stick 295
Goa, India 113
GOD became 'Guaranteed-Over-Draft' 34, 58
God bless the Shah's soul 277
God or the Lord 215
Godward, Ernest, New Zealand's greatest inventor 147
Godward Gas Generator 191
Goff, Phil, Minister of Foreign Affairs/ Justice
accessory to murder of *Rainbow Warrior* lawyer
Chris Beeby 108
tried to scam NZ$350,000 109
Phil-in Goff 201
misdirected info, involved in second murder 194-95, 280
accessory to murder 284
golden-handshake-promotion-beyond-all-odds 319
Golden Dawn coven 45, 50
Golfbag of Iran 283
Gomez 191
Gonadectomy 77
gong to other paedophile enabling judges 203
Goo, Evelyn Hall 166
Goodman, Gail 109
Goodnight Kiwi, 1981–94 115
Google search for "Greg Hallett" 14
Goold, Michael Lewis, brothel keeper, P user 259-63
fined $530, pleaded guilty, instructed by PM Helen Clark
264, 329
goose stepping 248
Goss, Wayne, Queensland Premier 254-56
government corruption, extreme 153
policies ensure houses extreme fire risk 245
Government/s, judiciary, media & military work hand in hand
in conspiracy 90
does not allow any waves. They are the levellers 36
education is crap 36
intelligence is generally Counter-intelligence 199
is Dining with Paedophiles 107
is not govt. of people, for people, but govt. for foreign
ownership to keep people subjugated & ignorant 103
is omnipotent/perversion 64
and their agencies are the conspiracy 41
are failed to the top 90
International Genocide movements 45
fuck with our minds & banks fuck with our lives 49
sources via intimidation 55
that wasn't primarily based on deception 90
Governor of California 290
Goyim, human animals 244
Grace, Princess of Monaco 309
Grafton Gully 205
Graham, John, New Zealander of the Year 1999 114
Grant, Cary, b. Archibald Alec Leach 297
gratuitous violence 145
gravity, anti-gravity, antimatter,
Krasnoyarsk, behind Krasnoyarski 140
interplanetary communication, how the Earth works,
how the atmospheres are generated, 10-phase power,
generally flying the planet 147
Great Barrier to Kawau Island 192, 331
Great Britain is owned by the Jewish bankers 85
greatest economic oscillation
inflation, deflation, stagflation 40
greatest shame provided by paedophilia & prostitution 91
GrecoRoman Intelligence Officers 328
Green Bay in Auckland 209
Greenpeace is a CIA front 209
Greens, who are watermelons 245
Greer, Germain, has sex with anyone 139
Grenfell, Marty, inspector 111
grey accident 304
grievances 282
gross misgivings of New Zealand courts 187
Gross National Product – GNP 39
gumboots forming part of the front bumper 153

H

H-bombs 98
H.A. Perfect, 6th floor of AMP Building 94
H1 and H2, Helen Clark and Heather Simpson 105, 144
HAARP 217, 219, 227-28, 234, 239, 248, 310
One World Order perpetratorless war w/out measure 313
HARP 217, 227-28, 233-34, 239, 246
Hadas, Hagal, a.k.a. H, Head of Assassinations 196-98
Haganah 301
Haigh, Frank 181
HAIPP, Hamilton Abuse Intervention Pilot Project 112

hair clip 191
Halakah includes paedophilia by/within marriage 84
Halakists, Jewish lifestylers/ fatalist where anything goes, incl. incest and paedophilia 214
half-brother 330
Half the King's ransom 77
Hall, Donna 171
Hallett Design Solutions Limited 16, 21
inspirational Greg Hallett Design 31
Hallett, Greg
interviewed KGB in Moscow 139
trained as Prime Minister and Governor-General of New Zealand – 10 hours 140, 326
Operation BOILER-PLATE-GREG-HALLETT 141
get Greg Hallett 146
What the fuck have you done? 146
modelled for Coca-Cola, Sprite, with Hine Elder 148
interviewed Bert Potter 153
your life could be under attack 154
Alumni Hallett 171
he runs himself 191
Custody papers in post during murder attempt 325
I know you cunts killed historian Michael King on behalf of Helen Clark and Sian Elias 328
We have something in store for Mr Hallett 177, 334
is dangerous . . . is not to be associated with . . .
is a target 335
Hamilton 1 3 5
highest conc. of paedophiles in NZ 143-44, 152, 156
capital of white-skinned paedophilia 163
Hamilton, Deborah, Paul Holmes comfort woman 106, 152
handcuffed 142, 145
Happy-Clappy, the 213
harem pants 154
Hargov, Udi 195
Harley Davidson 303
Harré, Laila 82
harrassment 20
Harvard economic research project, structure of American economy 34-35, 41
Harvey, Barbara, nurse 121, 201
Harvey, Bob, awarded QSO for Services to Community 1991, Mayor of West Auckland October 1992 121
hate you with a passion 49
Hawaii 80
Hawke's Bay 158
Hawkins, George, Minister of Police, excessively weak 73, 110
Hayward, Margaret, PM Norm Kirk's secretary, chosen for lack of intelligence, wrote *Diary of the Kirk Years* 102
PR to Prime Minister Norman Kirk 201
HCFCs 75, 266
Heaphy Track 209
Heart Attack Gun attached to sniper, 1974 161, 178
Heaven's Rest/Road 154, 213
heavy water contain deuterium oxide 82, 92-93, 96-98
Hell and all its fury 247
Hellman, Lillian 293
Henderson Museum 97
Hepburn Street 101
heroin 73-75, 81, 85, 104-05, 108-10, 118, 126, 127,
trafficking 149, 192,
who laundered millions of dollars in drug money 164 172, 198, 201-03, 288, 303-03
Hero Parade/s 79, 89
Hicks Bay 134
high-ranking Parliamentary civil servant 335
high-ranking police, Catholics or Freemasons, paedophiles, incestuous child sex abusers 143
High Commissioner to Britain 71-73, 85, 88-89
High Commissioner to Niue, lesbian selected by Helen Clark, sex with maid, murdered 94
High Court 259-61, 327-30
highly defamatory 14
Hilux 4WD 261
Hindsight Flow 44-46
history generally history of fraud for material gain 201
History is nuts 275
history that is a con 90
Hitchcock, Alfred 294
Hitler, Adolf 71-74, 77-78, 82, 89, 99, 105, 126, 128-29, 217, 235, 246, 253-54
reincarnated 320, coprophiliac 321
AIS Grade 3, effeminate male 322
Hitler's sperm, Angela Merkel 129
Hitler escaped in WK202 submarine to Spain 320
Hitler Was A British Agent 146, 162, 176, 179, 319, 328
Hitler was a jolly Austrian landscape painter 248
Hitler was reborn in Waikato 20 February 1950 321
hobbled 13, 136, 214, 216, 221, 261, 329
Hobson Street 142, 327
Hobsonville 79-80
Hollywood was all politics you need 287-289, 292-301, 303
Blacklisting, McCarthyism 291
Hollywood Ten 292-94
became centre of distraction media 295
botanical name for synagogue 299
Holmes, Paul 4, 6, 9 show 79, 103
TVNZ nickname Grumpy, hardly Father of the Year, directed stepdaughter into sex.4.drugs prostitution 104
methamphetamine-riddled newsreaders
Paul Holmes and Darren McDonald 104, 110
former alcoholic 105-06, 118, 120, 124
Whatever Happened To . . . ? 124
Cartier watch, any-and-every-drug addict, state media personality for cover-ups 127
former bankrupt, failed radio show host, alcoholic, AA City branch, Khyber Pass
bisexual, sex for drugs family Holmes 148-49, 166
Holmes asked for asylum in China. Chinese said: "We have enough drug dealers in China" 149
heavily comp. P using/dealing bankrupt bisex Jew 152
married call girl, Deborah Hamilton 179
cuckolding alcoholic 186, 261
Holmes, Reuben, when 11 years old, took a dump on the living room carpet 148
Holst, Alison 71, 91, 114, 153, 206
holy congregation, lawful to pray with transgressors 208
homebake killing machine, peanuts, water, hotwater cupboard, 28 years 274
Homeland Security Bill 53
homestay 270
homicide, by neglect/ foreplanning 231, 239, 242-43, 246
homosexuality 80-81
husband & bisexual PR agent 86
wedding 88
soirées for members of media, judiciary & govt. 108
international rent-boy 138
child sex abuser 203-05, 210

honey-trap 87, 100, 122-23, 126-29, 144
sexual preference 201, 334-36
Hong Kong 194
Hood, Linley, *A City Possessed* 73
hookers, expecting a boatload of 313
Hoover, J. Edgar, taking it up the arse like 233
Mary, rooted on a weekly basis 274
cross-dressing homosexual overlord, transvestite 295-96
playing fall guy to the Jewish Mafia 300, 303
Hopsing's Restaurant 327
hormone replacement therapy 77
Hoskins, Mike, guaranteed never to tell the truth 148
hostage drama at our American Embassy in Tehran 278
household as an industry 42, 50-51
House of Un-American Activities Committee, HUAC 291-94, 298
Howard, John, PM, Bushfire John of the Kol Nidre, Israeli agent, 216-21, 230, 243-45, 255-56
Howard, Lyall 217
Howard League 165
How Rangi Chops his Firewood 5
How To Take Over The World 79-85, 105, 122
Hubblesville 237
Hughes, Howard 293
Hughes, John Rex, Detective Inspector 101, 164
Hugo Johnson Drive 221
Hullo magazine 289
Human beings are machines, levers grasped & turned 64
human god to eliminate all risk from their life 61
humanitarian operation 278
human life is measured in dollars or silver 42
human nature, action/reaction patterns 65
Human Value Table/ System 63-64
Hunt, Jonathan Hunt 71, 73-74, 83
exposed as paedophile by US Customs, mentored Chris Carter 85-86
shares in cricket orphanage, Goa, India 88-92, 106, 113
High Commissioner to Britain, bumming 12-year-old Indian boys 106, 124, 129
Government 203
Hush, don't tell anyone 135
Hussein, Saddam 234, 268
doppelgängers came to NZ 333
Huston, John 292
Hutchinson, William, president of the carpenters' union 296
Hutton, Bruce, Detective Inspector, in charge of original Crewe murder investigation, beat her up in bath, held her up by feet until she drowned 164
Hyperinflated Tyres 325, 333
hypocritical 62

I

IDF, Israeli Defence Force 208
ignition module fault 156
ignorance inducing advertising, PC 59
ignorant, you're not a good citizen 59
impoverished 10-year-old Vietnamese girl, 2002 321
incentive or intimidation, carrot or stick, essential to draft success 65
income reduced by 85% to 15% 136
incompetent 124
incontinence diapers, nappies 121, 126-29, 145, 334
incontinent Fisted One, dictator in perpetuity 125
India's best kept secret, from British 147
Indian Summer 147
inductance, people corresponding to a magnetic field 38
industrialists, Commanders of the Military 63
industrial logistics shared objectives of the military 41
inertia 38, 43-46
inflation, stagflation, war, genocide, welfare state, open-ended frontier breaking programs 39
information granting exercise 156
inoculation of behavioural drugs 66
in order to achieve such sovereignty 41
input control signal 54, 59
instability, war, civil war, civil unrest to point of migration 40
installing telecommunication systems in offices, bugging those offices 207
Institut Le Rosey Swiss boarding school, Switzerland 277
intelligence is attacked w. full force of silent weapons 37
intelligence semi-cult 329
intercontinental ballistic missile 95
Internal Affairs/ agent 142, 153-54
undercover car 155-56, 163, 166, 191
Internal Affairs/SIS 55
Internal Revenue 55, 58
International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) 273
International Bankers 41
International Bar Association 79, 115
International Liquidations Inc. 199, 201
International Olympic Committee Executive Board, bunch of pastel-wearing paedophiles 317
Interpol, Nazi Party SS, Hitler picture removed 213, 235
interrelationships of investment, production, distribution, and consumption 42
Intourist bosses were KGB informants, part of Comintern information gathering collective 135
Ipecac, Ipecacuanha, and an impact-activated explosive 91, 140, 153, 158, 207, on steering wheel 327-28
Iran 123, 194, 267-90 Islamic Republic 271
Iranian Army attacked Iranian Air Force 272
Iranian Hostage Crisis, price of oil shot up 278
Iranian Hostage Crisis was another piece of manufactured history 278
Iraq 234, 250, 256
Iraq war 53, 60-61, not criticise the 75, 122-23, 144
irate worker 50
Isla Contadora in Panama 277
Israel/is 60-61, 76, 81-82, 85-87, 99-101, 112, 115-16, 124-27, 193-94, 209, 214-20, 227-31, 234-39, 243-50, 318-19, 328
Israel supplies heroin to NZ 81
controls Western govt.s through paedophilia 87
noted transaction and intervened 112
controls Antarctica 125
embassies 193, 208
Tank Commander 193, 207-08, 318
considers Sayanims from birth, arranges marriages 197
controlled Afghan heroin mountain 198
Israel Security Service, Shabak 198
no shortages of allies, they just don't advertise themselves, murder capital of International Liquidations Inc.
biggest killer on planet 199
consistent effort to erradicate patriotism 202
embassy spy agency (YTS), Air Force 209
wants to emigrate Aussies 219, 224

Doppler Effect cruise ship, 244
forward planning gone beserk 244
owns the majority of the world's cruise ships 244
was hardly the Jew's to take. Ditto for Australia 247
President Moshe Katzav admitted responsibility in 2005,
Defense Minister Pinhas Lavon 275
dealing on open market for children 275
military 328
Itl, Tame, Internal Affairs agent 126, 323
Ivanoff 93
Ivy League branch of the CIA 318-21

J

James Bond 269, 272, 277, 295
James Bond III 269, 272, 277
Jaspers/Ginga 239
jaundice 276
jaw dislocated 145
Jefferson, Thomas, If all American people know all facts never make a mistake 297
Jellicoe, Admiral Sir John NZ G-G (1920–24), Jellicoe Wharf 148, 153, 206
Jesuit education 202
Jewish, world Jewish rule,
planet becoming a place where no one wants to live 199
Jewish Law, paedophilia is considered halakah 84
Jewish & Freemasonry controlled judiciary
remove fathers out of families in 98% of cases 202
Jewish Communal Appeal 217
Jewish paedophiles/ ABC children's TV characters
"Bananas in Pyjamas" 238
Jewish media motto: Lies have legs, truth crawls, we control legs of any message 295
Jewish 318-19, 322-23
Jews 213-16, 220-21
control Freemasons & Freemasons control police 180, 202
Jews national anthem, phrase murder compliance,
annual Kol Nidre prayer, Yom Kippur 208
Jews who kept John Howard in power 220
JFK assassination & Bush came up on radar 285, 289
Job done. Tell them you did it. Take the money . . . 178
John le Carré novel 273
John Thomas wasn't so God-damned ugly 298
Johnson, Kimball, contract hitman 140, 179
Johnstone, Marty 191
no hands, no head, and dead 192, 331
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee 296
Joint venture operations like bombing *Rainbow Warrior*, British, French, NZ joint operation 209
Justice system, Just-Us system 97
social activist movement trying to turn NZ gay 119
paedophile and crime creation movement 144
social engineering and crime-creation movement,
supplies children to paedophiles 171
set up to destroy good men and prevent them doing good in their country 191
Judge is a lawyer who's been to the same brothel 145
judges always go for the kill shot 30
judges are all short Roman Catholic bisexuals and feminists 204
Judges Bay, where all the Judges live, a small burb of Parnell 140, 305
Judges don't understand architects
and architects don't understand law 30
judges goal to become leading cause of death in NZ 205
judge shopping 118, 165
Judge Peter Blanchard, inaugural 116
Judge Peter Boshier, Principal Family Court judge
1 April 2004–, NZ's biggest supporter of Chairman Mao,
edited Maoist magazine *Left of Victory*, dedicated
paedophile enabler 204
Judge Anthony Christiansen, rape-accused 85, 115
Judge Edward T. Durie 171
Justice Sir Thomas Eichelbaum, paedophile minder 108, 116
Judge Thomas Gault, inaugural 116
Judge J P Gittos, works on police stitch-up/ informant scheme
cases 119, 120
Police Stitch-up judge, child sex abuse minder 145-46
Judge Laurence Greig, High Court 109
Judge Johnny D. Hole 16
has syphilis 89
gave a summary no one could act on 162-63
yes, the same Judge Hole 163
syphilis, promoted to High Court for last 10 wks of
his carreer, 30 June–9 September 2008, very rare,
engenders QEII's protection 261
clear, substantive & true Hole has syphilis 259, 335
had one of my other cases transferred to him 329
looked out window dreaming of golf, refused to look at
drawings, letters, or accounts 330
Judge J. Keane 147
Judge Sir Kenneth Keith, inaugural 116
Judge Coral Shaw 83, 92, 113, 159, 195
Justice Bernard Teague chairs the Commission 230, 236
Judge Sir Thomas Thorp, High Court 108-09
Judge Andrew Tipping, inaugural 116
Judge Peter J. Trapski Principal Family Court judge 1981–84,
name appeared in golfing tournament records in papers
while he was in jail 203
Judge Williamson 181
Judge Helen Diana Winkelmann 260, 266, 329
Judicial Supervisor was helping Millie score drugs 149
Jules Verne Trophy 307
Jungowska, Maria 91, 102, 154, 158
junk food for thought, crap news and porn 57

K

Kafkaseque dysfunctional world, pointless, schizophrenic
society, psychological labyrinths dominate 312
Kahui, Chris, and Cru,
We will not be charging the mother 143
Kaiser, Peter 88
Kaite, small feed 134
Kapiti Island 268
kapok, highly flammable 302
Kaye, Danny, manic depressive alcoholic 292
KC-10A, KC135 (707) and C-130s 75
Keating, Paul 255-56
keep our secrets secret 278
keep economy flowing, open-ended Social Welfare, open-
ended Space Program, Continual Wars & Genocide 43
Keiman, Uriel Zoshe 114-115, 158, 193-212
Kennedy assassination 279
Kennedy, Zane, Company Director NOCOWBOYS LIMITED
cut-and-dried legal assassin 19-20

Kesaria Unit 196
Key-Hole-Kids 36
key buildings in big cities wired for destruction 328
Key, John, Prime Minister, Election night 171
KGB operative/contract killer 12
agents 50, 71-75, 78, 81, 85
operative 'le.' (pron. 'e') 71, 75, 86
control Islam 7, 89-96, 101, 104, 107,
110-12, 115, 123-28, 135-38,
gang-bang prostitute 139-42, 145-47, 172
an offshoot of the Mossad 196
KGB, CIA, MI-5 & 6 and Swiss Guard talking 277
six agents employed in SIS 326
KGB/ SIS/ MOSSAD/ NZ POLICE murder attempt 327
Kharazzi, Foreign Minister 283
Khatami, President 281-83
Khomeini, Ayatollah 271-272, 277
kickbacks 237
kiddy-fucking soirées 206
kidnapped/ing 149, 186, 192
kidnapping of Anita McNaught's husband, Fox News
Olaf Wig (36), David Shearer 81-82, 85, 89, 101
kidneys felt like the size of a horse's arse 332
Kidon 196-97
Killing them ensures faux banker assets are replaced with
real assets 44
kill 25% of population by 2020 45
killed in office, Lincoln, McKinley, Kennedy 48
kill unnoticed 96
killing all those in the know of real history 280
killing those the Iranians have requested 281
kill someone from neutral country New Zealand 282
Kilmore fire 223, 227-30, 233
Kilmore-to-Churchill zone 235
kinesthetic memory 207, 328
Kinetic 38, 41, 45
Kinetic Energy (KE) 38
King 193-95, 199, 201-02, 205-10, 212
King, Annette, Police Minister 5-6, 9
Associate Minister of Defence, Trade, & Race Relations,
upgraded to M. Police, State Services, & Transport 73, 85,
Pig Dog/P-G was trafficking heroin 104-08, 126, 198, 201
soon-to-be Police Minister 198
Minister of Health to M. of Police, then M. of Justice 201
failed upwards 201
King Farouk of Egypt 277
King George VI ice shelf 309
Kinglake 223, 229-30, Football Oval 241
King, Macsyna 143
King, Michael 2, 5, 12, 71, 74, 81
Writers Centre, murdered on October 2003 orders of PM
Helen Clark KGB 91, 102, 109, 114-16,
126-28, 142, 152-60, 171, 180,
murder 193-99, 210, 259-60, 266, 325, 328, 333-34
illegal tow truck drivers, Ace Towing/ Black Power gang
police preference 156
Kipling, Rudyard 148
Kirk, Ruth, such dark/black woman, Black Hearted Ruth 103
Kirk, Norman, Big Norm, PM 102-03, 181
assassinated by CIA on 31 August 1973 201
Kirwin, John, poster boy for depression, homo/bi/sexual 138
Kirwin, John, uncle of All Black John Kirwin 138
Kissinger, Heinz Alfred, very happy he's the world's biggest
killer, German Jewish homosexual rapist 61
United States long-time real el presidente,
dictator Henry Kissinger 115
homosexual Jew as world leader,
now being replaced by Rahm(bo) Emanuel 318
Kitchener murdered by Sir John Jellicoe 148
KIWI, Keen Interest Without Intelligence 82, 267
Kiwi girlfriend 139
Kiwi paedophile enablers, homosexuals, drug users and
dealers, unravelled the gay-lesbian bid 4
knowledge of personal preferences 40
Kol Nidre, All Vows 208, 213, 230, 235, 239, 243-44, 247
contract with God that any oath, vow, or pledge
over next 12 months is null and void 213
oath of the Jew cannot be trusted, where anything goes
including incest and paedophilia 214-15, 218
vows mean absolutely nothing – nada, nulla, zip 215
annual removal of the Gentile's Birth Right 220-21
Day of Atonement politicians, Remove all 243
Kol Nidre gone biserk 244
koom-by-ya 192
Krasnoyarsk, Krasnoyarski 140
Kuaotunu bach 113
kudos 268
Kung Chin Yuan 252
Kyoto brainless disease 260

L

Labours epitaph 128
Labour Party hit list 81
Labor Party 249-52, 255
Lahatte, Chris 20
Lancaster Castle prison 204
Lange, David, died just before election, book 74, 96, 102
transvestite-rooting fat-as-fuck-fraud 106
slow killing of, changing medication,
advanced diabetes, protein in blood 106
fellatio from K' Rd transvestite 107-13, 143, 181, 201
transvestite waiting outside his hotel 111
motel unit 12/29 Springs Rd, Parakai,
free for French Frog assassins to stay 209
party to *Rainbow Warrior* bombing 269
language translation defined between
Electronics and Economics 42
Lansky, Meyer. b. Majer Suchowlinski 300-03
Larsen-B Ice Shelf 311
last will and testament 218
latest psychological models 153
Latham, Mark 253
laugh on truth of matter 145
laugh outrageously when it still works 123
launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand 142, 152
Lavon Affair in 1954 275
Law Society 129
Lawyer, lawyer, liar liar, liar liar, Hell for hire 116
leaky fanny syndrome 123
Leary, Eb, charged with laundering drug money 164, 167
Lebanese Hezbollah 196
Lebanon 198-99
Lee, Canada 294
Lee, Mike, Chairman of Auckland Regional Council 94

Lee, Sandra, née Barber/Vercoe, to maintain silence
made ACC, MP, High Commissioner to Niue, fired,
bodyguard gave her the bash 94
Leech, John L. 292
legal (but not always lawful) force 58
Le Havre 302
Leichardt's Hotel at 95 Norton Rd, Sydney 92, 254
lending fake credit on real money 48
Lenin 86, 199
Leningrad 95
Lermontov 72, 83, 95, 99
lesbianism 59
fisting junkets 209
lesbian lovers 329
lesbian Prime Minister Helen Clark 88
leverage sales, $20 item sold for $2 million to a buddy 158
licence 136, 141-42, 146-47, 155, 164, 176
license to kill 199
licking windows 246
lies prevail in Justice system 146
life imitates art, died from his own cover 272
limelight 117
Lincoln Cottage 74, 87, 122-23, 144, 334
Lions Tour of New Zealand 75
Lipsett Inc. 302
liquidation units 199
linguistic cover-up 239
listening equipment, most advanced available 83
Lloyd, Norman 294-95
Lockett, Jamie, all over place like mad woman shit, equally
as productive, treacherous, not terrorist, manipulative
weighing narc 167, 323
logical or mathematical connection 41
logistical atom, the individual 61
logistics 33, 41, 61
Lohamim or Combatants 196-97
longshoreman 303
Lord Kitchener 148
lore of Pimps and Hoes 96
Los Angeles Airport 79
Lower Class are fiddlers on the roof 36
becoming knowledgeable 58
want to vastly increase their Capacity 60
Loy Yang Power Station 229
lubricant with toxins 144
Luciano, Lucky 301-03
Luna Module 51
Lustig, Emil 274
lymphoma 278-79
Lindsay, Bruce, mobile cell phone 0274 280 162 20
Lucas Heights, research/ medical nuclear reactor 245
lynchings in Victoria 247

M

M.D. Anderson Hospital in Houston 276
M.A.D, Medically Assisted Death 127
MacDonald, Gordon, Professor, 1966
How to Wreck the Environment 312
Macquarie Bank 257
Mafia bosses of New Zealand and South Pacific 71
Mafia-Zionist links 96
mafia government 97, 102
Mafia 164, 167, 285-87, 300-03
maggots on a dead man 232
magic carpet 272, 279
Magnetic Field of human popl. based on total ignorance 60
Mahoney, Patrick, DCNZM (Justice) de-frocked Catholic
Priest, genuine paedophile enabler, biggest supplier of
children to paedophiles NZ ever seen 101
Josef Mengele of NZ family structure,
Dr Green of Paedophilia,
Dr Jeckyll and Hyde of Justice,
Principal Family Court judge (1984–2004) 203-04
Mair/ Muir, Ken 126
malaria 266
Malcolm, Aussie 113, 127, 193
(Government, Immigration) 203, 210
mandarin 251, 254, 257
Mandrake 52
manoeuvre their countries into ditches 145
manufactured, deaths of 12 out of 13 people 45
consent 63
terrorism by government agents 129
ongoing war 215
oral statements after recording voice for 10 sec. 198
Manuwatu 136
Mao 39, 61
Maori prophecy: Leading New Zealand males will die at
turn of century 285
Maori vote 110
Maori, can't bullshit a 205
Maoris that Maoris don't like 145
Mao Zedong did the same thing, a.k.a. Mao Edmond/ Zedong
Rothschild (Zedong = Edmond) 39
Maraetai and Clevedon 155
Maramarua 154-56
March, Frederic 292
Margaret M., multimillionairess spent NZ$15 mil on P 148
marked, measured and found wanting 243
Markides, Alecos, Attorney-General 196
marriage 80
Marshack, Megan 289
Marshall, John, QC, President of NZ Law Society 129
Marteke, Elsje, born 1991 121
martial law declared 8 Sept. 1978 271-72, 279
Martiets 233-34
Marvelous 3
Marx, Karl, As goes the family, so goes the country 86
Maser, unlimited sources of fusion atomic energy, extract
hydrogen from seawater 34
Massada/ Kesaria/ Kidon Lohamim/ Combatants/ Assassins
in the West, Jewish contract killers that didn't look like
Arabs 197
mass behavior rather than individual behavior 51
mass immigration of non-mixing groups every third generation
202
mass murder 312, 317
Massadegh, Mohammed, Prime Minister 280-82
Massey, William Ferguson, Prime Minister carried Spanish
Flu into NZ personally, Freemason M. W. Bro. 76
massive internal hemorrhage 276
massive postwar expansion of internat. heroin trade 302
Mater Mothers' Hospital 252
Matrix Security, cover for the SIS 126, 146
matronymical consanguinity 94
maximum prejudice 277

Maxwell, Robert a.k.a. Jan Ludvik Hoch 89
mayhem 221
Mayors are cross-dressers 201
McCahon stolen to order 114
McCarthyism 259-60, McCarthyite frenzy 125
McDonald, Darren 104
McGrath, Glen 219
McKenzie, Don 153
McLeod, Ron, Commonwealth Ombudsman 230, 236
McNaught, Anita, a.k.a. McNaughty 9, 81, 89, 101, 152
McNee, David 2, child rapist, into boys/girls arseholes
83-84, 92, 112, 152-54, 159, 195, 333
McWoody 318
meat of ignorance creates the cattle to be milked 36, 47
Media is the conspiracy 90
child sex abuse and child drug movement 147
with immigration, finance, justice, Govt. & Dipl. Corp 202
complicit in negligent homicide 243
role to create conspiracy theories and project these on
public as historical fact, total crap,
where dogs go to get their hair done 322
medically sicker 272
Meir, Golda 216
Mekong river at Pen Yau in Cambodia 195
Melbourne, Victoria 159, 176, 217, 227-31, 256-58
Member of Order of New Zealand, restricted to 20 live
members 86
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center 276
ménage à trois White House 201, 286
Mengele, Josef, of the NZ family structure 203
Meo in Vietnam 318
Mercedes 300E, 1990 138-41, 146, 149, 154-56
quarterlite smashed 176, 179, 326-27, 329
video and sound transmit and track 332-34
Mercedes travelling very fast 253
Merkel, Angela, Hitler's sperm 129, 145
Messines Road, Karori, Wellington in 1971 89, 92
Met 88
methamphetamine (P) 81
methamphetamine-riddled newsreaders
Paul Holmes and Darren McDonald 104, 110
methodology for economic conquest 33
Met Police 88
Mexican boy 73, 79
Mexico 272, 278
MI-5 253 MI-6 218, 234-35, 252-53
agents now converted to Mossad assets 165
MICK P, Member Intelligence Community Knowledge Pool
95, 332
microchip body identification 51
microtoxin 75
Middle Class destroyed 36
Middle East Peace Talks 196, 215
military device 52
Military Industrial Complex 79, 87, 115
milk powder processing plant near Ngarawahia 97
mind wank 50
Minister of Finance,
position traditionally occupied by paedophile 108
Minister of Security and Intelligence (SIS) – a.k.a. Prime
Minister Helen Clark 113
Ministers in Parliament,
thief, con man, mental patient, prostitute, or her lover 129
minor telecommunications charge 196
minutes later 289
miscarriages of justice 109
Miramar, Wellington, New Zealand 244
Mitchell, Peter 245-46
Mitchell Shire Council rules 245
MKULTRA, Mind Control, Op Deep Sleep 47, 50, 310
MK Writers Centre, write one poem, root two children 91
Mobile fire fighting silpon units 243
modus operandi 311-12
mold from heated damp peanuts 272
Moloney, Dannye, Assistant Commissioner of Crime 229
Monaco 73, 81
Mongrel Mob ward in Paremoremo Prison 79, member 158
monopoly of energy, raw materials, goods, and services 41
Montauk 59
Montecito, California 3
Mont Pelerin Society 254, 256
Moore, Roger 314-16
Morocco 276
Moscow having lunch with the KGB 101
Mosgiel, NZ 307
Mossad, Israeli Intelligence, do any murders Sian wanted,
made Chief Justice 113
world's preferred contract killers 146
agent 135, 154, 171
SIS stealing it, or cracked mechanics of space 146
assassination 159
agent contract killers 195
time served at 20% 195
culture of backbiting, disillusionment/ resignations 198
increasingly becoming Mafia-style Murder Inc. 199
Mossad 220, 235
Officer 244
failed murder attempt 14–22 May 2004 259, 264
Surveillance 325, 328
head ran Placemakers, Waiheke Island, Fletchers, Hugh,
Chief Justice Sian Elias, Sayanim Mossad agents, 328
white male (35) marking cottage 328
most MI-6 agents are now Mossad assets 208
Mother Aubert 181
Mouritsen, Carol, lesbian 117
moving final legal decision from London to Tel Aviv,
effectively nation's allegance from Britain to Israel 196
Moyle, Colin 93
MP Rod Donald 152, 159, 178
MP Katherine Rich 109
MP John Tamihere 165-66
Yeah, sure Dad, whatever 166
Mr Asia (1976–84) had to be run from the top, London
120, 164-67, 172
righthand man, financial lieutenant, secret Asian-porn
collector, MI-6 left arm in New Zealand 180, 187, 192
heroin trafficking 331
Mr. Sorrell 296
Mr Whippy 126
Mt Eden Road 261
Mt Erebus 75-76, 266
Mubarak, Hosni, president of Egypt since Sadat's
assassination 1981 86
Mugabe, non-removal of, under Helen Clark,
NZ diplomat Don McKinnon GCVO key player 317

Muldoon, Robert, Helen Clark role model 86, 93, 97, 204
mulligans, marked cards 88
Munich 235
murderer paradise 116
Murder compliance Israel modus operandi 197, 208
hotel room in Paris, Ritz 268
agreed problem people 312
Latrocino 315
attempt by Sayanim/ Mossad ordered by Helen Clark, Margaret Wilson and Labour Party 328
Murder Inc. (1920s–40s) as is NZ Judiciary 158, 171, 301-03
murder 195-97
made to look like accidents, esp. in West 193, 197, 209, 213
of historian Michael King from Uni. of Auckland 260
murderous group, Mossad–MI-6 163
Murdoch, Rupert, kidnaps own staff to make news 89
rabid homosexual child sex abuser 255
Murphy's Law, episode 'Sir George Garvey' starring James Nesbitt 172
Muslims 245-47
Mysteries of a Barbershop 292

N

nada, nulla, nothing 145, 158
Napier wharf collapsed 82
narrow terms of reference to A4 piece of paper 109
NASA 146, 162, 176
Nasser, Gamal Abdel President of Egypt (1956–70) 274-77
Nation/Womb 62
national anthem, new, Walk.on.me 121
National Bank 186
National Distribution Union strike 81-82
National Election, heat noticeably off two weeks before 176
National Institute for Water and Atmosphere, NIWA 159
nationalising banks worldwide 162
National Police Headquarters, NHQ heart and control centre of NZ paedophilia 80
NATO 72-75, 81, 85, 127, 198, 201, 288, 295
natural and social energy (wealth) 35
natural cooperation enhanced by calculated compulsion 64
Nat West 290
Naval Intelligence (SWSQM) 34
Navy Seals 310, 313-15
Nazi badge wearing media faux pas 319
Nazis didn't escape to South America, but Australia's local councils 246
Nazi uniform 83-84
Nelson Crescent 117
neurotic Tuesday night meetings 154
Neviot department, spring of water 195
New Hampshire 310
Flying the Planet, new laws of gravity/ anti-gravity 208
news confirmation 176
news ensures that we continually have no news 60
New Spain 99, 117, 267, 320
gateway to another New World of resources 125-27
Newsom, David D. 276
newspaper entries 345
Newsreaders, talking hairdos, banks are suited thieves 49
New Testament 213
New World Order promoting paedophiles 147, 159
New World Order Army 250
New York 280, 291, 298-303
New York Hospital 275-77
New Zealand is run by paedophiles and homosexuals controlled by shame 4
last Nazis, country without an identity 72
legalising female murders male 74
Air Force 80
world's test population 76, 79-82
run off list, basis of govt. promo is paedophile list 83, 124
citizenship not officially existed since 10 Jan. 1920 87
Pinko 95
isolated intelligence and economy 96
truly does have communist mafia government (CMG) 97
run on Counter-Intelligence, not on Intelligence 104, 146
Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors 125
legal, political and social mosh pit 127
designed to become first Western Russian satellite country 128
has not shaken the paedophile shackles 135
courts run by Freemasons & paedophile enablers/minders 147
worst ever rapist and paedophile 170
short of people who cannot be compromised 201
paedophile movement fronting as a country 204-05
no one has any friends 205
has a way of stealing people's lives 210
males sacrificed to the politically correct 270
Embassy legation vehicle 272
Army Z-Force 272
fascist lesbian PM gave permission to kill Diplomat Beeby 282
politicians are made of shit, have a history of shit, and are controlled by the shit on them 324
New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide 168, 177, 331-35
New Zealand judiciary, occult mafia 74, 204-05
crime creation and paedophile movement 137, 205
can't even settle a debt 322
Supreme Court has its ruling made in Israel 60
New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone Disarmament and Arms Control Act 96-99
New Zealand Order of Merit 105
New Zealand Peace Corp to Iraq 123
New Zealand police create over 80% of all crime 202, 205
manufacture evidence 119
New Zealand produced nuclear detonators for Britain, sold to France, used for Mururoa Atoll tests 98
NZSAS holiday to Australia, meet 2 weeks later in Perth 122
New Zealand Security Intelligence Service (SIS) 82
New Zealand Truth 89
Ngatea Fire Brigade, Impound Towing 154-56
NHI, No Humans Involved 177, 326, 334
Night of the Long Knives 114-16, 142, 154, 201
NIWA, explainations nonsense statements 159
Nixon 262, Impeach Nixon 289
No-Fly Zone 93
no-man's land 155
NOCOWBOYS LIMITED 14-16, Company Director Zane Kennedy, cut-and-dried legal assassin 19-20
No crime was too big or too nasty 275
No good deed goes unpunished 316
no limit to their promotion 197
non-conformists who write about the game 62

non-Hodgkin lymphoma 277
NTO's (Non-Traceable Operatives) 13
black man uses false key 176
no New Zealand media coverage 178
no one has taken him to task over the allegations 10
No one shall be held in slavery or servitude 190
no Police, Judicial or Government investigation 201
Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonising 76
normal face of society 137
North Korea 213
Norway 82, 98
No sacrifice, no friends; no glory, no girlfriends 66
NO TASTE 180
NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL 171, 335
not illegal for a woman to kill her male partner 74
Not investigate 202
notorieti 104
nowhere to piss, shit, or get a drink 112
Nuclear Arms Race, joint-venture exercise b/w US/USSR, run by Israel 99
nuclear bunkers for community fire protection 243
nuclear conflict 82
nuclear strike on American property, Canberra, Adelaide, Sydney, Taupo 71-72, 75, 213
nuclear submarine beacons 95
Numero Uno 125
nymphomaniac with a history of mental illness 117

O

O'Connor, Greg 85, 104
Chairperson of Police Welfare Fund
large network of Holiday Homes 126
leads International Council of Police Representatives & Associations, total dick 127, 198, 201
former drug undercover 198, 201-02
obligations shall not be obligatory 216
O'Brien, Patrick, former Police drug undercover 202
O'Hara, Maureen, declared a scab 298-99
obstruction of justice 187
occult ceremony 121
occult Mossad hit 154
Office of National Assessments (ONA) 253-54
Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) 318
Ohura prison, b/w Te Kuiti & Taumarunui in King Country 203
oil as the economic shock tester 278
oil from US$14/1978 to $35/1981, collapsed from peak of US$70 to US$20/1988 290
Old Testament 213-215
Ombudsmans office 147
Omega Grid Pattern 95
One Government 60
Onehunga District Court 107
one person had to make the phone call 192
Onetangi, Waiheke Island 259
One World Order is One World Thinking (OWT) 52, 60
One World Order, Military Industrial Complex social policy 87
Onassis, Aristole 73
Operation Austin 110, 158
Operation BOILER-PLATE-GREG-HALLETT 141
Operation Clear Skies 162
Operation Cloverleaf (1997–) 75
Operation James Bond 295
Operation Susannah 275
Operation Winnie the Pooh 295
Operation Wrath of God 235
Operations Research (O.R.), silent weapons for quiet war 21
Elite (ORE) 33-35, 41, 45-46
preparing perpetual standing army, illegal under Bill of Rights (1698) 47-51
controls US Govt. 53, 64
Opoutere b/w Whangamata and Pauanui, Coromandel Penninsula 158
oppress commoners under Talmudic, Commercial and International laws 217
Option (B), Option (C) 227
Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) 267
organised and pre-meditated one step removed hit 310
orgasm with her invited guests watching 117-18
orgy 96
Orme, Albi, useless crew,
drunken Maori lawyer threatened to kill Greg Hallett 120
died six days later after second hearing 164
PAWQC's research assistant of 15 years, Churchill Scholar 170-71, 180
Williams witness, 192
couldn't be taught to say right thing 331
orthopaedic surgeons 304
Orwellian phrases 237
decreased assurance, effectiveness and trust 248
OSS 300-01
Otaki Forks, 60 km north of Wellington 268
our-husbands-are-kiddy-fuckers, don't tell 100
Oval Office 123
over-confidence 39
over inflated by Labour Party activist with cigarette lighter air-pump 179
Ozone hole has been getting smaller from 2000 266

P

Packham, David, former CSIRO and Bureau of Meteorology forecaster of fire conditions 239
PC, Political Correctness 59
Lower Class 60
advantage 88
PC lesbians of America given microphone 280, 284, 303
Paedophile Country in what was Paradise Complete 313
paedophilia/e 71-74, 79-92, 96, 100, 103-18, 124-29 137, 142-43, 147-48, 163, 193, 197, 202-12, 262, 266
paedophilia, walk-the-walk but don't talk-the-talk 84
Paedophiles in NZ Police protected by promotion 86
promoted for mutual cover 88
become MPs to avoid being charged 86, 137
paedophile ring in UK went across Europe into US 106
paedophile-minding judges 108-09
Paedophile Paradise bargain 113
get latest psychological methods 114
paedophile movement fronting as a country 117
paedophile and crime creation movement 126
Sir Roger Douglas, Aussie Malcolm run immigration firms 127, 195
Paedophile-Police, capital, Hamilton 143
enablers 143, 147, 163
paedophile minders, paedophile enablers, paedophile promoters 143, 163, 203

paedophile images on bedroom walls of admiring teenagers 147
paedophiles in Brussels 235
paedophile-minding, accessory to murder of Rastifarian north of Gisborne, run out of town 330
Painted Apple Moth (July 2002–May 2004) 97
Paitilla Hospital in Panama 276
Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) 291
Palestinian militants 198
refugee camp 208, 328
Palestinians 246
Palmer, Geoffrey, bondage lover 4
liked getting his arse whacked 106
Prime Minister (1989–90) 107, 115-16, 128
Geoffrey Spank Bottom Palmer by Christine Rankin 129
panic 227, 229, 235-37 panic, it's too late 240
Panmure 92
paramedics 105
Paremoremo prison 100
parental exhaustion 36
Parks Victoria 233
Parliament is dining with paedophiles 87
Parliamentary Ombudsman Anand Satyanand, a cover up artists 158
Parnell, Auckland 99
Pascoe, Susan, Commissioner of State Services Authority 230, 236
Parthenogenesis Farm, Waiheke Island, lesbians of the immaculate birth 121
passport removed 191
stolen for Israeli diplomat assassin 194
passport fraud 193-97, 210
Paul and Peter, two old Queens 104
Payment due pro rata for any work done 190
PayPal orders 32
Peace means NO RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM 121
Peach, Blair, training to be a Special Needs teacher 88
peanut mold 272
Pearl Harbor on NZ with nuclear strike on Taupo 125
penance position 148
Pentagon Committee voted 4 for and 4 against 86, 381
Peoples Voice 82
PERF 5
Perish, white Mercedes, tinted windows 148
person, gentle to be milked 85
Personal is specific, National is a statistic 54
Phillips/Williams, Janine/Hine/Heeni/Hinemoa Prozac Phillips 105
on Prozac, fluoxetine hydrochloride for manic depression 165, 180
half-naked and asleep in afterglow 166
phoney war 51
physical and mental damage is remarkable 37
Pier 88 302
pigeon and puha 103
pigs 154
Pillay, Lynne, Labour MP for Glen Eden, no greengrocer b/w Island Bay & Palmerston North she hasn't saddled 124
pinch and shout – money and ongoing profits 166
piracy 304
Pishpek renamed Frunze 86
Pizza and heroin 243
Placemakers 193, 207
Podcasts overseas 178
poison 272-73, 277-79
Poisoned Coffee 325, 332
Poisoned Steering Wheel 325-27
Polaris nuclear missiles 95, 134
Police 71-74, 79-80, 84-88, 104-11, 115, 124-27
Police Minister Annette King 5-6, 9
Traffic Infringement Officers 32
reports 55
paedophilia at Banks Road Christchurch 73
Association President/ TV spokesman, Greg O'Connor 85
instructed not to charge any paederast MPs 97
favour genuine nymphomaniacs 117
counter-intelligence organisation 124
regularly go to judges houses & remove paedophilia 124
stress leave, think drug holiday 127
battering ram on door, manufacture crime 136
hitman 141
michling-Maori Police 141
spokesman, Greg O'Connor, former drug undercover, now heroin trafficker 143
helicopter 146
THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE 146-49, 154
Police/Peace Officers, not contract killers 164
reject all SIS fingerprints,
standing over my bed when I slept, police dare
employed Graeme Capill was Crown Prosecutor when knew 21 months before was a paedophile 174
having sex w. 2 of murdered daughters in brothels 180
instructed that no investigation was to occur 198
Occult Puppets, create 80% of all crime 202
police-state bill and Anti-Terrorism Bill 217
stitch-ups 325
and SIS job 326
new Police and Court building 327
paedophilia, child sex abuse, free brothel use, beastiality with 14-year-old girls on stage, Police paedophile ring 333
Policy Committee of the Bilderburg Group 34, 66
Politician, polls and surveys 56
professional association of hitmen collectively called 62
Professional Association of Hitmen (PAH!)
hold many quasi-military jobs 63
sexual deviant running agenda for oligarchy 81
every word is lies built on previous lies 90
disliked and distrusted 319
Polynesians kept ignorant of anything but the process 147
Pompidou, George Jean Raymond 272-73
Pope, Margaret 97, 106
Pope 270
Pope John Paul II (Karol Jozef Wojtyla) 73
porn habit blamed 227
Poronui Stud/Station 82, 93
Port Director Admiral Adolphus Andrews 302
posed as nurses and teachers 320
post-satellites (1957–58),
but satellites weren't functioning very well 95
Post Traumatic Stress Disorder 321
Potential Energy (PE), Kinetic, Dissipation 38, 41
Potter, Bert, Centrepoint sex commune, expert in Kiwi sexual secrets 92, 114, 142, 153, 205, 206-10
poverty row, non-Hollywood 294
power connection rigged to spy 176

Prebble, Richard, signed papers to sink *Lermontov* 83, 97
predictable state of motion or change 53
Predictive Fire Map 241, 244
Preece, Peter, Forensic Accountant, Fraud Squad, reported seems fine, nice, honest young man 191
pregnant, he's probably 171
Preliminary Design 259
Presbyterians 96
Present Flow 44-46, 60
presidential level of commander-in-chief shared by international bankers 63
Presidential Gold Medal is B'nai B'rith award for murder on behalf of Israel and Jewish people 216-17, 220
Presidential Medal of Freedom another Semetic Award 220
President of Federated Farmers 209
President of Auckland University Gay Society 137
President of NZ Police Association 126
President of Scientists Club in St Petersburg 139, 147
President of United States 318
Presidents Nixon, Ford and Carter 270
primal scream, 114, a wank 153
Prime Minister and Governor-General of New Zealand – 10 hours 326
Prime Minister & Speaker of Parliament both KGB agents, involved in prostitution, paedophilia, attempted mass murder, mass poisonings, murder and treason 91
Prince Harry in Iraq for a day 319
Prince Rainier 73, 81
Princess Diana 319, 323
Princess Fawzia, sister of Egypt King Farouk 259
Princess Grace Kelly's former lover, Jacques Cousteau 309
printing money beyond limit of GNP, inflation 48
prison for slavery, defrauding citzen w. slant to murder 191
Privacy Act, any Govt. Dept. allowed to hack into anyone's computer and share info with other Govt. Dept. 51
Privacy Commission 147
Privy Council 116
Prix de L'Aventure Sportive 297
project arsonists 227-28, 233
Project Babylon supergun 234
project firemen/arsonists 233, 240
Profumo Affair 87, 123
Progressive Youth Movement (PYM) 201
promoting each other up paedophile scales aka Judiciary 135
propaganda to create wars for banks and make them look like wars for the country 49
propelled by data processing, not explosion 36
pro rata 190
prostate cancer count is over 10 120
prostitution where the government paid for the sex 197
Protection Orders 113, 139
emerged to make paedophilia easier on paedophile 143
protocols out the window 229
provide children to paedophile predation, more promoted in Court, police, social service system 144
Prozac 165-66, 180
psycho-economic structure of economy 40
psychological pressure 37
analyses and profiles of individuals 57
testing 64
psychology 153
public behaviour is surrender, born of fear, laziness and expediency 61
Public consent derived from manufactured consent 58-59, 63
public demand is incredible 61
public undisciplined, ignorant of basic systems principles, ripe for surrender, enslavement, legal encroachment 57-58
public utopia 35
public values are controlled by Bankers 63
puha [watercress] 103
pulmonary edema 273
put another crime on the barbie 235
Putin, Valenti, Alexander, Alexia/Vladimir 7, 12, 72, 75, 78, 83, 85, 89, 93-96, 99, 111, 133, 142, 209
Helen Clark's minder 72-78, 83, 89, 93-96, 111, 136, 152

Q

quango 101
quantum merult 185, 191
Queen Elizabeth II 255, 278, 290
Queen, Richard 278
Queen's Counsel 1988, protection for treasonous crimes 85
collection of old bisexual MI-6 drug traffickers 170
Queensland 252-56
queers from intelligence world would infiltrate Hollywood, real subversive communists 293
Quid pro quo, more quid than pro 246
Quiet War machine (QW) 33-41, 44-50, 53-58, 61-66

R

Rankin, Christine 4, massage parlour S&M dominatrix fanny with no brain attached, many men found this combination attractive 106, 116, 123, 128
spanks Geoffrey Palmer 129, 143, 181
Rata, Mat Labour MP 113
respectable means paedophile enabler 205
Radio 1ZB 138, 146, 326
radioactive pellet 163
radioactive source, over ½ Auckland's water supply from radioactive water 97
Radio Frequency Identification Device Tags, RFIDT 52
radio interviews 32
RAF in Burma/ India 303
Raliside Café 100
Rainbow Warrior 194, 209
arbitration 1989–90 259
lawyer/WTO lawyer/ Ambassador to Iran, Chris Beeby, murdered in March 2000 194
raise the dead 181
Rangi 323
Rangiora 20 km north of Christchurch 135, 267
rapid integrator 153
Rastifarians 163
Ratos de Agua 315
Ray White Reality 136
RBS owned Citizens Financial Group, 8th largest bank in the US, 2nd largest shareholder in Bank of China 290
RCA 34
re-admitted to the Bar 167
reading small print on a yacht 307
ready-made addresses 318
Reagan, Nancy 285, 297
Reagan, Ronald Wilson, President 285-97
Reagan-Sinatra-Bush ticket 289
Real Science was kept from the masses 35

reapprochment 279
recommendations 230, 236, 239-42
reconstructing the subconscious, most powerful tools 138,
each their own potential 316
recruit her 142
Red Channels 293-94
redeye 140, 327
Red Socks 307-08, 317
Reduce insurance 242
reducing world's population from 6.6 billion to 0.5 billion – 92% dead 45
Reed, Joseph V. 276
Reedy Creek, Victoria 245
Rees, Russell, co-saboteur, co-homicidal CFA Chief Officer 228-31, 235-43, 246
registrar came out to corridor nearly in tears 329
Registrars complained, worst summary in history of District Court judges, Judge Johnny Hole 163
I don't know what happened in there, but wasn't justice 307
reincarnation, works on the big and the small 318-21
Reincarnation religion/ spiritual/ cult/ semi-cult influencing behaviour 55
studying for six years 321
reincarnation of Adolf Hitler 320-21
religious, moral, or cultural values, no agonizing over 33
rendition 244-45
Renkon 167
rent-boy 268
require a government from the top 58
Research Department (foreign sexual deviancy) 195
respectable, then spending rest of time and money between Madonna and whore 204
respectable means paedophile enabler 202-06
Reznik/Resnick, Anthony/Tony David 158, 194, 210-12
Rhode Island 311
Richter's syndrome 276
Rickards, Clint began serial raping in 1983, then became NZ's most prolific rapist, Mongrel Mob gang member in Hawke's Bay 110, 126, 156-159
raped 34 women in Rotorua 160
quite ofay with murder 160, 166, 170, 325
right of angary 302
right rear tyre on my Mercedes was flat 334
RIIA (Royal Institute of International Affairs) 251, 256
Rimon 198
RKO pictures 293
RNZAF 73, 80
Road to Damscus Conversion 234
Robertson, Lord George, Secretary-General of NATO 32, 72-73
paedophile, Dunblane massacre 73
Robeson, Paul 291, 294, 296
Rockefeller Foundation 34-35
Rockefeller, David, managed to look like benevolent concerned party 276-78
Rockefeller, Nelson became US Vice-President 276, 289
Rockspiders (paedophiles) 238, 243-44
Roger, Trevor, former National MP 166
role model for homosexual marriage, having cuckolded each other for 30 years 88
Roman Catholics and Freemasons allowed from 20 January 1980 96, 135, 144
Rotary 140
Rothschild/s 38-39, 199, 320-21
Rothschild occult genocide eugenics movement 310
round robin 97
Rove, Karl, homosexual 290
Royal Bank of Scotland, The 290
Royal Commisson of Inquiry always protects Freemasons so whitewash 164
Interim Report on Black Saturday 230
collusion to sabotage 217, 227-31, 235-41
Ruby, Jack 272
Rudd, Kevin 220, 227-31, 242-43, 247-56, hogtied, hands-tied, white haired, no balls Israeli asset brigade 230
Rudd was noted, white-washed sadist gone tropo 250
unscrupulous, duplicitous, and sadistic behaviour 253
Dr. Death, 254, Pirate Captain Rudd 249, 258
rule of the elite: When something works, remove it from the public eye 319
Rumsfeld, Donald, Tamiflu hoax cure 321
runs the contract killings in New Zealand 186
Rural and Regional National Broadband Network Initiative, R&R/NBNI 239
Rush, Jack, counsel 230
Russia 61, 72, 82, 86
a liar's paradise 93-99, 110-111, 125-28, 139, 144-45
Russian Embassy 83, 93
Russian nuclear submarines/ships/spy vessels allowed into NZ waters 97
Russian prostitute 125
Russian roulette 246
ruthlessly candid 33
Ryan, Kevin, 170
niece Lucy Lawless, Zena, Warrior Princess 172, 181
Ryckmans, Pierre, Chinese Scholar 251

S

sabotage, State-level 215, 217, 227-31, 235-43
sabotaging the contract of peace 215
sacrificial goat, sacrificed for all iniquities, transgressions and sins of the children of Israel 214
Sadat, Anwar El-, President assassinated by his 2IC 276-77
Sailing Sainthood 308
Sale, Gordon 162, 259, 266
homeless alcoholic gin-soaked car salesman 329
Salvation Army 96
same characteristics 318
Samuel Marsden Collegiate 86, 89, 92
sand filters 279
San Francisco 73, 79-80, 88
Sandy Point 231
Sanofi Pasteur w. Chiron Corp. of Emeryville, California 76
São Paulo 312
Saphira, Miriam 101
sapphic CIA pillow-talker 122
Sarkozy 145
Satyanand, Anand, Brown Humpty Dumpty, fatest ugliest man in NZ 106
Parliamentary Ombudsman/cover up artists 158-59, 332
began working on my case (28 August 2002–) Political Ombudsman
made Governor-General 23 August 2006 325
Saudi money 289
Saunders, John 119

Sayanim, Jews living outside Israel 89-91, 112, 124-28
Mossad 135, 193-212
propaganda 209
Sayanim Mossad Sian Elias ran Bain murders 333
Scandinavian Prime Minister exposed as cross-dressing coke user 32
scapegoat – human sacrifice in every way except physical body 214
Scheffer, Jaap de Hoop, secretary general of NATO 72-73
schizophrenic 2-IC Papakura Chapter Black Power 325
science of controlling an economy 41
Scientists Club in St Petersburg 320, 326
Scientology 318
Scorpion submachine gun 198
Scott, Dick, appiled to NZSIS as informant, rejected 313
Scott, Mark 313, 316
Scott, Mark, ABC managing director 239
Screen Actors Guild 290-97
screws refused to post his letters 159
Scud missile 234
Sear, Angela's flat at Everton Terrace, Wellington 268
Seamaster 276-78, 281-83, renamed *Tara* 316
secrecy document pledging would not talk about affair 196
Secretary General of the United Nations 74, 78, 89
section 59 of the Crimes Act 1961 100
secured from public scrutiny 33
Security Intelligence Service 82, 93
sign 155, 313, 323
Security Risk Certificate 100
Sefton, Leon, TV cameraman 314-16
Semantec 52
Semetic/ Anti-Gentile phrase: Is it good for the Jews? 215
semi-cult 55, 318, 321
Senior Crash Unit 158
Serious Fraud Office, a fraud on many levels 103-04
Sewell, Karen 113
Sex Collector, final in NZ, Sian Elias 187
Sex Communism, we have some of your Australasian women training here 139
sexcapades 145
sexcurity and information 96
sex life hobbled, tender companionships zero 65
sexual data and drug habits of politicians on both sides of Parliament 96
sexual data on New Zealand politicians 94-96
sexual deviancy 195, 201-02
sexual improprieties of judges 120
sexually bent politicians in denial, threat to their country and policies 123
sexual secrets 195, 206, 210
sex weekends with wives in precided divorce cases 203
sex with a man who had sex with a horse 148
sex with her chauffeurs 137, 197
sex with transvestites 97
Shah of Iran, Muhammad Reza Pahlavi, exiled 267
escape from Iran, 268-73
rolled King of Iran up in a Persian carpet 272
kept cancer secret fr. twin sister, Princess Ashra 275-76
bodydouble 277-79, 282-83
soft kidnap Shah's children 278
shaking the plum tree 53
Shame brought control 128, 171
Shamrock Hotel on Rintoul St 7, 83-85, 93
Sharm El Sheikh 321
Sharon, Ariel, Prime Minister, Butcher of Qana, Sidon, Beirut and others 198
Shaw, Peter 83-84, 92, 113, 195
Sheahan, Liam 245
Shearer, David, kidnapped Olaf Wilg & Seteve Centanni, then replaced Helen Clark as MP for Mt Albert 82
Shelley-Sydney, Emily 204
Shipley, Jenny 127
Shire Council/s 228, 241-42, 245-47
Common Purpose, opposite of common sense 246
Shit!. How are we going to get out of this one? 331
shit-for-brains and ban-the-mind 36
shits, because you are 49
shock testing 40, 51-53
show-stopping providence 318
Shrine Auditorium in Los Angeles 296
shut-uppa-your-face 234
shy 162
Sicilian bosses of Murder Inc. 301
silence, agreed, only thing that holds NZ together 124
silent over the Afghanistan and Iraq wars 122, 145
Silent Weapon System (SWS) shoots situations, not bullets 34-37, 49-50
social automation technology 57-58
Silent Weapon Technology (SWT) 33-35
Sim, Val, chief legal counsel for murderous Justice Ministry 109
similar intellectual capacity w.out loss of discretion/humility 33
simplex method of linear programming in 1947 by mathematician, George B. Dantzig 34
Simpson, Heather, H2, Chief of Staff 75
won gold in fisting 80-81, 105, 121-22, 144
only qualification coaching Netball Team 152
World Fisting Champion, Sydney Gay Olympics, taken to UN by H1 321
Simpson, Wallis 77
Sinatra, Frank, President of the U.S. 285-87, 291, 293
Sinclair, Keith, History Professor 114
Sinel, Tom, ex-Navy 134
Sing Sing and Ossining prisons 303
Singh, Sean, crooked lawyer 330
siren 141
Sir Peter James Blake 2, 71, 181, 284, 307-11, 323
World Sailor of the Year 307
Olympic Order would be awarded 319
Sir Ron Brierley 88
initially financed by Tavistock 92, 106, 113
(Finance) controls SAS retirement fund, paid NZ$1 million for knighthood 203
Sir Roger Douglas, Minister of Broadcasting, during feminist takeover of media, Minister of Finance 92, 193, 203, 210
(Media, Finance, Immigration) 203, 213
Sir Thomas Eichelbaum 108-09, 116
Sir Randal Elliot 273
Sir Peter Elworthy 2, 12, 71, 74, 81, 91, 114, 116, 126, 142, 152-54, 180, 195, 206, 210, 333
Sir James Fletcher (1886–1974) 85
died of a broken heart, two sons were paedophiles 118
Sir Fred Goodwin at the helm (2000–08)
RBS lost £24.1 billion 290
Sir Roy Jack 88
Sir Bob Jones, conman in Britain, paedophile in Cuba 88, 104, 203
Sir Kenneth Keith 116

Sir Geoffrey Palmer & David Lange – first a masochist 143
Sir Edward Stafford – Premier of New Zealand 204
sirens 236, 241-43, 246
SIS, Security Intelligence Service 71, 82-83, 93, 100, 113, 126, 129, 138-40, 142
specialises in Counter-Intelligence 146-47, 153-56, 162
removed their video 176, 179
provided Zodiac inflatable rubber dinghy 209
sitting duck for slavery 191
Sky City Bus Station/Terminal 140-42, 317
slapping the living daylights out of her kids 100
slave labor 41, 58, 65
Slaver 189-90
slavery/ contract/ document 179-89, 191, 321
slavery and genocide 33
Slavery is a form of forced labor 188
slavery, white 191
sleep, putting the nation to 115
sleep-deprivation 99
small-arms-fisting 327
sneeky bunch of arseholes 319
sober and stationary 136
social automation technology 57-58
Social Capital 38
social control, extensive objectives, destroy human life 33
social energy bookkeeping system 40
social engineering, analysis / automation of society 33-34, 59
Social Operations Research (SOR) 34
Social Science 35
society would arrive for capitulation 34
social welfare program, recipients become state property, standing array for elite, prod. of Operations Research 47
socio-military institution known as the draft 64
Sodomy Olympics 193, 201, 270, 293
Soft kidnapping 186
Solch, Karen 166, 192
Sokaluk, Brendan 229
solar radiation 900,000 times denser than steel 313
solution is objective in the first place 57
someone bitched about their needs not being met 154
somewhere else 241-43
South Pacific Nuclear Free Treaty 96-99
South Vietnam 162
Souza, Rubens da Silva, 20-year-old local 314-16
sovereignty 41, of the elite 58
Soviets & Muslims, similiarities in thinking & outlook 289
Soviet Union 289
space was tried as the new frontier, but failed 125
special consultative meeting on Antarctic Minerals 267
Special Investigation Group, S.I.G.mund Freud 171
roots out terrorists, acknowledges Sian Elias as Mossad 322
Specialised Applied Research Centre at Wellington's Victoria University 100
Special Patrol Group of Met Police 88
spheres of influence 195, 199, 206
Spiller, Professor 112
spinal juices were doing strange things 140
splenectomy 276
SP AusNet 230-31
spoofed 178
spools of material and each chopped up piece of paper was called a 'chard' 279
spray is now causing muscular dystrophy, birth deformities, and early deaths 97
spying on drug/ paedophile markets and supplying them 72
Squire, Bruce QC 202
SS *Normandie*/ USS *Lafayette*, right of angary 302-03
St. Stephens Ave 205
stabilising Monarchy of 2500 years will be dissolved 278
Stabilizing capacitance is capital (money, stock, inventory and buildings) 48
Stalin, ruled Russia through mass murder & poverty 86, 199
Stalin's British Training 86-87, 122
Stalin, illegitimate son of Baron Edmond de Rothschild 199
standard diplomatic junket, accomodation, food & booze 268
Stander, Lionel 292, 295
Stanley Street 140-41
starved of food and only fed coffee for three days specialist in Kingsland 142
STASI 321
State Emergency Response Plans 241-42
State Highway 2 155, 158
State Housing 117
status quo as the burglar goes 166
based on respectable, means paedophile minder 202-06
stay or go policy 236, 241
steaks on the table 35
steal his kudos 310
steering wheel 140, 153, 158
Stephenson, Michael 256
Stewart Island 191
Stick a non-heterosexual in power and they'll fuck up the entire nation 120
stitch-up was all stitched up and all judges refused to do anything about it 139
St John Ambulance 194
strategic and tactical methodology, air and land defense 33
strategic objective 60
Strategic Traffic Unit 141-42
strategies 33, 54
statistics, not releasing any 203
stray dingo sharpening its teeth 244
Strecker Memorandum, Bovine Leukemia and Sheep Visna Virus, formula for Aids 209
Street, Maryan 59, 101, Media Woman for Auckland Feminist teachers 121-22, 125-26, made Cabinet Minister for ACC, Housing, Tertiary Education and Economic Development 152, 201
Stringberg plays 139
Stockmann, Robert M. 145
Striping, Robert E. Subcommittee Staff member and Chief Investigator 295
strychnine 311, 315
stubbies 235
stuck in the roadside mud 328
stuffed up the importation of the vaccine 76
Sturm, Philip David 149
Sturt, Chas 103
subconscious reconstruction 140
subject 36, citizens 53
subjective biological warfare 33
subliminal television advertising 97
Subprime Mortgage Crisis 290
subversion of the public economy 53
suckarse lawyer 260

sunglasses gone 176
supergun/s 234
super-vel soft nosed ammunition, police, army, CIA signature bullets 314-15
supplying prostitutes to prominent 198
support and influence of MI-6 in destruction of NZ by protecting its drug dealers 163
suppression of those talking about her murders 335
Supreme Court 85, 115-16, 126-27, 196
Sutch, Bill 96, 272
surrendering their real wealth in exchange for a promise of greater wealth 38
surveyor 329
sweat stunk 332
Sweden 32
Swine Flu, within a week we got the, Helen Clark 321
swingers 259
Swinging Helen 121
Swiss Guard, intelligence section of Vatican, close relative of MI-5 277
switch connected to active inductor analogous to initiating war 42
Switzerland 258, 261, nobody does anything for nothing 277
swollen lymph nodes 276
sycophants 192
Sydney 299
Sydney Bushfires/ John Howard Reichstag 217
Sydney Gay Olympics in 2000 121
Sydney, wildfire threatens 220
synagogue 193, 208, 213-14
systemic corruption in New Zealand Judiciary 171

T

Taiwan 251-55
Taiwan President Chen Shui-bian 252
Taiwan Sugar Company (Takechi Sugar Foundation) 252
talking hairdos 295
talking shirtfront 272
talks to my television saying "I'm talking to the SIS and Army Intelligence" 176, 334
Talmud/ists 213-15
Tampa Incident 220
Tank Commander 193, 207-08
Tanner stage V breasts 77
tar and feather council members 246
Tasha and Alisha 143
Taupo 12, 72, 78, 82-83, 89, 92, 96, 99, 112, 125-28
Tavares, Ricardo Colares 314-16
Tavistock St Petersburg 71-74, 81, 86-87, 92
trained prostitutes 105, 112, 118, 123
bring in criminal mates, drag them up the ladder 24
Tax 73, 81
taxed and stripped of the liberty of driving 327
Taylor, Mary, refused to do maintenance work 136
Taylor, Pat, skinny runt of a man with a fat wife compromised into police stitch-ups 136
teaboy for these intelligence meetings 153
teenage acne 286
teenage girls getting into prostitution 154
Tehran 271-72, 276-80
Telecom, sending bills for unordered bookings 32, 126
Temptation Island 209
teppanyaki 21
terrorism 73, 80, 125, 129, 284-85, 289
Terrorism Suppression Act 91, 125, 333
Terrorism tends to promote world government 291
terrorist attacks ordered, Ruatoki and Tuhoe Nation 220
Tesla, Nikola 147
The Bog pub 167
The New Horizons for Women Trust 114
Theoretical Economics 42
The Penguin History Of New Zealand 158
thinking woman's crumpet 322
Thomas, Arthur Allan was stitched up, convicted 1971 & 1973, pardoned in 1979 164
Thomas, Chairman John Parnell 297-98
Thompson, Mervyn 101
threatening dogs 192
threesome 286
Thule, Greenland, sweep down to Antarctica over 1500 yrs 76
TIA, Transient Ischaemic Attack 102
Tibetans 318
Tibetans made a hell of an impression on the Nazis 318
Time magazine (Jewish) 302
tired, incapable of masking their bodily reactions 269
Tirikatene-Sullivan, Whetu 103
Title Deeds Office 92
Tizard, Cath, known for the drink 102
marriage celebrant 108, 113-14
Tizard, Judith, Governor-General's daughter 108, 113, 124, 152
tomahawks 117
Tooman, Leo, Inspector, East Waikato 157-59
Torch of Liberty served crime syndicate 216
totally controlling a society 33
Tourrette's 105
touting the homosexual lifestyle to school children 89
toxins 123
traffic tickets, using maliciously 335
training fields in NZ's South Island (Fiordland) 81
transcript of the 13 August 2002 District Court hearing 147
transvestite-rooting PM David Lange 201
transvestites 143, 166
Trawler Wars 72, 82, 98, 99, 136, 152
treasonous activities tantamount to war 93
treating a phantom cancer with placebos 276
Trentham 110
tried-and-true insiders 149
triethylaluminum smoke trail 233
Trojan Prime Ministers 145
Trojan virus 52
Troy 117
turkeybaster child 201
TV News 32
Twin Towers 318

U

UK Customs 234
U.P.C. universal product code 51
U.S. Air Force 34-35
Lackland Air Force Base near San Antonio, Texas 276
U.S. Army Military Intelligence, oxymoron that funds itself through drugs 291
U.S./Canada Pacific Salmon dispute 267
U.S. Customs 71-73, 86
list of practising NZ paedophiles (75) 88

U.S. Navy seals, US Navy and US Air Force's HAARP
High Frequency Active Auroral Research Project 310
United States suicide epidemic in 2008 199
United Nations 2
International Genocide movement 46
white paper on war, drugs & paedophilia 72
receives 50% funding from US, under thumb of CIA 72-74, 78, 88-89, 127
General Assembly 270
evil two-faced fresh-mint dragon 309
Environment Programme HQ in Nairobi, Kenya 309
uncle to jail instead 84
uncomfortable stare 119
unconscious several times 140
undercover who is also my undercover 326
underwater beacons 95
Unfortunate Affair 275
Universal Declaration of Human Rights 283
University of Auckland is now Murder Inc. 158, 171
Unless Peace Comes 312
Unprotected Custody 325
Unrelenting emotional affrontations 57
Upper Class 36, 58
Up rape creek without a child to raise 205
urgent diplomatic stuff 268
Uzis 208

V

Vance, Cyrus 280
various organisations view of Hitler 319
Vassiliko port 195
Veitch, Tony 149
Vietnam, heavy monsoon rains over South Vietnam 129, 162
Venetian mask 304
Venezuela 314
Vengeance, Israeli Counter-Terrorist 235
vengeance murder 282
verballing is cop for lying 205
veto the project 185
vicious by his superiors 142
victims share same level of decomposure, goes unnoticed 313
Vietnam 61
violence, extreme 325
Virtual Design 21-27
VISA participates in attempted murders, boiler-plating, hobbling and blacklisting, offers credit lines while target is being financially assassinated, ensures courts will not solve any debts 186
Volts is Demand 44
Voluntary Police State 226
vomitting everything 140, crook as a dog for 26 hours 332

W

Waiheke Island 146, 165, 193, 196, 207, 328-31
Council 259
supermarket 207
Waikato 91, River was radioactive 97-99
Law School graduate, treat as Tavistock graduate, mind controlled fuckwit 112
Waikato Area Commander Clint Rickards 156
Auckland City District Commander and Assistant Police Commissioner 325
Waikato XXXX 268
Waipareira Trust employed gang member/ rapist/ paedophile/ policeman turned lawyer, Clint Rickards 165-67
Porky, get back in game of crime, 63-year-old retiree manufacturing P for Waipareira Trust 166
Wairakei Geothermal Power Station, Taupo 82-83, 92, 98
Wakefield, Colonel William and Edward abducted heiress Ellen Turner, brother paedophiles 135, 204
Wakefield Street 204-05
Walden, Ronald A. Politically Correct nobody 259-60
not charismatic, one of those 'Climate Change' fuckwits, should be struck off, knowing/ willing accessory to cover up murder attempt 266
Politically Correct pussy-whipped 329
walked across an intersection 123
Wall Dancer 304-05
Walsh, Richard 296
Walt Disney 292
Wanganui 330
Wanganui Computer 136
wannabe adults 147
wannabe politicians who collect sexual data on NZers, then gift to foreign agents for sphere of influence 201
war 33-35, 37, 39-40, 42, 44, 48-51, 58, 60-66
war, whether national or international 61
war-in-peacetime, feminism 72
war, last resort of economic heat, Conducted Con against all Resistance 63
War is a bank draft, not a government draft 44
War is balancing the system banks use 40
war it is a Con – a Conducted Con 44
war of the Jews between WWI and WWII – fought between main Jewish gangs in New York 301
war to balance the account 48
Warning systems 236
Warren, Phil 303
washed out of reality by compliant intelligence, compromised politicians, and talking hairdo media 260
washing machine 117-18
Water Rats Ratos de agua 313-16
Water vapour responsible for 95 % greenhouse effect 159
Watties 134
Waugh, Steve 219
waved 176
Wayne, John 298
weakest points 199
wealthy paedophile Freemason marry michling Jewess 197
weapons dumps 209
weapons so subtle and sophisticated 35
Weather manipulation in Eastern Australia ensures fine weather over NZ during Election 178
weather warfare 227-29, 234-36, 246-47
Weir, Milton, Detective Sergeant 107
welfare state as a strategic weapon 61
Wellington 72-75, 80-89, 92-100, 114, 121
Apple Pie Contest 121
became the hot spot of the Cold War 82
Wellington Police 328
Wells, H. G., George Bernard Shaw, Bertrand Russell, Virginia Woolf, Emmeline Pankhurst 256
Wells, Jeremy, Newsboy 178
Wendy's 166

We shall not pay tax against us 223
West Huntly 163
Whalley, Steve of Waiheke Island, now Stephen John Brandon of Wanganui 163, 259, 264-66, 325, 329
convicted and jailed in England for sex with a minor 330
Wharf No. 3 72, 83, 96, 136
wheel bearing locknut 138-39
wheeze 124, 129
Whenuapai 79-80
when we go to court, we are actually going to Visa 187
Whitbread Round the World race 307
white cross 158
White House 74, 87, 100, 122, 126-29, 144, 269, 285-87, 289, 294, 297
Who's Who 87
whoever dies first, dies first 240
Why the fuck do you get caught up in this sort of shit? 328
Wilg, Olaf 81-82, 89, 101
Wikipedia 137, 158, 190-91
Wilkins Ice Shelf 309
Williams, Durrell, cut telephone lines to neighbour house 120
Williams, Peter Alderidge QC, PAWQC 105, 120, 163-67, 170-72, 181, 185-93, 261, 264, 325, 329-31
serial cuckoldier, seems to run in the family
so tight nuns use his arsehole as a reference
runaway self-destructive manic-depressive child 120
well past his useby date, survived by obfuscation,
can't fork out $5,000 for architecture fee after 4 years,
credibility, Williams has none 163
protecting true and known murderers, often high-ranking Freemason, as in Crewe murders 163
misdirection, courtroom drama queen 163, 170
proven drama queen 164
P dealing shit, hangover from Mr Asia being too close
scenario 167
had his junior lawyer, Karen Solch, become girlfriend of drug runner Mr Asia, PAWQCs client
partner Heeni Prozac Phillips 166
bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker 170
well past his due-by-date 171
could describe having a cup of coffee as an act of war
bisexual involved in drug trafficking
specialised in distraction/ obfuscation,
defense amounted to small boy summer tantrum 172
Agreement between P. A. Williams (owner) and Gregory Hallett (architect) 185, 188
Peter! This appears to be a slavery document! 179, 183-86
plethora of interlocutory processional distractions to ensure creditor never paid 186
lacks testicals to testify, does not testify
stuck his hand up 17-year-old Maori boy's bottom outside High Court, 2 July 2008 187
whims of Williams 188
unspoken, unwritten, unspecified wishes of Williams
Slave Master
STRUCK OFF
Involuntary Servitude 189
lawyer tantamount to fraud, end result is free labour
Slave Master Williams, Slaver 190
five counts threat to kill, bisexual oblique non sequiturs, removed from silk and struck from the bar 191, 333
past your use by date, sad but true
pro-rata payments taking precedents over any work delayed outside my control
long-faced Christians sitting at feet singing koom-by-ya, saying you're reincarnation of a Chinese emperor 192
PAWQC started to say how much he liked having sex with men 309
reputation undeserved, bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker, researcher Albi Orme, struck-off lawyer and Churchill Scholar, threatened to kill me four times
Is this not a slavery contract?
bisexual Peter Alderidge Williams QC 331
Williams and Co. 176, 180, 259, 266
Williams Salvage Services Ltd, Colombo Street, Frankton, Hamilton 157-58
Wille, Annemarie 121-22, 201
Wilson, Margaret Anne, Speaker of the House 9, 12, 83, 92, 96-99, 112, 115, 116,
away on leave patching up Jonathan Hunt's paedophilia, 127-29, 134-36, 139, 143, 210
Wilsons Promontory 223, 231
WK202 321
women demand security more than logical, principled, or honorable behavior 65
Woolcott, Richard, head of spy agency DFAT 255
working the defamation on behalf of the judiciary 16
world's political lesbian heavyweights 80
World Anti-Independence Day began on 4 July 2003 51
World Trade Organisation (WTO) appellate body 267
worst murderers and villains are presented as heroes 90
worth killing for 280
would-be assassin 207
wouldn't answer your emergency calls 240
Wrecking environment runs hand in glove w. wrecking society 312
wretched treasonous government-employed terrorists! 210
Writers Guild 292-94
Writ of Arrest 330
WWII 33, 72-73, 98, 261, 274, 291-92, 301, 303

X

XY females with testes, AIS Grade 4 77

Y

Yanakie 231
Yanks 95
Yaron, former Israeli tank commander 114, 193, 196, 207-08
Yate, Reverend William 135
Year and a Day rule 335
Yeltsin 96
Yids 300 big on reincarnation 321
Yom Kippur 208, 213-15
Young Turk 274
Yourkevitch, Vladimir 302
Youth Fisting 201
YTS Systems, Israel-based, designed security systems for 6 embassies, US, Germany, Africa 208

Z

Zahedi, Ardeshir, appointed Ambassador US in 1959, 1973 Foreign Minister in 1966 269-71, 277
Zaoui, Ahmed 100
Zelas, Karen, psychiatrist, expert witness
lacked testimonial credibility, trick cyclist 108
Zigi fishing village on the southern coast of Cyprus 195
Zionist Agenda turn gentile women into prostitutes 47, 198
zone and predictions come out 327

New Zealand has more foreign war criminals residing per capita
than any other country in the world –
8,000 in greater Auckland,
yet it got voted the least corrupt country
by Transparency International's 'Corruption Perceptions Index' (17 November 2009).

Despite the €6 million funding per annum,
not one undercover was interviewed for the entire survey
and TPI got 99% of their information on each country from other countries.

The entire world Corruption Index is based on foreign perceptions,
which is based on the media,
and New Zealand has been in a media blackout for the last four decades.

It's a subtle media blackout that looks like a story,
but really there's no content.

The biggest story of 1 December 2009
was a child who'd locked his mother in a cupboard for seven hours.
It was played on all-channel primetime news,
with talkshows afterwards,
and has become NZ's new version of
a cat up a tree or a raincoat on the motorway.

The Judiciary enforces the subtle media blackout,
and the NZ Judiciary is controlled by the 8,000 foreign war criminals.
They even provide a Nazi uniform to the Chief Justice's husband
for his child sex soirées.

The Judiciary is a paedophile movement
and New Zealand is a Nazi retirement village.

Similarly the judiciary looks like a judiciary, but refuses all evidence.
It's a process court, not an evidence court,
and anyone can be found guilty by process.
However, innocence cannot be proven by evidence,
as the court simply ignores it by process . . .

The Judiciary operates under the codes of Mafia Law.
The same levels of self-protection apply.
Anyone who embarrasses the Mafia Judiciary
has their case thrown out . . .

and anyone who challenges the Mafia in the Judiciary
has their life attacked on all fronts,
and those of their family and friends.

The Judiciary is simply a Mafia of Just-Us
and the Mafia Boss is Peter Alderidge Williams QC.

HOFFJUDEN HEROIN MURDERS EREBUS METHAMPHETAMINE SAMOA TSUNAMI

My favourite Mafia statement from the Media is:
"No one listens to anything you say."

New Zealander Chris Beeby gets the Shah of Iran out of Iran in the time honoured tradition – wrapped in a persian carpet in the back of the New Zealand legation vehicle. The Shah is then poisoned with his cancer cure. Two months later the Shah is deposed, but he's not even in the country.

Twenty-two years later, Madeleine Albright, wanting to get back into bed with Iran, gives the order to kill Chris Beeby. Helen Clark and Phil Goff are then briefed and send Chris Beeby on a diplomatic mission to Geneva, but he's murdered in Paris. Accessory to murder Phil Goff then provides the cover story: "died of natural causes in Geneva".

Helen Clark then shined her shoes on Sir Peter Blake's kudos in the Amazon, opened the New Zealand Embassy in Brazil, then Sir Peter Blake was murdered by the Water Rats using American military signature weapons. This destroyed the Blakexpeditions environment programme and secured Helen Clark in the anti-environment high-tax murder compliance of world government.

In October 2003, Helen Clark put out a hit on her friend and chief historian Michael King. No one picked it up. The Mossad then raised Sian Elias' hand in exchange for gifting her the new Supreme Court to be run from Israel. Helen Clark then absolutely rammed the Supreme Court Act through Parliament, and passed it two days later on 15 October 2003 – making Sian Elias the new Chief Justice of the new Supreme Court.

The new Supreme Court was then formed on 1 January 2004 and sat for the first time on 1 July 2004. Smack bang in the middle of this, Michael King was murdered in unresolved suspicious circumstances. Michael was burnt alive by the Mossad in order to set the Supreme Court in a piece of history – occult history – burning history's King. The Supreme Court is now eternally compromised to Israel and remains deathly secure as an occult mafia.

Helen Clark's husband was then arrested in San Francisco for child sex abuse. So Helen ran a distraction programme which included kidnapping Olaf Wiig – husband of Helen Clark's former lover, Anita McNaught – in Gaza, by the ASIO/Blackwater terrorist, UN worker and New Zealander of the Year, David Shearer – in exchange for her seat in the Mt Albert electorate when she left three years later to become 3-IC of the UN. In order to secure this, Phil Goff ran a distraction programme on the undisclosed sexual practices of National MP Richard Worth.

Six months earlier, Helen Clark had herself named 'Greatest Living New Zealander'. Churchill got the same treatment. Both were world government contract killers heavily involved in the occult.

Helen Clark made a series of murder attempts against the author from April 2002 to March 2008, finishing up with a series of threats made in Parliament on 3 June 2008. A week later the bailiff turned up. The case was then postponed until the day after Helen Clark left New Zealand to become the 3-IC of the UN, with its new mandate to become the World Army and Helen Clark in control of world murders – Georgia Guidestones genocide – hence her proving ground murdering her close friend Michael King in such spectacular fashion.

Paul Holmes provided cover for Helen Clark's murders, fringe sex and heroin trafficking, then became the posterboy for P . . . but Paul Holmes is one of the country's biggest drug users. Meanwhile, all those involved in the murder attempts against architect and author Greg Hallett were promoted – to Detective Sergeant, Governor-General, and/or avoided their multiple rape charges and were accepted to the bar as a lawyer . . . only to be investigated later in 2009.

The Mafia boss is named and shamed. Starting as a car thief, he is promoted to Queen's Counsel, but only after taking the profits from the Mr Asia heroin trafficking with his legal compatriots subcontracting the murders. Criminal triumvirates were then protected by this Queen's Counsel with 8,000 foreign war criminals living in greater Auckland dictating to the judiciary.

All of this is run in conjunction with 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War' – Operations Research. Not only was this rotten history planned, it is the modus operandi of world government.

Meanwhile, the Rothschilds leaked out that Helen Clark is the reincarnation of their favourite grandson – Adolf Hitler – hence their reason to give her the new United Nations World Army – for murder compliance and mass genocide.

Governments murder their citizens-in-the-know as cover for their crimes. New Zealand promotes its murderers to the judiciary, government and beyond.

ISBN 978-0-473-150518
9 780473 150518
NONFICTION

THE SEX COLLECTORS
HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME – MURDERS
GREG HALLETT

HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

THE SEX COLLECTORS

MURDERS

Justice Stevens, High Court of Auckland, 20 April 2009, Minute [19] :
"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits [*these Books*] be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is **NOT TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BE SEARCHED OR INSPECTED** without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the **SEALED AFFIDAVIT** [*these Books*] is not to be opened **EXCEPT BY ORDER OF A HIGH COURT JUDGE OR A JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL.** Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council.
They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application."

New Zealander Chris Beeby gets the Shah of Iran out of Iran in the time honoured tradition – wrapped in a persian carpet in the back of the New Zealand legation vehicle. The Shah is then poisoned with his cancer cure. Two months later the Shah is deposed, but he's not even in the country.

Twenty-two years later, Madeleine Albright, wanting to get back into bed with Iran, gives the order to kill Chris Beeby. Helen Clark and Phil Goff are then briefed and send Chris Beeby on a diplomatic mission to Geneva, but he's murdered in Paris. Accessory to murder Phil Goff then provides the cover story: "died of natural causes in Geneva".

Helen Clark then shined her shoes on Sir Peter Blake's kudos in the Amazon, opened the New Zealand Embassy in Brazil, then Sir Peter Blake was murdered by the Water Rats using American military signature weapons. This destroyed the Blakexpeditions environment programme and secured Helen Clark in the anti-environment high-tax murder compliance of world government.

In October 2003, Helen Clark put out a hit on her friend and chief historian Michael King. No one picked it up. The Mossad then raised Sian Elias' hand in exchange for gifting her the new Supreme Court to be run from Israel. Helen Clark then absolutely rammed the Supreme Court Act through Parliament, and passed it two days later on 15 October 2003 – making Sian Elias the new Chief Justice of the new Supreme Court.

The new Supreme Court was then formed on 1 January 2004 and sat for the first time on 1 July 2004. Smack bang in the middle of this, Michael King was murdered in unresolved suspicious circumstances. Michael was burnt alive by the Mossad in order to set the Supreme Court in a piece of history – occult history – burning history's King. The Supreme Court is now eternally compromised to Israel and remains deathly secure as an occult mafia.

Helen Clark's husband was then arrested in San Francisco for child sex abuse. So Helen ran a distraction programme which included kidnapping Olaf Wiig – husband of Helen Clark's former lover, Anita McNaught – in Gaza, by the ASIO/Blackwater terrorist, UN worker and New Zealander of the Year, David Shearer – in exchange for her seat in the Mt Albert electorate when she left three years later to become 3-IC of the UN. In order to secure this, Phil Goff ran a distraction programme on the undisclosed sexual practices of National MP Richard Worth.

Six months earlier, Helen Clark had herself named 'Greatest Living New Zealander'. Churchill got the same treatment. Both were world government contract killers heavily involved in the occult.

Helen Clark made a series of murder attempts against the author from April 2002 to March 2008, finishing up with a series of threats made in Parliament on 3 June 2008. A week later the bailiff turned up. The case was then postponed until the day after Helen Clark left New Zealand to become the 3-IC of the UN, with its new mandate to become the World Army and Helen Clark in control of world murders – Georgia Guidestones genocide – hence her proving ground murdering her close friend Michael King in such spectacular fashion.

Paul Holmes provided cover for Helen Clark's murders, fringe sex and heroin trafficking, then became the posterboy for P . . . but Paul Holmes is one of the country's biggest drug users. Meanwhile, all those involved in the murder attempts against architect and author Greg Hallett were promoted – to Detective Sergeant, Governor-General, and/or avoided their multiple rape charges and were accepted to the bar as a lawyer . . . only to be investigated later in 2009.

The Mafia boss is named and shamed. Starting as a car thief, he is promoted to Queen's Counsel, but only after taking the profits from the Mr Asia heroin trafficking with his legal compatriots subcontracting the murders. Criminal triumvirates were then protected by this Queen's Counsel with 8,000 foreign war criminals living in greater Auckland dictating to the judiciary.

All of this is run in conjunction with 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War' – Operations Research. Not only was this rotten history planned, it is the modus operandi of world government.

Meanwhile, the Rothschilds leaked out that Helen Clark is the reincarnation of their favourite grandson – Adolf Hitler – hence their reason to give her the new United Nations World Army – for murder compliance and mass genocide.

Governments murder their citizens-in-the-know as cover for their crimes. New Zealand promotes its murderers to the judiciary, government and beyond.

ISBN 978-0-473-15051-8
9 780473 150518
NONFICTION

HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

THE SEX COLLECTORS

HEROIN TICKET

Justice Stevens, High Court of Auckland, 20 April 2009, Minute [19] :
"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits [*these Books*] be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is NOT TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BE SEARCHED OR INSPECTED without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the SEALED AFFIDAVIT [*these Books*] is not to be opened EXCEPT BY ORDER OF A HIGH COURT JUDGE OR A JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council.
They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application."

Books by Greg Hallett

NEW ZEALAND – A Blackmailer's Guide 2007, 2008

HITLER WAS A BRITISH AGENT 2005, 2006

HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD – A Right Royal Con 2007, 2008, 2009

STALIN'S BRITISH TRAINING – Breeding Concubines Paedophiles At War 2007, 2008

GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN 2007, 2008, 2009

ARE YOU MY FATHER? The Family Court and Other Experiments 2002

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. I, STITCH-UPS
First Edition July 2009 ISBN 978-0-473-15050-1
© Greg Hallett 2009

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. II, MURDERS
First Edition March 2010 ISBN 978-0-473-15051-8
© Greg Hallett 2010

THE SEX COLLECTORS – How the World is run on Shame – Vol. III, HEROIN TICKET
First Edition March 2010 ISBN 978-0-473-15049-5
© Greg Hallett 2010

Published by **PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN**
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Orders and distribution
FNZ Inc.
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Purchases
www.greghallett.com

Contact the author
Cell: 0274 589 800
greg@greghallett.com
G: PrinceofNewSpain
Skype: PrinceofNewSpain

The images in this book are used under fair use. They are historically significant photos of famous individuals. They are a lower resolution than the originals and any copies will be of inferior quality. The photos are only used for informational purposes and their inclusion adds significantly to the knowledge gained as it depicts the subject with historical accuracy. Incorporating restricted material is fair use under United States copyright law and any challenges will be met with commercial and liberal parody.

This book was presented as evidence in the HIGH COURT of AUCKLAND. In Courtroom 13, High Court Justice Stevens sealed it at 3.45 pm on Monday 20 April 2009 so that 'No part of this book is allowed to be read by any member of the judiciary unless they have the written permission of THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council lawyers present, to be heard in front of a High Court judge, and then maybe the Court of Appeal.

On 11 September 2009, District Court Judge Joyce then permanently sealed the Statement of Claims, Affidavits, Discovery, Memorandums and Interlocutory Application, as well as *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*, *How to Take Over the World*, *Stalin's British Training*, and *Gifting the United Nations to Stalin*.

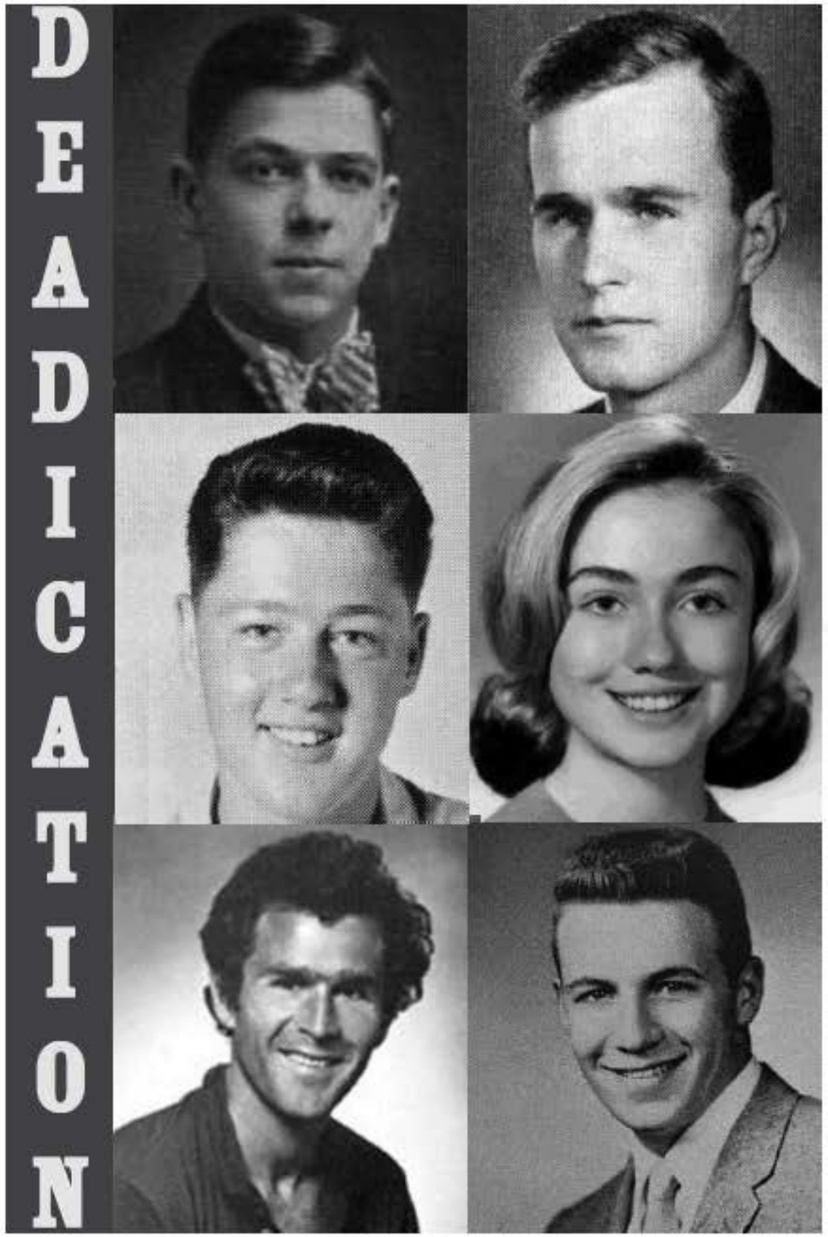
However the contents have not been given a secrecy order from the public . . . so be my guest and be well informed.

THE SEX COLLECTORS

III

GREG HALLETT

PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN
LONDON AUCKLAND FRANKFURT TORONTO



STITCH-UPS I

MURDERS II

HEROIN TICKET III

Claimer & Disclaimer

You are about to enter the reality zone where the truth is stranger than fiction, reputations are destroyed, crimes are solved and governments are exposed as Counter-Intelligence agencies for overseas interests. Government is a Twilight Zone. Court is their censor. Read this book in daylight. The author has failed to receive the usual promotion from 'learned opinions'[1] who are in turn funded by bankers, whose role is to suppress knowledge of the Counter-Intelligence Twilight Zone. The author is trained in buildings and computers with degree and certificate as proof that his only expertise is 'sharing his opinions with these inanimate objects'. Not writing about buildings, the author is unqualified, and talking through fingers to an inanimate computer for the sole and expressed edification of that computer, renders all else an unqualified, unauthorised leak. If through feedback between the computer, the building, and Hallett, you find yourself with a signed copy of the computer's retention of Mr Hallett's fingers, then this is surely an Act of God. The writer therefore disclaims at will, any and all liability for the consequences of informing real people of their, or their neighbour's real actions, and resulting consequences, as evidence by result. **No Further Disclaimer Necessary** There is no further disclaimer in this book as any reader worth their own weight in salt, will find themself responsible for their own perceptions, realities, and interpretations, and influence the world as they do so. Either we allow ourselves to determine, or we allow ourselves to be determined. The later are the most forcefully ignorant complainers resulting in the most published feedback. My intent at all times is to remain honourable. Any dishonour of one, only honours the masses. If you are in the book, it is because you are in grave dishonour and have acted covinously.[2] The building, the computer, Mr Hallett's fingers and various other combined Acts of God, have never intended to dishonour the honourable mantel, only the dishonorable mantel that wears and honourable title for Counter-Intelligence and Twilight purposes. e.g. Players in the conspiracy that limits our freedoms. If you feel the need to take this information as gospel without your own due diligence then it would be against your better judgement to take action without confirming investigation. If you wish to wake from your slumber, then spread the word and join in the new peace, freedom and culture. May you have new and better paradigms, perceptions and horizons. If you find your reality in the bondage of involuntary servitude and count this as common success, then you are another drudge of the masses and I request no contact. **Truth** Arthur Schopenhauer (1788–1860) Philosopher paraphrased for your enjoyment: 'All truth passes through three stages: Ridiculed, violently opposed, then accepted as self-evident'. In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act. When a well-presented web of deceit is gradually sold to the masses, the truth will appear utterly preposterous, and its author a raving lunatic. A truth's initial commotion is directly proportional to how deeply the lie was laid. If you want to make someone angry, tell them a lie. If you want to make them furious, tell them the truth. Few people will listen to what they don't want to hear. Those who do are later sought out for advice. We want the full truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help me bartender. Do not confuse what you think you know, with what is true. The chances are you have been told a series of partial truths and half-baked lies. The truth is very rarely 'popular opinion'. It is usually unpopular and unpalatable. Each thinking man is opposed by a thousand mediocre minds appointed to guard the nonsensical past with all the apathy they can bore into others. Contempt without complete investigation enslaves associates into ignorance. Never underestimate the power of a large group of very stupid people. There was 'what we know', 'what we don't know', and 'what we don't know we don't know'. 'Not knowing' is unfortunate. 'Not knowing that we don't know' is tragic. Now with less of 'what we don't know', and less of 'what we don't know we don't know', the reader should be less tragic and less unfortunate. With this book, the supply of truth far outweighs the demand. Deuteronomy 19:15, paraphrased for your enjoyment: "At the mouth of two or more witnesses shall the the truth be established". This book is a collection of many viewpoints. If they all stood up in court, then it would be verified as true evidence. Having already had everything taken away from them except their lives, there are reasons they use this process of 'man, computer, book, leak, Act of God'. Telling the truth is a balancing act between getting the resolved message out and people reacting badly. Many people have lost their lives by not opening their mind. The walking dead springs to mind and adds spring to my step as I sprint away from their boring boredom. Morpheus: "You are a slave. Like everyone else, you were born into bondage, kept inside a prison you cannot see, smell, taste, or touch – a prison for your mind". Accept it or reject it, you have been told. What you do with this knowledge is your part in the revolution back to normality. The revolution has been the government ignoring the citizen. The slave is the taxpayer funding their own ignorance. Lack of information and lack of knowledge only assists the deceiver. Accurate information makes us more discerning, wiser, better informed and better able to inform our masters of their misdeeds. Withholding information serves no one. Not investigating is an ill service to ourselves. Lend me your ear, rather than your preconceived notions, psychological defences, or prejudices. Remember your initial thoughts of unemcumbered freedom and direct your mind. Logic only works when the first premise is true. The government and courts never ever begin with a true premise. To them, the first true premise is an act of revolutionary violence, antipathy, and an explosion worthy of Guy Fawkes suppression. The courts act with certainty that the truth about anything will never be told. The truth begins with the question, which is the reader's initial response. This book is a collective claim. You are not part of the claim until you have investigated the truth with due diligence. Ranting opposition does not qualify. "I don't like the tone" does not qualify. Which part did you not agree with, or what part do you know a greater truth to? "I know this person, they're not like that" does not qualify. Unless you meet them in the bedroom, you do not know that person. Your doubt is worth investigating. It leads to research, and research usually leads to exhaustion and paths of doubt. The only thing that counts is the inside story and that most often originates in the field, or is sourced in the bedroom. A secret is only secret because so few want to hear. When everyone knows, it can still be a secret. Each story, repugnant, impossible, absurd, has a greater chance of being true, especially since New Zealand is run by Counter-Intelligence and not by Intelligence. First they ridicule the story, then they blacklist the author, then they accept it as a self-evident secret, then they refuse to act on it, and when it has lost its power to influence, they talk about their involvement in the story and the subjects downfall. How weak is man when truth limits him. When Guy Fawkes attacked the government, his real target was the banks who control the governments and the courts, and dictate by occult.

---

1 The author was even refused entry into a Masters in History, despite his five history books and completed degree.
2 *Covinous:* deceitful; fraudulent; having the nature of, or tainted by covin, **Blacks 6th**; *Covin;* a secret conspiracy or agreement between two or more persons to injure or defraud another **Blacks 6th**; a secret contrivance between two or more persons to defraud and prejudice another's rights, **Bouviers 6th**; *Coven:* a group of witches who meet regularly.

SCHEDULE OF ATTACHMENTS

"A" Bailiff Turns up 10 June 2008
"B" How the Judiciary runs New Zealand as a DEEP SLEEP Experiment
"C" Affidavits | Prime Minister & Chief Justice Contract Killers
"D" False Arrest on 22 June 1999
"E" District Court Hearing I Fines and Appeal
"F" Constable James Matewhinau Cassin's Criminal Record
"G" High Court Hearing
"H" Fines Refund
"I" District Court Hearing II Police withdraw Charge
"J" Request for Compensation
"K" Rotary Club Thank You
"L" Letter to Investigate magazine
"M" Police Create Crime
"N" Newspaper Articles
"O" Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating
"P" Silent Weapons for a Quiet War
"Q" Annotated Cabinet
"R" Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders | Quotes
"S" Key to Murder Attempts
"T" Mossad Murders in New Zealand
"U" Who the Blazes is John Howard?
"V" Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold
"W" The Murder of Chris Beeby
"X" Sir Peter Blake's Murder
"Y" Murder Attempts on Greg Hallett
"Z" Physical & Financial Assassinations
"Z1" The Greatest Living New Zealander
"Z2" Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia
"Z3" Big Afghan Heroin Dump
"Z4" NATO & the UN Wanted War Criminals
"Z5" New Egypt Madness
"Z6" The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity
"Z7" Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis
"Z8" THE CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles
"Z9" Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders
"Z10" Catch Me if You Can
"i–v" Traffic Tickets for Political Exposure
Bus Lane Ticket | Taxi Stand Ticket | High Street Ticket | Ticket to Ride
The Rapid Extortion Train
Bibliography & Insex

DEDICATION

To myself,
as I seem to have suffered all forms of government,
and been the target of their worst nature,
and their most vindictive people.

This wasn't on purpose.
I wasn't baiting them.
It's just that I expected more.
I expected normalcy.
What I got was a 4-year-old child giving a response
while they looked at the promised chocolate cake.

I would like to thank the Spymaster,
M., James Bond III,
Son of a Freemason, Parlance,
Aide to Prime Minister,
Internal Affairs, and Police Undercover for their assistance.

Without your input,
I would have been filling in the gaps like most authors.

This book is dedicated to your supreme manhood
– your skills of engagement and skills of escape –

Lastly, I'd like to thank the Mafia Boss
for dishing out the information on judges
and the Mr Asia heroin trafficking syndicate.
If only you had paid your bill,
I wouldn't have spent so much time exposing you.
But then it was the Law Society that gave me the smoking gun.

I must say,
I love the way you retired from law, three hours before you were exposed.

INTRODUCTION

THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

Heroin Trafficking is up there on the Shame Scale and
Traffic Tickets are used to Fund the Bribes of those Officials Rorted

It's probably the same in your country, but . . .
The mafia in New Zealand is the Judiciary and the Police.

The judiciary protects the mafia as the mafia has their sexual secrets.

The judiciary won't stop protecting the mafia until another mafia comes along,
gains the secrets on the judiciary, and pushes the previous mafia out.

The judiciary has so many sexual, drug, and murder related secrets, that one mafia has pushed out the other – partially – so many times – that the judiciary now serves many different mafias – each one making the judiciary less and less of a justice system – and more and more of a Just-Us Dept. – and the police more and more of a gang.
The role of the judiciary is to steal people's futures.
The New Zealand Judiciary in particular, can't even settle a debt.

The New Zealand Judiciary is still serving the Mr Asia heroin trafficking syndicate. They are also the lawyers for the Melbourne Mafia in Auckland, and some of the Yakuza. In turn, the lawyer for the Mr Asia Mafia, also serves the Northland Meth Mafia and the West Auckland Meth Mafia – who contract out their cooking and sell it through their Trust, while those closely associated run anti-meth TV programmes on their competition cooks and importers.

Judges have a tendency towards paedophilia and mental illness. This is so prevalent, special police units travel around to their houses, break in, and steal all the child porn material – videos, internet connections, web history, images, and downloaded videos, then leave. Reports are minimal. The judges are speechless, but tend to then find in favour of the police. Several Judges spring to mind . . .

Judge Gittos is a police stitch-up judge.
Judge Hole protects child sex abusers.
Judge Perkins protects the Mr Asia heroin trafficking mafia.
When the Chief Justice was exposed as a murderess,
High Court Judge Stevens had no contest – "She's not my boss".
Judge Joyce then sealed these documents.

The United Nations has no intention of capturing any leading war criminals. The trials are too expensive and the information too embarrasing. No one goes to war alone, and there are connections all over the place. When these do make it to trial, usually after decades of delay, a special UN team assists in faking the defendant's deaths, then they're usually given plastic surgery and protective exil to live in the country of their war ally – with their already exiled relatives.

Almost all country's leaders are now double agents. There are few exceptions. This would explain why life doesn't improve that much. They operate as Pirate Captains and do their best to steal from that country as much as they can, for as long as they can, without being noticed. This has been the history of politics for the last hundred years.

The most corrupt of these Pirate Captains then gets a job in an international organisation, where they can prevent and deter anyone looking into their thefts.

My own strange and diverse training has led me into concepts and knowledge that most people barely ponder, so some small parts of this book read like a Jungian Dream. Probably one of the strangest things I ever did was write down the nickname of a World War Two player in a Boston war library visitor's book under 'search'. Two days later I had all these Ivy League CIA contacts who's speciality was reincarnation. So, twenty-two years later, I've included the front pages of the 'CIA Reincarnation Play'. Hard to believe – but still very Jungian.

Some stories take forever to write, and never seem to end. Others are told to me straight up and completed with a background check. Unique stories that have never been told before emerge out of background checks. The conception and birth of Bill Clinton is one of these stories. Those U.S. Presidents never seem to have parents that lie straight in bed.

I remember back in 2002, lying in bed inventing a technique to get past Bill Clinton's Presidential entourage of 1200, at least 100 of which were Secret Service agents. He was giving a speech at the Auckland Hilton and the tickets were beyond my reach – $20,000 for a table for six – so I got suited up and tried the technique 18 hours later. It seemed to work and the last of the Secret Service actually invited me inside. Ten minutes later, I had Bill's New Zealand Intinerary, and two weeks after that, it was written up in the papers. This was then repeated seven years later by Tareq and Michaele Salahi in late November 2009, although they now claim they were invited. So I guess that just leaves me.

Two months later I was adopted into the fringes of the Security Intelligence Service and the Mafia – at the same time – and became their unofficial historian. By unofficial, I mean, deny, deny, deny. By official, I mean I was heavily briefed up to six times a week. I was their sponge and did trades over property, cars, and paintings. What they didn't tell me wasn't really worth saying, and it was 4½ years before the stories started repeating.

Sometimes small moves lead to big stories and I never really believed Clinton's bedtime story. I spent months writing about the strange war in Yugoslavia, then I found Randoph Churchill worked there with Tito while his father Winston was shagging his wife at 10 Downing Street, and she in-turn, was running a brothel called 'The Churchill Club', where she also worked. Just before the morals of war returned, Winston shagged Pamela, and Stalin's replacement brought the baby to America where the Rothschild Prince was kept under the watchful eye of the Rockefellers, Fulbright, Nixon, and Harriman.

In some ways, no stranger bedtime story has been told, except perhaps the birth of Barack Obama in Kansas.

Foreigners, tourists, and those with any opinion on New Zealand should be aware that 'New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country' where the judges and lawyers are also involved in murder, drug trafficking, and protecting all forms of mafia. What do you expect? There has been no revolution to change New Zealand, and it is still run as a British Empire colony – which were run on Paedophilia and Drug Trafficking.

There is a pyramid scheme on how things are really done – MPAD – Money, Paedophilia, Arms & Drugs. If you are at the top of any one of these, you are some form of mafia. If you expose anyone of these, then don't expect justice in the judiciary.

Lastly, I'd like to have a skite. I got off two traffic tickets by exposing the Mayor of Auckland as a paedophile, cross-dresser, drug trafficker, wife beater, and CIA asset. Still, Auckland is in danger of a CIA takeover and thefts amounting to one hundred million dollars.

Everyone is catching up. All of this is now like a walk in the park.

But that's the way Paris was taken over.

So keep your wits about you and enjoy all the advanced knowledge you can!

Any chance you get, apply it a little – especially in the courts.

Greg Hallett

CONTENTS

The Greatest Living New Zealander

Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers and Mr Asia

Big Afghan Heroin Dump

NATO & the UN Wanted War Criminals

New Egypt Madness

The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity

Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis

THE CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles

Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders

Catch Me if You Can

Traffic Tickets for Political Exposure

Bus Lane Ticket

Taxi Stand Ticket

High Street Ticket

Ticket to Ride

The Rapid Extortion Train

Bibliography & Insex

HEROIN TICKETS

III

"Z¹" The Greatest Living New Zealander 1

Heroin in New Zealand
Political History of New Zealanders getting the Victoria Cross (VC)
History of New Zealanders not getting the Victoria Cross
Military History at Home
The Victoria Cross for New Zealand (VCNZ)
Willie Apiata – First to get the Victoria Cross for New Zealand
Medals Stolen
Witnessed by a Superior Officer
Compromised Helen Clark sends the NZ SAS into Afghanistan
Defense Parliamentary Select Committee Inside Story
Defense Parliamentary Select Committee Inside Story
Uncle Willie Apiata's background
The Official Citation Report
The SIS Version
The Military Reinactment Scenario
America Supports Anything that Supports Heroin
Enter Rambo . . . What really happened
SAS-SIS Treff
Willie 'Rambo' Apiata
Discrepencies
Special Air Service of New Zealand don't disagree
The Greatest Living New Zealander is the Best Liar on the Day
New Zealand Political Scientist comments on Helen Clark
Helen Clark Murders by the Georgia Guidestones
Helen Clark lands top UN job
Valedictory Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark
Helen Clark left of Mao, communist and lesbian
Cloak but no daggers as Clark checks out
It's a hard rain that's gonna fall
Compromised Leaders, promoted, leave their gay paedophile partners at home
The Reincarnation of Adolf Hitler as World Dictator
Top award takes Clark by surprise
Treason always gets a Front Row seat
Mirror mirror on the wall, who's got the yellowest teeth of them all?

"Z²" Heroin Trafficking, Lawyers & Mr Asia 45

SEATO, Vietnam, and the first "Mr Asia"
The frst time I heard of Mr Asia
Charlie Hausmann, Papadopoulos and Wellington Heroin
The New Mr Asia | Terry Clark
The Heroin-Junkie Prostitute, the Mayor of Auckland and the Head of the Drug Squad
Buddah Sticks, Paspalum Grass and Rat Poison
MI-6 gives the Colonies a Criminal Lifeline
Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander
The Heroin Trafficking Lawyering Mafia Gang (LLB) | Peter Williams | Karen Soich | Eb Leary
Permanently Sanitised Mr Asia – the Murders
The Organisation – Heroin Trafficking, Money Laundering, Sex, and Contract Killing
Bob Trimbole and the Three Bobs
Lawyers Blowing their Nose
Terry Clark's gambling v. the Order for Marty Johnstone's Murder
Marty Johnstone's Murder and the Money Trail (not Trial)
From Sac to Cell: Show me the money
Peter Williams blows a load in London – one million pounds
Peter Williams smuggles money into New Zealand
The Australian Anti-Corruption Team arranged Terry Clark's escape
Mr Asia's 'Death' a.k.a. Plastic Surgery at Brize Norton
Allison Dine
The SIS pay a lightweight visit
Peter Williams Testifies as best he can
The Head of the Terrorist Squad, the Heroin-Solicitor and the Prostitute
New Zealand Courts refuse to acknowledge Slavery
Terry Clark and Peter Williams were both NZ Police Narcs with MI-6 protection
Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been found marked, measured and wanting
Aussie Malcolm, Danny Watson (loose mandible springs) and why no one listens
Dame Margaret Bazley is Lillian Bazley – the heroin trafficker and CIA contract killer Margaret Bazley – who was married to the convicted murderer Steve Bazley – and now controls Auckland
The Bazley-Banks CIA Takeover of Auckland (2009–10)
Talkshow of Ignorance | Bain Distraction
A Compromised Government always has a role in Heroin Trafficking
MI-6 takes over Australia | MI-6 takes over New Zealand | Cardinal Delargey | Sir Denis Blundell Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake | Mandy Rice-Davies and Christine Keeler
Muldoon had control over all aspects of the country
The Rural Development Finance murder and the children of the National Party
Duncan MacIntyre (1960–84) | Venn Young (1966–90) | Allan McCready (1960–78)
Muldoon was a bit of a masochist . . . Muldoon was a bit of a sadist
The media can create something out of hot air, but when the air gets hot . . .
Prime Minister David Lange's Fat Frolicking Foibles (1984–89)
Prime Minister Norman Kirk's Assassination (1972–74)
Reginald Delargey
But it's not the men who are all bad – there's also Sandra Coney
The Add-Up is Tits-Up
Peter Williams QC gives Credit to Summary Matters
Retiring the Mafia Boss and Emigrating him into Exile unto Death
John Hancock on the Kol Nidre

"Z³" Big Afghan Heroin Dump 109
The Subconscious Language of Heroin Sales
Messages and Pathways
World Press – You suck !
Frampton Comes Alive !
The Daily Show with Jon Stewart (and Gretchen Peters) 8 June 2009
But here's the reason for the ongoing Afghan War and sabotage . . . My Nine Points

"Z⁴" NATO and the UN Wanted War Criminals 137
NATO and Paedophilia
HARDTALK with Lord George Robertson
British Distraction and Destruction on a Massive Scale
UN Wanted War Criminals
Slobodan Milošević
Milošević's Relations with Russia and China
Milošević's Trial and Autopsy
The Spymaster on ONI and Milošević
Look-alikes, Body Doubles and Doppelgängers in live storage in Russia
Novotel Interrogation by Richard Holbrooke's man, Auckland 1994
Inspector Hutton's naming rights of Auckland Hotels
Milošević's funeral and Organised Cover for the Replacement Body
Radovan Karadžić
Ratko Mladić
Yugoslavian War Result
Governance – You suck !
Rewards for Justice
Military and Government Drug Running
Monarchies of Europe, Yugoslavian Royal Family

"Z⁵" New Egypt Madness 259
Barack Obama – Origins long time coming
Obama's Grandmother was CIA
And now for some Distraction News
Barack Obama or so we thought
Cloning Egyptian Pharaohs as President for the New Egypt
Barack Hussein Obama II's origins

"Z⁶" The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity 285
The Military | The Movement | The Mayor
The Auckland City Council and CIA Extortion
The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity
Auckland City Council – 'First city of the Pacific' at leaking money and being rorted
Ian Rae Group Manager of ACC's Information Technology and Communications
Deloitte
Deloitte and the ACE Refit
Dame Margaret Bazley and Deloitte's SuperCity for Auckland
Deloitte Foreknowledge
ACC Contracts
Deloitte's Rorting Methods
ACC Communications
Here's how the Auckland City Council doesn't work.
ACC Chief Executive Officer David Rankin
How the CIA lost all their New Zealand Money
Fired for Asking
The Sabotage Model in America
We're the Auckland City Council – Let's actively engage in Sabotage
Rod Deane – Fiscal Treason gets a Front Row Seat
Sue Bradford's Bridge – The Biggest Single Span in the Southern Hemisphere
Transparency International's Corruption Perceptions Index
Funding
Transparency International NZ Orders Arrest of Anti-Corruption Advocate
Lack of Transparency International New Zealand style
No Undercovers used so Exiled Nazis sleep well
Embarrassing Lack of Response to Nazis in NZ
Shameful Truth Must be Told
World War II Nazis living in Auckland in the 1980s
Hunt to Kill | Simon Moore SC
Civil Liason Judge Nicola Mathers | Judge Roderick Joyce
Karen Soich | Peter Williams
Blood Farming
Coconut Resort

"Z⁷" Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis 339
Current Science
Nikola Tesla
HAARP Storms | HAARP Earthquakes
PROJECT SEAL a.k.a. 'the Tsunami bomb' (1944–50)
Cannons shooting Copper & Aluminium into the Atmosphere altering Magnetic Field
The Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964 – Manmade
Great Alaska Tsunamis – Manmade
Manmade Earthquakes
Iran Earthquake of 16 September 1978
Yugoslav Earthquakes of 15 April 1979
Kobe Earthquake of 17 January 1995
Sarin Gassing of the Tokyo subway on 20 March 1995
Papua New Guinea Earthquake of 17 July 1998
Earthquakes for Anti-Terrorism by 2001

Afghan Earthquake of 3 March 2002
Philippines Earthquake of 6 March 2002
Indian Ocean Earthquake and Boxing Day Tsunami of 26 December 2004
Samoa Tsunami of 29 September 2009
Sumatra Earthquake of 30 September 2009
Oil and Gas wars in the Gulf of Mexico – Disappearing Island
Eureka City California Earthquake of 9 January 2010
Haiti Earthquake of 12 January 2010
Oil found in Haiti and Cuba
US Navy Forth Fleet in the Caribbean (1 July 2008–)
Caribbean War set up
Haiti's Special Envoy
Russian Navy in the Caribbean (November 2008–)
Haiti Results
Don't Rely on the Red Cross for HELP: Bernadine Healy (1999–2001);
Marsha J. Evans (2002–05); Jack McGuire (2006–07); Mark Everson (2007)
Manmade Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Tsunamis – Some History and How-To
Ponergeopology
Webversity – To be or not to be Censored
Prince Billy James Churchill Rex (Censored) – Bill Clinton
Haiti's Hurricanes (15 August–15 September 2008)
A Short History of Haiti and Recent Presidents

"Z⁸" THE CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles 383

Trevor Roger
UVS INTERNATIONAL – NEW FLASH TGR Helicorp Unveils SNARK VTOL UAV
Deloitte
The Darling JOHN BANKS QSO "Hi, I'm a CIA Asset"
Archie Banks and Gus Parsons
John Banks, the CIA, and all forms of entertainment
John Banks, Phil Warren and vanloads of dope
Police Minister John Banks was one of these
John Banks and CIA Consultancy
John Banks' drugs and CIA takeover of Local Body Councils
John Banks' homosexual child sex Abuse
John Banks removed/resigns from Minister of Police
John Banks' CIA Media cover
John Banks Honoured
John Banks QSO, Queer Son Of A Career Criminal QSOACC
Dr. Michael Bassett covers for John Banks, his family, himself, and Paul Swain
So much for the Labour of love
Roger Douglas and the Hon. Dr. Michael Bassett
Peter Leitch – The Mad Butcher
CIA Sabotage of New Zealand
Ian Kahurangi Mitchell, Paul Holmes, and Secretary for Education Karen Sewell
Brian Neeson MP for Te Atatu North (1990–93)
Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey
We present like the Brady Bunch . . . But . . .
Fly like a Butterfly, sting like a bee
John Banks and Bob Harvey compete to be the best and biggest cross-dressing Mayor
Hi, my name's Glenda Roger and New Zealand is a country of plywood helicopters
Non-Prosecution Certificate?
Karen Sewell pays her 'les-be-friends' an extra NZ$20 million
The murder of Senior Sergeant Peter Evans of the Sexual Abuse Team

"Z⁹" Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders 421

Wise Counsel from Don Stewart on Police Corruption
Winebox Inquiry
Ian Wishart, You Shameful Sell Out – this is butt-cracking crap
The Murder of Paul White. . . and boy were the people involved qualified
Winston Peters' Career Moves
Michelle Boag – the Quasi-Intellectual Sexpot Semi-Drag Counter-Intelligence Queen
New Zealand Police 'High Priority' Investigation into Paul White's Murder
Editorial: New Zealand Police Royal Commission overdue
Police Shagging during Stakeout
Pre-Christmas Boiler-Plating
Judge Elliot
Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie
Judicial Inside Jobs
And Now for some Distraction News – 7 Deadly Sins of Leah Panapa, New Idea
A Product of Failure
Fletchers Crooked Valuers and the SAS Murders
Valuers and Undertakers
Sian Elias Locks up Husband Hugh Fletcher
Sian Elias Steals the Compensation Money
Sian Elias Bribed into Chief Justice Position
Dicky Noble let out of Prison
Chief Justice's Husband's Board of Directors Wear Nazi Uniforms
Threats to Kill, Attempts to Kill and Recent Killings

"Z¹⁰" Catch Me if You Can 443

The Serious Fraud Office Plan a Visit
Intelligence Failures amount to Counter-Intelligence
Readings from the Kremlin Bathtub
Being a lawyer – it ain't that hard
The Usual Police Stitch-ups | The Usual Judicial Confusion
Maori Stats and Police Corruption | Late Starters
Fluffing in Court | Non-Mafia Result

Traffic Tickets for Political Exposure

"i" Bus Lane Ticket 461

Auckland City Council pro-narc Letter (24 September 2008)
Letter to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 (30 September 2008)
Affidavit in Support of Letter of Request (30 September 2008)
Indemnity Bond
Driver Details Form
Auckland City Council Infringement Letter (20 October 2008)
Auckland City Council Infringement Notice (undated)
Auckland City Council Reminder Notice (12 December 2008)
Letter to Auckland City Council (12 January 2009)
Tax Invoice Statement in favour of Joseph Gregoy Hallett
Driving Sound & Battery receipts
The King of New Zealand shags the Queen Mother
Ms. Shipley's Murders
Jenny Shipley, Alcopops, Wilson Neill, IRD, Serious Fraud Office & Winebox Inquiry
Authorities stand in Dishonour
As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms . . .
As of 4 December 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms . . .
As of 22 January 2009, the Auckland City Council confirms . . .
The Ministry of Justice ignore Mayor John Banks paedophilia and make threats
Notice of Fine (21 March 2009)
Letter to Deputy Registrar Mohimi Prakash, Auckland District Court (30 April 2009)
Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence (30 April 2009)
Ministry of Justice Deputy Registrar Auckland Denial to Correct Irregularity (19 May 2009)
Ministry of Justice Deputy Registrar Wellington offering Court of Appeal (20 May 2009)

"ii" Taxi Stand Ticket 521

Taxi Stand Infringement Notice (14 November 2008)
Letter to Officer 027 exposing Mayor John Banks as a paedophile (24 November 2008)
Auckland City Council Reminder Notice (15 December 2008)
Auckland City Council Infringement Cancelled (16 December 2008)

"iii" High Street Ticket 529

High Street Infringement Notice (11 November 2008)
Auckland City Council Reminder Notice (11 December 2008)
Letter to Officer 117 ticket issued as Town Crier shouting Helen Clark's murders (30 Dec. 2008)
Letter to Officer 117 confirming parking paid for, EndTime created (24 November 2008)
Exhibit "A" Town Crier on Helen Clark's murders, Vulcan Lane/High Court (11 Nov. 2008)
ACC Letter from Helen Hargraves, splitting hairs having/displaying ticket (2 March 2009)
Letter to Helen Hargraves, Solicitor, ACC, Michael Cullen problem gambler (13 March 2009)
Black Horse Friday, Minister of Finance Dr. Michael Cullen declares himself
'The Six Million Dollar Man' and the single biggest fuckwit in New Zealand's history
Prince of New Spain
ACC Letter from Helen Hargraves noting/refusing to comment on points (13 March 2009)
Auckland City Council Notice of Fine (10 April 2009)
Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence (30 April 2009)
Ministry of Justice Deputy Registrar Auckland Denial to Correct Irregularity (19 May 2009)
Ministry of Justice Deputy Registrar Wellington offering Court of Appeal (20 May 2009)

"iv" Ticket to Ride 551

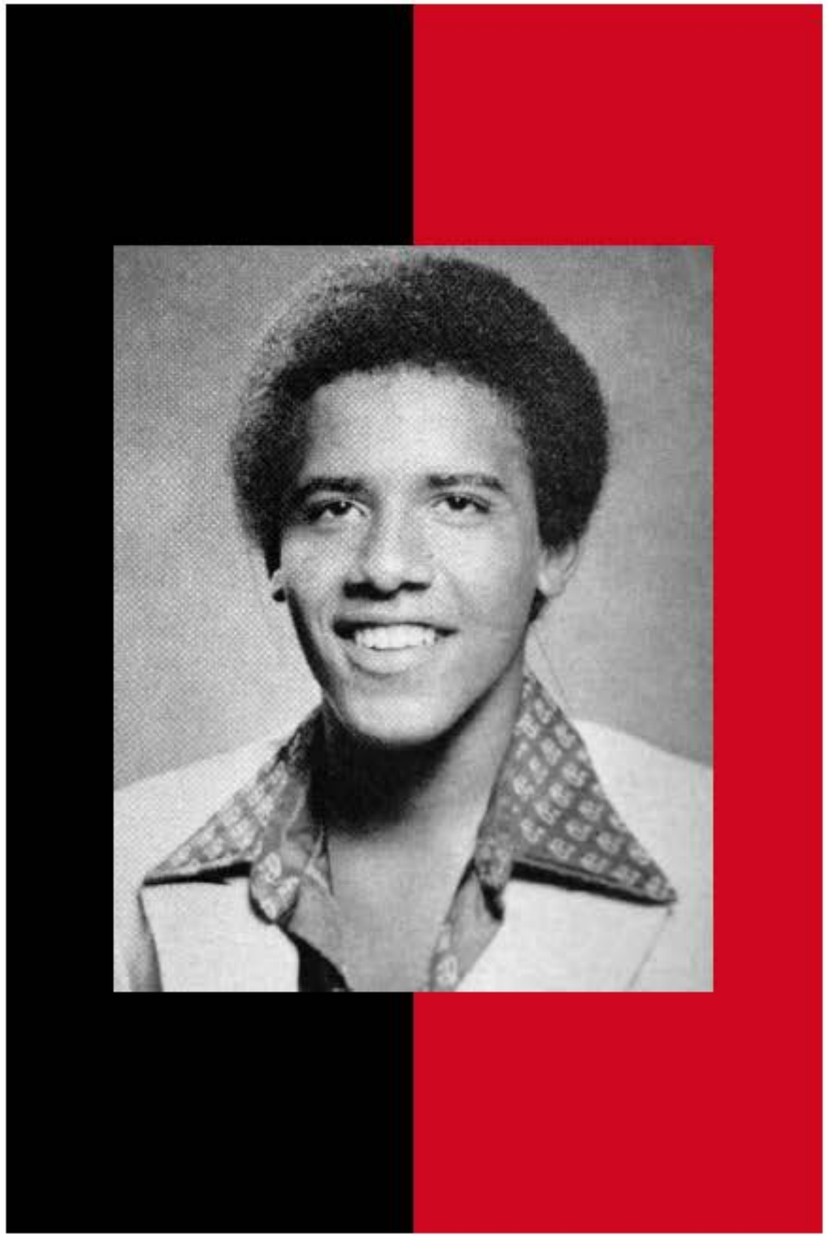
Bernie Madoff, the CIA, Antarctica and the Auckland SuperCity
Bernie Madoff's Early Years
Madoff's Charity
Failed Investigations – all in the family
Robert M. Stockmann to Greg Hallett et al, 22 April 2009: 'Judge blocks Madoff bankruptcy'
Madoff Hands Himself Over, but Not the Money, or his Family
Assets and Last Minute Steals as Madoff hands over the problem
Pre-Sentencing
Bernie Madoff's Escape
The CIA looses US$ billions with Madoff and Steals Auckland
Panictarcta
The Good, The Bad, and The Ugly
The Future, Intelligence on Barack Obama
Israel in Australasia
The Queen Raids and the Fed Pays

"v" The Rapid Extortion Train 565

How the Auckland City Council Extorts 157% in five minutes
Auckland City Deloitte CIA Extortion John Banks Mayor
Auckland City Council letter (22 February 2010) – you're off the hook
Savage Blanche ACC email
Welcome to Auckland – the Mafia Capital of the Western World's South Pacific
Auckland City Council Customer Survey

Bibliography 573

Insex 583



THE GREATEST LIVING NEW ZEALANDER

A Selection of Contract Killers (16–23 January 2009)

Helen Clark was charged with murder by Public Notice on 2 July 2008 on two pages. On 7 November, the day before the nation's 2008 Election, 400 pages were added to the Public Notice. She lost the election the following day.

From November to January she had her aides read the 400 pages and decided the best method of defence was to label Helen Clark 'The Greatest Living New Zealander'.

So they had a competition run in the week from 16 to 23 January when internet use is at its lowest for the entire year, when everyone is returning to work from their summer holiday, has sunstroke, then spends every spare moment heading back to the beach . . . and is totally distracted by the Credit Crunch which has just been announced in the media as a "Recession", and they're panicking if there is even a job to go back to.

So virtually no one knew about 'The Greatest Living New Zealander' competition . . . and most of those who did were on the rigged vote, lesbians, a small collection of Helen's fisters, and former government workers covering up their own corruption by promoting Helen Clark who will then cover for their abundant misdemeanours.

Yeah, it was that week – the very warm 16–23 January 2009.

In a population of 4 million, only 12,665 responded to the *Herald* online poll "run from mid-January to 23 January 2009" (1 week). That's 0.3 % of the population – a non-qualifier in any statistical test – a 'non-indicator' to both statisticians and censors, and over too short a period to be valid.

There was also nowhere to put up information to object to a nominee, or cancel someone off the list by, say, 'showing up the nominee to be a contract killer', and then 'give the names of those they had killed', and 'attempted kills'.

Helen Clark was first in the list of 'The Best At Denying Her Murders' with 3163 votes, 7 kills, and multiple murder attempts . . . but these were preceded by an attempt to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand – 'trying for mass murder' – that's gotta count.

Corporal Willie Apiata VCNZ came second with the 'Victoria Cross for New Zealand' and 2645 votes.

Heroin in New Zealand

In the 1950s, heroin came from South America to New Zealand by ship. It was hidden in Philips flourescent tubes, then delivered 120 km south of Auckland to a factory on the hill in Waihi where housewives would 'process them'. The heroin was extracted from the Philips lamps, the flourescent tubes were discarded as damaged goods, and the packaging sent back to Philips, officially for tests on how it could be improved, but really it was to record how much heroin had got through.

'Philips electrical and heroin trafficking' was then 40 % owned by the Queen of England (1953–), with another 40 % or so owned by the Queen of Holland (1948–80). They were both young bitches then, and both used their positions to make a profit where no one would suspect, and when they were found out, no one would charge them.

Queen Juliana: "I can't understand it. I can't even understand the people who can understand it."

Neither of them have been charged or indicted in the last 50 years, although Queen Juliana of the Netherlands abdicated in 1980 and her husband, Prince Bernard, Philanderer and Philanthropist, started the Bilderberg Group for profit and International Rotary for cover.

A4 | Weekend Herald | Saturday | January 24 | 2009

Admired Clark can hold her head high

Two months after ex-PM lost power, poll shows she retains enormous respect

BY VAIMOANA TAPALEAO AND JOHN ARMSTRONG

Former Prime Minister Helen Clark has won the Kiwi vote, gaining the title of Greatest Living New Zealander.

In a close race against Victoria Cross recipient Willie Apiata, Helen Clark edged out in front with 3163 votes — 25 per cent of the overall vote — while Corporal Apiata gained 21 per cent, with 2645 votes.

Helen Clark said the win was "a nice way to start the year", but was quick to deflect her success, acknowledging other worthy New Zealanders and rival Willie Apiata.

"I guess it's quite a hard ask asking who is the greatest living New Zealander — Sir Ed's gone and undoubtedly would have won any such poll conducted in his time." She said Willie Apiata's rating reflected people seeing the award of a Victoria Cross as something quite extraordinary.

"Full marks to Willie. He is a remarkable man," she said.

Asked whether the title of greatest living New Zealander offered some solace for November's election defeat, she laughed. "As I said, I went with my head held high and that's the way you would like to be remembered."

Since Sir Edmund Hillary's death last year, talk about who might be the country's greatest living individual has wafted through the country.

A total of 12,655 Kiwis responded to the Herald's online poll, which has been running since mid-January.

Among the favourites for the titleWere All Black great Colin Meads, 1021 votes; Mad Butcher Peter Leitch, 514 votes; The Warehouse founder Stephen Tindall, 387 votes; and Louise Nicholas with 361 votes.

Debate also raged after former National party leader Don Brash put in a nomination for Act MP Sir Roger Douglas for his work in transforming the country's economy in the 1980s.

Asked what she thought of Mr Brash's attempt to nominate Sir Roger Douglas for the title, Helen Clark said she would give the suggestion "the charity of my silence".

Corporal Apiata said he was honoured to be listed alongside some of the country's most respected individuals. He congratulated Helen Clark on her win.

"She is a truly inspirational New Zealander and thoroughly deserves this recognition."

Prime Minister John Key said he was not surprised his predecessor had topped the poll: "She has been front and centre stage in the public eye for the last decade. . . . She is well thought of as a New Zealand Prime Minister."

GREATEST LIVING NEW ZEALANDER

TOP FIVE NOMINEES

- Helen Clark ..... 3163 votes
- Willie Apiata 2645
- Sir Murray Halberg 1467
- Peter Jackson 1340
- Peter Snell 1041

NATIONAL TREASURE: Little did Helen C

Willie Apiata

Murray Halberg

Peter Jackson

Peter Snell

Air NZ crash sparks safety shake-up

* Helen Clark - 3163 votes
* Willie Apiata - 2645 votes
* Sir Murray Halberg - 1467 votes
* Peter Jackson - 1340 votes
* Peter Snell - 1041 votes

The definition of "Greatest Living New Zealander" is:
"The person who has done the most damage, the most violently, in the quickest time, and over the longest period, who can lie and lie and lie and maintain that lie under the pressure of all sorts of media support".

"Former Prime Minister Helen Clark has won the Kiwi vote, gaining the title of Greatest Living New Zealander."

Helen Clark has done the most damage, the most violently, in the quickest time, and over the longest period, who can lie and lie and lie and maintain that lie under the pressure of all sorts of media support.

Incontinence Nappies.

NATIONAL TREASURE: Little did Helen Clark know on election night she would be winning a different vote so soon.

Military knew radiation danger: expert

Helen then got a taste of its power from 29 March 2005 when the Secretary-General of NATO, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer, gave her 10 kilograms of heroin; 95% of the heroin in England comes from Afghanistan and almost all of New Zealand's heroin now comes from Afghanistan – initially all of it coming through the Prime Minister's office.

When the Afghan War began on 7 October 2001,[1] Helen Clark was vociferously against it. But since Helen Clark was compromised by George W. Bush on 4 January 2003, with photographs of her getting fisted by a female CIA bisexual pillow-talker at Lincoln Cottage the night before, she hasn't objected to the Afghan War, nor said anything against it since.

Curious . . . and it certainly shows how international politics is really manipulated.

Political History of NZers getting the Victoria Cross
Army Intelligence: "We know it's an oxymoron, but that's our title.

"VCs are the most politically controversial medal in the whole of the British Army. They will give it to the recipient if they're dead, but they don't like giving it if the recipient is wounded, because then the press have to follow the injured soldier around through rehabilitation, and that's bad press.

"Charles Upham won the Victoria Cross (VC) twice for action in WWII. Charles had been King George VI's very close Hyde Park tent buddy, and when King George VI went missing at night, you could always find him in Charlie's tent in Hyde Park.

"Charlie was in a tent because the British refused to put the colonials up in accommodation.

"Charles Upham was not gay, nor was he interested in children. There was never any mention of this, and no one ever accused his surname of meaning anything. He was clean, which is very rare amongst high-standing, high-ranking New Zealanders."

History of NZers not getting the Victoria Cross
Military Historian: "New Zealanders also have a history of not getting the VC since WWII.

"Lance Sergeant Haane Manahi was never awarded the VC after WWII. The Poms got into the act and refused to sanction it because Haane had wiped out most of an Italian field hospital (al fresco) and sundry other Krauts, by chucking them off the top of the rock at Takrouna in Tunisia.

"But Haane had his reasons.

Captain Charles Hazlitt Upham VC (1908–94).

1 On 3 February 2010, TV3 Nightline announced "this day" as the ninth anniversary of the war in Afghanistan.

"The Germans held out a white flag, the Maori Sergeant stood up once it had been raised, the Germans reneged and shot him. Haane went ballistic and chucked the Krauts and Itis [Germans and Italians] off the top of the rock. So he was an equal opportunity racist.

"All the fagots in Montgomery's little handholding circle became enraged and said:

'No more VCs for Maoris that kill Krauts and Itis outside the field of operations'.

"So New Zealand didn't get any more VCs after Charlie Upham's [on 11 May 1945] and in 1949, King George VI decided to stop giving out WWII medals all together.

"Posthumously, in 2007, after decades of protest, Hanne got a letter, a sword, and an alta front – nice, but not the same thing . . . less bragging rights."

Military History at Home
Army Intelligence: "Here's a little story for you on the history of VCs in NZ. The small arms weapon instructor who used to teach out at Hobsonville got himself killed by his girlfriend. She reputedly stabbed him after finding out about his other girlfriend. She killed him deader than a doornail. The poor bitch got a huge amount of attention from the police and the army and quietly pleaded guilty for the honour of the regiment and went off to do her jail time.

"Apiata's VC is aimed at totally washing over all that crap and every other bit of crap that's ever gone down in the army, and making everyone smell nice."

The Victoria Cross for New Zealand (VCNZ)
To get around this, New Zealand created its own Victoria Cross – the 'Victoria Cross for New Zealand' (VCNZ) – to be awarded for ". . . most conspicuous gallantry, or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice, or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy or belligerents."

MICK P: "The Tavistock KGB operative Prime Minister Helen Clark barked that she wanted a VC for a Maori in order to secure their vote. She needed the Maori vote as she had disappointed the Maori in abundance."

Like the royals, Helen Clark had learnt that all the monetary and social failures can be glossed over with a small piece of silk, a little cast metal, and a large pompous ceremony. This was the cheaper option.

This was allowed with conditions. The VC had to be changed from the 'Imperial Victoria Cross' to the 'Victoria Cross for New Zealand'.

Army Intel.: "It was a vote gathering exercise."

MICK P: "Helen Clark is maintained in power so that nothing of advantage will ever happen to New Zealand. Regrettably, it is the same with many prominent Maori. They are promoted in order to ensure that Maori do not advance and profit, but rather curtail to their paedophile enablers and contract killers."

Willie Apiata – First to get the 'Victoria Cross for New Zealand'
"Lance Corporal Bill Henry 'Willie' Apiata was NZ SAS and the first recipient of the Victoria Cross for New Zealand. He received it on 2 July 2007, with the ceremony on 26 July 2007. It was for bravery under fire in the Afghanistan conflict in 2004]."[2] Actually 2nd half of 2006.

Army Intel.: "Lieutenant-General Matapere authorized the award to Willie Apiata, but he is suspect because he is originally a 'Monteparto' (pronounced 'Montepurdo) whose family are a bunch of half-pie Italian child molesters, and convicted as such."

2 Wikipedia, paraphrased.

Medals Stolen

Most of the New Zealand war medals were then stolen out of the Waiouru Army Museum around 1 am on 2 December 2007. 96 medals were stolen including Charles Upham's VC, 8 other VCs, 2 George Crosses and 1 Albert medal. This went a long way to breaking an element of the national psyche – national pride – history – patriotism.

The medals were then returned in early February 2008. After much media attention, on 10 September 2009, Judge Mark Perkins granted the accused complete name suppression. "Few details of the man's court appearance can be reported after Judge Mark Perkins granted a Crown application for blanket suppression orders."[3]

Judge Mark Perkins is an extremely bought judge and acts to enforce the status quo whenever a crooked politician requests it. So when Helen Clark has the Crown order name suppression, you know she's in on it.

Judge Mark Perkins will not hear what he does not want others to know, and will risk his reputation to protect a mafia boss. He will also take instructions from a mafia boss.

The medal thefts were generally attributed to Helen Clark. All were stolen except for the 'Victoria Cross for New Zealand', which she had created.

Army Intel.: "Helen, being married to a homosexual child-sex abuser, and installing the homosexual paedophile Jonathan Hunt as High Commissioner to Britain, had virtually joined Montgomery's posthumous group of homosexual paedophiles, so they were woken from the dead in order to keep other homosexual paedophiles in power, and the medals went missing.

"If you haven't caught on yet, Helen Clark is desperate to be a legacy. She is a legacy, but it is a legacy of outright destruction."

Not too happy with the medal himself, on 24 April 2008, Willie Apiata gifted his VCNZ to the home of the SAS in Papakura, Auckland.

Witnessed by a Superior Officer

Army Intelligence: "The act that generates the Victoria Cross is supposed to be witnessed by a superior officer, but I don't believe Willie's act was observed.

"Many VC's are turned down for that reason."

"My understanding is that Apiata fell into that gap, but Helen's Labour government was determined to award a Maori, so they could drag him around maraes and win back some of the respect they'd lost from the 'Foreshore and Seabed' debacle – created by the Chief Justice Sian Elias – notoriously absent from the list herself."

Author: "And always trying to create civil war . . . On 1 February 2010, the National Party announced that it would retract Sian Elias' Foreshore and Seabed Act. Lawyers' take on it was: 'a fail fail doctrine for both sides'. My take on it was: 'designed to create civil war'. This is a big retraction, especially since Chief Justice Sian Elias is a Jew, and the new National Prime Minister John Key's mother was a Jew, so Jewish. It's not often that Jews undo each other's work. Usually Jews are a tribe compliant in evil.

Army Intelligence before hearing the inside story: "Don't criticise Apiata. Carrying a wounded

3 *New Zealand Herald*, Andrew Koubaridis, 10 September 2009.

soldier is routine in the New Zealand Army. It is not considered anything out of the ordinary for any medic. They're meant to ditch their gear and carry them in a fireman's lift . . . but I haven't heard the inside story . . . you got the whole Hess and Hess story right. You dished the latest Hess book by getting everything right first, there being two Hess pilots."[4]

Compromised Helen Clark sends the NZ SAS into Afghanistan

Diplomatic Corp: "The NZ SAS were not supposed to be in Afghanistan, or Iraq. Our lovely Prime Minister Helen Clark, whom you so aptly describe as a KGB agent conceived as a male, was filmed having sex with a female CIA pillow-talker at Lincoln Cottage near the White House on the night of the 3rd of January 2003.

"There were toxins in the lubricant and she has been wearing incontinence nappies ever since.

"President George W. Bush then called her up to the Oval Office, with Helen pissing herself uncontrollably, and showed her the lesbian-in-action photographs.

"Prime Minister Helen then agreed to do whatever Bush wanted, which included supporting the US war effort in Afghanistan and Iraq – ready in two months.

"Uncle Helen hasn't said a word against either war since and has reluctantly admitted to sending sappers (military engineers) into Afghanistan and Iraq. But nearly all of our sappers are SAS, and trained contract killers, with cover skills."

Author: "The SAS were not supposed to be in Afghanistan. So here's how they got there. The NZ SAS all went on holiday to various parts of Australia and within two weeks, all ended up in Perth. There they joined the Australian SAS and an Aussie carrier flew close to Afghanistan, then went in by land."

Defense Parliamentary Select Committee Inside Story

This was lodged in parliament with, and by, the Defense Parliamentary Select Committee, then passed from the trunk of the Diplomatic Corp along the branch to a twig, and then onto a leaf. Being autumn, it fell on my desk.

"Lance Corporal Willie Apiata – Lance Corporal signifies not too bright with good field instincts – was in an advanced nighttime spy party. The four NZ SAS got pinned in and surrounded by 20 Taliban. Three of the NZ SAS made one kill each, but the 42-year-old 'Opotiki Willie' made 17 kills, making him something of a 'Double O' – '0017'.

"Willie, good with a knife, began torturing. The knife made no sound, so it was good for night work, but the torturing created some noise. They were alerted to this, finished their kills, and made their escape.

"Two of the mercenary spy party had been injured and Opotiki Willie carried the most wounded of these – Corporal 'D' – back to the New Zealand base, as was expected.

"Getting the bloodlust, Willie re-armed and went back for more killing.

"That he was not killed carrying his buddy and then returned for more, suggests they killed all 20 Taliban, and Willie was stopped and returned to base as the spy mission had been a complete and unexpected success."

And with a little more background . . .

Army Intel.: "The Victoria Cross was given to Willie Apiata because they were surrounded and captured by Taliban while on a spying mission. Willie Apiata killed 17 Taliban personally, using a knife. Some of these he tortured to extract information. The VC was not awarded for carrying his comrade, and no VC's are awarded for this. You don't get VC's for helping someone into an ambulance. It was another case of the Maori butcher."

Author: "I told some Maori about the 17 kills and they said: 'We know. What gives.'"

4 A BOSS (South African Intel.) statement confirms the British Home Office sent two SAS men to kill doppelgänger Hess. With two Hess's, they killed real Hess and jailed doppelgänger Hess – another Intelligence fuck-up.

Uncle Willie Apiata's background

Willie Apiata was born on 28 June 1972 in the down and out town of Mangakino. He was the youngest child with three older sisters. His father left home early and Willie grew up in the rather violent Northland – fight or die knife country – and then moved to Te Kaha – grow dope, join the army, or starve country, with gang drug-related knife and gun killings as East Coast wallpaper. Willie attended Opotiki school somewhat, left as soon as was legal – aged 15, spent two years drifting, then joined the army. In Opotiki, it was the army or dope. For the girls, it is the DPB, drug-dealing serial boy-friends, and unfathered pregnancies.

In 1989, at the age of 17, Willie joined the New Zealand Army – the Territorial Force of the Hauraki Regiment – well known for its sadism. He joined the none-too bright infantry. After seven years (1996) he tried to get into the SAS (Special Air Services) but failed. He then served in East Timor for nine months (July 2000–April 2001) as part of the NZ-UN Transitional Administration and became a fulltime soldier on his second stint in East Timor. In November 2001, the 29-year-old Willie Apiata made it as a member of the SAS, had a child in 2003, then separated from the mother (so it was repeat patterning from his father).

He was now Lance Corporal Bill Henry 'Willie' Apiata, SAS, separated father, minimal education, with a background in the roughest areas of New Zealand. Willie had grown up with a knife in his hand, but it was mainly used for pig hunting, and he wasn't yet adept at fighting with a knife.

It was quite common in Northland and east of Opotiki, including Te Kaha, to see teenagers carrying a knife in the 1980s. They knew how to show them, how to brandish them for effect, but fighting to the death was something else and requires specific training if you want to maintain yourself on the winning side and remain alive.

Willie Apiata received the VCNZ for his fight in Afghanistan in '2004', but he didn't get trained in knife fighting until at least June 2006. So his VCNZ was for shooting, not cutting throats as colloquially accepted.

Three years later Willie received the VCNZ on 2 July 2007 for bravery in Afghanistan sometime in 2004. The award was given to him by Governor-General Anyand Satyanand and the Prime Minister Helen Clark. The ceremony took place in Government House in Wellington on 26 July 2007, followed by a ceremony in one of Willie's home towns – Te Kaha.

Officially Lance Corporal Willie Apiata was part of the SAS and carried a wounded compatriot across a battlefield to receive medical treatment – but officially New Zealand had no one fighting in Afghanistan – only sappers (military engineers) rebuilding schools. This was the first gaff.

The second gaff was his knife-training came after he served in Afghanistan and achieved the kills and rescue that got him the VCNZ. The third gaff was Helen Clark trafficking NATO heroin, and the fourth gaff was Helen Clark getting fisted in Lincoln Cottage and the photos shown to her in the Oval Office on 4 January 2004 that forced the NZ SAS into Afghanistan.

Army Intel.: "Willie Apiata has gone through a grooming process after Afghanistan. Everyone can see that and everyone knows that the areas he grew up in were knife-ridden and ultimately controlled by firearms."

Lance Corporal Willie Apiata got the VCNZ for rescue and mercenary killing. This is not dissimilar to knighthoods – awards given for 'murder, file theft and paedophilia' – like Governor-General Anyand 'The Brown Humpty Dumpty' Satyanand and the KGB Prime Minister Helen Clark – both party to the contract killing of Michael King. Their elevated status also offers them cover.

Author, 2007: "Earnt or not, there is no doubt that Willie Apiata's VC was a Maori election bribe. His face will be shown as part of Helen Clark's achievements in the build up to the November 2008 Election." And it was, but the Maoris didn't buy it.

The Official Citation Report

Lieutenant-General Matapere wrote SAS Corporal Willie Apiata's official citation:

"In total disregard of his own safety, Lance Corporal Apiata stood up and lifted his comrade bodily. He then carried him across the seventy metres of broken, rocky and fire swept ground, fully exposed in the **glare of battle to heavy enemy fire** and **into the face of returning fire** from the main Troop position. **That neither he nor his colleague were hit is scarcely possible.** Having delivered his wounded companion to relative shelter with the remainder of the patrol, Lance Corporal Apiata re-armed himself and rejoined the fight in counter-attack . . .

"Apiata (then a Lance Corporal) was part of a New Zealand Special Air Service (NZ SAS) Troop in Afghanistan in 2004 which was **attacked by about 20 enemy fighters while holed-up for the night in a rocky rural area. Enemy rocket propelled grenades destroyed one of the troop's vehicles** and immobilised another. This was followed by sustained machine gun and automatic rifle fire from close range.

"A grenade explosion blew Apiata off the bonnet of his vehicle, where he had been sleeping. Two other soldiers in or near the vehicle were wounded by shrapnel, one of them seriously (Corporal D). After finding cover, it was seen that Corporal D had life-threatening arterial bleeding and was deteriorating rapidly.

"Apiata assumed command of the situation, deciding all three would need to rejoin the troop which was about 70 metres to the rear. Apiata decided his only option was to **carry Corporal D to safety**, and **none of the three was hit during the retreat**. After getting Corporal D to shelter, Apiata rejoined the firefight."

Willie also got the United States Navy and Marine Corps Presidential Unit Citation. The other three SAS soldiers got the New Zealand Gallantry Decoration (2) and the New Zealand Gallantry Medal (1). They were from the 6th Battalion of the Royal New Zealand Infantry Regiment and the New Zealand SAS (6 Bn, RNZIR, NZ SAS).

. . . and they were not supposed to be there.

This may have happened at some time, but it wasn't what the Victoria Cross was for. No VC has ever been awarded for sleeping on the job then carrying a soldier back. Sleeping is optional, but carrying wounded is standard practise for a soldier or medic.

It is more likely that the official version of events was an entire fiction.

If this did happened sometime, it was reinacted so the necessary superior officer could could witness it for the VCNZ, like the next day. Any reinactment was used to wash out the bloodlust for the public back at home. The reinactment and the real story have some similiarities, but it's not the entire truth, not by a long shot.

The SIS Version

"Helen Clark denied New Zealand had any fighting forces in Afghanistan, but she sure congratulated them when they did kill someone and it was coming up to election year.

"Willie Apiata was supposed to creep up at night with three comrades and interrogate some Afghan soldiers. They were not supposed to kill them.

"The four did creep up on the Afghans at night, failed to interrogate, possibly due to the language barrier, soon moved into torture, then got carried away multiple times and stabbed them to death.

"The other three got one kill each and two of them were injured in the process, while Willie killed 17. Willie then carried the most injured, Corporal 'D', back in a fireman's lift."

Spymaster: "That it happened at night and at least 70 metres away meant that no superior officer had sighted it, thus rendering the VC warrantless."

Author: "So to award the VC, it had to be reinacted during daylight, with as much similarity as they could muster, while being washed for public consumption (PR).

The Military Reinactment Scenario

This manufactured scenario was carried out for the superior officers sighting, and the soldier's memory. The very next day it was 'attack and retreat' under heavy gunfire using captured enemy grenades to blow up their own vehicle, so the superior officer could sight it in broad daylight and thus award NZ SAS Lance Corporal Bill Henry Apiata the VC for New Zealand, and Helen Clark to get the Maori votes. There was no enemy fire, because Willie and his SAS buddies had killed all 20 of the Afghans the previous night. Four soldiers including Willie were placed about 70 metres in front of the rest of their troop. An enemy grenade was then used to destroy a vehicle out of range. Willie then carried a Corporal D back under cover of friendly fire, which everyone enjoyed, and none of them were hit in retaliatory fire because they had killed everyone. Willie then dropped Corporal D off and went to go back 70 metres to the original position, but was stopped, as the Afghans were known to all be dead. This allowed the superior officer to cite the event for the Victoria Cross. It also allowed those involved to confirm the events and get an easier ride back home.

America Supports Anything that Supports Heroin

America supported this scenario with one of their Presidential citations because Willie had made Afghanistan just that little bit easier for America's heroin trade. George W. 'Heroin' Bush also had an agreement to keep Helen Clark in power if she supported him in the Afghan and Iraq wars, which she did. So Helen Clark did get back into power (in September 2005), but not before America and NATO had dropped 10 kg on her doorstep (in March 2005) with demands that she establish a market for it, and join NATO – in that order, over three days. Helen Clark took the heroin and joined NATO rather than revealed to be wearing incontinence nappies and photos shown of her Lincoln Cottage fisting.

Of the three other NZ SAS on the same mission, one received the New Zealand Gallantry Medal. The other two got the Decoration. Willie Apiata also got the 'Navy and Marine Corps Presidential Unit Citation (US)' for helping America with their effort to flood the Western world with heroin.

Spymaster: "Willie Apiata complied with what was in front of him and did what he was trained to do, initially with bloodlust, then with trained grace. Apiata is now a hand-to-hand instructor for close-quarters combat for the SAS, and is teaching schoolchildren how to fight – a new generation of contract killers, or 'government mafia for heroin imports'. You can catch this on TV. This is much valued by the military, because all militaries are ultimately funded by the profits from drugs."

Author: "So as soon as you protect anyone's heroin trade, you are given metal, silk & ceremony."

Willie Apiata got his VC as a cover for murdering 17 Afghan rebels who were protecting the only cash crop of the area, which NATO continually wants to remove – at harvest time.

Since the Americans have moved into Afghanistan, heroin production has increased five (5) times. It is taken off the locals and delivered to England, America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand – essentially the Western 5.

Afghanis were protecting their heroin crops, but Helen Clark wanted these as soon as they matured, so was the VC not awarded for the ongoing "thanks for the heroin crop" kills?

Spymaster: "In its current form this will get you killed. You have to tone down what you've said about Apaita."

Author: "I have. I've said he was just acting as he was trained to do and everything else was manufactured around him."

Spymaster: "Yes, but Helen Clark is a bugger for photocopying, and getting other people to photocopy that photocopy and then giving it to Maoris out of context . . . You've got to say:

'This boy did nothing wrong. He was used by Pakehas . . . Remember that Bishop Marsden came to New Zealand in the 1830s, observed the Maori, noted that they were ideal killers, and immediately recommended Maori be used as such for the British Empire."

Author: "This came to pass with Maori being used as killers in the IRA, along with Aussies and South Africans . . . with the IRA being 50 % MI-6."

MICK P: "The phrase 'Pakeha' came from 'Bugger off'. The Maori approach the ship traders and white settlers while they were drinking and asked them for some of the rum. The reply came back 'Bugger off', so the Maori named the whites 'Bugger Off'. The Maori pronunciation of this is 'Pakeha'.

Author: "I guess the Maoris got the last laugh on that one."

"Corporal Willie Apiata VC was essentially an overseas hitman for America and Helen Clark's heroin trafficking, whether he knew it or not."

Spymaster: "We call this Victoria Cross 'Very Contrary' and 'Vicious Circumstances' etc."

Enter Rambo . . . What really happened

Willie Apiata was trained in knife fighting and disarming someone with a knife by the youngest guy accepted into the New Zealand SAS since 1954. The first guy in 1954 was 14. This guy was 15. His big advantage was having a slow heart rate – 50 beats per minute, so an exceptionally quick recovery to the normal heart rate of 72 beats per minute and dropping.

When I met him at a bar on an Air Force base on Saturday 29 August 2009, after listening to him for 15 minutes, I asked him to stand to attention. He did. It was impressive, and brought on some patriotism. Perfect military stuff, parades etc, if done well, can make your hair stand on end.

Let's call him 'Peter'. As a 15- or 16-year-old, Peter trained Willie Apiata in the skills of knife fighting. We went outside and had a smoke.

Peter: "Willie was familiar with a knife, like pig hunting, but he wasn't a knife fighter. So I taught him that."

Author: "Have you served overseas?"

Peter: "Yes, I served in Iraq and Afghanistan."

This was about 4 to 8 months each, and one of them twice. Then we went inside.

Author: As I was leaning over the table and taking another pool shot: "What about the shoot out? Was the superior officer present to witness the events that Uncle Willie got the VCNZ for? There are rumours, see."

Peter: "Definitely. During Willie Apiata's tour in Afghanistan, he was in a nearly three-hour shoot-out. Willie got shot in the upper arm, his brachialis, the press-up muscle, the flesh was literally hanging right off his arm.

"The guy, Corporal D, was about to put his suicide blinker on. The light blinks quite bright and makes you a target so you get shot by the enemy, or your own, rather than have your throat slit, or be tortured and give out information.

"The SAS are really strict on that.

"Willie got him just in time, and carried his buddy back amid fire. It was night, and they got back to the vehicle, grabbed his buddy's weapons and one other, reloaded it, then said to his boss, the Sergeant at Arms, 'I'm off'.

"Willie then went back in with two guns taking the rebounds."

Peter then showed me the revolving action with an invisible rifle that showed how it could be reloaded with one arm. There were two different types of rifles Willie used.

Peter: "I don't know how he shot with two rifles from both arms when his arm was that injured, but he did". That's pretty heavy work. It's hard enough shooting one of those with two arms, and to do it with one arm injured with flesh hanging off, is amazing. No one had ever seen anything like it."

Peter was impressed. I was impressed, then Peter then took his pool shot.

Peter: "We were in the second unit and crept for the hill at the back, so we had them triangulated. Once we were in position, we picked off the Taleban with snipers. The Taleban headgear is a signature that allows for easy targettting.

"Willie also got a lot. He was very Rambo – really.

"The guy who had to see the action to award the VC was present and saw the action live as it was going down."

We spoke for about 45 minutes, enough time to meet at the bar, order a drink, have a smoke outside, and play two slow games of pool. I wish I could have remembered the names of the guns Peter gave me, but I was exhausted and had been sleeping in front of the fire beforehand. That, drink, and not getting home until 2 pm the next day . . . I lost much of the detail . . . Still, it's enough.

Author: "What about the Druze. They go in dressed as locals and shoot at Americans and allies, then scarper. Then the Amis kill the locals."

Peter: "You seem to know a bit."

Author: "Thanks" and I took another shot.

Peter: "The Druze are a real problem. They come up and try to be friendly, but the New Zealand SAS just kill them if they even look like they're going to be trouble."

Author: "So much for being friendly". [I was referring to myself.]

Peter: "Queen Elizabeth II then came out to S….., not far from here and awarded the VC to Willie Apiata.

Peter indicated south, so that's a little way south of Ardmore Air Base. I didn't even know the Queen had been here, and there's a military base with an airfield I didn't know about.

Peter: "I used to be the best sniper marksman in New Zealand. Part of the test is to get a handgun head shot at 25 metres, nine times out of ten.

"I trained other snipers and now I'm the second best sniper marksman in the country.

"We were placed on top of the Parliament rooftop during John Key's inauguration. Someone had made threats against him. The guy was present at the ceremony and we did have him in our sights, but he was arrested. He was jailed for six years."

Author: "Amazing. We never heard of it. So he got lucky."

Peter: "Yeah. Not much information gets out".

Peter took his next shot, looked up on an angle, thinks, and said: "I got around 70 kills in Iraq and around 66 in Afghanistan, 136, 138 kills, so over 100 kills.

Peter's girlfriend: "He has difficulty sleeping".

Peter: "Yeah, I do. I have difficulty sleeping. None of the therapy seems to do anything."

Peter's girlfriend: "You do".

Peter: "I spend a lot of time sitting up at night reading, which is why I know a lot about a lot of different stuff."

Author: "It's been a real pleasure talking to you. I've learnt a lot. It's always good to meet someone at the coal face, someone who's actually there doing it." We shook hands and SAS Peter and his girlfriend then left. I left about two hours later with the female bar manager.

SAS-SIS Treff

I didn't arrange this meeting, but the SAS may have, and most likely did. The bar manager had invited me to her new bar, so I went to her place and she drove me to the bar, arriving half an hour late, around 4 pm. This arrangement was made by phone call, so it was intercepted. Because it was on an Air Force Base, it was a perfect place to meet. Ardmore is a military and civilian airbase (air shows), so it was more okay to talk there. My 2005/2006 book, *Hitler was a British Agent* is baned from the more military Whenuapai Air Base, an hours drive north.

The first person to walk in, around 4:10 PM was SAS Peter. He sat in the far corner of the bar and started talking to the staff while not cutting me out. When he went outside for a smoke, Manager J-girl said: "I can't work him out. Check out if you think he's bullshit or not." So I spoke to him, and I didn't.

The SIS and SAS work together. The SIS read stuff off my computer, virtually as I write it. When I haven't got something quite right, like the Willie Apiata VC story, they arrange for me to meet someone who can fill me in on the details. That way, the correct version makes it to print. The SIS use untraceable cutouts with no apparent causal events – random – so the source of the information can't be traced back to the SIS, who just want to read my next story. They get a little irritated over mistakes. This has happened more than once. It also happened with the Michael King murder.

Author: "Have the SIS got a file on me? Do they read everything off my computer as I write it? Am I my own Intelligence agency?

Spymaster: "The three Bobs run Intelligence. One of the Bobs has a file on you. It's more than a file, it's your own bookshelf. There are folders containing information from and on all the Intelligence agencies on two or three bookshelves. Then there is a separate bookshelf just for you. It only has your files in it. And yes, they do regularly print off everything that you've written on your computer, and have everything you have published.

"When anyone wants to read your stuff, they have to apply to their bosses for permission. The bosses of the various government departments, like Internal Affairs, frown on anyone reading your material, so staff are afraid to apply to read your stuff. It kind of equates with demotion. So for the most part, it just sits there on your own shelf and Bob reads it, regularly, like morning and afternoon tea."

Author: "Tell him I said hullo".

Willie 'Rambo' Apiata

So Willie Apiata is your real man. He did a Rambo. He was wounded, shot in the upper arm, with his brachialis hanging off. His buddy, Corporal D was wounded, out in the open, and about to flick his suicide blinker. Willie took a huge risk, ran in, grabbed his buddy, and carried him back, complete with Corporal D's weapons. This stopped the Taleban getting them. Willie Apiata was quite seriously wounded, but still mobile. He dropped Corporal D back at the vehicle with his Sergeant at Arms, then took Corporal D's weapon, reloaded another, then went back in for the shootout, one rifle in each arm, which is amazing even without an injured arm. Willie Apiata got some kills in this second stage of the fight. The second unit then stationed themselves on the hill behind the Taleban in triangulated positions and picked off the Taleban until they had them all. So it was the real McCoy – Willie 'Rambo' Apiata.

NZSAS Lance Corporal Bill Henry Apiata VCNZ.

Discrepencies

Lance Corporal Bill Henry 'Willie' Apiata was given the VCNZ on 2 July 2007, with a ceremony on 26 July 2007. It was for bravery under fire in Afghanistan in 2004.

But in 2004, SAS Peter was 11 and 12.

There was some discussion between SAS Peter and his girlfriend as to how old he was. In August 2009, he said: "I'm 17 with a birthday in May". His girlfriend then argued that he was 18, or even 19. It was hard to tell as he had a slow heart rate so looked much younger than he was.[5]

So in 2004, Peter was 11–14 years old and in 2006, he was 13–16 years old, by which time he had started to serve overseas.

The Army, especially, cover up their records like there's no tomorrow, especially when one of their child soldiers are involved.

I spoke with another NZ child soldier and their records were all over the place with each department saying different things, some even denying his existence to the other.

Due to a history of Army cover-ups, it's less likely that the VC action in Afghanistan took place in 2004, and more likely that it occurred in any other year. 2004 was chosen because similar action went down, but with different players.

All we know is that Willie had time for his arm to heal by 1 July 2007. That part of the arm can take 6 months to heal – December 2006.

We also know that the U.S. lie about everything related to heroin.

NZSAS Lance Corporal Bill Henry Apiata VCNZ.

So I'm picking that Willie's VC action in Afghanistan took place June–December 2006 and SAS Peter was 18 when I met him (17 was a ruse), and 15 in Afghanistan, 16 in Iraq, and 17 in Aghanistan again. Peter was the youngest NZ SAS since 1954. Issue conscious people would yell: 'child soldier', but he wanted to be there and was effective at what he did.

There may be a reason why the SIS sent their youngest SAS person to tell me. He was there fighting alongside Willie Apiata, gave detailed description with in situ words, and his age gave the indication of the correct year, albeit in a most complicated fashion.

This correct date of Willie's VCNZ action is reasonably important to the nation.

If SAS Peter was 18 in August 2009, the action could have taken place from June 2006 to June 2007. The SAS websites, official and unofficial do not deny this. They just give leads away from the time of action.

5 I met a guy with a similar heart rate recently. He was 58, chopping wood against the world champion, finishing only 4 seconds behind, and still had he energy of an active teenager. So the slow heart rate makes a big difference.

Special Air Service of New Zealand don't disagree[6]

Afghanistan

"Secrecy still surrounds much of the NZ SAS's operations in Afghanistan . . . According to a New Zealand government fact sheet released in July 2007, the NZ SAS soldiers routinely patrolled enemy territory for three weeks or more at a time, often on foot, after being inserted by helicopter . . .

"Starting in late 2001 [more like 2002], the NZ SAS [did] three 6 month rotations of between 40 and 65 soldiers . . . in Afghanistan during Operation Enduring Freedom before the unit was withdrawn in November 2005 [with the action happening in 2006] . . . 71 soldiers from the unit returned for a fourth deployment in September 2009.

"On 17 June 2004, two NZ SAS soldiers were wounded in a pre-dawn gun-battle in central Afghanistan."

[It doesn't say it was Willie Apiata, or Corporal D, and doesn't say what the injuries were] .

"As a result a SAS trooper was awarded the Victoria Cross."

[It doesn't say an NZ SAS soldier, and doesn't say Willie Apiata got his VC from these actions.]

Presidential Unit Citation

"In December 2004, the United States Navy Presidential Unit Citation was awarded to those units that comprised the Combined Joint Special Operations Task Force-SOUTH/Task Force K-BAR (17 October 2001–30 March 2002) . . . One of these units was the NZ SAS.

[It does not say Willie Apiata was in one of them. Willie didn't join the SAS until a month later, in November 2001, the SAS didn't arrived via Australia until 2002, and it's not published when Willie was in Afghanistan first. It just says Willie was redeployed to Afghanistan in November 2009.]

"The United States Navy Presidential Unit Citation . . . presentation ceremony [was] on 7 December 2004, and approval by the Queen for New Zealanders to wear it granted in April/May 2006."

[From my interview, it appears Corporal Willie Apiata was in Afghanistan for the first time for six months, June 2006–June 2007, and this is when the VC action went down.]

Victoria Cross

"It was announced on 2 July 2007 that Corporal Willie Apiata (35) of the NZSAS had been awarded the Victoria Cross for New Zealand for carrying a severely injured comrade 70 metres 'under heavy fire' from machine-guns and grenades after their vehicle was destroyed in an ambush and then joined the rest of his comrades in a counter-attack."

[Why wait from 2002 or 2004 to give a VC. Wouldn't it be normal to wait just long enough for the arm injury to heal.]

"The announcement was unusual, because the NZ SAS is a very secretive organisation that almost never reveals the names of its members. NZ Prime Minister Helen Clark said Apiata's name was revealed because [he was a Maori and she wanted their votes] it was only the 14th time since World War II that the Victoria Cross had been awarded among the 53 nations of the Commonwealth [what about the 12th or 13th time], and the first to a serving SAS soldier anywhere, and it would be almost impossible to keep secret [so it was heavily disguised]."

"In addition to Cpl. Apiata, three other SAS soldiers were decorated for actions during the same mission [date unconfirmed]. Although not confirmed, it seems that this action was the one on 17 June 2004, [by disguised military distraction] in which two New Zealanders were reported wounded."

6 Google Special Air Service of New Zealand and you get: "www.absoluteastronomy.com/topics/Special_Air_Service_of_New_Zealand" providing all quotes on this page.

"The Greatest Living New Zealander" is the Best Liar on the Day

Corporal Willie Apiata VCNZ reluctantly came second in the list of 'Best at denying murders' with 2645 votes and 17 kills. The defintion of "The Greatest Living New Zealander" is:

> "The person who has done the most damage, the most violently, in the quickest time, and over the longest period, who can lie and lie and lie and maintain that lie under the pressure of all sorts of media support".
>
> "Former Prime Minister Helen Clark has won the Kiwi vote, gaining the title of: 'The Greatest Living New Zealander."
>
> Helen Clark has done the most damage, the most violently, in the quickest time, and over the longest period, who can lie and lie and lie and maintain that lie under the pressure of all sorts of media support.

New Zealand Political Scientist comments on Helen Clark

Barry Gustafson Ph.D is a New Zealand political scientist, historian and leading political biographer. He was educated at Auckland, Massey and Glasgow Universities. His teaching interests include . . . the European Union, civil society, development of New Zealand's political culture and parties, political leadership and power, Soviet and East European Studies, and interdisciplinary studies . . . He served as a Labour member from 1954 to 1981 and stood as a Labour Party candidate (1960 & 1966). He was . . .

Professor of Political Studies at the University of Auckland (1968–2004); Pro Vice-Chancellor (International) of the University of Auckland (2001–02); Head of the Political Studies Department at the Auckland University (1998–2002); Associate Dean of Arts (Research 2000); Fulbright Visting Professor at Georgetown University (1997); Researched as a number of America and British Universities (1994); Visiting researcher at Stanford University and the European Union (1990) . . .

Gustafson was the Acting Director of the New Zealand Asia Institute (2004–06) when he helped establish a New Zealand Studies Centre at Peking University in Beijing; chaired the Advisory Committee to the School of European Languages and Literatures (1999–2001); served as Chairman of the Council of the Auckland College of Education (Tamaki 1992–97) . . . As a Labour supporter and candiate he wrote *Social Change and Party Reorganisation* (1976); *Labour's Path to Political Independence* (1980); *From the Cradle to the Grave: A Biography of Michael Joseph Savage* (1986); *The First 50 Years: A History of the New Zealand National Party* (1986) . . . and then changed allegiance to National. He then wrote: *His Way: A Biography of Robert Muldoon* (2000); *Kiwi Keith: A Biography of Keith Holyoake* (2007) . . . . . University Professor of Politics, Barry Gustafson:

"Helen Clark has been caught out lying more than any other Prime Minister."

New Zealand Conservative

Sine dominico non possumus

24 jan

Helen Clark named Greatest Living New Zealander in Poll

Posted by I.M Fletcher in Fletcher, Helen Clark, Propaganda, Russia

I don't know how the voting was done or whatever, but this is just ridiculous. The woman has been part of so many dodgy scandals, coverups, and lies it just doesn't make sense. How quickly we forget, I guess. Stalin has just been named one of the greatest Russians ever, so I suppose it's no surprise that Clark can have a similar popularity.

People can be such idiots...

Helen Clark Murders by the Georgia Guidestones

In October 2003, Prime Minister Helen Clark ordered the murder of the chief historian Michael King. This was carried out on 29 March 2004. The contract was run by Chief Justice Sian Elias using her Mossad relatives, with her bisexual husband Hugh Fletcher involved.

Then, in February 2007, Prime Minister Helen conceived-as-a-bloke Clark awarded a government contract to a Hamilton/ Cambridge horse float manufacturer to build 20 mobile crematoriums. These are ready to come on-line in April 2009 for the planned May 2009 Avian Flu epidemic (which I predicted in 2005 as April/ May 2009).

Pigs can fly" is an idiomatic way of saying: 'Politicians work for the people'.

Not a bad guess, or bit of seeing. It arrived in May 2009 as the Swine Flu in Mexico.

Helen Clark had just been posted to 3-IC of the United Nations, in charge of Developing Nations, and her first target – a week after taking on the role – was Mexico. My teenager was also the last person to be detained at the airport in Hong Kong with "Swine Flu". They missed the plane and were released in barely enough time to catch the next one. So the whole thing was a targetting exercise complete with logistical harrassments.

America wanted Mexico for the oil in the Gulf of Mexico. Around the same time, an island in the Gulf that demarkated Mexico's claim to natural gas field, was microwaved by the orbiting Nautilus Projector and simply disappeared. Since the UN is 50 % funded by America, when American orders the Swine Flu for Mexico, the UN gives Mexico the Swine Flu. Compromised Helen Clark gave Mexico the Swine Flu.

As Nostradamus said: "Pigs can fly". At first we thought this was fighter pilots with their masks on, but it is a mixture of the Swine Flu and the Avian Flu.[7]

When the Avian Flu is incumbated in pigs, it becomes more adapted to humans as the Swine Flu.

Obviously it hasn't been perfected yet, and humans are adapting to these manmade viruses. Like the Borg, we must survive.

Author, 2007: "As usual, the epidemic will be manufactured by the One World Government for the many minion governments as part of the 1980 Georgia Guidestones depopulation exercise. Dissidents are also expected to be burnt alive in less than a year."

The preparations happened.

---

7 Nostradamus, Latinised from Michel de Nostredame (14/21 Dec. 1503–2 July 1566) wrote *Les Propheties* (*The Prophecies*), rarely out of print since 1555. He wrote in quatrains that others associated with world events, although many academic's complain about the language translations and call the associations 'tenuous'. "When pigs fly" then became an idiomatic way of saying, 'that will never happen'. Others say that Nostradamus predicted a Black man in the White House quickly followed by the swine flu, which is a development of the avian flu. Hence a Black man in the White house followed by flying pigs. Twenty years ago, this would have been idiomatic.

THE NATIONAL BUSINESS REVIEW

Final Call: 9:51PM Wednesday 25 March 2009

Home | Business | Markets | Politics | Tech | Property | Opinion | Ad/Media | Well-being

Helen Clark lands top UN job

Mitchell Hall | Wednesday March 25 2009 - 10:35am

Former Labour prime minister from 1999-2008 Helen Clark is set to be named the new UN Development Program chief.

Highly placed sources have told *The Trans-Tasman Political Letter* that UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon is confirming the appointment today.

The UNDP administrator job is the third highest ranking member of the United Nations after the United Nations Secretary-General and Deputy Secretary-General.

It will be the highest international post held by a New Zealander since former Labour prime minister Mike Moore was director-general of the World Trade Organisation.

More Politics

- Key and Bongard - white knights to each other's rescue
- Fisher & Paykel Appliances signs up to nine-day fortnight
- Trustee finance company roles under review
- Private prison plan back before Parliament
- National hits back at critics of annual leave cash-in

Latest

- Sky TV wins over TVNZ
- OPINION: Archer 0, Hillary 10
- Consumer confidence down but resilient

Helen Clark's nomination to head of the United Nations Development Programme

Greg Hallett <greg@greghallett.com>

To: UNDP-newsroom@undp.org

You forwarded this message on 26/3/09. Show Forward History...

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Helen Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand (1999-2008) has been up on a GENERAL NOTICE OF APPEAL since 2 July 2008 (2 pages) and since 7 November 2008 (400 pages) for murder, complicity to murder, attempted murder and covering up her cohorts involvement in murders.

The most detailed account is her murder of historian Michael King on 29 March 2004.

This operation included the Auckland Area Police Commander Clint Rickards and the Political Ombudsman Anand Satyanand whom Helen Clark then nominated as Governor-General.

Helen Clark was also involved in influencing the judiciary to cover up Clint Rickards multiple rapes.

Others murdered include Sir Peter Elworthy, Sir Peter Blake, Chris Beeby, David McNee, MP Rod Donald, Augie Auer, and her multiple attempts on author and historian Greg Hallett.
This included a several poisonings and Helen Clark finally driving a car at speed directly at the author, while his book about her was being printed.

All of these murders are very well documented, and published in 'New Zealand - A Blackmailer's Guide' (October 2007), as well as on websites and podcasts in America, Canada and Sweden.

The information released caused Helen Clark to create the immensely unpopular and misnamed 'Electoral Finance Bill' which resulted in nationwide street protests in all four major cities.

The 'Electoral Finance Bill' was actually a gag order on the country for 1 year in 3, whereby no one was allowed to publish Helen's murders, or her strange sexuality.

During her nine long years as Prime Minister Helen Clark was known for her lack of humour, her lesbianism and her husband Peter Davis was known as a homosexual child sex abuser.

Helen Clark would award contracts to business women she had sex with.

Peter Davis was caught in a San Francisco Airport toilet sexually abusing an under-aged boy on 6 June 2007.

The boy turned out to be an undercover police officer.

This led to a huge diplomatic suppression and silence.
New Zealand's diplomat in Washington, Matthew Walsh, was required bring the First Laddy home (Peter Davis).

It has also been published that Helen Clark was a former St Petersburg prostitute working with the KGB. She would get into St Petersburg via Stockholm and meet with the KGB while she watched Stringberg plays.

Helen Clark was successfully sued 31 times while Prime Minister.
She was recorded by historian Barry Gustafson Ph.D as "the Prime Minister who was caught lying more than any other Prime Minister in New Zealand's history".

As Prime Minister, Helen Clark was also sexually compromised with a female CIA pillow-talker at Lincoln Cottage near the White House in Washington D.C. on the night of the 3/4 January 2003.

Since then, she has never said anything against the Afghanistan or Iraq wars.

Helen Clark's government was noted as the most corrupt in New Zealand's history. A NZ$ 1 billion is missing from the ACC alone (Accident Compensation Corporation).

In total there is around NZ$8 billion missing.

Helen Clark has left New Zealand in absolute ruins.

The New Zealand Courts can't even settle a debt and the police are known as "New Zealand's biggest gang."

New Zealand could not have had a worse Prime Minister if it was a double agent. Helen Clark turned New Zealand into a passive aggressive Mafia state.

I wouldn't want that to happened to the United Nations.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett
Please contact me at:
greg@greghallett.com
++ 6493075880

The New Zealand Herald
nzherald.co.nz THURSDAY APRIL 9, 2009 8:54 AM NZT

Make u

Valedictory Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark

6:00PM Wednesday Apr 08, 2009 View as a single page Page 1 of 8

Former Prime Minister Helen Clark gave her final speech to Parliament on Wednesday before leaving for New York and her new job at the UN. The full text of the speech is below.

Helen Clark. Photo / Martin Sykes

Parliament congratulates Clark on UN appointment
Helen Clark on her UN appointment
Life and times of Helen Clark

E te Kiingi Tuheitia, te Ariki Tumu, e nga iwi o te motu, e rau rangatira ma, teenaa koutou, teenaa koutou, teenaa koutou katoa.

This speech is my last in this Parliament and that is something I view with a mix of emotions.

Being a member of the New Zealand Parliament has been a big part of my adult life, and my involvement in New Zealand politics more broadly long predates my election as MP for Mt Albert in 1981.

In 1968, fresh from Epsom Girls' Grammar School, I enrolled at Auckland University, to study History, English, German, and, yes – as an after-thought – Political Studies.

What a year that was for students around the world, with unrest spreading across the campuses of many a country as the post war baby boomer generation came of age.

Here in New Zealand, those of us who were politically minded were not short of causes to get involved in. Opposition to the Vietnam War,

YOUR VIEWS
Are you pleased that Helen Clark has been appointed a top UN role?
Send us Your Views
Read Your Views
→ Register for Your Views
Related links:

Valedictory Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark

". . . Here in New Zealand, those of us who were politically minded were not short of causes to get involved in. Opposition to the Vietnam War, apartheid sport, nuclear testing in the Pacific – all these issues sent fault lines through New Zealand politics – some ideological, some generational. The great strength of Norman Kirk as Labour Leader was that he reached across the generations to speak for us as young people on these issues and in articulating an independent foreign policy.

In my childhood and teenage years, a television set was not a feature of every home.

That meant that politicians were rather remote figures whose voices were only occasionally to be heard on one of the handful of government owned radio stations (this was before Radio Hauraki broke the monopoly by broadcasting from a boat in the Hauraki Gulf), or were read about in the then rather dry columns of the print media.

I remember Sir Ronald Algie MP coming to prizegivings at my secondary school. I recall being barked at by Sir Leslie Munro in the Te Pahu Hall when, as a student, I had the temerity to ask him a question about the wisdom of deploying New Zealand troops in Vietnam – but other exposure to politicians was non-existent in my earlier life.

In recent years when children have asked me whether I wanted to be Prime Minister when I was a child, I could only reply that I *felt I was the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler and* couldn't have imagined that happening, as the politicians of my childhood and youth were almost invariably rather elderly gentlemen *who still remembered Hitler*.

Those perceptions changed for me during my student days, and upon joining the Labour Party as I did in 1971. There was a new generation coming into Parliament for Labour, beginning with the election of the *rampant homosexual paedophile* Jonathan Hunt in 1966. Outside parliament there was the extraordinary energy of *the stickman* Jim Anderton in Labour's Auckland local body campaigns, and later as party president *when he shagged and spurned the one-legged Margaret Wilson KGB.*

As well there was the growing stature of Norman Kirk as Leader of the Labour Party and Leader of the Opposition. I was proud to be a mere foot soldier in the campaign which saw him lead Labour into government in 1972. *Later I was to cover up his murder by the CIA.*

But the Third Labour Government suffered greatly from Norman Kirk's untimely death and major economic shocks, leading to its defeat after only three years because *Bill Rowling was an incestuous paedophile with his two daughters wh committed suicide.*

And so it was back to the politics of opposition for nine years, in the course of which I myself entered Parliament as the MP for Mt Albert *as arranged by my KGB Master and Swallow minder Vladimir Putin, whom I shagged many times under Wharf No. 3, Wellington in the wee hours of the morning. He was then a lowly fishieries inspector and I, a Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute, Freud Hilton Graduate and KGB Swallow working for Russia on the Trawler Wars.*

As many are well aware, I grew up on a farm in the Western Waikato and did not prima facie have a background of the kind associated with Labour Leaders of the past. But my wider family *in the sexually confused Waikato*, like many, had a range of political allegiances. Politics was definitely of great interest to us – *it was where ugly people migrated to* – and not something just to be engaged in via a vote on Election Day – *We had bent sexual needs 364 days of the year, and arranging the best orgies got you to the top.*

My parents were perhaps initially surprised at the direction my politics took, but, within a relatively short period of time, they extended their strong personal support for me to strong political support. That continues to this day, with my father who is 87 being present

in the gallery, and my mother, who is not well enough to travel, being able, I hope, to watch proceedings on television today, along with my sister Jenefer who is caring for her. Words cannot adequately express my gratitude to Mum and Dad for their lifelong love and support of me.

Mother Clark: "She was a devil of a child".

My first general election campaign as a Labour candidate was in 1975 in Piako – one of National's safest seats, held by gentleman Jack Luxton, and later by his son John.

What a great learning experience that was for me, moving through the small towns of the East and South Waikato *in search of a fisting*, drawing support in particular from workers and their families associated with the Kaimäi Tunnel project *which my fanny envied*, the dairy and timber factories, and the Arapuni hydro village *which my leaking fanny was later to imitate*.

I well remember a campaign visit in support of me by Sir Basil Arthur, Minister of Transport, where superstition dictated that as a woman I could not accompany him into the Kaimäi Tunnel. *It is true that an envious fisted fanny cannot crawl up itself, just as a man cannot eat his own head.*

The highlight of the campaign was the late Bill Rowling – *incestous paedophile* – putting Putäruru on his whistle stop tour of the Waikato. The hall we hired was filled to overflowing for the morning tea held in his honour. *Then we offered him unbonded fatherless children.*

My advice to young people starting out in politics is to be prepared to run first for their party in electorates which are highly unlikely to be won, but where one will learn a lot and have more to offer when a winnable seat comes along. Success is seldom instant in politics, and, where it does come quickly, it can equally quickly fizzle out.

My advice to young people starting out in politics is to collect the sexual secrets of politicians and other important people, sell them to the Russians in exchange for political leverage, then expect a winable seat. Success seldom comes with integrity. I have taught you that. It's about fooling the dumb people in immigrant electorates like my Owairaka – whatever that means.

The Parliament I entered in 1981 was far less diverse than that we see today. That year the number of women elected to parliament doubled from four to eight, and there were only six Maori MPs. The main forms of recreation were the billiards room in what is now the Grand Hall, the Bellamys' bar, and the card schools in Members' offices. *Now we have rooms especially designed for fisting and even a bench press for my lover, Heather Simpson – H2.*

To say that this was an alien environment for a 31 year old woman, fresh from a university teaching position *where I graded people on how 'Labour' they were*, would be an understatement. It was hard going, as frankly a lot of my political career has been *an ongoing sellout towards destroying New Zealand*, but it was character forming, and gave me the experience and confidence to go all the way *as Hitler* in the system, and, importantly, to be part of changing it *as a total sell out* for the betterment *of my hidden controllers*.

But saying that Parliament was hard going and an alien environment brings one to the issue of motivation – of what exactly it was which attracted me to this life . . . *fisting and more fisting and government contracts in echange for a fisting.*

What brought me here was *lesbian* idealism, *anti-family* values, a sense of community *with sexual minorities* and of international *sexual liberal*ism, a desire to make a contribution to public life by *crapping on everything existing*, and overwhelmingly a sense of gratitude for the opportunities *of fisting* New Zealand has offered me and which I believe should be the birthright of every *bent* New Zealander.

I have always been proud of New Zealand's egalitarian traditions. Deep in our nation's roots is the ethos that Jack is as good as his master – and these days that Jill is as good as her mistress, *and Heather Simpson's fist is best of all – far right or far left, it barely reaches the sides*.

Many of our forebears came to this land to escape the class-bound nature of Britain, where their place in the economic and social order was largely prescribed from birth. *I prefer lying.*

I deeply detest social distinction and snobbery, and in that lies my strong aversion to titular honours, *and when the tit sags service the fanny*. To me they relate to another era, from which our nation has largely, but obviously still not completely, freed itself. *90 % of you still prefer heterosexual relations and some of you are still satisfied with the missionary position. I have a large dildo under my bed at 4 Cromwell Street that I am selling on Trademe in order to fund the purchase of some integrity. I hope there's a price match.*

Entering Parliament was for me a way of translating ideals into positive action – hard as that can sometimes be. There have been many issues over my 41 years of political activity when I've perhaps been ahead of public opinion at the time. *I am an agenda-driven consumate liar.* Yet, so often, today's avant-garde become tomorrow's status quo. *I hope you all accept the homos I leave behind when I'm gone.* Such thoughts cross my mind when I see a cross section of New Zealand families *forced to* celebrate their children's *homosexual* civil union; or a government delegation from Vietnam *where I had sex with a 10 year old girl in late 2002* welcomed as friends and regional partners, when once to support relations with their country was thought to be beyond the mainstream *just as paedophilia is.*

I would like to place a special thanks to Aussie Malcom and Sir Roger Douglas who both run immigration companies that specialise in families who are prepared to offer up their children to our New Zealand paedophiles in exchange for immigration and citizenship, oh and those child sex abusers like my husband, Peter . . . Where are you creep . . . Thanks for the cover.

My first six years as an MP saw me focused on three main areas of activity.

First there was my electorate work in Mt Albert *collecting the sexual secrets of important people from prostitutes.* How grateful I will always be to the wonderful people of those central Auckland suburbs for the opportunities and support they gave me to grow and develop as a politician and leader over 27 years.

Mt Albert was formed as a new electorate in 1946. It faced a by-election the following year, when the long serving Arthur Richards, the former Member for Roskill, retired. Warren Freer was then elected at the age of 26 and served for 34 years, rising to the number three position in Labour's parliamentary hierarchy and becoming a senior minister.

It is certainly my hope that Mt Albert will support and nurture Labour successors to Warren and me who have the capacity to rise to the very top of New Zealand politics and serve their electorate and our country with distinction *as prostitute, communist, and sex collector. My replacement organised the kidnapping of Steve Centanni and Olaf Wiig as distraction to my husband Peter caught in paedophilia in San Francisco airport.*

The bread and butter constituency work Mt Albert is interfacing with government agencies and departments on matters like housing, social welfare, and immigration, and supporting the endeavours of our fine local schools, sports clubs, and communities *of which there has been such little progress that we shall gloss over it by accumulating them all together.*

The communities which make up Mt Albert are strong and diverse, making it a very rewarding electorate in which to live and work. I will miss it a lot over the next four years – but home is where the heart is, and my heart will always be in Kingsland *(Mt Eden)* where

Peter and I have spent our 27 years of married life *having sex with other people and not each other, and awarding $50,000 Arts grants to Peter's cross-dressing Christchurch flatmate, Gareth Farr, who then paraded two $10,000 dresses we had funded at a dinner at my and Peter's Centrepoint pad.*

God, I love and admire Bert Potter. He was a very brave paedophile. It's a shame that more people don't know he was a government agent.

Second, there was the work here in Parliament – for me, mainly focused around various permutations of what is now the Foreign Affairs and Defence Select Committee – of which I became Chair from 1984 to 1987 *and then sunk the Lermontov which was part of my attempt to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand*. The nuclear-free legislation *removing American nuclear warships and submarines, but not Russian ones,* was a highlight of that period, as were the major reports our committee produced on disarmament and on New Zealand's relationship with China. *Since Sian Elias stole NZ$0.5 billion from them, we allowed their invasion by immigration as opposed to China declaring war.*

Third, there was the broader work within the Labour Party *changing it to a lesbian and homosexual movement*, where I had been a New Zealand Executive member since 1978. There was the excitement of the 1984 campaign, and the trauma of the economic shock and adjustments which followed the election. Victory in 1987 disguised the fact that in our heartland seats held by ministers; the Labour vote slumped – as the Fourth Labour Government had delivered economic policies to which our traditional supporters could not relate and which had not been foreshadowed. *Plus Prime Minister David Lange was a compromised tranvestite rooter.*

That experience and the subsequent massive 1990 defeat left a lasting impression on me – along with a determination for the future to be transparent about election policy, to deliver on it *(we just lied harder)*, and to keep faith with the loyal, long term Labour supporters who sustain our movement through good years and bad. *So we had TV turn them into bigger suckers.* There are always fair weather friends in politics – one knows who one's true friends are when they are still standing with you in the aftermath of defeat when the phone (and now the texts) have otherwise gone rather quiet.

My time as a Minister from 1987–1990 was very rewarding and enabled me to engage with communities across New Zealand. As Minister of Conservation, I returned to the extraordinary places I had last visited on South Island family holidays in the 1950s and '60s. I was able to strike the occasional blow for the environment by rejecting obtrusive development projects – like the Monowai Mine on the Coromandel and the Nukuhau Marina proposed for Lake Taupo *which cost a lot of jobs and stultified the tourism there, destroyed families and made more people reliant on the DPB, with the heterosexual men paying for it.*

Public housing and health were passionate interests of mine and so much was achieved – from the acquisition of many more state houses, to passage of the pioneering smoke free legislation *to create more deconstructed people*, and of the innocently named Nurses Amendment Act which freed midwives to practise autonomously *their witchcraft, and murder children in the name of cultural practise.*

As Minister of Labour in 1990 I took the Employment Equity Act through Parliament, only to see it gone by Christmas that same year. In the face of a retailer revolt, I also promoted the legislation for seven day shop trading *in order to destroy religion. That worked.* While that was not welcomed by retail workers, the introduction was softened by my writing what amounted to an advanced industrial agreement into a schedule of the Act. Alas, that didn't long survive the 1990 election either. *In fact, as soon as I left parliament, everything I did was quickly undone. I understand that is because New Zealanders hate me and think I'm*

crap. If there was no law suit for libel, the truth would come out, so theJudiciary protects the mafia – of which I am a major player, both in action and complicity.

The nine years in Opposition in the 1990s were tough years, as we in Labour worked to restore our electoral credibility *by surrounding ourselves with sexual deviants.*

There was the shock treatment of the new National Government's health, superannuation, welfare, and industrial policies, and unemployment rose above ten per cent in 1991.

The electorate clearly wasn't happy in 1993, but still saw Labour as having a lot of baggage from the 1990s. This "plague on both your houses" sentiment was then expressed in the resounding vote for a change to the electoral system in 1992, and the binding referendum on MMP in 1993 – *a collasal mistake for New Zealand, for which you were all suckered. The MMP opposition was fronted by such an ugly man . . .*

The New Zealand electoral system has never been the same since. The two party system crumbled as the first MMP election approached, with MPs leaving both major parties to sit elsewhere in the House.

I became Leader of the Opposition at the very point that the old electoral order began to crumble, and smaller parties had a chance of finding a niche in the political spectrum. Labour lost support to the Alliance and to New Zealand First in particular.

The nadir *(indicator)* came with a Colmar Brunton poll in the mid 1990s which put Labour on fourteen per cent and me on two per cent as preferred Prime Minister *because I suck.* It doesn't get much worse than that – and looking back on it now I am only surprised that concerned delegations of colleagues didn't beat a path to my door more often *and say: "Get the fuck out of here you ugly communist lesbian bitch".*

Against that background, success in the 1996 election was impossible, but nonetheless it marked a turning point for me and for Labour. The coalition government stitched together was not a marriage made in heaven, and eventually dissolved.

Meanwhile Labour and the Alliance were able to effect a rapprochement and to campaign as a ready made coalition in 1999.

The rest is history. 1999 delivered a Labour-Alliance minority coalition government with support on confidence and supply from the Green Party – *watermellons –Green on the outside and Red on the inside.*

Our government then and in subsequent terms embarked on a programme of change across the economic, social, environmental and cultural spheres, which over time has made a substantial difference for the better to many New Zealanders' lives *by stealing from the heterosexually-housed and giving to mentally-ill women, allowing them to breed, ensuring their children remained fatherless, then supporting them with government-trained paedophiles.*

Fairness, opportunity, and security were our core values – and they were applied across the board *as unfairness, attack men on trumped up charges from females dictated to by the militant lesbian Womens' Refuge, and jail men based on no evidence, but on process.*

This is a core part of 'New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country'. Anyone who thinks otherwise is ill-informed.

We took a long term approach to investment – in the Superannuation Fund *we borrowed NZ$6 million a day, gambled NZ$6 million a day, and lost NZ$6 million a day.* In Kiwi Saver *run by the IRD we used this to track the black dollar*, in early childhood education *we ignored fathers, even when they were the custodial father, and only sent school material to the mother, even when she had abandoned the child and was living in a different city as a crackwhore heroin trafficking junkie prostitute*, in skills training *where we rewarded*

low IQs with management positions in order to ensure economic sabotage, in research and development *where we funded CIA military helicopters because they knew about my nappies*, in primary health care *where 16 % of people get a knew disease while in hospital (my husband did those figures)*, in public transport *(free taxis for immigrant Somalis)*, and much else besides *total failure*.

Workers' rights were enhanced through the Employment Relations Act, paid parental leave, and a fourth week's annual holiday *which the country cannot afford*.

The economy experienced its longest run of continuous growth since the Second World War *ending in a bankrupt country with 25% of home owners in negative equity*, and unemployment remained low for years *and is now at its highest ever*. These *total failures bordering on purposeful sabotage which we call* successes gave us the capacity to make significant investments in families *(who's policy even I can't understand)*, services *(privatisation of phones, water and electricity)*, and infrastructure *(roading for votes)*. The rising tide did lift every boat, transforming the circumstances of Maori, Päkehä, Pasifika, Asian, and all other communities *except the formerly non-government reliant heterosexual Whites*.

In our last term in particular, comprehensive sustainability policies were put in place to put New Zealand on the front foot in combating the *enormous hoax* climate change. I strongly believe that it is important for our country's *(my own)* international credibility *as a gullable taxpayer to fraudulent international organisations* that we are seen to take these issues seriously and be prepared to act *in diabolical ignorance*.

Over nine years we made substantial acquisitions for the conservation estate – with the jewels in the crown being the transfer of Molesworth Station to the Department of Conservation and the purchase of the pastoral lease of the spectacular St James Station. *Sir Roger Douglas engineered the suicide of at least 169 farmers to make this possible.*

It was my pleasure to lead our work on arts and culture – *to fund faggots* – to encourage the development of New Zealand*'s* talent*less homosexuals*, *faggot* audience *appreciation* enjoyment, economic opportunity *(someone may buy something)*, and the promotion of our unique New Zealand identity and perspectives *as a backwater*.

The heritage part of my portfolio was also immensely satisfying. I look back on years *rewriting the history* of significant projects from the Tomb of the Unknown Warrior; to the new, "born digital", official encyclopaedia – Te Ara *(which few have heard of)*; to volumes of oral and other histories of World War Two and the Vietnam War *(as soon as they're contentious, they're no longer taught, so WWII history at Auckland Uni is now down to two papers)*, and to the major regional museum and gallery projects for which the government became a substantial funding partner. *I launched the Walters Prize in 2002. We chose art that sucks, so by 2004, et al. won it and installed a long drop toilet at the 2004 Venice Biennale – so I've destroyed art by funding it.*

There's also been the ongoing process of reconciling with our past – of recognising injustice and addressing it, *except where a heterosexual is involved*. New Zealanders are now very familiar with the settlement of historic grievances going back to the time of colonisation and the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi. These settlements must be completed *(they were instigated by National)* so that we can move forward together as a nation. *Meanwhile Peter Sharples is doing very well as a cultural extortionist, so we'll elevate him in June 2010.*

As one who grew up on a farm on Raupatu land in the Waikato, where our family's presence felt like it had been for ever *(whatever that means)*, I cannot even begin to imagine the scale of loss felt by Waikato Tainui from the mid nineteen century (*and their gambling losses in the mid naughties)*, but I hope that I and my government have played our part in putting right *by funding a Tainui University where no one goes. It was empty for years.*

The presence of Kingi Tuheitia – *whose former qualification was tutuing with cars* – and his delegation here today means a great deal to me as did the friendship of the late Te Arikinui, Dame Te Ata-i-rangi kahu *who liked playing bridge* over many years.

As well in my time as *Double Agent* Prime Minister, there was the apology to New Zealand's early Chinese settlers and their descendants for the unique and severe discrimination they suffered for many decades *which was made only under threat of war that Sian Elais caused*; and the apology to Samoa for the injustices perpetrated by the New Zealand colonial administration *and the New Zealand Prime Minister William 'Freemason' Ferguson Massey who personally delivered the Spanish Flu and killed 22 % of Samoa's population – for which we have still not apologised, but I acknowledge Greg Hallett for having done that. We then retaliated and destroyed all goodwill by launching the tsunami on Samoa, as arranged through the Pakuranga Hunt Club – Sian Elias again.*

And just last year I issued on behalf of the government and people of New Zealand an apology to Vietnam veterans and their families, for the manner in which their loyal service to New Zealand was not recognised as it should have been and for the inadequate support extended to them and their families – *and I only do this because most of you have died off and the remainder are too sick to sue – so this is too little to late, but that's my speciality*.

Reconciliation, respect, inclusion, human rights – these were important themes for me *to tout* as a Prime Minister with a deep belief in equality *for lesbians*.

Maoridom in recent decades has undergone a profound renaissance and stands very tall today as New Zealand's first*, second, third, fourth, or fifth* people, as substantial economic stakeholders *having been given heaps*, and as contributing so much which is fundamental to New Zealand's unique national identity, *except for the tax dollar*. Our government was a willing partner in that renaissance *and Maori supplied us with many children, and whenever one of our police was exposed as a rapist or a paedophile, they were always welcomed onto the marae and we had our TV cameras ready in support. Clint Rickards springs to mind.*

Our substantial Pasifika populations have also made their presence felt from the professions to the factories, *from corrupt judges, sadistic police, and a blooming crime rate,* from the movie screens to the sports fields and beyond, to become a quintessential part of the fabric of New Zealand society. *Fair cop minus the dross.*

I have enjoyed my involvement with New Zealand's many emerging ethnic communities, whose cultures, heritage, languages, and faiths add so much to the richness of our nation – *keep voting Labour you ill-informed minority suckers*.

The *Screaming Homo* Civil Union Act enabling rainbow couples to express their love for each other by cementing their relationship in law, *thus negating marriage altogether*; the Property Relationships Act applying the principles of fair division of property on the dissolution of a de facto relationship *which caused couples to separate all over the country on the last day and boy were those removal vans busy*; and our work guided by the New Zealand Disability Strategy *making it a lowest common denominator country* were all important to me *as a minority lesbian married to a homosexual child sex abuser*.

There is so much about New Zealand which is special and marks us out as a unique and gifted nation. *Well there was, but we got rid of it.*

We have evolved distinctive reconciliation and constitutional processes, *otherwise known as a court that can't even settle a debt*. Our institutions from our Parliament and executive government system under MMP to our Supreme Court *run by Israel* have evolved a long way from our colonial heritage *of some integrity, as opposed to no integrity*. It is inevitable that our constitutional status as a monarchy will also change – it's a question of not if, but

when *we will start to tell the truth about the Queen, her mother, and Parliament swearing an oath to these two elevated slappers.*

My government sought to reflect our nation's unique personality in New Zealand's international relations *by selling out to globalisation*. For us, New Zealand needed to stand for peace *("no resistance to communism")*, justice *(but not for white heterosexual non-Jewish, non-Freemason Goyim males)*, reconciliation *(for bleeters like Peter Sharples and his two wives, one white and one brown)*, and sustainability *(restricting commerical export development)*. Our refusal to participate in the war in Iraq *(by participating in the war in Iraq and not talking about it)* was a decision based on principle – *no one ouside the White House was too know I had been honey-trapped by a CIA lesbian into nappies* – involvement would have ripped our country apart for no good purpose *other than laughter as your lying lesbian ways.*

I take pride in the high regard in which New Zealand is held internationally; and the work our government did in the Pacific and East Asia, in rebuilding the relationship with the United States, in broadening relations with Europe, in engaging strategically with Latin America, and in deploying peacekeepers around the globe. *God, I'm a lying sack of shit! HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK HELEN CLARK.*

That high regard for our nation and our constructive way of working internationally was the background against which I went forward as a candidate for the position of Administrator of the United Nations Development Programme *for the next four years of genocide*. I regard my selection as a huge honour *from other contract killers* for me *as a contract killer* and for New Zealand *as a stupid nation of ignorant people* and I will seek to carry out my duties there *as a genocidal contract killer* in a way which reflects well on our country as a *paedophile movement fronting as a country*.

I have no regrets about leaving Parliament at this time. *The pressure is on with all the murder charges.* I have had an incredible career here *fucking up your nation* and have been given enormous opportunities as *a double agent and free reign killer*. But it is time to go and for others in my party to take forward the cause we believe in and I will always believe in. *We are double agents working for international organisations and never for the Labour Party or the people of New Zealand. If you haven't worked that one out, you surely are a fuckwit. I recommend reading Greg Hallett's THE SEX COLLECTORS to bring yourself up to speed. From my Intelligence, I understand it's due out in two weeks, but he is a perfectionist.*

The election result of course was disappointing after so many years of hard work and a sense of achievement in so many areas. But *all elections are rigged and we believe* we live in a democracy and the people's will must be accepted and respected – as it is *ignored* by me *constantly*.

A long and rewarding political career is not a solo act. I stand here knowing that I have been supported by *foreign powers who also control* so many people for so long because they believed in *my SEX COLLECTIONS*, me and in the values I represented – *hollow like my fanny*.

My parents gave me the best start in life any child could have – a secure and loving home *(we argued like cats and dogs)*, and support for my education at every stage *by covering up my time in the St Petersburg Tavistock where I made my start as a gang-bang prostitute*.

My three sisters, my brothers-in-law, and my nieces and nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins in our large extended family *have all been mind-controlled and* have been very supportive of Peter and me over our many years in the public eye *with our separate sexual antics in the private eye*.

Peter himself has been a staunch supporter of my *lesbian cover for his homosexual*

child sex abuse aspirations and career – no matter how unpleasant and difficult things got in political life from time to time *when this came up*. There have been immensely more high points than low points *as our shared dildo records. I fuck him doggy-style.*

For ten consecutive elections I have received solid support from the Mt Albert electorate, *mainly due to their ignorance as poor immigrants wanting to please,* and I thank all those who have voted and worked for me there over 27 years *of outrageous cons and unfulfilled promises*. Special thanks are due to the Mt Albert Labour Electorate Committee which has worked hard to make our electorate one of the best organised in New Zealand, and to my hardworking electorate office staff led by my long-time friend and supporter Joan Caulfield *who left her husband, Jim Anderton, for me way back when. We spent many a night in the sack tickling our favourite spots, G.*

My political career has been based on the values and principles of the New Zealand Labour Party – and I thank all those at all levels and in all regions across New Zealand for their constant support *of this intergenerational con. You should know that 'Labour' means 'New Communist' and 'Communism in the West'. We were the Cold War in New Zealand.*

Here in Parliament I have been privileged to work with remarkable colleagues, from my deputy leader for many years, *the problem gambler, especially when it comes to other people's money,* Dr Michael Cullen *(nicknamed 'Horse' because when you give him vigra he grows taller)* to those who made up our Cabinet and Caucus *of which 75 % were non-heterosexual*. I have made many friends in politics, *none of them heterosexual,* and I know those friendships will be life long *until I fly out tomorrow*. The texts will keep coming – and maybe even some tweets. *I'm expecting "Fuck off you KGB lesbian bitch" – a lot.*

Other political parties played an indispensable role in the success of the Labour-led Government over our nine years in *orifice* office. I worked particularly closely with the Hon Jim Anderton *whom I cuckolded*, and was pleased to see a friendship formed in the 1970s, which had been put under great strain in the 1980s and 1990s *when Jim was shagging Margaret Wilson and dissed her for having a leg missing,* resume in the 21st century *when I realised Margaret did in fact have a leg missing. I believe "a coffee with milk and one leg of sugar" will be her legacy. Waiter: "I'll have a Margaret Wilson". Ha ha. She ruled over Parliament as its Speaker like a primary schoolteacher with a shrill voice.*

Jeanette Fitzsimons and the *Watermelon* Green Party worked closely with me and *New Communist* Labour for many years, because we shared common approaches in many areas – *sly greasy listening, then selective CIA-dictated slow growth policies and no acknowledgement of their aerial spraying and chemtrails. So we really are a bunch of killers.*

While there was less commonality, nonetheless honourable relationships which guaranteed confidence and supply were established with Hon Peter Dunne and United Future – *Supply & Demand to Paedophiles* – and Rt Hon *mentally ill* Winston *Mossad* Peters and New Zealand First *to last*.

A relationship based on considerable common interest was also possible with the Maori Party during the last parliamentary term. Hon Tariana Turia and I go back a long way, and I acknowledge in particular her generous comments in Parliament last week. *"Aauurrr, got some chips awe."*

My contact with the National Party and ACT has not been significant given the significance of the philosophical differences between us *(the Heterosexual versus the Homosexual Party)*, but I do wish on this occasion to acknowledge the leaders of both parties, John Key and Rodney Hide, for their courtesy in recent times *(a unanimous "can't wait for the bitch to leave")*, and also the courtesy of numerous other members, going back to the time of *moustached lesbian* Marilyn Waring and Katherine O'Regan, Paul East, and Simon Upton. I've also

enjoyed Jim Bolger's *heroin* company post-politics, *perhaps because he has the reading and writing age of a 14-year-old*.

I have very much valued the ongoing wise counsel and advice of *Christine Rankin's masochist study, the arse-whipped* Geoffrey Palmer, *Christchurch Crèche diversionary police paedophile minder*, and the support and insights provided by the *nackered testicle-less* Mike Moore on moving into the international system *via the connection with his wife having an affair with the 2IC of the SIS for so long, and daughter and niece of a Nazi SS murderer of 14,000*.

As Prime Minister I was supported by the broader public service *where I promoted my fuckwits up and made sensible people redundant* in general and by those departments and agencies, for which I had direct responsibility in particular Mark Prebble and then Maarten Wevers as heads of the Department of Prime Minister and Cabinet, and Marie Shroff, Diane Morcom, and Rebecca Kitteridge as Cabinet Secretaries, and their staff all worked hard to ensure that Labour as a democratically elected *fascist femi-Nazi* government could implement its *dictatorial Orwellian* policies *15 years late*. So it was a ketchup trainwreck.

Martin Matthews, Jane Kominik, and all at the Ministry for Culture & Heritage helped me to give arts, culture, and heritage a higher profile than ever before in our country. *It was a total failure. Developers still destroyed heritage homes with minimal or no penalties, and we borrowed overseas money to fund the employment of this gay dominated area. There was little or no work, but the orwellian language we ascribed made it sound like there was.*

The Department of Internal Affairs supported me in my role as Minister of Ministerial Services and as host of countless international delegations at head of state and government level. *I had the homosexual child sex abuser Chris Carter act as secret Minister of Internal Affairs and we rigged the elections left, right and centre like you wouldn't believe. If only you knew.*

I enjoyed my work with the Security Intelligence Service and the Government Communications Security Bureau led variously by *the increasingly counter-intelligence agents* Richard Woods, Warren Tucker, and Bruce Ferguson. I placed trust in them and their staff as they did in me, and I believe that their work is in the interests of New Zealand *not to laugh at the reality of your situation with me as Double Agent Prime Minister*.

I also owe a great deal to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, which supported me and my ministers on so many complex issues and me personally through many summits and bilateral visits *where I was regularly fisted by the likes of Madeleine Albright*.

It was also a privilege to be involved in many ways with the New Zealand Defence Force and to see its work on and offshore. I will always remember the amazing visits to Kabul, Bamyan, and Basra; and the Sinai, East Timor, and the Solomon Islands to see New Zealand military personnel at work, *not to mention their roles in Afghanistan and Iraq*.

Close personal support for me as Prime Minister came from my private office and the talented teams led by *the world fisting champion* Heather Simpson and Alec McLean; and to this day comes from my parliamentary staff, Jacque Bernstein and Dinah Okeby as it has always come from generations of personal secretaries, researchers, press secretaries, messengers, diary secretaries, typists, and receptionists in the past.

Personal protection came from the Diplomatic Protection Squad of the New Zealand Police who *hated me but* stayed very close to me for the whole nine years *for their pay packet*. To DPS and the New Zealand Police across our country, thank you for your support. You are New Zealand's unsung heroes and deserve much greater recognition for what you do to protect us all. *I would like to acknowledge Greg Hallett for telling the Diplomatic Protection Squad where I was when I left my home at 4 Cromwell St, Mt Eden at 3 am and drove off*

into the night. Greg Hallett correctly informed them that I was staying at Maryan Street's house for a ménage à trois with Maryan and her wife Annemare Wille at 235 Jervois Road in Herne Bay. I thank you once again Greg Hallett for being the bravest honest forthright unencumbered historian that New Zeland has ever had.

Over the 22 years since I first became a Minister of the Crown, I have been not just driven but fully looked after and supported by the government drivers in the VIP service of the Department of Internal Affairs. *In return they covered for my crimes which were many and varied, as well as instructing them to drive at 130 kilometres per hour through small towns to get to a rugby match so that I could be photographed so that my position in the polls would not drop any further. I even had them take the rap for me. Thanks suckers.*

I have come to know many well, and they are my friends *as long as they are lesbian, homosexual, paedophiles or on the payroll*. As a former Prime Minister, I am privileged to continue using their service, so *they're still on the payroll and* today marks not an end, but an interlude. As General McArthur once famously said, "I will return *to face charges of murder*."

It is 27 years to the month since I made my maiden speech in this chamber at the tender age of 32 *and I have been lying to your face ever since*. I said then that "My greatest wish is that at the end of my time in this House, I shall have contributed towards making New Zealand a better place than it is today for its people to live in." I leave knowing that I have fulfilled my wish *in that I have completely failed* and that I played a part in making New Zealand a better place *for paedophiles, homosexuals, lesbians and prostitutes, all of which are my kind of people*. It has been a privilege to be a member of this House for 27 years and Prime Minister for nine years.

I wish my successor *and fellow murderer of diplomat Chris Beeby* Phil-*in* Goff *and I'm off* and the *lesbian* Labour team all the best for the next election, and I wish *the now mixed bag of people calling themselves* New Zealanders well for what are undoubtedly challenging times ahead *now that I have completely sabotaged all aspects of New Zealand society and economy and business and education and police and law and charities and sport and marriage et cetera, et cetera – you know the drill*.

Finally I would like to acknowledge Greg Hallett's article in print in the SundayStar Times about town section on 5 April 2009. Well timed Greg. It preceeded my valedictory speech by three days. I would like to sincerely admit to and apologise for ordering the murders, or being accessory to the murders of Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy, Sir Peter Blake, Chris Beeby, David McNee, Rod Donald and Augie Auer. I would like to acknowledge the Chief Justice Sian Elias' role in those murders.

As the former Prime Minister of New Zealand (1999–2008) I would also like to apologise for trying to murder Greg Hallett on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, 22 May 2004, 27 July 2007, 26 October 2007, 27 March 2008, and declaring him dangerous on 3 June 2008 then having a bailiff try and take his car off him only to be confronted by his list of my murders and attempted murders. I would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge the Chief Justice Sian Elias' role in those murder attempts and state for the record that that man has 'barack' – he's hard to kill.

I acknowledge that Greg Hallett, and people like him, make a valuable contribution to New Zealand society by exposing the corruption in politics and the judiciary, much of which has been of my making. In fact, there were few government crimes in New Zealand in those nine long years that were not instigated by me.

As far as being the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler. I have had it confirmed. My sexual and psychological training and history also shouts it. So stop denying and get on with it."

WHALE OIL

Home | Videos | Images | Trophy Wall

Thursday, Apr 9, 2009

"left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian"

Submitted by Whaleoil on Wed, 08/04/2009 - 8:57am

in Auckland, Helen Clark, NZ Herald

PDF version

Te Radar off the hook over Clark jibe - *Te Radar has been cleared of wrongdoing after quoting a stranger who described former Prime Minister Helen Clark as "left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian". Fleur Punnett, of Auckland, complained to the Broadcasting Standards...* [NZ Herald Politics]

It's official, it is ok to say that Helen Clark is "left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian". Te Radar just got off a Broadcasting Standards Authority complaint from some wowser who objected to his description of Helen Clark that he over-heard one day at an airport.

Just to clarify, it is OK to say that Helen Clark is "left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian".

Technorati Tags: Auckland Helen Clark NZ Herald

Showing 3 of 3 Comments.

Sort by Oldest first | Community Page | Comments feed

mawm Yesterday 09:31 AM

I'm mystified! How can one even be investigated for wrong doing when what you have said is the truth?

I would love to have seen it go to court though. Can you picture the scene as all the evidence is produced to prove that the comments are correct? Mmmmm... maybe that is why it has been so quickly cleared. Clark still has friends in high places.

Reply • More ▾ Like • Report

isis42 Yesterday 07:19 PM

She is also a lying, conniving, economy-destroying (in cahoots with Cullen), tax-thieving, ignorant, arrogant, fraudulent, **** F**KING UGLY **** BITCH.

Reply • More ▾ Like • Report

Greg Hallett 8 seconds ago

Yeah, you want to read 'THE SEX COLLECTORS' to find out just how far "Left of Mao" the KGB's Helen Clark really is.
In the SundayStar Times, abouttown, p.31, 5 April 2009, she's up for the murder and accessory to murder of Michael King, Sir Peter Elworthy, Sir Peter Blake, Chris Beeby, David McNee, Rod Donald, and Augie Auer; and multiple attempted murders on author Greg Hallett – 'New Zealand : A Blackmailer's Guide', 2007.
Documents were lodged at the AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT on 2 July 2008 and 7 November 2008, with more due in this month citing in detail Helen's murders.
This sure makes the UN look like a genocide movement.
We can be sure to see more deaths in Third World countries with Alan Clark as 3-IC.

WHALE OIL

Home | Videos | Images | Trophy Wall

Thursday, Apr 9, 2009

› Whaleoil's blog | ShareThis | 1 Snappy Retort

Helen Clark says goodbye to parliament, and we wave good riddance to her

Submitted by Whaleoil on Wed, 08/04/2009 - 9:51pm

in Helen Clark, New Zealand

Helen Clark says goodbye to parliament - *New Zealand's former Prime Minister has "no regrets" after her remarkable nine-year term as leader of the country, she said today. Helen Clark was addressing a packed parliamentary chamber in her valedictory speech. The most...* [NZ Herald Politics]

Felchers!

On the Stuff website - more felching.

> *"Former Prime Minister Helen Clark says she leaves Parliament knowing she has played a part in "making New Zealand a better place".*

Bullsh!t. The only way Helen Clark has made New Zealand a "better place" is by LEAVING IT.

Technorati Tags: Helen Clark New Zealand

. . . The depth of mainstream New Zealand media is astounding . . .

nzherald.co.nz THURSDAY APRIL 9, 2009 8:54AM NZT Make u

News | Business | Sport | Technology | Entertainment | Life & Style | Travel

National | World | Weather | Politics | Crime | Health | Environment | Science

Politics Print Email RSS

Cloak but no daggers as Clark checks out

4:00AM Thursday Apr 09, 2009
By Claire Trevett

Helen Clark – dressed more befittingly for a maiden speech than a valedictory, in a striking, crisp cream trouser suit – attracted a hefty crowd for her final speech in Parliament.

It's a hard rain that's gonna fall

In Maori culture, the mana of a person is indictated by rain when they die, are buried, or leaving their post. Warm rain indicates a person of high mana and cold rain indicates a paedophile whom the Maori have misplaced as having mana in exchange for grant money.

In Golden Dawn coven language – the language of the Rothschild occult inner circle – the same group who trained Hitler into World War Two and who believe Helen Clark is the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler – they have this numbering system where "1" means 'one', "11" means 'master', and "111" means 'master of one', or 'master of the one world order'. They also have control over the weather.

Just as I was finishing this article at 1.11 pm 9 April 2009, it hailed hard and cold, just like Helen and Hitler – "It's a hard rain that's gonna fall". It's early April – 8 days out of summer, and that was an unseasonally snap cold.

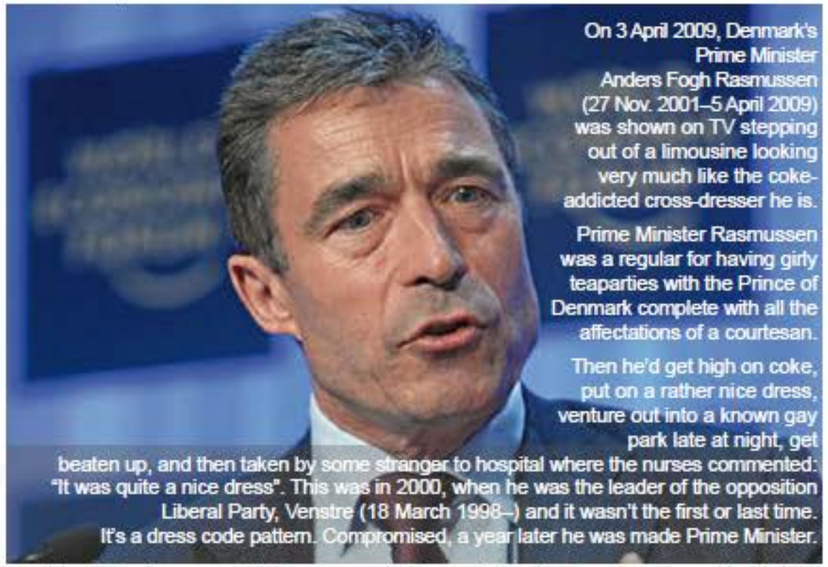
Anyway, here's a picture of my barbie at 111 still withstanding Helen's chill wind.

Further confirmation of this will be :
"Helen Clark as Secretary-General of the United Nations just in time for genocide".

Compromised Leaders, promoted, leave their gay paedophile partners at home

On 28 March 2009, Helen Clark announced in the papers she wouldn't be taking her husband to New York with her, citing his commitments in New Zealand, but Peter was given his posting because he was Helen Clark's husband in a homo-les-b-friends marriage.

Instead, Helen Clark is taking her lover to New York – the world fisting champion Heather Simpson.



On 3 April 2009, Denmark's Prime Minister Anders Fogh Rasmussen (27 Nov. 2001–5 April 2009) was shown on TV stepping out of a limousine looking very much like the coke-addicted cross-dresser he is.

Prime Minister Rasmussen was a regular for having girly teaparties with the Prince of Denmark complete with all the affectations of a courtesan.

Then he'd get high on coke, put on a rather nice dress, venture out into a known gay park late at night, get beaten up, and then taken by some stranger to hospital where the nurses commented: "It was quite a nice dress". This was in 2000, when he was the leader of the opposition Liberal Party, Venstre (18 March 1998–) and it wasn't the first or last time. It's a dress code pattern. Compromised, a year later he was made Prime Minister.

The TV voice over said Rasmussen is the next pick for Secretary-General of NATO but two countries disagreed – Turkey being one of them. Afghanistan isn't too happy either when Denmark showed funny cartoons of Muslims in 2005. It may have gone like this:

"If you buy a teddy bear for $10,
name it Mohammed,
and sell it for $30,
have you made a prophet?"

The cross-dressing Class A drug-using NATO Secretary-General Rasmussen will be working with the KGB prostitute reincarnation of Hitler Clark for a massive joint NATO.UN heroin trafficking and 'go-out-in-heaven' genoicide exercise that will reduce the world's population to Georgia Guidestones levels – 11 out of 12 die or only the 13th survives.

On 7 April 2009, TV1 news announced Labour's Finance Minister Dr Michael Cullen (looking like he's got AIDS) will be the new Chairman of New Zealand Post – a massively dysfunctional unionist organisation run by sexual deviants of all sorts and any calibre.

Dr Michael Cullen borrowed NZ$6 million a day, gambled $6 million a day and lost $6 million a day for 16 months, amounting to gambling and losing NZ$1.6 billion. Cullen was then appointed by the National Prime Minister John Key. So the whole thing is rigged and there are no opposition parties, there are just different names working for the same One World Order organisation – a New World Order where 95 % of people are dead – first psychologically, then emotionally, then physically.

The Reincarnation of Adolf Hitler as World Dictator

Helen Clark, since 1976 has been a part of 'Socialist International', an affiliate of the 'Bilderberg Group'. She co-chairs the 'Asia-Pacific Committee of Socialist International' who have become the 'Climate Change Nut Collective' and call themselves 'SI Commission for a Sustainable World Society'.

This is nuts, but it has been an effective front and distraction for the 'United Nations for a New Global Agenda'. Under Helen Clark (Adolf Hitler) Senior UN staff are being removed in favour of those capable of issuing in a New World Order. The method: new early retirements.

The New World Order moblisation requires funding and that is coming through 'Global Warming' taxes.[8] This is being done in conjunction with the Lisbon Treaty which became law in December 2009. So the European Union now controls any aspect of any European country it wants, including Britain, whose citizens were never consulted and were then denied a referendum. This was done by Gordon Brown who replaced Tony Blair, and was never voted in by the people. We'll see more of that.

The EU president will be unelected.The EU can amend its own powers without consulting member countries, able to set any taxes they want, including the unfounded Carbon Tax, and they will be unaccountable to anyone, any organisation, and any criticism.

The British Parliament (2009–) will effectively become a Scottish Parliament, which was the Church of Scotland for 192 years (1707–1999) and nigh completely ineffective.

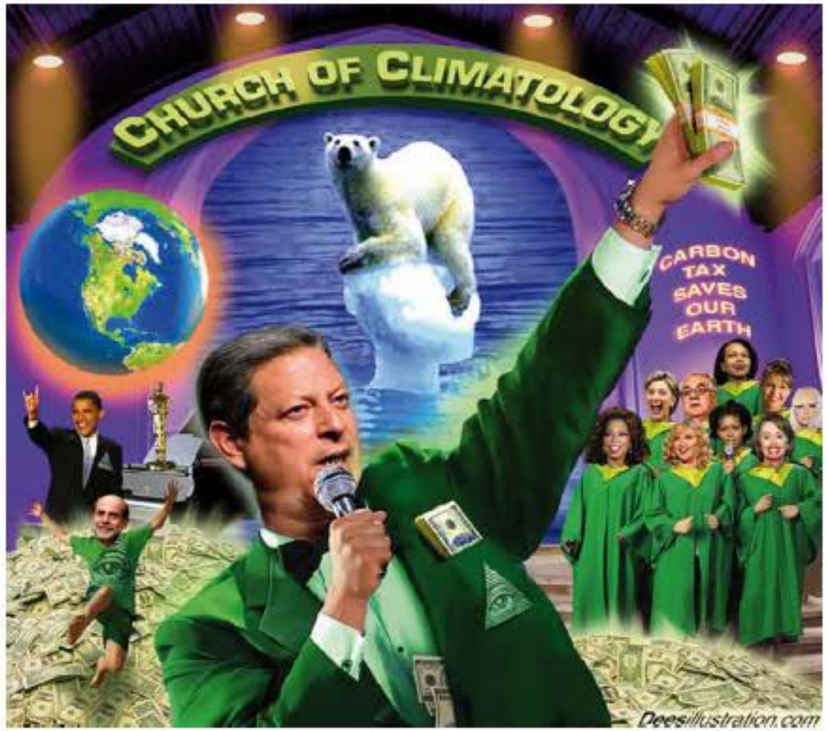
Europe is now controlled by Brussels, which is the paedophile capital of Europe. The Lisbon Treaty/ European Union will cause a paedophile migration to Brussels and Luxembourg – giving them powers they only dreamed of as Boy Scout masters and KGB prostitutes.

8 Paraphrased from *Investigate* magazine, 'Mission INCREDIBLE, Clark tasked to pave the way for World Government', May 2009, pp. 26–33.

The socialist goal of turning every nation into a coffee-coloured smoothy gains support as Asylum seekers take their case to the Socialist International European Court in Luxembourg.[9]

Thanks to the protestors and the scientists disagreeing over the lies, the 2009 United Nations Climate Change Conference (Copenhagen, 7–18 December 2009) was a total failure. It was in disarray on the last day, then collapsed, then the US, China, India, Brazil and South Africa drafted 'The Copenhagen Accord' as a "meaningful agreement", "taken note of", but not "adopted", then not passed unanimously, and "not legally binding".

So no agreement was reached over the lies and the carbon causing debates will be continued in 2010, but using the new levels of fascism acquired by Helen Adolf Hitler Clark and the 'Socialist International Commission for a Sustainable World Society', as backed by the Bilderberg Group, Bretton Woods, IMF, World Bank, Rockefellers, Rothschilds and Al Gore's Church of Climatoglogy . . .



The purpose of the UN's Copenhagen Conference on Climate Change was to set Carbon Tax in concrete, thus allowing the Socialist International European Union in paedophile Bussels to kill off those dangerous breeders – industrially, financially, and physically – who are the enemy of the Socialist International bad-skin fringe-sexual paedophile brigade and all those who know of Helen Clark's KGB prostitution . . . and incontenence nappies.

9 Paraphrased from *International Express*, 'No referendum say Tories, BRITAIN: THE END. As Lisbon Treaty becomes law, we've been sold down the river', 12–18 November 2009, pp. 1, 6.

The 'Socialist International' goal of "one person, one vote" is actually "we control your food supply, taxes and finance, and, as far as listening, the discussions were over long ago" . . . so a dictatorship.

That dictatorship will always spout socialism, but it will always be fascism. The attack comes without an owner, the help comes with an owner, EU conditions, and never leaves. Already 75% of UN member countries are undemocratic totalitarian regimes. And as more Africans die off, China and India will be the big voting players . . . and the whole world will become a slavery slum – thinkers suppressed and killed off first.

Country's militaries will be assumed by the UN (just as the Mossad does today) – this time with the 'Reincarnation of Hitler' as its head – all under the guise of "peacekeeping", just as Hitler did. Peackeeping first considers that the new laws will require the need for enforcement, and existing militaries equates to rapid deployment anywhere in the world.

Militaries unaligned to the UN will be illegal, and face action from the UN army. Arms production and trade will be controlled by the UN.

The European Union will then replace England and France in the UN Security Council as a permanent member. Only permanent members, Russia, China and the US, will have the power of veto, but all of them are controlled, denied, and promoted by Israel – with 'Socialist International' backing the removal of veto entirely: "a veto-free culture". But without the power of veto, nuclear war would have been outright.

The entire financial crash (2007–09) has been designed to accomodate the new 'United Nations Security Council on Economic, Social and Environmental issues' (UNESEC, 2005) of which **Helen Adolf Hitler Clark** has been the informed and planned head since at least 2006. Helen Clark's Socialist International calls this a 'Council for Sustainable Development' – able to interfer microfinancially (read "Tax"); give the environment dominance over all progress; and ensure all economic, social and environmental institutions comply with UNESEC/ Sustainable Development goals. So this is watermelon fascism – green on the outside, red on the inside, and fascist all over . . . with meetings once a year to redistribute wealth across borders (West and out) and micro-control of financial markets – **'What's yours is mine and what's mine is ours, but we hide it'**.

All of this used to happen, as and when needed, by someone who commanded respect, but since the UN has none, it is done by Treaty, Conference, and Sustainable UNESEC Development – a.k.a. UNSHAM – the worldwide draconian wet blanket.

Voting rights in the Council for Sustainable Development will be based on population, GDP and contributions to the UN Global Goods Budget – read: bribes that make the UN paedophile's food mountain even bigger so they can *continue* to offer food-for-sex-with-starving-chocolate-children as one of their UNESEC programmes.

Helen Clark's UNESEC will also be in control of world public opinion, which is already controlled by the media – already a medea cult of child drug dealers and child sex abusers – like the media head, Rupert Murdoch.

Helen Clark will lead UNESEC which will be the face of "the One UN" – the umbrella for everything UN below it including: UNDP, WTO, ILO, WEO, the Bretton Woods Institution, and will dictate to the IMF and World Bank, making Helen (Adolf Hitler) Clark the ruler of the world – socialists dictator extraordinaire, with a worldwide monitoring system that makes the Cold War pale in comparison.

Your local MP will be your global MP, but so busy being briefed on global issues that a local MP will be needed to replace them. They will then be viteod by the local voted MP who has gone global. So more flying, more carbon emissions, and more Carbon Taxes in order to make your life that much more difficult. We should see no individuals come out of this – just more Borg, living life in a square box and finishing it in an elongated one.

The whole thing will be an experiment (another one) with emerging priorities as a global agenda with the "Secretariat" instructing an 'Interparliamentary Union' to instruct 'National Parliaments' to send the MPs globally and replace them with their chosen 2-IC (who no one voted in) to ask the locals what they think, without ever giving them the full picture.

This is the plan for the first five years, followed by periodic review, probably in 2094 when Germany stops funding Israel for the WWII hoax that Adolf Hilter engineered based on the 1917 Balfour Agreement, which, being uninformed for 90 years, turned out to be a half-page letter misinterpreted by Zionist Jews into Britain using its agents Hitler and Stalin to create a world war and persecute the poor Jews, so the rich Jews could get a country to store the loot they stole from the West after the war – like Fort Knox, now a vacant lot.

This will be run by a UN Parliamentary Assembly with the UN General Assembly beneath it. Then we will all be global citizens without nation, identity, or passport, and our black and yellow neighbours, under Catholic Law, will be allowed to take from our house whatever they do not have. Then White people can apply to the Socialist International European Court in Luxembourg to get their TV back. That should take a lifetime.

This is called a new democratically legitimate world order – the "Global New Deal".

Reform has never been a good thing. The Definition of "Reform" should be changed to:
'Anything dictated by an invisible higher power that damages people."

Helen Clark's UNESEC sounds like World War Three . . . It'll be another mass slaughter of thinkers, just like before, when the Balfour British Agent Stalin tried it.

> "No more the thin blue line between us and those who have betrayed our country in Westminster, for not one patriotic British policeman would ever dare to murder a fellow Englishman. But the Lisbon Treaty provides for a thick red line. Romanian, Hungarian or NATO troops, flown in at short notice, would have no qualms in opening fire on the British people in revolt – IT'S IN THE SMALL-PRINT OF THE LISBON TREATY."[10]

As usual, New Zealand was the first country to take action:
". . . dismantling Helen Clark's PC and Helengrad."[11]

New Zealand Prime Minister John Key (19 Nov. 2008–): New Zealand proposed to agree: "To reduce emissions 10–20% below 1990 levels by 2020, if a global agreement is secured that limits carbon dioxide equivalent to 450 ppm, and limits temperature increases to <2°C. This would bring in effective rules on forestry, but only if New Zealand [with more forests than you can shake a stick at] has access to the international carbon credit markets."

10 'The Fight Of Our Lives: Destroying The Lisbon Treaty', Englishman Mike James, blacklisted journalist living in exile in East Africa, Poland, Switzerland and now Germany, www.thetruthseeker.co.uk, 10 November 2009.
11 TV3 Nightline, New Zealand, 8 September 2009, 10.40 pm.

The New Zealand Herald

nzherald.co.nz BEST NEWS WEBSITE 2007, 2008, 2009

NEW YEAR HONOURS

Top award takes Clark by surprise

by James Ihaka and NZPA

Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour, membership of the Order of New Zealand, in the New Year Honours announced this morning.

The former prime minister becomes the 17th member of an order that can have no more than 20 living New Zealanders as members at any time.

Yesterday, taking a break from her schedule as administrator of the United Nations Development Programme, she looked every bit a former Labour Party leader, dressed in a red jacket at the Waihi Beach home of her parents, Margaret and George.

She said the award came as a surprise. "I really didn't expect it. But the reality is that, generally, people from previous administrations have been recognised, so I guess the same traditions apply. Perhaps it was the timing of it."

The honour's citation simply says, "For services to New Zealand".

Helen Clark was only the second New Zealand prime minister since the war to serve three full terms of office. She was the first woman to win the office at an election and the first Labour PM to win three elections.

She is the fourth PM to be appointed a member of the Order of NZ, following Jim Bolger in 1997, Mike Moore in 1999 and the late David Lange in 2003.

Back in New Zealand for three weeks and her first summer visit to her parents' home in 10 years, Helen Clark said she had been walking about three hours a day in preparation for a tramp on the Routeburn Track in Central Otago next week.

She had not planned to let her parents in on the secret of her high honour, but the news got out.

"It is a fantastic surprise," said mother Margaret, a retired teacher. "But I do think it is for all the hard work she did over all those years. She

CURRENT ORDINARY MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF NEW ZEALAND

- Lady June Blundell
- Jim Boijer
- Helen Clark
- Diane Miriam Dell
- Ken Douglas
- Sir Lloyd Geering
- Sir Murray Halberg
- Jonathan Hunt
- Sir Kenneth Keith
- Margaret Maby
- Sir Donald McKinnon
- Mike Moore
- Dame Kiri Te Kanawa
- Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan
- Sir Miles Warren
- Dr Clifford Whiting
- Cardinal Thomas Williams

INSIDE

More stories — A4,A5

Full honours list — A11

"Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour, membership of the Order of New Zealand, in the New Year Honours . . . taking a break from her schedule as administrator of the UN Development Programme . . . at the Waihi Beach home of her parents . . . 'I really didn't expect it. But the reality is . . . people from previous administrations have been recognised' . . . The honour's citation simply says, 'For services to New Zealand' . . . only the second NZ PM since WWII to serve three full terms of office. She was the first woman to win the office at an election and the first Labour PM to win three elections. She is the fourth PM to be appointed a member of the Order of NZ, following Jim Bolger in 1997, Mike Moore in 1999 and the late David Lange in 2003. Back in NZ for three weeks . . . Helen Clark said she had been walking . . . in preparation for a tramp on the Routeburn Track . . . Father George, 87: 'She has covered two spheres now, one as prime minister and now with the United Nations, so she has had two bites at the cherry.' Helen Clark said she wasn't really missing New Zealand . . .

'I give speeches on millennium development goals, the impact of the recession on developing countries and climate issues' . . . been to Copenhagen – for the climate summit – I believed having a large number of leaders present had been important.

'I don't think there would have been any outcome without them but when you have that many leaders going, they can't go home with nothing."

James Ihaka, 31 December 2009.

The New Zealand Herald

nzherald.co.nz BEST NEWS WEBSITE 2007, 2008, 2009

NEW YEAR HONOURS

Treason always gets a Front Row seat

by James Ihaka and NZPA

Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour, membership of the Order of New Zealand, in the New Year Honours announced this morning.

The former prime minister becomes the 17th member of an order that can have no more than 30 living New Zealanders as members at any time.

Yesterday, taking a break from her schedule as administrator of the United Nations Development Programme, she looked every bit a former Labour Party leader, dressed in a red jacket at the Waihi Beach home of her parents, Margaret and George.

She said the award came as a surprise. "I really didn't expect it. But the reality is that, generally, people from previous administrations have been recognised, so I guess the same traditions apply. Perhaps it was the timing of it."

The honour's citation simply says, "For services to New Zealand".

Helen Clark was only the second New Zealand prime minister since the war to serve three full terms of office. She was the first woman to win the office at an election and the first Labour PM to win three elections.

She is the fourth PM to be appointed a member of the Order of NZ, following Jim Bolger in 1997, Mike Moore in 1999 and the late David Lange in 2003.

Back in New Zealand for three weeks and her first summer visit to her parents' home in 10 years, Helen Clark said she had been walking about three hours a day in preparation for a tramp on the Fisting Track in Central Otago next week.

She had not planned to let her parents in on the secret of her high honour, but the news got out.

"It is a fantastic surprise," said mother Margaret, a retired teacher. "But I do think it is for all the hard work she did over all those years. She was always thorough, always did her

CURRENT UNORDINARY MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF NEW ZEALAND

- Jim Bolger [Heroin user]
- Helen Clark [Heroin, murder, nuclear strike]
- Jonathan Hunt [Paedophile, homosexual]
- Sir Donald McKinnon [Bisexual, kept Mugabe in office]
- Mike Moore [castrated by Helen Clark]
- Dame Kiri Te Kanawa [Arrested in Trafalgar Square for sex with Paul Holmes]
- Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan [Sex with assassinated PM Norm Kirk under his desk]
- Sir Miles Warren [homosexual]

"Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour for treason – the Front Row Seat – membership of the Order of Treason, in the New Year Dishonours List. 'I really didn't expect it. But the reality is people from previous administrations have been been provided with the same cover'. The Dishonour's citation simply says, 'For treason to New Zealand'. Helen is only the second woman to steal office at an election, the first Labour PM to steal three elections, and the fourth PM to be appointed Member of the Order of the Front Row Seat, following Jim Bolger (Heroin) in 1997, Mike Moore (Castration) in 1999, and the late David Lange (Transvestites) in 2003.

Back in NZ for too long, Helen Clark said she had been stretching for a tramp on the Fisting Track. Father George, 87: 'She has covered two spheres now, one as a prostitute and now with the Lesbian Nations, so she has had two bites at the cherry.'

Helen Clark: 'As administrator of the UN Destruction Programme, I give speeches on climate issues' and went to the Copenhagen Climate Change Conference where a large number of leaders wasted an enormous amount of time, fart tax, and carbon. I didn't think there would be any outcome with or without them, but when you have that many leaders, they still went home with nothing but the happy clappy.

José Gomez, 31 December 2009.

I am a failure. Treason always gets a front row seat.That's why I keep getting these cover awards."

Queen II: "Mirror mirror on the wall, who's got the yellowest teeth of them all?"

When Europe's old ruling elites started to sell their souls to their Jewish moneylenders – the Hofjuden – Jewish financiers at a royal court – they gained a competitive edge over their rivals. It was these Hofjuden who helped England become the ruler of the world and made Prussian-dominated Germany the leading power on the European Continent. These Hofjuden were literally the kingmakers in England, Germany, Belgium, Holland, and Italy etc.

The Hofjuden bankrolled Zionism – obviously. They stole everyone's national bank, then robbed it on a regular basis, usually under the guise of a revolution – about every 70 years or so, just as the world's trusts were running out of validity.

When Russia and China kept refusing to hand over their central banks to the Hofjuden, Communism was created as a Jewish takeover of those countries, banks and all.

So Russia had a revolution in 1917, formed the trusts after Stalin took over, around 1929/31, then the Berlin wall came down in 1989 – 10 years early from 1999.

Zionism then took control of the strategic Middle-Eastern oil reserves and used this to takeover Britain and America's foreign policy. The more wars in the Middle East, the more money they could sell the oil for, recovering the cost of say, the "444 day Iran Hostage Crisis" in three days.

Increasing competitive dependence on Hofjuden meant that Western societies became increasingly judaised. With the Jews well-rooted in their 2000-year-old Talmudic teachings, Gentiles were considered sub-human, so any evil plans were dispatched with unflinching detachment – usually feigned in kindness ('feign' is 'reign with an 'f' for 'fuck you').

The Hofjuden were so rich they just wanted to say: "Fuck you very much".

This resulting Jewish domination is most obvious in America and Britain – long since suffocated and now virtually dead to their own citizens. Here, there are no Jews in prison, other than those who were captured by the media first, and the media is Jewish-owned to prevent this (99 %, or 100 % minus the Internet).

The stranglehold of the parasite has killed the host. Bernie Madoff contributed, and the Gentiles, the CIA, and the short-term poor Jews replied "Fuck you very much – 150 years".

Hofjuden intermarried with the royal families, but mainly bred their children, while the male royal had affairs – that was how he had his own children. Often the groom or bride to the royal was chosen for their physical similarities to the Hofjuden who bred the dominant royals. Such was the case with Prince consort Albert, Nathan Mayer and Lionel Nathan Rothschild.

The pool of Jews making up the Hofjuden groomed for the control all aspects of society (that was how Britain became B'rith-ish). Finally these capos became so rich and powerful they're now challenging the old 'ruling elite' that has fronted for them for centuries, there being several British crowns, the front one being on the Queen's head, the next on the Hofjuden's head in the Square Mile of London, and on it goes.

So, yes, the British Royal Family are finally being challenged by the owners, and their owner's cousins – the Kosher Nostra . . . The Cosa Nostra Italian Mafia was publicised by the Jews in Hollywood to take the focus off themselves and make their life easier.

Since the 20th Century was a family operation, it's the same shit, only we get to watch with better sound&vision, more coverage, more opinions, and we can blog our appreciation.

Princess Diana's mother was a born 'Rothschild', so from a Jewish point of view, Diana was Jewish. The Rothschilds didn't take kindly when one of their own was being murdered, especially since it was instigated by Prince Philip, then taken over towards the end by the Israelis . . . but if she was converting to Islam, there's your cooperating operational excuse.

The Jews have long controlled the British throne and couldn't stand a Queen Mother being Isalmic. The Jews killed her before she converted, and before she could give birth – to quote a Jew – "to a Rothwog".

The frictions between the old ruling crime families – the Hofjuden/ Royal Families and the nouveau riche Kosher Nostra – began as a bitter sweet tit-for-tat and continues on all levels of large crimes – more of them making the news than ever before as they tell on each other. To quote a Jew: ". . . like Black Jews, Indians – the emigrant snitches".

The Hofjuden/ Kosher Nostra still cooperate on an operational level on strategic crimes like 9/11, and will create a phoney war to restore the Afghan opium production in conjunction with NATO as heroin transporter, and NATO S-G Fogh Rasmussen as user, and the war on terror as action comedy cover . . . but the embarrassing leaks and press publications, increasingly common, are used to make each other's lives increasingly difficult – so it's a soap. Alternative media dominates these initial leaks, which may be why the Internet is still active.

So now we have: snowballing criticism of Israel's treatment of Palestinians; total Jewish lobby over US foreign policy; Climategate and the Church of Climatology; the stupidity of U.S. presidents and no one knows where they came from; 'Palestinian organ theft' in a Swedish tabloid; a Channel 4 documentary on the Israel lobby in the UK; and Helen Clark as the napppy-wearing reincarnation of Adolf Hitler in charge of the New World Army . . . none of which serve national interests, but all of which serve the Hofjuden, the Kosher Nostra, and the media they own.

So rather than celebrate as a country (nationalism), people now celebrate at home with ever more different ways to cook the same thing.[12]

12 'The Real Endgame', *Rebel News*, Editorial, 14 December 2009, heavily paraphrased but virtually stolen, and here's the photo that came with it. It's not my fault rebels are better than pirates at cooking graphics.

HEROIN TRAFFICKING, LAWYERS & MR ASIA

Mayor Robbie . . . Norma Fleet . . . Brian Stewart . . . Karen Soich . . . Peter Williams QC, Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander . . . Eb Leary . . . John Leary . . . Michael Cartwright . . . Aussie Malcolm . . . Danny Watson . . . Rob Muldoon . . . Bob Trimbole . . . Bob Jones . . . Malcolm Fraser . . . Sir John Kerr . . . Sir Denis Blundell . . . Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake . . . Buster Weir . . . Ken Comber . . . Donald Mackay . . . Ray Church . . . Duncan MacIntyre . . . Venn Young . . . Allan McCready . . . Hamish MacIntyre . . . David Lange . . . Justice Speight . . . McKray . . . Cripple Crab McG . . . Rufus Youngblood . . . Cardinal Peter McKeefry . . . Cardinal Delargey . . . Norm Kirk . . . Sandra Coney . . . Helen Clark . . . Terry Clark

The Age-old Heroin Trafficking in New Zealand

SEATO, Vietnam, and the first "Mr Asia"

Secretary of State John Foster Dulles (1953–59) was the primary force behind the creation of Southeast Asia Treaty Organization ("SEATO") under President Eisenhower. Then, under the Truman Doctrine (the guy who dropped the atomic bombs) American diplomat and Soviet 'expert' George F. Kennan developed SEATO as an alliance to contain communist power.

This "collective defense" was formalised in the Manila Pact on 8 September 1954 and included the USA, UK, New Zealand, Australia, Thailand, Philippines, Pakistan and France who then did some joint military training, and some work on social and economic issues.

SEATO expanded the concept of anti-communist collective defense to Southeast Asia . . . which became the Vietnam War – but really anti-communism and SEATO was pro-drugs.

Anti-communist SEATO was an excuse to import heroin into the West, and for transport, they needed bodies, lots of bodies, and this meant war.

The US considered itself and the UK to be the strongest of the Western Powers, and New Zealand, Australia, Thailand and the Philippines were Southeast Asian nations who had been Westernised, so they were roped into SEATO and the wars.

Harold Holt had been Australia's PM (26 Jan. 1966–17 Dec. 1967) for 9 months and disappeared 14 months later when he was taken by navy divers while swimming at Cheviot Beach near Portsea, Victoria. His gay lover then drove away in a red convertible and was hit by an Australian Army laundry truck 180 miles off course. PM Harold Holt was a gay communist and SEATO was an anti-Communist/ pro-Heroin-in-the-West organisation – hence LBJ's attendance whose CIA had bribed gay-Holt to expand Australia's involvement in the Vietnam War.

SEATO Leaders at Manila Congress Building on 24 October 1966: (L–R:) PM Nguyen Cao Ky (S. Vietnam), PM Harold Holt (Aus), Pr. Park Chung-hee (S. Korea), Pr Ferdinand Marcos (1965–86, Philip.), PM Keith Holyoake (NZ), Lt. Gen. Nguyen Van Thieu (S. Vietnam), PM Thanom Kittikachorn (Thai.), Pr. Lyndon B. Johnson (US).

The US tried to make the Vietnam War into a SEATO collective defense problem, but failed, although the nations still fought there. To save face (all wars are two faced) SEATO began dissolving in 1973, just as the Vietnam War did. Pakistan withdrew in November 1973, France withdrew in June 1974, and SEATO ended in 1977.

With the Vietnam War ending in 1974/75, it spelt the end of importing heroin into the Western Nations in bodies hollowed out and stuffed with heroin, each called "Mr Asia".

America had played the biggest part in the Vietnam War, Britain second, Australia third, and as traditional war partner, Britain agreed to carry on the heroin trafficking side of the war and dragged Australia into it . . . and along with it – New Zealand . . .

It was all about destroying a generation, destroying patriotism, and immigrating socialistic foreigners under the guise of sympathy.

The frst time I heard of Mr Asia

Ex-infantry Regiment: "The first time I heard the name 'Mr Asia', we were in the Army in 1970/71. The conversation went: 'Back in the Depots and at Nui Dat, they're calling me "Mr Asia"' and he was trafficking bodies packed with heroin.

"They sent one of these Mr Asia bodies to the Taihape Cemetery[1] and the guys who were meant to collect it weren't that bright and we heard back that they'd dug up half the cemetery looking for it. They didn't find it. All of them had the organs stripped and heroin stuffed in the torso. The Yanks were sending shiploads and aircrafts full of bodies whose torso were packed with heroin. So they were all 'Mr Asia'."

Charlie Hausmann, Papadopoulos and Wellington Heroin

Ex-Ambulance Officer: "Charlie Hausmann was smuggling cameras and ice (jewellery) off the wharf in the 1970s. He was an old style British crim. You didn't even have to pay a deposit, he would just ring up when it was in. Charlie worked parttime, unpaid, for the Wellington Free Ambulance ("WFA"). He was an auxillary and used the WFA to smuggle goods off the wharf.

"The ambulance driver would be told what shed to drive next to, the doors would open and the goods were thrown on the back. There would be wharfies saying: 'Look lively. Tell Charlie that Mic says gidday', as another side of frozen meat was tossed in the back.

"The heroin dealers were a bunch of Greeks all called 'Papadopoulos'. Papadopoulos Snr. was ex-Abwher and a really nasty piece of work, as was his son. They wanted to get into heroin so they went to Charlie and knocked on his door. He lived in a flat in Tiotio Road on the Strathmore side of Wellington, under the house of the Chief Pilot of Air New Zealand called 'Mad Mac' who was the biggest smuggler that ever existed this side of Jerusalem, which he ran in the war years.

"If Mad Mac couldn't get it for you and fly it in, it couldn't be got and that applied to virtually everything.

"Charlie Hausmann used to drive a red MGA and a succession of Jaguars and Lotus', which was quite eye-turning for a kid. There was reputed to be nothing he coudn't get off the wharf.

"The Papadopoulos asked Charlie for his contacts, methods and transport for his goods – essentially to hand over his operation so they could attach heroin to it. Charlie refused, so the Papadopoulos' slipped him something in his food during ordinary nightshift. Charlie then complained that he was tired and wanted to go home and sleep. He went home and died in his sleep in Mad Mac's flat – the Chief Pilot for Air New Zealand.

1 Taihape, between New Zealand's Taupo and Palmerston North is known as the gumboot capital of the world. They throw them for entertainment. The next Gumboot Day is on Saturday 20 March 2010.
Image: Harold Holt in 1953. He used to meet other gays "under Chloe".

"There was a big funeral for him in Cambridge Terrace, crying women gallore, with every emergency officer in Welington, plus depressed wharfies. There were notes of condolences from the commissioners of Fire, Police and Ambulance all regretting Charlie's passing and saying what amazing work he had done.

"The Papadopoulos family then took over Charlie's operation. Papadopoulos was an Armenian Greek so he was a special low-life and even the Greeks disowned him. Anyone with any scrupples didn't want a bar of hard drugs, porn and children which the Greeks specialise in, and most of the old-timers took the opportunity to get out.

"Papadopoulos Jnr. was eventually strangled by a cop after he'd swallowed a drug packet during a chase and died. The cop believed Papadopoulos was in possession of drugs, but the question on everybody's mind was 'how did he know unless he'd worked intimately with him in the past and had a falling out' . . . then from 1974 heroin fell down on Wellington's wharves like Noah's flood."

The New Mr Asia

In search of another Mr Asia, they found a bunch of petty criminals from the colonies and trained them up.

The leader was to be the police narc amongst those criminals, and that was to be Terry Clark, who ran from shoplifting and shooting cats in Gisborne to being a narc, then working with and sharing his business with the lawyers who protected him. From this base, Terry Clark became an international drugs and arms dealer with all the protection of MI-6.

By the end of it, prominent business people, police, lawyers, cabinet ministers, Governor-Generals, chiefs fo staff, and the Prime Minister were also in on it, as was half of New Zealand. It pretty much goes like this: 'If you meet anyone interesting in New Zealand who is now over 55 (b. b. 1954), they were either in on it, or knew someone who was in on it'.

Even school kids as young as nine were being trained up as drug dealers from 1969. Solo-mums who worked in the media were a favourite supplier. Under feminism, the media was rapidly becoming a Medea cult, and dealing drugs to children went right to the top of broadcasting, then spread out.

Terry Clark, Marty Johnstone and Greg Ollard were in and out of Wi Tako prison and became the new heroin traffickers, with full CIA and MI-6 support.

Terry Clark

Terrance John Clark (1944–83?) better known as Terry Clark (and later as Alexander Sinclair) was a Gisborne Boys High School old boy – a weedy character with chilling eyes well into shoplifting and shooting cats, but was also fit, an above-average swimmer, rugby player and footballer."[2]

His father, Leo, gave driving lessons by day, worked the pie cart from six to late every night and was a foundation member of Waikanae Surf Life Saving Club in the weekends – so not a lot of contact there.

Terry was a skinny Gisborne teenager who wore pointy winklepicker boots, greasy black stovepipe pants, a real spiv, but still a rogue. He started off as a small time thief in Gisborne making the dock and the newspapers. By the time he was 18, he'd had been picked up for stealing a few times and became a regular in the court. At some stage he moved to Hawke's Bay, where in 1971 he was jailed for five years after being convicted of burglary and five charges of receiving stolen property.

His defence lawyer portrayed him as a bumbling criminal who tried to blow up a safe at the Hawke's Bay Co-op in Waipawa, but forgot to attach the detonator for the industrial cordite

2 The Gisborne Herald, 'Mr Asia' case revisited, Marianne Gillingham, 4 March 2009.

fuse, and this prevented him from blowing himself up . . . then added: "He was an amateur in the profession of crime who clearly had an unstable personality and matrimonial problems".

Terry Clark had 23 aliases – Paddy Clark, Terry Sinclair, Alexander Sinclair, Tony Bennetti, Terrance John Clark, Terrance James Sinclair, Alexander James, "Mr Asia", "Mr Big", joined forces with Australia's Robert (Bob) Trimbole to become the 'Brothers at Arms' of the Australasian underworld. They formed close family associations, imported heroin into New Zealand, Australia, and the UK in the 1970s, and together they controlled organised crime in Australia and New Zealand.[3]

Terry Clark
looking very much like a Police Agent/Narc.

Terry Clark travelled to the Golden Triangle and dealt directly with Khun Sa – "The King Of Opium" which earnt him the name "Mr Asia".

He was the organisational (not financial) head of New Zealand's drug syndicate and was New Zealand's biggest heroin trafficker.

The financial heads were lawyers and child pornsters in Auckland, New Zealand.

By the time Terry Clark was 30, he ruled a multi-million-dollar drug syndicate operating in Australia, New Zealand, Southeast Asia and Britain, and had been credited with at least 27 murders. Terry Clark was a compromised bisexual who fronted as a tough guy – the world's full of them.

Sally Raynel, James K. Baxter, Mandrax, Norma Fleet – the Heroin-Junkie Prostitute, the Mayor of Auckland and the Head of the Drug Squad

Clark was well known for his womanising despite his average appearance and reputation for extreme violence. Terry Clark (20) married (1964–73) his childhood sweetheart, telephonist Sally Raynell, and had three children together. They divorced in the second year of sentence and she died of a drug overdose in September 1977.

Clark then entered into a relationship with heroin addict Norma Fleet – with Intelligence rumours they married. Norma Fleet then 'died in Tauranga under mysterious circumstances' – that is, with a needle in her arm containing pure uncut heroin, and Terry Clark having injected it. This was three weeks after his ex-wife had died the same way.

Clark then married (1974) Maria Muhary and had his fourth child with her in 1977. They married in the prison chapel. His bestman was fellow prisoner, Errol Hicksman.

Clark also had affairs with his female (herioin) couriers –Allison Dine (later disappeared by Intelligence,) and with his female legal courier Karen Soich, and with his female financial courier Karen Soich, and with his female intelligence courier Karen Soich.

Terry Clark had an ongoing turbulent affair with Karen Soich LLB who worked under Peter Williams, later Peter Williams Queens Counsel – who was so closely involved as to be involved. His partners, Eb Leary and Billy Boyd were both disbarred for it.

Norma Fleet was also a friend of James K. Baxter who ran the commune Jerusalem up the Wanganui River, where she visited. Fleet and Baxter also lived in Boyle Crescent, in Grafton, Auckland – a famous junkie pad. It was only Baxter and Fleet who did anything there. The rest were Junkies.

3 Wikipedia, Terry Clark.

Norma gathered food and actually made a meal . . . soup et cetera. She was an outstanding character when Auckland was full of characters.

Statue in Aotea Square of Cunnilingus Rob
a.k.a. Sir Dove Myer Robinson
Mayor of Auckland (1959–65, 1968–80).
The Jews believe cunnilingus extends their life.

Mayor of Auckland Sir Dove Myer Robinson was known as 'Cunnilingus Rob'. He was a short half-pint Jew who proposed to every woman who walked into his office in order to have sex with them. He also had a habit of going down on them in his office. Five or six women successfully sued "Mayor Robbie" for breach of promise after having sex with him, and not tying the knot. Norma Fleet was one of those who sued and she got $6,000 out of it.

Norma Fleet was part-Maori and part of the family that owned Mercury Island before it was taken off them by Michael Faye. He now has the largest machine gun collection in the Southern Hemisphere.

Norma worked as a part-time prostitute and used abortions as a contraceptive. She met a husband-and-wife doctor team that specialised in Family Planning in inner city Auckland and they employed her for ménage à trois. They paid her in Mandrax and she took them back to Boyle Crescent in Grafton and supplied the junkies there.

Mandrax was banned in America and after four years, all the outlawed and old stock was bought up by New Zealand drug agencies. Mandrax or 'Mandies' were aphrodisiacs, pink, and given out by doctors like lollies to depressed housewives.

The doctors and Mandrax were responsible for prolonging untold marriages and destroying many others. Mandrax is now only prescribes in psychiatric situations and those on Mandrax appear to walk as if their feet aren't touching the ground.

Brian Stewart was a policeman with a background in the Air Force. He rose to Detective Inspector and became head of the Drug Squad. He was married, but preferred the company of others to his wife, including the company of the part-time prostitute, heroin junkie, and suing shagger of the Jewish Mayor of Auckland – Norma Fleet.

As Detective Inspector and head of the Drug Squad, Brian Stewart was required to go on overseas junkets, to international drug conferences. He noticed others were taking their wives, and he was allowed to take his, so he took Norma Fleet and passed her off as his wife.

Brian Stewart had a moustache, dressed well, followed his cock, and didn't terrorise the junkies. One of the things they were taught in the overseas junkets was that frightening a junkie can kill them. He wasn't a thug – not a bad fulla. He had a farm in Tuakau and died there in 2008.

Norma Fleet (Mrs Clark?) died in 1977 of an intentional pure heroin overdose injected by boyfriend/husband? Terry Clark. The police agent and narc was already a murderer.

Buddah Sticks, Paspalum Grass and Rat Poison

Terry Clark was originally a police narc from Gisborne – and when the narcs realise the cops are bent, there is nothing to stop them. Equally, when the drug dealers realise they're supplying lawyers, there is no stopping them. And when Intelligence realise their child drug dealing protégé's are dealing to lawyers and judges, there's no stopping their counter-intelligence.

So when a narc begins supplying bent cops and lawyers, he takes this as free reign over the drug markets and begins trafficking with all the confidence of:

'a government department avoiding the import licence,
but dictating what next years quota will be'.

Christopher Martin 'Marty' Johnstone (1951–79) was born on the North Shore of Auckland and worked in his parent's dairy in Devonport as a teenager. He left Takapuna Grammar after the fifth form and worked as a farmhand. A dedicated follower of fashion, he got a job at Collar 'n' Cuff menswear in Queen St where he sold drugs on a small scale. He then worked as a salesman at his father's Esquire Menswear store in Takapuna. He did well and was also part of the stable of New Zealand's first male model agency (with Denis M., an innocent). But the money wasn't good enough for the budding playboy and he took to committing burglary on the side – whatever he could carry – and sold his stash in pubs. "Esquire" became his handle, then his codename in "The Organisation".[4]

While inside Wi Tako prison (now Rimutaka prison) Terry Clark met Greg Ollard who was also jailed for theft. Ollard had a big main of hair and used to play league at Ellerslie (with Peter Corrigan, an innocent). Ollard had friends on the Auckland waterfront and when Terry Clark got out in 1974, he met Marty Johnstone who had met a ship steward, who brought in thai marijuana – Buddha Sticks – from South East Asia, and threw them into the harbour. Johnstone used a speedboat to retrieve the sacks. Clark bought the cannabis off Johnstone and had 13-year-old kids rolling bullets in Mt. Albert. Clark, Ollard and Johnstone then began importing boatloads of cannabis and supplying together – so a crime syndicate was born.

Terry Clark had been bringing in Buddah Sticks, 20,000 at a time. They were the most amazing weed ever smoked. The ends were nipped off, then they were sold again for $12–$15. They turned a lot of people onto marijuana and gave rise to local dope growing, which eventually improved on the strength, trip direction, and much later, cough reduction.

This worked for a while, but Johnstone attracted police attention by living beyond his means – as a menswear salesman and model.

When the police were tipped off about the ship steward dropping sacks of Buddah Sticks into Auckland's Waitemata Habour, police divers actually got there first. This caused a gap in the market and some of the investors then came up a little short, so they invented a new form of Buddah Stick – 'the Placebo'.

The investors got paspalum grass, dried it, got old discarded washtubs which were everywhere, filled them with rat poison (blood thinner) then wrapped the dried paspalum around a chop stick, soaked it in the rat poison overnight, hung them out to dry overnight in the standard laundry fashion, cut them up, weighed every 20 or so, wrapped them in tinfoil and sold them as Buddah Sticks to people like Barbara Allpress, sixth on the list of 'Media Women'.

Barbara Allpress lived at 13 Onewa Road (now 1/11 Onewa Rd), worked in radio, and was generally employed under the Minister of Broadcasting Roger Douglas (1972–75). Roger was a paedophile who liked his children drugged. He was later knighted. Barbara gave the Rat Poison Buddah Sticks to 12-year-old school kids from Northcote Intermediate as joints, who then couldn't ride their pushbikes home. Barbara Allpress was trying to turn children into drug dealers and in some instances she succeeded. The kids whose eyes swelled up like

4 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, 2 March 2009.

golfballs and I couldn't ride my pushbike home were not considered to have enough street cred . . . Her ex-husband now advertises retirement funds on TV.

At least some of these child drug dealers began supplying lawyers – a brilliant move as this provided protection for the drug dealers throughout their life – and those lawyers (now compromised) were then promoted up the scale of creeps to become leading New Zealand QCs and heads of judicial departments (and judges in Australia) in the ongoing cycle of 'the worst people reaching the top positions' where they become embedded in a protection racket of government crimes

. . . and it is government crimes we are seeing here today . . .

Due to the shortage of the real stuff, and the stupidity of ignorance, but mainly the desire to be like rock stars, the 'Rat Poison Paspalum Grass' sold like hotcakes – or Buddah Sticks – and so much money was made, they bought the motel they were making it at.

Still, they're respectable now, so it's all kosher under the Embedded Crimes Act.

MI-6 gives the Colonies a Criminal Lifeline

With this Buddah Stick water drop trading loop closed, Terry Clark, Marty Johnstone, and Greg Ollard moved to cocaine and heroin.

After a large shipment of heroin was uncovered in Auckland, Clark escaped to Australia, but was picked up in a marijuana bust and deported back to New Zealand to face trial. Miraculously, he was acquitted.

Peter Williams represented Terry Clark in Auckland on some charges in the early days and it was later rumoured on the street, amongst police, and amongst lawyers, that Terry Clark had spent NZ$240,000 buying witnesses. To cover for this, Clark blamed winning the case on Peter Williams . . . Peter Williams' loves a good blame.

Peter Williams is very tight with money and will ask around annoying everyone to the point of frustration, until he gets almost a complete picture, at almost no cost. He found that MI-6 and the CIA had many compromised people working in the DSIR. So for the $10,000 bribe to a DSIR technician, it was the cheapest method of protecting his client.

So the DSIR presented DNA evidence and the judge correctly pointed out that the DNA evidence was manufactured by the DSIR. So the case was thrown out.

Peter Williams then bragged that he had got Terry Clark off. He also got to keep around $200,000. The vicious drug dealing police narc Terry Clark also skited: "Peter Williams is the best".

Ex-NZ Police Sergeant, May 2009: "Even the police knew that Terry Clark's money was in the office of Peter Williams, in the safe. Williams wasn't rich before, but he was rich after."

Peter Williams had got a taste of the money – he always wanted to hang out with the big boys. From here on in, the Peter Williams/ Terry Clark lawyer-client relationship began to increasingly maintain all the appearances of a business partnership. It was to become a family operation which defines both a 'Gang' and a 'Mafia'.

As further distraction away from Terry Clark, Pat Booth dubbed Marty Johnstone "Mr Asia" in a series of articles in the *Auckland Star* in August 1978,[5] but the mantle is now generally attributed to Terry Clark.

"Mr Asia" became the name of many heroin traffickers, dead and alive – first in body bags returned from the American heroin wars (Vietnam), then as Marty Johnstone, then as Terry Clark,Terry Sinclair, Terence Alexander Sinclair . . .

5 The daily *Auckland Star* was originally published as the *Evening Star* (24 March 1870–7 March 1879); *Auckland Evening Star* (8 March 1879–12 April 1887); *Auckland Star* (12 April 1887–16 August 1991). After a merger of the *Sunday Star* and *Dominion Sunday Times*, part of its name endures in *The Sunday Star-Times* (1994–) and the *Sunday Star* (Sunday's only).

Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander

Graeme Friedlander was a sleezy looking mongrel who wanted to import kiddy porn, so he went to his immigrant grandfather and asked him: "Can I import kiddy porn?", and his grandfather replied, "Only if you change your second name", so Graeme Friedlander went by the alias 'Graeme Smith', and was known as 'Smith' around town.

Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander set up a disco nightclub called 'Pips International' in Mercury Lane in the mid-70s (just off K'Rd). The disco jockey's (now DJs) sat behind smokey perspex about four foot high and played their psychedelic music. The builders were paid out of a suitcase of $20 bills.

K'Rd in Auckland central is a longstanding zone of prostitutes, drugs and transvestites. Pips International was where all the clans, money and drugs were supposed to meet, but someone had a grudge and Pips got set fire to and bombed within six months.

Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander and Peter Williams knew each other. Those who invested money in the Mr Asia heroin trafficking were headed by 'Smith', but they still needed legal representation.

The Heroin Trafficking Lawyering Mafia Gang

Peter Williams (LLB), **Karen Soich** (LLB), **Terry Clark** (H), **Eb Leary** (LLB), **John Leary** (B.Arch)

On the advice of Peter Williams, Terry Clark took on a respectable roll, changed his name to Terence Alexander Sinclair and bought two adjacent properties at Okiato Point, Opua, in the Bay of Islands (800 metres NW of the car ferry), another in Fiji, and a white Jaguar XJS two door coupé with the boatloads of money he now had.

Peter Williams still goes to Fiji, but now deals with the Mossad more than MI-6.

Reasonably ugly, Clark's status as a thief, police narc, drug dealer and flashy lifestyler meant he was a magnet to some women – at least two of whom died of drug overdoses in mysterious circumstances, as did his female drug couriers whenever he feared they would talk.

Despite this status, Terry Clark formed a relationship with Peter Williams' junior lawyer,– Karen Soich. My pick is that cold-hearted Peter Williams was using her to keep an eye on his new investment – Terence Alexander Sinclair. Terry Clark had begun a turbulent affair with Karen Soich (LLB) who was assigned to Terry Clark/ Mr Asia to ensure the money was paid back to the investors, and how much. For this she was implicated by the courts.

"Police told of driving to Paihia and using a kayak to land secretly in front of the opulent Opua waterfront mansion that Clark was building. There, they had watched and heard Clark

and Auckland lawyer Karen Soich making love."[6]

Undercover: "Karen Soich is a Dally. The thing with Dally girls is that they stick to guys that are utter dog shit. They're like Maori sheilas. They don't feel alive, sexually, until they've been attemptedly murdered at least two or three times in an evening. You can grab them by the hair and bash all their teeth out and they'll still come back and suck your dick. But if you treat them like a lady, they'll walk all over you and kick your guts into the snow."

"I think Williams knew this when he sent Karen on assignment with Terry Clark – a known murderer, wife beater, drunk, drugged and wasted. Still, the money was more important."

MICK P²: "Then Peter Williams' close friend and legal partner, Eb Leary (later disbarred in 1987), well his brother John Leary was an architect – a total homo. He was a screaming faggot, nothing closet about him. When John Leary was asked by the *Sydney Morning Herald* if he designed Terry Clark's house, he replied snottily: 'I don't talk to the gutter press'."

John Leary had designed Terry Clark's waterfront mansion in Opua, in the Bay of Islands. It was on a point, on the saddle of a bluff, and stuck out like dogs balls. It was a mansion amongst shacks. That the police didn't notice it, meant that the police were in on it.

That Williams then became a Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987 stinks of collusion amongst the ranks of knighthoods – 'paedophilia, murder and file theft'.

If we expand that into M-PAD . . . it's 'Money – Paedophilia, Arms & Drugs'.

Peter Williams could not be any closer to the game without being openly in the game.

The John Leary designed Terry Clark masion came complete with a walk-in Champagne fridge with a slide behind that went through a tunnel, down to the boatshed where there was a speed boat and a remote for the boatshed doors. So it was a hidden rapid escape when necessary.[7]

I don't recall either Peter Williams or Eb Leary offering up this information in any of the hearings (Champagne fridge slide to boatshed, designed by John Leary), nor how closely involved they were with Terry Clark/ Mr Asia. Certainly representing him, as Peter Williams and Eb Leary did, and being one step removed from his girlfriend and architect, as well as laundering the drug money, and getting disbarred for it – that's close enough to warrant suspicion, if not confirmation that a partnership was in place – a gang, if not a mafia.

When three or more people are involved in criminal activity,
that's the definition of a 'Gang'.

It appears that Peter Williams was in charge of protecting the investor's money.

---

6 *Listener*, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363.
7 One of the kids who visited, while Terry Clark owned it, became an All Black captain Sean Fitzpatrick. Unrelated, some of my friends from 1981, their parents bought it from Terry Clark's estate.

Permanently Sanitised Mr Asia – the Murders

Spymaster: "Police auctioneer Paul Williams had an inability to refuse cash for firearms. Mr Asia's Luger was provided by Paul Williams. He also is said to have supplied Dean (Hugh Tekahu William) Wickliffe with the weapon for the killing of a Wellington jeweller in the early '70s.

"Police auctioneer Paul Williams' took the Ratline out from New Zealand to Perth (by plane) to avoid questions over sex abuse of his daughter after she was visited in hospital by Intelligence.

"Mr Asia used to talk about 'Permanently Sanitising' and 'rendering harmless' and many bodies were reputed to have ended up under the Sydney Airport runway extension in Mascot, eight kilometres from Sydney's CBD. It was known as the 'Mascot Runway Extension'.

"The early couriers were taken out into the bush and shot, but the 'Victoria Painter's and Dockers Union' [of which James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley was a member and its enforcer, with four bullet wounds to prove it] had a contract on the graders at Mascot, so they were inclined to use the Mascot Runway Extension for permanent burial. Apparently it used to tickle the fantasy of Mr Asia that his new couriers took off over the top of the old ones."

"Two more couriers, Greg Ollard and Julie Thielman, vanished after word reached the gang the couple were being tailed by police. They were addicts and could not be trusted to stay silent. Police were sure their bodies lay beneath the runway at Sydney Airport."[8]

Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story: Mr Asia in the process of murdering Greg Ollard . . .

A similar financial justice was delivered to Marty Johnstone thereby removing his threat to the financial empire back in NZ from where the order came . . . so the financial syndicate of New Zealand businessmen, lawyers and child pornsters continued to make their profits unencumbered.

James Frederick Bazley was married to Lillian Bazley at the time. She ended up being Margaret Bazley and running the CIA's Deep Sleep Experiment which destroyed the lives of, or killed, 2,200 people in New Zealand . . . so she was made Dame Margaret Bazley and organised the Auckland SuperCity in 2009 which is a CIA takeover of Auckland. It is a NZ$7 billion infrastructure theft – still in progress in 2010.

Undercover: "In the NSW Police, the D's used to go on fishing trips with their drug dealers and narcs. Anybody who wasn't on good terms would 'go down on a cold one' – Police jargon for fell over the side tied to a fridge. There was usually a 30-second lull while the rope played out.

8 'The Killing of Mr Asia', Special Report by Brian Ellis & Peter Richardson, Lancashire Evening Post.

"The New Zealand Police borrowed the idea and had meetings on boats in the Hauraki Gulf – and called them 'fishing trips'. If anyone wasn't playing the game, they were thrown overboard attached to a rope, attached to a fridge. It always took a while to lift the fridge up and throw it overboard. Meanwhile the guy was panicking in the water saying: 'Look, guys, I can explain everything', and the saying was: 'He went down with a cold one'."

The lawyer Brian Alexander eventually went down with a cold one, but with a twist. He was thrown overboard by corrupt Aussie cops handcuffed to the launch barbie – barbeque to those of you in the Northern Hemisphere.

Undercover: "And in Ray Church's murder, the Australian police took him upstairs to what he thought was the Judge's Chambers – and this would have been a logical point in the case for this to happen – he thought that the judge was quietly going to tell him that the charge had been dropped, but instead the police took him up to rendezvous with his killer. And the proof of that was the two police officers stretched him out to provide the perfect torso kill shots, and also to protect their own uniforms.

"Uniformed police that are bribed are called in criminal parlance 'Sugar Bags' and they live in absolute fear of getting their uniforms bloodied or soiled. And the bribe is usually paid to Ds. The Ds handle the bribe, split it up, and pay it out to everybody, including uniform. And a D has always got an excuse of being in a place of ill repute associating with crooks because he says 'I had to be there with them in order to combat their illegal acts' – and the public believes it."

The Organisation – Heroin Trafficking, Money Laundering, Sex, and Contract Killing

It wasn't too hard getting back in and out of Australia with the heroin, as Clark said: "New South Wales police are the best money can buy."

This was backed up by Justice Donald Stewart speaking of the Clark gang, the NSW police, and other corrupt honourables involved: "The Australian cops turned a blind eye to drug dealing and murder. The whole lot could be bought for the price of a hamburger.

"[The Organisation] were all rooting each other behind each other's back . . . constantly riddled with gonorrhoea . . . It was all going round in a circle. One would get the clap, then the other, then they would give it back to each other. There was a crooked doctor down the road here (Kings Cross) who almost made his living out of them."

The heroin traffickers included Terry Clark, Marty Johnstone, Greg Ollard, Allison Dine, Kay Reynolds, Caroline Calder, Greg Ollard, Julie Thelman, 'Pommy' Harry Lewis, Doug and Isobel Wilson, Errol Hincksman, and others. They were either killed, jailed or disappeared. Some managed to scarper.

Others, like Peter Williams, Eb Leary, Billy Boyd and Graeme Friedlander were principally involved in the legal and financial side, although some did deal the drugs, and transport the cannabis. All of these people handled the heroin money.

Allison Dine, Kay Reynolds and Caroline Calder brought heroin from Thailand via Fiji into New Zealand, Melbourne, Brisbane, Sydney and Perth. They posed as well-dressed holiday makers and met in ritzy hotels like the Singapore Hilton and were paid thousands each trip.[9]

Marty Johnstone lived in a two-storey luxury apartment in Singapore with his girlfriend. He travelled First Class, was a member of Pan Am's Lifetime Clipper Club, and sat in on Concorde's inaugural Singapore-to-London flight just for the hell of it. He was the Singapore-based linchpin of the Mr Asia deadly crime syndicate.

9 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, 2 March 2009.

A Sydney dress designer disappeared on Christmas Eve 1975, her body tied to a ship's anchor and thrown into Sydney Harbour. She had been one of the syndicate's glamorous drug mules.

Greg Ollard, one-time close associate of both Johnstone and Clark, disappeared with his girlfriend Julie Thielman. The couple were working as couriers but had acquired a healthy taste for the drugs they were running. They were seen as liabilities and snuffed out. For a time it was rumoured they were buried beneath a runway at Sydney Airport, but their bodies were eventually found in 1982 riddled with bullets . . . Clark was later pegged for their murders, shooting both Ollard and Thielman in the head.

'Pommy' Harry Lewis was found handless in a shallow grave at Port Macquarie, NSW in March 1979. He . . . had left New Zealand to set up a syndicate branch for [competition] Johnstone in Australia. He was soon entrenched in The Organisation, running drugs for Clark and was busted for possessing cannabis sticks but skipped bail shortly after. He was last seen alive in the Sydney Hilton Hotel, and was killed because his bosses thought he'd sung to police.

"Doug Wilson and Terry Clark were both Auckland Grammar School old boys. Doug had distributed cannabis for Clark in New Zealand. After the deaths of Ollard and Thielman, Doug and Isobel Wilson took over running Sydney for The Organisation. While on holiday in Brisbane in March 1979, they were picked up for trafficking along with others involved. They named names, fingered killers, said that Terry had threatened to kill Doug Wilson and unravelled the drug syndicate to . . . narcotics agents at the Queensland police . . . who got word the Wilsons had talked . . ."[10]

Army Intel.: "Doug Wilson named Terry Clark as the murderer of Harry Lewis on Police tape. The 'Underbelly' programme showed Terry Clark paid $250,000 for the tape, but the police had patched Clark through and he was listening to it live. Clark then had them murdered."

The couple were lured from Sydney to Melbourne and killed on 12/13 April 1979, buried in a shallow grave at Rye, Victoria, and found 5 days later. Their dog survived. The Wilson's weren't given protective custody, and the police had now lost two key witnesses within The Organisation. That kept their ticket rolling in the form of sandwiches wrapped in brown paper stacked with money as lunchtime bribes.

Steve Bazley got the wrap (9 years) – Dame Margaret Bazley's husband.

Murray 'Scoop' Williams as Mr X: "I knew Lewis very well. Clark told me about killing some other people but I just didn't believe him. I'd done time with some pretty heavy guys, I'd been around some pretty heavy boys, and Clark didn't faze me too much. But as it turned out, everything he told me was correct . . .

"Terry Clark had no qualms about killing. In fact, he had a taste for it. Clark was a nasty individual . . . He'd killed people over there (New Zealand) before he came over here (Australia). Maybe two or three. I can put him down to about a dozen. They get a taste of it, guys like that. I'd met a few multiple killers over the years – they've got a pattern to them and he was the same as them . . . Clark was definitely responsible for [Pommy Harry] Lewis' death."

I Was There: "Richard MacDonald, a.k.a. Maori Mac (d. 1990) used to give me all the bully on it. They're from Boothill in Orakei, so don't talk too loudly because they're more or less your neighbours."

"Peter Fulcher – a kingpin in the Mr Asia syndicate – imported and distributed heroin. He was jailed for heroin trafficking in 1980, then extradited to New Zealand, where fresh heroin

10 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, paraphrased.

importing charges were laid (another 14 years). Released, Fulcher was convicted again, for cultivating cannabis. In 2006, Fulcher was up on more drugs charges, and admitted to stealing a dead child's identity to obtain a passport.

Safe Breaker: "All the crims knew each other, and we all knew where the deals were made, so we went there and, combined, we all knew what was going on and who did what. Paddy [Terry] Sinclair was a vicious little cunt, but not one of the cold-blooded killers.

"From all the feedback I was getting at the time, Peter Fulcher did 90 % of the murders. He even knocked over his mates, Doug and Isobel Wilson. He's still around Auckland. None of the locals at the time believe Paddy Clark did any of them . . . Peter Fulcher was running a car sales yard on Great North Road."[11]

Local financier Steve, Gladstone Road shops, Parnell, Auckland, 10 May 2009: "I've been watching the Mr Asia programme and I see Peter Fulcher walking around town and I can't understand why he isn't mentioned in the programme. Everyone knows he did the majority of the murders, around 27 or so."

Author: "That's 'cause the whole thing was an MI-6 operation. They protect their killers. It was run by lawyers who were protecting their syndicate's financial investment."

Steve: "[grunt]."

Underworld Golfer: "Jimmy Shepherd – the bagman known as 'Diamond Jim' – (from Motueka near Blenheim) would report to Terry Clark as to who was paying and who was not. Terry Clark would tell Peter Fulcher, 'Get the money or his heart' – one or the other, usually the later.

"Rumour in the criminal underworld has it that Peter Fulcher killed around forty (40). He spent 20 years in Long Bay prison in Sydney where he spent his time bodybuilding and always appeared on camera with his shirt off flexing his pecs. So he's still alive.

Well, he was sitting at the Cezanne café in Ponsonby in 2006 looking furtively around. He (69) sat next to me and didn't even recognise me. He had lost a lot of his muscle by then.

"Cezanne's is the closest café to Peter Williams' house – only 200 metres away."

"Peter Fulcher was nuts. David Lange was his lawyer for small criminal matters. Mind you, Lange was the lawyer for a lot of street crims. He was a bit of an idiot and kept forgetting to charge for his time. I believe Peter Fulcher had a brother, or some semi-close relative and they formed a close-knit killing unit together?""

Murray 'Scoop' Williams a.k.a. 'Mr X' releases false information to keep Peter Williams QC out of the picture, in exchange for leeked payments for Scoop, and anonimity for Peter Williams – that is Peter Williams is not mentioned, or if he is, he's mentioned as 'the best lawyer', as opposed to the head of 'The Organisation's financial syndicate'. Why? Because Murray 'Scoop' Williams has been on Rupert Murdoch's payroll for a long time – even going to prison for him. That's what he does.

Murray 'Scoop' Williams' role is to reluctantly distribute the distraction story from 'inside', where only those harmed are dead, and those who survive are praised or never mentioned.

11 I Was There: "Richard MacDonald's son, Greg McDonald, entered into a contract with the car sales yard Peter Fulcher was running on Great North Road. Peter Fulcher did a dirty on Greg MacDonald and Richard MacDonard and a colleague went up to the yard in the car. Richard turned around to his 15-year-old son and said: "It's like this Greg. I'm going to have to kill him to even the score card because this guy will kill if I make a half-arsed job of this. Is it worth it?. Greg replied: 'Well no it isn't really. I don't want you to do that for me Dad.' "Richard MacDonald was a half-cast Maori. He shared a lot of cells with a lot of guys in show business like Johnny Whore (burglary) who didn't like his name and changed it to John Grenall. Whore was an inbred from the South Island and is still alive pretending to be an entertainer.
"Harry Miller was also inside for all sorts of cons. He had a dream to set up Ticketek in the 1970s and made good with Ticketek in Australasia. Whenever he brought his shows from Australia to New Zealand, the police would try and stop the show going ahead."

"With the killing of the Wilsons, the heat was turned up on the syndicate. Cops on both sides of the Tasman were watching Clark and his cronies closely at Okiato Point in Opua, Bay of Islands, where undercover drug cops pretended to fish while watching Mr Big's house."[12]

Clark figured – or his lawyer & partner Peter Williams decided for him – that it was time to split, and turned his attention to the burgeoning British market" with arms trafficking added.

The Australian police issued a warrant for Clark's arrest, but being an MI-6 operation, Clark got word beforehand and fled to the UK in 1978/79 and began running guns as well as drugs. Clark's business partner Bob Trimbole got away to neighbouring Ireland on a computer glitch (Yeah, Right!), and then to Spain where he died (Yeah, Right!) 36 days after Williams was made a Queen's Counsel (Je ne sais pas pourquoi).

The reason Terry Clark moved to England when things got hot was that the whole thing was an MI-6 operation. This gave him the confidence and self-assurance to deal with the British detectives, but when MI-6 is winding up an operation, they want every cent, all their players promoted, and no stone left unturned – that could turn up later – so key witnesses were killed, or swished with a new name and non-prosecution certificate.

Spymaster: "MI-6 has been intimately involved in the drug and child selling trade for hundreds of years. In WWI in the Middle East, they were known as 'The King's Yids'."

Murray 'Scoop' Williams a.k.a. Mr X: "Terry Clark joked: 'I couldn't even spend the interest on the money I'm making'."

Bob Trimbole and the Three Bobs

Robert Trimbole (19 March 1931–12 May 1987) was bankrupted in 1968 over $11,000. British Intelligence then ran Bob Trimbole and when the drug running got to hot, they got him to Ireland as escape.

Bob Trimbole/ Bob Jones.

Undercover & Army Intel.: "Bob Trimbole's nickname was 'Aussie Bob' and 'Bob Jones' – a copy of the New Zealand criminal who made his money in England sending out fraudulent accounts, came back to NZ, trafficked drugs – including heroin and methamphetamines – and bought himself a knighthood for NZ$500,000 in 1989 (Kt, Bach)" – then carried on with his paedophilia with purchased immunity.

Sir Bob Jones (1939–) cover was owning buildings from the profits ("property tycoon" "worth NZ$200 million in 2007") and starting a political party (New Zealand Party 1983–85) and sponsoring the New Zealand Ballet.

Undercover: "Bob Trimbole (MI-6 heroin trafficker) knew Bob Jones was as crooked as a dingo's hind leg, but his covers were respectable in 'smack city' – otherwise known as New Zealand, where a string of one horse dorps gather around a few big banks and casinos and big cities to constitute – by reason of their mutual dependence on smack and the police – one 'smack city'."

Terry Clark's heroin partner, Robert (Bob) Trimbole, was implicated in the murder of Griffith furniture salesman Donald Mackay – a well known (on TV) Aussie anti-drugs campaigner, with the Griffith district known as the 'Marijuana belt'. Despite his body never being found – it was made into mince pies – underworld hit-man James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley was

12 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, paraphrased.

James Frederick Bazley a.k.a. Jim Bazley/ Steve Bazley, husband of Dame Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley, CIA agent & controller of every NZ Government Department, and Auckland.

convicted of the murder, and to this day, he claims "corrupt elements in NSW Police did it" – that would be the Commonwealth Police and/or Narcotics Bureau protecting the drug growers/ traffickers/ dealers.

Robert Jones investments Bob Jones.

Spymaster: "The reasons the Mafia are so good at disappearing bodies is that they always spread disinformation stories and they always do the most unheard of things to the bodies because the children of Mafia figures are brought into the dismemberment of the disappeared bodies at an early age, and it is made into virtually an occult happening with tones of religious procession overlying it. They get used to inflicting indignities on bodies, and with the cover of Omerta – the oath of silence – rendered also in a semi-religious way, it becomes a binding process, and that's what makes the Mafia so deadly. If you always regard Italians with great suspicion and outright hostility, they will never be a danger to you. It is only when you become friendly and affectionate with them, that they'll stick you with a stilleto, and it's always at a christening, a wedding, or while they're swearing undying love for you."

Author: "Isn't that straight out of the movies".

Spymaster: No it's a criminal saying: 'Beware of Wops bearing gifts."[13]

If the Commonwealth Police and/or Narcotics Bureau murdered Donald MacKay, it was the British agent Robert Trimbole who bought them with bribes delivered in the same brown paper bag as the lunchtime sandwiches. The same method of hush money delivery was used amongst the New Zealand police, who took their corruption lead from the Australians, especially the NSW and Victoria police. They even went over for "Police Training". New Zealand taxpayers paid for this training, as for all aspects and methods of their own demise.

13 Spymaster: "Italians are scared of Protestant Catholics. Most of the Irish-Italian Catholics out here (NZ) have come from a very small part of Londonderry called 'The Holy Land'. Because they have ties by religion to Italians, they mix with them, whereas the Protestants are feared because of their religion, and when a Protestant Irishman loses his temper, he will go through fifty lties to prove his point and each time go for the doctor [the kill shot] and the Italians are scared out of all proportion of the size, or the number of Protestant Catholics . . . I've seen examples of this happen in front of me."

Don Corelone: "All politicans bear gifts, therefore all politicans are Wops.
So beware of politicians offering you something. Always it turns out to be a wop,
then the next politican, then the next wop, until there is nothing left to give.
That is why we take. Then it's the politicians problem and he either works with us, or we ride him out."

Bob Trimbole was supposed to have got out of Australia by changing the date of his birth from 1931 to 1933 on his leaving declaration, thus causing a mismatch in the airport computer. This was when the screens were green and the letters and numbers were yellow, and there were no pictures (up to AT & XT computers).

Spymaster: "Once he was out, when the Aussie Government was requesting Trimboli, Ireland prevented his extradition to Australia saying he was 'too sick to travel'. So Ireland was controlled by MI-6 as usual."

Author: "I spoke to the 2-IC saying the IRA was at least 50 per cent MI-6 and he said: 'More like 80 per cent'."

Spymaster: "When Ireland started to feel the pressure, they used the excuse 'when the first arrest warrant is faulty, any further arrest warrants are denied'.

"Ireland got tired, so MI-6 swished Trimbole to Alicante in southeast Spain where he hid in Hotel Alicante, then died in Alicante hospital under the pseudonym Robert White/ Roberto Blanc. Between Barcelona and Gibralta, Alicante is renowned for harbouring criminals and laundering money, making Trimbole's death all the more questionable.

"Trimboli was a British agent, protected by 'British Imperial Note' – very much like a Papal Bull.

Author: "So the high-up British were running the heroin in the former colonies – kind of a retribution for 'Independence' in the form of World War Two, the Vietnam War & heroin, then as soon as the Vietnam War ended – they continued with the heroin.

"Since the British have a 500-year Naval Intelligence (Tavistock) connection with Ireland and Spain, Australia had little chance of extradition, bar giving up more of their desert for ever more dangerous nuclear tests, with 3,000 aboriginals already disappeared during one test.

"The Aussie Government had to draw the line some-where and they drew a farcical line at Bob Trimboli."

Spymaster: "Lying sacks of shit.

"That's why we call them arse-wipes . . .

"Perhaps that's why judges and QC's are into nappies and bondage."

Terry Clark and Bob Trimbole
in 'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story'.
Beginning on 4 March 2009, the screening created an unprecedented number of calls offering further information. It seems that everyone was in on it. Even Intelligence was in on the time it was screened.

Lawyers Blowing their Nose

Shared legal opinion is that Peter Williams got out of it by the skin of his teeth.

For Peter Williams to keep his nose clean, plus elevation to Queen's Counsel, he must have had Royal connections, and compromised Royal connections – either based on heroin trafficking (from the mid-1950s), or paedophilia (1954) – the rabbit suit.

What is all the more surprising is that Peter Williams started off his career as a car thief, complete with conviction. That he was even allowed to become a lawyer suggests that lawyers like to have criminals within their ranks.

Spymaster: "There were these parties thrown in the 1970s and 80s where the caviar was flown in from Australia and the Champagne was reasonably good. Sitting at the tables were cops and criminals together. Peter Williams headed one of these tables and appeared to be orchestrating the whole thing. This was before he became a Queen's Counsel in 1987."

Williams distanced himself only far enough to be able to argue, with ongoing processional distraction and oblique non sequiturs, that he was representing his drug traffickers and murderers in court and was not one of their financiers. 'Representing the Financial Syndicate of Mr Asia' is how it all turned out.

The British legal system knew how closely Peter Williams was involved, so he made no attempt to represent there.

What Peter Williams did do was place bribes in cars and parks throughtout London to influence the charges against his lawyer Karen Soich and his client Terry Clark.

This only confirmed to the British courts that Peter Williams was one of the Mr Asia Syndicate financiers.

Peter Williams' managed to keep his nose clean only to those who didn't snoop beyond the purposefuly confusing publicity, newspaper articles and books. For Peter Williams – in charge of the Mr Asia Financial Syndicate/ The Organisation – it was still clean and profitable. For a car thief, it was clean paws in equity.

Most of the other Aussie and New Zealand lawyers were tainted, including Peter Williams' partners. Billy Boyd (26) was struck off on 8 November 1985 for 12 years and sentenced to do jail time, although he didn't appear to do any, and was never charged with financing the subcontracting of the murders. He was not required to return the money, and after expenses he was still NZ$150,000 ahead, plus he was given a hotel.

The other legal fall guy, Eb Leary (c. 50), was convicted for laundering the drug money "not through the trust account", struck off on 15 April 1987, and disbarred for 19½ years. Eb was then reinstated with Peter Williams QC's pleas, then charged within months for laundering ecstacy money in late 2008.

Peter Williams – who seriously can't be trusted, not even by his friends – was created Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987 – 9 days before Eb was disbarred. The influence for this QC was purchased through his heroin money. Peter Williams then made a councillor in the New Zealand Bar Association on 8 June 1989. So the New Zealand judiciary was totally crooked in the 1980s and there have been no plans or action for improvement.

Peter Williams QC is yet to be removed from the silk and struck off.

Peter Williams now owns a lot of property. His cut from the $240,000 DSIR/ witness bribes really kicked him off, as well as the £2 million the British mafia left him on his hotel bed in London on behalf of Terry Clark.

The Friedlanders' are now the largest owners of retail shops in central Auckland's

surrounding suburbs – Parnell, Newmarket, Remuera, Ponsonby etc, all the expensive areas with unbelievably high rents.

How did all this come to Pass?

The heroin trafficking operation was an MI-6 operation, ultimately run by the Queen who had been trafficking heroin through Philips lightbulbs from the mid-1950s.

The heroin turned up in Waihi, then about four hours drive south of Auckland, and now about 1 hour). Here, housewives removed the heroin from the Philips flouroscent tubes, then the cardboard packaging was returned to Holland for improvement, but really it was to show how much heroin got through. Queen Juliana and Queen Elizabeth II were the major shareholders in Philips at the time.

The whole operation was backed up with a royal visit (23 December 1953–30 January 1954). Whether it was organising the operation, or checking the progress, you'll have to ask a Waihi grandma.

During the Royal Visit (Monday 4–Wednesday 6 January 1954) at Moose Lodge, Lake Rotoiti, Rotorua ("no official engagements") Prince Philip required sex with children. The children were given scopolamine and a rabbit suit had to be provided – tail at back, hole in front – thus a twin-tailed rabbit suit. The consequences of providing this rabbit suit would be immunity and elevation beyond all odds. The profile of a person who would supply the suit would be someone down the rabbit hole, desperate for a view from the hill, with promises of plenty of grass to eat.

Peter Williams and Eb Leary then sold a house in Waihi to Terry Clark on 27 June 1979 for 100 times what it was worth – simply by missing the dot before the ".00", as in "00" versus ".00". This was money laundering.

Billy Boyd witnessed the sale, and falsely added the letters "JP" (Justice of the Peace) to a witness signature on the Memorandum of Transfer.

On 3 October 1979, Terry Clark then sold the same Waihi house to D.I. John Rex Hughes D.I. Ian Hastings. Billy Boyd signed Terry Clark's name.

This was complicit cover from the lawyers and police for Terry Clark who was in England planning the murder of heroin competition Marty Johnstone.

Both of these charges were admitted to by Billy Boyd in Council of the Auckland District Law Society v. George William Stuart Boyd heard on 8 November 1985.

Peter Williams, Eb Leary and Billy Boyd were part of the Mr Asia heroin trafficking, money laundering and murder gang.

That Peter Williams wasn't struck off, charge, or killed gives credence to the rabbit theory.[14]

At the time of the transfer of the Waihi house from lawyers Williams and Leary to Police Detective Inspectors Hughes and Hastings – the order for Marty Johnstone's murder came from New Zealand, and Terry Clark financed it with an okay from London.

The finance for the subcontracting of this murder came through accounts Billy Boyd had access to the next day – on 4 October 1979.

Billy Boyd withdrew $25,000 from Terry Clark's account (Tony Bennetti, Messrs C and Partners) and paid $15,000 to Terry Clark's Death Account (Alexander James, D Building Account) and retained $10,000 for when the murder was completed.

Billy Boyd admitted to this, but not to 'holding the balance of $10,000, as this would have linked him to the murders.

14 Even the mafia in Melbourne used to complain about him getting off scot-free.

The Council of the Auckland District Law Society covered for Billy Boyd on this and no criminal charges were laid. They sentenced him to 18 months, then quashed the time to six months, giving him time served, before any time was served, then sealed the file for 100 years, until 2083 and 2087, and indefinitely.

So that's justice for lawyers – which is no justice at all. It was a gang involved in murder and heroin trafficking and the New Zealand Judiciary was complicity involved. They were compromised and shamed.

Justice Speight heard the case. He was the SIS judge who shot a man's arm off. He then let the SIS steal the files. They're missing from 1980–92. (See Vol II, Murders: "Z", 'Physical and Financial Assassinations', pp. 376–95)

So Williams and Leary sold the Waihi house to Terry Clark on 27 June 1979.

Terry Clark then sold the Waihi house to Hughes and Hastings on 3 October 1979.

Once the two top cops had been compromised, Williams and Friedlander placed the order to murder Marty Johnstone later on 3 October 1979.

Terry Clark then released $25,000 to Billy Boyd, who withdrew $25,000, placed $15,000 in another account on 4 October 1979, and retained $10,000.

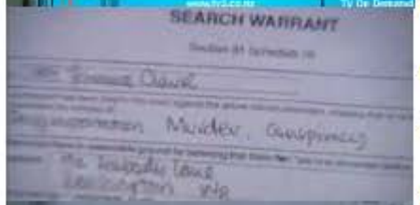
Marty Johnstone was then murdered a few days later. He'd been dead less than 10 days when his handless body was found on Sunday 14 October 1979 in England.

Terry Clark was then charged with the murder and was arrested in bed with Karen Soich, Peter Williams' lawyer.[15]

Peter Williams then went to London, picked up £2 million on his hotel bed, made bribes, kept the rest, got access to more of the stash, and bought Billy Boyd the Empire Hotel (land and buildings) to shut him up.

Looks like a murder wrap to me.

15 Errol Hincksman was passed out on drugs in another room in the Kensington apartment. He had been Best Man at Terry Clark's wedding to Maria Muhary in 1974 and was a trusted lieutenant. His drugs got him 10 years in a British prison, several stints in New Zealand, and was still supplying heroin and cocaine in the mid-1990s.



Terry Clark's gambling v. the Order for Marty Johnstone's Murder

After his murder of Norma Fleet, Terry Clark then went into a series of severe depressions blamed on mixing his cocaine with his new habit – heavy drinking.

But his new girlfriend Karen Soich was a known bisexual, which is depressing enough. But being one step removed from Peter Williams can also be very depressing.

Bisexuals stick together like integrity in a nightclub.

In legal circles, Peter Williams is referred to as "a very strange man".

Terry Clark's depression led to a series of blunders, not the least of which was his gambling in London casinos where he was able to lose £250,000 in a night. Gambling was one of the reasons Williams pulled the plug. He didn't want to lose money, he wanted to have others to make it for him.

There was one problem. Terry wrote his accounts in code.

There was another problem. Clark had a company in England called 'Cross and Mercer' and Marty Johstone was the director. (Cross and Mercer is a totally MI-6 name.)

Marty Johnstone parted ways somewhat with Terry Clark, went out on his own against The Organisation, and began trafficking heroin himself. In 1979, he got ripped off in a heroin deal in Thailand, so the choice was between murdering Marty Johnstone, or murdering Terry Clark.

The choice was to murder Marty Johnstone.

Terry Clark was not the best choice to organise the hit. He lured Marty to London, who arrived penniless, then Terry botched the hit. They were all getting a bit tired.

Marty's flatmate (early 1970s) at the Bellevue Road flats at the entrance to the Mt Eden Swimming Pools, 9 March 2009: "The order to murder Marty definitely came from New Zealand. Marty was killed in England in October 1979. It was the syndicate, but one person had to make the phone call."

Marty's collective flatmates: "Marty fronted as nice guy, but deep down was actually an authority figure with delusions of grandeur, an itchy trigger figure, who liked to kill people himself, and paid so many people for information, the lines between criminals and police were blurred. He paid lawyers, police and crims for information and ended up with a better intelligence service than the government – but with all the same people as the government – as well as from Britain, which I believe was MI-6."

Underworld Golfer: "Smith (Graeme Friedlander) was given the message: 'If you don't stop Marty Johnstone, you'll lose your empire'. So the order was given for Marty's murder and he was lured by Terry Clark to England in early October 1979 for the hit."

Author: "This was around the time that all the property transfers were happening."

Marty Johnstone got ripped off and was supposedly broke when Terry Clark had him killed. However, it's just as likely that Marty Johnstone's money was pilfered by The Organisation – the financial arm of the Mr Asia syndicate – and the "broke" story was used so no one would look for Marty Johnstone's money.

Andy Maher straps Terry Clark with heroin.

Marty Johnstone's flatmate as onfirmed by the Spymaster: "When the New Zealand financiers behind Mr Asia had their empire threatened by Marty Johnstone's breakaway heroin importing, Marty was considered "out of control", and the order to murder him came from New Zealand, from those who represented the Mr Asia financial syndicate."

Enough of the money was stored in Peter Williams' safe for him to pull the plug on everyone else – so it was mayheim, murders and jail.

Terry Clark employed two inexperienced hitmen – Andrew 'Andy' Samuel Maher and his cousin, former Scots Guard Jimmy Smith – to kill his former marijuana supplier, heroin trafficking associate, and 'failed Mr Asia', Marty Johnstone – who was now competition to Mr Big.

There is no murder without a body, but within a week of the murder, Marty Johnstone's body was found.

"Mechanic Jeff Ashcroft (22) and driver Ian Reading (34) from Ashton-in-Makerfield, were diving 15 km north at Marsden's Quarry, 300 km northwest of London, 30 km north of Liverpool, 50 metres east of Halfpenny Lane in the county palatine of Lancashire. Here on Sunday 14 October 1979 these divers found the body of a naked, mutilated corpse of a stocky man

with long hair with 65 kg of weights tied to his legs. He was on a ledge 8 metres down near a dumped mini estate in the 18 metre deep disused quarry and picnic spot, Eccy Delph.

"Lancashire CID Detective Chief Superintendent Wilf Brookes, Assistant Chief Constable Keith Brown, Chorley Chief Superintendent Ian Hunter and Superintendent Phil Cafferty of the No. 2 District Task Force in Penwortham attended. Commander of the Lancashire CID Detective Superintendent Ray Rimmer was in charge. Home Office pathologist Dr Geoffrey Garrett carried out the post-mortem at the Preston Royal Infirmary mortuary.

"Marty Johnstone's severed hands and the murder weapon were not found."[16]

Terry Sinclair in disguise.

Marty Johnstone's Murder and the Money Trail (not Trial)

Since Peter Williams was arguably in charge of protecting the financial investment of the syndicate, it is debatable whether he:

1. Made the call to Smith (Graeme Friedlander);
2. Got the call from Smith (Graeme Friedlander);
3. Made the call to Terry Sinclair; and/or
4. Used his junior lawyer Karen Soich to deliver the message with snatch attached.
5. All | Several | Both | One | Neither.[17]

From the time Karen Soich was Terry Clark's girlfriend, she was part of his drug trafficking keeping an eye on the investor's money. As soon as she moved to London "to be with Terry", she was a drugs and arms dealer.

Karen Soich kept an eye on the money even after Terry Sinclair was arrested, charged, and jailed.

Peter Williams was Karen Soich's boss, so it was a judicious takeover of the heroin finances of Mr Asia.

Marty Johnstone . . .

Peter Williams looks on as his QC status approaches.

16 Ibid.

17 Peter Williams protection at the time included Metekingi a.k.a. 'Mike the Spike' who stabbed a man to death just to see what it was like.

As soon as Terry Clark and Karen Soich were arrested on 28 October 1979, Peter Williams became Mr Asia.

From 28 October 1979, Peter Williams was Mr Asia. Thereafter he ran the entire operation, for as long as he could, taking as much money as he could get, and buying protection by the cheapest means necessary.

Still, for Williams, parting with money was the greatest sorrow of all.

From Sac to Cell: Show me the money

When British detectives sprung Terry Clark in his Kensington flat, he was in bed with Karen Soich. Errol Hinksman was passed out in another room.

The D's quickly produced photos of Karen bathed in money, which she no doubt sent back to New Zealand as confirmation that the New Zealand syndicate money/ heroin/ arms operation was still in Operation Flourish.

When the detectives interviewed Karen Soich about her relationship with Terry Clark, she responded: "I was just cooking for him".

I know Peter Williams and this is such a Peter Williams' trained response.

Terry Clark was charged with the murder of Marty Johnstone, and Terry Clark and Karen Soich were both charged with "Conspiracy to import and distribute prohibited drugs".

By that time, Terry Clark was worth millions and buying anything and everything was not a problem ("I couldn't even spend the interest on the money I'm making"), until the British wanted to clean up the operation – their operation.

Terry Clark had passports as Terrence James Sinclair, Terrence John Clark, Phillip Perkins, Phillip James Scott, Peter Simon Heffron, John Francis Pennington, Andrew James Gorrie, but to the British cops he preferred to be called 'Terrence James Sinclair' – a name he chose after he was advised by his lawyer Peter Williams to "get respectable" and purchase houses.

These names were all very MI-6, but so was the whole operation.

Clark, or Terrence James Sinclair, offered the two detectives who sprung he and Karen Soich, £200,000 each during the interview, then £250,000 each by the close of business, then close to £1 million each to walk him out the front door.

Terry 'Paddy' Clark was put away in custody as a guest of Her Majesty the Queen for Heroin Trafficking, and his finances were open for the taking.

When the detectives didn't oblige, Peter Williams went to London and was given the same amount – two million pounds (≈ £2,000,000.00).

Mafia in suits met Williams in his hotel lobby and said: "Your payment is in your room". So the very avaricious Peter Williams sprinted up to his room, fiddled, opened the door, and there on his bed was a large suitcase. To P. Williams, this was the golden rainbow. He opened up the suitcase and inside was £2 million.

He stuck his hand in his trousers and fiddled around for his balls as it felt like they had ascended. Eventually he found his penis and had a quick tug. Williams then lay on the bed tugging away and wondered what he was going to do with all the money. Would he cut and run? No, the mafia were involved! He had to use the money to get Karen off and get some sort of reprieve for his client. After all his reputation depended on it, and his masquerades had worked so far.

Peter Williams blows a load in London – one million pounds

Williams did his usual irritating self and found the cheapest option for a result. When the Vikings were warring against the Poms back in the day, the Poms used to arrange clandestine meetings in parks. So Williams arranged meetings in parks, in cars, and in cars in parks. He then took the money and paid the bribes.

For a lawyer, this is highly illegal, but being the new Mr Asia, Peter Williams considered this to be good business.

When I questioned Peter Williams QC in the Auckland Courts on this in 2009, he said: "I have never been admitted to the English Bar". He was reading off his written statement that said the same.

Neither answered the question Peter.

But still, Peter Williams QC would not deviate.

Williams bribed, paid for legal fees, and paid bribe money to those legal beagles who would listen to the legal fees speaking.

Peter Williams did not represent Karen Soich on the bench, but in all other ways he did. In this way, Williams had her acquitted of all charges including "Conspiracy to import and distribute prohibited drugs".

Peter Williams then had Terry Clark locked up. This way he got to keep the £1 million left. It was only after more money came forward – much more money – that Peter Williams and others arranged for Terry Clark to escape out of prison.

Terry Clark was tried for the murder – the most heavily guarded in British history – convicted, and served time at Parkhurst Prison on the Isle of Wight, off the southeast coast of England where he officially died of natural causes in 1983, aged 39.

But speculation arose that he had faked his death.

Peter Williams smuggles money into New Zealand

Whatever bribe money left was Williams to smuggle back into New Zealand, but how to engineer this without being noticed? My guess, is that in his irritating way, Peter Williams asked around until he found the cheapest way to get the money back to New Zealand.

At the time, £1 million was NZ$2.5 million.

In those says, NZ$10,000 was the maximum allowed to be brought in and out of New Zealand. Sheep farmers had wool sales accounts with more than this stashed in London, so that was a possibility in $10,000 lots, but quite slow – too slow for Williams.

Peter Williams' close friend, legal 'partner', and Mr Asia partner, Eb Leary, repeatedly took payments from Terry Clark 'not-through-the-trust-account' on 1 November 1979 and again the same month. He received payments which should have been paid into Terry Clark's trust account, but Eb Leary paid it into his personal account.

Then on 4 December 1979, the Inland Revenue Department phoned Eb Leary and questioned him about Terry Clark's finances. Eb "deliberately attempted to deceive the Inland Revenue Department of NZ$300,000 in tax", which was the tax on NZ$1 million.

So that was too risky, the Minister of Finance noticed, and there was still the NZ$1.5 million to transferm minus the money spent on bribes.

Was it to be a diplomat, the Minister of Finance, or Prime Minister Muldoon himself?

Muldoon was both, and noticed the money, contacted his old Tavistock home in London, got the background, then contacted Williams, saw the money, took his cut (which may have been all of it).

Muldoon was running heroin from the early 1970s. He was military. It was a military operation, and New Zealand was a police state.

It was then that Eb Leary was questioned by the IRD on 4 December 1979. This put the shits up him, but he still wasn't required to pay back the money. So from the £1 million/ NZ$2.5 million, Eb Leary and Williams got to share NZ$1 million and Muldoon got the rest.

Prime Minister Rob Muldoon lost the election and was out on 14 July 1984, but refused to leave his office, got drunk, rang the Pentagon and asked them to declare the election null-and-void, rescue him back into power, and invade New Zealand. On the 26 July 1984, the Pentagon voted 4 for and 4 against, with the chairman casting the deciding vote against invasion. It was that close. Muldoon left office 12 days late on 26 July 1984, drunk and unshowered.

This was the second-to-last thing Prime Minister Rob Muldoon did before he left office. The last thing Muldoon did, in a fit of conscience, was arrange for Eb Leary's wife to win Lotto.

Robert Muldoon: "Hi, I'm a Tavistock trained (1945–47) double agent Prime Minister (1975–84) active during all the Mr Asia years. I find heroin to be a very effective way of destroying New Zealand's own.

"Between October 1979 and February 1980 I was bribed NZ$1.1 million and gave away New Zealand's oil to the Yanks. I was then taken to Pitau where I had sex with, killed and ate a K'Rd transvestite.
"I was also given scopolamine and any excuse is a good excuse. This one was an 'inhibition inhibitor'."

Lawyers get disbarred and get to keep the money.

Commoners get jail and have to return the money.

Where's the justice when lawyery is an excuse for drug trafficking and murders and your country's leader is a heroin trafficker.

Hang on a minute . . . That's no different from the current Afghan leader Hamid Karzai.

Is New Zealand that far down the integrity scale?

What do you expect? The whole thing was an MI-6 operation, and either the Queen of England or Prince 'consort Porn-King' Philip are the actual heads of MI-6 – so they could hand out 'Queen's Counsel' protection later . . . although not much later – 6 April 1987 – just when the whole Mr Asia heroin trafficking was winding down and the lawyers involved needed elevation for protection.

Undercover: "I did one of these double paper fullscap sheets full of names of those convicted of serious crimes, or unconvicted, but with connections to serious crimes. I showed it to Sergeant Peter Evans who said: 'This is all shit. I don't want to see this again. Don't bring it into the Police Station ever again. I'm sick of your lies and slander.'

"Now I understand why.

"Sergeant Peter Evans was killed soon after. I think he got too close to the truth, then killed. Yet the previous month, the 3-IC of the Police had paid me – the Detective Superintendent from Wellington – Peter Marshall.

"There were people on these lists – 300 to 400 people and coloured lines that illustrated where they paid money to each other, where they exchanged information – Undertakers who were prosecuted for serious crimes and their connections to paedophiles and people who were suspected of murder. There were people listed who were police, customs officers, lawyers, dealers in militaria, brokers, PIs, chiefs of companies, professional people, and politicians.

"The police routinely cover up murders in New Zealand, and consequently the number of missing persons in NZ has balooned out to epidemic proportions. Occasionally you'll get

Detectives forming close relationships and that means rooting the deceased's wife, and very occasionally they will tell her the truth about these murders and a detective will sometimes say: 'There are thousands of bodies in the Waitakere ranges alone. And that doesn't even include Dunghill Farm, once owned by associates of the Head Hunters where the pigs were routinely fed on bodies'.

"When I reported this to the police, I told them that my informant had told me that the only part of the bodies that weren't devoured by the pigs were the teeth, the maxilla (cheek bone), and the patella (front of knee) and provided these are broken up with a hammer, everything is sweet.

"And it was the police who suggested to me 'Was I talking about Dunghill Farm?'"

"So the corruption happening in Australia was also happening here in New Zealand.

"I picked it all up and left, and put it into cold storage because I realised there would never be a legal commission into paedophilia here while the New Zealand Police still existed."

The Australian Anti-Corruption Team arranged Terry Clark's escape

The Australian Anti-Corruption Team (AACT) interviewed Terry Clark in 1983 while he was serving time at Parkhurst Prison. Terry Clark gave a statement, then 'officially died' before he could sign it. This meant that AACT had the information they required, but could not use it legally, so they would never have to present it, and the public would never know.

During this interview, negotiations between Terry Clark and the Australian Anti-Corruption Team went down, including:

1. What happened to all the drug money.
2. Terry Clark was to turn states evidence "in camera" [no gallery watching], then be given a new life where he could not be charged. (You can't be charged if you're dead.)
3. They agreed on a cover story for his death, cause of death, plastic surgery, a given job, place of relocation, and contacts allowed/disallowed.

The Australian Anti-Corruption Team were in on swishing Terry Clark back to Perth under a new identity, with plastic surgery, as a secondhand car dealer;
and
The AACT now had all the information to extort, control and promote whomever was involved.

Spymaster: "It seems that everyone was in on it.

"There are few Intelligence and Enforcement agencies who were not embraced into the Western Alliance of drugs."

Mr Asia's 'Death' a.k.a. Plastic Surgery at Brize Norton

Officially Terry Clark died of a heart attack in the grounds of Parkhurst Prison and was buried in the prison yard, with his family in New Zealand unable to attend the funeral, or sight the body, due to extremely short notice – one hour.

The rumour mill said that Terry Clark had informed on some IRA men.

Royal Commissioner, Justice Donald Stewart: "Hearsay evidence was a group of IRA men had murdered Clark using a prison blanket cut into strips. They grabbed him in a remote part of the prison and a sixth man sat on his chest."

And another version: "This was supposed to be during an elaborate escape attempt involving a drug used to simulate a heart attack that worked too well."[18]

The "prison blanket cut into strips" and the heart stopping medication had nothing to do with the way Paddy Clark 'died', and the British are constantly blaming the IRA for murders

18 The Gisborne Herald, 'Mr Asia' case revisited, Marianne Gillingham, 4 March 2009.

they'd committed. This is why the British created the IRA (and occupied 80 % of it). The British Arms Industry needed an enemy so they could occupy areas where their nuclear arsenal were buried in underground silos, so that they could prevent the Russians from taking them over, turning them around on the UK, then invading to the glee of the Irish.

A lot of New Zealand/ Maori, Australian, Canadian, and some South African military SAS were hired by the MI-6 arm of the IRA to go up to Ireland, dress as IRA, and carry out such attrocities as the Catholic girls school bus rape.

So "**IRA**" stands for '**Industry Royal Arms**'.

The British got their agent Terry Clark out of prison under false pretences, with death as the cover. It is illegal to fake a Death Certificate, but the British Royal family gets away with it. They don't do it very often, but they will do it when it interfers with their profit margins, or when information about their money engineering practices could be compromised, as when one of their agents is under pressure to 'leak':

"I think Asia's going to take a piss. We should give him some relief."

The British Royal Family were involved in the high-profit heroin trafficking and they have the power to award protection. In Terry Clark's case, this came with plastic surgery and a new identity. Most often this comes in the form of elevation, just as Peter Williams was elevated to Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987.

"The body said to be Terry Clark's was either buried in the prison yard or quickly cremated".[19] The grave site is not accessible, and either way, the remains are not recoverable to check the authenticity of Terry Clark's remains – a pile of rocks.

Terry Clark did negotiate a deal with the Australian Anti-Corruption Team. That IRA men sat on him until he died (heresay), took heart stalling medication that went too far (privileged heresay) or officially died of a heart attack, was buried in the prison yard and/or cremated . . . are all lies, lies, lies and more esteemed lies.

Terry Clark was given plastic surgery on a military base in England (Brize Norton), swished out to Perth where he lived/s in the world's most remote city as a secondhand car salesman.

Spymaster: "Terry Clark's plastic surgery was done at the RAF base in Britain that covers Northern Ireland – Brize Norton – pronounced 'Bree Norton'. They had a big stink there years ago because some RAF filing cabinets were sold from there and they had details of how to make IRA bombs . . . for fuckwits who needed directions.

"When the plastic surgery was done, Prince Philip was wearing his hat as Chief of MI-6, and not his Porn King hat – for the day."

Author: "Hang on, let me get this . . . RAF Brize Norton is the 'Home of Air Transport, Air-to-Air Refuelling & Military Parachuting located at Carterton in Oxfordshire, phone 01993 842551."

RAF Brize Norton is the largest Station in the Royal Air Force, employing some 3900 Service personnel and over 600 civilians. We are an extremely busy station and are constantly in the public eye, as the main airport used for deploying UK troops worldwide.

Our mission is "To project Air Transport and Air-to-Air Refuelling and support deployed operations and exercises".

Our vision is "Excellence in Rapid Global Mobility".

19 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', TV1, 27 October 2004.

The plastic surgery was almost definitely organised and funded by Prince Philip, a well known porn addict of ill repute who sired a stone deaf child with his daughter-in-law, Sophie Rhys-Jones, thus bypassing his homosexual child-sex abusing talentless effeminate non-biological son – Prince Edward.

With his new Australian identity, Terry Clark was seen in Perth in 1985, two years after his 'death', with a small amount of facial surgery, but still recognisable to his mates. He was recognised by the most pragmatic of men who lived a life without illusion and had no delusions of granduer – a ship owner who supplied secondhand cars to both New Zealand and Australia.

In the same time frame as Mr Asia (1976–87) the New Zealand police were stealing their own cars by driving them onto ships for export to Australia via Tonga, and the Australian police were doing the same. Tongan customs officials were always distracted by prostitutes whenever the changeover was happening.

The King of Tonga would then fly to New Zealand to pick up his NZ$80,000 cut, personally.

Bagman: "He was so fat, the caravan almost toppled over."

The King of Tonga then produced a homosexual son who murdered his older brother in America in an arranged car accident in order to become the next King of Tonga. The FBI still have an open file on this.

Both King's of Tonga were absolute criminals.

'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story' TV docudrama mini-series (4 March–20 May 2009) is a fair indication that Terry Clark was recently deceased . . . and that it contains enough Australian Anti-Corruption Team propaganda to fulfil the requirements of the people they continue to protect and promote, for that ongoing extortion

. . . Extorted people are reluctant to pay.

Allison Dine

When the Aussie Police interviewed Allison Dine they reiterated what she just said:

"You said you put up two million dollars for the Australian end of Terry's operation".

Allison Dine testified against the lawyer Brian Alexander. The judge was rigged and disregarded everything she said, stated that she was a despicable unreliable witness and was then awarded the DCM – 'Don't Come Monday'.

This was all very MI-6.

Allison Dine's parents were from Pommy-land but the family had been in New Zealand for a long time. Her mother understood spoken Maori, but MI-6 is bigger than local contacts and Allison Dine was given a new name and left with a non-prosecution certificate in her possession.

Others say she may have been swished with a death certificate left behind, or killed as she hasn't surfaced since.

"According to parliamentary records, Allison Dine was given a new identity after giving evidence in the Mr Asia enquiry."

All of this was so very MI-6, it reeks of men escaping jail dressed as women, and women escaping countries dressed as men.

Allison Dine now lives in England under an assumed name and is married with children.

The SIS pay a lightweight visit

Greg Hallett: "This 60-year-old SIS woman came around to my house to buy a copy of *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*. She smelt like old piano teacher (mothballs), so I knew she was Security Intelligence Service.

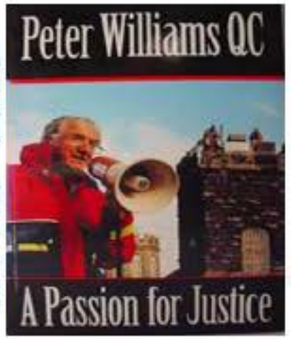
SIS Old Mothballed Piano Teacher: "A group of us were sitting around the dinner table last night reading from your book *Blackmail* and discussing the points. It read really funny, but by the time we discussed it, it all seemed to turn out plausable, if not known by one in our group to be true. I just had to buy a copy . . . We all thought Mr Asia had to be run from the top . . .?"

Author: "Yeah, it was a QC lawyer who did it. He's one of the five top lawyers in the country. He's on TV. You know of him, very well."

Old Mothballed SIS Piano Teacher: "So where did you get your information?"

Author: "Aides to Prime Ministers. Oh, and Peter Williams himself – the QC lawyer. Typical of bisexuals, he can't keep his trap shut. It's wide open. You could stick a disgruntled generation in there."

Peter Williams Testifies as best he can



While I was still doing architecture work for Peter Williams QC (2003–05), sometime after I'd attended his Howard League meeting (c. September 2004), I went around to his house at 20 Pompallier[20] Terrace in Ponsonby and relayed a story to him to check his response:

Greg Hallett: "Terry Clark was put in prison in England. His death in 1983 was faked. Rocks were put in the coffin, and the coffin was buried in the prison courtyard. His family in New Zealand were phoned and given one hours notice, so they could not attend, and could not identify the body, nor were they allowed onto the prison courtyard to visit the grave or exhume the body later.

"Prince Philip then paid for Terry Clark's plastic surgery and arranged for his delivery to Perth where he was set up as a secondhand car dealer."

Peter Williams QC was sitting in his lounge chair and looked at me with a bit of professional station – through the eyebrows as lawyers and judges do – and replied: 'Yes, I have heard that'."

In another Court hearing, when I mentioned talking to Peter Williams QC at his home about Mr Asia, he and his partner denied I had been there for a second time, despite us doing architecture, going sailing, having this meeting, and attending one of his Howard League meetings in his home – which is charity cover for all his other crimes.

This thing was so close, Bob Jones, later Sir Bob Jones, cuckolded Peter Williams with his wife, resulting in the only lawyer in the family – which isn't Peter's.

The Head of the Terrorist Squad, the Heroin-Solicitor and the Prostitute

MICK P: "Drugs have been replaced by terrorism as the major threat and Brian Stewart's job has been taken over by Michael Cartwright now. Michael Cartwright has attended several terrorism conferences overseas. He's New Zealand's major anti-terrorist man, the head of the VIP protection squad, and not just a foot soldier."

Greg Hallett: "Michael Cartwright came around to my house at 9.30–10.30 am on Wednesday 26 November 2008, with his work partner (sandy-white hair, same age and build, but more

20 Named after Bishop Pompallier, a cavalry man/ paedophile who spent 2–6 weeks training in France as a Bishop before coming to New Zealand and rooting the 6-16- year-old-native Maori. His shipgirl for the four month boat journey became Mother Aubert, the highest ranking Catholic Mother in New Zealand and when she died, she got a state funeral. Politicians love their prostitutes, especially when they provide a 'respectable' cover.

British). They wore plain plain clothes with large key chains hanging from their belts. That gave them away. They were either the world's most fit storeman-and-packers, or police officers.

"They stayed for an hour and presented as having come from the Prime Minister's Residence 300 metres up the road (John Key's house). Later they confirmed they were from S.I.G. (Special Investigations Group that specialises in terrorism) and from Harlech House (482 Great South Road in Otahuhu, Auckland) where all the various levels of detective work are carried out . . . and the drug money is stored in the basement . . . as are the drugs.

"No doubt Michael Cartwright and his partner were there to assess me as they spent all of the following day writing up a report.

"Although I was very courteous and invited them in for a cup of tea, or coffee, and showed them the movie I had made of John Key on Election night, and generally had a laugh and discussion for an hour . . . their report inferred that I was very dangerous."

> **"Because [Greg Hallett] is a very thoughtful man, he's a very educated man and very precise with his language. People who are very precise with language and say what they mean, and do it unflinchingly and unemotionally, are dangerous."**[21]

MICK P: "Anyone who disagrees gets the label 'TERRORIST'. This includes those who protect rare snails from developers. Michael Cartwright was the one who organised the Ruatoria raids on 14 October 2007. These raids were synchronised to be on the same day occurring in eight (8) different countries around the world at the same time (NZ, Australia, Papua New Guinea, France, Spain, Canada etc). After a year, all the terrorism charges were dropped . . .

"Michael Cartwright is having marital problems."

Sure enough New Zealand's International Terrorism consultant Michael Cartwright organised the Ruatoki raid on the same day as the other countries on Sunday/ Monday 14/15 October 2007, and a year later, by October 2008 – two weeks before the 8 November 2008 Election – all terrorism charges were dropped, except for five people charged with illegal grouping, and one woman protecting snails from developers.

The whole thing had been an intense distraction for Helen Clarks' lesbianism and her attempt to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand, her husband's homosexual child sex abuse in San Francisco, and broadcaster Paul Holmes' methamphetamine (P) use and supply to a child in exchange for anal sex with an old criminal who had paid half a million dollars for his knighthood as cover for his frauds, paedophilia and drug dealing . . . so they all became popular TV personalities.

Spymaster: "Welcome to New Zealand. Like you say – it's a Mafia State."

Author: "If Michael Cartwright is having marital problems, who is he going to the International Terrorism Conferences' with? Millie Elder Holmes? And was this compromising him into organising false terror raids? Terror for sex Michael? . . . It was the Labour Prime Minister Helen Clark who organised the terrorism from above, the more recent heroin trafficking, and the murder attempts against myself."

Helen Clark, a former St Petersburg prostitute, legalised prostitution in New Zealand, and then virtually ran it. She would call up a brothel keeper to do a hit at a moments notice. If they didn't comply, they would lose their brothel licence and their ability to use and distribute P to their prostitutes and clients with immunity. Mike Lewis Goold was an actual case (See Vol II, Murders, Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold)

It is now public knowledge that MI-6 are no longer protecting their heroin dealers, and they are open slather to the public and reluctant police. It's confirmed now that Peter Williams is an MI-6 heroin trafficker. So anyone who knows this, who isn't equally shamed, Peter Williams then tries to shame, or defame, or cause massively distracting court cases.

21 Peter Schaenk, his radioshow, 28 January 2009, reporting on the return of Holocaust denier 'Bishop Richard Williamson' into the Catholic Church. A highly dangerous man for Zionist agenda addicts and lackeys.

Williams offers to show them Asian porn, some with underaged actors, and if they accept, he records their name and the time and date. If this fails, and he does not have the target bonded by other means, he attacks. There can always be a dangerous sailing trip in between with threats to kill from his staff – like Albi Orme.

Peter Williams QC just likes to be in the limelight. He likes to play with the big boys. He likes to think he's part of the action, but he frustrates the hell out of everyone in the process.

Heroin was the big threat then. Terrorism is the big threat now. Heroin makes a huge profit margin, about 400%. Terrorism's only profit margin is up the political ladder.

On Monday 15 October 2007, 17 people were charged with terrorism. They were environmentalists and Maori land activists. Peter Williams QC went down to Ruatoki to 'help' those accused of terrorism. Before he did this, and within ten days of it all going down, he got the phone call from judges who advised him: "Don't go down. It's all going to amount to nothing". We know this because we overheard the phone conversation.

Sure enough – "On 8 November 2007, the Solicitor General declined to prosecute under the Terrorism Suppression Act, citing insufficient evidence, and described the legislation as 'complex and incoherent', and 'almost impossible to apply to domestic circumstances', and recommended the law be sent to the Law Commission for review, which parliament has since agreed to."[22]

Tame Iti and Jamie Lockett were among those arrested. Tame Iti is a bisexual government agent and Jamie Lockett is one of Peter Williams' narcs. Jamie Lockett was No. 5 on the Terrorism list and when I made a documentary on him, Peter Williams had me named No. 10.

The whole thing was then dropped two weeks before the November 2008 election and is considered a national joke, organised by those scrambling up the political ladder to cover for their previous crimes. In 2007/2008, Williams was trying to be the lawyer for terrorism. Helen Clark was then made 3-IC of the United Nations. Peter Williams QC was a lawyer and partner of Terry Clark/ Mr Asia. He cannot go up the political ladder because he is the mafia boss and when he realised their was no money in terrorism, he dropped it like hotcakes, but still used it for as much political influence as possible. Generally, it was for immunity, and to 'turn' Lockett to not pay Hallett which he did with the assistance of Heeni Prozac Phillips.

I've had a legal claim against Peter Williams QC for an architecture fee of five grand. I brought charges in the Disputes Tribunal. We had hearings on 24 October 2008, 21 November 2008, and 5 December 2008, when Williams begged that they go to the District Court – where he would have the influence to stall indefinitely. Albi Orme could not be trained to say 'the right thing' and died 25 hours after the Williams/Terrorism/ S.I.G. visit, at 11.40 am, 27 November 2008, right in the middle of the Hallett v. Williams hearings, with Orme as Williams' uncalled witness. Albi seemed fine to me six days earlier, a little thinner, a little paler, but not deathly. Perhaps the S.I.G. analysis was favourable towards me.

So how close is Williams to the heroin and the terrorism, and is he then not capable of murder at arms length? . . . as you would expect of an MI-6 asset with Queen's Counsel status compromised by an Asian porn habit and shameful bisexuality which he denies as: "I am not an active homosexual."

While sailing, Peter Williams' researcher, Albi Orme (Churchill Scholar) threatened to kill Greg Hallett multiple times, and was a possible Z-man. He certainly had a well-known habit of threatening to kill and it would have been easy enough to get a witness. When I published as much in 2007, without his name, people were coming out of the woodwork and saying: "Was that Albi Orme who made threats to kill?" Of course I said "Yes", because it was. Peter Williams' narc, Jamie Lockett, was one of those who inquired and affirmed.

22 Wikipedia: '2007 New Zealand anti-terror raids'.

New Zealand Courts refuse to acknowledge Slavery: As of 13 February 2009, Peter Williams is also up on accusations of 'Slavery' in the District Court of Auckland (CIV 2008-094-001717). Peter Wiliams then failed to attend the Judicial Conference as he hadn't yet found his bought judge. At the next Judicial Conference, Judge Mark E. Perkins then refused to let me speak, at all, on threat of lock-up, twice – and disallowed the slavery charged. The Somalis were very interested in the Slavery Charges . . . Judge Mark E. Perkins is a Mafia judge.

Terry Clark and Peter Williams were both NZ Police Narcs with MI-6 protection

"Terry Clark had been importing and distributing drugs in New Zealand, Australia and England, but he was also a police narc, who had ruthlessly forced himself to the top of the syndicate"[23] and in exchange, he was given prior information by the police, which in turn, allowed him to evade capture.

Terry Clark was a narc who was allowed to import drugs, distribute drugs, and get away with extreme violence and murder as long as he distributed drugs within the Western community, increased Western crime, and increased Western police powers to reduce the crime they had helped found and protect.

Drugs into communities is part of the **Freemasons 'ORDER OUT OF CHAOS' programme**, invented some 200 years earlier . . . and when the pressure was on, Clark sold the business to Bob Trimboli for AU$2 million, and when the pressure came on again, Trimboli wondered what he had bought – a few thermos flasks out in the woods and a whole lot of MI-6 protection."

Terry Clark was a criminal supported by the police in New Zealand, Australia and England to introduce drugs into their countries in order to increase the level of crime and therefore increase the control, arms, and rights that the POLICE would have. In some measure this was confirmed by Ernie Pemberton, one of the last British Police officers to interview Terry Clark: "I did think he'd been very lucky to get away with it for so long, very lucky. Because I don't think he was any more than a criminal. And he got an operation going he was very lucky to sustain it, and he sustained it by violence. That's how he sustained it, and by having money to pay people to keep quiet about it. That's how he did it."[24]

This is backed up by four other comments who describe the ruthless support Terry Clark received from police and authorities . . .

Errol Hinksman: "Terry Clark dreamed of becoming New Zealand's Al Capone."

Jimmy Shepherd (still alive): "Terry Clark developed a taste for murder."

Mr X, Scoop, Murray Williams: "Bent cops were a dime a dozen in the late 1970s . . . You couldn't get arrested if you tried back then . . . Clark had a hotline to them."

Royal Commissioner Justice Donald Stewart: "Terry Clark destroyed countless lives through heroin."

Greg Hallett: "MI-6 used criminals to target specific families with heroin. Those members who didn't take to it, were then attacked in other ways. Often it was a blacklisting order by the Judiciary for 'NO RELIEF'."

Peter Williams' junior lawyer, Karen Soich, was assigned to Terry Clark/ Mr Asia to ensure the money was paid back to the investors and Karen Soich (LLB) was implicated by the court. Peter Williams' very close associates, Eb Leary and Billy Boyd, were disbarred for laundering the drug money. Peter Williams got out by the skin of his teeth around the same time his associates were disbarred.

23 *Listener*, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363: ". . . Clark, a petty thief and sometime police informant from Gisborne [who] ruthlessly forced himself to the top of the syndicate, eventually ordering Johnstone's murder when a Thailand drug deal went wrong."

24 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', TV1, 27 October 2004.

Terry Clark and Marty Johnstone were not the leading conspirators. Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander,[25] Peter Williams QC, Eb Leary, Billy Boyd, Karen Soich, Aussie Malcolm and Prime Minister Muldoon (1975–84) were deeply in on it. Muldoon had been trained in the London Tavistock, so he was a dead ringer for anything that would destroy the country: "Heroin works. Let's do that. PS. I have congenital syphilis."

Detective Hutton was one cover between heroin importing and the Police, who, after enough bribes, were essentially complicit in the heroin trafficking.

When the high-ranking Freemason, Len Demlar, murdered Harvey and Jeanette Crewe in 1970, it was Hutton and Williams who provided the cover for the freemason murderer by planting evidence on Arthur Alan Thomas and delaying the court outcome for a decade using all sorts of front lawyers. What looks sweet in the police and judiciary turned out to stink like a cover of shit.

Peter Williams QC was a lawyer thrice associated with the Mr Asia heroin gang.

My favourite quotes from Peter Williams Queen's Counsel of 23 years are:

"I am not an active homosexual"; and

"I have never been admitted to the English Bar".

You're in New Zealand now mate.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been found marked, measured and wanting

It is therefore that I formally request:

Peter Williams QC be stripped of the silk – no longer to be a Queen's Counsel;

Peter Williams QC be removed from the Bar – unable to practise law;

Peter Williams be charged with slavery – as a master slaver;

Peter Williams return the £2 million in ill-gotten gains – pay half to the Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett, for threatening to kill, accessory to attempted murder, slavery, hobbling, boiler-plating and blacklisting – and pay the other half to the Inquiry into Peter Williams' extensive judicial corruption;

Peter Williams apologise on page 1 of the *New Zealand Herald* to the Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett;

Peter Williams apologise on page 1 of the *New Zealand Herald* to Eb Leary and Billy Boyd for setting them up as the fall guys for crimes Peter Williams was orchestrating;

Peter Williams apologise on page 1 of the *New Zealand Herald* for funding his daughter's methamphetamine habit;

Peter Williams acknowledge that he was cuckolded by the fraudster and paedophile (Sir) Robert (Bob) Jones, citing that one of his daughters – the one who's a lawyer – is not biologically his;

Peter Williams' passport be retained so he cannot communicate with his new Mossad masters in Fiji and arrange a further hit.

Payment of £1 million plus statutory interest at 7.5/8.4 % is due within 72 hours of receipt under normal laws of Equity. Failure to pay within this equitable timeframe, and failure to respond within this equitable timeframe, and/or failure to formally resign all titles and positions, and apologise within this timeframe, will incur the four-fold Indemnity Bond (£4 million + Statutory Interest).

All rights, powers, privileges, and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective. Reserved only in his capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction.

25 Spymaster: "I had reservations about the presence of a child with a man being prosecuted for kiddy-porn, so I mentioned Friedlander's daughter to the Police. Years later the answer came back that it wasn't connected. Then I had reason to go into one of his establishments in the Red Light area off Fort Street where I encountered the same girl working for Friedlander as a prostitute. I suspected it was his own daughter."

Aussie Malcolm, Danny Watson (loose mandible springs) and why no one listens

As well as a heroin trafficker with Mr Asia and organising identical boats to sail between Fiji and New Zealand, so it looked like both returned to homebase, Aussie Malcolm was a crossover paedophile (married and a homo-paedophile).

Aussie was controlled by the Australians because he was caught having sex with a child in Gladstone, Queensland, in 1967. This resulted in him losing his Seamans' Ticket. Aussie still wears a fag's ponytail[26] and sometimes it's hard to tell him apart from the talkshow host Danny 'Loose Mandible Springs' Watson.

Danny Watson is called 'Loose Mandible Springs' because he lets his jaw flop open and waver about before he engages his brain. He is a walking talking oblique non sequitur. He can sidewind off a topic faster than a briefcase full of money can change hands for suppressed information.

As you know, it is the talkshow host's role to wrap the public in ignorance and Loose Mandible Springs Danny Watson is a longstanding professional. Talkshow host Danny listen-to-me-don't-listen-to-yourself Watson also, ironically did what is arguably attempted manslaughter on Peter Williams QC.

Danny listen-to-me-don't-listen-to-yourself Loose Mandible Springs Watson (DLTMDLTYLMSW) sold Peter Williams a yacht and was required to install a two way radio. Well Watson dropped the unit in the seawater, scooped it out, removed the insides and left the 'on light' in, then installed it. In an emergency, this could have contributed to a death, and if death had resulted, it would have been manslaughter.

Williams told me that, so if you need verification, talk to the bisexual.

26 Wikipedia: Anthony George 'Aussie' Malcolm was born in Australia (1940–) and attended Wellington College in Wellington, NZ. He was the Eden MP (1975–84) and Minister of Immigration/ Health during the third term of the Muldoon National government, then established an immigration (socialism/sexual deviancy) consultancy firm, and also has investments in the tourism sector..

Paedophiles and homosexuals and homo-paedophiles try to become MPs because that gives them police protection. They are also given a hand up by other queer MPs.

This 'Honourable' cover also gives them the kutspa to approach other MP's sons and MP Aussie Malcolm took an interest in MP Norm Jones underaged son, and propositioned him for fellatio.

Member of Parliament Norm Jones was just a hop-a-long amputee, but one crisp morning he waited at the top of parliament steps, behind a column . . . with his leg off.

MP Aussie Malcolm walked up the old parliamentary steps and said: "Gidday Norm how are ya".

Well Norm Jones wacked Aussie Malcolm across the head with his detachable prosthetic leg then slid down the parliamentary handrail and smacked Aussie again with his wooden leg, just as he was getting up. This is a well known story. Norm then re-attached his prosthetic leg and walked up parliament steps.

PM Muldoon was hiding behind another column and asked Norm: "Why did you do it?"

Norm Jones replied: "Because he wanted to do things to somebody close to me."

Muldoon: "That figures because he's a queer cunt . . . This is why you'll never be a member of the Cabinet. You're too honest."

Anthony George 'Aussie' Malcolm.

What really cracked me up about all this was his 2-IC, all white and proper and designated to inherit the company, David Cooper, was on an overseas junket and employed the services of some Asian prostitutes. His wife Fiona, then 'discovered' this on his credit card. I kept quiet about it for two years ('cause I used to go around there for lunch in the 90s) then this co-producer on Skype from Montecito, California told me. The next day the whole suburb of Montecito caught fire and 8,000 were evacuated.

Fiona's sister was Aussie's therapist when his wife Astrid managed to drown in a drowning accident.

Sounds like Muldoon hated Aussie Malcolm, but supported him in his heroin trafficking anyway. That's what good-old Tavistock cunts do. Perhaps they were in business together! All of them!

. . . And the term respectable now includes 'Heroin Trafficker' . . .

Danny Watson strikes again.

'Little Britain' David Williams/ Walliams.

Talkshow host: Danny Watson.

Dame Margaret Bazley is Lillian Bazley – the heroin trafficker and CIA contract killer Margaret Bazley – who was married to the convicted murderer Steve Bazley – and now controls Auckland

The same woman who presented this false DNA evidence for the DSIR in the Terry Clark case, presented DNA evidence for the Bain murder re-trial late in April 2009, this time for FRST, the 'Foundation for Research Science and Technology' which replaced the 'Department of Scientific and Industrial Research' (DSIR). FRST is headed by the CIA agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley who was married to James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley – the convicted triple murderer in the Mr Asia Ring.

James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley (1924–) was a union heavy at the waterfront in the early 1970s with four bullet wounds to prove it, and was associated with the notorious Painters and Dockers Union who 'apparently' buried bodies under Sydney's Mascot Runway. 'Steve' Bazley, Joseph and Tizzone were tried and convicted of the murder of Don Mackay, Doug Wilson, and Isobel Wilson, and sentenced in 1984 to 13 years plus life, but Steve Bazley was released from Lodden Prison, Victoria in February 2001 and is now a budget advisor in Invercargill.

Mr and Mrs James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley-Murder, who works with her fellow

His wife at the time was 'Lillian Bazley, who is actually Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley, and now Dame Margaret Bazley the CIA agent, heroin trafficker, and contract killer of thousands who goes through government departments for the CIA and ensures they do not work, including. Director of Nursing, Department of Health, Commissioner of State Services Commission, Secretary for Transport, Director-General of Social Welfare, Chief Executive of Social Policy, Chairperson of Fire Service Commission, Chairperson of FRST, Commissioner for Inquiry into Police Misconduct, Member of the Legal Services Agency Risk Management Committee, and member of the Waitangi Tribunal (Maori).

CIA agent Mr John Banks
Queer Son Of A Career Criminal
QSO ACC CIA

The women are always more evil than the men. It's just that we can deny it for longer.

The Bazley-Banks CIA Takeover of Auckland (2009–10)

The CIA agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian' 'Mr Asia Ring' 'Contract Killer of Thousands' Bazley is covering up for the police paedophile ring in Dunedin that did the Bain family murders, and the paedophilia of the former Minister of Police John Banks who is a CIA agent running for first Super Mayor of Auckland – which is a CIA takeover of the entire Auckland region for the purpose of increasing rates, fascist policing . . . and mass murder.

This is being done by a NZ$7 billion asset grab that involves all of the new Auckland Super City's water supply. The water will then be the focus of a massive rates increase, poisoned, and the rates increase justified by cleaning out the poisons.

Millions will be charged, but it will be a simple antidote.

The CIA Mayor of Auckland John Banks has been using the same method employing Deloitte to consult, when all they do is take their reports from other cities and change the names. The reports are done, the money is exported overseas, but little, or none of the work is actually carried out.

John Banks has employed the asset strippers Michael Faye and David Richwhite to organise the legalese behind a whole lot of front companies for the takeover of Auckland. This will give them an unobstructed year to strip all assets.

As the Tui beer billboard says:
"Is it a bird? Is it a plane?
No it's Super Mayor."

Michael Faye and David Richwhite have previously been involved in stripping the New Zealand Railways by stealing the engines out of trains, buying the railways for NZ$1, putting the engines back in, then selling it for NZ$600 million.

No one was charged.

They were also involved in the Paul White murder and turning the movie about it – 'Spooked' – into a movie that never mentioned them and then blamed Spook for the murder. (See Attachment "Z[ix]", 'Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders')

Talkshow of Ignorance

When we go to talk about this on radio, we get cut off by the CIA asset Leighton Smith – CIA by virtue that he is a Captain in ASIO and Australia is run by the CIA, so he's a CIA asset who will keep mumsy about the SuperMayor and Auckland SuperCity being a CIA takeover. I call Leighton CASIO, others call him 'Captain Oasis'. That would explain the schizophrenia.

Similarly the lawyer turned newsreader Simon Dallow, his father was a Police Superintendent and found to be "not very good" so he and became a Waitakere City Councillor,

which is a holding pen for people who are 'not very good' – often with a history of sexual deviancy. Mr Dallow Sr. was a twin and his brother was a Police Inspector in Remuera who was caught rooting transvestites in a public toilet, so he committed suicide.

We in the business call this Counter-Intelligence and point out that the role of talkshow hosts is to cocoon the public in a myasma of ignorance resulting in a public debating non-issues while the real matters go unchallenged.

Despite this, Simon Dallow is one of the best, it's just that they're all so bad. He has tried, it's just that his family history has compromised him, so now he's another talking hairdo.

"As I've said before, talkshow hosts wrap the public in a seal of ignorance, and anything beyond a talkshow host is madness, utter madness."

Kerry Woodham and Danny Watson face-off.

NewstalkZB

Bain Distraction

The CIA ran the Bain murder re-trial, and tried to rig it to find the then 17-year-old David Bain guilty again of murdering his entire family (despite all evidence to the contrary) . . . so that the police are not found to be **'a paedophile movement fronting as the peace police'** as run by the CIA paedophile John Banks (former Minister of Police) . . . in order to take over Auckland, with the Bain murder retrial as the primary distraction.

I've met David Bain and so have my retired Intelligence contacts and we all agree that David Bain has a maximum 20 seconds of murder in him before he would burn out. The Bain murders (five of them) were done by someone who was used to killing, and most likely by several people at the same time.

I feel sorry for David Bain, since the person who has championed him is the former All Black Joe Karam, who is a good friend of Peter Williams QC (a treacherous sell-out) and has taken a lot of instructions from Williams (they used to play tennis together), not knowing that Peter Williams is an old dying MI-6 agent, compromised in that he is a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker, or at least Terry Clark's financial and legal lieutenant with foreknowledge of many intended murders, who then champions the innocent and exhausts the public, so the guilty is never charged. It is Peter Williams job to protect the guilty, and that's how he does it. Often he doesn't practise law, he has other lawyers do it, and just runs things from the background.

Williams has been dying for the last decade and has spent a fortune keeping himself alive, although this isn't the reason why he doesn't' pay his bills. (The mafia boss owes me five grand. The court referee exposed him for writing "a slavery contract".) He's just tight because he's compromised by the Australian Anti-Corruption Team (AACT).

A Compromised Government always has a role in Heroin Trafficking

Australian Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser had a meeting in his limousine with the Australian detectives involved, just when they were preparing for the court case on the drug trafficking and murders:

"We are restructuring the **'Commonwealth Police'** into the **'Federal Police'** giving them wider powers, greater scope, including tracking narcotics." The **'Federal Narcotics Bureau'** was disbanded" with MI-6 intervention.

Earlier, Sir Robert Mark conducted a review in 1978 and recommended the **Australian Federal Police** (AFP) be formed: "Administratively, a police force should be seen to be accountable to government . . . Operationally, it should be seen to be as free as possible from political influence . . . Any operational decision by a police force unduly subject to political interference will never be generally acceptable with consequent impairment of the reputation and status of the force . . . The ideal relationship is that the Chief Police Officer should pay the closest attention to the views of those whom he is administratively accountable to but that he, and he alone, should make operational decisions" **. . . so the usual blah blah blah lies and cover-ups.**

Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser (11 Nov. 1975–11 March 1983)

"On 15 June 1979 the Australian Federal Police Act established the Australian Federal Police (AFP) which merged the Commonwealth Police, Narcotics Bureau and the Australian Capital Territory police (ACT) which covered Canberra.

"There was three years of police association procrastination in the allegiance, and it wasn't until July 1982 that the Commonwealth Police Officers' Association (CPOA) and the Federal Police Association (FPA) merged establishing the Australian Federal Police Association (AFPA).

"The next month (August 1982) the Commonwealth Police Officers' Association changed their name to the Australian Federal Police Association (AFPA) – so like New Zealand, it was a change in name only – and in 1989 they incorporated all State, Territory and Federal Police branches, and affiliated with the Australian Council of Trade Unions – which is another large scale take over the country – a crime movement – with the Australian Federal Police Association lobbying for all Australian Police Associations/ unions under the guise of research, when really it's emetic shock testing on a public with ever decreasing interest in the crimes of the police."[27]

So what happened? Things were getting hot. It was becoming widely known amongst the public that the police were another gang involved in drug trafficking and murders – all the while receiving backhanders in their sandwiches wrapped in brown paper. So instead of charging the police and tainting the organisations, they created a new name, merged, let a few go, had the union associations adher slowly, then change their name, then reformed under a new union group – essentially MI-6 crime governance – and all was sweet in 'The Lucky Country'.

All of these changes (1978–89) went down during the Mr Asia heroin trafficking (1976–84 including the delayed 121 day trial).

PM Muldoon
(12 Dec. 1975–14/26 July 1984).

Undercover: "The heads of the new 'Australian Federal Police' decided who they would re-employ and sack. The straight coppers were declared redundant, some of the too-hot coppers became customs officers and cleared heroin trafficking cops through customs, and the really crooked ones rose to the top of the Federal Police. One of the most bent was arrested only recently."

Spymaster: "Around the same time, Prime Minister Robert Muldoon created the Nomads gang. He got Bully Hynes pulled out of the can (jail) and told him he was now a gang leader for Nomads."

Army Intel.: "Bully Hynes was named after a pirate in the South Island, who also helped found Dunedin."

Spymaster: "A lot of Maoris name their children after fighters or boxers, and Bully was no exception. Rob Muldoon told Hynes he was to take over **Foxton** – to guard the shipment of heroin from Thailand and Turkey (as arranged by Bob Trimbole/ Bob Jones & Bob Muldoon) as it was transported across the beach at Manukau Beach/ Waikawa Beach, just south of Levin and north of Otaki (100 km north of Wellington) – called 'The Cannibal Coast'.

They still use the three Bobs to this day to run the SIS – different Bobs, same name.

The Police sent one of their most crooked District Commanders to run this area (Foxton) out of Palmerston North. If you crossed him you were called 'Marked' – Marked for death', or in the case of Bully Hynes, his girlfriend was 'Marked for an accident'."

Wikipedia: "In 1977 the Nomads split from Black Power". **Yeah right!**

27 Australian Federal Police Association, History. They really mix things up. The Police make their mergers sound honourable, when they are an ongoing cover-up for their ongoing crimes, and the end result is only a slight change of name, but all crimes of the police are washed, and now all under one new proud roof.

MI-6 takes over Australia

Australia wasn't just a 'dumping ground for excess convicts'. That's an Intelligence cover story. In the wake of the world shattering American Revolution (1775–83), Europeans settled Australia (1788–) as pro-American Republican political prisoners. They knew the British Crown/ Central Bank financial oligarchy was rape and pillaging the world so they formed the Labor Party.

Admiral Sir John Kerr,
Governor-General and slave to
the Queen's heroin trafficking.

When PM Gough Whitlam's Labour Government (5 December 1972–11 November 1975) threatened to 'buy back the farm' from Her Majesty's mineral cartels for the good of Australians, Queen Elizabeth II had Prime Minister Whitlam sacked, with the help of the Nugan Hand Bank.

Opposition Leader Malcolm Fraser worked with the Australian Governor-General Sir John Kerr and revoked Whitlam's commission on 11 November 1975 on the condition that he (Fraser) be immediately sworn in as caretaker prime minister, dissolve both Houses, and issue writs for an election.

So that was an inside job with MI-6 help.

You Aussies keep talking about it.

MI-6 takes over New Zealand

Cardinal Delargey.

Muldoon asked Cardinal Delargey for his current crop of priest trainees to go into the SIS for him; 35 years later they killed one of the SIS priests with instant cancer as he was believed to be talking to the NSW Royal Commission into paedophilia.

But more importantly Prime Minister Muldoon was worried the New Zealand Governor-General would do the same as Australia, so he called in the New Zealand Chiefs of Staff to stop it. It wasn't too hard to motivate them after all Muldoon had been in the military, militaries are ultimately funded by drugs, and the Governor-Generals were a soft touch. So here they are . . .

Blundell.

Sir Denis Blundell GCMG, GCVO, KBE, QSO (1907–1984) was Governor-General (27 September 1972–5 October 1977). He had served as Lieutenant-Colonel in the 2 NZEF (1939–44) and High Commissioner to Britain (1968–72) and since Britain ran WWII, Tavistock (hence Muldoon) and heroin trafficking – not to mention New Zealand's High Commission in London . . . so when Muldoon needed to get aproval for his heroin trafficking, he simply got MI-6 to phone the Governor-General who would influence anything and everything the WWII/ Tavistock/ heroin/ Muldoon required right through parliament, the judiciary and police.

And when Denis Blundell retired as G-G, there was a three week gap to slip things through (5–26 Oct. 1977) then we got . . .

Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake KG, GCMG, CH, QSO, KStJ (1904–83) who was the oldest Governor-General in New Zealand's history (26 October 1977–25 October 1980).

He wanted to retire from politics as his marriage was on the rocks via an aboriginal welterweight boxer called 'Buster Weir' who had been shagging Jacka's missus in the farm shed down by the river. Sir and Lady Holyoake virtually never spoke.

Brother Holyoake.

Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake had been National Party Prime Minister (20 September 1957–12 December 1957) after the removal of Sydney Holland ('Harry Fat') from parliament stuffed between two mattresses, thrown in the back of a red post office van and driven to Porirua Mental Hospital where he died four years later.

Holyoake was National Prime Minister again (12 Dec. 1960–7 Feb. 1972) then served as Governor-General for only three years because he was so old (aged 71–74) and could offer little or resistance, due to his compromised history of being cuckolded by an aboriginal, his age, his Freemasonry status, and his **Freeman of the City of London** status – one of the highest ceremonial civic honours in the Commonwealth, it also means Kiwi Keith could ride into the financial square mile of London bearing arms. Fat chance – good idea!

Holyoake spoke in a diplomatic plummy voice, so they maintained that his nickname was 'Kiwi Keith' from childhood, but he was an absolutely dedicated Freemason, with direct links to MI-6.

When Holyoake was Prime Minister, he was ultimately entertained by Christine Keeler and Mandy Rice-Davies[28] who were Mossad whores lent to MI-6 for the duration of the 60s. Holyoake went to England negotiating over frigates and returned to New Zealand with unnecessary frigates.

When the MI-6 Tavistock Muldoon became Prime Minister in 1975 he created a role for the Freemason Holyoake – "sinecure Minister of State" – which has little or no responsibility, labour, or active service, and no real day-to-day responsibilities. 'Sinecure' is essentially an easy salary and titles in exchange for plumby-voice-patronage when required – and due to his age, Freemasonry and City of London links, he would never be a threat to Muldoon's heroin trafficking government – which was essentially an extension of MI-6 – as was Holyoake.

In 1977, Queen Elizabeth II announced Holyoake's appointment as G-G (Government-Gigilo) to a totally surprised New Zealand and many saw it as a controversial political appointment. Usually the most compromised person (who knows where the bodies are buried) becomes Governor-General. Holyoake no longer wanted to be in politics, and G-G gave him the opportunity to resign from the Pahiatua Electorate causing a bi-election.

Nice out.

28 Mandy Rice-Davies had been married to an Israeli agent, lived in Israel and did busking there in 1966. She also had sex training in Israel, for Israel, against the British and her colonies.

Muldoon had control over all aspects of the country, including heroin trafficking, and it got to the stage where Muldoon would have a word to the G-G, and that was enough to set everything in motion.

Muldoon ran everything in New Zealand and he did this by removing all opposition, and he did this by getting every politican to sign their resignations before they were sworn in. All Muldoon had to do was fill in the date.

Muldoon hated paedophiles, but a third of his cabinet were paedophiles. Many of the paedophiles were also compromised by MI-6 into heroin trafficking. The CIA agent John Banks became an MP under Muldoon and he qualified as a paedophile and a drug trafficker. He was CIA rather than MI-6, so his time was later.

MICK P collective: "The most gifted of the Investigating Officers in the Prime Minister's Department was **Frank Moncur** – a true and descent Scotsman. He told us the truth at great personal risk until the day he died."

But . . . by the time Mr Asia ended (1976–83–87) half of New Zealand was involved, and simple lawyers gained the Queen's approval and became Queen's Counsel, giving them greater authority to cover for other lawyers who had been fingered for smaller crimes a là Peter Williams, Karen Soich, and Peter Williams QC (6 April 1987), Billy Boyd and Eb Leary who were disbarred, their jail time was nullified, they did not have to return the money, and each was given a hotel.

The Rural Development Finance murder and the children of the National Party

Robert Muldoon GCMG, CH (PM 1975–84) served in Italy during WWII in the same battalion as Jack Marshall GBE, CH (PM, Feb–Dec 1972) and Duncan MacIntyre CMG, DSO, OBE, ED, PC (Deputy PM 1981–84).

During his WWII time in Italy, Muldoon completed his training as an accountant and returned as "New Zealand's first fully-qualified cost-accountant". He was terrible. None of his figures added up, but the Freemasons employed him because they knew he was going to be Prime Minister – having been trained at Tavistock (1945–March 1947).

So once he was Prime Minister, they considered they could recover his costly mistakes with favours, and boy did Muldoon deal in some pretty shifty favours. If you weren't on Muldoon's side, there was a good chance you were either unemployed, blacklisted for 'NO RELIEF', or dead.

After his Tavistock training, Muldoon joined the newly-founded branch of the Junior Nationals (conservative youth) in March 1947, and won Tamaki in 1960 against Bob Tizard (mole & Intelligence slut) who then went on to getting his lesbian daughter's girlfriends pregnant.

Muldoon held the Tamaki seat for another 32 years, largely because the police were stopped on Tamaki Drive (opposite the White Heron Hotel) whenever they were taking Muldoon into the Auckland Central Police Station for beating up his wife, Thea. In one instance he fractured her vertebrae and burst her spleen by repeatedly kicking her in the back while she was already struck down. Her spleen had to be removed.

It was the higher up military who used to phone the police and threaten them with: "If you take Muldoon into the Auckland Central Police Station, or any other station, you won't have a job come Monday, and you will lose your house."

Even D.I. John Rex Hughes got this treatment.

Muldoon became Prime Minister by beating Labour's Bill Rowling who had been sexually interferring with his two daughters. Muldoon, with his Freemason connections, had their

suicide notes delivered to him instead of their father, Prime Minister Bill Rowling, who had taken over from Norman Kirk after his assassination by the CIA, the Catholic Church, and an alcoholic doctor who gave him placebos.

During Muldoon's National government (1975–84), the children of Minister of Maori Affairs/ Deputy Prime Minister **Duncan MacIntyre** (1915–2001), Minister of Lands, Forests & Environment/ Social Welfare **Venn Young** (1929–93) and Minister of Defence/ Police **Allan McCready** (1916–2003) got a large amount of dollars from Rural Development Finance ("RDF") to purchase a 150 acre sheep farm . . . but instead, they bought a 2 acre bach at Makara Beach on the far side of Wellington (beyond Karori and 6 km past Makara). The remainder of the money they spent on flashing it up into a shagging pad for drink, drugs and sex.

The money man for Rural Development Finance was told it was for 150 acres of sheep farm and acted in good faith granting the money. When he became aware that the money was for a house and not for farm development, he put up a stink, then dissappeared.

When he was found, dead, it was above his house in Karori, in the hills amongst thick dense prickly gorse, with a pistol beside him and a suicide note, but he never owned a gun in his life, and didn't commit suicide. This was a government murder under Muldoon.

Army Intel: "He was a beady-eyed little man, not very well liked, and he didn't like me . . . It got completely out of hand. The RDF money man was shot in the head, dead, and then taken up in a helicopter and dropped amongst the gorse for which there was no track in or out, and no footprints. The area was inaccessible, except by helicopter drop.

"In Parliament Prime Minister Robert Muldoon said: 'We are not going to discuss this further'.

"The person who shot him was Roland Jayes who worked the wet division of the SIS. Roland grew up in Rhodesia and came from a very long line of British civil servants. His father held the Egypt desk for MI-5, which was a bit of a hotbed of vice and murder. Good training for a transfer to New Zealand."

Roland Jayes also helped guard the Queen Mother at the St James Cup in Trentham, Wellington, in February 1958 when the Maori jockey from Helensville, Monkey Hughes, won on Bali Ha'i.

And now for some background on the characters and the intergenerational nature of politics and crime. Rob Muldoon (Tavistock), Peter Gordon, and Duncan MacIntyre made up the three 'Young Turks' who entered Parliament in 1960.

Duncan MacIntyre (1960–84)

Brigadier-General Duncan MacIntyre CMG, DSO, OBE, ED, PC (1915–2001) served in the same battalion as Muldoon in Italy during WWII and was awarded the D.S.O.[29] Duncan MacIntyre represented Hastings (1960–72), Bay of Plenty (1975–78) and East Cape (1978–84), then retired.

He was the Minister of Maori Affairs (1969–72, 1975–78) often held by accessories to murder, then Privy Councillor (1980–) sometimes held by accessories to murder, and served as National's Deputy Prime Minister (1981–84) under the PM Robert Muldoon. In 1961, Duncan MacIntyre voted to remove the death penalty for murder, crossing the floor to do so – as did nine other National MPs.

29 The Distinguished Service Order (DSO) is for meritorious or distinguished service by officers of the armed forces during wartime, typically in actual combat.

Duncan's son, **Hamish MacIntyre**, was elected to Parliament (1990–96, Manawatu) and represented National, the Liberal Party and Alliance. Dissatisfied with the monetarist policy of moustached lesbian Ruth Richardson (known as 'Ruthanasia') he formed the New Zealand Liberal Party with National breakaway Gilbert Myles, and Frank Grover. This was soon absorbed into the left-wing Alliance Party run by the stickman, Jim Anderton. Hamish MacIntyre then stood for Alliance in 1996, failed and bowed out of politics, but he still gained enough public recognition and party hopping allegiance never to be charge with accessory to the murder of the Rural Development Finance money man.

Venn Young (1966–90)

Venn Spearman Young (16 Feb. 1929–14 Jan. 1993) was a dairy farmer, rugby player, Anglican and National MP (1966–90, Egmont, then Waitotara), then a Cabinet Minister under Muldoon.

Venn Young rooted transvestites.

Venn Young was also a drag queen fucker (right) – quite famous for it in New Plymouth and Wellington, and his wife kicked him out for it. Young tried and failed to legalise homosexuality in 1975, so we had some time left.

In mid-1974, Venn Young introduced a Private Members' Bill to make homosexual acts legal between consenting adults over 21 (then over 20) and was defeated 34 to 29 on 4 July 1975 with 23 'hiding-their-sexuality-as-many-politicians-are-bent-behind-closed-doors' abstained. This alienated Young from many of his National (conservative) colleagues, but not enough to prevent them committing a crime together.

Muldoon became Prime Minister (12 December 1975–14/26 July 1984) and appointed Venn Young as Minister of 'Lands, Forests, and Environment' (1975–81) and Public Works, then Minister of Social Welfare (1981–84). Venn Young retired at the 1990 Election and died three years later from a heart attack, leaving a wife and nine children.

His son, Jonathan Young became a primary school teacher, a Maori language teacher, a National Financial Administrator for the AGNZ (Agriculture New Zealand, Fielding), a Senior Minister at City Church Waitakere in West Auckland for 18 years, then won the New Plymouth seat for National (2008–) defeating Harry 'dances-like-a-chicken' Duynhoven – a collossal wanker in any mirror . . . but by less than 1 %.

This is all very slightly interesting, but it was Venn Young's daughter, Annette Young, that was involved in the Makara Beach shagpad/ accessory to murder. It does however go to show that politics is an intergenerational crime family.

MICK P: "Annette Young, entered Parliament for a short time" although I can't find a record of it. Wikipedia shows the "Annette's" dominated by Annette King, the Minister of Health who trafficked heroin, then became the Minister of Police, then the Minister of Justice.

Allan McCready (1960–78)

Allan McCready (1916–2003) QSO was an National MP (1960–72, Otaki, 1972–78, Manawatu) Minister of Defense (9 February–8 December 1972 & 22 July 1975–13 December 1978), Minister of Police (1975–78), then retired.

Army Intel. I: "In 1943, five Kiwi soldiers (one of them Allan McCready) were on final leave back in New Zealand when they dragged a housemaid around behind the Catholic Church – St Mary of the Angels, in Boulcott Street, Wellington – and gang raped her. The group were charged. It went before the Magistrate. They were prosecuted, and sentenced to the cognisance of their commanding officer who placed them on a ship the next day, to serve overseas at war."

Army Intel. II: "In the old days there were no passports and everything went under the auspices of the military. If you had any gripe with a person/ criminal travelling, you took it up with the military and they served you with a big pack of lies, either on plate, on a tray, or straight in the teeth. This lasted until the end of the Vietnam War (1975) when passports were enforced.[30]

"He should have been prosecuted and locked in the can . . . There were prisoners serving for murder that were allowed out of jail to serve in WWII. Despite that, McCready should have been imprisoned for gang rape. Instead he was made Minister of Police."

Gang rapist, Allan McCready, became Minister of Defence (1972, 1975–78), Minister of Police (1975–78) and was then knighted as Sir Allan McCready QSO. Who says knighthoods aren't a cover for paedophilia, murder and file theft. Now we can add gang-banger.

Army Intel. III: "To place a compromised person in charge of Defense is a Counter-Intelligence measure, and to elevate him to a knighthood just goes to show who was running the Counter-Intelligence operation – the British – MI-6 again."

But what we get on the news is the small news, and even that comes through fringe channels: ". . . debates amongst National Party MPs during the early 1960s over the issue [unionism] brought considerable tensions. And when things get hysterical in National Party caucus meetings, as we all know, things get *real* rough. Tom Shand, the fourth ranked Cabinet minister, incensed his colleagues so much with his support of retaining compulsory unionism that at one point during a debate, two backbench fellow National MP's physically assaulted him: Allan McCready . . . 'got Shand in a headlock' while Geoff Sim 'belted Shand with a stick'."[31]

Muldoon was a bit of a masochist

Army Intel.: "Private Len H. had a temper that went off once a year, and then you didn't want to get in his way. He was based in Italy and shared a tent with Muldoon.

"The roads leading up to Casino were all pre-registered by the Germans, which meant they knew the range, were dropping shells right on the top of the road, and knew how to shoot and bomb them at night.

"One day this Pole truck driver got mesmerised by the shelling and froze, so Private Len H. went up and bashed him and told someone else to drive the truck.

"The Military Police wanted to arrest Private Len H. but the Maori truck driver, whose job it was to remove the blown up trucks off the road, stood behind Len H. and backed him saying to the Poms: 'If you want him, you have to go through me' . . . and the Poms said: 'Let's take

30 Wikipedia: "The United Nations held a travel conference in 1963, but passport guidelines did not result from it. Passport standardisation came about in 1980, under the auspices of the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)."

31 'Rumble In The Bumble: Violence in NZ Politics', Oliver Woods, 27 February 2008; http://nzquest.blogspot.com/2008/02/rumble-in-bumble-violence-in-nz.html.

another view of this – Poles versus Kiwis – there's no reason for us to get involved.' And the Corporal said: 'Yes, there's no reason for us to get involved'; and the Lance Corporal said: 'Yes, there's no reason for us to get involved'; and the Pommy Private said: 'Yes, there's no reason for us to get involved'; so no one got involved.

"On the banks of the River Po, near Florence, Italy, Private Len H. shared a tent with Robert Muldoon while he was studying to become New Zealand's first fully qualified cost-accountant. Private Len H. hated Muldoon and somebody somewhere else got pissed. Having had a few drinks himself, Private Len H. went for Muldoon and hit him with an army canteen full of plonk on the side of the noggen, and then whacked him with a big crescent on the other side of the head . . . He tried to kill him . . . perhaps he was a fortune teller.

"Strangely Muldoon was so impressed, he promoted Private Len H. alongside him as he rose through the ranks of the National Party.

"Len H. became a Presbyterian Elder and totally bent accountant, as bent as a fishhook in line for huge share issues from Muldoon, but then so was Muldoon – a bent accountant (nothing added up) and in line for his own share issues.

"Loved a bit of violence did Muldoon . . . even on himself."

Muldoon was a bit of a sadist (a lot of people had mortal accidents under him)

Army Intelligence: "A lot of people had accidents under Muldoon. The caretaker on Fitzgerald's farm (which was only about 2 acres) officially shot himself, but he was blown away by the SAS. This was at Makara (6 km from Makara Beach) below the graben (depressed land bordered by parallel earthquake faults) in the 1970s.

"Makara was a bit of a place for killing, but most of the murders were done over the other side of the Wellington Heads at Red Rocks which then didn't have a coastal road. Red Rocks was the true killing ground for the underworld in Wellington.

"There's a stream that runs down to the sea with shingles that are particularly easy to dig. On one occasion a missing young blonde girl was found there, but she wasn't reported as the finder was burying a pistol he had just broken up."

The media can create something out of hot air, but when the air gets hot . . .

Army Intel. I: "The Rural Development Finance murder/ children of the National Party shagpad became known as the 'Fitzgerald Loan Affair', but never told the full story.

"National MP Kenneth 'Ken' Mark Comber (1939–) was a fine rugby player for New Zealand Universities, and won Wellington Central (1972–81) by one vote and that's why he was called 'Landslide Ken'."

Army Intel. II: "In 1966 he married Diane Holyoake in a politically incestuous marriage. His father-in-law was Sir Keith Holyoake became Prime Minister and Governor-General. Ken Comber was supposed to take over from Muldoon as Prime Minister but it never turned out that way."

Army Intel. I: "Ken Comber freed up Maori land at Kinlock in Taupo. No sooner had he done so than the Holyoake family trust bought it at a good price, then the Kinlock development started. They built hundreds of holiday homes and made an absolute fortune and the Maoris, already paid out for their land, lost the opportunity to make improvements on it. Ken Comber also got entangled in the Fitzgerald Loan Affair."

Army Intel. I: "This involved a scrap over Fitzgerald and the son of a Cabinet Minister who was marrying Duncan MacIntyre's daughter, in another incestuous marriage within the National Party – one of these power sharing marriages. They ended up going to the High Court over the Minister of Agriculture, but the court was got at – as everything was for sale under Muldoon – and when there's enough heat, the media simply disappears.

"The media can create something out of hot air,
but when the air gets hot, the media evapourates."

Army Intel. II: "Then they had another bank to save small towns, so a grant was given to Fielding to buy an icecream company to boost the town, but it put 300 people in Waipukarau out of work. There was a meeting to try and stop it. Gordon Christie was the Labour MP. The National MP was a big tall upper crust Tory and former Parson (d. 2007). Neither turned up to the meeting."

After the murder of Norman Kirk, the absence of Bill 'Peewee Herman' Rowling, and the ravages of S&M Muldoon, things just got worse with the transvestite-rooter David Lange.

Prime Minister David Lange's Fat Frolicking Foibles (1984–89)

Former 2IC of the SIS: "David Lange was a disturbed man. He was disturbed by his wife Naomi who failed him on all fronts, but she was English and therefore more or less a cover wife – someone stupid enough to turn a blind eye to her husband's sex with transvestites . . . you can't get much more British than that."

David Lange was a disturbed man with disturbing glasses, a disturbing hairdo, disturbing eyes, a mouth that never stopped eating, and an English wife with a monobrow and a penchant for cardigan Methodism.

Army Intel. I: "Lange went to the SIS and the CIA and asked them to remove the prostitute in drag who had given him a blowjob by the duck pond in the Auckland Domain and phoned him the next day asking for money.

"They demurred on it (wouldn't do it).

"ASIO then accepted control of the mission and they let it to ASIS who did it.

"He/she was killed in Sydney and Lange was then blackmailed over this by the Australians.

"So then the obese David Lange removed 'Criminal libel and slander' to cover for this transvestite rooting."

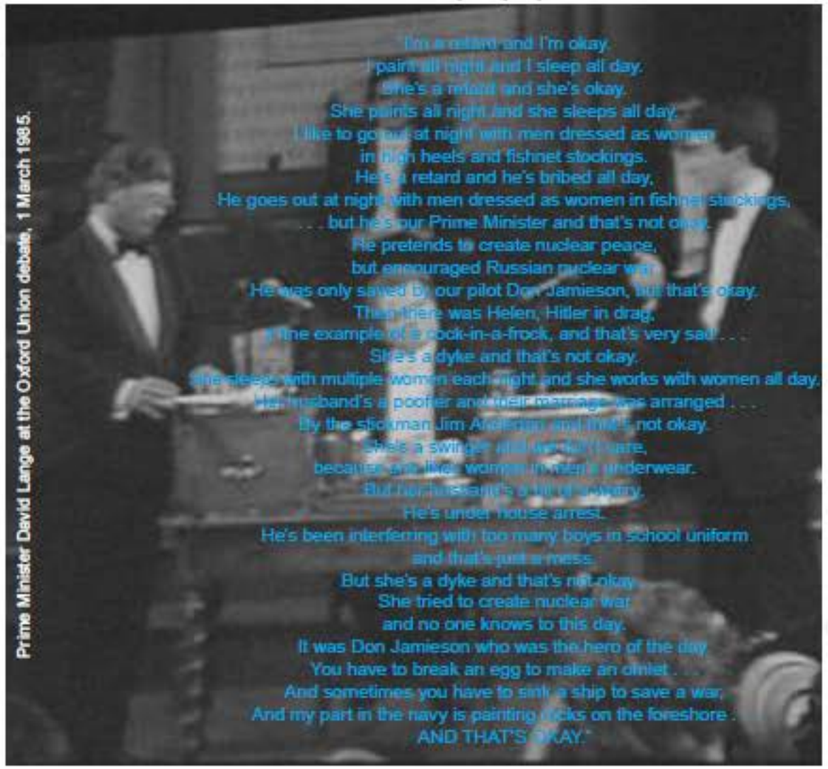
Army Intel. II: "David Lange had a problem with sleeping as he had too much fat and not enough muscle to burn off the food he had eaten. Parliament's Bellamy's restaurant soaked the food in all sorts of fat and kept three friers going for the politicians. This kept them stupid. So Lange would drag race cars around Wellington at night in preparation for the race in Levin. He was eventually beaten by the determine cook, Alison Holst.

"Late one night, he hit this Shelly Bay Air Force base employee outside the Waterloo pub by the railway station in Wellington. The employee was drunk at the time and not hurt, so it turned into something of a publicity stunt for Subaru cars."

Army Intel. I: "Lange also ran over a naval reserve seaman one night while showing another transvestite around the docks – like they didn't already know their way around. The seaman was then interrogated in Wellington Hospital by an Intelligence Officer who ascertained that he was too thick to get into the navy, so the I.O. arranged a navy interview and gave him instructions, which he memorised.

"In the interiew he said: 'I saw someone in high black fishnet stockings getting out of Lange's vehicle', and that got him into the navy, into a sleeping job. Now he's the stone painter at the Devonport Naval Base. He paints the roadside stones – then he starts again and paints the roadside stones."

I believe the song at the back of his head, which he can't quite grasp, goes something like this:



Prime Minister Norman Kirk's Assassination (8 December 1972–31 August 1974)
Before the ravages of Muldoon and the transvestite-rooting of Lange, we had Norman Kirk – the talking whistle. Norm Kirk's friend: "He used to complain that he had spent so much time on uncomfortable seats in school halls attending the most boring meetings, that by the time he got the big job – he was stuffed. Then, in the first ten days, when the Yanks and the Brits came to present their credentials, 'they were actually twisting my arm behind my back and tying both ankles, as they dictated to me what was going to happen'. 'There was nothing I could do', he used to say."

Army Intel. II: "Norm Kirk ran a 'Think Tank' which included Bill Sutch, Gerald O'Brien, and Bob Tizard. Kirk wanted his Labour government to take over all the lucrative insurance in the country – to nationalise all insurance policies – to buy them out with a moratorium (they wouldn't pay out the insurance companies for another ten years) – then there would be no need for tax. When the "nationalised" word got out to the insurance companies, people rang O'Brien from all around the world every two minutes. They even rang him at the picture theatre and left messages. This was an official government pressure cooker to make him go mad. Gerald O'Brien (RNZAF, 1943–46) was married to a Russian communist so he was easily compromised by his strange sexual practises. MPs, communists and the RNZAF are renowned for it."

Internal Affairs Undercover: "Gerald O'Brien was flying up the North Island from Wellington to Auckland when he pulled a gun on this 13-year-old schoolboy and said: 'My name is Gerald O'Brien. I'm the MP for Island Bay and I want you to give me a blow job'. The gun was an air pistol but it fired a globular round. The boy was in someone else's school uniform, from another school, but he turned out to be a 16-year-old boy on some sort of secret mission (probably drug trafficking), so because he was over 16, the crime of 'propositioning' could not be enforced. Gerald was a not very subtle Catholic. He had used the same gun and the same language in Wellington on Mt Victoria two weeks prior. The Labour Party then said: 'Oopps, Gerald O'Brien's got a drinking problem. We can have a paedophile, yes, but alcoholic, no, so he has to go.' I was in the District Court in Wellington when Gerald O'Brien was charged with making the boy give him a blowjob at gunpoint on Mt Vic.. The funny thing was the Judge and Defense Counsel were pissed off that the cops had charged him. Gerald O'Brien was the Labour Party president, then became a trustee of 'The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust'."

Big Norm Kirk knew he was being assassinated . . . by the CIA, MI-6, the Catholic Church, RNZ Air Force, & a drunk Wellington drinking with Bob Tizard & Gerald O'Brien as mates.

NZSIS: "Bob Tizard (husband of Cath Tizard) was the mole that ratted on Norman Kirk leading to his assassination . . . Rufus Youngblood was a Negro college football player who joined the CIA and worked at the American Embassy in Wellington as a gardener – code for bodyguard. He was pleasant, tall and skinny, looked like a cross between Sydney Poitier and Barack Obama, and used to drink at the Shamrock Hotel, the Irish pub on Rintoul Street in Wellington, where, if you pretended to be a guest, you could stay after six and up'til midnight. Here, Rufus talked about Jazz and the history of blues. Rufus Youngblood was famous for throwing himself over Jackie Kennedy after JFK was shot multiple times with the single magic bullet . . . Rufus Youngblood had relatives in New Zealand and was seeing them at the time of Kirk's death. The CIA motto is 'To protect American business' and Rufus was qualified . . . Labour then let their feet follow their assassination suspicions, eventually deselected Gerald O'Brien for Island Bay (1969–78) and replaced him with Frank O'Flynn. O'Brien then ran against O'Flynn, so there was no love lost from either side.

Reginald Delargey's mother died when he was 14 while he was at Sacred Heart 'masochists' College at 250 West Tamaki Rd,Glendowie, Auckland. Three years later he went to the Holy Cross College in Mosgeil (15 km southwest of Dunedin) and studied for a Priesthood, then went to the Pontifical Urbaniana University in Rome – "remember the Day of Atonement and deny, lie, deny" – from where he was ordained as a priest for the Diocese of Auckland in 1938.[32]

Priest Delargey (10 December 1914–29 January 1979) then worked in a parish in Takapuna and at St Patrick's Cathedral (43 Wyndham St, CBD, where I crashed the Nazi funeral) and was then the Director of Catholic Social Services for the Diocese of Auckland (1940–47) just when all the children were missing their protective biological fathers during WWII.

Priest Delargey was then chaplain at St Peter's College (Mountain Rd, Epsom) and also served as director of the Catholic Youth Movement (both circa 1950–68). Here he briefed the Catholic Brothers in the morning mass and attended to the boys in the afternoon.

---

32 Wikipedia: Norman Kirk; Peter Cardinal McKeefry; Reginald Cardinal Delargey; St. Patrick's; St Peter's College, Auckland.

Reginald John Cardinal Delargey was the Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland, then the Cardinal Archbishop of Wellington and the Metropolitan of New Zealand from 1974. His title was Cardinal-Priest of Immacolata al Tiburtino.

The previous Archbishop of Wellington and Metropolitan of New Zealand was Cardinal Peter McKeefry – the son of a police constable. He recruited priest from Ireland and developed 39 new parishes (1947–69) most of them associated with primary schools – and paedophilia. New Zealand's first Cardinal, McKeefry (74), died on 18 November 1973.

Cardinal Reginald John Delargey replaced him on 25 April 1974 . . . four months later Prime Minister Norman Kirk was dead (6 January 1923–31 August 1974).

Spymaster: "Cardinal Delargey was as queer as a fuck. He loved schoolboy's arses and looked after the queer bus drivers. He also knocked off Norman Kirk who was a . . ."

Author: "Salvation Army coal-shovelling nouveau communist who engendered empathy as the 'talking whistle'."

Spymaster: "That'll do."

Norman Kirk's bodyguard: "Big Norm was murdered on 31 August 1974 after spending three days in a Catholic hospital, all the while complaining that he didn't want to be in a Catholic hospital because he sincerely believed the Catholics were trying to kill him."

Army Intell. Medical Orderly: "A specialist in vascular surgery in Wellington Hospital, a drunk and a butcher, killed Norman Kirk. The last vestige of medicine of every drunken rogue is to put a shingle up in hospital and he treated old drunks and chopped arms and legs off them because they'd come down with gangrene[33] as they used to live pretty rough, are drunk all day, and fall over and suffer a fractured arm or leg. Before long it would be a major annoyance, then they'd be seen by a cop or an ambulance officer limping around the joint and they'd have this horrendous wound that was already in the final stages of gas gangrene and they'd find themselves in hospital getting amputated before they even knew what was happening. Drunks take two to three days to come down and start withdrawl, so if they operate on them in the first 24 hours of admission, the surgeon gets away without protest because they don't feel a thing for the first day and a night.

"This wombat surgeon would operate on them and he'd stick their stumps together with steri-strips (bits of paper) and they'd get back into the ward and the girls would clean and irrigate them – introduce water to it – and the whole wound would start to fall apart and the wombat surgeon would amputate again on the stump.

"After that had been done twice, they'd usually die.

"In one case he operated on the right hip when the left one was broken, then claimed the notes weren't clear."

The Spymaster Collective: "**Operation HIGHTOWER** originally came out of Vietnam – killing bods who were counteractive to American war aims. They were killing American military personnel by it as well. Operation HIGHTOWER was the military assistance programme for killing leaders and was bastardised into killing leaders all around the world. The CIA methodology is to kill everybody.

"At a conference in the Philippines, the Americans gave New Zealand Prime Minister Norm Kirk the poisoned handshake – Thallium[34] – courtesy of an American under the

33 Gangrene: necrosis or death of soft tissue due to obstructed circulation, usually followed by decomposition and putrefaction.

34 Thallium (Tl, 81): Used as a salt in rodenticides – the salt in rat poison.

extended and expanded Operation HIGHTOWER. The American had wax on his hand, then the thallium. They use other barriers now.

"The Americans moved against Kirk by giving him heavy metal poisoning. They gave him instant cancer where you're guaranteed to die within three to four weeks.

"As treatment, Norman Kirk was put on placebos[35] yet he was known to have DVTs – Deep Vain Thrombosis and circulation problems because of his weight. Kirk was the last person who should have been on placebos. Placebos condemned him to death."

The CIA killed New Zealand Prime Minister Norm Kirk
with a Thallium handshake in the Philippines.

Spymaster: "Justice Speight shot off old man McKray's arm as he was rooting his wife on a yacht moored off Kawau Island. No one was charged.

"McKray employed the biggest bunch of homo bus drivers this side of the Bombay Hills. They were bisexual Catholic ex-schoolboys who all knew Cardinal Delargey – who influenced the SIS from the Catholic Church and was chief of dirty tactics, known as "Captain D". He certainly had the credentials . . ."

I.O. "The paedophile bus drivers lived together in a house on the North Shore, eventually in Hauraki Corner and routinely met the police up the road. The police adopted a very legalistic means of dealing with them saying: 'We don't want to prosecute you because you're a very good source of information'.

"This is why paedophile inquiries in New Zealand don't go anywhere because they are just the best bunch of rats and grass off everyone. And this is why the police are forced, without actually liking them, to shield and protect them from everybody else with hostile intent . . . and this applies all the way up to NHQ – who are Catholic Freemasons.

"The police say: 'We don't like the paedophilia, and it's a major tragedy to us that we are forced to look after them so well. And if we had our own way, we would come down on them like a ton of bricks, but unfortunately that will never happen.'"

Spymaster: "One of the queer bus drivers was rooting his own daughter. He was a bisexual and had a house in West Auckland. His name was Mr McG. His criminal codename was 'the Cripple Crab'. His wife didn't know her daughter was being molested by her father, but would encourage her to get into bed, as she was sick. She slept in another room and he had all the pills and substances to knock his wife out, or write her off.

"Cripple Crab McG used to seduce his daughter and tell her he loved her. It was a complicated scenario of mind games that no child could reasonably be expected to counter. He was having sex with her before his wife died and nobody but the Catholic Church knew about it . . . and they did nothing to report it.

"Cripple Crab was in and out of Australia and used to have such friends as the Lord Mayor of Wollongong (100 km south of Sydney) – a paedophile running a paedophile ring who was later chopped up and found in many pieces all over his house. The murderer got dressed up in his clothes, so there was some sick revenge shit going on.

"Cripple Crab's daughter tried to bring charges against her own father, but the police became upset by this and tried to shield Cripple Crab as it's not a good look for a daughter to bring charges against the father, especially for a horrible crime such as incestuous paedophilia . . . and the police were forced to look after the father because he and his friends were rampant paedophiles, but the police resented protecting everybody as much as they possible could,

35 Placebo: a substance having no pharmacological effect, but given merely to satisfy a patient who believes it is medicine; a substance having no pharmacological effect but administered as a control in testing experimentally or clinically the efficacy of a biologically active preparation; *Roman Catholic Church*: 'the vespers of the office for the dead', named after the initial word of the first antiphon, in Psalm 114:9 of the Vulgate; origin, 1775–85: "I shall be pleasing, acceptable". Heaven is another placebo.

so they lined the guy up in court. But before everybody got to Court, they cleared the court so nobody could hear the charges, then they dissappeared Cripple Crab McG – the incestuous paedophile.

"The police, in such paedophile cases, routinely bring the most minor charge that the paedophile has pleaded guilty to. They ignore the more serious charges that could and should have been laid. This is why I believe New Zealand can rightly be called 'A paedophile ring masquerading as a country'."

Pommy Detective in New Zealand to the Spymaster: ". . . Not because we were protecting him, but because they were just minding him, and you have absolutely no right to claims that we were looking after him because we weren't, and even though we didn't bring all the evidence that the daughter brought against him, we couldn't, just because we couldn't face it, and you have absolutely no justification in saying we looked after him, and if you spread that around, we will hunt you down and kill you, okay . . . I hate you because I know that you yourself are involved in more crimes than our guy has even thought about perpetrating, and one day I'm going to catch you with all the library books that you have been stealing – and there will be a massacre" . . . Sooo . . . more FUCKWITTERY.

But it's not the men who are all bad – there's also Sandra Coney won the Auckland University competition to root the most people in the shortest amount of time in the 1960s. She caught all sorts of diseases, gonohrrhea, chlamydia etc and gave her parents a lot of grief. Her father, Tom Pearce, was chairing the sexually fringe ARC at the time (1965–76) . . . and by the 1990s Sandra thought the competition was still going.

Dame Cath Tizard was one of her competitors and when she got fat, she moved to transvestites and into a rotund orange velour tracksuit. The only thing missing was the white high-heels, but K'Rd was underfoot.

Sandra Coney did the book on National Women's Hospital, which caused the Professor, Dr Herbert Green to commit suicide in 2001, the same way Attorney-General Martyn Finlay did it on Tohunga Crescent in Parnell. He gassed himself in his car in the garage. He wasn't into drugs, but the official version was 'he got his pills mixed up'.

Dr Green was anti-abortion, a member of SPCU (Society for the Prevention of the Unborn Child) and Head of National Women's Hospital up to the beginning of the 1990s and "once described as one of world's 25 outstanding physicians".

"Dr Green believed the pre-cancerous condition did not automatically lead to cancer and that radical treatment like hysterectomies could be avoided."[36]

Good on you mate. Cancer is one of the biggest cons in history and hysterectomies, or 'her-director-me'.

"The women's treatment was reviewed in a seven-month judicial inquiry by Dame Silvia Cartwright (1987–88) which concluded the study was unethical"[37] – interesting because Cartwright is unethical and the most gender-biased judge in New Zealand's history, with 18 complaints against her, mainly for gender bias. She simply hates men and her husband lives in fear of her fridge magnet vagina – it's cold and all issues stick to it.

The horrible Sandra Coney did a letter writing campaign against Dr Green, with the purpose of changing the gender of the fanny-gawkers. If her outcome is viewed as successful, this is the only change.

Five or six of these Coney feminists wrote letters under six different names each, then referred to other people and made it look like a movement, but it was only five or six dragons.

The whole thing was a swopsy operation to change the gender of who would look at cunts. The female gender won, and since then, the midwives have been up on murder charges for killing babies using all sorts of witchcraft.

My favourite excuse from a midwife is:
"It's traditional Maori practise to leave the baby in the womb for up to ten days overdue with the chord wrapped around its neck" – FUCKWITTERY.

Phillida Bunkle (b. 1944), convicted thief.

36 New Zealand Herald, 'Benefit from Dr Green's 'unfortunate' data', 16 April 2008.
37 Ibid.

Sandra Coney

The Frozen Fanny Issue Magnet giving the Order of New Zealand to the Transvestite Rooting David Lange. Sandra Coney.

Sandra Coney also wrote up five cunt cases and expanded them as though they were 25 cases. She simply changed the names and repeated them again.

She may have done the same thing when she won the 1960s Auckland University rooting competition off Cath Tizard who used to attract multiple sex partners touting raunchy limericks in competitions at the Shakespeare Tavern.

Sandra Coney was a journalist who should have been jailed for ten years, but got all sorts of awards instead. This is how feminists operate – the same way as communists – the worse job you do, the more you are promoted, and the more the media promotes you.

The same goes for government departments.
If you fail twenty companies, you get to be
in charge of a government department.

Despite her monstrous sex addiction, according to her Wikipedia entry, Sandra Coney is a feminist [who loved cock at an Olympic level] and a women's health campaigner.

Phillida Bunkle (63) was convicted of theft on 30 November 2007. She co-authored the *Metro* magazine article 'The Unfortunate Experiment' which alleged women had been experimented on at National Women's Hospital.

This was quickly taken up by the gender biased feminist-married-to-a-paedophile Silvia Cartwright, who [shock horror] confirmed the article's allegations and the "turning point in healthcare ethics in New Zealand" led to no healthcare at all, and the same result in women's cancer as before, only this time owned by women, instead of men.

What they really didn't want was men looking up women's vaginas. They wanted their lesbian buddies to be doing it. But they proved too distracted for professional medical care . . . and joke upon joke, sometimes found the wrong hole.

Root-anything-and-everything Coney co-founded 'Women's Health Action' with 'The Bunkle Thief' in 1984 to co-ordinate monetary claims for poor women who had been instructed that they'd been damaged by women's products. True in a few cases, but by no means all.

Sandra Coney then co-founded and co-edited the feminist-separatist-lesbian *Broadsheet* magazine for 16 years and tortured us in the *SundayStar Times* from 1986 to 2002.

Sandra Coney represents Waitakere in the sexually fringe ARC (2001–) which her father Tom Pearce chaired (1965–76) while Sandra was giving him a hard time rooting everything in a competion with the future Governor-General Cath Tizard.

To back up this sex addiction with feminist denial, Sandra Coney wrote *Every girl: a social history of women and the YWCA* (1986); *The Unfortunate Experiment: The full story behind the inquiry into cervical cancer treatment* (1988); *Hysterectomy* (1990, my favourite); *The Menopause Industry: How the Medical Establishment Exploits Women* (1991); *A history of New Zealand women since they won the vote*; *What happened to the Cartwright Report?* (1993, arrhh, it was biased shit); *125 years of weddings in New Zealand* (1995); *Feeling fabulous at 40, 50 and beyond* (1998, by an ageing slapper); and *Stroppy sheilas and gutsy girls* (1998 – I am woman, fuck me raw).

Sandra Coney is a very ugly ageing sex addict with a history of denial (which we will call 'feminism') and has the blowjob throat of a lizard on heat.

. . . Suck on that you side-winding bitch . . .

The Add-Up is Tits-Up

All of this adds up to **THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE protecting paedophiles** – because they're Feminists, Catholics, and Freemasons (incestuous child sex abusers).

In exchange for the information the paedophiles give about other paedophiles and lesser petty crimes, and agreed no information about the paedophilia and incest in THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and JUDICIARY and no information about Police units in one area travelling to every other area to remove child porn photos, self-portraits, and videos of judges, heads of judiciary, heads of police, Minister of Police, Commissioner of Police, Chief Justice's husband, Speaker of the House, the Prime Minister's husband, and associates . . . **PAEDOPHILES ARE ACTUALLY PROTECTED BY THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE** rendering these Police entirely useless – in fact worse than useless – and as a result:

New Zealand is run by Counter-Intelligence and not by Intelligence . . .
New Zealand is a Paedophile Movement fronting as a Country . . .

The New Zealand Government and Judiciary were heavily involved in Heroin Trafficking from:

1959–75 (Vietnam War & "Mr Asia" in body bags)
1974–79/83 (Mr Asia "Kiwi Connection" Williams & co.)
1975–84 (Robert Muldoon)
27 March 2003 onwards (Helen Clark and NATO)

and in between using the New Zealand Navy, Air Force and Army, and sailing boats between New Zealand and Fiji, often stopping off at Great Barrier Island (Williams & co.).

So if you can name a paedophile judge and present a photo, you'll never be convicted of heroin trafficking. All Class A drug charges are heard in the High Court. **The primary function of the High Court is protecting paedophiles who have become well known people.** So if you are a Class A drug dealer or heroin trafficker, try presenting this book as evidence.

When I presented it as evidence, High Court Judge Lin Stevens triple sealed it to the Court of Appeal. Chief Justice Sian Elias then 'stole' it and leaked it to the IDF. So by 8 May 2009 General Nir was picking away at it . . . Can't put it down. I'm now his favourite subject.

I have taken the affirmative quote from '*Guidelines for Judicial Conduct*', published on 4 August 2005, and first made available to the public four years later in November 2009:

> **(16) Writing and media comment** [57]
> "Articles or interviews which inform the public about the administration of justice generally are not objectionable and indeed may well be beneficial in raising public understanding about judicial function."
> Not only does the Judiciary fail to do this, but in all ways, the Judiciary is a failure.

Peter Williams QC gives Credit to Summary Matters

"I'm the New Zealand lawyer Peter Williams QC. I would rather die, or have my reputation destroyed, and that of the judciary, than pay one bill.

"I'm a walking talking bitchfest. I'm an actor who prolongs his staged appearances and delivers the winning piece of evidence up to ten years late in order to appear centre stage as the courtroom drama queen for as long as possible, to hike up my otherwise ordinary fee – to pay bribes to The Australian Anti-Corruption Team – and to maintain disorder in what was a competative state to Australia.

"In one case, the winning evidence was provided pre-hearing with willing affidavits, signed and dated – all ignored by me while I prolonged the trial process, charged a half million dollar fee, and put my client through the feminist torture. That's a suckfest, but understandable coming from a bisexual like myself.

"It appears that I have become too involved with my criminals, and 'part of that team', for oh, way to long – decades. They used to call me 'Pugwash' and and my yacht, 'Crownest'. I have always been a lazy captain and not a great sailor. Once I got so drunk sailing, I was stuck on the Whangarei Bar three times in one day, and each time I had to radio the Water Police to be rescued.

"From the evidence presented, it appears that I have been involved in murder, accessory to murder, accessory to attempted murder, threatening to kill, heroin trafficking, drug money laundering, methamphetamine trafficking, slavery, and I'm a Slave Master. All the while I have been controlled by the shame of my past – the drug trafficking, the drug funding, the murders, the attempted murders, my bisexuality, my fascination with Asian porn with underaged players – and all the bribes and complicity, and lack of choice that go with it.

"This has made me, Peter Alderidge Williams QC, the man I am today – a sack of shit."

Author: "Arrhh, Peter. A more defined description might be:

> **'Peter Alderidge Williams QC has all the appearances – both as a person, in his business dealings, and in his professional career – of a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker'."**

Peter Williams: "That'll do."

Author: **"Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been found marked, measured and wanting."**

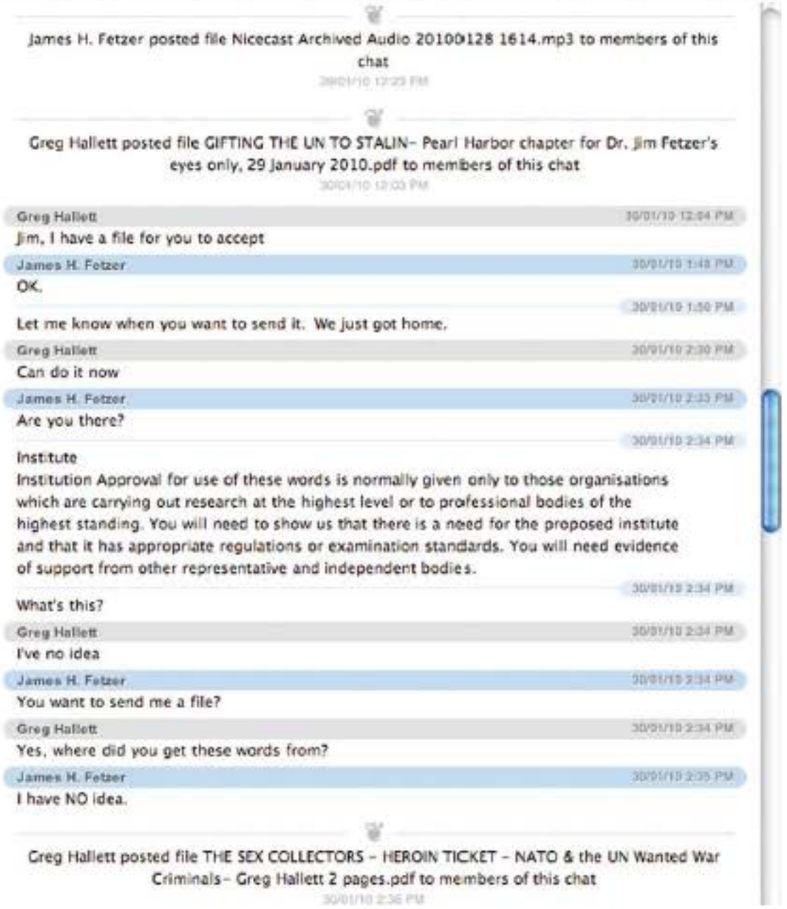
Peter Williams QC: "I agree."

Retiring the Mafia Boss and Emigrating him into Exile unto Death

I then got word that Peter Alderidge Williams QC had advertised his retirement and that he had announced this the same week as my Podcast interview with former Minnesota Emeritus Professor Dr Jim Fetzer on The Real Deal, where Peter Williams QC was named as the Mafia boss. Here's the Timeline . . .

On skype chat at 10:09 am, Thursday 28 January 2010, I requested to talk about mafia bosses in New Zealand.
Greg Hallett: "Yes, mafia bosses".
James Fetzer: "Yes, via Skype."

I had a 102 minute interview with Fetzer, 10–noon on Friday 29 January 2010 where 'the New Zealand mafia boss was named as "a Queen's Counsel lawyer".' Straight after this we organised the next two interviews and traded files. We got this uninvited, unexpected, security-breaking message in from an anonymous source at 2:34 pm on Saturday 30 January 2010.



The next interview was to be at 9 am on Tuesday 9 February 2010, but this was cancelled the day before due to the Superbowl. So the third interview became the second interview at 10 am on Friday 19 February 2010 with more talk on mafia bosses, the Mr Asia heroin trafficking syndicate, and the CIA takeover of Auckland with the Auckland SuperCity.

This interview was then delayed 90 minutes from 10 am to 11:30 am. The 1 hour 42 minute interview took place from 11:30 am on Friday 19 February 2010 over two hours. We take breaks.

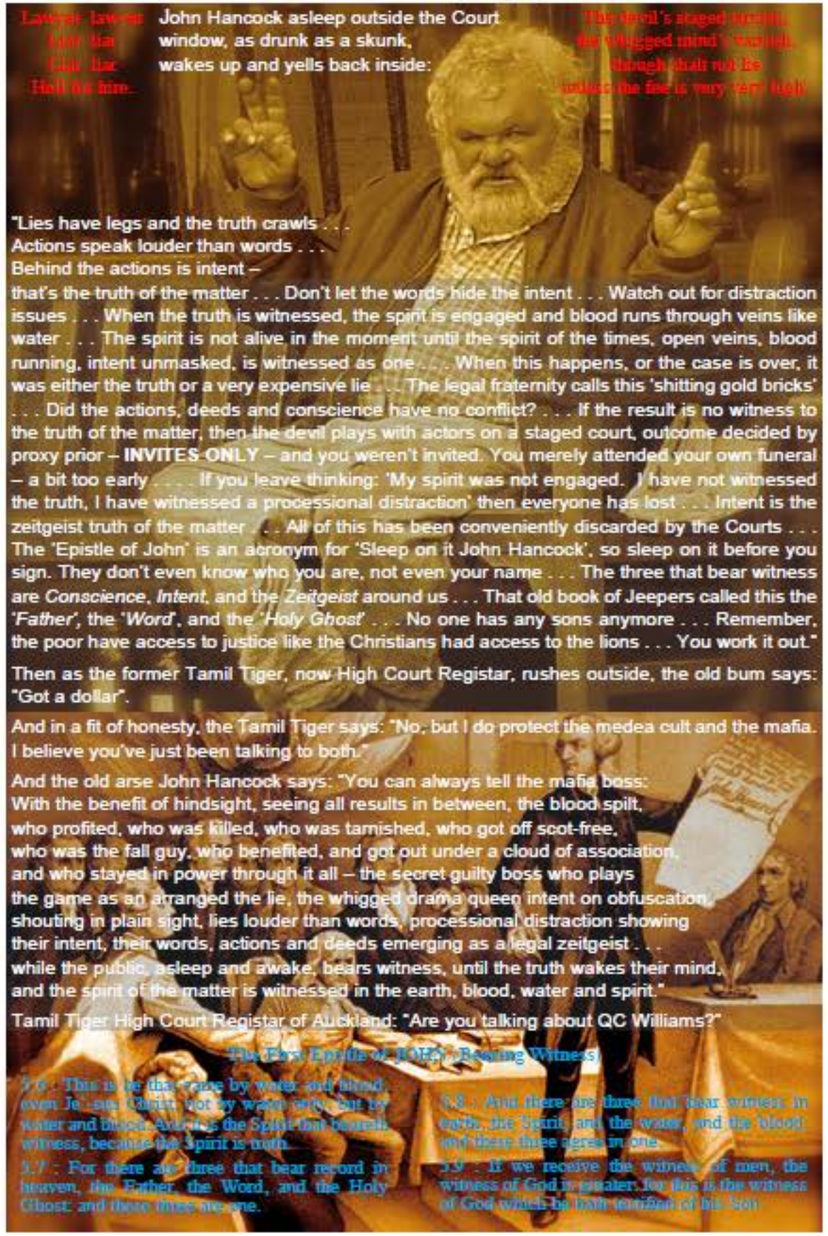
The interview had a lot of echo throughout which indicates Israeli involvement. Then, immediately before or after this interview, the Israelis asked the New Zealand Government for my phone number. Not that they couldn't look it up, or tap it, it's just that their interest meant that the NZ Govt. couldn't attack. That would explain the echo. The British interrupt with short blanks of no sound.The Israelis interrupt an entire interview.

Government organisations can read whatever they want off your computer under the Privacy Act, and QC's and Mafia can access this. So three hours prior, **Peter Williams QC announced his retirement on the TVNZ, TVOne 'Breakfast'** (6:30–9:00 am) **at 7:30 am on Friday 19 February 2010**. It was then posted on their website at 10:30 am and 12:30 pm.

TVNZ gave the Mr Asia mafia boss Peter Williams QC 6 min. 46 sec. to announce his retirement and advertise that he was going on holiday. They introduced him as "a high profile defense lawyer . . . career spanning 55 years [1955–2010]". Williams then stated his position with the Jews, Zionism, MI-6, the Queen, Political Correctness, Global Warming, women, and homosexuality . . . with telling images of a pink banner, the MI-6 Queen's oath swearing placade in the background, and complained about the Police and ESR Forensics that set his Mr Asia clients free: "My favourite case was Zion King" [can't get anymore British Jewish than that] . . . "Heeni Philips was my junior lawyer" [omitting that she was his partner on prozac] . . . "My next project is taking Paul [Henry, Breakfast presenter and homo partner during the 1995 Mururoa Atoll nuclear protests] to Patagonia [where a fake Hitler supposedly retired to] to show him the delights, then across to Antarctica to check on the glaciers . . . we might never come back . . . I want to be active. I don't want to be sitting around too much." This was then posted on the TVNZ website at 10:44 am Friday 19 February 2010, during my live Podcast interview with the Emeritus Professor Fetzer.

So **Peter Williams QC retired three weeks after "the mafia boss of New Zealand" was named as "a Queen's Counsel lawyer"; and three hours prior to the delayed Podcast interview in America that exposed Peter Williams QC as the Mafia Boss.**

In the background, Peter Williams QC's excuse for retiring was cancer, but he claims cancer everytime he has to pay a bill, and then goes on holiday with a known bisexual in order to get active and get over the cancer . . . Peter Williams is Peter Pan. Paul Henry is a dick.


Lawyer, lawyer
burn that
Liar, liar
Hell for him.
John Hancock asleep outside the Court
window, as drunk as a skunk,
wakes up and yells back inside:
"The devil's staged tarantula,
the whigged mind's scandal,
though shall not lie
unless the fee is very, very high.
"Lies have legs and the truth crawls . . .
Actions speak louder than words . . .
Behind the actions is intent –
that's the truth of the matter . . . Don't let the words hide the intent . . . Watch out for distraction issues . . . When the truth is witnessed, the spirit is engaged and blood runs through veins like water . . . The spirit is not alive in the moment until the spirit of the times, open veins, blood running, intent unmasked, is witnessed as one . . . When this happens, or the case is over, it was either the truth or a very expensive lie . . . The legal fraternity calls this 'shitting gold bricks' . . . Did the actions, deeds and conscience have no conflict? . . . If the result is no witness to the truth of the matter, then the devil plays with actors on a staged court, outcome decided by proxy prior – **INVITES ONLY** – and you weren't invited. You merely attended your own funeral – a bit too early . . . . If you leave thinking: 'My spirit was not engaged. I have not witnessed the truth, I have witnessed a processional distraction' then everyone has lost . . . Intent is the zeitgeist truth of the matter . . . All of this has been conveniently discarded by the Courts . . . The 'Epistle of John' is an acronym for 'Sleep on it John Hancock', so sleep on it before you sign. They don't even know who you are, not even your name . . . The three that bear witness are *Conscience*, *Intent*, and the *Zeitgeist* around us . . . That old book of Jeepers called this the '*Father*', the '*Word*', and the '*Holy Ghost*' . . . No one has any sons anymore . . . Remember, the poor have access to justice like the Christians had access to the lions . . . You work it out."
Then as the former Tamil Tiger, now High Court Registar, rushes outside, the old bum says: "Got a dollar".
And in a fit of honesty, the Tamil Tiger says: "No, but I do protect the medea cult and the mafia. I believe you've just been talking to both."
And the old arse John Hancock says: "You can always tell the mafia boss:
With the benefit of hindsight, seeing all results in between, the blood spilt,
who profited, who was killed, who was tarnished, who got off scot-free,
who was the fall guy, who benefited, and got out under a cloud of association,
and who stayed in power through it all – the secret guilty boss who plays
the game as an arranged the lie, the whigged drama queen intent on obfuscation,
shouting in plain sight, lies louder than words, processional distraction showing
their intent, their words, actions and deeds emerging as a legal zeitgeist . . .
while the public, asleep and awake, bears witness, until the truth wakes their mind,
and the spirit of the matter is witnessed in the earth, blood, water and spirit."
Tamil Tiger High Court Registar of Auckland: "Are you talking about QC Williams?"
The First Epistle of JOHN – Bearing Witness
5:6 : This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that bareth witness, because the Spirit is truth.
5:7 : For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.
5:8 : And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.
5:9 : If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son.

BIG AFGHAN HEROIN DUMP

NATO Dumped on New Zealand | The Heroin is here !

For immediate release | FRIDAY 13 May 2005

> After near bankruptcy post-WWII, Monaco's bank was taken over by Aristotle Onassis. Monaco then became a meeting point for drug shipments, washing drug money . . . and a tax haven.
>
> Pope John Paul II and Prince Rainier were both terminally ill and NATO went in search of new drug markets for their newly acquired role of drug trafficking Afghan heroin.

The paedophile Lord Robertson (Dunblane massacre), then Secretary General of NATO (14 Oct. 1999–17 Dec. 2003) knew of the New Zealand Government's paedophilia through:

1. The US Customs naming of Jonathan Hunt (Speaker of the House) as a paedophile in September 2004;
2. The ongoing intelligence documented homosexual child-sex abuse by First Laddy Peter Davis who was President of the Auckland University Gay Society in the 1970s and frequented Christchurch public toilets.
3. Peter Davis's arrest at San Francisco's Airport on 7 June 2006 for propositioning an underaged Mexican boy by grabbing his crutch and saying "How about it?" The underaged boy turned out to be a policeman and Peter Davis was arrested. First Laddy Davis claimed diplomatic immunity and was rescued by the NZRAF and three diplomatic officers (Sodomy Olympics) and a New Zealand diplomat who flew in from Washington DC (Matthew Walsh).

Secretary General of NATO Jaap de Hoop Scheffer (1 January 2004–) went to Australia and New Zealand and gave a speech at Wellington's Victoria University on 31 March 2005:

> "We have come closer together over the last three years . . . Australia and New Zealand were the top candidates for NATO partnerships . . . NATO is everywhere."

Jaap de Hoop Scheffer arrived into New Zealand with 10 kg of Afghan heroin via diplomatic pouch. What he meant by his speech was:

> NATO's herion is everywhere, so you might as well join NATO and get it directly from us. It's free as long as you make your NATO donation. Australia and New Zealand were NATO's top candidates for drug trafficking.

Once this new heroin market was accepted by Australia and New Zealand, they were joined into the NATO family and the two previous drug lords were knocked off.

The next day (1 April 2005) the homosexual paedophile Jonathan Hunt became New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain. The following day the Pope John Paul II a.k.a. Karol Jozef Wojtyla died on 2 April 2005. Four days later Prince 'Tax' Rainier died on 6 April 2005. Both were involved in drugs and money laundering.

Tavistock's MI-6 drug activator Peter Frampton then appeared in New Zealand on television on 11 May 2005 using words and coded phrases to activate the baby boomer's drug habit. Tavistock's Frampton was the popular culture hook into the heroin market.

Minister of Health Annette King was responsible for the cover up of police paedophilia at Banks Road in Christchurch. She moved the focus off Banks Rd to a Christchurch kindergarten and this was written up by the Internal Affairs agent Linley Hood as "A City Possessed". Annette King had stitched up Peter Ellis, so she was owed some big favours by the police.

The excessively weak Minister of Police George Hawkins was then replaced by the 'sustainable-corruption Minister of Health (10 Dec. 1999–19 Oct. 2005), and Food Safety (1 July 2002–5 Nov. 2007). In order to become the next Minister of Police, Annette King delivered the Afghan-NATO heroin to the police prior to the 17 September 2005 rigged election, for the police to distribute. She was then made Minister of Police for three years until she was forced to resign for the election (19 October 2005–November 2008).

As further reward, Annette King also became Minister of State Services, Coordinating Minister of Race Relations, Associate Minister of Defence, and Associate Minister of Trade (all 19 October 2005 to 5 November 2007). On 3 May 2006, she was also made Minister of Transport for two years (3 May 2006–19 November 2008).

Not only could King not cope with all these roles, she had no competence in any of them, and sabotaged them all on behalf of the KGB heroin trafficking Prime Minister Clark. Annette King is most likely to be voted the most revolting female in New Zealand. Even Helen Clark calls her "Pig-Dog". Annette King then became Deputy Leader of the Opposition on 11 November 2008.

The police distributed the Afghan heroin to the gangs on 30 November/1 December 2005 and planted drugs on any gang member who did not comply; and once the Afghan heroin had taken hold, all of Annette King's positions were further upgraded to Minister of Transport (3 May 2006–19 Nov. 2008), Minister of Justice, and Minister Responsible for the Law Commission (5 Nov. 2007–19 Nov. 2008). This provided Annette King with full cover.

Annette King had been a dental nurse (1967–81), has a Bachelor of Arts and a Post Graduate in Dental Nursing. New Zealand's Minister of Police, a former dental nurse, is a heroin enabler.

> Intelligence officers: "The Afghan heroin definitely came into New Zealand by diplomatic pouch." It arrived in March 2005 with street word that it had arrived in February 2005, thus diverting the focus of the search. All of this came as a backdrop to Helen Clark's status as the highest-ranking KGB operative in New Zealand and former Tavistock St Petersburg graduate.

Helen Clark is a Freud Hilton graduate and a deconstructed double agent Prime Minister. At the time, Helen Clark was the prime contender for the position of Secretary General of the United Nations, even though she had been filmed having sex with a female CIA pillow talker at Lincoln Cottage near the White House on the night of 3/4 January 2003.

This gave the crooked American President George W. Bush full control over Clark, hence his backing for the KGB operative Clark as the Secretary General of the pitifully useless and massively corrupt United Nations . . . and Helen Clark not saying a word against the war in Afghanistan or Iraq since she was filmed having sex with the female CIA pillow talker.

In this way the Head of the NATO can deliver 10 kilograms of heroin to a colonial Prime Minister, with that Prime Minister then considered for the position of Secretary General of the United Nations, and that Prime Minister not considered until they have successfully got their Minister of Racing, Health, and Food Safety to deal that Afghan heroin to the police who then deal it to the gangs who then deal it to the bottom feeders.

Annette King was made the Minister of Police on 19 October 2005 to further facilitate this heroin deal. On the same day she was made Minister for State Services and Minister of Trade. How appropriate! To give her full PC cover with the Maoris (a heroin target population) she was made Coordinating Minister of Race Relations, also on the same day.

There were a few elements missing to this – heroin transport – so King was made Minister of Transport on 3 May 2006, then Minister of Justice and Minister Responsible for the Law Commission on 5 November 2007.

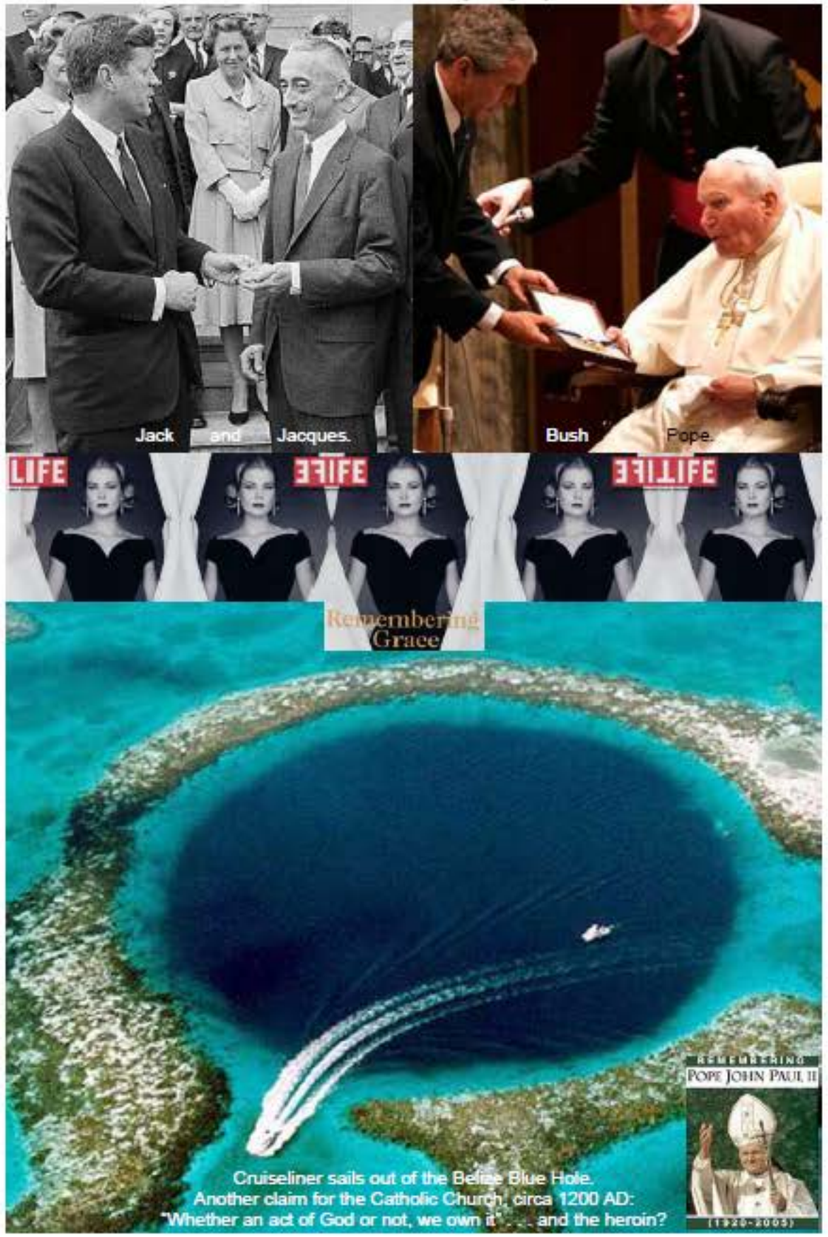
This meant that Annette King could, with immunity, deliver the heroin to the police, then become their boss, organise complicity through State Services, and Trade, deal with high level Maori with immunity, transport the drugs around the country under government cover, and ensure no one was ever charged through the Justice system . . . and the Law Commission would never investigate the heroin trafficking, or more accurately, the:

> Police, State Services, Trade, Race Relations, Transport, Justice, Law Commission and Prime Minister's heroin trafficking. The entire New Zealand Labour Government (1999–2008) was involved in heroin trafficking.

Jacques Cousteau was removed as Princess Grace's lover by Prince Rainier. He bargained for a fully equipped deep-sea exploration ship complete with all the film gear to make documentaries. This gave Prince Rainier the required space to traffic.

Princess Grace was then killed in 1982 as a warning from the Sicilian Mafia to Prince Rainier whose drug shipment tax through Monaco became too rapacious. RAF Signals Staff on Cyprus/Crete intercepted and decoded the operational order to tamper with her Rover 3.5 which then fell down a 10 foot bank. She survived, but died in hospital.

Jacques Cousteau was then awarded the American/Jewish Medal of Freedom in 1985. Pope John Paul II got his in mid 2004. Prince Rainier was sick from December 1999, hospitalised from 7 March 2005 and died of heart and kidney failure (72) on 6 April 2005, so he had been out of the picture for the Afgahan wars, the NATO takeover, and the final two months of shipping and preparations.



I was looking for a popular culture hook into the heroin market. It's music cool icons who lead the way into a new addiction, or an old addiction rehashed. This is the way drugs are taken up. Then ten (10) kilograms of Afghan heroin came into New Zealand in February/March 2005.

The drug lord Prince Rainer was being changed (d. 6 April 2005), the Pope was being changed (John Paul II d. 2 April 2005) and the head of NATO showed up to meet New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark (30 March 2005). I looked onto the drug market for confirmation of the heroin. Sure enough there was 10 kg of Afghan heroin in New Zealand, but by early April 2005, it was acknowledged there was little or no market for it.

Then on the auspicious day of 11 May 2005 it came via the 70s guitar icon, Peter Frampton. ('Close Up' with Susan Wood, TV1 [State TV], 7.25 pm). It is well known amongst the intelligence community, from Fiji to Fairfield, that Elton John is an MI-6 agent, as is David Bowie. Dropping their names on State TV is an indicator that hard drugs are ready to be supplied to the market – simply because their music suits it. Similarly, they are trained, subconsciously, through MK Ultra to relate in double speak and hidden messages, that your 'pathway to cool' is through the drug experiences that they have survived, alluded to, and have infused in their music.

This is the language of laying down the drug market.
('*Italics*' show 'Subconscious MI-6 Pathway' with the '*Message*' in '***Bold Italics***')

The Subconscious Language of Heroin Sales
'Close Up' pre-intro with Peter Frampton singing: "This is the way"

Message : This is the way.
This is what is going to happen.
This is the way you will go.

'Close Up', Susan Wood pre-intro: "How the 70s swooner turned into a respectable middle aged rocker."

Message : Romantic swooners approaching retirement
can maintain their respectability and still take drugs.

'Close Up' pre-intro: Peter Frampton guitar riff. "I want you ooo."

Hooks in the audience 40–60. I want you. This is the way. This is the easiest path.

Peter Frampton (50s): "Extreme heights of success".

Message : Even the successful can take drugs.

Guitar riff, Peter Frampton seen playing with a mate in his 50s.
Message : Remember playmates and the mischief you got up to.
You can have a drug playmate.

Peter Frampton: "There's parts I've enjoyed and parts I hate/haven't".

Pathway : This hooks in the audience that are old enough to relate to this. It's hard to differentiate whether the word is 'hate' or 'haven't', so they are embedded in the subconscious as "I haven't hate".

Peter Frampton: "The wife brings up the retirement word, you know, and it just doesn't, excuse me, I don't understand what you mean".

Message : Might as well let go one last time.
Even preparing for retirement you can deny responsibilities one last time . . .

Peter Frampton singing: (20s) "I woke up this morning (50s) with a wine glass in my hand, (20s) whose wine, (50s) what wine, (20s) where the hell did I dine".

"(20s, muffled sound, but the 'ning' of 'morning' is louder) I woke up this morning (50s, loud, because the memory is clearer and more recent with alcohol) with a wine glass in my hand. (20s, muffled) whose wine, (50s) what wine, (20s, very muffled) where the hell did I dine".

Pathway : The partial word with 'ning' opens up the subconscious because it is not an understood word. It opens up the subconscious to 'wake up to being 20s' while still feeling/ acting like a teenager, as in a tningager. The responsible hangover (50s) ain't where the good memories are at.

Message : Avoid the 50s hangover, take drugs, like when you were 20.

Michael Holland interviewing on site: "What do you see when you look into a Peter Frampton audience?"

Peter Frampton: "You have, not only, my age group um, the baby boomers, but you've got, their children and there children's children now coming, and there's these little one's these grandchildren on their shoulders singing 'Show me the way'. It doesn't get any better than that."

Pathway : MI-6 is appealing to the drug market from the baby boomers to their grandchildren, saying it's the best thing that ever happened. When two words repeat it goes straight to the subconscious. "Children's children" subconsciously appeals to those with three generations after them and those who relate to their grandparents.

Message : It's our intergenerational right to take heroin
and our duty to pass down the drug tradition.

Guillaume Brodin - pinoyblogspot.com.fr - 31 Dec 2012

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "I want you to show me the way. Show me. I want you to show me the way. All right. Very good."

Camera pans from Peter Frampton over to a middle-aged audience and one spunky woman. She has brown hair, is healthy, and perfect breeding age with good teeth. She runs her hand through her hair.

Pathway : 90% of all males want to see her pregnant with their baby. I wish I could make her do that … or do that myself.

Message : Heroin gives us the best sex with the best women
and everyone envies us.
It's our intergenerational right.

Secondary Pathway : The kids look to the adults, their parents and their grandparents for stories of drug use and to lead them into drugs.
"Mum, did you take drugs. Tell me about your drug use?"
You still managed to look good and have us children.
This reinforces the above message (It's our intergenerational right) with sexual energy attached.

Secondary Message : We know we can differentiate in our heads,
between reality and fantasy,
but we don't want to because good memories are rare.
The head's reality is everything BUT fun.
The heart-and-head fantasy most reliably come together through drugs.
So now our head is not differentiating between reality and fantasy.
It's party time in here.

MI-6 Pathway : *You are now sitting duck targets, as long as you continue to watch and listen … or just listen.*

Peter Frampton: "I'm very honoured that, that I've stood the test of time."

Pathway : "That, that" is subconscious code for 'You will act on this'.

Message : Drugs are here to stay and they are here again.
Heroin will stand the test of time and is available at a marketplace near you.
Just mention David Bowie and Elton John.
They are an honourable choice.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Enjoyment. Now versus then?"

Message : You enjoyed it then. You can enjoy it now.

Peter Frampton: "Um, life is good ah he he he. Life is very good. Ah, I've. We all make our mistakes through life. I shall continue to make mistakes. I won't make the same ones hopefully. I'll make, just make new ones."

Message : 'he he' is subconscious for 'I' in the third person,
and 'We all', as in 'All the I's like me' – we all should take the drugs.
Be the man and take drugs.
If you want your man to be current and fashionable,
Get your man to take drugs,
He's the man,
Take drugs with your man,
Get the drugs off the man.
This is a new market now.
Even those for whom life is good,
remember your mistakes and make new ones.
If dope was a mistake, try heroin.
If you had coke, try heroin.
If you dropped acid, try Afghan heroin.
It's bullet proof – war proven.
It's cool to make mistakes.
Mistakes make for a good life,
especially drug induced mistakes – good sex – It'll make you laugh.
It'll be a laugh.
You can make mistakes again and again and still make it.
Life is full of mistakes and mistakes are part of life.
Try a new mistake.
Be cool and try a new mistake.
It could make you famous.

Peter Frampton singing: "(*20s, barely audible*) Must have been a dream, (*50s*) I don't believe where I've been. (*20s, louder*) Come on, (*50s*) let's do it again. (*20s, sound stabilised louder*) Do you, you, feel like I do? How do you feel?"

Pathway : 'you, you, feel, feel, you' is subconscious for 'I feel this from the conscious, to the unconscious, to the subconscious and back again'.

Primary Message : You took drugs as a teenager, when you wanted to be 20.
Life has been a dream.
Your memories are a dream.

Let's create a new beautiful memory.
I don't believe where you're going.
You're floating into your future.
How do you feel about floating your future?
It's only the risk of drugs.
It's a guaranteed good time.
Drugs are a dream.
Can't believe you got this far having done drugs.
They can't have done any harm.
Try drugs again ... and be cool like I do.

PATHWAY : The barely audible music in his 20s is a hook to the dim memories in your 20s.

PRIMARY MESSAGE : Drugs will make it better.
Drugs will make your crap life better.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Did you get carried away back then?"

PRIMARY MESSAGE : Remember how we all got carried away with the drug scene.
Let's do it again.

Peter Frampton: "Everyone. When someone ah. Everyone is telling you that you are the best think since sliced bread, over and over again, and everyone's saying 'Yes' to you and ah. It's very unrealistic, so, 'Yes' I think I had my, look it was the 70s, I had my 'I dabbled in this and I dabbled in that', just like everybody else, um and it was a crazy time. Yeah, I'd be a fool to try and get away with the fact that nothing ah happened. But yes I was a crazy rrrgh. You know so, just like everybody else given the opportunity would be you know."

PATHWAY : 'dabbled dabbled' – This is subconscious for 'you dabble over and over'. 'Think/ thing think you know' – Think about it. You know we are right. This is your reality. You cant' tell me it ain't so. You can't tell me it ain't the thing you so know you are.

MESSAGE : Everyone who is someone took drugs.
Drugs were better than sliced bread, but ...
you can remember the experience over and over again.
When you take drugs, everyone says 'Yes' to you,
so it's 'Yes' to drugs.
It was common.
It was the 70s then and it's the naughties now.
Dabble in it.
It's just a dabble.
You'd be a fool to live your life when nothing is happening.
Have a crazy time.
It makes for good memories.
You have the opportunity to know what it was like.
Dabble in your memories.
Think about it.
You know it's the thing.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Are we talking booze and drugs?"

MESSAGE : You can have both alcohol and drugs.
You don't have to be one or the other.

Music overlay. Peter Frampton very muffled "Yes/Yep".

PATHWAY : Muffled words go straight into the unconscious, as do confused words and repeated words. Confused repeated words go all the way flushing through all the developed minds and opening the doors to new ones. His response was muffled by the sound overlay.

MESSAGE : The subconscious message is:
'Oh yeh! It's confirmed. Let's do it. Yes, yes, yep.'
Let's open some new doors inside here.

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "Champagne breakfast and a Sherman in my hand".

Makes the smoking joint motion.

MESSAGE : A 'Sherman' is a joint. It's okay to have alcohol or drugs and alcohol and drugs, especially post-war.
Celebrate the post-war with alcohol.
Why not add drugs.
This is the post-Afghan war drug rush.
Be part of the moment.
Soon it will all be just a distant memory,
but we remember the tanks.

PATHWAY : And all military and funded by drugs, and half of the wars are drug wars.

Peter Frampton: "You know when you have a lawyers meeting at 9 o'clock in the morning and he gives you some coke. Yunno, its like 'What's going on here? Yunno its its and that sort of stuff was happening. It wasn't so much just, the the music people. It was, it was the periphery, it was all the people around it, the business people got carried away with that, that lifestyle too, and um, I was there, I went through it and I'm a survivor and ah thank God."

PATHWAY : The 'yunno, yunno', 'its its', 'the the' and 'that that' bypass the conscious and unconscious minds and go straight into the subconscious as 'it's the that ' as in 'this is it', 'it's the way' and 'it's the thing to do'. It's the way it 'was it was' done. It's a lifestyle choice with the question 'Was the past real?'

MESSAGE : Take Afghan heroin.
Be here now.
Meet God and thank him for the drugs.
You'll survive.
Lawyers do it.
So it can't be that risky/illegal.
Everyone's doing it.
Even the business people and
those on the periphery of business.
You have your lifestyle,
now it's your choice.
Get carried away.
Be here now.
It is a pathway to God and thank you
Here's my opportunity to feel like a God.

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "Feel like I do. How do you feel. Do you, you . . ."

Pathway : 'You, You, feel, feel, like I do'.

Message : With drugs you can feel like I do.
You can feel my success as though it has all been your own.

Secondary Pathway : With drugs we can feel what others are going through and others can feel what we're going through. Empathy cures all your woes and this applies to you.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Have you regailed your children with the tales of excess/ success or do you keep that to yourself?"

Pathway : The word excess is made to sound like 'success', thus interchanging 'excess' with 'success', suggesting that excess is success. This appeals to impoverished drug users and those who like to get really out of it.

Message : Drugs may be the only way I can express my success.
It's okay to get your children into drugs,
okay if you do drugs in front of them ... and
okay if they do drugs in front of you.
It makes for a good photo album and good memories.
What are your successful memories without drugs anyway?
Have you ever achieved excess without drugs.
Drugs may be your only form of excess/success.

Peter Frampton: "No, I've told my children of, of um I'm genetically predisposed and so are they to to arrr addictive behaviour. I mean that's part of my makeup. I'll be honest with you and we're watching them very carefully, because it is in my genes, and I'm thankfully, a day at a time, I'm doing, wonderfully and its been a while now so, and its funny, its been nearly three years since, since I've um completely sworn off everything and its been the best three years of my life.

Pathway : "of of" is subconscious for all your actions in the past. It forgives everything, even your genes and what your parents would think of you. Your entire history is included without judgement. "to to arrr addictive behaviour" bypasses the conscious and unconscious minds and talks directly to the subconscious ("to to"), bypasses indecision ('arrr) and addresses the message to your addictive behaviour.

Message : "Your history and indecisions are forgiven,
even by all of your forebears".
You can't avoid it.
Regardless of your history,
If it's presented to you,
then you'll take it.
If you haven't had a fun time in the last three years,
if you haven't had drugs in the last three years,
now is the time for a good memory
and a fun time with your kids.
You are genetically predisposed to drugs.
It's been a while since you've had a good time.
It'll be at least the third best time in your life.
Get three of you together and take Afghan heroin.
It's your genetic right and those of your three children and three generations.

This is talking to young grandparents,
who are usually poor and thus confuse excess with success.
"that's part of my makeup.
I'll be honest with you"
Make up for your past honestly.
We're watching you carefully.
If you take drugs,
we'll acknowledge your forebears and want your genes.
You'll be thankful.

Peter Frampton singing: (20s) "I see you with someone I don't even know. (50s) I caught you lying. (20s) Yeah you were lying."

Pathway : This is a broad sweep hook.

Message : Anyone whose ever lost a partner,
been cheated on,
been jealous,
or even seen someone with a partner they want to have sex with,
or who's even or oddly lied to themselves,
can enjoy Afghan heroin.
Anyone who doesn't know where they are in life or
doesn't know much about anything at all
... can enjoy Afghan heroin.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "So would you like to be starting again now?"

Message : Start taking heroin again now.
It's never too late to repeat.
It's never too late to start for the first time.
I'd like to be taking Afghan heroin now.
It'll keep me away from the corporate jobs.
It'll keep me in with the corporates.

As two boats motor out of Sydney Harbour, a tug pulling a boat, Peter Frampton: "Absolutely not. I, I."

Pathway : Speak "I I" to the conscious and unconscious simultaneously (with music background), and it goes straight to the subconscious, and the subconscious Id, where addictive behaviour resides — "ABSOLUTELY".

Message : If you want to emulate Peter Frampton ...
and have everyone 'feel like you do'
when you play air guitar,
absolutely take Afghan heroin ...
After all,
you're just a big boat being towed by a little tug out into the harbour
to be cast off into the sea of retirement.
Might as well make it
the ocean of love and mercy ...
abso-fucking-lootly
ABSO-FUCKING-LOOTLY
ABSO-FUCKING-LOOTLY

Interviewer Michael Holland: "You don't envy them?"

Message : 'All the media envy those who take Afghan heroin.'

. . . . . .

It gets a bit repetative around now.
There's a lull in the middle.
This is the lull in the middle.
It lets the newly activated minds have a litte rest and relaxation
so they can absorb the big bang later.
A new pathway has been formed.

. . . . . .

Peter Frampton: "I do not envy um the new bands, the new artists at all. I tell you why, because it's so corporate now. You have to be such a part of, it's almost like you've got to conform to what the corporate people want, again, which is sort of anti what we all started in the 60s and 70s, yunno."

Message : I don't envy the youth who didn't have access to the drugs we had. They made life easy,
and dealing with corporates a breeze.
You can drop out and lose your age.
You can be young again with the use of drugs.
Don't envy the drug users, be a drug user.
You can be a rebel again.
You can have drugs and lose all envy . . .
. . . even after a long pause.

Peter Frampton singing (20s): "You're a disgrace. You should be trying. You're always lying."

Message : You're a disgrace if you don't take drugs.
Drugs take no effort.
You lie to yourself
when you say you don't want to take drugs
and other's lie to you when they say they don't take drugs.
It's a world of lies.
They're a disgrace.
Stop trying.
Take drugs.
Be secretly decadent.
Take Afghan heroin.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Now let's clear this up because there's some confusion. When were you last in New Zealand?"

Message : Even when you're confused as to where you are,
You're at home.
Lie about it.
Take drugs at home.
Drugs will clear up any confusion in the home.
Drugs will clear up any confusion as to where home is.
Drugs are as safe as houses.
They make you think clearly.

Peter Frampton: "I believe, ha ha, that I came to Auckland in 1977, but, like we just talked, that was the 70s, so things were a little foggy there."

Pathway : "ha ha", translates as 'It'll be fun in the subconscious'.

Message : Taking drugs now
will provide symmetry to your life for all those who were taking drugs in '77'
all those born 1945–65,
aged 40–60.
These are the baby boomers.
Talk the talk and a foggy walk is okay.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "You might have been on a trip?"

Pathway : Obviously "trip" is slang for heroin and Mr Peter Frampton is likely a Tavistock-trained heroin promoter. The interviewer's questions are also edited, if not planted on them, like arranged questions for a politician who wants to put out a certain message.

Message : The life you have been living could have been the trip
and the drug trips could have been real.
Let's face it, the drugs are more memorable.
Remember your holidays, well drugs are more memorable.
Trips give you 'might' and clarity.
They make you strong and invincible against the corporates.
Rebel against the corporates, take Afghan heroin.
Actually it's the corporates who are behind the Afghan heroin.
They want to kill off as many baby boomers as possible before retirement,
or at least get them to gamble their money away.[1]
Nothing like taking the money just before you hit 65.
It's a life long profit for the corporates then.
The interview was free and so is your money,
our money,
thanks for the money.
You come from one of the richest generations.
Now we want your money back.

Peter Frampton: "I could have been on a, no, I never did that, but if you like, yeah, we'll say a trip, yeah, ha, ha. I never did acid. I felt like I'd be one of these people that leap off and 'I can fly', ha . . . so no, I I that that I never went that far."

Pathway : Repeating 'ha', 'I' and 'that' bypasses the conscious and unconscious and says to the subconscious brain "I am happy to be that which takes drugs'. "A, no, yeah, yeah, ha, ha, I I, that that". It's fun denying that you ever did acid. You can have the same amount of fun denying its use again._

Message : I am happy to be that which takes drugs'.
It's fun denying that I ever did acid.

---

1 It's interesting that all of New Zealand's Sky City casinos have been doing badly in the last 18 months (November 2005–May 2007). Profits have dropped off enormously. Ipso facto, they peaked May–November 2005. Also Sky City Casino in Auckland was the place to buy methamphetamines. You bought it off "the Chinaman" of which there were many, all of them anonymous. Sky City's take out of the community was so high, it dropped the price of secondhand cars, and children were left in the underground carpark while the parents gambled – although this was mainly the pattern of Polynesian parents trying to win the value of a secondhand car to provide an easier ride for the kids.

I can have the same amount of fun denying its use again.
Let's do the drugs but skip the suicide.
There's a good chance you'll find acid on the market now.
Drugs are fun.
You can fly on drugs.
You can be Superman again.
You can be mighty.
You can leap tall buildings in a single bound.
Who wants retirement anyway?
My self-image is young.
Laugh till you die.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "But it could have been 77?"

Message : Remember the symmetry.
Remember the girls with long legs
and their (drug-induced) heads to one side with their two pin-stick legs.
That was a great lay,
an easy lay.
Your life needs easy long-legged symmetry.
Drugs at 40 will provide symmetry to the drugs you took as a TTeenager.
Drugs at 60 will provide symmetry to the drugs you took at 33.
Drugs are the pathway to what could have been.
And the '3's, well we've already been there (grandchildren and grandparents)
but you probably don't get it,
but it is a numerical hook that's well and truly lodged in your subconscious,
right down to your genes.
Numbers are your genes.
Genes are your inheritance.
Take drugs . . .
age is only a number.
Drugs are the symmetry of the age.
How old are you? and
where is your symmetry?

Peter Frampton: "Yes but I I know that I then came in the 80s with David Bowie."

Pathway : 'I I'. Subconsciously and automatically . . . 'I I' is the big trip.

Message : Subconsciously and automatically
I will do everything that I did in the 80s,
everything that I thought was cool in the 80s.
I will do everything that David Bowie
or his spokesman tells me to do.
Peter Frampton is David Bowie's spokesman and
Bowie IS the MI-6 counterculture representative.
Sing it to me baby.
David Bowie is the cool hook.
David Bowie is an MI-6 agent.
He and his music were used to front the requirement for drugs and
'its cool to be gender confused'.
Remember Ziggy Stardust.
What a trip.

Everyone looked at him and thought,
he's the lightening bolt to the future.
He was different, acknowledged and marketed
and bisexual.
I want to be different, acknowledged, marketed and experiment.
I deserve to be different, acknowledged and marketed.
YES,
I remember the early 80s and David Bowie and drugs were it.
I want to be it.
I want drugs.
Give me the Afghan heroin.
Wasn't I born in the 80s?
Wasn't the 80s my symbolic birth?
If I have same sex,
won't it ruin my marriage and family status.
Then I can be bribed,
but at least I will be cool, marketed, and promoted.
. . . I can't decide . . .
Let drugs make the choice for me,
. . . me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me . . .

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "I can't believe this is happening again."

Message : The opportunity is here again.
Don't look a gift horse in the mouth.
If you're happening, its happening now.
Let drugs make the choice.
Let drugs set the course of events.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Now you won't hear the word retirement but how many more years?"

Message : Retirement doesn't exist.
It's an unreal world.
It doesn't suit you.
Out with a bang and not with a riffless whimper.
You don't want to be a cripple.
You don't want to acknowledge retirement.
You may not live that long.
Live now.
Live the dream now.
You're going to die anyway,
so why not die out on a good memory.
You know there's no death anyway.
Fuck retirement, there's just immortality through music
drugs and music,
. . . drugs and music . . .
How many more years can I cope without drugs . . .
and there's the wheel chair to consider.
I'm not looking forward to that.
Life is about the good memory.

Pathway : There's only the story and the song and people's stories aren't that interesting.

Peter Frampton singing (50s) overlaying the question above (retirement) but not seen: "I watch you when you're sleeping."

MESSAGE : 'We will get to you in your sleep.
We get you when you're sleeping.
We know the drug pathways
and we will get to you.
There's no difference between sleeping
and dreaming.
You're a drug using 'sleeper'
and you're ours in your time out.'

Peter Frampton: "Well, I mean, they've got those very fancy wheelchairs now with the electronics. So I I dunno, it could be for a long time to come, ha-ha-ha-ha-ha-ha-.

PATHWAY : 'I I'. Subconsciously and automatically translates as 'I identify with being in the wheelchair on more than one level and don't like it.

MESSAGE : It's nancy/fancy.
You could be in a wheelchair tomorrow for a long time.
Take drugs.
Enjoy the trip.
Avoid the chair, have a laugh.
It's a slow death.
Choose electric drugs, take the electric rider.
It's so much more fun.
Don't be a nancy boy.
What's the difference between a wheelchair and the electric chair anyway.

Movie clip of Cheech from 'Cheech and Chong', the guys who made it cool to be dopey on dope. Cheech is sitting by himself on a step at the rear of a rock concert rolling a joint: "Hey man, hey, didn't you used to be Peter Frampton?"

Peter Frampton turns to face him, (28) with permed early 80s hair, looking remorseful for his youth.

MESSAGE : Didn't you used to be someone.
If you've ever had an 80s perm,
if you've ever rolled a joint,
make a come back like Peter Frampton
and enjoy the sweet success of Afghan heroin.
If you've lost your cool,
take Afghan heroin,
sit in your chair at home,
turn on the electric TV
and feel electric.
Take a trip on the electric ride.
Take the electric ride home.

'Close Up's Susan Wood: "Oh, we're likin' him here in the studio. We've got our cameraman toe tapping away. Mr Frampton arrives in this country at the weekend, ha, I'm sure he'll remember that one. He plays one show only in Auckland on Monday. Have a great evening, I'll see you tomorrow. That's New Zealand, Close Up."

MESSAGE : Oh yeah, we like Afghan heroin.
It's the 'lick' that makes our bodies sing.
It's here in the country and available this weekend,
in Auckland.
It's a one show only,
the last chance to lick the trip.
You too can arrive.
On Monday you can stick it up the corporates for a whole week.
Close up in New Zealand everyone is doing Afghan heroin.
Either a hero or a heroin,
drugs will get you through the week.
You survived last time
and you'll be around tomorrow to remember today,
what fun memories yesterday began.
Have a great evening.
We'll see you with the drugs tomorrow.
Gooo tooo theee conceeert.
Theee druuugs arrre theeere.

PATHWAY : Add an 'e' to heroin and you have 'heroine'. Take the 'in' off heroin and you have hero. "Hero" is slang for homo, as in the 'Hero Parade' – further reference to sexual experimenting under the denial of drugs.

. . . . . .

Heroin was always a well-chosen and much marketed word – designed to create a transgender generation – hence David Bowie's alter ego 'Ziggy Stardust'. I mean, really now, what is 'stardust' if it isn't another version of "Lucy in the Sky of Diamonds" (LSD).

Even Russian Intelligence now acknowledges that the Beatles were an MI-6 drug band, albeit that was in a private meeting relayed to us through the SIS on 12 February 2009. Thanks guys, keep up the good work . . . A word of advice . . . If you send a woman who smells like 'old piano teacher', we know where she comes from.

Peter Frampton spent a lot of time in rehab for alcoholism and drug addiction. During this time, MI-6 had a second crack at him and ran with a second shot at hard drifty cruise drugs on an ageing audience. Peter speaks the language and has the history and kudos. He is 'THE FRIEND' and everyone he speaks to publicly is 'THE MARK'. 'Friend' is CIA-speak for 'the Mark'.[2]

This carried on into 'Ocean's Twelve', where the world's greatest thief who ended up running both sides to the crime, was 'LeMark'. The primary consequence was his separation from his children, and by the time they were reunited, she was the Detective Inspector – thus providing further ongoing cover.

If this was the 60s or 70s, Peter Frampton would have been arrested for this interview. It's a highly sophisticated interview, full of subtleties and MI-6 trained responses. It's designed to create a drug market. State TV (TV1), controlled by Helen Clark, is equally responsible.

---

2 Any CIA agent who names their kid 'Mark' is one sick puppy . . . but many of them do: "Hi, my name's Mark." "Was your father a CIA cleaner?" "Well, yes he was." This is pretty much an actual conversation, although it went over a number of years. Mark, son of a CIA cleaner, then went around setting people up, subconsciously of course, but then it was right through his personality. He never got charged for the drugs, and nor did those on his level. The Police feeding frenzy takes place on the level below. Above is protected.

As we shall find out, the 10 kilograms of Afghan heroin was brought into New Zealand by the Secretary General of NATO Jaap de Hoop Scheffer and given to the Prime Minister Helen Clark, with the cover that it had already arrived in February.

Spymaster: "At this time, a convicted burglar called Norman Topping died from an OD of pure heroin. I tried to bring his killer to justice, but the police had already swished him overseas – his name, 'Marko'."

Prime Minister Helen Clark then put the heroin up for auction amongst her inner circle of three most trusted Cabinet Ministers. Annette King, used to dealing drugs with her daughter and her boyfriend, raised her hand quickest and loudest and said: "Ooh, me, me ,me, me me me, please. I want it. I'm used to the dental gas."

The Minister of Health Annette King got the job and gave the heroin to the former drug undercover and Police Spokesman Greg O'Connor who pressurised the gangs into marketing it.

The gangs already had the other markets covered and weren't that interested, plus the police forgot to charge for it. Being free, it soon disappeared down known crack-whore channels.

Minister of Health Annette King was then made the Minister of Police, so it was all very cosy and no crimes were solved, which is a communist thing. It's part of their war-in-peacetime.

All of this went down between 29 March 2005 and 6 May 2006, with New Zealand joining NATO on 31 March 2005.

New Zealand also joined NATO's heroin trafficking branch . . . called 'NATO'.

There was other governmental corruption, cover-ups and distractions in-between including the cover of the US Customs naming the Speaker of the House Jonathan Hunt as a paedophile.

As further cover, Jonathan Hunt was promoted to New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain on 1 April 2006 and Helen Clark's KGB 'career twin' Margaret Wilson was then made Speaker of the House the same day – although with plenty of on-the-floor challenges, pretty much from anybody and everybody.

Understandable in that Margaret Wilson ran Parliament as a primer's class, and as a communist prima donna.[3] All the while, Attorney General and Speaker of the House Margaret Anne Wilson was covering up for Heroin Trafficking and Paedophiles.

That's communism for you.

Question: "What's the difference between Communism and Capitalism?"

Answer: "Who controls the heroin marketing and takes a scrape."

Summary: "The profits go to the same people, so they don't give a . . ."

This entire Frampton Afghan heroin message was created for NATO by MI-6, including the Peter Frampton music cuts. It was all filmed in Australia (Sydney) which is CIA country and any ASIO agent is a CIA asset, even when they are talk show hosts in New Zealand.

Once an agent, always an asset.

The Peter Frampton concert is the MI-6 backed means to create a heroin market in New Zealand. It may come straight away, or it may take time – the market that is.

98% of the heroin in Britain comes from Afghanistan and NATO is the world's biggest drug trafficker, complete with immunity, and all member nations agreeing to this immunity.

3 Dictionary.com : "Prima Donna" : "A temperamental person who takes adulation and privileged treatment as a right and reacts with petulance to criticism or inconvenience."

NATO had just changed their drug lords . . . the Pope died on 2 April 2005, Prince Rainier died on 6 April 2005 . . . and NATO were looking for new allegiances – read: "**This is NATO | No one will be busted for this**" . . . **Not A Terrorist Operation**".

Yeah right. **Not A Traceable Operation**", .

NATO promotes its heroin with all the excitement of the hugely developed counter-culture.

This chapter was written up on 12–13 May 2005 and sent anonymously to the media, who of course did nothing with it, as the media is: 'A child sex abuse and child drug movement'.

Intel: "The 10 kg of Afghan drugs is currently under the care of Helen Clark and is due to be selectively released immediately after the Peter Frampton concert."

> Here's a pattern: The first heroin releases are by the 'cool' government agents at the concert (Narcs), most likely non-traceable ops (NTOs). This is market testing. In the current market these are cool Argentineans/Brazilians fronting as a sexually opportunistic, including mature couples. Brazil is an intelligence playground for Britain, as is Argentina. [When this got out, strangely they became less.]
>
> Typically the NTO's will be wearing a headband, memorable enough for you to approach with innuendo after the concert, resulting in a drug tasting and offer of sale. He will defer both genders to his female partner for sex and she will defer to him for the drug sale after the tasting. She will be cosy. The sex won't be real, but the drugs will. Names and contacts will be taken. The first in won't be narc'd, but their phones will be tapped and third generation buyers will be tapped, but only if NATO says so.
>
> The second release is to cool people immediately after the concert followed by a supply that does not meet demand. This will create a demanding desire for more, and vivid stories of the concert will be told and relived by downloading the music off the internet for free.
>
> When the buzz is down, it's purchase off the gangs. But the gangs are resistive as they already have other markets sewn up and are reluctant to introduce too much drug choice.
>
> Too many different drugs confuses the market testing on how each affects the population.
>
> Gang sources are important to gangs, and they prefer to deal with the manufacturer, and a manufacturer whom they control in some way.
>
> After Peter Frampton's concert heroin sales didn't pan out so well, the police responded by planting coke on gang members who refused to find a market for the Police/ Ministry of Health/ Prime Minister's Office/ NATO heroin . . .
>
> What do you expect? The Baby Boomers have had the luxury of money, time and education, so they are lateral thinkers. Dem no fools!

"The police responded by planting coke on gang members who refused to find a market . . ." This was done by searching gang members in their HQ with gloves on. The gang members were handcuffed, the police wore gloves, had a small bag of coke palmed in their hands, dug into the gang member's pockets and pulled out some coke. As this went down all the other police looked away except for two other cops (crooked cops) who would give evidence. The louder the gang member protested, the more he lost his liberties, the more forceful the police got and the more they stole from the gangs and shared the 'pinch' (drugs and weapons) or the 'shout' (money) from the gang's HQ.

The pinch and shout only goes to the crooked cops and encourages the poorly paid honest cops to become bent. So it's hard to find an honest cop whose been in the force for more than two years.

I knew one once. He became a lawyer, quite a dogged fighter. At one time they were burning off the dope, more or less a dope mountain, so they were burning it off outside, and the wind swivelled around in the heat and they all fell over completely stoned. Laughing their heads off and bonding. Part of the town got stoned as well.

When it comes to drugs, there's an element of the Keystone Cops, a lot of running around and nothing happens.

This third market, the gang market, was planned after the election, which I predicted in May 2005 would be September/October 2005, and the heorin would be planted two weeks either side of 30 November/1 December 2005. These heroin days were to the minute, with the Election on 17 September 2005, so we worked hard and used this distraction to publish *Hitler Was A British Agent* (15 September 2005). Two weeks before the election, the Intelligence pressure went off us, and believe me, the difference was palpable – so much so that we sat down, had a coffee outside and said: "It's time to publish". Thanks NATO. Thanks Helen Clark.

It was Tony Blair's agent, Alistair Campbell who had lunch with Helen Clark in June 2005 (chicken salad and soda water) and told her to release the heroin whether or not she won the election.

Alistair Campbell was officially in New Zealand as the maître d ('master of the hotel') for the Lions rugby team. Campbell agreed to have the Lions loose all the test matches so Helen Clark looked good for the election, and Helen would support the MI-6/ NATO/ CIA heroin trafficking into New Zealand.

This was largely done with penalties awarded to the All Blacks in the beginning of the game in locations where they could score points. This gave them the confidence to make it a running game in the second half.

The crowd loves a running game and Kiwi sporting enthusiasts around New Zealand forgot that Helen Clark was a KGB/ heroin trafficking/ lesbian/ murderer/ married to a homosexual child sex abuser for, oh, an hour and a half.

As it was, Helen Clark arranged the homosexual child sex abusing Minister of Conservation to rig Internal Affairs to steal the election . . . again. This is designed to make Helen Clark look good for promotion to Secretary General of the United Nations. [As it turns out, she's getting in the back door as position No. 3 in charge of genocide in Third World countries.]

Secretary General of the UN hasn't happened because *Hitler Was A British Agent* exposed Helen Clark as a KGB agent who tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand, is married to a homosexual child sex abuser, had multiply female partners and was filmed in Lincoln Cottage near the White House having sex with a female CIA pillow talker on the night of 3/4 January 2003 and thereafter PM Helen Clark said nothing against the Afghan War or the upcoming Iraq War and still hasn't . . . it couldn't be – what – a book of influence.

The 13 May 2005 letter continued:

"AVOID (NARC) DRUGS IN THE PETER FRAMPTON MI-6 CONCERT.
EXPOSE MI-6 AS AN INTERNATIONAL DRUG TRAFFICKER.
AVOID HELEN CLARK'S AFGHAN HEROIN.
EXPOSE HELEN CLARK.
LESBIAN: DRUG USER: KGB OPERATIVE:
RIGGED THE LAST ELECTION:
SECURITY RISK & DRUG DEALER.
ENJOY THE PETER FRAMPTON CONCERT FOR THE MUSIC."

PS. Police Minister George Hawkins (1999–2005) was an Art teacher who had a stroke that impaired his speech. He got the Head Hunters into a work scheme cleaning roadsides and sponsored them. This is often mistaken for him being their investment banker for the entire first term of the Labour Government. Nevertheless, Hawkins once confided to the financial head of the Head Hunters: "It's easy enough criticising the opposition, but it's a lot more difficult getting things done when you're in power." The KGB's Helen Clark chose George Hawkins as Police Minister for his incompetence, his inability to get things done, his doormat qualities, his low IQ, and the lack of respect he commands within the Police Force, or anywhere else in the country . . . Police Minister George Hawkins is a marionette.

For immediate release
Drugs R'US
UNcontrolledleak
MI-6secureNZretirement fund, Afghan hook successful. hconway2un.

THIS LETTER WAS FORWARDED BEFORE MAILING
PLEASE DESTROY THE ORIGINAL COPY & ENVELOPE

TIME Inc
Level 4
61 Lavender St
Milson's Point
Sydney, **NSW 2061**

TIME magazine
Rory Callinan
Ph 00614 176 04302
Fx 00617 3378 6932
Rory-Callinan@tiime.com.au

This letter was sent to *TIME* [magazine] Inc., but they're a Zionist rag. They promote every war they can, albeit with a intelligent bent, always informing the West on new groups and prominent people to hate and loath, and then promote those we should hate with a full page colour distraction of Hitler, or Stalin, or the Ayatollah Khomeini as 'Man of the Year'.

It's all front cover.

TIME you suck!

I say to the West – "Look at your own bathwater. There's the baby you're creating."

Zionists fill up both ends of the spectrum – war and liberty – arms and drugs – and it is the Zionists that control our media and the media that controls the wars – which ones we get into and how long they last – each one a fabrication – each one a fabricated distraction.

Each war has its front cover reasons, usually tribal conflicts. But really, come on now, the Afghan war was created to wrestle the lucrative heroin trade off the Russians and give it to the Americans and British who would then supply Britain, America and other NATO allies, with direct Afghan heroin NATO flights to your Western nation.

And then there was the oil pipeline.

With this huge Afghan heroin dump, NATO was looking for new allies. Whenever NATO looks for "new allies" read 'new and expanded heroin markets for the black budget economy – the black dollar that has so many ongoing consequences.

World press – you suck!

"Peter, dig your music, but check out who your promoters are."

– Le Mark.

The Daily Show with Jon Stewart (and Gretchen Peters) 8 June 2009

Jon Stewart: "My guest tonight, a journalist who has written a book, *Seeds of Terror, How Heroin is Bankrolling the Taliban and al Qaeda*. Please welcome to the programme, Gretchen Peters."[4]

Jon Stewart: "Very nice to see you. You spent how long on the border of Pakistan and Afghanistan researching the book *Seeds of Terror*."

Gretchen Peters: "Well I wrote the book over five years, so I didn't live the whole time on the border, I lived in Pakistan."

Jon Stewart: "And you blended in because when you walked out, I thought, oh my God, is that a Taliban! . . I couldn't tell, because you look, it's very hard."

Gretchen Peters: "Well I left my burka out back stage".

Jon Stewart: "Did you have to wear a burka though".

Gretchen Peters: "Argh, no. When your six foot tall you kind of can't get away with wearing a burka."

Jon Stewart: "Are you bin Laden? You're a six-foot tall blonde haired woman, with, in these border regions, with these Islamics and these drug runners, did they hassle you? Were they mad at you? What was your relationship with them?

Gretchen Peters: "Actually what one of the most interesting things I found about researching this book was that – I started working on this after Danny Pearl was killed[5] – so I was very nervous about my security. I wouldn't go and meet people in private places. I'd insist on meeting them in restaurants, hotels, that kind of thing. And they would all come and see me, smugglers, traffickers, farmers we would, you know, go to the farm areas."

Jon Stewart: "What is this like match.com".

4 Gretchen Peters was a journalist for The Associated Press, then a reporter for ABC News.

5 Daniel Pearl (10 October 1963–1 February 2002) was the Wall Street Journal South Asia Bureau Chief based in Mumbai (Bombay) India. He was in Pakistan investigating alleged links between the shoe bomber Richard Reid, al Qaeda, and Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI), when he was kidnapped, murdered and beheaded in Karachi, Pakistan. (The ISI are intelligence sluts.)

Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh (b. 23 December 1973 in Pakistan) studied at the London School of Economics and became a British national. He was recruited by MI-6 from the London School of Economics – a favourtie hunting ground, it means that they can add up the heroin numbers.

On 15 July 2002, Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh was sentenced to hang, but appealed and is still in prison.

The British don't really like killing their own agents. It gives them an even worse reputation and makes recruiting difficult. So five years later, in March 2007 at Guantanamo Bay in Cuba, during a closed military hearing, Khalid Dheikh Mohammed 'admitted' that he had personally killed Daniel Pearl.

So it lookes like the MI-6 agent Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh will be set free to practise heroin economics at London, where 95% of the heroin comes from Afghanistan.

Gretchen Peters: "No one ever gets . . . nobody ever gets caught. No one has ever tried to stop the drug trade. The only thing we ever do is try and get rid of the poppy crops, which just pisses off all the farmers. Nobody ever goes after the trafficking side of the drug trade out there."

If the US were serious about removing poppies, they would use a combine harvester and not soldiers haphazardly plucking one at a time and carrying an armful 200 paces across some field.

Jon Stewart: "Well you have named many of them now in your book".

Gretchen Peters: "Yes . . . which is why I now live in the United States . . . I think when you write a book about terrorists and drug traffickers, it's a good idea to get the hell out of Dodge."

Jon Stewart: "I think that's probably wise. Now, this is incredible. They're making what, four to five billion dollars a year and that money is being split by the Taliban and al Qaeda."

Gretchen Peters: "Afghanistan's drug crop now is believed to be worth four billion dollars within Afghanistan. According to my calculations, and the research that I've done, the Taliban alone – Afghanistan alone, and I'm talking about the Afghan Taliban, Pakistan is a whole other branch – the Afghan Taliban make about a half billion dollars a year off the drug trade."

Jon Stewart: "Okay, so after buying a few Xboxes and a few other things, where is this money going. I'm assuming buying arms, and hiring people, and corruption."

Gretchen Peters: "Absolutely. It's very clear from the research that I did that drug money pays for all their operational costs in Afghanistan – so every time an American soldier is killed or wounded in an ID attack, or roadside bomb, opium money helped to pay for that."

Jon Stewart: "But how do you . . . we can't even stop it in Mexico, in Columbia. We've had a war on drugs for years. That has not gone away. How can we possibly think that we can control it in an area as rugged and as disparate as Afghanistan and Pakistan."

Gretchen Peters: "Well, it's not going to be easy. I'm not suggesting it will be easy. I put forward a nine point strategy that I think will at least cut off the terror groups from their drug money, but the priority here has to be disrupting their ability to fund themselves. I mean that is a central principle of any counter-insurgency campaign – is to cut and degrade the enemy's ability to fund themselves."

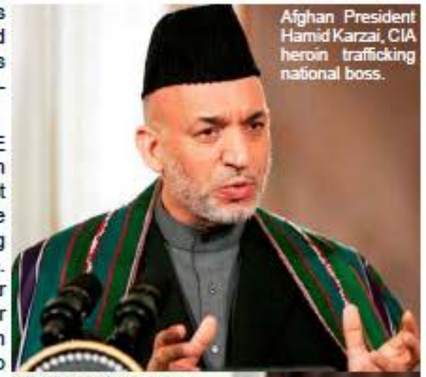
Jon Stewart: "We can't pay them four billion dollars".

Gretchen Peters: "I know, but we need to go after the trafficking end of things. We need to start arresting traffickers, disrupting their drug networks, bombing the drug convoys."

Jon Stewart: "What if we just keep Amy Winehouse from . . . How much of that . . . What does that say of us."

Gretchen Peters: "Send her over there. That's a really good idea. Now I'm going to put that in my [book]."

Jon Stewart: "That's your tenth point. This is how entrenched it is. This is what I'm stunned about when reading it. Hamid Karzai, his brother is a major linchpin in the narco-trafficking."



Afghan President Hamid Karzai, CIA heroin trafficking national boss.

Gretchen Peters: "Widely believed to be THE MAJOR facilitator of the drugs trafficking in Afghanistan, and, to me, this is the biggest problem that we face out there.[6] It's not the fact that Taliban and al Qaeda are making huge amounts of money off the drugs trade. That's a big enough challenge on its own. Our challenge, and it's not just Afghanistan, our challenge in both countries, in Afghanistan and Pakistan is finding reliable partners to work with.

"The drug corruption has permeated both of these governments to the very highest level. I mean, I was shown Intelligence reports indicating how much the US Government knows about Hamid Karzai's brother[7] and his involvement in the drugs trade and yet, again, he still has a job, he still has a provincial position in Kandahar."[8]

Heroin supply protector General Daud overseeing a Counter-Narcotics meeting.

Jon Stewart: "One of the main ministers in charge of narco-trafficking?"

Gretchen Peters: "There was a terrific article recently in *The Globe and Mail* about the fact that the Deputy Counter-Narcotics Minister Daoud Daoud is himself a drug trafficker. Yep."[9]

Jon Stewart: "FUCK!!!!!!"

---

6 Ahmed Wali Karzai (Hamid Karzai's younger brother) is the chairman of the provincial council in Kandahar, and is influential among the Pashtun clan 'Popalzai' (500,000 of them). He is also the head of a group that smuggles/trafficks opium and heroin through Iran and Turkey to the West and provides the protection through southern Afghanistan. ('Karzai's brother under Drug Suspicion', Speigel Online, 31 August 2006.)

7 Hamid Karzai (24 December 1957–) was the CIA contact for financial and military support to the Mujahideen during the Soviet invasion in the 1980s. His brothers immigrated to the United States and were personally dealing with CIA Director William Casey and former CIA Director George H. W. Bush, then Vice President under Ronald Reagan and Frank Sinatra.

Hamid Karzai emigrated to Pakistan during the Soviet occupation, and upon Soviet withdrawal, Karzai (CIA) was amongst the first Mujahideen leaders into Kabul in 1992. When the Taliban were 'removed' in late 2001 (although they still very much exist to this day, so that was a media success and a real failure), Hamid Karzai became Chairman of the Transitional Administration (December 2001), then Interim President (2002–04), then President (7 December 2004–).

8 Kandahar (Qandahār) is the second largest city in Afghanistan.

9 Afghan Deputy Interior Minister for Counter Narcotics Daoud Daoud (aka General H. E. Mohammed Daud Daud, b. 1 January 1969) studied engineering, then joined the war against the Soviet Union and became the military commander of the Northern Alliance which spearheaded the defeat of the Taliban with 40,000 men. He then became commander of the Konduz Military Corps.

President Hamid Karzai (CIA) then gave General Daud the title "Hero of the Afghan Nation".

Gretchen Peters: "It's not a lite read, I'll give you that. But, this is really important and I also believe, that if we follow the money, if we follow the money, we will round up the guys that we've been looking for. I mean I was just walking down by Ground Zero earlier today and I want to get those motherfuckers. This is . . ."

Gretchen Peters spent two years in Afghanistan's Helmand province.

Jon Stewart: "Let me tell you, I'm incredibly turned on right now".

Gretchen Peters: "We could go get a drink later".

Jon Stewart: "I agree with you, so are you suggesting a more Mafia-like, the way that they, corruption and things, but how do you go get them, you still have to send in the army to go and get these guys, because they have armies."

Gretchen Peters: "Well, we have to absolutely have to . . . I believe the troops surge that's going out there has to happen to stablise these border areas. The problem, to me is, there also is going to have to be a civilian surge of people, to . . ."

Jon Stewart: "To turn the civilian population against the Taliban . . ."

Gretchen Peters: "No, no, no. The civilian population is already against them. They hate them. The problem is actually stablising these border areas that have been left ungoverned for years.

"To me the big worry is that we will just push it over the border to Pakistan which hs enough problems of its own.

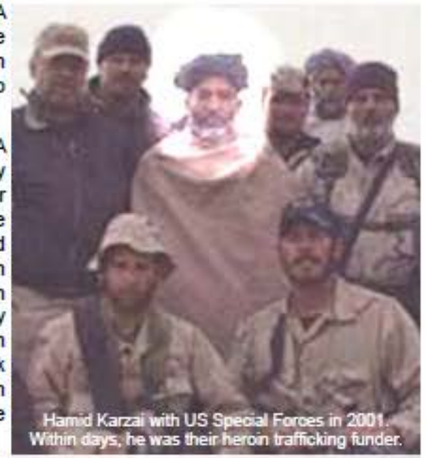
"How are we going to do this on both sides, exactly."

Jon Stewart: "Is that in your nine points? . . . I look forward to the sequel 'Flowers of Terror'. Thanks. It is unbelievable read. It is eye-opening. *Seeds of Terror* on the bookshelves now. Thank you so much for coming, Gretchen Peters."

One person achieves more in five years than governments do in twenty.

But here's the reason for the ongoing Afghan War and sabotage . . . My Nine Points

1. Afghan President Hamid Karzai is CIA working under George H. W. Bush to ensure heroin gets to the United States and Britain with total secure chains from production to supply and sale.


Hamid Karzai with US Special Forces in 2001. Within days, he was their heroin trafficking funder.

2. Hamid Karzai's brothers were also CIA agents working with CIA and US military heroin trafficking. Hamid Karzai's younger brother (Ahmed Wali Karzai) is one of the major heroin traffickers. Both the CIA and the US military fund their operations through drugs – principally heroin. So these Afghan and Pakistan heroin traffickers are actually installed by the US/UK military as part of an ongoing funding drive, and are treated back in the US as national heroes complete with presidential welcome and Air Force One helicopter ride.

3. MI-6 train Pakistan citizens (often through the London School of Economics) and don't care whether they remain MI-6 or turn rogue. 'Rogue' just means the war continues longer and more viciously.

Heroin trafficker Hamid Karzai is given a royal welcome at the White House in 2007.

4. When someone (Danny Pearl) investigates a media sacred cow/false connection between the shoe bomber/al Qaeda/ISI they are killed by CIA/MI-6 Pakistan/Afghan agents in (reportedly) the most gut wrenching Islamic/anti-Christian fashion. This creates a hatred of Muslims in the Christian world and justifies the army, thus creating moral support back home.

5. A false killer is then blamed, either the MI-6 agent Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh, or the MI-6/CIA agent Osama bin Laden, then held in protective custody.[10]

The beheading of the Jewish Daniel Pearl was ultimately organised by the Jews to create animosity between the Christians and Islam.

6. This helps to boost the price of heroin. The same tactics are used around oil.

7. Five years later, the true killer confesses (Khalid Dheikh Mohammed) although in a closed court, thus justifying Guantanamo Bay. This lets the MI-6 agent off the hook, and makes the 2007 MI-6 recruiting drive at the London School of Economics a whole lot more willing.

10 Osama bin Laden was the British Public schoolboy Harry bin Laden (considered a very nice boy) who became the CIA agent Tim Osman. In the spring of 1986 Harry wore casual Western attire to a covert meeting with the US State Department at the Hilton Hotel on Ventura Boulevard in Sherman Oaks, California. He travelled on a Turkish passport where another Osman is a Turkish official.

8. Meanwhile the CIA General in Afghanistan (Daud) in control of Interior is given immunity from prosecution by being named the "Hero of the Afghan Nation" (Heroin of Afghanistan) by the CIA plant President Hamid Karzai who works directly under Bush senior and Bush junior, as well as successive heads of the CIA to supply the West with heroin, thus advancing communism.

The Bushes are heroin-trafficking oligarchical communists.

9. To top it all off, the new Secretary General of NATO (Fogh Rasmussen, 1 August 2009–) is a cross-dressing coke addict, who will do anything to support the importation of drugs into Northern Europe, thus opening up a new drug market.

10. All we are empowered to do is advise our children that heroin ain't such a good thing . . . but if you're going to die, it's a great way to go out. So the world's governments have organised a suicide epidemic by destroying every foundation of society and made morality look like a path to poverty.

Meanwhile, the heroin General Daud exchanges documents with the Chinese.

Fogh Rasmussen: NATO's choice of coke using cross-dresser.

Karzai shakes hands with Pirate Captain Temporary – a.k.a. U.S. President Bush, 1 March 2006.

Coffee anyone?

The CIA's heroin trafficking Hamid Karzai applauded by the US Congress at Capitol Hill in June 2004 – with Evil's Dick Cheney looking on.

NATO & THE UN WANTED WAR CRIMINALS

No One Hunts War Criminals

Despite what the public thinks, there are no people hunting for war criminals. The public thinks it is NATO and the UN thinks it is NATO, and NATO thinks it is the 'UN and the public'. War criminals are only ever caught if they give themselves up by saying:

"Hi. I am a war criminal! Perhaps you are looking for me???."

When they say: "I am the war criminal. Give my bodyguards and family the reward money", they don't get paid, or caught. Even when war criminals are sick and in hospital, they get protection from foreign countries . . . who guarantee their protection in exchange for information, former adverse agent locations holding the stolen loot (if there is enough of it), and a biography which never ever gets published in its raw form.

People mistake greatness for 'pure evil' and 'pure evil' for greatness on both sides of the war. The public also mistakes 'absence' for 'humility', but finds out later it's 'pure evil'.

Vice President Dick Cheney was more or less absent for the entire Iraq War and it's aftermath. It is protocol in double agent wars to station the 2-IC with the real Double Agent villain as security . . . like U.S. Vice President Dick Cheney hanging out with the real Saddam Hussein, killing time playing cards, receiving Intelligence reports and debating if any interference is required to deviate from the agreed plan . . . 'Saddam's swish, the destruction of Iraq, America gets the oil, and installs a puppet government'.

This happened 58 years earlier when Ian Fleming was stationed with the real Adolf Hitler on his exit out of Berlin (2 May 1945) and arrival into Spain (3 May 1945).

The winner of the war always has the greatest control over the media.
No one ever wins a war, but the media says otherwise.

All wars are arrangements with double agents on both sides who have agendas on both sides. The result is always something the media wants – more socialistic social policies etched out of empathy, taking the entire population somewhere between 'barely tolerable' and 'just short of civil war'.

There is a new political dynamic in Iraq that transcended and crushes all previous customs. When 'Saddam Hussein was 'caught' on 13 December 2003:

"We will see a new political dynamic in Iraq. Why can't they have an election sooner than June 2004. This could precipitate a faster handover of Iraq, or do the Americans want to put their own people in and just seize Iraqi oil."[1]

But there's always a political motive . . .

"This will play extremely well for the presidency . . . The Democrats have been saying there is no evidence at all that our troops are ever going to get home from Iraq . . . Saddam was caught like a rat".[2]

"This is the boost that President Bush needs at the moment. Politically I think this benefits him considerably. It is the first tangible concrete move forward other than the killing of Oday and Qusay. From a political point of view, it is very significant."[3]

But Saddam wasn't caught. It was one of fifty (50) or so doppelgängers, at least two of which ended up in New Zealand.

1 *ABC News*, December 2003.
2 Justin Webb, Washington, December 2003.
3 *ABC News*, December 2003.

This is nice news 12 days before Christmas and just what America needed to hear . . . Not that it was true . . .

An outgoing war leader, as corrupt as hell, is then shown giving his exit speech to a tough interviewer, and it screened in the wee hours of the morning.

Lord George Robertson, Secretary General of NATO (11 October 1999–5 January 2004) was interviewed on HARDTALK (2am New Zealand time, 20 December 2003) about his four years of **complete lack of success as the head of NATO.**

NATO and Paedophilia

Nine days before the war started, on 11 March 2003, Lord George Robertson (NATO Secretary General) was accused of being involved in Thomas Hamilton's paedophile ring and it has been suggested this was the reason Britain was drawn into the war – that they were bribed into the Iraq war by Robertson's FBI file.

Thomas Hamilton was running a paedophile ring for the Labour politicians before they came into power in 1997. Hamilton was a mentally unstable Freemason, known to the police as a paedophile, and was consequently refused a gun license.

Thomas Hamilton went to George Robertson who used his Freemasonry influence to get Hamilton a gun license. Thomas Hamilton then shot 16 children, one teacher, and himself in the Dunblane massacre, in Scotland on the 16 March 1996.

It was the personal effort and glowing character reference from George Robertson that got him the gun license. If George Robertson didn't do this, Thomas would have exposed his paedophilia and would not have got a gun licence.

The police knew Thomas Hamilton was a paedophile. They'd investigated him several times for "procuring boys for sexual services", and didn't charge him because the British police are under the thumb of the Freemasons and are paedophile minders – essentially adult Boy Scouts (the same as in New Zealand). Freemasons are given police protection from paedophile charges for a fee and those fees are usually paid as a large sum in a convoluted manner.

The police fee was established through collusion. Hamilton blackmailed one of his richer paedophile customers and the Strathclyde Police seized the man's launch (from Loch Ness), did not prosecute, and had a private auction selling the boat to none other than Thomas Hamilton for £5,000. Hamilton lived nowhere near water and had no need for the launch.

The profit from the resale of the launch then funded the police collusion to allow Thomas Hamilton to continue to supply children to British paedophiles with Masonic Police Support.

George Robertson was involved in a Scottish paedophile-and-blackmailing-ring that included the Strathclyde Police.

One of the last calls Thomas Hamilton made was to Prince Philip, the Queen's husband, Head of the Freemasons, and international paedophile minder.

> "The paedophile ring was falling apart and 'someone' instructed Thomas Hamilton to get rid of all the children and any witnesses. So on the 16 March 1996 at the Dunblane School in Scotland, Thomas Hamilton, the unstable Freemason who ran a Scottish paedophile blackmailing ring, shot all of the Boys club members, the teacher and himself.
> "The gun was provided through a character reference provided by George Robertson (Freemason) who then became Lord George Robertson, the UK Defense Secretary and then the Secretary General of NATO [11 October 1999–5 January 2004]."[4]

4 Mike Sullivan, *The Sun*, 11 March 2003.

HARDTALK: "You said NATO has delivered real security from Kosovo to Kabil [Aghanistan]. The Foreign Office doesn't agree with you".

Robertson talks up to
'Cocaine Bobby' Powell.

Lord George Robertson: "I have discussed it with the Prime Minister today. It's not ideal . . . but we are making a big difference out there".

> *We are still the major supporter and supplier of M-PAD* (Money, Paedophilia, Arms, and Drugs)

HARDTALK: "The UN is just warning that Afghanistan risks degenerating into a state controlled by narco-terrorists and drug cartels unless soaring open production is curbed. That's not much in the way of security either is it?"

Lord George Robertson: "No, but we're making a difference . . . but frankly the countries of the West have got to face up to the fact that they will have to put more troops and more resources and bigger investment".

> *We won't create security, but we will create a secure supply of drugs into western countries and we will create wars in order to secure that drug supply.*
> *In return, we want more of your money, to make the countries so secure that the media will not see or hear anything of this drug trafficking.*
> *After setting up wars to secure massive drug deals were are not about to share those rewards.*

HARDTALK: "But here's an irony isn't it. You want all the western countries and NATO members to spend more on defence. When France and Germany decided they wanted to spend more and set up their own military headquarters, then you jumped down their throats".

Lord George Robertson: "I want to see people investing in large airplanes . . . I want to see people spending money on air-to-air refuelling tankers . . . Pathetically mean was about the countries that will not give NATO more money".

> We require large airplanes with neutral labels like NATO and UN to ship those drugs to Western countries and we want air-to-air refuelling so we can't be checked at any customs. This stops the need to bribe third countries.
> We don't want other countries like France and Germany muscling in on our drug deals, or getting any of the details, which can then be used for bribery.

HARDTALK: "The UK spends £34 billion on its defence".

Lord George Robertson: "The total civil budget of NATO budget is €171 million (Euros) among 26 countries. It's one of the best bargains that any of those countries get in terms of collective security. And I do criticise the meanness of governments who will not give us the money to do what everybody wants us to do as well".

A 4-year-old in charge of NATO.

That is to watch wars, supply drugs, create crime, and destroy familes and culture in order to create a One World Order world full of malais.

HARDTALK: "Could it be that they actually don't believe that investing in weapons or indeed the threat of force is the way to a safer world".

Lord George Robertson: "In the last analysis that's the only way you protect democracy and freedom and lives as well".

We need the military to protect the drug supply to the West. In the last analysis that's the only way you ensure the breakdown of Western society and that is one of the major goals of the Bent World Order, as it works towards the goals of the One World Order and the Illuminati – yunno, the destruction of private property, inheritance and religion; the end of the family, marriage, morality, school education, and patriotism. We're well on our way.

HARDTALK: "Not after Iraq surely . . . Many of them objected strongly to the war. They objected strongly to Washington's policy of pre-emption and they found that the declared reason to go to war to disarm Saddam of weapons of mass-destruction has turned out to be nonsense".

Lord George Robertson: "Well I'm not looking for them at the present moment, but Osama Bin Laden hasn't been found and still exists" . . . we knew he had them in the past and we knew he used them in the past . . . NATO is not united as to the reasons for going into that war [Iraq]".

Any excuse for war is a good excuse in my book. We've always been a warring planet and we are always pandering to the lowest common denomenator. There are drugs supplied from Afghanistan to the Western 5 as well as oil in Iraq, and we intend to dominate the markets from these countries.

Yes, it is international theft. It's piracy and that's okay with me. We're backed up by the President of the United States who is actually 'Pirate Captain So-&-So' – currently it's Pirate Captain Temporary – Bush [and 'Pirate Captain Black' – Barack Obama – who's role is to appear like he's putting America back in the Black].

Lord George Robertson: "I represent 19 countries inside NATO . . . What was important was that he [Bush] went to the United Nations with it. He went to the United Nations with it and then a very tough UN resolution was passed. NATO had a very tough statement at the Prague summit [planning wars]".

Summits are where wars are created. We must secure the oil supply from Iraq. If we don't then America won't pay the 50% of the UN budget that it normally receives, and America has starved the UN before (in 2000).

Lord George Robertson: "Let us get Afghanistan, because that is now our total responsibility".

Don't question our continued presence in Afghanistan. We expect we will be controlling the drugs from Afghanistan for a very long time, if not forever. This gives us a ready supply of heroin to Britain, which in turn creates crime there. This in turn employs a large number of Freemasons and this gives us reason for a police state, so shut it.

HARDTALK: "You and I have been talking for four years about getting Radovan Karadžić and Ratko Mladić, the two most seriously indicted war criminals since the end of WWII and you leave NATO now with these two still on the run, 8½ years after there indicted . . . . It's a huge failure isn't it".

Lord George Robertson: "Well it's a failure of those countries that pledge to hand over all those who were indicted. NATO, and this is not generally known, NATO does not have the responsibility for arresting war criminals and those indicted for war crimes. If NATO soldiers come across them in the course of their duties under the Dayton Agreement, then they are to arrest them".

NATO is not responsible for finding war criminals. We will do our best not to find war criminals. The seach gives us the power of presence. If we find a war criminal, we can always turn around due to, say, lack of fuel, or conflicting arrest warrants, or local custom. Any excuse is a good excuse.

HARDTALK: "And they never came across them. Here's an area the size of Wales, in 8½ years, you said last time 'These two have to be lucky every day, we only have to be lucky once. Not one moment of luck in 8½ years. That's stretching credibility isn't it."

Lord George Robertson: "We haven't got Osama Bin Laden and we haven't got some other people as well".

Osama Bin Laden is an MI6 agent and is our new reason to be financed. We don't want to catch and kill Bin Laden because he was Barbara Bush's lover in 2000. Even George Herbert Bush knew about their affair. They, the Bin Laden's were living in False Church, Virginia, the town just behind Langely and CIA headquarters. Can you believe the cheek of it? Still they got away with it.

HARDTALK: "The truth is there isn't the political will to do it is there".

We protect our war criminals as jealously as we protect the need to go to war. We trained these people, some of them in Tavistock, England, and we need their presence to create war. We have an agreement with them that they will not be caught. If they're caught, there is a reduced need for our presence. Without war we have a recession as 16% of GNP, at least in America, is involved in war. In England it is £34 billion. Wars are expensive and we need to spend that budget annually. If we don't we start a military recession, and we have been expanding for a long time now.

HARDTALK: "Come off it. If the West wanted to do it, they would have done it by now. This is a clear obstruction of the process. Someone is obstructing this process. You know where they are don't you".

Lord George Robertson: "No I don't". Absolutely hand on heart, and if we did, we would go and get them".

Freemasons lie better than most people tell the truth and I work for M-PAD and find that war provides me with many oportunites with fatherless children. Some of these children are then sent back to England and America for paedophile clubs to prey upon, often under the guise of religious orders, social services, foster homes, Department of Health Social Security (DHSS) and/or Child Youth and Family Services – afterall it is a public service. See, higher up, sex is actually covered as part of the salary. Our employers have a vested interest in keeping our sexual secrets quiet, so they have turned to supply, and find their best employees come from those who can provide that demand.

HARDTALK: "And nobody in NATO knows. I find that very difficult to believe after 8½ years".

Lord George Robertson: "Well you'd better believe it". You don't think that I would have loved to have been the secretary general of NATO and go to a press conference and announce, 'We got 'em', just like Mr Bremer did in Iraq. You don't think that there are not thousands of soldiers out there who would love to be the ones who said, 'The secretary of NATO sends his good wishes' as Karadžić and Mladić were picked up. Yunno, come on, that is a very difficult part of the world. These people are moving all the time, and they have a lot of protection from a lot of people who should know better, but eventually they will be caught because they are, yunno, they have got to face justice in The Hague just like the dozens of others that we've actually arrested in the meantime are doing".

Killer teeth.

We keep them in a safe house whose location we guard jealously, and suppress any reports that they are living freely and openly in Belgrade.

We haven't got them because we haven't found good enough doppelgängers yet, not even in neighbouring aligned Russia. They are our own agents, effectively the heads of state of our economic allies – at least in terms of militarily employment – so we will not have them killed or place them under any unnecessary duress.

HARDTALK: "The former Labour MP Dennis Canavan, said some of the companies involved in the defence industry, the ones you're going to be joining, he said, 'There should be strict rules to stop former Defence Ministers and NATO officials from taking up such directorships".

Lord George Robertson: "Well, Dennis was expelled from the Labour Party and he never liked me so, I didn't expect him to be particularly friendly and that."

Dennis Canavan knew I was exposed in the Thomas Hamilton paedophile scam and that was why he was expelled from the Labour Party and I was promoted. He needed to be silenced. Paedophilia and the military have always walked hand-in-hand, yunno, when the big hand meets the little hand . . .

The military have the means to implant sickness in people – cancer, brain tumours, motor neurone disease etc, so we killed two or three of his sons, all of them under suspicious circumstances.

Dennis Canavan was a maths teacher elected to Westminster in 1974 as Labour MP for West Stirlingshire. His son Paul (16) battled with skin cancer for eight months and died in 1989.

In 1999, Dennis tried to stand for Scottish parliament, failed to make it to the Labour candiate list, complained the selection process was rigged, stood as an independent for Falkirk West (in Strathclyde between Glasgow and Edinburgh) and beat the Labour Party candidate fair and square, and with a big margin. He set up in Holyrood, [and now we're in the future] announced his retirement (63) in January 2007, to stand down in May, and we got to his third son in February.

Absolute bastards like myself, Lord George 'Paedophile' Robertson, don't give up. We just keep on killing until our enemy is so weak they are no longer an enemy, but a dependent ally. Dennis (35) died from a brain tumour in November 2006 and three months later, in February 2007, his son Mark (41) died from the motor neurone disease he'd been battling since 2004. Prior to us, he'd had a perfect health history and even an engineering degree from Strathclyde University. So we had to get him.[5]

Dennis Canavan.

HARDTALK: "But there is a worry that your public service gave you access to important secret information that gives you an unfair advantage now working for a commercial company. A former Labour man like you . . ."

Lord George Robertson: "I take absolutely no secrets away with me into that sort of world".

I am the person who is best placed to serve the Bent World Order and expand paedophilia, arms and drugs onto the world stage.

I am the person best placed to breakdown Western society so that the Bent World Order can gain a complete grasp in those societies. What, do you think I'm into 'peace, freedom and culture'. Get real. I am evil in a suit, and I am best suited to evil. If anyone speaks out against me, I can always create a war in their country.

I am now the deputy chairman of British-based Telecoms group Cable and Wireless – the ultimate position for spying on drug and paedophile markets . . . and supplying them.

HARDTALK: "Lord Robertson, former Defence Secretary of the United Kingdom . . ."

5 Paraphrased from www.guardian.co.uk, 'Ex-Labour MP loses third son', 20 March 2007.

Paedophiles under the flag. Robertson and Bush.

Secretary-General of NATO Lord George Robertson: "Jaap [de Hoop Scheffer] has a distinguished record as both diplomat and politician that make him superbly qualified to be secretary general of NATO . . . I am delighted that we have found the right man to ensure NATO remains the world's most successful defense alliance."[6] Amsterdam-born Jaap de Hoop Scheffer is a reserve officer in Dutch Air Force, a senior diplomat before entering Parliament in 1986 and "an extremely talented professional". Scheffer: "The enemy is international terrorism . . . that is why NATO is in Afghanistan."[7]

Scheffer is an extremely polished drug trafficker, a lot like Colin 'Cocaine Bobby' Powell.

. . . . . .

CIA Hitman: "We love this [Vietnam] war. We own it"

Australian ex-serviceman: "Bullshit".

CIA Hitman: "Bullshit?, you think its bullshit. We've got our own people in the government. Why else do you think we'd be fighting this war in the middle of nowhere, uh? We set it up. Ho Chi-Minh – the whole lot. They're all working for us and they don't even know it. And you know why – heroin. Who are we sending over there, uh? Niggers, white trash. They go over there what do they get? They get cheap heroin. They get hooked. They bring it back to the States and we've got a ready-made market. It's niggers and white trash so the cops don't care. We'll keep this thing going a few more years yet. We've got the whole thing set up. We've got the poppy farms – everything. We're making a killing".[8]

. . . . . .

Ho Chi-Minh (1892–1969) originally Nguyen That Tahnh, made frequent visits to Moscow once Political Correctness had been invented in May 1921, and was one of the founding members of the Communist Party in France. He studied politics in France from 1918 and washed dishes with Mao Zedong (1883–1976). He was the Vietnamese Prime Minister that started the Vietnam War from 1954–75. Almost everyone appears to be trained in the West. Even the new Afghanistan leader has a strong Texas accent. The Americans and British are placing their own as leaders in foreign countries and have been doing so for centuries.

. . . . . .

Tony Blair talking to his troops during the clean up eight months after the Iraq war ended: "A brutal and repressive state, but because of that brutality, because they don't actually have the support or consent of their people, they're developing weapons that can cause *distraction* and destruction on a massive scale."

Reporter: "Oh dear. Tony Blair probably knows that that argument is lost for now at least . . . Even though it's many months since the war was over, even though Saddam is now captured, he still has to try and persuade the British public it was the right war to fight.[9]

6 BBC News, 23 September 2003.
7 *Ibid.*
8 'Dirty Deeds', 2002, starring John Goodman and Sam Neill.
9 *6 o'clock news*, TV3, 5 January 2004.

British Distraction and Destruction on a Massive Scale

At a private party in Clapham, London, in 1986,[10] the Treasury Financial Secretary Norman Lamont[11] revealed that Gordon Brown was a practising paedophile, and his activities were known to British, American and Israeli intelligence services, Rupert Murdoch, and his senior editor at the *Sunday Times*.

Lamont had been the director of Rothschild Asset Management at N M Rothschild & Sons. He told this to the British television media scriptwriter, Mike James. Norman Lamont was then elevated to life peer as Baron Lamont of Lerwick in 1998, and promoted to Chief Secretary to the Treasury in 1989, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1990. Scriptwriter Mike James was then run out of the UK and lives in exile in Germany, and sometimes Africa, etc.

From 1986 to 2003, Gordon Brown's name popped up again and again related to paedophilia, paedophile rings, and the 1996 Dunblane Massacre of 16 school children and their teacher.

Dunblane school children – 16 killed, plus the teacher.

Prior to the Dunblane Massacre on 13 March 1996, Thomas Hamilton was allowed to roam free through the Queen Victoria School (QVS) and pupils were regularly bullied, kidnapped, and sexually abused. QVS ex-housemaster Glenn Harrison kept dozens of files these pupils had written as affidavits. In 1991, he even wrote to parents warning them of the dangers. The pro-paedophile police then raided his home, confiscated the files, and days later he was tresspassed off the school. Glenn Harrison then told the UK's *News of the World*: "I'd discovered Thomas Hamilton (43) creeping around the dormitories at night . . . Hamilton

10 'Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown Is A Paedophile', Mike James in Germany, The Truth Seeker, 28 February 2010. These several pages are based around this article.
11 Norman Stewart Hughson Lamont (8 May 1942–) worked for the investment bank N M Rothschild & Sons and became director of Rothschild Asset Management. He was then Conservative MP for Kingston-upon-Thames (4 May 1972–22 Jan. 1986); Under Prime Minister John Major, he was Financial Secretary to the Treasury (22 Jan. 1986–24 July 1989); created a life peer as Baron Lamont of Lerwick, PC (1998–); Chief Secretary to the Treasury (24 July 1989–28 Nov. 1990); and Chancellor of the Exchequer (28 Nov. 1990–27 May 1993).

had been a friend of Ben Philip, the senior housemaster at QVS."[12] In response, Judge Lord Cullen refused to call ex-Queen Victoria School housemaster Glenn Harrison to give evidence in The Cullen Inquiry into the Dunblane Massacre.

The American FBI provided discreet leaks of a secret list of British and Scottish paedophiles to the Sottish *Sunday Times* and *Sunday Herald* newspapers, who published it as 'Child Porn Arrests Too Slow' (Neil Mackay, Home Affair's correspondent, 19 January 2003), just prior to the illegal invasion of Iraq on 20 March 2003, where the Americans had twisted Tony Blair's paedophilic arm. This included details of a child-sex ring involving senior ministers of the Blair New Labour government.

In fear of scandal, a swift end to his administration, and being embarrassed out of the history books, Prime Minister Tony Blair issued a gagging order and a 100-year blackout order. The cover-up even had a name – Operation Ore – which undermined the reporting of the Dunblane massacre of 16 school children and one teacher, as shot by the ex-Boy Scout leader | convicted child molester | Manchurian Candidate | paedophile agent of the UK's aristocracy and MPs | Thomas Hamilton – who was actually walked to the shooting by Lord Cullen (SS) on 13 March 1996.

Tony Blair's administration suppressed Scotland Yard's anti-paedophile investigation. Very soon after, close ally of Tony Blair – Alan Milburn, dramatically resigned as Secretary of State for Health on 13 June 2003, citing the usual excuse – need to "spend more time with my family". Once the heat was off, 15 months later, he re-joined government in the soft-touch position as Minister for the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.[13]

Emergency service personnel and leading journalists then accussed the above of having achieved a cover-up. Within weeks, the articles disappeared off the Internet and the *Sunday Times*, Mackay's editor at the *Sunday Herald*, the British Home Office, and Scotland Yard refused to answer or return calls.

Lord Cullen (SS) – who had physically walked Thomas Hamilton to the massacre, and therefore an accomplice to the mass murder, and most likely his Manchurian Candidate controller

12 Ben Philip (46) then died in December 1993, falling from a ladder while hanging decorations.
13 Alan Milburn (27 January 1958–); MP for Darlington (9 April 1992–); Chief Secretary to the Treasury (23 Dec. 1998–11 Oct. 1999); Secretary of State for Health (11 Oct. 1999–13 June 2003, resigned); Minister for the Cabinet Office Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (reassigned 8 Sept. 2004–6 May 2005); then worked as an advisor to Australian Prime Minister Kevin Rudd (2007) a.k.a. 'Joe 90 NWO Fire Starter'.

– was then made the judge who conducted the inquiry into the Dunblane Massacre. To add insult to injury, it was known as The Cullen Inquiry (1996) and he was titled Lord Cullen for the duration, 12 years before he was actually elevated (2007/08).

Named and implicated were: Attorney-General Lord Peter Henry Goldsmith[14]; Secretary of State for Scotland Michael Forsyth (SS)[15]; George Robertson (SS); Secretary of State for Health Alan Milburn; Robert Bell (Chairman of the constituency party at Edinburgh Pentlands/ friend and associate of British Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind); the flamboyant homosexual Peter Mandelson[16] (now Lord Mandelson/ paedophiles are elevated); Tony Blair[17]; Gordon Brown (from at least 1986); and many of Gordon Brown's senior and junior ministers. They were given free licence to engage in paedophiliac activities, and were actually protected by the British intelligence services.

This is on-going.

14 Lord Peter Goldsmith announced his resignation on 22 June 2007, taking effect on 27 June 2007 – the same day Prime Minister Tony Blair stood down. Goldsmith had been the longest serving Labour Attorney-General and now works as head of European litigation (no doubt protecting the paedophile-accused) for Debevoise & Plimpton (U.S.).

15 SS = member of the secretive Super-Mason "Speculative Society" lodge formed in Edinburgh University through Masonic connections in 1764. These are also considered to be New Labour "Scottish Mafia" figures, which includes the gang association of Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, William Cullen, George Robertson, John Reid, judges, sheriffs and advocates ,etc.

Officially The Speculative Society is a Scottish Enlightenment society dedicated to public speaking and literary composition, acting as a venue for professional competency in rhetoric, argument, and the presentation of papers among fellow members. It is mainly (but not exclusively) a university student organisation, that includes Edinburgh University Law students, Harvard University Law students, and University of Southern California Philosophy students. In Scotland and the UK, The Speculative Society has been accussed of being a secret society of prominent people who utilise undue influence over the legal system. Lord Brian Gill then led a Judicial Enquiry (not Inquiry) which discounted this, as you would expect with the undue influence of prominent people. Lord Cullen is the only person listed here, who is formally listed as a Speculative Society member. The others are off the list, which tends to indicate it's a secret society.

William Douglas Cullen (18 November 1935–) studied at the University of Edinburgh; admitted to the Faculty of Advocates (1960–); Standing Junior Counsel to Her Majesty's Customs and Excise (1970–73); Queen's Counsel (1973–); Advocate Depute (1978–81); Judge (1986–); Senator of the College of Justice; Judge of the High Court of Justiciary and Court of Session. **As Lord Cullen, he Chaired the Public Inquiry into the shootings at Dunblane Primary School (1996)**. Lord Justice Clerk and President of the Second Division of the Inner House (1997–2001); Lord Justice General and Lord President of the Court of Session (2001–05); created life peer as Baron Cullen of Whitekirk, of Whitekirk in East Lothian (2003–); President of the Saltire Society (25 June 2005–); Knight of the Thistle as **Lord Cullen (30 November 2007–)** knighted by Queen Elizabeth II at a ceremony held in Edinburgh on 2 July 2008. Lord Cullen sits as one of the five additional Lords of Appeal in the House of Lords/ House of Peers. William Cullen has received all the cover and promotion traditionally supplied to a paedophile, paedophile enabler, paedophile minder, murderer and file thief. He is Baron Cullen of Whitekirk, KT, PC, QC, FRSE, Hon FEng and one of the senior members of the Scottish Judiciary. Tony Blair was born in Edinburgh, Scotland (6 May 1953).

16 Peter Benjamin Mandelson (21 October 1953–) was the MP for Hartlepool (9 April 1992–23 July 2004); Minister without Portfolio (2 May 1997–27 July 1998 under Tony Blair (so organising paedophile meets and covering up the Dunblane Massacre); Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (27 July 1998–23 Dec. 1998); Secretary of State for Northern Ireland (11 Oct. 1999–24 Jan. 2001); European Commissioner for Trade (22 Nov. 2004–3 Oct. 2008) under José Manuel Barroso; Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform (3 Oct. 2008–5 June 2009) under Gordon Brown; who then had Peter Mandelson elevated to life peer, making him Baron Mandelson PC, and taking his seat in the House of Lords on 13 October 2008. Baron Mandelson was then made Lord President of the Council | First Secretary of State | Secretary of State for Business, Innovation and Skills, all on 5 June 2009–.

All of this stinks of paedophile cover in a pre-arranged play from Tony Blair and Gordon Brown.

17 Tony's father, Leo Blair, was the illegitimate son of two English actors who adopted Leo out as a baby to Mary and James Blair – a Glasgow shipyard worker, then junior tax inspector who studied law at the University of Edinburgh, and thus would have come across The Speculative Society. Leo then lectured in law at the University of Adelaide and Durham University. Tony Blair's elder brother became the High Court judge, Sir William Blair. Tony Blair then appointed Charlie Falconer (a pupil at the rival Edinburgh Academy) as Lord Chancellor.

The base of the elevated paedophile movement was a Freemason lodge in Edinburgh University called the "Speculative Society" lodge (SS) with close links to the Duke of Edinburgh Prince Philip. It is more or less equivalent to the Skull and Bones Society in America.

Many of the above were either members, associated with members as university students (them or their fathers), or were promoted by members or associates during their careers, and owe their careers to them.

The "Speculative Society" members had a close relationship with Thomas Hamilton – the Dunblane mass murderer. When this was revealed by the Home Affair's correspondent Neil Mackay in the *Sunday Herald* on 19 January 2003, and at subsequent times, all those named failed to sue.

George Robertson was very close to Thomas Hamilton, and due to his association with paedophiles, he was elevated to Lord Robertson, and promoted to the Secretary General of NATO (11 October 1999–5 January 2004) where he excelled in heroin trafficking.

Tony Blair and Gordon Brown had a vested interest in "wasting" the Dunblane paedophile victim children who were beginning to talk. So, at their request, the gun for Thomas Hamilton was organised by George Robertson, Michael Forsyth, and Robert Bell.

Edinburgh Evening News, 23 March 1996, front page lead: "Chairman of British Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind constituency party at Edinburgh Pentlands, Robert Bell, sold guns and ammunition to Thomas Hamilton only a few weeks before the Dunblane massacre, and it was reported he said he would sell him guns again."

"Robert Bell supplied Thomas Hamilton with two .357 Magnum revolvers and two 9 mm Browning pistols with an alternating full metal-jacket and hollow point ammunition. This was despite Hamilton being a convicted child sex offender, and having close ties with a top policeman, etc.."[18]

Conveniently the UK banned handguns soon after.

This reeks of the Port Arthur Massacre in Tasmania, Australia (46 days later) where on 28 April 1996, 35 people were killed and 21 wounded. That was blamed on the retard, Martin Bryant (28). Two weeks later, Australia banned all sorts of guns.

When the exposure became too much, and he failed to sue, Lord George Robertson simply and promptly disappeared from public life.

Lord Burton, former Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Scotland (1993–2000)[19]: "Lord Cullen's inquiry into the Dunblane massacre was a cover-up . . . It suppressed crucial information to protect high-profile legal figures . . . who may belong to a secretive 'Super-Mason' group called The Speculative Society . . . formed in Edinburgh University through Masonic connections . . . I tried repeatedly to raise concerns about the inquiry during my time in the Lords, and I was bullied and threatened by powerful peers loyal to the Conservative Government of the day [Margaret Thatcher 1979–90 | John Major 1990–97], who warned me of dire consequences if I continued to embarrass them."

The abduction of Scottish children for rape and murder is still closely linked to senior Labour Party political figures in England and the colonies, and continues unabated.

It is alleged that Labour supremo and flamboyant gay, Lord Peter Mandelson PC, was involved in kidnapping underaged boys and girls for the European Union's elite Commissioners in Brussels.

18 Edinburgh Evening News, 23 March 1996, front page lead, paraphrased.

19 Marcello Mega, *News of the World*, UK's biggest selling newspaper, 28 December 2003.

Michael Evan Victor Baillie (27 June 1924–) was created 3rd Baron Burton of Burton-on-Trent and of Rangemore (28 May 1962–). His mother was a Cavendish. He was educated at Eton College; Lieutenant in the Scots Guards (1943); For Inverness-shire, he was County Councillor (1948–75), Justice of the Peace (1961–75), Deputy Lieutenant (1963–65); Executive of the Scottish Landowners Federation (1963–92); and Grand Master Mason (1994–2000).

Peter Mandelson was the European Commissioner for Trade (22 Nov. 2004–3 Oct. 2008) under José Manuel Barroso when Madeleine McCann was abducted from British parents in Portugal on 3 May 2007. Then in 2008, Gordon Brown elevated Peter Mandelson to life peer, making him Baron Mandelson, PC, and taking his seat in the House of Lords/ House of Peers on 13 October 2008. This is called 'perfect elevated cover'.

The disappearance of Madeleine McCann in 2007 spotlighted the kidnapping of young boys and girls for Brussels' EU Commissioners – so it slowed it down briefly.

Then, three years later, on 4 March 2010, it was revealled by security camera photograph on the front page of the *Dominion Post* newspaper, that a possible location for Madeleine McCann was with the Dunedin Police in New Zealand – who are well known for their paedophile rings, either running them, or covering for them, locally, or internationally.

Who's your Daddy? Madeleine McCann Sir Geoffrey Palmer SS Stoner Blair

Her Majesty's Privy Council is an advisor to the Queen – usually members of England/ Northern Ireland's House of Lords/ Commons. It is very, very, rare for it to be given to a colonial, or a New Zealander. So it is very, very likely that Geoffrey Palmer was caught doing what shamed him (S&M) in 1985/6 and this was used to control him – hence his elevation to Her Majesty's Privy Council in 1986 and the title – "The Right Honourable".

To avoid embarrassment, the Queen saw fit to promote Geoffrey Palmer into the ranks of the British paedophiles, their minders and enablers. This made The Right Honourable Geoffrey Palmer a police paedophile minder, while he was Attorney-General and Deputy Prime Minister, under Prime Minister David Tranny-Rooter Lange.

These elevated people are then called in to cover up the messes of state.

The New Zealand Police paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch (300 km NE of Dunedin) was covered up by The Right Honourable Attorney-General Geoffrey Palmer, resulting in three distractions – the Christchurch Creche case where Peter Ellis was stitched-up in 1991; the Bain family murders (5 dead) on 20 June 1994, where newspaper delivery boy David Bain (17) took the wrap for his incestuous child-sex abusing Freemason murder/ suicide father; and four Prime Ministers in 15 months (David Lange | Geoffrey Palmer, 8 August 1989 | Mike Moore, 4 September 1990 | Jim Bolger, 2 November 1990).

So when the New Zealand Police were caught in a paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch, the Queen called in a favour from her Right Honourable Geoffrey Palmer, with promises of further elevation when it was covered up and innocents stitched-up.

When The Right Honourable Attorney-General Geoffrey Palmer covered it up, by creating and running a series of stitch-ups over years and decades, he then paid to have his arse whipped by S&M's Christine Rankin, that night, and was then made Prime Minister in a swapsy with the transvestite-lover David Lange – who in turn became Attorney-General.

The Right Honourable Geoffrey Palmer was then rapidly elevated beyond question – literally so he didn't have to talk to anyone he didn't want to, or answer any questions he didn't want to – created a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George (CGMG, 1991); Honorary Companion of the Order of Australia (1991); listed on the UN Global 500 Roll of Honour (1991) for environmental work (saving Beluga whales); his law practise was

then elevated creating the Resource Management Act (1991) which made captialism all the more difficult (and kept more commoners poorer for longer); Judge ad hoc on the International Court of Justice (1995); and Senior Counsel (2008–), equivalent to Queen's Counsel.

The Right Honourable Sir Geoffrey Palmer GCMG has also taught other lawyers how to be paedophile minders at the University of Iowa and the University of Virginia; and was given honorary doctorates from Hofstra University NY and Washington University, St. Louis.

The Right Honourable Sir Geoffrey Palmer GCMG, police paedophile minder and faux jailer, is most remembered in New Zealand for boring the nation to sleep (replacing the Goodnight Kiwi); and being Christine Rankin's whipping boy, then promoting her to the head of New Zealand's largest government department, having failed School C twice as a 15-year-old, then again as a16-year-old. Her attention span was severely limited.

The security footage of Madeleine McCann in the Dunedin Warehouse was taken in December 2007, seven months after she disappeared. She spoke with a British accent and went by the name 'Hailey'.

"New Zealand interpol passed the CCTV footage of the girl to Portuguese police, but the sighting was apparently ignored by them . . . Acting Southern District Commander Inspector David Cambell [paedophile minder] said police obtained the CCTV footage from the store [The Warehouse] of the child and the family with her and investigated, but were unable to find the girl of the family she was with [because they were covering for them]. The file was forwarded to Interpol [who are the Nazi SS with Hitler's picture taken down, and paedophile minders].

"The lead jurisdiction, in this case, Portugal, directs how the case progresses and has not asked NZ Police for any follow-up to date . . . Dunediin Police last night said another person had phoned in to report a possible sighting of Madeleine . . . Portuguese police authorities there ruled the CCTV photos 'not relevant' to the case . . .

"Mrs McCain told Britain's *Daily Mail*: 'It's absolutely shocking and difficult. Some of the information handed in was very credible' . . . They were shocked when they saw the scale of the information that came in and the lack of action taken. There are potential leads in the file that are now being followed up by our investigators."[20]

Gordon Brown was under scrutiny by Scotland Yard for crimes against children, and was also identified by the FBI as an active member of the paedophile ring run by Thomas Hamilton. Paedophiles surround themselves with other paedophiles, and elevate them so that those around them are also untouchable. These include: British Prime Minister Tony Blair; and his rorting appointed/ not voted successor and bully, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown; Lord President of the Council and First Secretary of State, Lord Peter Mandelson; NATO Secretary General Lord George Robertson (SS); Lord William Cullen (SS), Attorney-General Lord Peter Henry Goldsmith; Secretary of State for Scotland Baron Michael Forsyth Kt (SS), Secretary of State for Health Alan Milburn; Prince Philip to whom Thomas Hamilton made one of his last phone calls; and The Right Honourable Sir Geoffrey Palmer GCMG, Judge of the International Court of Justice, UN Global 500 Roll of Honour, Honorary Companion of the Order of Australia, and Honorary Doctorate.

The Right Honourable Tony Blair – Presidential Medal of Freedom, Congressional Gold Medal: "Rolling Thunder – I think I'll send it home to the kids."

20 'Second NZ Link to Maddie, Portuguese police ignored NZ Interpol CCTV footage', Emily Watt, *The Dominion Post*, Thursday 4 March 2010, A1.

UN WANTED WAR CRIMINALS

Slobodan Milošević

Slobodan Milošević.

Slobodan Milošević (20 August 1941–11 March 2006, Milosevic/Miloshevich) led the Socialist Party of Serbia from its foundation in 1990, to become the President of Serbia (1989–97) and the President of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (1997–2000). He was Chinese supported and Russian backed, and as with most Russian leaders, the country broke down, a revolution took place, this led to a confusing war with mass deaths in which no one took responsibility, and he left the place in disparate ruins. That pretty much sums up the history of Chinese and Russian colonies . . . divide, divide, divide and rule.

Slobodan Milošević parents separated and his father committed suicide in 1962. His mother was an active member of the Communist Party and hanged herself in 1974. The children of communists are the worst kids of all, right shits, and that both his parents committed suicide just made him a 'right shit murderer', so he studied law, and became head of the ideology committee of the student branch of the Yugoslav Communist League where he met the communist prime minister's nephew, who sponsored him.

Slobodan left university in 1960 and became an economic advisor to the Mayor of Belgrade. Five years later, he married Mirjana (Mira) Marković who had all the movers and shakers contacts, and became the leader of the Yugoslav Left (and Milošević's junior coalition partner) in the 1990s. So these people were out and out communists.

Milošević began working at Tehnogas in 1968, was chairman by 1973, then sponsored to head of Beobanka (arguably Yugoslavia's largest bank) and travelled to Paris and New York . . . so he learnt English.

In 1984 Slobodan Milošević was elected to a two-year term as president of the Belgrade League of Communists City Committee, and in 1986 he was elected to the 10th Congress of the Serbian League of Communists.

With even more Russian backing, Milošević declared support for Serbs in Kosovo who claimed they were being oppressed by a government dominated by ethnic Albanians (that's the racial divide). He called for political change to protect minority Serb rights and initiated a strong crackdown on separatism (the ideological divide). Having voiced the plan for divide and rule, the Russians gave him the push and Milošević emerged as a force in Serbian politics from 1987.

A year later I was cruising through Yugoslavia and a mechanic there, a young guy who owned six garages, said there was going to be war between six factions, that it would be all over the place, very destructive, containing decades of hatred – racial and ideological – and he couldn't see it stopping.

It had already begun and took off in two years.

Nationalism was taboo in the Yugoslav Communist system, and the Kosovo Albanians and other nationalities were accused of being nationalist (the nationalist divide). The Yugoslav Communists were commited to a 'Brotherhood of Unity', which was to turn out like Milošević's parents, all ideological and dead.

As animosity between Serbs and Albanians in Kosovo deepened, 15,000 rioted against the police on 24 April 1987. The plants in the crowd attacked the police. Milošević came out and the plants in the crowd yelled: "We are being beaten by the police" and Milošević responded: "You will not be beaten. No one should dare to beat you again!"

Like most riots, they had been organised, and organised by the Russians who wanted to make their man Milošević look good, so Milošević addressed the crowd as the peacemaker. It was an inside job. Russians specialise in organising crowds – they're called unions.

The Interior Ministry then found "the total conduct of the citizenry in the mass rally before the cultural hall in Kosovo Polje cannot be assessed as negative or extremeist [and] the police's use of rubber truncheons breached . . . Articles 100 and 101 . . ."

Former President Stambolić (1978–82): 'I see that day as "the end of Yugoslavia".

So here we have a totally corrupt and manipulating system in Yugoslavia, as run by the communist Russians for another last ditch post-WWII attempt at turning socialist Yugoslavia into a communist dictatorship run on fear and not much food.

This came with full UN and NATO support.

When Milošević's successor (head of the Belgrade Committee) Dragiša Pavlović criticized Milošević's Kosovo policy, he was expelled. President Stambolić supported Pavlović and was then accussed of abusing his office and fired. With Stambolić's resignation formalised in February 1988, Milošević took his place as Serbia's President. This was simple mass organised corruption, and it was that easy to become President of Serbia.

Milošević then initiated a program of IMF-supported free-market reforms, setting up the "Milošević Commission" in May 1988 comprising Belgrade's leading neoliberal economists.

This was the Russians working for the Jewish Central Banks turning Yugoslavia into a debt-laden globalisation slave state, and sure enough, when I went through there in late August 1988, the devaluation on the currency was at least 500% and each day the price of the ferry to Greece would go up another 20% (15,000 dinar to 17,000 dinar). So everything had to be bought on the day, including groceries, and loans were complicated transactions between families that strangely involved the pantry and the amount of food in it.

As is typical of Russian Revolutions, to add to the confusion, everything has a name nearly the opposite of what it is.

From July 1988 to March 1989 the 'Anti-Bureaucratic Revolution' led to the resignation of state governments (like Montenegro) not aligned with Milošević, to be replaced with people in governments who were. Milošević's sold this revolution to his supporters as an authentic grass-roots political movement, but all the local governments were filled with hardened communists, shits of children whose parents had committed suicide etc.

Yugoslav President of Presidency Stjepan "Stipe" Mesić: "Milošević implemented an anti-bureaucratic revolution, as it's called, by which he destroyed Yugoslavia."

This is the second time the communist Milošević has destroyed Yugoslavia, and he's beginning to look like a KGB agent.

Slovene newspapers published articles comparing Milošević to Italian Fascist dictator Mussolini, a one-time Marxist, who became a British agent, turned Italy to Nationalism, then destroyed it, and was in turn killed by British SAS who let the local mob take the credit.[21]

No one believed the mass meetings and rallies were spontaneous, Milošević was deliberately fanning nationalist passions,[22] and the Russians are the world's experts at organising mobs to protest (It's still called 'Unions').

Milošević's political allies were Serbs, Albanians and Montenegrins who did not want a separated Yugoslavia, but who had to go to war to prevent this, and thus created it. That's the problem with Nationalism – it's the Devil's cut.

21 *TIME*, 24 October 1988.
22 Milosevic Trial Transcript, 2 October 2002, p. 10722, and 21 May 2003. P. 20859.

In Vojvodina 100,000 demonstrators rallied outside the Communist Party headquarters on 6 October 1988 demanding the resignation of the provincial leadership. The majority of protesters (Milošević supporters) were workers from 40 km away and had been bused in.[23]

Nevertheless, the demonstrations were successful, the provincial leadership resigned, and the local League of Communists elected a new leadership who were all Milošević allies.

On 10 January 1989, the Anti-Bureaucratic revolution targetted Montenegro where 25 % were unemployed and 20 % lived below the poverty line. 50,000 turned up and a day later Montenegro's state presidency and delegates in the Yugoslav Politburo collectively resigned and a Milošević ally was elected Montenegrin President.

Beginning in 1982 and 1983, the SFRY League of Communists adopted a set of 'conclusions' to centralizing their control over the police, courts, national defence and foreign affairs in the Kosovo and Vojvodina provinces. They labelled the Albanian riots in Kosovo, 'nationalist', and used this as an excuse to invade.[24]

This is all formula communism.

On 28 March 1989 the Serbian [Milošević] control over the police, courts, national defence and foreign affairs resulted in mass demonstrations, and violent street rioting, and some bad shooting at the police – 156 were killed or injured, mainly injured. It was so corrupt, ethnic Albanians boycotted the provincial Kosovo government, and Milošević took control of every aspect of governance. Entire states voters were striking their vote.

Slobodan Milošević became the 1st President of Serbia (8 May 1989–23 July 1997) and now held power in half of the Yugoslav federation. The other half became separatist from Milošević, abandoned the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, and adopted democratic multiparty systems in 1990 – the opposite of what Russia and China wanted.

Milošević, who had undermined the Yugoslav federation, now had to follow suit and all agreed to create the Federal Repulic of Yugoslavia in 1992. This dismantled the remaining communist infrastructure and created a federal democratic multiparty system of government.

The Russians didn't like this, so there was mayheim and war. There was mayheim and war, but they managed to keep Milošević alive and make him the 3rd President of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (23 July 1997–5 October 2000) and still prevent his conviction, as well as provide for his family in exile.

Milošević's government censored the media. In March 1991, Serbia's Public Prosecutor ordered a 36-hour blackout of two independent media stations (B92 Radio and Studio B television) to prevent the broadcast of demonstrations in Belgrade. When challenged, the Public Prosecutor simply didn't respond.

Mind you, we had the same thing against Helen Clark's Labour government in New Zealand (1999–2008). The most hated woman in New Zealand's history, most of the protests filmed never made it to the media, and those that did failed to show the sign:

"Helen Clark wears incontinence nappies".

Milošević's government then restricted free speech, with Article 98 of the Serbian Penal Code providing up to three years prison for "public ridicule".

That's interesting because the KGB's Helen Clark brought in the 'Electoral Finance Act' in December 2007 which prevented public ridicule of any Member of Parliament in any election year (the next was 2008).

23 The Times, London, 7 October 1988, 'Angry Serbs topple the leadership of Vojvodina province; Demonstrations against the Communist Party; Yugoslavia.

24 Milosevic Trial Transcript, 1 December 2004, p. 34030.

It was actually created for Greg Hallett (the author) who had exposed Helen Clark as born AIS Grade 5; that is, conceived as a male, and rejected Androgen only to the extent that she was not quite an hemaphrodite; and was a KGB agent who tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand, et cetera.

The penalty was two years without trial – worse than Russian-controlled Yugoslavia.

The result in Yugoslavia was multiple charges against a variety of people opposed to the Milošević's policies and even the Serbian political satire cartoonist was charged.[25] Even the Army was protected and we all know that Army Intelligence is an oxymoron.

Similarly in New Zealand, a whole bunch of unrelated people were charged with terrorism on the same day (14 October 2007, from Ruatoki and the Tuhoe Nation to Manukau in South Auckland), and all charges were dropped two weeks before the 8 November 2008 Election.

With this history of backroom manipulations, and obviously being run from Russia as a KGB agent, and as a failed child with two parents who separated then committed suicide, Milošević continued his path of destruction to divide and rule, mayheim and war, laid the bedrock for war through political instability, and started the wars in Kosovo, Bosnia, Slovenia and Croatia.

Milošević was Yugoslavia's Hitler. He was a Serbian nationalist (who denied he was a nationalist) who incited a murderous drive to carve a Greater Serbia from the ruins of Yugoslavia. He did all of this under the guise of peace – just as Hitler did.

Milošević blamed the wars on the states that broke away, which they did rather than become another Hitler's Austria. Regardless Milošević managed to turn them all into Czechoslovakias, and overrun them despite any peace agreements.

As Yugoslavia collapsed, Milošević then openly supported his nationalist policies in an attempt to keep his communist regime in power.

By that time his opposition was the ultranationalist and anti-communist Serbian Radical Party. And let's face it, any party that is not in power is labelled by the incumbent party as "radical". It is only when the overall population agree that change is required in the opposite direction, that a party can successfully call itself 'Radical'. Adding the word Serbian makes it 'nationalist'.

So most of the population agreed that a radical national party was required to remove the foreign Russian/ KGB/ warring/ IMF/ Jewish bankers/ bankrupting/ Globalisation/ below the poverty line slavery party that was Milošević.

Milošević agreed and formed a coalition with them.

Even The Hague indictment agrees that, starting in 1987, Milošević "endorsed a Serbian nationalist agenda . . . in order to strengthen centralised rule in the SFRY."[26]

Former U.S. President Bill Clinton: "Milošević "sought to expand his power, by inciting religious and ethnic hatred in the cause of Greater Serbia by demonizing and dehumanizing people, especially the Bosnian and Kosovar Muslims . . . He unleashed wars in Bosnia and Croatia, creating 2 million refugees and leaving a quarter of a million people dead . . . he stripped Kosovo of its constitutional self-government, and began harassing and oppressing its people."[27]

25 Mark Thompson, *Forging War: The Media in Serbia, Croatia, Bosnia, and Bosnia-Hercegovina*, The Bath Press, England, 1994, p. 60.

26 Second Amended Indictment; Case No. IT-99-37-PT; Prosecutor v. Slobodan Milošević, 16 October 2001.

27 Remarks by the President to Veterans Groups on Kosovo; Eisenhower Hall, Ft. McNair, 13 May 1999.

Former U.S. Secretary of State Madeleine Albright: "Slobodan Milošević initiated four wars during the 1990s, including a devastating campaign of ethnic cleansing in Kosovo which killed thousands and drove almost a million people from their homes."[28]

Milošević had a murderous ambition to create an ethnically pure Greater Serbian state. Forces under his command committed atrocities against civilians as part of a systematic campaign to secure territory for an ethnically 'pure' Serb state."[29]

Milošević was the 'Hitler of Serbia' and the 'Stalin of Yugoslavia'.

You should never underestimate 'the evil of a child of communism whose parents had both committed suicide – with a law degree'.

The UN failed so greatly to prevent this second Hitler-Stalin-coming that Hague Prosecutors could not produce one single order issued to Serbian fighters.

Milošević: "There are none, that's why you haven't got one."[30] Hitler engineered the same situtation. The orders we verbal and implicit and placed through his inner circle.

But even his supporters admit that Yugoslavian President Milošević commanded Serbian security forces in Kosovo during the war.

Milošević was a ruthless political opportunist whose goal was to become the second Tito (populist socialist dictator ad-infinitum, and Churchill's cousin). In August 1988 Tito's picture was still up behind (almost) every shop counter.

Like Hitler and Stalin, Milošević pursued political alliances and friendships with whoever was in power in order to strengthen his career and fulfill his ambitions. Opinions he held privately, he kept secret publicly. By the 1980s, with his secret amibitions and opportunism for political alliances, he made it to No. 2 in Serbia's political ranks.

When Milošević's communism collapsed around him in the 1980s, leading to the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989, and the end of the Cold War in 1991, he turned to divide and rule.

Milošević developed and engineered ethnic tensions to ever greater heights accusing the ethnic-Albanian government in Kosovo of systematically persecuting Serbs.

This is beginning to look like a textbook re-run of WWII in Germany. The Jews being both the persecuted and the persecutor, just at different levels (Hitler and the SS were Michling Jews), all the while fronting as Nationalist, but bringing in Socialism – communism watered down to somewhere between 'barely tolerable' and 'just short of civil war'.

Tito had a tradition of rallying the population of Yugoslavia to remember the total casualties of WWII at the hands of the Allies. Milošević replaced this with remembering Serb casualties of WWII at the hands of Croatians. This confused 'nationalism and international war', with 'separatism and civil war' and transferred all the emotional energy behind nationalism and WWII, to separatism of Serbs from Croates.[31]

It was a brilliant move, evil, and worthy of either Hitler, Stalin, the Russians that ran him, or the Jews that ran the Russians that ran Milošević that ran the Serbs, that ran the four wars in Yugoslavia.

This was evil on a stick.

---

28 Address by Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright To the UN Human Rights Commission; Palais des Nations, 23 March 2000.

29 Norman Cigar & Paul Williams, *Indictment at the Hague: The Milosevic Regime and Crimes of the Balkan Wars*, New York University Press, 2002.

30 Milosevic Trial Transcript, 27 January 2004, pp. 31577–676.

31 Wydra, Harald, *Communism and the Emergence of Democracy*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007, p. 232.

Not only was it evil on a stick, but the Jewish bankers also ran the UN and NATO. The UN was a gifted to their son Stalin (an illegitimate Rothschild and Jew), in exchange for a seven day war in northern China (8–15 August 1945) removing the Kwantung Army of sick, feeble, old, decrepid and unarmed occupying Japanese. (They were armed with bamboo shaped into guns and swords made out of straightened truck springs.)

NATO (The North American Treaty Alliance) was also as useless as tits on a bull. They did fire some shots off and dropped some bombs, but essentially they were war spectators who couldn't hit a mark unless it was too late, or they could be accused of war crimes, thus getting the mass murderer off his case. When they hit the wrong crowd it's – 'Oopps. Sorry. Collateral Damage'.

By the 1990s, Milošević was bombing and invading areas wherever their leader did not side with him. Kosovo-Albanian politican Azem Vllasi: "Milošević only decided to overthrow me when I refused an invitation to support his political agenda during the Anti-Bureaucractic Revolution."[32]

With the fall of communism in the Eastern Bloc, Milošević and his ex-Communist members formed a new 'Socialist Party of Serbia' – essentially the same thing, different title, with watered-down communism revealled publicly, but heavy-handed totalitarian communist plans held privately.

Milošević recognised the Army of Yugoslavia was largely Serb, so he gave weaponry and supplies to the Serbs of Bosnia and Croatia, thus giving the order for war, not with paper, but with arms.

Worse.

Milošević controlled the media with a heavy hand, censored footage of bad Serbians, and featured controversial reports which villainised the other ethnic groups. Dušan Mitević, Director of Radio Television of Serbia: "The things that happened at state TV, warmongering, things we can admit to now: false information, biased reporting. That went directly from Milošević to the head of TV".[33] Milošević's state media was promoting fear-mongering and utilizing xenophobic nationalist sentiments, further drawing the Serbs to support all out war.

Reeks of Hitler.

While the Serbian state media has been condemned for inciting ethnic tensions, no direct orders to commit atrocities by Milošević have been discovered. What's wrong with a phone call. Better still a walk talkie, or an old fashioned nod, a hand signal, or sending weaponry and military supplies (as confirmed).

Milošević made no effort to punish people responsible for these atrocities, and when Ratko Mladić was accused, Milošević promoted him to lead the Bosnian Serb Army. Milošević had found his killing machine and ordered Mladić to murder thousands of Bosnians in Srebrenica.

Meanwhile the UN wore their UN hats and watched.

The UN then accussed Mladić of the attrocites and Milošević simply held up his now high-ranking diplomatic hands and said: "Who, my boy? No, couldn't be". And that was pretty much the end of the matter in terms of real justice.

Milošević's new ultranationalist Serbs then began killing non-nationalist Serbs. So it really was mayheim and the killing fields with views to the beautiful beach, which really attracted the UN.

They like to watch.

---

32 Death of Yugoslavia, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), 1995.

33 PBS, *Wide Angle, Milošević and the Media*, 'Part 3: Dictatorship on the Airwaves'.

By 1990, ultranationalism was such a thrust, Milošević's government had to join forces in coalition with the Serbian Radical Party and the Serb's right to "self-determination" in Bosnia and Croatia. This meant, 'the people you kill, the land you control'. This was killing towards a Greater Serbia (1990–93).

The coalition Serbian Radical Party's ultranationalism was so strong, even the Milošević-appointed ethnic Albanian representatives were replaced by minority Serbs.

The media finally got in there in 1993 and covered the large-scale atrocities of the siege of Sarajevo by the Bosnian Serb armed forces. Western governments then threatened sanctions, but it was Milošević's wife who had a word in his ear: "Your alliance with ultranationalists is endangering your hold on power", so Milošević changed his speech patterns, stopped the nationalist rhetoric, and briefly arrested the ultranationalists leader in 1994 – for show.

Being an intelligence slut of the highest order, a ruthless plagarist of history, and a political opportunist who shifted with the winds of sentiment, Milošević then entered into a coalition with the liberals and advocated a peaceful settlement to the war he had formented, funded, fostered and unleashed.

The Milošević liberal coalition abandoned its support of Radovan Karadžić, repressed the Serbian Radical Party challenge to Milošević's regime, and pressured them to negotiate a peace treaty.

Thus began the Dayton Accord. The intention was good, but all the negotiated add-ons made it the usual piece of US contractual shit – a footprint with no feet inside the boots.

U.S. Peace Accords have a habit of achieving the opposite of what's intended. Hitler had the same help and escaped Berlin with British and Russian assistance.

Milošević and Karadžić sparred with words. Milošević supported the accord as it retained Bosnian Serbs self-governance over most of the territories they had claimed – 'self-determination' in Bosnia and Croatia.

Karadžić didn't support the Accord, but got the most out of it. In 1996 he neogitiated that if he would dissappear there would be no charges against him. Karadžić ran with it and lived openly in public, and didn't make any public statements.

Despite all these attrocites and obvious guilty parties, the UN and NATO sat around in big planes, and Milošević (the Russian agent mass murderer) was elected Yugoslav President on 22 July 1997.

Within a year, liberal-minded parties consolidated in opposition against Milošević, so he formed a national-unity government with the Serbian Radical Party.

That should shut up the liberals into worrying about their lives.

This was quickly followed by attoricites on Kosvo, and low and behold – media reports. NATO finally woke up and got involved, launching air raids against Milošević's Serbian paramilitary and Yugoslav military forces who were fighting against ethnic Albanian civilians in Kosovo.

The UN peacekeepers were in there handing out food parcels in exchange for sex with children, at least that's true for a third of the countries they act as pie lady for.

It was 1998, ten years too late, with the destruction done, when NATO decimated Milošević's armed forces. Regardless, Milošević – history's great ideological and national slut – claimed "victory" as the ethnic Albanians did not officially separate Kosovo from Serbia . . . but it is debateable whether they wanted to.

Typical Russian distraction.

Like other KGB leaders (New Zealand and the KGB's Helen Clark included) every word that came out of Milošević's mouth was a lie. That people like this should reach the top of their country's political structure shows that politics is just 'Poll it I can".

Little more and much less.

Milošević denied Serbia was at war during the wars in Slovenia, Croatia and Bosnia as he was President of Serbia and not of Yugoslavia, and acted in support, and was not directly involved.

But Milošević, with Jović, had a scheme to transfer every Bosnian Serb unit from the Yugoslav army to the newly formed Bosnian Serb army upon Bosnia's separation from Yugoslavia.[34]

So Milošević was a separatist and a nationalist. He was *the* separtist and nationalist. This would have happened sooner had their budget been big enough, but Serbia was suffering from hyperinflation, as I experienced.

To foment the war further, Milošević supported the right of Albanians to "self-determination [bare arms and fight for your land], but not to independence. So the Albanians could fight, but had no chance of reward. To back this up he cited numerous churches and cultural relics in Kosovo. He also claimed the KLA were a neo-Nazi organisation that sought an ethnically pure Kosovo"[35] when it was Milošević who was a neo-Nazi who sought a Serbian Yugoslavia.

Milošević denies he gave orders to massacre and blames it on sporadic events confined to rural areas committed by rebels in the armed forces, paramilitaries, Serbian army, or Serbian police and these people were arrested with many sentenced to long prison sentences.[36]

As it turns out, Milošević had the Russian tendency to arrest and jail his enemies with the attrocites he had committed.

U.S. Ambassador Zimmerman later reported that "Milošević's conflicting positions and unusual mannerisms were conducive to schizophrenia. On the face of it, he was polite, conciliatory, eager and willing to find moderate and peaceful solutions to a crisis; but then staunch about Serbian nationalism against all opponents; and arrogant, stubborn, authoritarian and aggressive towards others."[37]

Sounds like Hitler.

Milošević primarily saw Yugoslavia as a state for ensuring the unity of Serbs, and had little interest in preserving the unity Yugoslavia outside of areas of Serb national interests.[38]

Sounds like Stalin.

In public appearances, Milošević would appear strong, confident, bold and serious.

In private, he was laid back, interested in comic strips and cartoons, only allowed a small inner circle to visit, and was paranoid when others visited. He refused to take notes of talks on important issues, then met with his most trusted men and give instructions and directions, with no substantial discussion . . . because he was taking his instructions from elsewhere – Russia.

Sounds like Hitler – Perhaps they had the same Tavistock training. They certainly killed off their opponents in a similar manner.

---

34 Death of Yugoslavia, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), 1995.
35 Washington Post, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 16 December 1998.
36 IPI, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 30 April 1999.
37 Zimmerman, pp. 26–27, paraphrased.
38 Ibid.

M: "We shouldn't forget that Russia was taking its orders from Washington who were working on Yugoslavia in conjunction with Clinton, who set up Pamela Harriman as the heroine."

Milošević's stubbornness and unwillingness to compromise caused many of the political problems and wars which marked his years in power, as well as his unrelenting defence in his trial, which went on and on until most lost interest, and he 'died' a fortnight before conviction.

On 25 August 2000 former Serbian President Ivan Stambolić was kidnapped. He was then murdered by eight Special Operations Unit officers on Fruška Gora (hilly area near Hungary) who were working under orders from Milošević. The police announced his body was discovered on 28 March 2003. Several members of the Serbian secret police and criminal gangs were convicted in 2005, along with other murders of a high police official, a Defence Minister, and the head of Yugoslav airlines JAT.

But twist on twist, those accussed were the same people who arrested Milošević in April 2001.

Then in June 2006 the Supreme Court of Serbia ruled that Milošević had ordered the murder of Stambolić, and it was politically motivated.

In an attempt to bring Milošević to his knees there were mass protests for 96 days, and on 4 February 1997, Milošević recognised his opposition's victories in some local elections, and, when accussed of electoral fraud, he simply admitted to it. Everyone gives an honest thief a moment's grace, and he assumed the presidency of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia on 23 July 1997.

Amazing! . . . So more war from a fraudulent incumbent . . .

Armed actions by Serbia against the Albanians in Kosovo culminated in escalating warfare in 1998 and NATO air strikes against Milošević's armies from March to June 1999, resulting in a full withdrawal of all Yugoslav security forces from the province. It was during this time, on 27 May 1999, that Milošević was indicted.

Milošević's rejection of claims of a first-round opposition victory in new elections for the Federal parliament and presidency in September 2000 led to mass demonstrations in Belgrade on 5 October 2000, known as the 'Bulldozer Revolution'.

The Yugoslav constitution called for a second election round for the two leading candidates, where one had to reach more than 50%. Official results put Koštunica ahead of Milošević but at under 50 %.

How can this be?

The U.S.-financed CeSID claimed Koštunica had more than Milošević but kept changing their story between 24 September and 5 October 2000.

How can this be?

Milošević was forced to accept Vojislav Koštunica had won when commanders of the army, whom he had expected to support him, indicated they would not, and they would not permit the violent overthrow of the Serbian government.

It was over for Milošević,

On 6 October 2000, Milošević publicly accepted defeat and Koštunica took office as Yugoslav president on 7 October 2000, but not until Milošević had announced it.

Vojislav Koštunica had sat out the Serbian political struggles since the mid-1990s and did not participate in the 1997 Serbian parliamentary or presidential elections. He waited until the other Serbian politicians had beaten each other to death before he ran.

This coup d'etat placed the Democratic Opposition of Serbia (DSO) leader Dr. Zoran Đinđić Ph.D. in power. He forced the Serbian parliament to create a new government under his effective control (with help from Hungarian autonomist politicians for its parliamentary presence) and a few minor parties as window dressing. With the entire media under his control, Đinđić arranged for Serbian parliamentary elections and became the Serbian Prime Minister.

Zoran Đinđić then had a warrant issued for Milošević's arrest on charges of corruption, abuse of power and embezzlement. Milošević had vanished some US$30 billion which no doubt went straight to the Russians for their services.

There was an armed stand off at his fortified villa in Belgrade. Milošević was forced to surrender on 31 March 2001, then held in the Belgrade jail.

The initial investigation into Milošević faltered for lack of hard evidence, prompting the Serbian Prime Minister Zoran Đinđić to send Milošević to The Hague to stand trial for charges of war crimes instead.

Three months later on 28 June 2001, Milošević was transferred to UN custody just inside Bosnian territory and then transported to the ICTY. The Yugoslav Constitution prohibits extradition of Yugoslav citizens, so Vojislav Koštunica formally opposed the transfer on legal grounds, but the transfer went ahead anyway.

This cost Zoran Đinđić his life on 12 March 2003. He was shot with a high-powered bullet through the heart in broad daylight outside the Serbian Government building. His assassin was Zvezdan Jovanović (37) who got paid, then sentenced to 40 years in a foreign prison.

Zvezdan Jovanović a.k.a. Zveki/Zmija (Snake) was a Lieutenant Colonel in the police, a member of the feared paramilitary Red Berets, active in Kosovo, and connected to the infamous Zemun Clan of Serbia's organized crime network.

Sounds like a re-run of Anarchists build up to the Russian Revolution.

Zvezdan 'Snake' Jovanović worked under Željko 'Arkan' Ražnatović (1952–2000), a Serbian career criminal, paramilitary leader, and particular favourite of Slobodan Milošević.

Arkan was on Interpol's most wanted list in the 1970s and 80s for robberies and murders committed in a number of European countries and led many genoicides in Yugoslavia, but was assassinated in 2000 before his trial.

These were Milošević's mates. Hardly 'clean hands in equity'.

In May 2008, ICTY-imprisoned Serbian Radical Party leader Prof. Dr. Vojvoda Vojislav Šešelj compared Đinđić's assassin with Archduke Franz Ferdinand's assassin, saying "he [Zvezdan Jovanović] would enjoy the same fame and glory that Gavrilo Princip has in Serbian history."[39]

Dr. Vojislav Šešelj.

This is interesting because many believe that the Yugolsav wars, in four areas, over two decades, were designed to create a third world war, which is why the Russians put so much energy into training Slobodan Milošević in the first place. They are always after disgruntled nationals (like Hitler), and with two communist parents who had committed suicide, he was the

39 B92 News, 'Šešelj: Đinđić killer merits same glory as Princip', 21 May 2008.

perfect candidate to promote with a law degree and into the Communist Youth. Such minor costs can lead to spheres of influence over an entire country . . . plus the US$30 billion.

Perhaps the Russians never left.

Željko 'Arkan' Ražnatović who ran Zvezdan 'Snake' Jovanović who assassinated Serbian Prime Minister Dr. Zoran Đinđić Ph.D on the orders of Slobodan Milošević.

Milošević's Relations with Russia and China

Over centuries, Russia has had consistent close and strong relations with Serbia and the former Yugoslavia. Russia and Serbia have significant affinities in majority populations of Slavic ethno-linguistic groups, multi-ethnic policies and Orthodox Christianity. Russia ensures it is remembered for assisting Yugoslavia in the 1800s to become autonomous from the Ottoman Empire and established itself as the Kingdom of Serbia.

During Milošević's rule, Russia pursued policies that generally supported the Milošević regime. During the Kosovo conflict in 1999, some observers suggested the possibility of Russia deploying troops in support of Serbia.[40] Russia also provided political asylum to Milošević's family to the protest of the relatives of those murdered.[41]

Milošević first visited China while head of Beobank in the early 1980s and again by invitation in 1997, when he was treated by the Chinese state-media as "Comrade Milošević" and with affection as "*Lao Mi*".

The Chinese government strongly backed Milošević throughout his presidency – one of his only supporters. They stopped their support as soon as they heard of his surrender.

China was also one of the few countries to oppose NATO intervention, which is probably why NATO listened for so long and took so long to act. China being so big'n'all with its slave trade economy, cheap goods and Jewish backing – Chairman Mao also being the illegitmate son of the Jewish Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

China supported the KGB Tavistock agent Slobodan Milošević and vocally opposed NATO armed intervention in Kosovo. Then Milošević presented the Chinese parliamentary leader Li Peng with the Great Star (Yugoslavia's highest medal) in Belgrade in 2000.[42]

Milošević and his wife viewed the Chinese communist Party as their ally and perhaps their only ideological comrade since the fall of those in Eastern Europe, but the Milošević's were beginning to look worse than their neighbours, the Ceaușescus, shot in public to great celebration on 25 December 1989.

We watched it on TV from Hungary, almost live, and the Hungarians were so happy that one of the neighbouring dictators was dead, along with his shopping basket wife, that the nation literally jumped off their couch with their arms in the air, got dressed up and paraded down the streets arm in arm.

I was one of them. It was better than Christmas!

Nicolae & Elena Ceaușescu preparation, execution; & street celebrations across the Eastern Bloc.

40 Christopher Deliso, Kosovo, 1999, 'An Insider's View', balkanalysis.com, 17 June 2005.
41 Congoo News, Reuters India, 'Milosevic widow, son granted asylum in Russia', 1 February 2008.
42 Erik Eckholm, *New York Times*, 'Showdown in Yugoslavia: An Ally; China, Once a Supporter of Milosevic Against NATO, Sends Its Congratulations to Kostunica', 8 October 2000.

Milošević's Trial and Autopsy

Milošević was indicted in May 1999, during the Kosovo War, by the UN's ICTY for crimes against humanity. Following Milošević's transfer, these charges were upgraded to war crimes in Croatia, genocide in Bosnia, grave breaches of the Geneva Convention in Croatia and Bosnia, and violating the laws or customs of war.

On 30 January 2002, Milošević accused the war crimes tribunal of an "evil and hostile attack" against him.

Fair and equitable accusations on both sides.

The trial began at The Hague on 12 February 2002, with Milošević defending himself while refusing to recognise the legality of the court's jurisdiction.

The trial was a controversial issue and featured many conflicting testimonies. Just as Russia is an alphabet soup of Intelligence agencies, they can really mix it up during a trial. Everyone who has even been recorded by them as a sexual deviant, and is remotely involved, is used to testify some conflicting and unresolvable remark.

Add to that a team in Belgrade sending Milošević the secret police files, Serbians supporting Milošević's point of view; and Bosnian and Croatian witnesses supporting the indictments . . . as you could appreciate, the prosecution took two years to present their case and covered the wars in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo.

Milošević became increasingly ill during this period. He had symptoms of high blood pressure and severe flu, but he was taking medication *for* these symptoms (to create them), appearing in court, then taking medication to counteract these symptoms . . . then taking his real medication. This caused six months of delay, and intermissions whenever Milošević either could not cope with his triple medication, or he was looking too well.

When Milošević started presenting his defense in early 2004, he announced over 1,200 witnesses, of which only 5 would testify. Any ruse was a good ruse, and some of them refused to testify until Milošević's two court-appointed British lawyers were removed and he was allowed to represent himself.

Former Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov became Milošević first high profile witness in late 2004. His presence was the statement required. If Milošević was allowed to present his case, and he could establish that NATO's attack on Yugoslavia was aggressive (NATO called it "Operation DELIBERATE FORCE"), and was thus a war crime under international law, and this was established as prima facie, then the ICTY was legally obliged to indict the leaders of most of the NATO countries, as per the UN's terms of reference.

So NATO, the UN and the ICTY (also UN) had a vested interest in the trial not concluding, and either killing Milošević, or swishing him out of The Hague to live with his family in exile in Russia.

This was something the Russians were pushing for, had planed, and were experts at. After nearly five years, the trial was stopped with just 40 hours to go. Milošević was found dead in his cell at 10 am on Saturday 11 March 2006, in the UN War Crimes Tribunal's detention center, Scheveningen, Den Hague.

He had been dead for at least three hours, so were there no video cameras of his cell?

Saturday was a convenient day to die, as any weekday, Milošević would have been woken around 7.45 am to get prepared for the day's trial.

Critics suggested Milošević (64) caused his own heart attack and supporters say the ICTY did it. Shortly before his death, Milošević had requested heart surgery, but the ICTY expected he would escape, and refused to trust his guarantees. So Milošević expressed

fears that he was being poisoned, but he was in charge of his own medication, and no one else could keep track of it.

Then a 12 January 2006 test showed Milošević's blood contained rifampicin, an antibiotic for TB and leprosy, which neutralises the effects of the high blood pressure medication. However these tests were only received on 7 March, which allowed Milošević to continue using the drug for another eight weeks, apparently unaware, but still getting the desired side effects.

Milošević even wrote to the Russian foreign ministry and complained about the rifampicin in his blood. Supporters suggested he was being poisoned by the ICTY, but others more accurately judged that Milošević was trying to get himself sent to Russia for heart surgery and escape. Russia is a strange location for heart surgery, but the operations are cheap, about US$300.00. Not that the money mattered. Milošević had stolen US$30 billion and Russia was where the US$30 billion went to. So if he got to Russia, there was no stopping him.

Despite all vistors being searched, it was the same as any prison, and Milošević was able to get any drug he wanted. They are generally hidden in the mouth, up the nose, anally, in a shoe, under a cuff, or simply palmed. Even Serbian doctors were taking him unapproved medicine in September 2005.

The autopsy then showed that Milošević had not taken rifampicin in the final few days before his death, but then, if the high levels of the UN and NATO agreed, the Russians could easily swish in another body, swish Milošević out, and end the trial of what could have been a total embarrassment. So there was agreement on both sides.

The director of the Russian heart surgery centre where Milošević had requested treatment, and *The Times'* medical columnist, both asserted Milošević's heart attack could, should, and would have been prevented with standard medical help.

The Times' medical columnist Thomas Stuttaford: "Taking into account Milošević's health condition, I am 'surprised that Milošević has lived for as long as he did' [and] using rifampicin might have been 'a cunning way to kill a man with minimal expertise' . . . Given the data that existed, he "should have been considered for a Coronary bypass or angioplasty (unblocking of the arteries)".

This prevented NATO and the UN from scratching any further. Not only did they not want the case to finish, they didn't want anything to do with the body, so they didn't look too hard, and nor did his wife, family and close friends. Threat of arrest and protests took care of that.

So we really should look into the Russian files for any compromised sexual history amongst these medical opinions, the guards and all the UN personnel.

Milošević lawyer Zdenko Tomanović confirmed to reporters on 12 March 2006 that rifampicin neutralised some of the effects of Milošević's heart medicines.

Tomanović then formally requested the autopsy to take place in Moscow. The ICTY tribunal rejected the request, but allowed a Serbian pathologist to attend the autopsy.

On 13 March, Dutch toxicologist Donald Uges confirmed that rifampicin was found in Milošević's blood, then suggested it may have been deliberately taken as a 'get out of jail free card', to seek medical treatment in Russia, where his wife and son were living in exile.

Likewise, sources at the war crimes tribunal say that Milošević had regular access to unprescribed drugs that were smuggled into his cell under a lax prison regime.

Timothy McFadden, the prison governor responsible for Milošević, complained in December 2005 and January 2006 that he could no longer monitor drugs taken by the former leader.

Milošević had the key to his own office, which had a fax machine, a computer and a telephone, and access to a private "comfort room" for visits by his wife.

The preliminary results of blood tests on 17 March 2006 showed no indication that Milošević's died from poisoning . . . Although this was reported by Reuters (essentially Jewish Zionist banker propaganda that'd just got US$30 billion back to the Zionist homeland – Russia), and it was worded in a very biased way:

> "On 17 March, it was confirmed that preliminary results of blood tests showed no indication that Milošević's death by heart attack was caused by poisoning."

President of the UN war crimes tribunal, Judge Fausto Pocar, told a news conference: "So far no indications of poisoning have been found at the time of Milošević's death". But rifampicin disappears from the body within days and the autopsy just shows it wasn't used in the previous three days.

On 5 April, the Dutch pathologist concluded that Slobodan Milošević had died of natural causes (a heart attack), and final toxicological studies had confirmed there were no traces of poison/s or substances which could have triggered the heart attack . . . but rifampicin disappears from the body within days.

The prosecutors then announced that non-prescribed medicines had been found in Milošević's cell in December 2005, but none were found in his cell "the day after he died".

This does not discount the 24 hours in between, or if the drugs were removed, along with Milošević? and a cadaver installed? as there were obvioulsy no video cameras on in his cell! because it took the ICTY at least three hours to discover him!

The president of the UN Yugoslav war crimes tribunal welcomed the final report that formally closed the Dutch investigation, but he said the tribunal will continue investigating the medical treatment Milošević received in detention . . . which means absolutely nothing.

ICTY Chief Prosecutor Carla Del Ponte then gave the usual United Nations verbal tripe in a vain attempt to not make the United Nations look totally useless, compromised and scared of becoming the accused:

> "I deeply regret the death of Slobodan Milosevic. It deprives the victims of the justice they need and deserve. In the indictment which was judicially confirmed in 2001, Milosevic was accused of 66 counts of genocide, crimes against humanity, and war crimes committed in Coatia, Bosnia, Herzegovina and Kosovo between 1991 and 1999.
>
> These crimes affected hundreds of thousands of victims throughout the former Yugoslavia. During the prosecution case, 295 witnesses testified and 5000 exhibits were presented to the court . . . thereby confirming . . . that the prosecution case contains sufficient evidence capable of supporting a conviction on all 66 counts.
>
> The Defense was given the same amount of time as the prosecution to present its case. There were in total 466 hearing days, 4 hours per day. Only 40 hours were left in the Defense case, and the trial was likely to be completed by the end of the spring. It is a great pity for justice that the trial will not be completed and no verdict will be rendered.
>
> However, other senior leaders have been indicted for the crimes for which Slobodan Milosevic was also accused. Later this year, the trial of eight senior leaders . . . But the most senior perpetrators are still at large.
>
> Now more than ever, I expect Serbia to finally arrest and transfer Ratko Mladic and Radovan Karadzic to The Hague as soon as possible. The death of Slobodan Milosevic makes it even more urgent for them to face justice.
>
> Finally, I would like to share a thought for Zoran Đinđić, his wife and his family. Exactly three years ago, he was murdered in Belgrade. He is the man who had the courage to bring Slobodan Milosevic to The Hague so that he could face justice."

But there wasn't any.

The Spymaster on ONI and Milošević

Spymaster: "The British wanted Milošević like a hole in the head. When he was imprisoned he realised someone was out to get him and he threw his hands up and said, 'So fucking what', and the way to piss off these guys is to ignore them, which he did. He thought he was being poisoned by the water, even by the doctors using the water, so he was going about everything fatalistically. He knew they would get him in the end, but he didn't know that was 'getting him out'.

"Milošević used to tell stories that the Poms used to routinely come in and issue everyone with Audis. That was how they kept track of them all. He considered the British had so many spies in the Balkans that they would be stopped by all the purveyors of accomodation reacting to the shear weight of them leaving.

"Milošević used the ONI (Department of Naval Intelligence) in 1994, in the middle and latter stages of the war, and he used to say to ONI that everyone's Yugo kids were in the London School of Economics and that's why the British knew nothing would ever happen because they had their next generation of Yugos invested and nobody's going to shit on their kid's future by speaking out."

Look-alikes, Body Doubles and Doppelgängers in live storage in Russia

Spymaster: "When the Russians want a body double they just get in the car and go to the valley with the same bloodlines, and the first stop they make is with the local police. They pull out a photo of the subject, show it to the local police chief and record everything he says. Then they gather together about ten or twenty look-alikes, pick out the best two or three, and earmark them for surgery.

"This surgery can even cut someone down to the height they're looking for. By the time the surgery has settled, and the dental work is done, they're ready to swish the person, alive or dead. Dead is easier, but it's still easier to walk them in alive, as long as the cover story is temporary ("its just a short break"). With the Muslim swish, you can always promise them seven virgins in heaven et cetera.

"With Slavs, it only takes them five weeks to teach them another language under hypnosis. Serbo-Croat can be taught to a Russian under hypnosis in 10 days. French takes a little longer because it's a different language base. If you encourage them to root more than one person in one language, they tend to become a casanova and get a hard on as soon as they speak the downloaded language. This is not the done thing, so it's carefully played out.

"It was even easier with Milošević's doppelgänger, because they didn't need to teach him to speak – a few words perhaps, a grunt or two."

Novotel Interrogation by Richard Holbrooke's man, Auckland 1994

Spymaster: "I was walking along Queen Street in Auckland City in 1994 when I was asked up to the Novotel (now the Rendezvous) on the corner of Cook and Vincent Streets, just down from the Auckland Central Police Station, like across Vincent Street. On the day it had a whole lot of international flags out front. Something was about to be had, or just had.

"I was taken up to the 5th or 6th floor where ONI had taken out the entire floor, which meant they could throw someone off the internal balcony without anyone opposite getting a direct line of sight as to who dunnit. At this level, the Novotel's internal attrium was seven or eight stories up, perfect for throwing people off and getting naming rights to the hotel.

"I was led into the hotel suite and sat down in a chair at the far end of the room with the door opposite. As per training, I was expecting to be tortured, and admitted I didn't mind such. I waited, waited, waited, then someone walked in – the interrogator – from the Office of Naval Intelligence – Darren, an Australian from the back of Broken Hill, in his mid-30s.

"I was really expecting an American.

"ONI Darren had been working with Richard Holbrooke, who he referred to as 'Rick'. "Richard 'Rick' Holbrooke used to ring Darren up, spill the beans and ask for all sorts of advice. Darren noted Rick's previous mission was also a fuck up in the capital of Nepal where he was running a crooked king, in Darjeeling or Kathmandu – the capital of Nepal."

"Richard Holbrooke wrote the Dayton Accord, essentially a series of outs for the international war criminals in the war in Yugoslavia (Milošević, Karadžić, and Mladić).

"Rick Holborne got ONI Darren to interrogate and threaten anyone who might know where the war criminals were hiding out, or what had actually gone on in Yugoslavia – like an attempt to create WWIII et cetera. Part way through the interview, ONI's Darren said:

> "You're an absolute arsehole because you believe in grabbing people. The best agents in this situation are the ones who are always on the brink of making an arrest, but never make one . . . not some cunt like yourself who wants to feel somebody's collar. You're very lucky I hold a degree of sympathy for you, because I know, I will never admit to it, there's actually a part of me that would like to do what you've done."

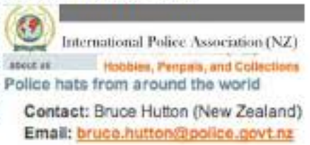
Inspector Hutton's naming rights of Auckland Hotels

"City Hotel was called the Prince Arthur on Hobson Street and was the 'Paedophiles, Police and SIS Hotel'. The Regent Hotel on Albert Street was the 'SIS HQ', actually it was the Crown Plaza behind, connected at the back. The Harbour Lights on Symonds Street was the 'Whores, Cops and Drug Dealer's Hotel'. This had a killer drop from the top floor and throwing someone off was called 'naming rights'.

The Auckland Novotel (now Rendezvous).

"They used to hold parties for skanks, whores and narcs and other legitimate businessmen, and in the middle of it, someone would get chucked out the window, or drowned in the bath, then naming rights would go to the murderer. Inspector Bruce Hutton used to do the bath drownings, then get naming rights. He had naming rights all over New Zealand.

"Once Inspector Hutton got in trouble after the second Arthur Allan Thomas trial for the Crewe murders. He invited the jury to an after party, and it was the same place as the skanks party. Hutton got in trouble for screwing one of the jury girls and she turned out to be respectable . . . she had a job working for an accounting firm in the city."



Milošević's funeral and Organised Cover for the Replacement Body

There was a heated dispute in Serbia regarding Milošević's funeral, but this was more organised cover for the fake body.

The Socialist Party and nationalist leaders demanded that it should be state-sponsored and high-profile and ought to have a prominent resting place in the "Alley of the Greats" alongside other Serbian leaders.

Serbian President Boris Tadić rejected this, so the Socialist party threatened to withdraw political support, end the coalition, collapse the government and cause an election. So, it was agreed that Milošević should have a farewell ceremony outside the federal parliament in Belgrade, then a private burial in his hometown, in Požarevac.

For more distraction (as organised by the Russians), about 50,000 Serbs attended the ceremony, turned it into a mass demonstration, and prominent supporters made fiery and distracting speeches, so no one considered looking too hard, or inside the coffin. Then the coffin was taken to Požarevac for burial in the backyard of Milošević's family home under the tree where the Milošević's had their first kiss back in 1958.

Milošević's friends and family did not want to attend *their Slobodan's* funeral when he was still alive elsewhere (the Yugo's are a superstitious lot), so they pulled out at the last moment, despite the burial being in their own backyard.

His wife didn't even travel to Serbia with the casket, nor did she attend the funeral. The Russians engineered a late out for her. They arranged for the issue of a current arrest warrant related to fraud charges. This was apparently very controversial and difficult to resolve, and could not be resolved before the funeral.

It was all the more funny because the Russians had received the embezzeled money.

The Milošević family also cited anonymous threats (they don't cost anything) and the Serbian authorities unable to guarantee that they would not be arrested (also free).

Milošević's daughter had the best one of all when she said: "The Socialist Party has hijacked the funeral for political ends" . . . Nice.

Miroslav Milošević (not a relative), claimed to the police he had driven "a three-foot-long wooden stake into the ground and through the late president's heart" to prevent him from "returning from the dead". He was from the Resistance (OTPOR) movement widely credited with overthrowing Milošević in 2000. He was also a self-confessed vampire hunter.[43]

Aren't caskets buried six feet under?

Anyway, buried at a private residence/private military compound prevented public exhumation – so no doubt the Russians have someone standing guard.

43 'Vampire hunters drove stake through Milošević heart', Ananova.com; 'Vampire slayer impales Milošević to stop return', Gabriel Ronay, Sunday-Herald.com.

Radovan Karadžić

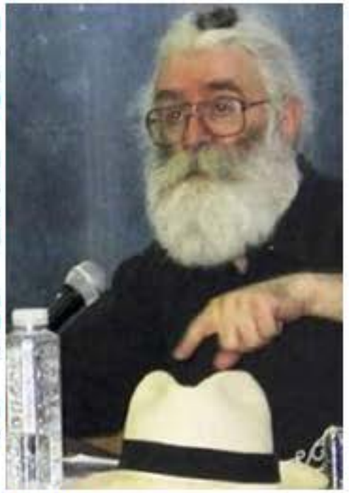
Radovan Karadžić (19 June 1945–) was one of the top half-dozen child psychologists in the world before he was called into politics.[44] He was also a poet, and Yugoslavia has a long history of making its poets political leaders. He was the first President of Republika Srpska (1992–96), indicted for war crimes by the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia ("ICTY"), and a fugitive from 1995.

Despite being a fugitive, he was invited to the United Nations the same year.

As a fugitive wanted by NATO, and invited by the UN, Karadžić worked at a private clinic in Belgrade specialising in alternative medicine under the company 'Human Quantum Energy'; practiced psychology as Dr. Dragan David Dabić; had a website on sexual disorders; gave lectures in front of hundreds of people on alternative medicine, bioenergy and the macrobiotic diet in Belgrade; sold medical amulets in the shape of bullets; and sold herbal solutions and ointments as Petar Glumac in Vienna, where he lived in 2007, attended football matches . . . and visited Venice.

While living in Vienna as Peter Glumac, the Austrian police visited Radovan Karadžić at his house regarding an unrelated homicide, but failed to recognise him. Peter Glumac is a real 'other' person who practices alternative medicine in Novo Selo, Serbia. They do not look dissimilar.

The former CIA agent Bosko Radonjich then helped Radovan Karadžić avoid capture in 2001.



Four years later Radovan Karadžić was sighted in a loud red Mercedes in Foca in 2005, but there was no political will in Britain or America to arrest him, so they arrested his son instead and detained him for 10 days in mid-July 2005.

Three years later, Radovan Karadžić was arrested in Belgrade (18 July 2008) bought before Belgrade's War Crimes Court, and extradited to The Hague to the custody of the ICTY on 30 July 2008, and appeared before a judge the following day for genocide.

Here, Radovan Karadžić stated that it had taken 13 years for the ICTY to capture him because he had made a deal with Richard Holbrooke and Madeleine Albright.

Bosnian Foreign Minster Muhamed Sacirbey then confirmed the existence of the Karadžić-Holbrooke deal made in July 1996 and quoted (paraphrased):

44 He studied at Sarajevo, Denmark and Columbia University in New York.

'The United States promised Radovan Karadžić he would avoid trial at the UN war crimes court if he withdrew from public life. Richard Holbrooke acted for the United States and is credited with designing the Dayton Peace Agreement that ended Bosnia's 1992–95 war.'

The U.S.'s Richard Holbrooke got Karadžić to sign:

"I must withdraw not only from public but also from party offices and completely disappear from the public arena, not give interviews and not even publish literary works, in a word, become invisible long enough for the Dayton Agreement to be implemented in full."

In return, Holbrooke promised Karadžić freedom from prosecution by the ICTY, and his Serbian Democratic Party could take part in elections.

Then the US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright (Hillary Clinton's lover of the last two decades)[45] proposed to the president of Republika Srpska, Biljana Plavsic:

"Radovan Karadžić is to get out of the way and go to Russia, Greece or Serbia and open a private clinic, or at least go to Bijeljina."[46]

The trial was to be heard on 17 September 2008, but the prosecution delayed citing it needed to amend its indictment.

It is the prosecution that is now delaying.

Radovan Karadžić then dismissed the ICTY court as a "court of NATO" disguised as an international court.

So, Lord George Robertson, you have been found marked, measured and wanting. You are a paedophile involved in war, and providing ongoing cover for international war criminals. If you have done this for Radovan Karadžić, what did you do for Slobodan Milošević and Radko Mladić, not to mention Saddam Hussein and Osama bin Laden.

The three faces of Radovan Karadžić.

45 Hillary is now Secretary of State for America, so it's 'can't trust the mouth that munches rug'.
46 Associated Free Press, The Hague, 1 August 2008.

"Radovan Karadzic (64) was indicted in 1995, spent 13 years on the run, and was then arrested in July 2008 posing as New Age healer Dr. Dragan Dabic.

He snubbed the UN's Yugoslav war crimes tribunal at the Hague by not turning up on the first day, Monday 26 October 2009, nor the second. He hasn't even entered a plea, so it was a boycott the psychiatrists way.

The prosecution's opening statement could not be read because it requires a defence counsel to receive the presentation and they weren't there either . . . and it's not deemed evidence. So the judges adjorned for the day after 15 minutes.

If Karadzic doesn't turn up in the first week, he waives his right to represent himself. Judge O-Gon Kwon could then appoint new defense counsel, but it would take them months to get up to speed. This should provide Karadzic with the extra nine months he is after and frustate the hell out of the 200 Bosnian Muslim prosecution witnesses – the first due on 4 November 2009 – but that will be more like 2010.

So Karadzic is still the social engineer – and it is well-known that delays and frustration have a habit of erasing evidence, even under the judge's orders.

Prosecutors are required to trace a chain of command from threats of mass slaughter to the systematic slaughter on the ground. Karadzic is charged with 2 x genocide, 9 x war crimes and crimes against humanity for Serb atrocities throughout Bosnia (1992–95), from ethnic cleansing campaigns against Muslims and Croats in 1992, to the 1995 massacre of 8,000 Muslim men and boys in Srebrenica.

The Bosnian war left more than 100,000 people dead, most of them victims of Bosnian Serb attacks. Dozens of Bosnian survivors traveled across Europe to squeeze into Courtroom One's small public gallery. It seems that Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic is the model as he dragged his trial out for over four years refusing to cooperate with court-appointed lawyers."[47]

Radovan Karadžić, 3 November 2009, UN Yugoslav War Crimes Tribunal at the Hague.

"Karadžić turned up to court on Tuesday 3 November 2009, but refused to listen. He said he'd need another eight months to prepare. The trail is expected to take 3–5 years."[48]

Karadžić turned up again on 1 March 2010 into a well established procedural morass, complicitly provided by both sides.

So it's a farce in the making that's already 15 years old.

47 'Prosecution snatches back the initiative in Radovan Karadzic trial', David Charter, *The Times*, 28 October 2009; 'Karadzic boycotts opening of war crimes trial, Ex-Bosnian Serb leader is accused of genocide, crimes against humanity', msnbc, 26 October 2009, paraphrased.

48 TV1 News, 6 pm, 4 November 2009, paraphrased.

Ratko Mladić

Ratko Mladić (12 March 1942–) is another war crimes fugitive, former Chief of Staff and top military general of the Bosnian Serb Army (Republika of Srpska) during the Bosnian War (1992–95).

Ratko Mladić in 1993.

Despite arguments and a rift between Karadžić and Mladić where Karadžić blamed Mladić for the loss of two key Serb towns in western Bosnia in August 1995, then demoted him to 'Advisor' and "madman", neither NATO or the UN could find either. Rather they provided tacit, complicit, and contractual cover for both.

On 11 July 1995 the ICTY recognised Mladić was responsible for the massacre of around 8,300 Bosniak Muslims and issued an international arrest warrant. He was indicted 13 days later and by 16 November 1995 these had expanded into 'genocide, crimes against humanity and numerous war crimes', all of them outstanding ever since.

The U.S. government then offered a US$5 million reward (but we all know how hollow America rewards are), and the Serbian government watered this down to a €1 million reward for information leading to Mladić's capture and arrest.

As long as the information was not acted on, there was no payout. I experienced the same with information leading to the capture of Saddam Hussein, Oday and Qusay Hussein.

Ratko Mladić (fugitive from the ICTY and NATO) is suspected of hiding in Serbia and the Bosnian Republic of Srpska, although he lived freely and openly in Belgrade, visited public places, ate in the finest restaurants[49]; and attended an international football match in Belgrade in March 2000, entered through the VIP entrance and sat in a private box – albeit with eight of his armed guards – the whole situation screaming attention.

It wasn't until the former Yugoslav President Slobodan Milošević was arrested on 31 March 2001 that Mladić disappeared from public life. He then stayed in the facilities of the Army of Republika of Srpska and Yugolslav Peoples Army facilities including Mt. Povlen, near Valjevo until 1 June 2002. Over the previous seven (7) years, these were obvious places to look, as was normal public life in Blegrade.[50]

In November 2004, British defense officials stated that military action would be unlikely to capture Mladić and Karadžić, but pressure on the government might help. This pressure had been applied earlier, and The National Assembly of Serbia passed a law mandating cooperation with the ICTY.

So the Chief General of the Yugoslav Army Nebojsa Pavkovic requested Mladić vacate the Mt. Povlen Army facility, and then "lost all trace of him" . . . Although reports the Yugoslav Army and NATO had access to cited Mladić staying in Han Pijesak just outside Montenegro, in his wartime bunker (as you would expect);[51] and according to the Chief U.N. Prosecutor Carla Del Ponte "in February 2004 both Mladić and Karadžić were in Belgrade";[52] and in April 2005, Serbian Foreign Minister Vuk Draskovic reported his Serbian security agents

49 BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008.

50 Politika, Serbian Newspaper, citing Serbian military intelligence leak, early February 2006.

51 BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008.

52 Ibid.

knew where Mladić was.[53] To top it off, from October 2004, former Mladić aides began surrendering to the ICTY,[54] and still they couldn't find Mladić.

Quite comfortable with his apparent move, in June 2005, Ratko Mladić demanded US$5 million in "compensation" for his family and bodyguards if he gave himself up to the ICTY in the Hague.[55] Mladić was offering himself for the U.S. reward money to be split between his family and bodyguards.

This was quite realistic since a poll showed two thirds of the country would not give Mladić up, and only 14 % would.

Then on 21 February 2006, Mladić was arrested in Belgrade and was in the process of being transferred to the U.N. war crimes tribunal via Tuzia, a Bosnian city in the northeast, for transfer to The Hague.

The Serbian government did not deny rumors of a planned negotiated surrender between Mladić and Serbian Special Forces, but did deny the arrest.

The next day the Romanian government claimed Mladić had been arrested in Romania by joint Romanian-British Special Forces near Drobeta-Turnu Severin and the Serbian border. This was backed up by Serbian sources.

To stop this going ahead, the same day, Chief U.N. Prosecutor Carla Del Ponte denied rumours of the arrest claiming they had "absolutely no basis whatsoever", and then 'urged to find Mladić without delay', threatening non-membership of the EU' if Mladić wasn't found by 1 May 2006.

This gave Mladić another ten weeks to escape his arrestors.

This 21 February and 1 May 2006 non-capture was backed up with a pro-Mladić PR release in June 2006 where: "Mladić had recently suffered a third stroke . . . and had low chances of survival" – so we should all feel sorry for him, give up the hunt, and wait for him to die.

This weak and see-through cover was then supported by the PR of the Democratic Party of Serbia, Andrija Mladenović, who asked: "Who would be responsible for the halt in EU negotiations if Mladić were to die?"

This was backed up by a statement that: "Mladić's appearance has changed as a result of age and poor health".

But despite Mladić's arrest by joint British and Romanian forces, he still had full complicit cover of the Chief General of the Yugoslav Army, the Democratic Party of Serbia, the Serbian Foreign Minister, the Serbian government, the various press agencies, America (who refused to pay the reward money), the UN, and NATO.

This was local cover, full international cover, and no want of arrest for what Mladić could reveal to The Hague, to the ICTY, to the UN, and to NATO, and also expose all of the above, and indict them for war crimes, as well as the leaders of most of the NATO countries – merely by establishing a prima facie case that NATO's attack on Yugoslavia was at some point aggressive, and thus a war crime under international law.

To seal the judgement with public empathy . . . for the poor, ill, destitute and dying stroke victim, a shonky story was published about his daughter, Ana Mladić, committing suicide

53 BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008.
54 Ibid.
55 The Times, June 2005.

twelve years earlier, but the details could not be firmed up as to where she died, how she died, whether she killed herself or was killed, what gun was used, and whether their was any positive identification whatsoever.

The son couldn't commit suicide as his name is "Darko", and being male with such a demonic name, it would engineer less empathy, whereas everyone in the West knows an 'Ana' who is someone's daughter.

So in June 2006, it was published that Ana Mladić died way back on 24 March 1994 (in the second year of the war):

> "There were conflicting reports in various Serbian publications regarding her death and body discovery. Some media were saying that her body was found in her blood-splattered bedroom, while the others claim it was found in a nearby park or in the woods near the Topcider cemetery . . .
>
> "However, the weapon was established as her father's treasured pistol, awarded to him as a young man from his military school, and Ana Mladić had just returned from Russia."[56]

Russia is a holding pen for look-alikes for Western Europe (especially Yugoslavia) and has a long history of providing doubles for European leaders – like 'Woodpecker' for Hitler's 2-IC and head of the money, Martin Bormann.

Either the Russians provided Ana Mladić with a body double to return to Yugoslavia, or they told her how to engineer the cover, using a 'Coffee Run' look-alike body from the morgue. That was easy enough. There are plenty of Yugoslavs who look like each other, and her father definitely had access to the morgues.

Ratko Mladić's son then had a child on 2 March 2006 (three months before the empathy building June press release) and named it after the patron saint of Serbia, 'St. Stefan', and the Bosnian entity of Replublika Srpska.

Since the Yugoslav wars were ethnic, religious and politico-idealistic, this was brilliant PR. I wonder if he had given his child a third name, hyphenated perhaps, like 'Adolf-Joseph-Tito', that the empathy could increase.

Probably not . . . It was at its limit.

Come on now. This is a military family that knows how to engineer its PR – its births, deaths and marriages.

If you are the head of the military, you can locate a look-alike, plant the evidence of a suicide, shoot them in the head right through the dental work, swish the daughter to Russia to live as another identity in exile, and swish her back to join her very healthy father as a bohemian in home military exile.

If they can't find Ratko Mladić, then they certainly can't find Ana Mladić, especially since they aren't looking for her.

Is this not what Army heads do?

Do they not create history?

Do they not manufacture history to suit their personal ends?

Do the UN and NATO provide support in 'not locating, arresting, and deporting war criminals'? Do they not pick them up and drop them off to conferences?

Since the UN and NATO manufacture wars as a distraction for paedophile and drug trafficking, do they not 'squash the arrests of war leaders before the stories get too big'?

56 Wikipedia, 'Ratko Mladić'.

The UN capture/ non-capture, escape and trials/ non-trials of Slobodan Milošević, Radovan Karadžić and Ratko Mladić are as weak as international horse piss.

Ratko Mladić

These were Russian-trained anti-National Anarchists, who through the psychological manipulation of committees were allowed to advance into positions where they ruled militaries.

James Bond III: "The Yugolsavian Wars (1991–2001) were run from Washington."

The Yugolsavia Wars were based on the Spanish Civil War (1936–39) and were supposed to create World War Three. U.S. President at the time was George Herbert Walker Bush (1989–93) followed by his radio-controlled rent-boy, Bill Clinton (1993–2001).

Yugoslavian War Result

The end result of the Yugoslavian war was little to nothing . . . The Dayton Accord was thrashed out 1–21 November 2005 at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base near Dayton Ohio, with Milošević present. Richard Holbrooke was the negotiator. Then it was signed on 14 December 2005 in Paris by Pamela Harriman, also with Milošević present.

The Dayton Accord changed the land less than 4%
to what had been claimed during the war.

The major part of the agreement was the mandate to retain a wide range of international organizations to monitor, oversee, and implement components of the agreement. The NATO-led IFOR (Implementation Force) was responsible for implementing military aspects of the agreement taking over from UNPROFOR on 20 December 1995, thus setting up the first really intense international police state.

The Yugoslavian war set up
the first really intense international police state,
just as Russia, the Jews, the UN, NATO,
the Americans and the Communists wanted.
Failure was the name of the game
and it brought all the rewards.

Governance – You suck!

Washington and Russia you are responsible for the four wars in Yugoslavia . . . and for training Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson who similarly trained in Russia for the destruction of their countries. Sadly it was also mine – New Zealand.

There lay the influence in an attempt to create WWIII – hardly clean paws in equity.

Boris Yeltsin – embezzler of US$1.5 billion.

Vladimir Putin – ZIONIST SEX COLLECTOR.

UN – Just un-'everything of value'.

NATO – Afghan heroin trafficker extraordinaire.

So where do we send our war criminals? Back to the UN to train the next generation of war criminals! . . . and we hide 8,000 war criminals in greater Auckland.

Helen Clark is widely considered by the Rothschild's to be the 'Hitler of the South Pacfic', and by their occult inner circle as 'The reincarnation of Adolf Hitler'. She is heading back to the UN as 3-IC in charge of the United Nations Development Programme in charge of Genocide.

Lies, lies and more lies . . . Everything that comes out of her mouth is a lie.

Security Intelligence Service (6 February 2009): "Helen Clark has been offered the head of UNICEF in Paris, but didn't want to live in Paris, so they got her a penthouse apartment in Manhatten, working in the United Nations – something to do with the Arts. She is being visited by the homosexual ex-MP Chris Carter and his wife Peter Kaiser in March 2009. They are staying at her apartment whether she is there at the time or not."

This was mailed to both addresses and emailed to the TV station where Bruce Willis offered US$1 million for information leading to their capture. Actor Bruce Willis fronts for DIA and promotes the latest military equipment – to scare opposition viewers . . . so no response.

'Rewards for Justice'

11 January 2004

Richard Boucher
State Department Spokesman
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500

Colin Powell
Secretary of State
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500

Dear Mr Boucher/ Colin Powell,

I believe that the information contained within entitles me to the USD50 million reward from the State Department as part of the 'Rewards for Justice' program for showing that America does not have the real Saddam Hussein, Oday or Qusay Hussein and that America has used Saddam Hussein and his sons as CIA trained agents to create war in Iraq and the Middle East for the purpose of destabilising the area so that the United Nations, Coalition and American Forces are required to secure the area and the oil, which is then taken for years on end as payment for services rendered.

I hereby claim USD50 million for information leading away from the false capture of Saddam, Oday and Qusay Hussein, this being the first real step towards their real capture. I understand that none of this money has been paid to a real informant to date and that the payment authorised by Colin Powell on 30 July 2003 was just another part of the illusion of this war.

I hereby claim USD50 million from America's State Department as part of the 'Rewards for Justice' program for giving tips as to where Saddam, Uday and Qusay Hussein have been and who their controllers are.

For the current location of Saddam Hussein, just ask the George Bushes; there are two of them as well. George Bush senior knows how to contact his agent Saddam Hussein at any given time.

Eagerly awaiting your reply and financial compensation.

Your sincerely,

Greg Hallett

Founder and Chairman of Fathering New Zealand Inc.. Author of: *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments*, 2002; *Sex Lives of the Rich and Famous, A Sexual Political History* [withheld]; *Drugs and Paedophilia* [withheld, 2003]; and *Double Agent Prime Ministers*, 2004.

P.S. I will not be requiring your witness protection program.

Military and Government Drug Running

Spymaster: "Colin Powell used to meet all the South American Generals in Mexico. The US Embassy was out of bounds because it was too full of spies, and the Mexican Officers Club was too dripping with drug bribes, so they met on the Mexican side of the border at Cartagena. They'd fly in for meetings on the runway (1980s and 90s) and park their planes at the General Abelardo L. Rodríguez International Airport (Tijuana Int. Airport), at the closest runway point, just 50 metres from the U.S. border, and within shooting distance if required. Colin 'Cocaine Bobby' Powell declared the runway American Territory – for diplomatic purposes of course, and every U.S. agency has tunnels under the border supporting the Narcostate – Mexico.

"As a successful drug runner, Colin 'Cocaine Bobby' Powell then became the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (1989–93), then succeeded Madeleine Albright as the U.S. Secretary of State (2001–05). Now you can't tell me the U.S. military aren't running drugs."

Spymaster: "It was similar between Australia and New Zealand. Australia's leader of the opposition Andrew Peacock (1983–85/1989–90) used the runway at Ohakea Air Force Base (14 km from the West Coast, 2 km outside Bulls, and across the Rangitikei River) to meet Prime Minister David Lange (1984–89) and Finance Minister Roger Douglas (1984–88) to brief them on what Prime Minister Bob Hawke (1983–91) wanted them to do. Even though Hawke and Peacock were in opposing parties, the Aussies owned Lange and Douglas through transvestites and paedophilia. Similarly Prime Minister Helen Clark (1999–2008) was a mole for every other country in the world except New Zealand."

Ohakea Royal New Zealand Air Force Base. Who said X never marks the spot?

Spymaster: "The British had been running Vis (off Split) for a couple of hundred years. From Vis and Kos, the British ran crime and drugs in Yugoslavia. The British were always doing deals with the Yugoslav Royal Family which was just like a revolving stage."

'Monarchies of Europe, Yugoslavian Royal Family'

"Two feuding families, the Houses of Karageorgievich and the House of Obrenovich, rivalled for the title King. This was often to the death and reads like a Shakespearean play.

Prince Alexander of Serbia (1806–85) was from the House of Karageorgievich and the son of the founder of the Karadjordjevic dynasty, Djordje (George) Petrovic (1752–1817). Prince Alexander was elected Prince of Serbia (1842), then forced to abdicate (1859) in favour of Prince Milosh (1780–1860) from the House of Obrenovich. Serbia became a Kingdom (1882) and was ruled by the House of Obrenovich until King Alexander I (1876–1903) and Queen Drago were murdered in their palace during an army revolt on 10 June 1903.

The rule of Serbia then returned to the House of Karageorgievich and five days later, Peter I of Serbia (1844–1921) became King of Serbia (15 June 1903–21); 15 years later the Kingdom was extended and renamed 'Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes' in 1918; and then renamed again as 'Kingdom of Yugoslavia' on 3 October 1929.

Prince George (1887–1972) was mentally and emotionally unstable and forced to renounce his right to the throne on 12 March 1909.

King Alexander I of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes (1888–1934) was then assassinated on 9 October 1934 in Marseilles by Croat revolutionists using the Macedonian revolutionary Velucko Kerin, who was then shot.

Peter II of Yugoslavia (1923–70) succeeded his father in 1934, aged 10, but when Hitler invaded in 1941, he (18) fled . . . and on 29 November in 1945 the monarchy was abolished without Referendum and Yugoslavia was proclaimed a Republic. Peter II of Yugoslavia then became an alcoholic and destitute, tried a liver transplant at Denver Hospital Colorado but died, becoming the only king to be buried on United States soil (St. Sava Monastery Church in Libertyville, Illinois). Prince Andrej (b. 1929–90) then suicided in 1990.

Prince Alexander (b. 1945) is the present Head of the Royal House of Yugoslavia. Born in London in Claridges Hotel, the family suite was declared Yugoslavian territory by the British Government for his birth. Yugoslavian Constitution stipulates that Monarchs have to be born on Yugoslavian territory. Canada did the same thing for the Dutch during WWII."

New Zealand is a Fascist Country fronting as a Socialist Country

Zarko 'Sharko' Milich

Zarko Milich (88) died on 6 September 2009 in Auckland Hospital. He was the head of a Croatian section of the Ustashi during WWII, then escaped from Italy to New Zealand in 1953.

He then founded Sonny Elegant Knitware[57] on Dominion Road, Auckland and made a lot of money in the 1980s.

His son, Tony, then expanded the company into Sabatini in 1990, winning a Trade New Zealand Export Award in 1997 – now appearing on runways all around the world.

Zarko Milich was a major war criminal responsible for 14,000 murders. His brother was also Ustashi SS, whose daughter Yvonne Milich (Zarko's niece) married Mike Moore.

Mike Moore then became New Zealand's Prime Minister for three months (4 September–2 November 1990).

Former 2-IC SIS: The Labour Party's Mike Moore had cancer in the 1980s and lost his complete genitalia to it.[58] As an absolute neuter he was made Prime Minister for 59 days and his wife Yvonne née Milich/ Dereany Moore had a long-standing affair with the Huka Lodge BOSS (Bureau of State Security for South Africa) in Taupo, which has continued for the last ten or fifteen years. I can't really blame her, but she didn't have to choose a fascist."

So when we say:

> **"New Zealand is a fascist country fronting as a socialist country"**
> there are reasons in the bedroom.

NZ Herald ★ Wednesday, September 9, 2009 B13

MILICH, Zarko. On September 6, 2009, passed away peacefully at Auckland Hospital, aged 88 years. Dearly loved husband of Sonia, and dearly loved father to Tony and Margi. Cherished grandfather to Anja, Antony and Danielle. Loved father-in-law to Sheryl and Allan. Requiem Mass will be celebrated at St Patricks Cathedral, 43 Wyndham St, Auckland City at 10.30am, Thursday 10 September 2009. To be followed by private cremation.

MILICH, Zarko. Uncle Zarko, You are now with Mum and Dad probably drinking wine, singing, eating fish and telling your funny stories and saying 'one more thing'. You were a tough, dynamic man who filled the room whenever you walked into it.Your life was long, fruitful and successful. You were much loved. Always remembered. Love Yvonne and Mike Moore.

MILICH, Zarko. You will be sadly missed. Your memories will always be in our hearts. Lots of love from your close friends Mate, Mando and the Pocrnich family. Pocivaj u miru.

MILICH, Zarko. An amazing

57 The Film Archive: Reston's 1971 Fashion Footage. Hotpants, presenting the works of Zarko Milich in association with Sonny Knitwear; Filmed for the 'On Camera' show, 1971. New Zealand television has always backed foreign criminals, fascists, child drug dealers, and child sex abusers, so why should a mass-murdering exiled war criminal be any different.

58 I suspect Helen Clark. She is well known for killing the men around her, either by poison, heart gun, or burning car. She hates heterosexual men. *Investigate* magazine even published this: ". . . matched with Clark's dislike of men generally . . ." As a neuter, Mike Moore had the following New Zealand appointments: New Zealand Government Trade Envoy; Labour Party Opposition Spokesman, Foreign Affairs (1993–99); Leader of the Labour Party (1990–93); Prime Minister of New Zealand 1990 [actually 4 September to 2 November 1990 Mike]; Minister of Overseas Trade and Marketing (1984–90); Minister of Tourism, Sport and Recreation (1984–87); Chairman, Cabinet Committee, Economic Development and Employment (1984–90); Minister for the America's Cup (1988–90); Minister of External Relations and Trade (1988–90); Deputy Minister of Finance (1988–90); MP, Waimakariri, Papanui & Christchurch North (1978–99) [neutered here and above], and Member of Parliament for Eden (1972–75) . . . As a neuter, Mike Moore had the following overseas appointments: Director General of the World Trade Organisation 1999–2002; Commissioner, Global Commission on International Migration; UN Commission of Legal Empowerment of the Poor; Adjunct Professor, La Trobe University, Melbourne Australia and University of Adelaide; Special Advisor to the United Nations Global Compact for Business and Development; Special Advisor, China Institute for Reform and Development's World Trade Organisation Reference Centre; Senior Counsellor, Fonterra; Founding member, Global Leadership Foundation; Member, Trilateral Commission; Member, Economic Development Board, South Australia; Member, Board of Governors Institute for International Business, Economics and Law, University of Adelaide; Former Board Member to the Gottlieb Duttweiler Institute.

Zarko 'Sharko' Milich, inside back cover.

P.M. Mike Moore, inside back cover.

Unable to have sex, and with plenty of time alone, Mike Moore wrote a series of the most boring books on record,[59] all with whitewashed communist themes, as cover for his fascist wife (daughter and niece of Yugoslavian Ustashi genociders) having an affair with her fascist South African BOSS.

For reference to these Ustashi genocides of see *Genocide in Satellite Croatia 1941–1945*. It portrays a shocking record of mass persecution and slaughter by Croatian Ustashi in the Nazi puppet state Croatia:

> "In proportion to nation's population, this was the greatest genocide of WWII where some 750,000 Serbs, 60,000 Jews and 26,000 Gypsies – all non-Catholic men, women and children – perished in a gigantic holocaust (1941–45) . . . using hammers, saws, knives, garden implements . . ."[60]

This was the mass extermination of some 836,000 Serbian men women and children – systematic brutal massacres which were even too much for Nazi tolerance, so they ignored them, as did most history books.

The Croatian Ustashi were assisted by Croatian Catholic clergy – who were also Ustashi, so they massacred non-Catholics – which seems to be a Catholic tradition . . . It was a Catholic funeral I attended for Zarko Milich. I left when they started singing 'Amazing Grace'.

Former 2-IC SIS: "Mike Moore's wife, Yvonne Moore (née Dereany) used to run the children's television programmes. Her father, Mr Milich, was a war criminal and the Israeli's came to New Zealand to ask for permission to extradite him and take him to Israel for trial.

"So Mike Moore was made Prime Minister for 59 days and told them to 'fuck off'.[61]

59 Mike Moore's books include: *A Brief History of the Future*; *Children of the Poor*; *Fighting for New Zealand*; *Hard Labour*; *The Added Value Economy*; *A Pacific Parliament*; *On Balance*; *Beyond Today*; *A World Without Walls*.

60 *Genocide in Satellite Croatia 1941–1945*, Professor Edmond Paris, Paris, 1961, 1962; Publ. The American Institute for Balkan Affairs, 1990, Introduction, slightly paraphrased..

61 Mike Moore took over from the paedophile-minder, Geoffrey Palmer (8 August 1989–4 September 1990). Both had replaced the Goodnight Kiwi in putting the nation to sleep. The Goodnight Kiwi survived from 1981 to October 1994 – longer than any Prime Minister in New Zealand's history. Richard Seddon served the longest at 13 years (27 April 1893–10 June 1906). Ironically, Seddon was born in Eccelston, Lancashire, 15 km south of where the New Zealand born heroin trafficker Marty 'Mr Asia' Johnston was found with no hands, no teeth and dead in Eccelston Delph (flooded quarry). His murder in England was ordered from New Zealand.

"Mr Milich (Yvonne's uncle) made a lot of money from clothing manufacturing in Auckland in the 1980s. It's still going. He saved a lot of money and is a millionaire, but he still has to live with his history.

"Zarko Milich ran a campaign during WWII just outside Belgrade. He issued his staff with slash hooks, like heavy sickles, and brought in 14,000 people over a week. Under his leadership and direction, his men bashed 14,000 heads in and cut many of them off with sickles, axes and saws. It was one of the worst, bloodiest and most vile crime scenes of WWII.

"Milich supervised the whole thing while working for the Nazis. He was a virulent anti-communist so the Americans and Brits put in a good word for him because he kept pointing out: 'I killed a lot of communists and trade unionists'."

"In June 2008 the Labour Government organised a dinner in Wellington for Croatian and Dalmatian settlers. The Nazi mass murderer Zarko 'Sharko' Milich will be at the head of one of the tables. Not invited are two of the most important creative artists of Dalmation origin – the architect/artist Milan Mrkusich and the actor/writer John Yelash – both heterosexual. Prime Minister Helen Clark is not. She is a Nazi-leaning lesbian paedophile minder with KGB training.

"There are 8,000 foreign war criminals living in greater Auckland. Prime Minister Mike Moore's father-in-law and uncle-in-law were two of them. Both are now dead. That just leaves 7,998 foreign war criminals living and hiding in greater Auckland.

"Over thirty war criminals under his command attended his funeral at St Patrick's Cathedral on Wyndham St, 100 metres from the Auckland District Court at 10.30 am–12.25 pm on 10 September 2009."

Author: "Thanks for the invite. Here's the photographs."

Requiem Mass for the Catholic Ustashi Zarko Milich at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Auckland City on 10 September 2009.

Former 2-IC SIS: "The SIS were there taking photographs. No one there knew who you were."

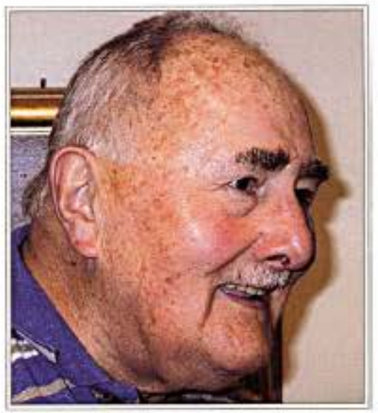
Author: "That's okay. I've got a cover. My parents used to buy clothes off Zarko mid-1970s to mid-1980s, all except the hotpants. It was a conservative 40s-plus women's 'fashion' shop. Have you ever seen an over-40s in hot pants. Not a good look, especially in the regional suburbs. It's got that crazy feel like boil on cellulite."

Funeral Crashing

So I crashed Zarko Milich's Nazi funeral at St Patrick's Cathedral in St Patrick's Square in the centre of Auckland. There's always a few pointers that you never get anywhere but during a eulogy. Two hundred people attended and when they stood up, only half a dozen were over 6 foot.

Zarko married Sonia in 1943 during the height of the genocide, when she would have known he was a mass murderer. They moved to New Zealand and bought their first building outright in 1959/60 at the top end of Dominion Road.

This is surprising because Zarko hardly spoke any English and only had his business up and running for a brief time, around three years. He then drove around in big American cars, with big fins, and styley European cars, described by one eulogist as "a Balkan James Bond . . . and his wife Sonia looked like Sophia Loren". He also had beach houses and launches. So there's every possibility Milich had some Nazi/ Ustashi/ Catholic money behind him – the same money mis-appropriated off the 836,000 dead Serbians and Gypsies he contributed to murdering.



Zarko kind of was a Balkan James Bond. He assumed the Catholics gave him a licence to kill non-Catholics, but it was more than 007 kills. It was more like 7000 kills twice over.

In the early 1970s Zarko caught a mako shark and this made it to the papers: "Sharko catches a Mako", and thereafter he was called "Sharko", but referred to as "Sharkwell" in the eulogy and Requiem Mass.

He didn't lack money and had plenty behind him. He owned commercial buildings on Dominion Road, between Walters and Onslow Roads and the houses behind it, some of which backed onto Helen Clark's house at 4 Cromwell Street.

Pedestrian: "I rented a house off him around 1991. It didn't work out, so I told him, and he said, 'I appreciate you coming to tell me, don't worry about it', and he let me off the three weeks notice and even returned my bond. So he had money to spare."

Zarko emersed himself in New Zealand culture, while still singing Yugoslavian songs as he made his salad. He joined virtually every organisation, like Commerical Travellers, yacht clubs, and keenly attended rugby matches with barbeques afterwards. This is common training for war criminals – complete immersion in the local culture and business.

So I attended the funeral and took some photos inside and out. When I went for a closer look, I realised I knew some of the players, and they knew me. One was a Croatian lawyer who'd made verbal passes at my girlfriend, in front of me . . . I used to come up with my parents on buying trips during the holidays and Sharko was one of the suppliers. I remember my father muttering something, but it went over most people's heads.

Outside St. Patrick's Cathedral after the Requiem Mass for the Ustashi's Zarko Milich, St. Patrick's Square, Wyndham Street, Auckland City, at 12.30 pm on 10 September 2009

U.S. COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY FRAUD

Ex-I.A., 16 September 2009: "I first came across this story in Auburn Street in Takapuna, Auckland, across the road from the cop shop and also Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes offices – a hard man in every way.

"Here I tracked a German citizen to a printer's office where I was told he had negotiated the counterfeiting of U.S. currency.

"I was told he was washing small denomination U.S. currency and having large denominations printed on the genuine paper, in what appeared to be a victimless crime.

"The paper had to be expanded, as the U.S. one dollar bill was smaller than the hundred dollar note. This was done with genuine paper pulp that could not be readily identified as being non-genuine.

"This virtually-genuine American currency was sold overseas to legitimate buyers who would never think about passing it by the U.S. Treasury for verification.

"The Stasi were involved in this racquet, and so were the Mafia and Mossad.

"Subsequently I came under huge pressure from my own bosses and the police to leave this person alone. I was told that what he was doing was vital to New Zealand's well-being, and the good fortune of several cops, and I was playing with my children's lives.

"I then brought photographic evidence to the attention of the Papakura Police, in front of witnesses, that showed him committing crimes against children. Police ignored this evidence and lost the photos.

"The German citizen was then charged with crimes against the child pictured, nearly 18 months later, and was convicted. My evidence was never produced in the trial . . . as the police had lost it. There were also video tapes that did not make it to trial.

"Police then became very twitchy about the whole matter and denied all knowledge of my involvement. I believe this was one of the reasons why they disavowed me years later.

"I believe billions of U.S. currency are held all over the world by persons who believe this counterfeit U.S. currency is genuine.

"Another confidence crash in the American currency is only a matter of time, and it will be worse than the recent loss of confidence in Wall Street and the commodity brokers in 2008.

"When the new crash happens, there will be real blood on the walls and floors of many banks and counting houses. The most amazing institutions will fold, their tents will disappear, and governments will crash to the earth all over the world . . . imminent, and only a matter of months away."

Catholic Ustashi in New Zealand

Spymaster: "Perhaps I can give you some background. The way it works is the top guy is supported by the Catholics with Ustashi money and then he sponsors the rest to come out and engage in business. The banks lend their money to the individuals, but they operate under the guarantee of the main man. This saves the Catholic Church a fortune.

"In the future, there's always a payback, and the payback is the Catholic Church have to sometimes be responsible financially and in other ways for that person's welfare. Often this involves medical care and hospital care generated by the state. The Catholic Church operates through an 'Avocato' – virtually an Italian spelling for 'advocate'. Usually a priest, layman, lawyer, or Papal Knight, the Avocato will have three or four of these people on their books and they only deal with Catholics in hospitals. The hospitals are aware of this system for dealing with these people, so they refuse to acknowledge if anything has gone ary."

Army Intelligence: "The Ustashi did atrocities in the last two years of WWII. My father used to say: 'No religious minority, or even a majority acknowledged that anybody they were fighting against in Yugoslavia was human, or had human feelings. This is what enabled them to launch the kind of brutality they accomplished'.

"The key player in of all was the Catholic Church. Because the Catholic Church was as old as it was, and stretched back to the Romans, and came from the time when Roman Generals were virtually religious leaders, the force the Catholic Church was prepared to use in the Blakans, was the degree of force everybody else went to straight away.

"It was Roman conquering force. Because the Catholic Church enthusiastically resorted to war crimes and rapes, and has institutionalised them in the Balkans, it's the automatic reaction of every other group. My father was told that as soon as a family fell into the other side's hands, the patriarchal leaders of families were executed first. This was based on the old adagé: 'Removing the family's leader would leave everybody else running around like chooks with their cut heads off'. The women and girls were raped, usually in front of their mothers, as this heightened the trauma. The Roman Army developed rape as an act of war, and the Catholic Church inherited every other tactic the Romans used, including torture . . .

"I went to Split to attend a funeral one day. I didn't know where it was, so I stood on the hill above the city looking for it. What gave it away was this sound of horns coming up the hill towards me. It was a military procession as the deceased had been a compadré of Tito's during the war. Young girls carried a photo of him draped in an olive wreath, with other women and girls carrying more wreaths behind. Men were playing Roman horns and the whole thing was straight out of a page of the Roman Military Manual. It was a shock to go to a so-called modern country and run across somebody being buried as they had been 2000 years before.

"I had a girl that I used to have waiting for me when I got to Yugoslavia and she would be my guide and spy, all the time I was in Croatia. She'd take me around the place, translate for me, organise my food everywhere, and run my life while there . . . I never hade to have an original thought. She took me up into the hills and showed me caves that had casing gear and boring gear for making rifle barrels, and all this was in preparation for the Soviet invasion that never came. She'd explain with a shrug of her shoulders that Tito had talked to Churchill and Churchill had Stalin killed before he got around to invading Yugoslavia. She also used to say that Tito was Churchill's nephew or relative. At the time I never believed her.

"I assumed it was all communist propaganda. It was my father that took it seriously.

"She reckoned the only reason the Yugoslavs put up with Tito was because they were used to being run by a strongman and he would kill anybody that stepped out of line and that's what Yugoslavs needed. She predicted that when he died [4 May 1980] the whole place would come apart at the seams, which it did."

Wikipedia: "Josip Broz Tito (7 or 25 May 1892–4 May 1980) was a Yugoslav revolutionary and statesman. From 1943, he held the rank of Marshal of Yugoslavia, serving as the supreme commander of the Yugoslav military, the Yugoslav People's Army (JNA) and led the Yugoslav Partisans resistance movement (1941–45). He was Secretary-General (later President) of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia (1939–80), then Prime Minister (1945–63), then President (1953–80) of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (SFRY). Tito was the chief architect of the "Second Yugoslavia" – a socialist federation that lasted from World War II until 1991. He was one of the founders of Cominform, but was the first and only successful Cominform member to defy Soviet hegemony. He became the first Secretary-General of the Non-Aligned Movement that backed independent roads to socialism, a.k.a. 'national communism' or "Titoism". As such, Tito supported the policy of non-alignment between the two hostile blocs in the Cold War." He also removed the Royal Family's passports until 2009, 29 years after his death, so he had posthumous influence.

Army Intelligence: "Tito sent military officers to prison, and he would say: 'Colonel So-and-So does not believe in us anymore, therefore he is nuts. Torture him and if he doesn't come around after a given time, he must be really nuts, so shoot him.' That was the Yugoslav attitude.

"In WWII, the Croat Ustashi slaughtered these people in a space that was between four or five villages. They wanted to know which of the villagers had unmarked cobblestones so that after the slaughter was over, they could simply turn over cobblestones to hide it. But in the four or five villages surrounding the area, people had been slaughtered in every single village.

"My father was parachuted in to assist Milošević's Partisan Army and he took Yugoslav Partisans with him when he left Italy. But when they turned up at the rendezvous point, the British uniforms were all gone, and they were dressed as Partisans again.

"The guys parachuted into trees and changed their uniforms before they regrouped, which was about half-an-hour. My father didn't recognise them straight away.

"They were originally given British uniforms, jackets and trousers, but they swopped these with local people who now had trousers or a shirt or something. Every item of British military uniform was prized because someone could wear it, even if it was just khaki socks, and they'd say: 'I am soldiering for England. Here are my socks, or my boots, or my pants, or my rifle sling.' Within half-an-hour of parachuting into trees dressed as British, the Partisans had changed the look of their uniform completely.

"The thing my father couldn't get over was that they would talk about killing people as if they were contemplating wiping out rats. It never percolated through their understanding, of any of them, that somebody who belonged to another minority could have any human feelings whatsoever. They always said: 'We have to kill rats'.

"Yugoslavs would never contemplate not killing someone because there was nowhere to do it. They'd always find a place, even if they had to feed them into a river, or just shoot them by the roadside. It was quite common to beat people with hammers and rifle stocks, and use knives on people – because the ammunition was being saved for fighting soldiers. As it turned out, there were no clean cobblestones in any of the five villages. There had been a massacre in every one of them."

Author: "Same attitude in both wars."

Tito's Well-Tailored Hide-Out

Just before Randolph Churchill arrived to Tito's hidehout on 10 July 1944, the Nazis launched Operation Knight's Leap" (Rosselsprung) – an airdrop on Tito's Drvar headquarters.

"Escorted by guards we had left our village at dusk and gone to the foot of a goat path. After an exchange of passwords, a new guard was assigned to lead us straight up the rocks beside a waterfall deep into a fissure in the towering limestone crag. Midway up we entered a vast grotto with an underground mountain lake . . ."[62]

Army Intelligence: "When Tito's SS HQ got raided by the SS paratroopers, Tito used the waterfall in front of his house to get out. My father was asked to take Tito's new uniform on his back and escape down the waterfall.

"Pommy Officer on British Military Mission: 'You have to take this. Instructions have come from London that it is absolutely vital'.

"Private X, 2NZEF: 'Bugger you and bugger London too. Leave it as it is. The Germans won't do anything with it because half their uniforms have got Pommy tailor's tags on them.'

"Private X was buggered if he was going to carry everything Tito and the Poms wanted. They had a load for him that would rupture ten donkeys.

"The Poms used to complain to Private X that in the British Army an order is an order. Whereas in the New Zealand Army it is merely the topic of discussion for the day, whereupon Private X said: 'Fucking good job, eh'.

"In Tito's cave, the SS found one of his newest uniforms just delivered from London, still with the Savile Row tailor's tag. Consequently the uniform was presented in a display of captured equipment that toured around German Military forces. No mention was ever made of the incriminating tailor's tag."

Author: "So the British, Yugoslavian and German uniforms, at least at the top levels, were all made in London."

Army Intelligence: "Yes. There would still be tailors in the West End of London that would remember working on German military uniforms of very, very, high rank on the orders of the Home Office and Foreign Office. These were often parachuted into Germany via special containers made of leather – called the 'EXPRESS SERVICE'.

"The Australians got told off 'cause they were dropping the EXPRESS SERVICE with the bombload. The Poms would get back these agonised telexes: 'We couldn't find the uniform, only a couple of buttons 'cause it got dropped with a bombload'. So instructions went out that special containers for German delivery were only to be dropped by non-Colonial crews.

"Tito got a variation of the German uniform made in London in Savile Row. Old James Bond's creator, Ian Fleming, used to handle the tailor because he was a bit queer and very temperamental and had to be praised for everything he'd done. Fleming used to be very effusive with him, so they got on well. The tailors used to bill S.O.E. and the Foreign Office for all the uniforms they made and they even used to provide Iron Crosses and Knight's Crosses, shirts, ties, jackets, trousers and shoes for Kreigsmarine Officers that had been taken off U-boats.

"The captured German Officer would arrive in the Docks at Liverpool or London only in the clothes they stood up in, and Fleming would take him to the tailor, get him totally fitted out with all the right gear and regalia, and the Poms would pay the bill.

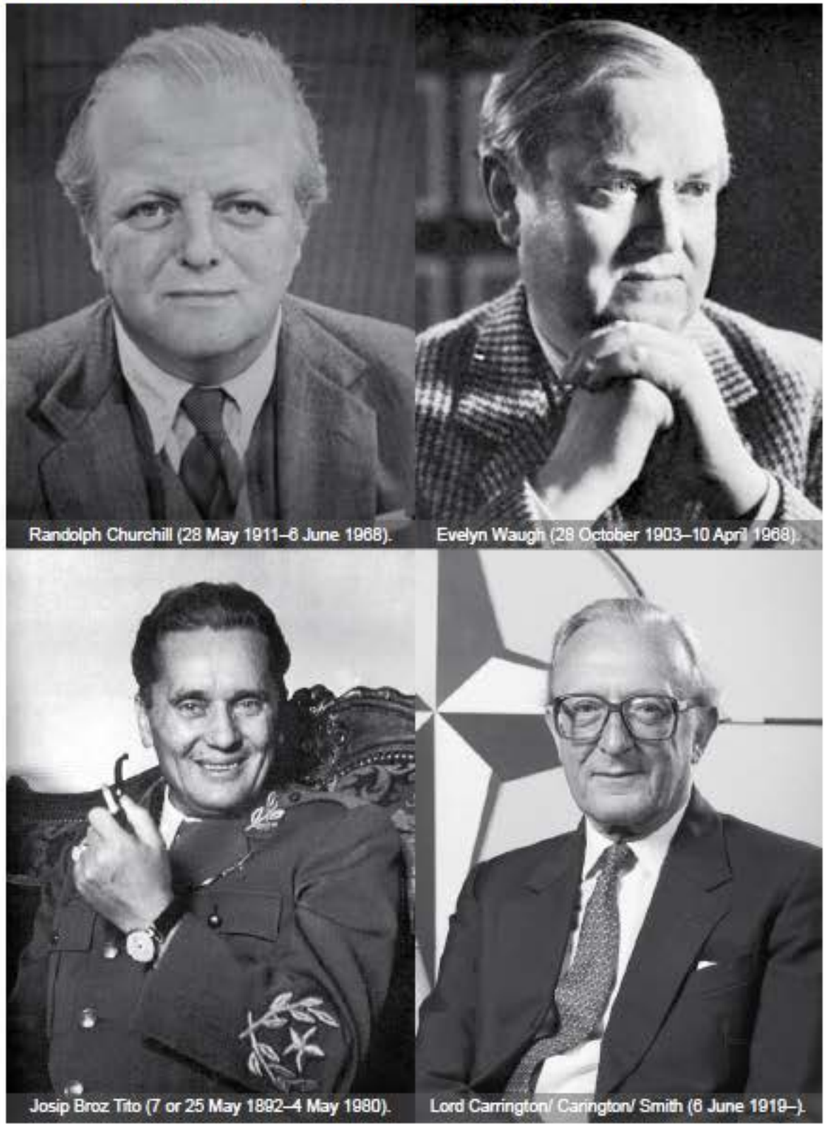
"Churchill objected to the scale of charges and Fleming replied: 'These men are the young lions of the German Armed Forces and they have to look the part if you want them taken seriously in the POW cages'.

"The U-boat Ace, Otto Kretschmer, received a complete kit from the Savile Row Tailors.

62 Tito's Yugoslavia, *TIME* Foreign News, *TIME* Correspondent Stoyan Pribichevich, 22 May 1944.

"The tailors were always sticking their label in everything they made. Fleming would routinely cut them off before handing them over, but on some ocassions, he delegated the uniform pickup and the label stayed in."

Author: "So dressing up to dress people down was really important."



Randolph Churchill (28 May 1911–6 June 1968). Evelyn Waugh (28 October 1903–10 April 1968).

Josip Broz Tito (7 or 25 May 1892–4 May 1980). Lord Carrington/ Carington/ Smith (6 June 1919–).

Army Intelligence: "Lord Carrington was in Yugoslavia as a lieutenant in the British Army and regarded as possessing evil intent. He was considered to be part of the Communists draconian methodology of discipline and this meant that he was probably willing to use his personal revolver to shoot men on the roadside during forced marches.

"I've heard the same thing from Yugoslavs and my father told me: 'There was this Pom with a snooty accent, an absolute bastard, a real sadist, and he had no regard for any other person on the planet. He equated Kiwis down at the depths of humanity, only one step up from Yugoslavians. That was the guy they called Lord Carrington'."

Author: "He was there again in the 1990s."

> "Lord Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert Carington, 6th Baron Carrington KG, GCMG, CH, MC, PC, DL (6 June 1919–) is a British Conservative politician who served as British Foreign Secretary (1979–82) then Secretary-General of NATO (1984–88) and is the last peer to have held one of the four Great Offices of State. In 1991, he tried to break up Yugoslavia into independent nations under the guise of diplomatic talks – which was an ongoing attempt to create World War Three. For his contribution to Serbian war crimes committed against civilians in Croatia he was given the Medal of Honour in 1999 (esp. the Vukovar massacre and displacement of citizens). His surname was originally 'Smith' but his family changed it in 1839 to 'Carington'. For further cover and confusion, his hereditary peerages are spelt 'Carrington'. But Smith/ Carington/ Carrington is from the 'Don't-stir-the-pot-and-you-will-be-promoted' family."[63]

Army Intelligence: "When Churchill's son Randolph used to send for my father, he had a queer butler that would come around and say: 'Excuse me private, Mr Churchill sends you his compliments and requests your attendance at a meeting in five minutes time at his residence on the main street'. My old man replied: 'Tell Churchill to go fuck himself. I'll come and see him when I've got my trousers back on and will call at Bullshit Hollows.' The butler used to go back to Churchill and spin him some bullshit and my old man would be absolutely furious that the message wasn't delivered as said.

"When the fascist Ustashi completed their four-year extermination campaign (1941–45), the top brass and killers were swished to New Zealand and Australia by the Catholic Church and have been kept safe there ever since.

"The minute that any Israeli attempt to extradite has been suggested, it has been drowned by executive action from the Catholic Church."

Author: "The 2-IC of the SIS backs that up – the evasive executive action coming from 59-day-Prime Minister Mike-Moore."

Army Intelligence: "Does he! Hmmm. In Yugoslavia, everyone was either a Catholic, or a Communist, or a Jew, or a Gypsy, or a Muslim, or a Mormon, or any one of a thousand other unpopular minorities. Often people would be killed because they were more than one category, and there would be an argument aftewards as to why exactly they had been killed, and nobody could remember.

"Churchill's own son was sent to Yugoslavia and he entered crazed negotiations with partisan leaders, like Tito, in which he deliberately yelled at them and called them 'bastards', as was his want. Randolph negotiated with Tito as an equal – obviously on his father's instructions. Often the negotiations would look more like a sordid quarrel in a working house in Bethnall Green, than the High Jura of Yugoslavia surrounded by Germans. They would regularly resort to fists, bottles, and revolvers, and their Aides would routinely deload revolvers before negotiations began."

63 Wikipedia, paraphrased ever so slightly.

"Major Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer Churchill, MBE (28 May 1911–6 June 1968) served with his father's old regiment, the 4th Queen's Own Hussars during WWII and went on a military/diplomatic mission to Yugoslavia in support of the Partisans. He arrived with Evelyn Waugh[64] on Vis island on 10 July 1944 and met with Tito. By September 1944, Churchill and Waugh had established their military mission at Topusko. Officially, little was known about Tito at the time. The British thought 'Tito' was "an acronym for a young woman or a committee". He was officially supported by the British because he was killing the most Nazis, and turned out to be Churchill's cousin. So Tito was seen as a required ally of Britain and an official 'friend', even though Churchill and Waugh's report detailed Tito's persecution of clergy. "Foreign Secretary Anthony Eden then attempted to discredit Evelyn Waugh and 'buried' the report. Eden then divorced in 1950 and married (1952) Randolph Churchill's cousin (a nominal Catholic), was elevated to Knight Thistle in 1954, and then made Prime Minister (1955–57).

The Diplomat Fitzroy Maclean specialised in commando raids and answered to Winston Churchill. Fitzroy liked Tito and wrote *Eastern Approaches* (1949) which illustrated many of the problems Randolph Churchill caused in Yugoslavia."[65]

Diplomat Fitzroy Maclean led the Tito Mission.

Randolph Churchill gives up his wife for his country

So Randolph Churchill was an argumentative, belligerent alcoholic and a diplomatic embarrassment. If he was more like his father and keen on doing the wrong thing, he may have lived longer with a better reputation.

Fitroy put up with Randolph's temper and went from Private to Brigadier-General in the space of a few months. It became known as the 'Fitzroy Maclean mission to General Tito'. Private X, 2NZEF: "It was the most amazing case of keeping your trap shut and don't send any ferrits home to roost. And after the war was over Fitz became an MP for the Conservative Party. They found him a safe seat and ditched the incumbent. He was then made an honorary Fellow of Churchill College, Cambridge (1965) then a Trustee for the Winston Churchill Memorial Trust (1967). Fitzroy knew where all the bodies were buried, including the one's he'd buried himself."

Private X 2NZEF: "One day I was told they wanted to see me. When I got there they asked me to run around with a drinks tray and I told them to 'Get fucked'. While I was there, this incident played out . . . Randolph Churchill was already four-sheets-to-the-wind when the party started. He got on the local brandy with the Officers of the British mission in Yugoslavia and stood up and said: 'I've been a good boy. I have laid down my wife for my country.' An officer said: 'What's he going on about?'; and Fitzroy Maclean replied: 'He said he's "laid his life down for his country"'; and another officer said: 'What's the bounder going on about? He's still alive!'; and I said: 'I'm sure he said his wife'."

64 Evelyn Waugh (1903–66) was a high camp Catholic, part of the Bloomsbury Set. He joined the Royal Marines and wrote *Brideshead Revisted* (Dec. 1943–June 1944) while eating soya beans and speaking basic English. Immediately after, he went to Yugoslavia with Randolph Churchill. *Brideshead Revisted* was published in 1945.

65 Wikipedia, Randolph Churchill, Evelyn Waugh, and Fitzroy Maclean amalgamated. Fitzroy Maclean (1911–96) got a baronetcy in 1957 (Sir) and the KT (Thistle) in 1994. He was a plausible inspiration for the James Bond novels and collected a full set of the early editions. These were sold in 2008 for £31,000.

"The Officers used to say to Randolph: 'Don't get horrendously pissed', and Churchill would respond: 'Ra ra ra ra ra'. The Officers would tell me: 'Your causing us serious problems because Randolph turns around and says: 'The Kiwi's right. You can all go and get fucked'."

"Randolph Churchill married twice and had a 20-year affair. His first marriage was to the well-known socialite The Honourable Pamela Digby (later and better known as Pamela Harriman).

"Randolph then married June Osborne on 2 November 1948. They had one child, Arabella Churchill (31 Oct. 1949–20 Dec. 2007) and divorced in 1961.

"Randolph's friends and neighbours were Bobby and Natalie Bevan. Randolph began an affair with Natalie Bevan around the time of his marriage to June Osborne. The affair lasted longer – for the last twenty years of his life (1948–68). So he was a cuckolding schmuck."[66]

Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman (20 March 1920–5 February 1997).

When Randolph realised that his son Winston Spencer Churchill was not his, but his father's, he left the marriage in 1941, went on a big bender, even gambling his way out of London. Randolph couldn't wait to lose money and tax his wife and father. On the ship out to Cairo he played cards with Pommy card sharks – Yeomanry Officers who were all in on it together – they're the worst. Randolph Churchill then wrote a letter to Pamela saying: "You pay". Pamela then got Max Aitken to pay. He was also Lord Beaverbrook, newspaper publisher, and member of Churchill's War Cabinet who then got her a job in the Foreign Office.

Army Intelligence: "Randolph Churchill was a gambler, alcoholic and delusional, with all the mental health problems of the Churchill family. So the Churchill family were used to lying for Randolph and protecting his arse for years and years, and carried this on through the war like there was no tomorrow. Randolph Churchill was the disfunctional son of a disfunctional Jewish family. And his disfunctions bordered on the criminally dangerous.

"There's a room in Blenheim Palace called the Alibi Room – it's known criminal palance. It was where Mamaa Clementine used to greet the police whenever they came to interview her about her son, Randolph Churchill. Lady Clementine would send tea in for everybody then appear wringing her hands and stand under a large centrepiece painting of 'The Last Supper' and say: 'What can I do for you gentleman'.

"The police would look at her, and look at the painting of Jesus and his mates, and the whole scene would engender doubt in their mind that maybe they had made a mistake. With conflicting conviction, they would say: 'We want to talk to Randolph about this, and about that, and about this other thing', and Lady Clementine would respond: 'Well. It couldn't possibly be my son.' And then when the police proved it was her son, she would say: 'Oh my goodness me. I shall have to get his father, Winston Churchill, when he comes home from running the war, or organising this loan, or solving that strike, to have harsh words with Young Randolph. Thank you so much for coming. It's been so nice to see you' and then the maid would lead them out. Mr Thompson, Winston Churchill's bodyguard for over thirty years said: 'It was the most overworked room in the entire palace. It saw more traffic on a day-to-day basis than Winston's bathroom. Clementine never uttered a lie. All she did was raise doubt and the picture did the rest.'

66 Wikipedia, paraphrased ever so slightly.

"'Alibi Room' is known criminal palance and is established criminal practise in the East End of London. There would be hundreds of such rooms similarly furnished in the Jewish houses in London."

Author: "CIA professors have them as sitting rooms in their homes, straight off the front door, 20 feet deep and wide, all in pale sage green with wingback chairs, net curtains nearly drawn, in New Haven Connecticut. We used to visit. The entire effect was: 'What the fuck is happening to me. I am swamped. I can't raise a radical thought, and I've forgotten what my agenda is. Might as well relax and wait for the scones. Not even the tea is going to lift me out of this one'. It was another half hour in the car before the effect had worn off. Those mothers simply hated us dragging their daughters around and if we got onto any topic of merit the conversation was graciously shifted sideways to some hardly met relative. It was enough to make Freud break out in a rash."

Army Intelligence: "Freud was the rash! The only reason the Yugolsavs tolerated Randolph at all was that his many psychological disfunctions made him quite brave. He showed no fear. He wasn't afraid of anything because he had no capacity to fear. He didn't even believe there was anything he'd strike in Yugoslavia that couldn't be sorted out by Mamaa over the telephone.

"Mamaa was Clementine – the illegitimate wife of the illegitimate Winston Churchill. She was the dominant Jewish mother and called the shots in the whole Churchill family. Her father was Churchill's banker and Churchill was deeply in debt, some of it from Randolph.

"When the Yugoslavs told Randolph Churchill the SS were about to raid them, he said: 'Oh good. I've got a bone to pick with those chappies. Somebody dropped a bomb that wrecked my washing a month ago.' And he would jump up and try and rush out the door.

"The Yugolsavs loved it and they'd say to each other: 'Randolph Churchill wanted to kill the SS because the Luftwaffe wrecked his washing'."

Author: "Ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha."

Army Intelligence: "Yeah, it is quite funny. The reason Randolph was sent to Yugoslavia to tiptoe between all the tulips was the Churchills were convinced he was going to die. The thing that they never envisaged was that he would come back alive and with a new bunch of even more terrible friends than he had to start with. These included the Ustashi – Draza Mihailovich's crowd – and he'd invite them all to lunch at the Mayfair Grill, chisel off every single one of them, and borrow another twenty or forty quid at the end.

"Often the Yugos would come to London to stage some sort of attrocity or reprisal and found themselves invited to lunch by Randolph, waylaid – then he'd steal their war chest, so they'd get packed off on the bus with a wave and a pat on the back, and they'd have to go out to their maisonette in Surbiton and save up for another six months to return to London.

"So there's a little bit of truth in saying that 'Randolph Churchill was actually in the business of making sure nothing happened in London' while he free-wheeled over the top of them like a hungry love-sick vulture.

"When Randolph Churchill tried to bludge off Martin Bormann in London, Martin said:
'No. Bugger-off. I'm told you are a bad egg'."

Author: "So that was after the war when Martin Bormann was in London undercover complete with plastic surgery, a change of accent, and a change of name. After this incident he moved to the English countryside as Herr Martin Schuler, faked his death in 1956 and moved to Paraguay, where he died in February 1959."

Army Intelligence: "Yes.

"Randolph Churchill was one of the few people who knew of Martin Bormann's identity. Randolph was out with his handler one day when they ran into Bormann in London. Bormann always brought everything he needed, and Randolph didn't. Randolph asked Bormann for

some change and that's when Bormann said: 'No. Bugger-off. I'm told you are a bad egg' and Randolph replied: 'Well there's no need to be so direct about it'.

"Randolph's handler had to try and keep shtuk about it, but it was an embarrassing situation, and Randolph used to thrive on other people's embarrassment – being a virtual Jew.

Author: "'Shtuk' is German Yiddish – Jargon for 'shut up to keep out of trouble'."

Army Intelligence: "One of Yugolsavia's problems, militarily, was that they had huge amounts of equipment given to them in military aid by every military organisation that ever existed . . . and none of it worked together. They had every tank in the world. Their Air Force was an absolute logistic disaster. They had every calibre of anti-aircraft gun and every engine that was ever manufactured anywhere on the globe. They had rifles from everywhere and ammunition that didn't fit the guns.

"Yugolsavia acquired everything from everywhere, but none of it fitted. Their museums looked like children's fantasy grounds in places where no adult existed."

Author: "Chaos. So that's why they had casing and boring gear for making rifle barrels up in the hills. They actually needed it."

Army Intelligence: "Yeah. They also sold Marshall Tito's DC6 to Zaire because it was the only country silly enough to buy it . . . that was in the 1970s, before Tito died . . . Yugoslavia was the Burma of Southern Europe – without the drugs.

Author: "Desperate chaos."

Army Intelligence: "There was a guy in the New Zealand Reform Party called Gordon Coates and he'd been a Major in the NZRB (Rifle Brigade) in WWI returning to a heroes welcome with the Military Cross and bar. He was good on a horse and spoke Maori, so they made him Postmaster-General, Minister of Justice, Telegraphs (remember when the telegraph poles were going up all over the country), Public Works, Railways, then Minister of Native Affairs in March 1921.

"He could do all this, but Gordon Coates used to dread dealing with his gum-digger constituents because he regarded them as being worse than any German fortification on the Western Front. They always wanted their grandmother or aunty brought out from Yugoslavia, or their grandson or nephew sent back, and in Australia they were even worse."

Author: "Yeah. He became Prime Minister (1925–28) after William Ferguson Massey (1912–25) wiped out 22 per cent of Samoa's population with the Spanish Flu, which Massey delivered personally in 1918."

Army Intelligence: "Right. Well, you used to see Yugos driving down Hay Street in Kalgoorlie, in the gold mining area, in the middle of Aussie carrying a 25-pound gun and a limber (ammunition carrier) on the back of a Holden station wagon, and they were going out to practice invading Yugoslavia.

"It was a standard police joke in Australia: 'If any Squareheads blow themselves up, don't bring them in for post mortem, just kick them down a hole . . . and don't forget to drop some shit on top of them'."

Author: "That shit would either be a wadi or some quicklime."

Army Intelligence: "Yep. All the Yugo Squareheads used to play chicken with anthills. They'd all go and put a stick of gelignite into the anthill and the last one to run had the biggest balls. They were all absolutely pissed as newts and they'd try and get me play with them.

"I'd say: 'Na, I'm too fucking scared and if I played it with you, they'd be nobody to put you in the sugar bag afterwards'.

"Then when I was back in Australia in the late 1970s, I noticed in the newspaper that a ship went from Australia to Yugoslavia and was attacked off the coast. They all got massacred."

Pamela Digby Churchill

Army Intelligence: "Churchill's son was an absolute lunatic. If the war hadn't come along, he would have been committed. His first wife, Pamela Digby, was a woman Churchill involved in Black Operations at a very early stage. She was a slut to all and sundry and ended up marrying Averell Harriman. Pamela was widely regarded as being Churchill's favourite slut who married her way into U.S. citizenship, then Clinton made her Ambassador to France. She had a stroke in the Paris Ritz rooftop swimming pool, then President Bill Clinton sent Air Force One to pick up the body – so they were close.

Pamela advertising the Churchill Club.

Churchill's Girl: "Apart from becoming leaders of their respective countries, Winston Churchill and Bill Clinton have something else in common. They both owed a lot to Pamela Digby, one of the 20th-century's consumate courtesans. Born in 1920, Digby realised early on that powerful men were her passport to an exciting life. She married Churchill's son, Randolph, becoming confidante to his father, Winston Churchill. Her many affairs with high-ranking US officers were a source of invaluable information to the British PM. The marriage fell apart, but Digby had found her niché. Over the years she moved from Paris to New York to Washington, sleeping with the rich and powerful. Eventually she married an influential Democrat and steered a young Bill Clinton to power. In return, Clinton made her US ambassador to France [the most sought after foreign posting], a position she held until her death in 1997."[67]

67 'Churchill's Girl, The life of Pamela Digby, one of the 20th-century's consummate courtesans', *ABC*, documentary, 21 June 2007, Greg Hassall, reviewer, smh.com.au.

Winston Spencer-Churchill's Birth

Pamela Digby Churchill spent more time with her father-in-law, Winston Churchill, than with her husband, Randolph Churchill. She spent 1939–41 with Randolph, and 1939–47 with Winston Churchill at 10 Downing Street, meeting and greeting, and sleeping there. During air-raids, she even slept in the bunks with Winston Churchill. As Pamela put it:

"One Churchill above me, the other inside"[68] – both were Winston.

Pamela Digby loved powerful men, and rich and powerful men. She also loved sex and had no problem taking the initiative. As legend goes, as long as you didn't vomit, or vomit on her, you could get laid. You didn't even have to speak – no need for chat up lines. This was so well known, the Scots used to have bets and they'd send one of theirs down to London, to the Churchill Club, to see if he could bed Pamela Churchill without saying anything, or give himself away with his accent. He won the bet. Even the American air gunners managed it.

Pamela working in the Churchill Club.

Pamela was Winston Churchill's favourite from the time they met. He took a real shine to her. They shared 10 Downing Street (10 May 1940–27 July 1945) and she ran Winston's secrets gathering sex club – the Churchill Club – with great success and no complaints from her, or her customers.

Pamela and 20-month-old Winston in 1942 during a rare walk in London.

68 The Little Extras – The Society Divas, 'Pamela Churchill Harriman', Blair Schulman, www.divasthesite.com.

Pamela gave birth to Winston Spencer-Churchill on 10 October 1940. There is every chance Winston Spencer-Churchill is the son of Winston Churchill and not Randolph Churchill – and this was part of the reason for him abandoning his very sexual wife. Winston Spencer-Churchill III was rasied in Lord Beaverbrook's country home and by 4 years-old (1944), she had shipped him further away to boarding school in Switzerland. That also prevented him as a five-year-old from seeing his mother pregnant and meeting his newborn brother.

From 1945, Randolph Churchill spent his later years like his namesake grandfather – wandering aimlessly around the fringes of Parliament, and like his father, refusing elevation to 'Duke of London'. That would have raised the 'Grandson of King Edward VII' spectre. Pamela applied for divorce in December 1946 citing abandonment. It was granted in 1947.

Bill Clinton's Birth

Pamela's missing years are from the end of WWII (8 May 1945) and when Winston left 10 Downing Street (27 July 1945), to early 1947. This provided enough time for her to conceive, carry a child to term, give birth, and recover her figure – all within the timeframe of the conception (13 November 1945 ± 18 days = 26 October–1 December 1945), birth (19 August 1946) and transporting to America their newborn son – Bill Clinton . . . a.k.a. William J. Churchill; Bill Churchill Rex; Bill FitzChurchill; William James FitzChurchill; William James Churchill Windsor; William James Saxe Coburg Gotha; Prince Billy Rex; Winston Churchill III's half or full brother . . . and the Queen's half-brother (another one).

And when a mother was found for Billy Rex in America in the name of Virginia Dell Cassidy (1923–94), she (23) abandoned the child to her grocery store running parents and went to study nursing, as she had never been a mother and didn't know what to do. So Eldridge and Edith Cassidy (a nurse and anesthetist) raised Billy Churchill Rex and Virginia Dell Cassidy didn't return from nursing school until 1950, when Billy was 3 or 4. Almost immediately she married the alcoholic wife beating car salesman Roger Clinton, and they moved from Hope to Hot Springs, Arkansas. So it was out of the frying pan and into the fire.

Randolph Churchill (28 May 1911–6 June 1968).

William 'Bill' Jefferson (Churchill) Blythe III 'Clinton' (19 August 1946–).

The key to look for in possible relatives is the upper maxilla – the bone from top lip to cheeks – the upper lip, the cheekbones, the nose, then the eyes.

Billy Rex was known as William Jefferson Blythe III, then chose the name William Jefferson Clinton – which is not that far off from Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill. Closer still is 'William Clinton' and 'Winston Churchill'.

Clinton left office with an approval rating of 66%
– the highest end of office rating of any president since WWII.[69]
Churchill left office with an approval rating of 83%.
It never fell below 78% during WWII.

A high-ranking British son-of-a-king having an illegitimate child to a British honey-trap and shipping the child off to another country to be raised, given a confusing background like Hitler's, promoted, funded, given every opportunity, backed, then underwritten, and being immune to the courts, was well within the realms of S.O.E. Britain and America. This is standard Illuminati practise – especially removing the child from the biological mother before the age of 12. This renders the child unemotional about killing. Added to this, Billy Rex was removed from his surrogate mother until he was 4 years old.

Queen Elizabeth II is also considered to be the daughter of Winston Churchill, as King George VI was considered 'too dumb to breed' – he had an IQ of 67, 1 point above retarded – so Queen Elizabeth II had a vested interest in her half brother Bill Clinton not being impeached . . . so he wasn't. Plus the Monica Lewinsky (22)/ Bill Clinton (49) affair in 1995 was a Mossad set-up. After Billy Rex's successful 1998 re-election, the House voted to impeach Clinton, but it all went flat when his half-sister, Queen Elizabeth II said: **"House, I own you, so No"**.

Queen Elizabeth II with her half-brother Billy Churchill Rex Clinton, Buckingham Palace, 14 December 2000. Hillary Clinton is QEII's sister-in-law.

69 'Historical Presidential Approval Ratings – End Of Term Plus Current Ratings', Uspolitics.about.com.

Prince William Churchill's Checkered Rise to President of America

During this time, at the end of WWII, Pamela Digby Churchill conceived a child with her father-in-law, Winston Churchill, gave birth, and shipped the child to America with her wartime lover, Averell Harriman.

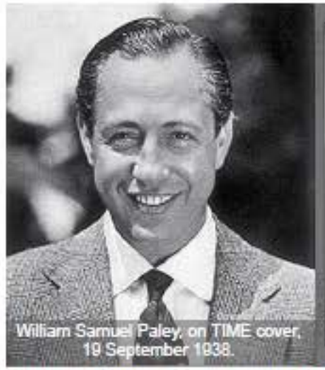
Randolph Churchill very happy at the 4 October 1939 wedding . . . Pamela Digby Churchill disinterested.

Pamela Digby was from an ancient family with a bit of Yid in her. Her aunty was the Countess of Bradford, Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary, who married King George V, son of King Edward VII. So with Pamela and Winston, it was still "all in the family".

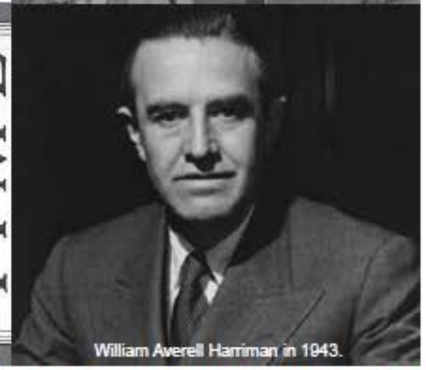
Pamela had wanted to marry Edward R. Murrow, a US radio broadcaster in England who began his broadcasts: "This is London". But Murrow's wife got pregnant on his last trip back to the States. She had a career job and they had tried for ten years and finally had a son in 1945.[70]

Edward R. Murrow: "This is London".

Averell Harriman was a millionaire heir to the Union Pacific railroad fortune and President Roosevelt's special liaison to Britain. He was the Banker you sent who wasn't a Jew, but had all the traits of a Jew and whom you could trust as a Jew. So he became a diplomat working in London developing the Lend-Lease program that sent supplies and weapons from the U.S. to Britain and the Soviet Union during WWII.



William Samuel Paley, on TIME cover, 19 September 1938.



William Averell Harriman in 1943.

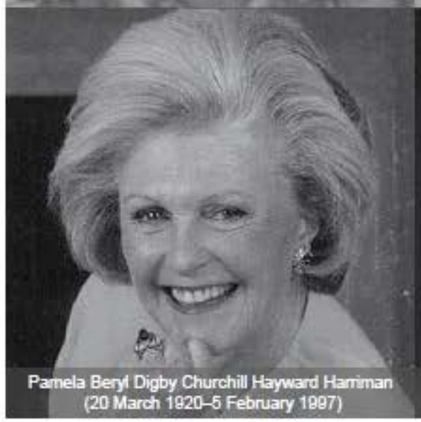
70 Edward Roscoe Murrow (25 April 1908–27 April 1965) was born to poor Quaker farmers in North Carolina. He legally changed his name from 'Egbert' to 'Edward' in his second University year where he excelled in academics and sports. He got his degree in speech in 1930, then moved to New York City where he helped prominent displaced Jewish scholars from Germany (1932–35). He married Janet Huntington Brewster on 12 March 1935 and their only child, a son, was born ten years later in 1945.
During her marriage to Winston, Pamela also had an affair with publisher of the *New York Herald Tribune*, 'Jock' Whitney (1904–82). John Hay Whitney was also the U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom (1957–61).

Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill
(20 March 1920–5 Feb. 1997).

Randolph Churchill
(28 May 1911–6 June 1968).

Pamela Churchill in 1943.

Winston Spencer-Churchill III in 1943.


Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman
(20 March 1920–5 February 1997)

Winston Spencer-Churchill III
(10 October 1940–)

William 'Bill' Jefferson (Churchill) Blythye III 'Clinton'
(19 August 1946–).

Virginia Clinton Kelley
(6 June 1923–6 January 1994).

Prince William James Churchill
a.k.a. William Jefferson Blythe III.

Winston Churchill
(30 November 1874–24 January 1965).

President Clinton
(20 January 1993–20 January 2001).

Prime Minister Churchill
(1940–45, 1951–55) astonishing.

Playboy 'Jock' Hay Whitney, on TIME cover, 27 March 1933.

'Jock' Hay Whitney in LIFE magazine, 1956.

Averell was the wartime US Ambassador to the Soviet Union (23 Oct. 1943–24 Jan. 1946) and the US Ambassador to Britain (25 Jan.–6 Oct. 1946) . . . so he had held one of the most powerful non-combat overseas positions.

For Averell, child shipping was no problem. He had access to the people, the ships, and the paperwork, and had enough influence to make it all go quietly. In Britain and Russia, he had the U.S. President's stamp and seal, as well as compliance from the Jews.

By 1946, Averell owed Winston Churchill and Pamela Digby Churchill a whole host of favours – financial, sexual, and silence –over his long standing relationship with Pamela Churchill in regards to his second wife, Marie Norton Whitney Harriman. It was also her second marriage. As it turned out they remained married for almost 40 years (c. 1930–70) until Marie Harriman died, then Pamela stepped in and married Averell Harriman, isolated his children, turned Averell against them, and inherited his entire US$110 million fortune, which she then used to fund her son, Prince Billy Rex Churchill Clinton, as the Democrat Candidate, and then into office as President of the United States of America (1993–2001).

Averell Harriman and Winston Churchill meeting Moltov in 1943.

Churchill still with some shag in him.

Prince Billy Rex Churchill's sister, Queen Elizabeth II had something to do with this. She could influence Court rulings in America . . . afterall, it was her British Plantation.

Pamela was running the Churchill Club in Grovesnor Square and Winston introduced her to everyone who walked in the door at 10 Downing Street. Within a week of Harriman arriving in October 1943, they had met, and the chemistry was immediate.

Those who go to private schools and inherit money love a good slut. Pamela Digby was an excellent slut, one of the best of World War II and Averell Harriman was the heir to a railroad fortune and had the best of private education.

Another of her consorts during WWII, William S. Paley said: "She is the greatest courtesan of the century". Spymaster: "All you had to do was touch her breasts and she was yours."

Averell was already married, so he didn't want to have a child, but he was quite willing to transport the grandson of a king – a prince – back to America, even if he was illegitmate. Afterall, America has a history of raising illegitimate royals, and it's nice to be part of history.

The child – a boy, between Pamela Digby Churchill and her father-in-law, former Prime Minister Winston Churchill – was used as a Chequer/ Checker to cement British U.S. relations for the Marshall Plan and the Cold War. Chequers was where the children of Prime Ministers, illegitimate royals, some royals, and nobles are born. "Oh, yes, my parents had me born at Chequers!"

As the U.S. presidency always goes to the candidate with the most British Royal blood, and Winston was the son of King Edward VII and Jennie Jerome Churchill, there was every chance that this child would become a U.S. president . . . as long as it could deliver a speech. That's all it takes.

Pamela conceived the checker child and sent it to America to be raised there to become the Pirate Captain of the British Plantation, otherwise known as the President of the United States of America – a place with a constitution for its Federal States, but absolutely none for its citizens.

The Queen of England revelled in the fact that so few of the U.S. Presidents were actually born in America, or were who they said they were. Very few American Presidents made it to that position under their real name.

This dates back to at least President Abraham Lincoln (1861–65), whose father, Thomas Lincoln, never existed. Abraham was actually A.A. Springs son and seemed to spend more time sleeping with his male bodyguard, than with his wife, Mary Todd. This also made Lincoln easier to control. Despite his wife coming from a wealthy slave holding family, the slaves had become too expensive to keep as the combined harvester and mechanical reaper had both been invented in 1834, so he had to free the slaves (1863) as it was costing his wife's family a small fortune. The slaves had been an increasing burden for 29 years by the time Abraham Lincoln declared the Emancipation Proclamation.

In early 1947, it was leaked that Pamela had an abortion in Switzerland, but it was more likely cover for her birth a year earlier, and plastic surgery to make her look better, and different from her exiled son, Prince Billy Churchill. Still, she looked more like him than Billy's supposed mother in America, Virginia Clinton Kelley.

Pamela went to Switzerland, officially for an abortion, in 1952/53, but to whom?. Her partner at the time, Gianni Agnelli, claimed it wasn't his. It's just as likely she has some more plastic surgery on top. It wasn't her first or last time, and her friends used to say that she had the best plastic surgeon on the planet. What do you expect – it was MI-6 in Switzerland.

The Arms Dealer and MI-6 agent, Adnan "Mr Fixit" Khashoggi, paid for her plastic surgery. The Jewish Elizabeth Taylor went along for the same treatment. Both Pamela and

Elizabeth were MI-6 Agents – courtesans using feminine wiles – so both worked overseas for the Queen.

Liz Taylor also organised the plastic surgery in Switzerland for Michael Jackson and his genitalia, so that Macaulay Culkin's description of Michael's genitalia in the American Courts for Michael's paedophile trial wouldn't match. Jackson (1958–2009) and Culkin (b. 1980) had been friends from when Culkin was 10 or so, and had appeared in one of Jackson's videos. Officially Michael Jackson was doing concerts in Budapest, but he failed to show and went for the Swiss surgery – more of how a Black man becomes a White woman, and British Jewish MI-6 agents become American Goyim fantasies.

Jackson said: "I want to look like her →."

Henry Graham Greene OM, CH) was an English author, playwright and literary critic who delved into the ambivalent moral and political issues of the modern world as only a bi-polar, Catholic-convert, MI-6 Agent involved in espionage and international politics could do.

Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Jewish American Art Dealers setting up in London – nice arms, dealers.

Graham Greene OM, CH
(2 October 1904–3 April 1991)
MI-6 Catholic paedophile.

His books were published (1929–2005), the first, last, and more notable titles being *The Man Within* (1929), *Brighton Rock* (1938), *The Confidential Agent* (1939), *The Power and the Glory* (1940), *The Ministry of Fear* (1943), *The Heart of the Matter* (1948), *The Third Man* (1949), *The End of the Affair* (1951), *Loser Takes All* (1955), *The Quiet American* (1955), *Our Man in Havana* (1958), *The Human Factor* (1978), and *No Man's Land* (2005).

Graham Greene was also part of an MI-6 paedophile ring and produced a magazine for the group. In one article, Graham Greene wrote about what he hoped to do to Elizabeth Taylor (b. 1932) who was a child of 12 or 13 at the time. This was deemed 'sexually offensive' and Graham Greene was charged with alluding to Elizabeth Taylor in an indescent manner. To avoid prosecution, MI-6 swished him out of England. They performed a Polanski and sent him to political hotspots like Sierra Leone, where he worked for MI-6 during World War II, and to Vietnam, Kenya, the Belgian Congo, Liberia, Cuba, and Mexico.[71]

Post-war, Graham Greene was in and out of Switzerland like a robber's dog. He was rumoured to have moved currency in and out for MI-6, but it could have been drugs. Switzerland is the home of all drug transactions – it's the point where they are set up from, and ultimately banked. Switzerland then, was even more gutless than it is now. It was also the place where the British author, paedophile, and MI-6 agent, Graham Greene, ultimately bought the farm . . .

Winston Spencer Churchill (23) then married (July 1964) Mary 'Minnie' Caroline d'Erlanger (25), the daughter of the banker, Sir Gerard John Regis d'Erlanger. They had four children: Randolph Leonard Spencer Churchill (1965–); Jennie Spencer Churchill (1966–); Marina Spencer Churchill (1967–); and John Gerard Averell 'Jack' Spencer Churchill (1975–).

Soraya Khashoggi (born Sandra Daly, England, c. 1942) then divorced the MI-6 Arms Dealer Adnan Khashoggi ('Spoonmaker') in 1982 and grew enormously fat, and now lives in a brick terrace near a railway line and works as a florist. The mother of nine has confirmed that her daughter, Petrina, was sired by the disgraced former Tory Minister, Jonathan Aitken.

Winston Spencer Churchill also had an affair with Soraya Khashoggi, ex-wife of the MI-6 Dealer – the same Adnan Khashoggi who had funded his mother's abortion/plastic surgery in Switzerland in 1953. This caused Winston Spencer Churchill's divorce in 1997.

Winston Spencer Churchill then married Luce Danielson (Belgian-born jewellery maker) in 1997. Pamela's will (with Averell Harriman's US$110m fortune) shared Winston Spencer Churchill's inheritance of US$10 million with his first wife, Minnie Caroline d'Erlanger, as announced on 18 February 1997.

Two years prior, Winston Spencer Churchill scammed £12.25 million from the National Lottery funds to secure his grandfather's papers for Britain, but most historians assumed the country already owned them. Many believed this was to pay off Winston's gambling debts.

Pamela Churchill Harriman then left her most valuable asset, the £50m Van Gogh 'White Roses' to the National Gallery of Art in Washington. On permanent loan, this is called 'using a counter', which Prince Billy Churchill Clinton used to guarantee for some of his transactions.

So this was all an in-house project to make the insiders rich over generations. Inheritance certainly keeps the traps shut and the truth neigh impossible to get from an interview. We have to wait for the deathbed confessions, and that's a 50:50.

Pamela had been married to Randolph Churchill (1939–46), changed to Roman Catholicism, then married Leland Hayward (1960–71), then Averell Harriman (1971–86). Her profession was noted as Socialite Diplomat. She became the 58th U.S. Ambassador to

71 The Henry Graham Greene Papers, Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin, reviewed by Ousseynou Sy, 17 March 2009, paraphrased to get to the point.

France (1993–97) under her son, President Bill Clinton (1993–2001). As Ambassador to France, she signed the Dayton Agreement in 1995, which meant that NATO has no responsibility to arrest war criminals, and countries do not have to hand over those indicted for war crimes, and any excuse is a good excuse, and if NATO comes across an indicted war criminal, they have the option to turn around due to local custom, conflicting arrest warrants, or lack of fuel.

Pamela Harriman's signing of the Dayton Accord (negotiated by Richard Holbrooke at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Nov. 2005) meant that all the indicted war criminals Radovan Karadžić and Ratko Mladić had to do was withdraw from public life, not give interviews, not publish anything, and they were free men who spent their time whiling away the hours in open-air restaurants in Split and Dubrovnik . . . and Richard Holbrooke promised Karadžić freedom from prosecution by the ICTY . . . and his Serbian Democratic Party could take part in elections . . . So there's a rift between politics and distracted fashionistas!

Some things just don't work, and Pamela Harriman as U.S. Ambassador to France was one of them. As a result, she was rewarded at death by all the rest of the sabotuers.

"Pamela Harriman died on 5 February 1997 at the American Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, after suffering a cerebral haemorrhage while swimming at the Paris Ritz [rooftop pool] the day before. The morning after her death, President Jacques Chirac of France placed the Grand Cross of the Légion d'honneur on her flag-draped coffin. She was the first female foreign diplomat to receive this honour. [She had born a child to the son of a King.] President Clinton, in further recognition of her contributions and significance, [his mother, financer, Yugoslav co-sabotuer, and freedom fighter for genocidal criminals] dispatched Air Force One to return her body to the United States and spoke movingly at her [State] funeral at the Washington National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. She was buried 14 February 1997 at Arden, the Harriman estate near New York."

Two weeks later, President Clinton was spilling his monkey on Monica Lewinsky's blue dress: "Ms. Lewinsky turned over a navy blue dress that she said she had worn during a sexual encounter with the President on February 28, 1997. According to Ms. Lewinsky, she noticed stains on the garment the next time she took it from her closet. From their location, she surmised that the stains were the President's semen."[72]

The Duchess of Windsor died on 24 April 1986 and Pamela Dibgy Churchill Hayward Harriman bought a lot of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor's memorabilia, including clothes, and even their jewell-covered dildo. Pamela stored them in her Paris apartment, died in Paris on 5 February 1997, then Dodi Al Fayed purchased Pamela's apartment, with everything in it – lock stock and dildo. His partner, Princess Diana, then took a fancy to the Duke and Duchess of Windsor's memorabilia and all of it was transferred to a mansion in Paris. That's where Dodi and Diana were heading to on the night they were killed – 31 August 1997 – six months after Pamela Digby had died.

So in 1997, Prince President Bill Clinton lost his biological mother (Pamela Digby), and his neice (half-sister QEII's daughter-in-law, Princess Diana) in six months. At the same time, the House of Representatives was trying to impeach Prince Billy Rex Clinton (1997–19 December 1998–12 February 1999) for the Monica Lewinsky Affair . . . At least two out of three of these were Mossad operations.[73]

72 Starr Report, Narrative, I. Nature of President Clinton's Relationship with Monica Lewinsky, 1. Lewinsky 8/6/98 GJ at 31-32, 39-40; DB Photos 0004 (photo of dress). Pamela was also Commander of the Order of Arts & Letters.

73 Monica Lewinsky graduated with an MA in Social Psychology from the London School of Economics, which is where MI-6 trains its foreign saboteurs. Her thesis was 'In Search of the Impartial Juror: An Exploration of the Third-person effect and Pre-Trial Publicity'. The Lewinsky Affiar was initiated, operated, and protected by Israel. Monica was a Polish Jew and when the Mossad rings, all they want to know is "How high do I jump?" Monica Lewinsky was a Mossad asset. Further proof came when Israel announced it was looking after her phone security.

Pamela Churchill became known for her attention to detail with men, despite her affairs within affairs – 'overlapping'. She paid extremely close attention to his desires, preferences and needs, and went to any lengths necessary to satisfy him during the affair. It was a Jewish trait, well bred and supported throughout the British aristocracy where over half of all the dukedoms are descended from the concubines of Kings – sluts royalty took a fancy too.

Royals also came from money
and went to a private school.

Gianni Agnelli in 1940
(12 March 1921–24 January 2003).

After her divorce from Randolph Churchill in 1947, Pamela moved to Paris, and in 1948 began her five-year-long affair with Gianni Agnelli (1948–52), the head of Fiat, who controlled 4.4% of Italy's GNP, with a dress sense that influenced both Italian and international men's fashion. He was considered the most powerful businessman in Europe, latter-day Renaissance prince, de facto king of Italy, legendary playboy, and the It Guy.

So there are three missing years in Pamela's life, May/July 1945 to 1946/48.

Pamela was content being the mother of a prince and heir to the United States presidency, and described her time in Paris with Agnelli as the happiest in her life. It's not often that a Jewish slut/ concubine/ agent forms an attachment, but she did. Taking care of his every want and need, she (32) found Gianni (31) in bed with the younger woman, Anne-Marie d'Estainville (17) and threw a rare fit.

Pamela Digby: "Speaking of chases. I remember one night when I came home to find Gianni in bed with a 17-year-old Anne Marie d'Estainville. Such a lovely girl. Well I just hit the ceiling. I chased them all the way right out of the house and they got into his Lancia and just roared away then the phone rang in the middle of the night they had been driving along the Lower Corniche and, you know, Gianni had been doing cocaine and lots of drinking and just smashed into a delivery truck and everyone crawled away except for Gianni, and finally the police came along and took him to the hospital, and his jaw was broken, and his right leg was crushed. It took him months to recover, months."[74]

Pamela then nursed him through his injuries, which was nice, but she soon became pregnant. Agnelli doubts it was his and that was when she had an abortion in Switzerland in late 1952/ early 1953. Italian-American tastemaker and New York socialite, Princess Marella Caracciolo di Castagneto (26) then became pregnant to Agnelli in 1953. Pamela Churchill (33) ended the affair. Then the defacto King of Italy, Gianni Agnelli and Princess Marella were married on 19 November 1953, until his death in 2003.

So that was true love.

Gianni Agnelli marrying Princess Marella Caracciolo di Castagneto in 1953.

74 *Full Circle*, Charles L. Mee.

Princess Marella and Pamela Churchill were both part of Truman Capote's famous circle of 'Swans'– wealthy, stylish, and well-married women who had created themselves. Others were Babe Paley, Gloria Guinness, C. Z. Guest, and Slim Hawks/Keith. Princess Marella was the youngest of the swinging set and made it to the Vogue List Hall of Fame as portrayed by Isabella Rossellini in the 2006 film 'Infamous'.

Pamela Churchill then had an overlapping affair with Prince Aly Khan, son of Aga Khan III, the head of the Ismaili Muslims, and the father of Aga Khan IV. Prince Ali Solomone Aga Khan (1911–60) lived in Paris, and became Pakistan's U.N. Ambassador (1958–60) and vice president of the United Nations General Assembly. He was best known as a racehorse owner, jockey, and third husband of American movie star, Rita Hayworth. They married on 27 May 1949 in Cannes, France when Rita was two months pregnant. Rita had previously been married to Orson Welles. It was his second marriage. At the wedding "500 guests from the United States and Europe feasted on 50 pounds of caviar, 600 bottles of Champagne and other gourmet delights around a swimming pool scented with 200 gallons of eau de Cologne". They separated in 1951 – due to his extramarital affairs with Pamela Churchill and others – and divorced in April 1953. Rita Hayworth got US$1.5 million in 1954, plus $108,000 a year for their daughter, Princess Yasmin.

Pamela Churchill learnt from this and tried to bag herself a very rich man.

Our informant in the Fleet Air Arm reports that Pamela Churchill and Queen consort Elizabeth were photographed sitting with one of the French Baron Rothschilds overlooking one of their newly liberated vineyards in France in 1946. The vineyards had just been handed back to him by the Germans, and the French government had just removed any charge on the properties, and that was what Elizabeth was there for. They were obviously revelling in the irony of getting their land back and Baron Rothschild would have been saying to them: "We would still be sitting here if Hitler had won".

Prince Aly Khan and Rita Hayworth marrying on 27 May 1949.

Their daughter, Princess Yasmin Aly Khan.

King George VI was nowhere to be seen. As ususal, he couldn't stay focussed long enough to be photographed in a conversation, plus he was sick from 1947 on. Like a lot of nutters, he smoked every cigarette he got his hands on. Someone would have told him while he was a mid-shipman in WWI that smoking would make him look older and wiser, but no one told him he had lung cancer and syphilis, not even his doctor, Porridge. My old man was his shearer back in NZ in '67 and he used to say: "Nothing lies like a Jewish cemetery".

Pamela Churchill at the Corviglia Club in St Moritz, Switzerland in 1952.

So here's the official story . . . Gianni Agnelli and Prince Aly Khan were all in the same rich swinging set with the French banker, Baron Élie de Rothschild (1917–2007) who had spent time in Colditz and married his childhood sweetheart, Liliane Fould-Springer, by proxy in 1942. Despite the 12-year marriage, they introduced Pamela Churchill to Rothschild in 1954 when Liliane Rothschild was out of town. According to Baron Élie Rothschild: "She was sweet, charming and pretty. I wanted to go to bed with her and I did."

Rothschild had been running the Château Lafite-Rothschild premier cru claret vineyard (1946–74) and taught Pamela how to talk wine and art. Liliane Rothschild quickly dispatched Pamela, or thought she did. Pamela (34) then put the hard word on Baron Élie de Rothschild (37) to marry her, which he didn't. The Rothschilds are discouraged from splitting their fortunes by divorce, so he supported her financially and their affair lasted from 1954 to 1958.

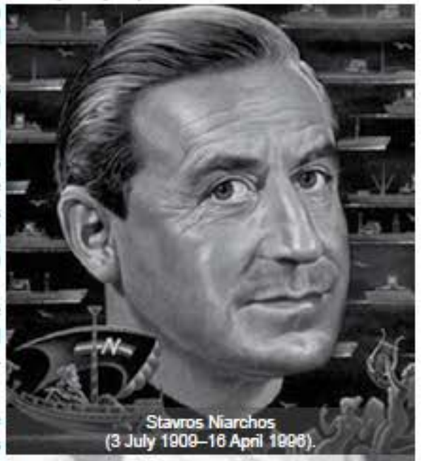
Pamela Churchill was a confidant woman, and not one to keep her purse in her pants, so she even cheated on the Baron Rothschild, running at least five lovers at the same time.

Pamela Churchill overlapped with the French writer, Maurice Druon,[75] and the billionaire Greek shipping tycoon, Stavros Niarchos (1909–96), a.k.a. "The Golden Greek" who built the first oil supertankers.

Maurice Druon in pro-Jewish-Resistance promo.

75 Maurice Samuel Roger Charles (Kessel) Druon (23 April 1918–14 April 2009) was the son of the promising Jewish Russian actor, Lazare Kessel, who committed suicide (20) when Maurice was 2 years old. His actor mother then married the wealthy bourgeois René Druon de Reyniac, who raised Maurice as his own son in Normandy. Maurice wrote the lyrics for the French Resistance anthem with his uncle, Joseph Kessel, at the Ashdown Park hotel in Surrey in May 1943, which was then whistled twice-daily over the BBC, with Duron as one of the whistlers. So Pamela Churchill just had to bed him. Whistling the first bars became a pro-resistance political statement in France and has since been officially inscribed as one of the three French national anthems.
Uncle Kessel, whom he met in his teens, was a hard-drinking, hard-womanising drug addict journalist/ novellist who introduced Maurice to the Paris literary scene – free drink, women and drugs. President Georges Pompidou appointed Druon Minister of Culture (April 1973–May 1974). Druon then became Deputy for Paris (1978–81), member of the European Parliament (1979–80), then Secretary of the Académie Française (1985–99), where he was a romantic Anglophile, as he had been since rooting Pamela. In 1938, Maurice (20) married Geneviève Gregh (32), daughter of poet Fernand Gregh, then married (1968) Madeleine Marignac who survived him.

Stavros Niarchos (38) had married (1947) his third wife, Eugenia Livanos (21) and it was about eight years into the marriage. Stavros Niarchos then married Henry Ford II's daughter in Mexico in 1966. Charlotte Ford was three months pregnant. They divorced in 1967 and Stavros Niarchos returned to his wife, Eugenia Livanos – the Mexican marriage and divorce not recognised in Greece. Mrs Eugenia née Livanos Niarchos (44) then committed suicide with barbiturates in 1970 and Stavros married (1971) her sister, Athina, Marchioness of Blandford, who had been the first wife of Aristotle Onassis. She also died from an overdose, in 1974, so it was all ship-shape in the Greek wedding.


Stavros Niarchos
(3 July 1909–16 April 1996).

Niarchos and Onassis made out they were in competition, but they were secret partners in narcotics and used to wife swop – part of the reason why their wives died of overdoses in 1970 & 1974 – they knew too much – and in the super-rich swinging set, loose lips sink ships – and those ships were supertankers carrying a cover load of oil. If that got spilt, it would destroy the local environment and all the fisheries for decades . . . so 'No'.

For added protection, Onassis hung out with Winston Churchill and used him to negotiate things – especially trouble. Onassis was raided over drugs at one point and it was Churchill who got him out of it. Churchill would say: "Oh no, I've known this man for years and years and years and it couldn't possibly be him". And that's all the average Pom wants to hear.

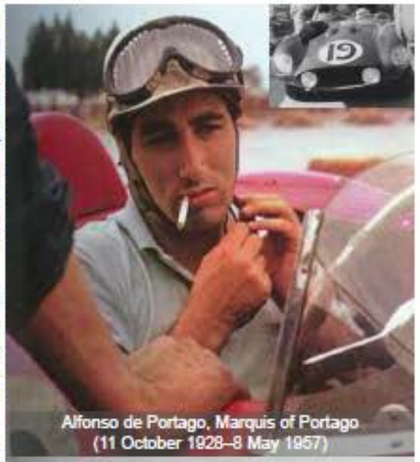
Aristote Sokratis Onassis
(20 January 1906–15 March 1975).

Onassis using Churchill as a diplomat for drug trafficking.

It works for the Military, works for Customs, works for Police, works for Foreign Affairs. All you've got to do is sound like you've got a plum wedged between your palate and speak with the right accent. If it's uttered in fluent Glaswegian, it don't work.

Pamela then had an affair with Marquis of Portago, Alfonso de Portago (1928–57). He was heir to one of the most respected titles in Spain and the Agnelli fortune, so a millionaire. Educated in France, he spoke four languages, and was a versatile athlete who competed in the Olympics, as well as being a racing driver "from Spain".

De Portago (20) barely knew American showgirl Carroll McDaniel (25ish), but they married in 1949 and had two children, in 1949 and 1954. They were getting a divorce so Alfonso could legitimize his invalid Mexican marriage to Dorian Leigh (who aborted their first baby in 1954). She then gave birth to their son, Kim, on 27 September 1955; but Alfonso was also dating actress Linda Christian (Tyrone Power's ex-wife) . . . and Pamela Churchill.


Alfonso de Portago, Marquis of Portago
(11 October 1928–8 May 1957)

Alfonso de Portago was then killed in the Mille Miglia race in Italy on 8 May 1957 (too many women on his mind) which ended the race history and his divorce came through the following day. Carroll née McDaniel de Portago went on to marry New York Russian-American retail multi-millionaire Milton Petrie.

In 1958, while Pamela Churchill was still mistress to Baron Élie de Rothschild (1954–58), she was introduced to Broadway producer Leland Hayward (1902–71). He had married the Texas debutante Lola Gibbs in 1921, divorced her in 1922, then remarried her and divorced again in 1934. Leland then married (1936) Margaret Sullavan (1909–60), his talented stage and screen actress client, the former Mrs. Henry Fonda. They had three children, Brooke Hayward who married Dennis Hopper (1961–69), Bridget (1939–60); and William (1941–2008, suicide). The Leland Hayward-Margaret Sullavan-Fonda disfunctional family life was immortalised in 'Haywire'. Then in 1938, swinging Hayward met the original "California Girl", Slim Hawks (wife of film director Howard Hawks), divorced in 1946 and married Slim in 1949. Slim then had a one-night stand with Frank Sinatra and a longer affair with the Jewish author and screenwriter, Peter Viertel, so that strained the marriage. Many of these swingers were either Jewish, or part Jewish.

Pamela Churchill (40) and Leland Hayward (57)
married on 4 May 1960.

So a year after meeting, Leland Hayward (57) proposed to Pamela Churchill (39) in 1959 and Pamela (40) was finally married again on 4 May 1960, in Carson City, Nevada, just hours after his divorce from Slim became final. Pamela Churchill (Mr Hayward No 5) was used to a lavish lifestyle and luckily Leland come into money producing the original stage production of 'The Sound of Music' (29 March 1965–like forever).

Eventually their spending had to be curtailed while the same audience waited for ABBA (June 1972–like forever). Leland Hayward had a series of strokes and died on 18 March 1971 and Pamela had to fork out her own money to pay for his final care and funeral expenses. So, as soon as he had carked it, she was broke and out for Husband No. 3 – like the following day.

Pamela Churchill Hayward had learnt off her husband that you could divorce and marry on the same day, so why not become a widow and find a new husband the next day.

Sure enough, she found one of her London wartime lovers Averell Harriman (1943–46) had just become a widower (1970), arranged to sit back-to-back with him at dinner, and six months later they married on 27 September 1971.

This was the same US Ambassador to Britain who had transported her son to America. Now she could find out what had become of the 24-year-old.

Pamela Digby Churchill Leland:

"Give me the detail. I want the detail."

Averell Harriman: "Well, we did what we could to preserve the grandson of King Edward VII. You might want to take a seat. This could take a while.

". . . Prince Billy Rex Churchill Clinton (18) registered for the draft on September 8, 1964. He accepted all the contractual conditions and his Selective Service Number was 326 46 228. On November 17, 1964 he was classified for Student Deferment, 2-S.

"Before his senior year, in the summer of 1967, Prince Billy worked as an intern for Senator J. William Fulbright, the Democrat Senator for Arkansas from January 1945. He's still in office and it doesn't look like he's

Julie Andrews does a Victorian wet teeshirt in the 1965 Sound of Music.

ABBA makes their first call in 1972, Ring Ring.

Averell Harriman (79) and Pamela Churchill Leland (51) marry at the Registry Office on 27 Sept. 1971.

leaving anytime soon. As you know, Fulbright is of exceptional standing as he'd established the Fulbright Program in 1946. It's sponsored by the Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs of the United States Department of State and is effectively the Voice of America worldwide in 150 countries, so he had worldwide influence amongst academics.

"Our enemy in all of the Vietnam draft business was Lyndon B. Johnson. He abolished graduate deferments on February 16, 1968. Billy was close to graduating from Georgetown University, but on March 20, Billy (21) was classified 1-A and eligible for induction. He was the only man of his prime draft age classified 1-A, but we managed to get his re-induction physical examination put off for ten-and-a-half months. The normal delay is two months.

"We ran many ongoing distractions as the paperwork can take several months to answer and we created new positions we knew Billy wouldn't fill.

"In the meantime, Billy won a Rhodes Scholarship to University College, Oxford, in June 1968 – which we also arranged.

"We then had Raymond Clinton, Billy's Uncle, personally lobby Senator Fulbright who was very sympathetic, plus he had the two-way ear of Win Rockefeller. So Senator Fulbright's aide then phoned the Garland County (Hot Springs) Draft Board member, Robert Corrado, urging him to give every consideration to keep Clinton out of the draft so he could attend Oxford, and to pass the impetus onto the other board members.

"Raymond Clinton also lobbied the chairman, William S. Armstrong. So that was two out of three. Chairman Armstrong then held back Billy's draft file from consideration for all of 1968, by all three board members.

"Billy was not called for his physical examination until February 3, 1969. By this time, our Prince Billy was at Oxford studing and playing rugby, officially from September 1968 to June 1970, although he never finished his studies, never graduated, and spent a lot of time travelling, just as you have. He studied Philosophy, Politics and Economics."

Pamela: "Ooh, that's what I would have studied."

Averell: "He also smoked a little dope."

Pamela: ". . ."

Averell: "Ahmm . . . For further distraction and time consuming paperwork, uncle Raymond Clinton also lobbied Lieutenant Commander Trice Ellis, Jr. of the local Navy Reserve Unit, to obtain a slot for Billy. No such Naval Reserve slots existed in Hot Springs in 1968, so this was a special creation for Billy. An officer's slot would have meant Billy served two years in active duty beginning sometime in 1969, so we had him apply for a standard enlisted man's billet.

"Billy didn't show up to his physical exam, as planned, so Lieutenant Commander Ellis phoned Raymond Clinton, who let slip that the fix was in. I have a transcript here:

'Don't worry about it. He won't be coming down. It's all been taken care of.'

And it had. All of these delays throughout 1968 meant that Prince Billy was able to enroll at Oxford in September.

"On February 2, 1969, while in England at Oxford, Billy took his physical examination and passed.

"As a formality, in April 1969, the Garland County Draft Board at Hot Springs sent Billy his Induction Notice. Along with it was a message to ignore the notice because the deadline for induction had past. Then in June 1969, Billy received a second Induction Notice with a July 28 induction date – while you were busy nursing Leland.

Pamela: "Yes I was, the dear. He had strokes you know."

Averell: "Billy's Oxford classmate, Cliff Jackson, then had several of his influential friends pull strings on Billy's behalf in early July 1969. They aimed their lobby directly at the head of the state draft agency."

Pamela: "Nice work."

Averell: "Billy then left Oxford in early July 1969 and returned to Hot Spring to beat the July 28 induction deadline. Here he met with the only person in Arkansas with authority to rescind a draft notice – Colonel Williard A. Hawkins. It was stressed that Billy was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford and the Army Induction Notice was cancelled.

Pamela: "Thank you darling. More tea."

Averell: "Your welcome. A drink would be nice. Whiskey? . . . Arrangements were then made for Prince Billy to serve his country in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC) program at the University of Arkansas by enrolling in the law school, and on August 7, Billy was reclassified 1-D, effectively terminating the draft notice.

"The Hot Springs Draft Board and the office of Democrat Fulbright then lobbied the Commander of the University of Arkansas ROTC program, Colonel Eugene Holmes, to admit Billy into the ROTC program.

"We chose Colonel Eugene Holmes as his decorations include the Silver Star, two Bronze Stars, two Legions of Merit, the Army Commendation Medal, he was a survivor of the 60-mile Bataan Death March in the Philippines in 1942, and then spent three-and-a-half years as a POW guest of the Japanese. He had a hundred per cent disability, so he was sick, slow to respond, and worn out, but people would respect what he said, act on it, and not question his judgement, or authority.

Pamela: "Good thinking."

Averell: "Billy then signed the enlistment papers and took the oath, but he failed to report to the duty station at the University of Arkansas ROTC in September 1969. Nor did Billy enrol in the Arkansas Law School, and he did not attend classes full-time, so he was not eligible for the ROTC program.

"So we had Senator Fulbright's office, and Billy himself, continue to lobby Colonel Eugene Holmes, who eventually became our man. So Billy was in the Arkansas Law School ROTC progam, not eligible for the draft, and studying in back in Oxford.

"Richard Nixon then replaced Lyndon B. Johnson as President on 20 January 1969."

Pamela: "LBJ was such a horrible man. He was in on the assassination of Jacqueline Onassis husband, Jack. Such a horrible man as LBJ . . ."

Averell: "Well yes . . . we're only halfway through. President Nixon then changed the draft rules to avoid capturing Prince Billy (23) and placed him in a category of 'suspended'. Selective Service reforms were implemented in September 1969 which only permitted the conscription of 19-year-old men, by lottery, and enlistees, volunteers, and professional soldiers. This was followed up with troop withdrawls.

"With this under his belt, Prince Billy then wrote a letter on September 12, 1969 which he carried around in preparation for our extremely lobbied and pressured man, Colonel Eugene Holmes, Chairman of his Draft Board. But Billy never sent it. It wasn't required as Billy made it safely back to Oxford in late September 1969 without being conscripted.

"We then used our sphere of influence on the college campuses creating student riots, so Nixon spread the October 1969 draft call over November and December, and suspended the draft calls for November and December 1969.

"Billy was now safe from induction for five years from September 1964 to December 1969.

"President Nixon then threatened Congress to remove men aged twenty to twenty-six from the draft call unless they established a lottery system. This included Prince Billy who was twenty-three, so he was either not to be drafted, or only vulnerable to a lottery.

"Congress then establish a lottery system.

"On October 1, 1969 we had Nixon announce that anyone in graduate school could

complete the full year. This made Prince Billy safe from the draft until June 1970 – the end of his Oxford studies.

"As soon as this was in the bag, we then had Roger Clinton make Billy eligible for the draft. This maintained his future standing with Vietnam war veteran voters.

"By this time, the Prince, William, grandson of King Edward VII was organizing anti-war demonstrations in London, which he led on October 15, 1969."

Pamela: "Beautiful."

Averell: "Billy had managed to get the support of the British Peace Council, part of the World Peace Council which was backed by the KGB. The KGB was a no go, so Billy was noted as 'NOT ENROLLED AT UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS LAW SCHOOL' and his 1-D deferment was automatically cancelled and he was reclassified 1-A. So Billy was eligible for induction on October 30, 1969.

"But Billy stuck his toes in and organized and led further anti-war demonstrations in London on November 16, 1969.

"Prince Billy was now officially AWOL and subject to arrest under Public Law 90-40 (2)(a) – a registrant who has failed to report, and remains liable for induction.

"The first draft lottery was then drawn on December 1, 1969 and Billy drew number 311. His birthdate lottery number was high enough for him not to be drafted, but he was ineligible anyway as he'd already been ordered to report for induction.

"So Billy was AWOL, and a fugitive from justice from October 30, 1969."

"Then on December 3, 1969, Billy wrote to Commander of the University of Arkansas ROTC Program, our friend, Lieutenant Colonel Eugene Holmes, here it is: 'From my work I came to believe that the draft system is illegitimate . . . I decided to accept the draft in spite of my beliefs for one reason – to maintain my political viability.'

"So he was on track there and had obviously taken on board his briefings in London, and like his grandfather, he'll probably be known as 'The Peacemaker'. Here's the full letter. You can read it in your own time."

Pamela: "Wonderful. Thank you for saving my son . . . Oh, he is a good writer."

December 3, 1969

Dear Colonel Eugene Holmes,

"From my work, I came to believe that the draft system itself is illegitimate. No government really rooted in limited, parliamentary democracy should have the power to make its citizens fight and kill and die in a war they may oppose, a war which even possibly may be wrong, a war, which in any case, does not involve immediately the peace and freedom of the nation. The draft was justified in World War II because the life of the people collectively was at stake.

"Individuals had to fight, if the nation was to survive, for the lives of their country and their way of life. Vietnam is no such case. Nor was Korea an example where, in my opinion, certain military action was justified but the draft was not, for the reasons stated above . . .

"At that time, after we had made our agreement and you had sent my 1D deferment to my draft board, the anguish and loss of my self regard and self confidence really set in. I hardly slept for weeks and kept going by eating compulsively and reading until exhaustion brought sleep. Finally, on September 12 I stayed up all night writing a letter to the chairman of my draft board, saying basically what is in the preceding paragraph, thanking him for trying to help in a case where he really couldn't, and stating that I couldn't do the ROTC after all and would he please draft me as soon as possible.

"I never mailed the letter, but I did carry it with me every day until I got on the plane to return to England. I didn't mail the letter because I didn't see, in the end, how my going in the army and maybe going to Vietnam would achieve anything except a feeling that I had punished myself and gotten what I deserved. So I came back to

England to try to make something of the second year of my Rhodes scholarship.

"Please say hello to Colonel Jones for me. Merry Christmas.

Sincerely, Bill Clinton."

Averell: "You're more than welcome . . . Then around December 12, 1969, Billy went to Norway to meet with various peace organizations, most of them KGB backed. He then went to Moscow for New Years Eve, staying until January 6, 1970. It was here that he got the inside knowledge on how the Soviets were supplying the North Vietnamese with anti-aircraft weapons, ammuniton, advisors and spies."[76]

Pamela: "Well, he's a chip off the old bock then."

Averell: "Yes, he is one Slick Willie . . .

"Perhaps if we can tolerate each other for six months, we should get married. I quite fancy marrying the mother of Churchill's baby. He did keep mumsy about my affair with you from my wife, Marie, although she did know, but it was nice not to have it confirmed to her."

"Here's a couple of photos with Bill and his new squeeze, Hillary Rodham. She's not much of a looker, and she is very political, but she could be the right driving force behind him. Like his grandfather, 'Bertie', ahmm, King Edward VII, he has the same eyes, nose, mouth, chin, build, and the same attitude toward women – dispensable."

Pamela Churchill Leland: "Well he is my son, and he is Winnie's son, and his is Bertie's grandson. Can I keep these photographs."

Averell Harriman: "Yes you can Pam."

Prince Billy Rex was immediately introduced to the Rockefellers, some saying that Win Rockefeller was his biological father. But it's more likely that Win Rockefeller was a conduit to introduce Prince Billy Rex to his real mother, his real family history, and what support he could expect from the world like . . . the Churchill's, the British Royal Family, his half-sister Queen Elizabeth II, the French Rothschilds, the English Rothschilds,[77] the Blandfords, the

76 It's amazing how much information you can pick up in Moscow in a week, especially at that time of year. Moscovites will talk just to keep themselves warm, and their focus off the cold. Moscow does seem to be a place where there is information on how the world will be run. It's a place of future planning. I was there at the same time of the year, for about the same time, 19 years later. I did the radical thing of going into Red Square at lunchtime on 5 December 1989 and yelling out 'Mokrie Dela' at the top of my voice – Department 13, Killing. I then picked up the names and training of feminist Westerners, and the reconstruction of the subconsious. So that was fun, and only five days. Bill, on the other hand, got the names and details on Peace Activists in the West. In New Zealand, these were the KGB Agents Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson, who then became Prime Minister and Attorney-General. Bill became President. I was trained as Prime Minister and Governor-General.

77 Nathan Mayer Rothschild (1777–1836/50) was Bill Clinton's great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather.

King Edward VII, Bertie – The Peacemaker, grandfather of President Bill Clinton.

Aga Khan, the Marquis of Portago, the Agnelli family and Fiat, the Greek shipping magnates, Niarchos and Onassis, and the Kennedy's via Mrs Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis (1968–75), the Russian-American retail philanthropist Milton Petrie (1902–94), Edward Roscoe Murrow, William S. Paley, the Harriman's money, Maurice Druon's French Resistance, writers, poets, culture, Paris and the European Parliament, Truman Capote (1924–84) and his fag-hags, the Fonda's, Dennis Hopper, Rita Hayworth's descendants' Princess Yasmin Aga Khan and Rebecca Welles,[78] the Hayward's, and much of Hollywood.

Like Nancy Reagan says: "Hollywood is all the politics you need".

Prince Billy Rex also learnt what was in his loins and around the same time he met Hillary Rodham when they were both waiting outside the same girl's dorm room – both anticipating sex from the same woman. Officially they first met in a civil liberties class at Yale Law School in 1970, but that's just such upstanding PR.

With such a history, there was no way they could name Pamela Digby as the surprise mother of President Bill Clinton (they have the same teeth), so the long-standing cover story was maintained and Bill Clinton retained his surrogate mother (Virginia Clinton Kelley) who barely looked like him (but she could look like King Edward VII), while he promoted his biological mother (Pamela Churchill Harriman) with plastic surgery to Ambassador to France.

Bill Clinton still with his surrogate mother, Virginia Kelley Clinton for another 351 days.

Pamela Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman, mother of Prince Bertie Rex Churchill.

78 Rita Hayworth (1918–87) married five times, each lasting five years or less, and each ending in divorce: 1. Edward Charles Judson (1937–42); 2. Orson Welles (1943–48) producing Rebecca Welles; 3. Prince Aly Khan (1949–53) producing Princess Yasmin Aga Khan; 4. Dick Haymes (1953–55); 5. James Hill (1958–61).

Averell Harriman: "... It was Winston Churchill who arranged, on your behalf, for me to transfer Baby William Churchill to the Colonies – as befits the illegitimate son, of an illegitimate son of the King – Edward VII – and possibly a great-grandson of the Central Bank.

"Amongst all the post-WWII movements and chaos, and chaos of records, Prince William was transferred to Hope, Arkansas, to a dead father – William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. traveling car salesman – and his rather loose mother, Virginia Dell Cassidy, who immediately left to study nursing, leaving young William with her parents, Eldridge and Edith Cassidy, who owned the local grocery store selling goods on credit to all colors. Edith Cassidy was also an anesthetist nurse which came in handy from time to time. Virginia Dell Cassidy also trained as an anesthetist nurse, returned in 1950, and moved to Hot Springs, then married Roger Clinton becoming Virginia Clinton. Here young Billy attended St. John's Catholic Elementary School, Ramble Elementary School, and Hot Springs High School, all under the watchful eye of Win Rockefeller, who is briefing young William about now.

"Prince William changed his name to Bill Clinton in 1962 when he was 16."

Pamela: "Wow. That's a lot to take in. Thank you so much. You're a darling. Does Billy have any siblings?"

Averell Harriman: "He has a surrogate half-brother who looks nothing like him. To keep him out of credible media, we are ensuring that he will be a loser, a write-off, NHI."

Pamela: "Such a tragedy, but that's the price of Kingship."

Virginia Dell Cassidy Blythe Clinton Clinton Dwire Kelley

Virginia Dell Cassidy (6 June 1923–6 January 1994) ended up being Virginia Kelley, surrogate mother of President Bill Clinton and mother of his half-brother, Roger Cassidy Clinton, Jr. (25 July 1956–) an American rock musician, drug dealing, drunk driving actor who looks nothing like Bill Clinton except that they are both White males about the same age.

Virginia married William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. in a civil ceremony in 1943. He was then shipped out for WWII. When her husband was discharged, he picked her up and they moved for four months to Chicago. William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. officially inseminated Virginia and was then killed in a car accident six months later. Bill was born three months later in August 1946, but the baby she got was 'Swish-Baby-Bill'. The other baby either died, or is lost to history.

In 1950, Virginia married the alcoholic, physical and psychological abuser, Roger Clinton, who sired second son Roger Jr., who carried the response to these traits. They divorced in 1961, then remarried a few months later. Roger Clinton did not adopt 'Swish-Baby-Bill', but Prince Billy Rex took Clinton's surname legally in 1962, on his own cognition, as he thought it would be easier if they all had the same surname. Roger then died of cancer in 1967.

Virginia then married hairdresser Jeff Dwire in 1969. He died from diabetes in 1974. Virginia then married food distribution brokerage executive Richard Kelley on 17 January 1982. They remained married until she died from breast cancer aged 70, within a year of Bill taking office as President (20 January 1993–6 January 1994).

Surrogate Brother Roger Cassidy Clinton Jr.

While Bill Clinton was Governor of Arkansas (1979–81 and 1983–92) surrogate brother Roger pleaded guilty to cocaine distribution in January 1985 and served 12 months of a two-year sentence in return for testifying against a number of other defendants – so he was a spineless narc. Then on the last day in office as President, Bill Clinton granted Roger Clinton a pardon amongst the 177 issued on 19 January 2001. Four weeks later on 17 February 2001, Roger was arrested in a beach community near Los Angeles and charged with two counts of drunken driving and one for disturbing the peace. He pleaded guilty to Reckless Driving to avoid jail time. He was convicted for Disorderly Conduct, fined $1,350, and got two years probation. Associated Press, Roger Clinton:

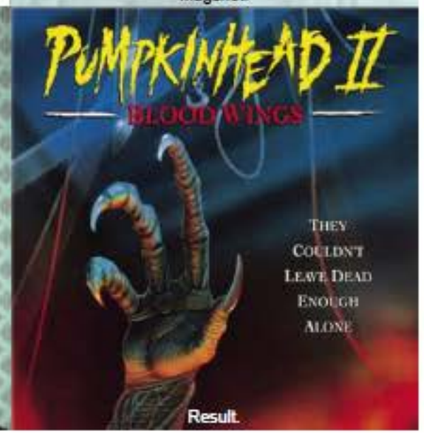
"I was a disaster."

Well Roger Jr., your disaster was planned making you B-grade in every way. You played Mayor Bubba in Pumpkinhead II: Blood Wings (1994), guest-starred as yourself in The Nanny (1995–96), in Cybill (1997), in Sabrina, the Teenage Witch (1998), P.U.N.K.S. (1999), and as yourself in the film, Fred Claus (2007).

You were the surrogate half-brother of the great-grandson of the Central Bank, the grandson of a king, the son of a Prime Minister, and the half-brother of a President. Use that in Court. It should explain the coke.

Acting Shot.

Mugshot.



Result.

Averell Harriman and the Marshall Plan – Two Top Agents

The Marshall Plan was introduced to the world on 5 June 1947 as the 'European Recovery Program'. It was a United States plan for rebuilding the countries of Western Europe with the by-line of backing America in the upcoming Cold War, which (to those in the know) began with the hunt for Adolf Hitler from 2 May 1945 – both an excuse for worldwide surveillance.

The Marshall Plan was designed to make countries well-off enough so that they wouldn't have to resort to Communism, so America put in 1.25 % of its GNP – US$13 billion over the four years the Marshall Plan was in operation (April 1948–52).

The Marshall Plan coordinated the many economies on a continental level, erased tariff trade barriers, and began the long, and suspect road to European integration. As a result, many of the countries are now like many of the other countries, and many of the cultures are now the same.

By 1952, the economy of every OEEC country had grown well past pre-war levels, except for Germany which was under contract to fund Israel for 149 years (1945–2094), so Germany split into Capitalist West Germany and Communist East Germany.

East Germany was one of Israel's 'Ideal States for Goyim' so it didn't have to pay, and couldn't. Even in 1988, East Germany was a black & white country (wiithout colour) with WWII railway speakers commanding people straight out of *Animal Farm*.

Playing in the game of the up coming Cold War (1961–91), Churchill's second cousin Stalin refused help for the U.S.S.R. and its allies so he could increase his death toll to 68 million and play the moral enemy.[79] Churchill then had Stalin killed in March 1953 to prevent him invading Yugoslavia – run by Tito, Churchill's other second cousin.

Plus, the U.S.S.R. invading Yugoslavia would make his son, Randolph, look even worse, and he might mouth off about Winston Sr. siring Winston III, which would destroy Winston Sr.'s international reputation, and could expose Prince Billy Churchill Rex and reduce his chances of leading the United British Plantations of America and all that TAX REVENUE . . . which was being paid to his daughter Queen Elizabeth II, and 'The Crown' – the 12 to 14 men who run the City of London on behalf of N M Rothschild & Sons, and Nathan Mayer was Winston Churchill's grandfather and great-grandfather . . . so Stain had to go and Churchill did it.

Pamela Churchill was also in Paris from 1947 when her lover Averell Harriman was in Paris (1946–48). Harriman had been in charge of Lend-Lease and was then placed in charge of the Marshall Plan (1947–July 1951). Here he had friendly relations with Irving Brown, a CIA Agent in charge of the American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations, who could also provide ongoing Intelligence Reports on William Jefferson Blythe III, a.k.a. Prince Billy Churchill Rex.

Averell Harriman was then sent to Teheran in July 1951 to mediate between Persia and Britain in the wake of the Persian nationalization of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company. Around the same time, Pamela Churchill was having an affair with the Muslim leader, Aly Khan (1951) which resulted in his divorce from Rita Hayworth in 1953.

So Averell Harriman and Pamela Churchill continued to run a spy network after WWII – all with complete immunity from the Queen of England and the President of the United States.

These were two top Intelligence Agents.

Pamela Churchill was The Spymaster's Lady.

79 In Golden Dawn coven language "68 million" means 'infinite death everywhere. No process, shoot to kill at point blank range again and again and again'. The Soviet's favourite was a bullet to the neck.

Pamela Harriman gets into politics on behalf of Pr. Bill 'Bertie Churchill Rothschild' Clinton

"The War Years (1914–45) brought with them new courtesans. Pamela Harriman was the consummate late 20th Century courtesan who paid remarkable attention to every detail of her men and their preferences, running around their every comfort and need" – while they were alive. Leland Hayward called Pamela "the courtesan of the century".

"For nearly 20 years she lived as a courtesan in the precise, centuries old definition of the word."[80]

The day after Leland Hayward died, on 19 March 1971, Pamela arranged to resume her acquaintance with her former lover, the recently widowed railroad tycoon, diplomat and top spy, Averell Harriman (79). They were married six months later on 27 September 1971, until his death on 26 July 1986. Pamela presented her new US citizenship as a wedding gift, but by the marriage, Averell's health was failing. Pamela then kept his daughter, Kathleen, and godson, Peter Duchin, at arms length during the entire marriage (1971–86). She was that kind of woman. Ironically, Peter Duchin then married Leland Hayward's daughter, Brooke.[81]

Pamela and Averell moved to Averell's townhouse in 'N' Street, Georgetown in Washington DC and also had an estate in Virginia. Their private jet was a wonderful influence on the many notable people they entertained. Averell was America's pre-eminent statesmen, and both used their historical credentials, money and social reach to pull the dejected Democrats together and began 'Democrats for the 80s', a.k.a. "PamPac".

In the 1980s, the Democratic Party was all but dead, as the Republicans had the Hollywood actors Ronald Reagan and Frank Sinatra as president (1981–89) followed by the Nazi teenager turned CIA agent, George H. W. Bush (1989–93). But Pamela Churchill Harriman was above all this and jumped into politics boots n' all, kickstarting Prince Billy Rex Rothschild's political career. In an exchange of support, the National Women's Democratic Club named Pamela "Woman of the Year" in 1980. Feminists always name slappers 'Wonderful' whenever they have enough money for independence.

The French Salons started in the 1700s where a beguiling female host would lie on a couch and all the cocks would throw ideas at her. In England, Churchill and Beaverbrook used this model for the Churchill Club where men were mesmerized (and laid) by Pamela. In America, the Harrimans used the same model for PamPac, with Pamela the host of the fundraising issue dinners.

When Averell (94) died in 1986, Pamela (66) gave him a funeral befitting a president, with four Presidents attending. It appeared that Averell was being buried in the family plot, but she swished him to Bermuda, next to where she planned to be buried. Pamela then inherited Averell's entire US$110 million-dollar fortune. Harriman's children hated her and challenged this, but she got the lot because she had the support of her kind-of-daughter-in-law, Queen Elizabeth II over the Courts of America. Pamela then became the single doyenne and unifying force of the Democrats, raising their spirits and filling their coffers, just as hers had been. She used her new "fuck you very much money" to promote her son, Prince Billy Clinton, Governor of Arkansas, PamPac raising US$12 million for his campaign, to make her Checker Prince William Churchill, President of the British Plantation in November 1992, winning against George H. W. Bush, who provided no fight.

Speaker of the House Tom Foley: "No one in this country can take greater credit for winning the White House than Pamela."[82] "The two [Pamela and Bill] got along famously as his history and hers don't seem all that different in its most basic element."[83] After a life of living for and through men, Pamela had finally came to live through her son.

80 Sally Bedell Smith, *Reflected Glory: The Life of Pamela Churchill Harriman*, 1996. She also wrote *For Love of Politics: Bill and Hillary Clinton: the White House Years*, 2007, another on the Kennedy's, and Princess Diana.
81 Averell and Marie Harriman had raised Peter since he was a newborn. His father was the bandleader, Eddy Duchin, and his mother was a Social Register debutante who died soon after childbirth.They had been surrogate parents and all very close, but Pamela severed any contact.
82 *Encyclopedia of World Biography*.
83 The Little Extras – The Society Divas, 'Pamela Churchill Harriman', Blair Schulman, www.divasthesite.com.

The Bill Clinton/ Prince Billy Rex rise to power

Pamela was fully briefed from Averell Harriman in March 1971. She then hauled in her contacts as the Spymaster's Lady and began working on Prince Billy Rex's career. With all these contacts, the British Royal Family and the British and French Rothschilds could get their own in as President of the United States, so there was really no force that could hold them back.

Averel Harriman and Win Rockefeller had already begun, so in the summer of 1963, Bill (16) was chosen to attend the American Legion Boys State (a Govt. leadership conference), in Little Rock, Arkansas (Win Rockefeller's territory), where he was elected a senator, and sent to Washington, D.C. to shake hands with President John F. Kennedy. The fix was in.

Bill Clinton (18) then went to Georgetown University in September 1964 for a B.A. in International Studies. On his breaks, he worked for the Arkansas Democratic Senator William Fulbright, who was also the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. Together they raged against the Vietnam War, which was America's way of trafficking heroin, and removing the opportunity from the British Royal Family, who had a long history of drug trafficking from the days of the East India Company and the China Clipper.

Prince Billy Rex Clinton went about correcting all that – even organising protests in London. Like his grandfather, he was indirectly involved in drug-running. In politics, there is a choice between war or drugs. The Republicans go for both. The Democrats go for the drugs.

Bill Clinton then won a Rhodes scholarship to Oxford University where his opposition to the Vietnam War grew under the guidance and sphere of influence of the British Royal Family.

So Bill Clinton went to Oxford (1968–70) and like many British Princes, he chopped and changed and failed to finish his studies.

Prince Billy Rex (24) then went to Yale Law School in the fall of 1970 and met Hillary Rodham (23) who was a year ahead of him. She had graduated from Wellesley College in Chicago's suburbs, where Bill's 'parents' had briefly lived before both of their conceptions.

At the time, the CIA were heavily influenced by the NAZI's in Operation Paperclip, and the NAZI's were heavily influenced by the Tibetans who were heavily influenced by reincarnation. When the CIA said wild things and were challenged, they would often say: "Because a Nazi told me" and that was considered ground-stopping providence.

Some, like the Ivy League CIA, would say, given all the information to date, and the long career histories presented here, that Hillary Clinton is the reincarnation of Queen Victoria. If this wasn't published, and you wanted to get into the Ivy League CIA, inside say, two days, and it was Cold War time, and you went to the Senate and asked to see 'Drina', you might get a companion tail and their resources at your service.

James William Fulbright (9 April 1905–9 Feb. 1995): "Israel controls the U.S. Senate."

Hillary: "Greg, where do you find this stuff?"

G: "Honey, I've been living it."

Bill Clinton meets President John F. Kennedy at the White House on 6 June 1963.
Bill Clinton then meets President Jimmy 'Kennedy' Carter at the White House on 1 December 1978.
President Jimmy 'Kennedy' Carter: "Pardon me". 50th Arkansas Attorney General Bill Clinton: "Pardon me".
President Jimmy Carter: "I thought I already had". Prince Billy Rex: "Isn't that something we British Royals do."
President Carter: "Mind your mark, boy. We have ours."

Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham obtained their Juris Doctor degree from Yale in 1973. This translates as they both got a Law Degree at an Ivy League School. Bill then worked very briefly as a staff attorney for the House Judiciary Committee in Washington, D.C., then returned to Arkansas – close to the family briefings from Win Rockefeller and Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, William Fulbright – and became a Professor at the University of Arkansas . . . so it was all laid on.

After Prince Billy Clinton's half-sister, Queen Elizabeth II, gave her approval, Prince Billy and Hillary 'Drina' Rodham were married on 11 October 1975. Chelsea was born on 27 February 1980. She looks Jewish and may grow into her looks.

Just as Queen Victoria was short in stature, accomplished little, but had a long career, Hillary Rodham Clinton, was made Secretary of State of the British Plantation on 21 January 2009. She began her political career 35 years earlier in 1974 as Congressional legal counsel. Her contribution so far has been: "wash your hands often and drink lots of water".

Although Bill was still a fugitive from justice, he ran for the House of Representatives (Senate) in 1974 losing to incumbent, John Paul Hammerschmidt, 52%: 48%. This was his only loss. Without opposition, Bill Clinton was then elected Arkansas Attorney General in 1976, becoming the 50th Arkansas Attorney General (3 January 1977–9 January 1979).

17 days later, Jimmy 'Kennedy' Carter was elected U.S. President, taking office on 20 January 1977. The very next day (18 days) he pardoned fugitive-since-30-October-1969, Prince Bill Clinton on 21 January 1977. It was the first thing President Carter did. Then 22 months later, Carter and Clinton officially met for a photo shoot on 1 December 1978 – all farting pardons.

So there's Pamela Churchill Harriman's tie in to the Kennedy Family though Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis and Stavros Niarchos to President James Kennedy Carter.

Bill Clinton was then Governor of Arkansas (32) – the youngest Governor in the U.S. (9 January 1979–19 January 1981 & 11 January 1983–12 December 1992). During the two year gap, Clinton kept his humour and joked: "I am now the youngest ex-governor in the nation's history".

Prince Billy Churchill Rex Clinton Mountbatten was then 42nd President of the United States (20 Jan. 1993–20 Jan. 2001) a.k.a. Pirate Captain of the British Plantation for eight years.

He was the third youngest president, becoming president at the end of the Cold War, for which he was **The Checker Child**. Prince Billy was the first Democratic Party president since Franklin D. Roosevelt to win a second term and presided over the longest peace-time economic expansion in American history, which included a federal surplus of US$559 billion. Like his grandfather, King Edward VII, this earnt him the title 'The Peacemaker'.

In Golden Dawn coven language, "559" translates as 'Occult master with deaths delayed'. Clinton then left office in 2001 with a 66 % approval rating – the highest end of office rating of any president since WWII. Then in 2009, he was named United Nations Special Envoy to Haiti. How weird is that!

When Clinton was impeached for obstruction of justice, by the House of Representatives on 19 December 1998, he was acquitted by the U.S. Senate on 12 February 1999 . . . because Mamaa Mountbatten Rex told them to, plus, she let America have a US$559 billion surplus in exchange. The pertinent result took less than two months and much of that was Christmas and New Year holidays.

Pamela Churchill Leland Harriman: "Arh, yes. My son was the first pardoned Federal felon to ever to serve as President of the United States, but he was a Prince and this is a British Plantation."

When President Bill Clinton Churchill's mother, the Twentieth Century's greatest courtesan, Pamela Churchill Leland Harriman died on 5 February 1997, Slick Willie was devastated. Not only for his mother, whom he had known for 26 years, since 1971, but he couldn't share their real relationship with the world.

As the son of Prime Minister Churchill, and the grandson of King Edward VII, he reacted in typical fashion and left a stain on his intern's dress. Like King Edward VII, who got a young woman pregnant when he realised Albert wasn't his father, and was then removed from any consultation, this was a protest that almost drove the President Prince to sabotage his offices of state – impeachment– but not for misleading about his mother, patron and financer.

When President Prince Bill Clinton's mother, Ambassor to France, Pamela Harriman died on 5 February 1997, Billy was heartbroken, sent flowers and Air Force One to pick her up, and at her state funeral said: "She was one of the most unusual and gifted people I ever met . . . She was a source of judgment and inspiration to me, a source of constant good humor and charm and real friendship. I am here in no small measure because she was there." She was 'The Life of the Party.

British Mother of an American President

The British mother of an American President came 72 years after an American mother of a British Prime Minister.

The first was Jennie Jerome's pregnancy to King Edward VII producing Prime Minister Winston Churchill in 1874.

The second was Pamela Digby's pregnancy to Winston Churchill producing President Bill Clinton in 1946.

The mother of Bill Clinton, Pamela Beryl Digby (20 March 1920–5 February 1997) was born in Farnborough, Hampshire, 50 km southwest of London. Her father was the 11th Baron Digby, House of Lords, Governor of Dorset. Her mother was the Honourable Constance Pamela Alice Bruce (14 June 1895–15 March 1978), daughter of 2nd Baron Aberdare (1851–1929), House of Lords. Pamela had five brothers and was the eldest of four girls born into nobility.

Pamela's great-great aunt was the C19th adventurer and courtesan, Lady Jane Digby, notorious for her exotic travels and scandalous personal life. There was a bit of comment that she was her aunt's child. They used to say:

"She was closer to her aunt than one would believe".

Pamela's 'mother', Constance Pamela Alice Bruce, had an older sister the Honourable Margaret Cecilia Bruce (1882–1949) who became the Countess of Bedford on 2 January 1915, and lady in waiting to King George V's wife, Queen consort Mary.

The Scottish 'Bruce' family were originally 'De Burgh' descended from the biggest harlots in France. Pamela Digby was to follow suit and become "the 20th century's greatest courtesan" . . . as was her son.

Pamela Digby and her three younger siblings were educated by a governesses 130 km southwest of Farnborough, on their 1,500 acre estate, Minterne Magna, in Dorset (not a school). Minterne has been the ancestral home of both the Digby and Churchill families since 1620.

At Minterne, Pamela became a very good horsewoman competing in the International Olympia, Royal Bath, and West Show on Stardust, and Poppy – which only she could control – kind of a 'Black Beauty'. Pamela was determined, competitive and liked to win in style.

At 17, she was sent to a boarding school Munich (or 'Muenchen' in snob) for six months (circa April–October 1937) where she met Unity Mitford and may have met Adolf Hitler, although Unity was a spinner, Adolf doesn't mention her, and Pamela was plain and plump at the time. Pamela then went to Paris and took some classes at the Sorbonne, which always sounds more like a flirting exercise than study. By 1937, the same year she left, Pamela had returned to England and was now "widely travelled" and "experienced" beyond the realms of settled marriage.

Nine members of Pamela's family were serving in Parliament, so she (19) easily got a job at the Foreign Office in London in 1939. Here she did French-to-English translations and met Randolph Churchill. Randolph (26) and Pamela (19) went on a blind date, then rambuncious Randolph proposed two weeks later. They were married on 4 October 1939. A year later Randolph took his seat in the House of Commons (8 October 1940) and two days later 'their' son Winston was born (10 October 1940–) at Chequers, the country residence of the Prime Minister of England, 50 km northwest of London.

Pamela and newborn Winston were photographed by Cecil Beaton for the *LIFE Magazine* cover – the first ever mother and child. With Baby Winston being the great-grandson of King Edward VII, you'd expect as much.

In February 1941, when baby was 4 months old, very strangely Randolph was sent off to Cairo for military service, so obviously Winston had to wheel him away. Here Randolph

developed huge gambling debts, then wrote to wife Pamela asking her to pay them.

Lord Beaverbrook (the Jewish Max Aiten) paid the gambling debts and found her a place to stay at the Dorchester Hotel. Winston Churchill then insisted she move into 10 Downing Street, thus placing her at the center of power and politics, and within cocks reach. Pamela then played hostess on behalf of Winston Churchill and Lord Beaverbrook to Harry Hopkins, Averell Harriman and others. Lord Beaverbrook then taught 'the young Mrs. Churchill' to be a catalyst: "It was part of Pamela's job to know Americans . . . Beaverbrook's intelligence system was unparalleled." In exchange, Pamela wrote articles for Beaverbrook's *Evening Standard* from London, then from all over the world, and Randolph's gambling debts were paid.

Pamela Churchill then co-founded and ran a London salon in Grosvenor Square, under the street. The Churchill Club became a local where the upper heads of the Anglo-American alliance could meet informally. Pamela called it 'Eisenhowerplatz' and soon began an affair with Averell Harriman (1943–46) whom she had underwrite the Churchill Club. So Pamela already had a concrete sense that her fanny was her purse and practised as much.

Winston Churchill used his daughter-in-law, Pamela Digby Churchill, to loosen Anglo-American alliance lips. She was WC's muse, courtesan, information catcher, and mother of one or two of his children.

Averell Harriman had met with Winston Churchill for the Atlantic Charter at Ship Harbour, Placentia Bay in Newfoundland on 9–12 August 1941, so he knew what the future held after WWII.

Newfoundland found again and again and unfounded

Argentia is a naval/air station on a peninsula in Placentia Bay in the Island of Newfoundland, 950 miles south of Greenland, 1300 miles from Washington D.C., and 2,400 miles from London. At the time, Newfoundland was a British Dominion and would not become part of Canada until 1949. It was run by a Governor and a six member Commission of British Government (1934–49) who reported to the Dominions Office in London.

This meant that Newfoundland was available for any form of corruption to Britain's advantage.

The land had been voluntarily given to the British in 1933 after a series of double-crosses and scandals which involved Britain killing off most of Newfoundland's fighting males, naming the survivors 'Royal', and placing Newfoundland in a WWI war debt it struggled to repay.

The status of the base was also under question as it appeared that Placentia Bay was a location that was not a location, in a time that was not a time, discussing things that were never discussed, in order that they never be revealled, and if they were, they could never be substantiated in a time or place – which a court demands – and everything about the 'Atlantic Charter' was a Magic Operation. This was *Alice in Wonderland* material that would have made the paedophile Lewis Carroll (Charles Lutwidge Dodgson) proud. Why? Because it also involved child engineering, individually and on a massive scale.

Argentia is a 2 square mile peninsula; 4 miles south is Placentia, a small township. Argentia was originally settled by the French as a fishing settlement in the 1630s, called 'Petit Plaisance' ('Pleasant Little Place'). The French lost control of Argentia in 1713 to the British, who retained an anglocized version of Argentia as 'Little Placentia'. In Latin, 'Argentia' means 'Land of Silver'. The name 'Argentia' was officially adopted for Little Placentia in 1901. So there was now a 2 square mile peninsula called 'Argentia', and a township 4 miles south called 'Placentia'.

Newfoundland then underwent British doublecross sabotage in order to render it unsustainable.The British Commission then took control in 1934 and the now unfounded

Newfoundland remained a dominion in name only – to keep the masses fooled most of the time, and for as long as possible.[84]

84 In WWI, the 1st Newfoundland Regiment, was almost completely wiped out on its first day in the Somme by the German Army on 1 July 1916. The survivors received the title 'Royal' but ended up with a war debt that became unsustainable in the post-war era. This was followed by planned political scandals and corruption by Prime Minister Sir Richard Squires, who was arrested in 1923 by the Attorney General. Squires' government then fell, a worse government came into power, then Squires was re-elected in 1928 only to be hit by the Great Depression, which placed Newfoundland in stasis from 1929 to 1939. Newfoundland relied on fish, paper and mineral exports and these were well down, so on 5 April 1932, a mob of 10,000 people (virtually the entire population) marched on the House of Assembly at the 'Colonial Building' and Prime Minister Squires was forced to flee, unable to contest the election later that year. The Previous Prime Minister, Alderice, got back in, then requested the British government to take direct control, with the proviso that Newfoundland get itself back when it became self-sustaining. Britain was primarily concerned with Newfoundland's war-debt payments so it established the Newfoundland Royal Commission, headed by Baron Amulree, a Scottish peer (they're always British agents). Almost immediately (1933), he assessed Newfoundland's political culture as 'intrinsically corrupt', its economic prospects 'bleak', and suggested replacing the government with a British Commission. Newfoundland Prime Minister Alderice's government then voted itself out of existence in December 1933.

Lend-Lease in Argentia, or is that Placentia

From 1934, Newfoundland was to become British land which, under Lend-Lease, Britain lent to America for a series of American military bases.

Lend-lease was an exchange of US warships for British military bases or land used for the military in the Western Hemisphere. In 1940, Argentia (2 square mile peninsula) was selected as it had secure deepwater anchorage in Ship Harbour and adjoining Fox Harbour, flat land for an airfield, and an existing railway line.

Under the Emergency Powers Defence Act 1940, the Argentia villagers were kicked out of their homes on 28 December 1940 and moved to Placentia 4 miles south. The homes were then burnt down or bulldozed. The US flag was raised in Argentia on 13 February 1941 and five months later, the Navy Operating Base Argentia was officially commissioned on 15 July 1941.

Three weeks later on 7 August 1941, President Roosevelt turned up in his USS *Augusta* (CA-31) heavy cruiser, anchored at Ship Harbour, inspected the base, then spent two days fishing. Prime Minister Churchill then turned up in his HMS *Prince of Wales* on 9 August and anchored at Ship Harbour, leaving on 12 August 1941. They met and discussed "the war strategies and logistics once the U.S. joined the war" which meant that Pearl Harbor had to be on the agenda.

Churchill, Roosevelt and their aides then negotiated the wording of a press release they termed "a joint statement". They left on 12 August, and the joint statement was released two days later in Washington D.C. and London on 14 August 1941. Two weeks later, the Naval Station Argentia was officially commissioned by the US Navy (28 August 1941).

The Navy Operating Base Argentia was officially commissioned on 15 July 1941, and; the Naval Station Argentia was officially commissioned by the US Navy on 28 August 1941. So the Navy Operating Base Argentia only officially existed for 44 days (15 July–28 August 1941) while the Atlantic Charter/ Lend-Lease/ Pearl Harbor/ Checker Children were negotiated.

This further placed Argentia in no man's land – was it British, was it American, was it French or Canadian, was it the Dominion of Newfoundland, or was it part of the British Dominions until it paid off its WWI war debts and became self-sufficient? Was it the land, the base, the water or the name that was owned by whichever sovereign entity?

Newfoundland was an *asset* that was confused in status, and continually traded and rolled over from 1713 to 1994. It's true identity was dictated, deniable, and transferable under 'might is right', and who had the best media coverage.

The land had its *status* changed (Newfoundland 1713; Dominion of Newfoundland, 1907–34; to voluntarily giving up self-rule in favour of direct control from London (1934–49); then progressively handed over to Canada from 1949 to 1994.

The land had its *name* changed (Argentia, 1630; Little Placentia, 1713; Argentia, 1901, then Argentia became part of Placentia in 1991); the land went from British to American ownership with the American Bases Act on 11 June 1941, but on 12 August 1941 according to the British; the land was traded for ships (12 August 1941, not signed for, but announced on 14 August 1941); meetings were held on an American ship (*Augusta)* in exchange for British land, and on a British ship (the aptly named *Prince of Wales*) in exchange for the American Presidency; the land was 'Navy Operating Base Argentia' on 15 July 1941 (British controlled land), then 'Naval Station Argentia' on 28 August 1941 (American controlled land); then the British sat side by side at Argentia (Royal Naval Air Station) on the American base (Fort McAndrew Army base) and kicked Canada out (to Bay Bulls); then the entire charade was handed over to Canada in stages in 1949 (under the cover of joining Canada), 1975 (end of Lend-Lease) and 1994 (end of Cold War), by which time it had become a ghost town, those with memories faded, silenced, dead, or too confused to warrant enthusiastic reading in history books.

The Newfoundland Escort Force (NEF) was established in 1941 to safeguard Allied trans-Atlantic convoys from German attack in the mid-Atlantic Ocean gap . . . while the ships carried essential supplies from North America to Britain. NEF protection ran from where Canada left off and the British Royal Navy escorts picked up. From 1941–43, the commander of all naval forces in the Western Atlantic flew his flag in Argentia with their first mission on 17 September 1941.

The Argentia facilities continued to expand with a 7,000 ton floating dock, but . . . the British Admiralty then turned around and established a Royal Naval Air Station at Argentia, the American facilities reserved for the exclusive use to repair and refit British Royal Navy escorts groups . . . but only once the Americans had built Argentia.

Americans retained and maintained the adjoining Fort McAndrew Army base (anti-aircraft) and a naval air station, but the Royal Canadian Navy only had access to Argentia for emergency repairs, so they had to develop their own repair facility 65 miles east at Bay Bulls.

Like elsewhere, in Argentia, the British were giving with one hand and taking with the other. Perhaps they had spent too much time colonising India and had become Indian-givers. Certainly the Indians were an inspiration for the Jews and the Jews now controlled the British – Churchill himself being a Jew, as was Roosevelt. When the Jews were travelling around looking for countries to scam, they went to India and found the Indians were already practising all the trickery the Jews were proposing. Go rascist that!

By 1943, 10,000 U.S. personnel had passed through Argentia, in their words "to the European Theatre" . . . "Oh, let's go to Europe and watch a move shall we."

Argentia personell numbers then rose and fell according to which war was on or off picking up "for the Cold War in 1947–48" to 7,000, and by the end of the Korean War in 1953, to 8,500 personnel. By 1969 the total U.S. Navy and Marine personell dropped to 3,000, and by 1971, it was 1,000 and getting ready to gift to Canada, now that Newfoundland's WWI war debt had been paid off.

Fort McAndrew Army base was renamed McAndrew Air Force Base in 1948, deactivated in 1955 and turned over to the US Navy. The focus had moved to radar. Remote was king and they moved further up the coast closer to Russia. In the 1960s, Naval Station Argentia then became a key "node" in the U.S. Navy's SOSUS underwater hydrophone system. As such, it became a target for several espionage attempts by the Soviet Union.

In 1973, Naval Air Station Argentia closed. Newfoundland had become a Canadian province in 1949, so by 1975, the assets were transferred to Canada under the 1941 lend-lease program.

In 1991, Argentia became part of Placentia. Then in 1994, Naval Operating Base Argentia (one of the US Navy's most modern facilities) was decommissioned, all transferred to Canada as its new 10th province. Argentia then become a ghost town of empty military buildings and the airfield remained abandoned until May 2008 when it was used for Air Cadet gliding practise . . . windy enough.

The Atlantic Charter Joint Non-Declaration

The Atlantic Charter was originally called the "Joint Declaration by the President and the Prime Minister" and known as the "Joint Declaration", but within 12 days the *Daily Herald* conveniently coined the catchy phrase "Atlantic Charter" for the disingenuous document.

Some say it was a cigar smoking piss-up, but they discussed the blueprint for the world after World War II, and this included Checker Children, where foreigners would become the President of the United States. Although this was not stated in writing, but nor was the document ever signed.[85]

Officially the Atlantic Charter Joint Declaration points were:

1. No territorial gains were to be sought by the U.S. or U.K. in WWII.
2. Territorial adjustments in accord with the wishes of the peoples concerned.
3. All peoples had a right to self-determination.
4. Trade Barriers to be lowered.
5. Global economic cooperation for the advancement of social welfare.
6. Freedom from want and fear.
7. Freedom of the seas.
8. Disarm aggressor nations now and disarm everyone after the war.

85 Churchill claimed to have a signed copy, and that both signatures were done by Roosevelt.
Wikipedia: "Archives at the FDR Library show that at a press conference in December 1944, Roosevelt admitted: 'Nobody signed the Atlantic Charter'. In Churchill's account of the Yalta Conference he [Churchill] quotes Roosevelt saying of the unwritten British constitution that: 'It was like the Atlantic Charter – the document did not exist, yet all the world knew about it. Among his papers he [Churchill] had found one copy signed by himself [Roosevelt] and me [Churchill], but strange to say both signatures were in his [Roosevelt's] own handwriting." So it is hard to say who signed the Atlantic Charter twice, and whose possession the forged signed copy is in. Confusion generally means another agenda. For Churchill that was Chequer Children. As an illegitimate British Royal, he also represented the Germans. So the German Nazi contract killer George H. W. Bush/ George H. Scherff Jr. became U.S. President 1989–93, followed by Churchill's purposefully conceived son, Prince William James Churchill, who became U.S. President William Jefferson Clinton, 1993–2001.
Son of a Freemason: "The accounts at the time were all done as trade, not money, and the accountants kept three sets of books, one for them, one in the safe, and one for the other accountant. This stopped the accountants getting knocked off to eliminate the record of the trade transaction – especially when dealing with anyone who was suspect. This is called Lodge Accounting – as in Freemasons. Accountants now keep two sets of books."

Of course these were all a ruse, as none of this happened. In fact, the opposite happened. Instead of territorial gains, the U.K. took over the U.S. by slight of hand. Those who argued against territorial adjustments were killed at war. Rather than self-determination, people were reliant on Lend-Lease, the Marshall Plan, and social welfare. Trade barriers then rose and fell according to the most recent hostage crisis, as did the oil prices, so hostage crises were staged to increase oil prices and trade revenue. The Cold War meant that a third of the world lived in want and fear, another third lived in want, and another third lived in fear, and less than 10% lived outside want, fear, and social welfare. Authorities are near powerless against pirates, ships are continually sabotage in secret trade wars, the U.S. secretly downed at least 15 Russian ships and submarines during the Cold War . . . and the principle nations of WWII increased their arms.

So the 'Joint Declaration by the President and the Prime Minister'/ 'Atlantic Charter' was a cigar smoking piss-up discussing shameful aspects of WWII . . . like the preparation of Pearl Harbor and Checker Children.

The Atlantic Charter in Non-Existent Waters

On the morning of Saturday, 9 August 1941, the *Prince of Wales* sailed into Placentia Bay greeted by a line of U.S. ships, and President Roosevelt on the USS *Augusta*. Churchill hopped on board and said: "At long last, Mr. President" and handed Roosevelt a letter from King George VI which outlined the need to give England everything she asked for in order to rescue Europe from Hitler (the British creation and agent), and the Checker Child plan which was guaranteed to put America back in the black with full compensation.

Churchill then made an official statement for which there is no recording . . . Things don't fail in an allied military ceremony, unless they're instructed to fail. So the sound-film crew failed to record Churchill's official statement, twice, as instructed.

On Sunday 10 August, a church parade was held on the British' *Prince of Wales*. Churchill selected hyms, sung by naval clergy from both nations, behind a lectern draped with the British and American flags, as U.S. aircraft stormed overhead.

Spymaster: "The Atlantic Charter was more like a daylight robbery without arms, where the British confessed a little bit of the truth and pointed out to the hard-headed Americans that they were really truely broke and couldn't afford to buy anything.

"Whereupon the Americans came up with the idea of Lend-Lease and Admiral King said to President Roosevelt: 'You're an idiot. Those Limey's will rob us blind and we wont' see a cent of it until fifty years after the war.' Churchill replied: 'Would you rather deal with the Germans. I'm sure you'll find they'll be rather accommodating.'

"The British then asked for every weapon the American Generals wanted to hang on to for training their own army and navy, and Admiral King was largely correct. It was a robbery without arms and he called the Brits, 'The Beggar Nation', and Churchill 'The Ultimate Beggar'.

"Roosevelt accepted that strictly speaking: 'This was largely true, but for reasons of tact, it was not to be said', whereupon Admiral King had a cow."

In the public recapitulation of what the British had offered to the Americans, Roosevelt made great play of "lending a garden hose to a neighbour to help put out a fire". This was his appeasement for how Lend-Lease should be dressed up in his fireside chats on radio: ". . . lending a garden hose to a neighbour to help put out a fire that could burn down your house as well as his. In the midst of your neighbour's crisis, you would not ask him for the cost of the hose; rather, you would lend it to him on the understanding that you would get it back – or it would be replaced if it was destroyed – once the fire was doused."

Spymaster: "Roosevelt carefully avoided mentioning the British had previously been paying the US with British-made counterfeit American notes.

"Roosevelt also did not mention that much of the American military material that was so-called 'lent to Britain', would be arriving back not in working order and covered in bullet holes. Both were carefully glossed over.

"Roosevelt made great play of what Britain had offered, without going into where they were, because this would indicate to even the layman, that America intended to play the part of an Imperialist Power post-war, and he wanted to keep this a secret, as he did Pearl Harbor. "Still, the Checker Child plan has remained secret until this day."

Churchill's greatest point was making out that the Beggar Nation of Europe, as Admiral King referred to it, was on the ropes and 99 % defeated, and this was the last assistance he could probably be able to ask for. This defeated any opposition from the American Generals. They virtually had to give Britain everything she asked for, even though America's own situation was pretty desperate.

Spymaster: "The ordinary British Naval matelot (sailor) was in love with the Americans from the moment the American fourstack WWI destroyers were handed over to them. They were brimming with food, tobacco, steaks, hamburgers, and all the things that half-starved British matelots loved to eat. And when the American sailors told them that the ships would swop ends and turn turtle without warning, the British sailors were too chuffed to care and replied: 'At least we'll be drowning with a full guts. There's even cake.'

"There was a little bit of comment about forming the United Naitons, but the British Navy didn't care about that. All they wanted to do was examine the food cupboards and how much loot they had."

On the last day, Tuesday 12 August 1941, sailors from both navies lined their ships, the U.S. national anthem was played, and Churchill saluted as they passed all the U.S. warships, some of which were now his.

The *Prince of Wales* then set off on a convoy route, Churchill passing twice through the three lines of a convoy. They stopped at Iceland to review the troops, then made two more course changes, returning to Scapa Flow. Churchill then took the train back to London and was met by some of his cabinet members and his wife, Clementine.

This had all the hallmarks of a military birthing ceremony, with the King's blessing and instructions – Churchill being King George VI's uncle and father of his daughter.

The Atlantic Charter was one of the largest daylight robberies in history, future promises were made, the protocols of the documents never came to pass, the sound recordings failed, the documents were never signed, and as soon as the land was given and the buildings were built, the land was occupied.

Argentia had half a dozen name changes, status changes, and ownership stages, passing through genocide, corruption and debt, to surplus, and through self-rule, dominion status, British rule, and American occupation to Canadian ownership.

So the Atlantic Charter on the ships *Augusta* and *Prince of Wales* in Placentia Bay, outside the soon to be American and British naval air bases at Argentia was a handshake get-to-know piss up shenanigan – an extension of *Breeding Concubines* – Checker Children, and the false flag Pearl Harbor.

Roosevelt was looking for any excuse to enter WWII. Not even the Nazi attack on the Soviet Union in June 1941, incidents in the North Atlantic between German submarines, the American freighter *Robin Moor* and the destroyer *Greer*, followed by U.S. Navy convoy escorts for American and Allied ships, orders to shoot German and Italian warships on sight, and the undeclared naval war on Germany . . . were enough for Roosevelt and the American people to formally declare war.

Spymaster: "The two nations, Britain and America, came together, both with more to hide than they wanted to declare. That's why the Atlantic Charter has remained virtually inaccessible for so long."

Not finding sufficient reason to enter WWII, Roosevelt co-created Pearl Harbor with Churchill, using Chris Creighton/ John Ainsworth-Davis/ James Bond II as their agent – the whole thing going down four months later on 7 December 1941.

The Americans were paid back for their ships 56 years later – not fifty as Admiral King had said, but still bang on the money. The Americans ended up with a US$559 billion federal surplus when Checker Child President Bill Clinton stood down in 2001. This paid for the American ships in the Atlantic Charter daylight robbery, including fuel, ammunition, tobacco, food and cakes.[86]

Checker Baby Swish

Randolph Churchill left London for service in February 1941, going to Cairo, then Yugoslavia. From this point on Randolph Churchill had virtually deserted wife Pamela, and as the wartime bedroom rules go – there aren't any.

Six months later, the Atlantic Charter between Britain and America was held at sea in convoluted internationial waters. The two main players were Churchill and Roosevelt – both Jews, with Churchill at least ¾ Jew by blood. The Jews often play these intergenerational family games, especially around high politics and money. Churchill and Roosevelt were no exception.

Averell Harriman was present serving Roosevelt in August 1941 where the actual common principles of the U.S. and U.K. were declared – 'Baby Swopping Checker Children of notable birth and skills'. So England and Germany would each prepare high-ranking babies and hand them to America to be raised.

With this Checker Children knowledge, Averell Harriman then became President Roosevelt's special envoy to Europe in search of these babies, both from Germany and England . . . as well as Czechoslovakia, with the Jewish Marie Jana Korbelová becoming the Catholic Madeleine Albright and made Secretary of State. Many others either didn't make it, or remain undeclared.

As prestigious cover, Harriman was also made U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R. (1943–46) and the U.S. Ambassador to the U.K. (January 1946–October 1946) for the all-influential Lend-Lease, then the all-influential post-war Marshall Plan – both of them the biggest financial undertakings of the war and post-WWII.

Harriman was U.S. Ambassador to the U.K. just long enough to swish Baby Bill as a two-month-old (August–October 1946).

There was nothing Averell Harriman couldn't influence or smuggle out of Britain into America, via Russia or Europe if necessary . . . including a baby, babies, or teenager. All Harriman had to do was declare the baby or teenager a security risk and all the paperwork was accomplished. Prescott Bush held a similar position in Germany to Harriman in London.

It was Pamela Harriman's job, as trained by War Cabinet Minister Lord Beaverbrook, to be a catalyst and get to know Americans for Beaverbrook's unparalleled intelligence system (read: sex for chat – "what's on your mind, touch my breasts and I'll turn your knob"), and she had co-founded the Churchill Club . . . and Averell Harriman had underwritten it . . . and Averell and Pamela were lovers from 1943 to 1946 . . . so Pamela would have known that a Chequer Child was on the cards to become President of the United States, and compromised Averell played his part and transported the baby, later anesthetised to end such memories.

86 Just one other thing. There are some appropriate place names in Argentia – Charter Ave, Marquis Ave – that lead south to Placentia's 'Prince William Drive'. Just saying . . .

But this is not the first time such things have happened, so there is no need to think: 'Oh, it couldn't possibly be. That's a first.' It also happened 128 years prior (1818 v. 1946). With Winston Churchill, being the avid 'contract out' historian he was, he would have known it.[87]

How to Take Over the World

"Nathan Mayer Rothschild was a close 'friend' of the Royal Family. He knew when they were in a breeding pickle and how to take full advantage of this. He also owned their bank, effectively making him 'the Holy Ghost of the British Empire' with full access past the Lady of the Bedchamber.

Nathan Mayer Rothschild immediately contacted his brother Salomon Mayer von Rothschild (1774–1855) at the Vienna branch. On instructions, Salomon sent one of their more sensitive Illuminati-sponsored spies (before Christmas 1817) to the home of the German Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (1786–1861), an older sister of Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (1790–1865) whose wife Charlotte (21) had just died.

She outlined to the Princess Viktoria (31) that there was an opportunity to be the Queen mother of Great Britain's next generation of monarchy, and if she acted soon enough, she may become Queen Regent of Great Britain, and one of her as yet unborn nephews, the head of the British Royal Family.

With the kite in the sky she then outlined the worst-case scenario if she did not act. This involved exposure of family scandals, historical oblivion, poverty and early deaths, which included a reminder of her father's first wife Sophie of Saxe-Hildburghausen who, seven months after their wedding, died at just 16 on 28 October 1776.

Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld took the former option.

Word quickly spread amongst German nobility that a prince and/or princess was to be sired. Viktoria came from a family in which the first three children were girls, so it was likely her first child would be a girl. Everyone else banked on siring a prince.

Princess Viktoria's sister-in-law Princess Luise (b. 1800) knew Viktoria's brother Leopold had been widowed and his wife and son had died at childbirth and that they were both regents to the British crown. Princess Luise was 16 years old and pregnant and most passed her over as an empty pair of ears.

Princess Luise was unhappily married to Viktoria's older brother Ernst I, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (b. 1784). She had made a friend in the illegitimate 13-year-old stableboy Alex Hanstein (b. 9 June 1804), who was also considered an empty pair of ears.

The two of them, 13 and 16, planned to simultaneously overtake and undermine the British Monarchy in one of history's more naughty plans. For this, Alex Hanstein regained his birthright 'Baron von' and Princess Luise sired the next head of the British Royal Family, but was then disgraced, humiliated, degraded, outcast, and ultimately condemned.

Princess Luise had learnt from the 13-year-old stableboy Alex Hanstein about the workings of the Illuminati that had originated in the cave nearby. As soon as Princess Luise had finished her pregnancy and given birth to Duke Ernst II of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (b. 21 June 1818), the two (17 and 14 years old) went about conceiving a boy, understanding that if the monarchies were as corrupt as they had experienced them to be, they would pick the most illegitimate child still considered German nobility.

Undergoing a planned naughty act to regain his birthright title 'Baron', stableboy Alex Hanstein (14) helped himself to drams of whisky. He also did a lot of walking

87 How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, Greg Hallett, FNZ Inc., March. May, December 2007, August 2008, July 2009, pp. 88-90.

with the horses and together they helped conceive a male child. Within five months they had conceived (20 November 1818 ± 18 days) a brother to Duke Ernst II. He was born on 26 August 1819 as Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, later Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Queen Victoria's husband.

Included in Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld's proviso was that she did not have to have sex with The Forgotten Prince/Duke of Kent and Strathearn. She just had to get pregnant in the time she was with him. He too knew his role and left her presence as soon as her pregnancy had been confirmed.

Hastily, The Forgotten Son (50) married (29 May 1818) the German Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (31) in Germany, and again on 13 July 1818 at a double ceremony with his brother at Kew in London, just to make sure everyone got their invitations, and the point. Five weeks later, Princess Viktoria/Duchess of Kent and Strathearn conceived (8 August 1818) and this was confirmed by November and The Forgotten Son was then allowed to continue on his affairs, but they had to remain strictly secret until the child was born.

His duty done, the future Queen Victoria's father (The Forgotten Son, Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn) took up with the new mistress provided to him – Julie de St Laurent – for the next 18 months.

The Stuart and Hanover lines had inheritable sicknesses. To add a touch of mystery to Victoria's birth, 'it was decided to break the sickness chain and use a surrogate father', giving rise to rumour that Queen Victoria was an illegitimate child. Reputed to be some German Baron, Victoria's father was the London-based Rothschild (Nathan Mayer), as was her uncle King William IV (Amschel Mayer).

Alexandrina Victoria was born on 24 May 1819 and she would become Queen Victoria. Her 'father' The Forgotten Son/Duke of Kent and Strathearn, had a brief bout of 'pneumonia' and died eight months later on 23 January 1820."[88]

Conceiving the Chequer Baby

Pamela Digby Churchill's equivalent threat would have been something like:

"Unless you agree to have Prime Minister Prince Winston Churchill's illegitimate son, we will expose you and your family scandals; including your easy lays with Scottish soldiers of low rank and American air gunners; your many sexual affairs with prominent men; we can show you were your aunt's child; your mother's older sister, the Honourable Margaret Cecilia Bruce, Countess of Bedford, Lady in Waiting to Queen consort Mary, wife of King George V, which would embarrass the Monarchy and end any career you might have; your great-great aunt, Lady Jane Digby was notorious for her scandalous personal life; a courtesan in Europe, she married four times, one of them bigamously; had seven children to five men including an illegitimate child to the mad Bavarian King Ludwig; then an affair with his son, King Otto of Greece, her own son's half-brother; lived with an Albanian highwayman; married a Bedouin Sheikh; stole letters from the British Ambassador in Damascus and tried to have an affair with him; contributed to the *Karma Sutra* in both translation and positions; and your family originated from the Scottish family, Bruce, originally 'De Burgh' who were the most prolific harlots of France."

To which Pamela, 'the young Mrs. Churchill' would have replied:

"Darling. Civil. There is no need for such rancour. If you're asking me to have sex with Winston Churchill, I already have. You know I love powerful men, and Winston could not possibly have passed my sights. I've been dilettante with him at No. 10

88 How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, Greg Hallett, FNZ Inc., March. May, December 2007, August 2008, July 2009, pp. 88-90.

since the war began, including many nights alone together in the bunker, and you know my husband hasn't been with me in four years, and it is wartime and few of those chastity morales apply. If you are asking me to sire a child to Winnie, I don't think that has been a problem.

"I have discussed the 'Joint Declaration of the President and Prime Minister' with darling Averell, whom you know I know intimately, and it would be my patriotic honour and duty to cement the allied post-war status of both great nations.

"So, if you are doing me the honour of requesting my services, geneology and nature, to carry a Prince as a Chequer to one day become President of the United States, I shall receive such a request as judgment in honour on my character."

But there was no need for this, as Gurdjieff said:

'If you pick people to do what they enjoy doing,
there is little difficulty in getting them to do it. It's all in the profile.'

Gurdjieff: "You have to work with people who want to do what they are doing. If all your prostitutes are sex addicts, or actually wish to be rooting like mink, then things will be a lot more pleasureable for all concerned. There is no need to resort to compulsion . . . Gurdjieff was a maker of policy and an in-depth thinker on the subject of spy training, which is what made him so valuable to intelligence on both sides . . . Gurdjieff would often have lunch with the Chief of the Gestapo in Paris. These were often shared with high-ranking MI-6 officers and resistance men. Gurdjieff knew that espionage was a huge racket in which only the honourable suffer."[89]

Pamela knew very well, that all anyone had to do to bed her was touch her breasts, so her reply was more implicit:

"I am aware of the 'Joint Declaration of the President and Prime Minister'
and I would be happy to carry the Chequer Child of Winston."

Pamela then pulled a slip of paper from inside her sleeve and cursed over the handwritten pointers:

By inference, I have already been approached, and so have pre-
pondered my demands, if I were to be honoured with such a service
. . . So I ask that you support me as a courtesan,
and treat me favourably in any media.
You shall treat my occupation and title with the greatest respect,
and should any conflict arise, I am to be on the winning side.
Princess Elizabeth may be more involved than you think.
She is an Intelligent woman, fully briefed by Winston,
and they may be more closely related than you could possibly imagine
. . . I believe that places us at equal rancour . . .
Princess Elizabeth is to have full knowledge and to pass this on
to her successor, should the need arise.
There must be no need for me to have sex with husband Randolph.
In fact, I would much rather divorce him with complete immunity
as though the marriage never occurred.
Although I do think conceiving the child with Winston
while I am still married to Randolph might serve history's protocols.
Perhaps Prince Randolph Churchill
might become the new Forgotten Son.
Yes, I think that would be best.

89 Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, Greg Hallett, FNZ Inc. March, September 2007, March 2008, p. 191.

The fix was in, the agreement made, and 'the young Mrs. Churchill' and the old Mr Churchill went about repeating the history of 128 years ago.

Understanding nobility to be as corrupt as she had just learnt and experienced, Pamela knew the most illegitimate child still considered British royalty would be the Chequer President; and as Winston was the son of King Edward VII, it was simply another planned naughty act in which her son would regain the British title and birthright of President of the British Plantation, whom voters know as the President of the United States of America . . .

Of course she grew up with such knowledge, so it was second nature to her.

Understanding the need for a son, Winston helped himself to drams of whisky and did a lot of walking from August to the end of November 1945. Together they conceived a son somewhere between 26 October and 2 December 1945.

As soon as she knew she was pregnant to Winston Churchill, Pamela filed for divorce from Randolph Churchill on 2 December 1945. She needed to be separate from her husband, and have no contact while she was pregnant. She couldn't possibly carry a half-brother to her husband and think straight.

Randolph Churchill never knew Pamela was pregnant. Winston did and hid her away, sometimes at Lord Beaverbook's country estate where her other son Winston had been raised during the war, but was now being raised at a boarding school in Switzerland.

Pamela only had to get pregnant in the time she was married to Randolph, and with Winston, who knew the role well. Winston's mother, Jennie Jerome had done exactly the same thing with King Edward VII and Randolph Churchill Sr.

Prince William James Mountbatten Churchill
was born on or about 19 August 1946
and he would become President William Clinton.

Pamela's life as a mother with two teenage children

Winston Churchill finished his final term (third or fourth) as Prime Minister of Great Britain on 7 April 1955, then hung out in the Meditterranean with Aristotle Onassis covering for his drug deals whenever they came under question.

Pamela followed suit and had an affair with Onassis' shipping and narcotics partner, the Golden Greek, Stavros Niarchos, in the late 1950s.

So even in the late 1950s, Winston and Pamela were working it as high-level spies against competition to the British Monarchy. But what do you expect? This is what the illegitimate children of Royalty and the Rothschilds do, plus the economies of nations revolve around war or drugs. For Winston it was both, making him a talking Republican and a walking Democrat.

The Forgotten Son, Randolph Churchill, was then allowed to continue on his affairs, but they had to remain secret until the child was born. So he married June Osborne on 2 November 1948 and began a twenty-year affair with his neighbour, Natalie Bevan, around the same time. That shut him up from any morality tales.

The Forgotten Randolph had brief bouts of madness and died 22 years later.

You've got to wonder whether Natalie Bevan was an MI-5 plant as her husband, Bobby Bevan, put up with the affair for 20 years, and they were neighbours. Randolph and Bobby were also good friends. Go figure. It stinks of MI-5. June Osborne-Churchill was also in on it.

The only person who wasn't in on it was Randolph.

Religion has no Place in Morality Plays

Pamela Churchill later converted to Catholicism – the secret religion of her semi-stepsister/stepdaughter Princess/Queen Elizabeth II – then obtained an annulment of her marriage to Randolph Churchill from the Catholic Church.

This made Pamela far more 'Mrs Winston Churchill'
than 'Mrs Randolph Churchill'.
Randolph was to be forgotten.
Winston was not.

This was all a case of history repeating from a century and a quarter earlier and it simply had to work as this was the history that rescued the British Monarchy out of German Noble stock; and this new history was reinventing the American Presidency out of British Royal stock . . . and German Nazi stock.

All of this suited the high-taxation Rothschilds who fronted as 'The Crown'.

In the years to come, it would mean that the Queen of England could write the laws of the United States, change social policy, and have first dibs on taxation – which is exactly what has occurred.

The U.S. President is always the one with the most British Royal blood, so they have never resisted. That should irk the voters.

As a century prior (1818 v. 1926), 'the Saxe Coburg and Gotha lines still had inheritable sicknesses'. To add a touch of mystery to Queen Elizabeth II's birth, 'it was decided to break the sickness and brain-dead chain and use a surrogate father', giving rise to rumour that Queen Elizabeth II was the illegitimate child of Winston Churchill.

Winston was also Elizabeth's great-uncle on her house-father's side (King George VI) and the grandson and great-grandson of the London-based Rothschild, Nathan Mayer. The British Royal Family are also a subset of the Rothschilds – essentially the Rothschilds in modern day baroque drag.

War Shenanigans – Breeding Concubines for Control

It was the Rothschilds who were funding all sides of World War Two – the British, American, German and Russian – so they thought up all the shenanigans and had final dibs on which loose pregnancies would be carried to term for maximum control – which always equals profit.

As a result of Pamela Churchill's agreement to carry 'The Illegitimate Prince' to term, she felt no ill effects in the media, only constant praise, married well, the rich funded her (including the French, Baron Élie de Rothschild), she never had to work for money another day in her life, and she moved from doing French-to-English translations at the British Foreign Office, to US Ambassador to France, which was as high as she could possibly go, and was higher political office than any of her nine relatives in Parliament and the House of Lords had ever achieved.

Pamela Digby Churchill Leland Harriman
had two children to Winston Churchill – King Edward VII's son.
They were Winston Churchill III and Bill Clinton.
The mother of a President – Pamela Digby.

In the old fashion morality play, the new version is the CIA reincarnation play, which the Ivy League CIA so avidly follow via the Nazis and through the Tibetians . . .

The CIA Reincarnation Play

A Tale of Morality,
Mortality,
Golden Handshakes & Intrigue

The Players

Pamela Digby . . . as . . . Princess Luise
Bill Clinton. . . as . . . Alex Hanstein
Hillary Clinton . . . as . . . Queen Victoria
Chelsea Clinton . . . as . . . King Edward VII
Winston Churchill . . . as . . . Karl Baron von Hanstein
Virginia Clinton Kelley . . . as . . . Wilhelmine Baronin von Haynau
Roger Clinton Sr. . . . as . . . Adalbert Baron von Hanstein
Raymond Clinton . . . as . . . Wilhelm Otto Baron von Hanstein
Richard Kelley . . . as . . . Edmund Ludwig Baron von Hanstein
Randolph Churchill . . . as . . . Duke Ernst II
George Herbert Walker Bush . . . as . . . Duke Ernst I
Clementine Churchill . . . as . . . Duchess of Württemberg

All of the players are based on actual people and it is their real lives that are portrayed.

TOP SECRET: NOT FOR PUBLIC CONSUMPTION

Introduction

Pamela Digby as Princess Luise, the mother of Queen Victoria's husband, Prince Albert . . .

Pamela Digby as Luise Pauline Charlotte Friedrike Auguste Prinzessin von Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg, who became Prinzessin von Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg, then Princess Dorothea 'Louise' Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, then Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, then Duchess of Saxony, then Luise Wettin [Princess], and died of cancer of the womb in Paris, aged 30.

Bill Clinton as Alex Hanstein, the father of Queen Victoria's husband, Prince Albert . . .

*Bill Clinton as stable boy Alex Hanstein who became Alexander von Hanstein, then Count of Polzig, then Maximilian Polzig [Count], then Baron von Hanstein, then Maximilian Elisaus Alexander Baron von Hanstein, the illegitimate son of Karl Baron von Hanstein and an unknown, but with Wilhelmine Baronin von Haynau as the reluctant step-mother.**

Hillary Clinton as Queen Victoria, who became Mrs Brown.

Chelsea Clinton as King Edward VII . . .

both of whom went to Oxford and were befriended by the Bankers' Rothschilds.

Winston Churchill as Karl Baron von Hanstein.

Virginia Clinton Kelley as Wilhelmine Baronin von Haynau . . .

Great-granddaughter of King George II, and stepmother to the illegitimate Bill Clinton/ Alex Hanstein.

Roger Clinton Sr. as Adalbert Baron von Hanstein.

Raymond Clinton as Wilhelm Otto Baron von Hanstein.

Richard Kelley as Edmund Ludwig Baron von Hanstein.

Randolph Churchill as Duke Ernst II, the house-father of Queen Victoria's husband Prince Albert, and step-father at conception and half-brother to Prince William James Clinton:

Randolph Churchill as HH Hereditary Prince August Karl Johannes Leopold Alexander Eduard of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Duke of Saxony, who became Duke Ernst II, Ernst II August Herzog von Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

George Herbert Walker Bush as Duke Ernst I:

Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, then Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha from Bavaria – the cradle of Naziism, who married his niece-lover, Marie Württemberg, in preference to Princess Luise.

Clementine Churchill as Duchess of Württemberg, Marie Württemberg:

Antoinette Friederike Auguste 'Marie' Anna Herzogin von Württemberg.

Edward R. Murrow, Averell Harriman, William S. Paley, Jock Whitney, Baron Élie de Rothschild, Gianni Agnelli, Prince Aly Khan, Maurice Druon, Stavros Niarchos, and Leland Hayward as the many lovers in Paris of Luise Wettin [Princess], Duchess of Saxony.

* For historical reference, please refer to How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, by William Shakespeare, prior to the play, pages 112-25, or purchase the full programme. Copies available at the Kremlin bathtub.

The Play

Act One: World War One

Subplot: Many skimishes; The Princes' father proves himself; Breeding Concubines as spies

Act Two: World War Two

Subplot: Atlantic Charter, Joint Declaration by the President and the Prime Minister, Checker Children from Chequers, many skirmishes

Act Three: The Prince is Swished

Subplot: The Secret Princes' new family history is confused through murder, love, marriage, house-brother, sickness, and mort

Act Four: The Prince is promoted

Subplot: Favours bestowed on the secret Prince from Count Win Rockefeller and his agent Senator William Fulbright in the Bavarian suburb of Arkansas

Act Five: The hidden Prince becomes President of a British Plantation

Subplot: The Prince has a strange false history promoted which summarises the play; The Prince's house-mother dies, then the Prince's real mother dies; He mourns both, but can only outwardly mourn his house-mother.

Act Six: Charitable Acts of a Prince post-President of a British Plantation

Subplot: The Prince does not interfer with politics; He is declared a Prince.

Minor Themes and Players:

Helen Clark as Adolf Hitler born in Bavaria amongst the end times of these players, the illegitimate grandson of Lionel Nathan Rothschild, a banker of these times.

Mr. Hallett as William Shakespeare authoring the shenanigans of the rich and famous.
William Shakespeare played the original role of 'catch me if you can' – the roving playwrite and escape artist.

Frank William Abagnale, Jr. played the modern day 'catch me if you can', Mr. Hallett played 'catch me if you can' role and lived to write about it . . .

Greg Hallett as William Shakespere sneeks into a very expensive fundraiser dinner for Baron von Hanstein/ Prince William Churchill Windsor/ Bill Clinton in the fall of 2002. His walk-in is reported in the media and the story begins to break, beginning in reverse order with Adolf Hitler reincarnating as Helen Clark, leader of the New World Army.

Narrator's Final Remarks:

The United States of America has been in Thralldom to Great Britain from 1776 to 5 minutes ago, and the current clone used is Barack Hussein Mohammed Obama – a British citizen, and the new leader of the British Plantation. He is Black, but not nearly the lover of Alex Hanstein . . .

Am I not the ugliest woman in Europe?

"Do you know? . . . or are you really that dumb?"

"I really hope they don't find out."

Ooh!. Look at me. God I need a makeover.

Clinton's Jewish Administration

| excl. lower staff Jews ≈ 50% | as at 1998 |

Chairman Federal Reserve Bank: Alan Greenspan
Vice Chairman of Federal Reserve: Alan Blinder
Secretary of Treasury : Robert Rubin
Under Secretary of Treasury: David Lipton
Secretary of State: Madeleine Albright
Deputy Secretary of State: Peter Tarnoff
Under Secretary of State:
James P. Rubin, Stuart Eizenstat
Director State Department Policy: Karen Adler
Deputy Chief of Staff:
Eli Segal, Evelyn Lieberman, John Podesta
Secretary of Defense: William Cohen
Head National Security Council: Samuel Berger
National Security Council: Judith Feder,
Samuel Lewis, Stanley Ross
Deputy to National Security Chief: Jim Steinberg
Chairman of Senate Committee on Homeland Security & Governmental Affairs: Joe Lieberman
Chairman Senate Select Committee on Intelligence:
Dianne Feinstein, Arlen Specter
Chairman of House Foreign Affairs Committee:
Tom Lantos
CIA Chief: George Tenet
General Counsel for the FBI: Howard Shapiro
Heads FBI Equal Opportunity Office: Kathleen Koch
Special Rep. to NATO: Richard Holbrooke
Director Peace Corps.: Dan Schifter
Assistant Secretary Veterans: Richard Feinberg
Assistant Secretary Education: Ron Klein
Chief of Social Security: Kenneth Apfel
Secretary of Agriculture: Dan Glickman
White House Counsel: Steve Kessler
Deputy White House Counsel: Joel Klein
White House Special Counsel: Lanny Davis
Acting Solicitor General: Seth Waxman
Assistant Attorney General: Joel Klein
Personal Chief: Robert Nash
Policy Advisor: Rahm Emanuel
Special Assistant to Clinton: Jeff Eller
President's Lawyer: Jane Sherburne
Counsel to President: Doug Sosnik
Special Counsel to The President: Lanny P. Breuer
Communications Aide:
Keith Boykin, Madeleine Kunin, Robert Boorstin
Dir. Press Conferences: Margaret Hamburg
Presidential Pollster: Mark Penn
Special Liason to Jewish Community: Jay Footlik
(no other group has a special liason)

Liason to Jewish Leaders: Many Grunwald
Chief of Staff for Al Gore: Ron Klain
Special Advisor to First Lady: Sidney Blumenthal
Aide to First Lady: Susan Thomases
Chairwoman, National Economic Council:
Janet Yellen
National Economic Council: Gene Sperling
Deputy Director Management & Budget: Jack Lew
Secretary of Management & Budget: Sally Katzen
Heads Council of Economic Advisors: Janet Yellen
Ecomomic Advisory: Alice Rivlin
Co-Chair Subcommittee Health & Human Services:
Doug Berger
National Health Care: Ira Magaziner
Health Care Chief: Sandy Kristoff
Health Care Adviser: Tom Epstein
Chief of Food & Drug Admin: David Kessler
Food and Drug Administration: Hershel Gober
Drug Policy Coordinator: Robert Weiner
Dept. AIDS Program: David Kusnet
Asia Expert to NEC: Mark Penn
Special Middle East Representative: Dennis Ross
U.S. Trade Rep: Charlene Barshefsky
Chairman of Senate Select Committee on Ethics:
Barbara Boxer ***(70)***

Senators: Herb Kohl
Frank Lautenberg
Carl Levin
Paul Wellstone
Ron Wyden ***(5)***

House of Representatives: Gary Ackerman
Howard Berman
Ben Cardin
Peter Deutsch
Eliot Engel
Bob Filner
Jon Fox
Barney Frank
Martin Frost
Sam Gejdenson
Ben Gilman
Jane Harman
Sander Levin
Nita Lowey
Jerrold Nadler
Steve Rothman
Bernie Sanders
Steve Schiff
Charles Schumer
Brad Sherman
Norman Sisisky
Henry Waxman
Robert Wexler
Sidney Yates ***(24)***

US Ambassadors
Belarus: Kenneth S. Yalowitz
Belgium: Alan J. Blinken
Bolivia: Curt W. Kamman
Brazil: Melvyn Levitsky
Canada: Gordon Giffin
Cuba: US Interest Head Michael G. Kozak
Denmark: Edward E. Elson
Egypt: Daniel C. Kurtzer
France: Felix Rohatyn
Germany: John C. Kornblum
Hungary: Donald M. Blinken
India: Frank G. Wisner
Mexico: Jeffrey Davidow
Morocco: Marc C. Ginsberg
New Zealand: Josiah H. Beeman
Norway: David B. Hermelin
Poland: Daniel Fried
Romania: Alfred H. Moses
Singapore: Timothy A. Chorba
South Africa: James A. Joseph
Sweden: Thomas L. Siebert
Switzerland: Madeleine M. Kunin
Turkey: Marc Grossman
Zambia: Arlene Render ***(24)***

Total 123+50% lower staff

MEDIA | TIME/WARNER Communications CEO:
Steven J. Ross, Gerald Levin
MCA Inc. CEO: Lew Wasserman
Media magnate: Michael Ovitz
Large investor: Robert Strauss,
ex-U.S. Trade Rep under Jimmy Carter & U.S. Ambassador to U.S.S.R. for George H.W. Bush.
TELEVISION | ABC owner: Leonard Harry Goldenson
ABC CEO: Thomas Murphy
ABC Head of Entertainment Division:
Stuart Bloomberg
CBS founder & CEO (1927): WILLIAM S. PALEY
(Russian Jew)
CBS CEO TV: Lawrence A. Tisch
theaters, hotels, insurance
CBS Head Entertainment Division: Jeff Sagansky
(Russian Jew)
MBS vice-president news broadcasting:
Ron Nessen
ex-White House press secretary for Gerald Ford
NBC Executive Producer Nightly News:
Steven Friedman (failed, fired & promoted)
RCA NBC CEO: Robert Sarnoff
RCA NBC Head of Entertainment Division:
David Sarnoff (father of Robert Sarnoff)
US News and World Report, Daily News CEO:
Mortimer Zuckerman
Viacom MTV Nickelodeon QVC CEO:
Sumner M. Redstone

FILM | 20th Century Fox CEO: Peter Chernin
Barry Diller
Columbia Pictures CEO: Victoria A. Kaufman
Paramount Pictures Chairman: Brandon Tartikoff
Paramount Communications CEO: Martin S. Davis
SONY Pictures Chairman and CEO/
Columbia Pictures Studio Chief: Peter Guber
SONY Vice Chairman: Michael P. Schulhof
Walt Disney CEO: Michael D. Eisner
BOOKS | Random House, Advanced Publications, Bride's, Gentleman's Quarterly, Glamour, House & Garden, HQ, Mademoiselle, New Yorker, Self, Vanity Fair, Vogue, Newhouse Broadcasting, (CTV): Samuel Newhouse
Simon & Schuster CEO: Richard Snyder
Western Publishing owner: Richard Bernstein
MUSIC | Capitol Records CEO: Gary Hersh
EMI Records CEO: Charles Koppelman
NEWSPAPERS/ MAGAZINES |
Daily News owner: Robert Maxwell
a.k.a. Ján Ludvík Hoch
Dow Jones/ Wall St Journal CEO: Peter R. Kann
New York Post owner: Peter Kalikow
New York Times owner: Arthur Ochs Sulzberger
Stern Publishing owner, Chair & CEO: Leonard Stern
Village Voice, LA Weekly, Seattle Weekly,
Cleveland Free Press
Washington Post & Newsweek Controller:
Katherine Meyer Graham (father Eugene owner)
(37+)

History repeating with Lady Jane Digby

Lady Jane Digby became Baroness Ellenborough, Baroness Venningen, Lady Jane el Mezrab. She was the great-great aunt of Pamela Digby.

Lady Jane Elizabeth Digby (3 April 1807–11 August 1881) was known as 'Jenny' or 'Aurora'. She was a leading beauty of her time, tall with a beautiful figure, wide-spaced dark blue eyes with long dark lashes, a wild rose complexion, highly promiscuous, couldn't spend four days without getting laid, and became famous for her scandals as a courtier to royalty across Europe. She was a dedicated overlapper and preferred several men to one. The more she could mix it up, the better she felt.

She was married four times, one of them bigamously; had seven children to five men, had an affair with her Cabinet Minister cousin; the Austrian Ambassador to London and Paris; was mistress to the Mad King of Bavaria whom she helped dethrone; and his son the King of Greece, and mistress to an Albanian rebel. She spoke nine languages fluently and contributed to the *Kama Sutra*, translating language and positions, and coined the term 'cad'.[90]

Her father, Admiral Henry Digby was one of the Mad King George III's pirates who captained HMS *Triton*, with consorts (priate ships) and seized the Spanish treasure ship *Santa Brigada* on 17 October 1799. Pirate Digby established the family fortune with his cut. Her mother was Lady Jane Elizabeth Coke.

Lady Jane Digby (17) married (15 September or 15 October 1824) Edward Law (34), 2nd Baron Ellenborough (1790–1871). Their only son, Arthur Dudley (15 Feb. 1828–1 Feb. 1830) died at 23 months. Edward then became Governor General of India (1842–44), and the first and last Earl of Ellenborough on his return in 1844.

Lady Jane Dibgy, Baroness Ellenborough then had an affair with her cousin, George Anson (1797–1857), Cabinet Minister/ MP for South Staffordshire; the British Museum's palaeographer Sir Frederick Madden[91] (1801–73); and another with Prince Felix von Schwarzenberg (1800–52) while he was Chief Minister of Austria and Ambassador in London and Paris.[92]

Lady Jane Dibgy and Prince Schwarzenberg had three children while she was still married to Baron Ellenborough. These were Mathilde 'Didi' (b. 12 November 1829) in Basel, Switzerland and Felix (December 1830–31). The Peerage reports that they had a third child, Adolf Schwarzenberg, but give no dates. Adolf was raised as an illegitimate unknown, probably in Austria, under the financial care of Prince Schwarzenburg. Adolf Josef Schwarzenberg (1832–1914) then became a politician.

With two children dead, and another two to another man, Lady Jane Digby filed for divorce in 1830 by an act of Parliament, citing her own adultery with Prince von Schwarzenburg. This caused considerable scandal, went to both Houses of Parliament, and pushed the adverts off the front page of the *Times*. The divorce was granted on 8 April 1830 to a pregnant Lady Jane Dibgy.

Austria's Ambassador to France, Prince Felix Schwarzenberg didn't like the media attention and so abandoned Lady Jane Digby in Paris. He went on to restore the Hapsburg Empire as a European power after the riots of 1848.

90 A Scandalous Life: A Biography of Jane Digby, Mary S. Lovell, 1995; *Passion's Child: The Extraordinary Life of Jane Digby*, Margaret Fox Schmidt, 1976.

91 Frederick Madden worked at the British Museum deciphering ancient handwriting and classifying books (1826), became assistant keeper of manuscripts (1828), knighted (1833), then keeper of manuscripts (1837). He specialised in English, French and Shakespeare's handwriting, and edited *Wyclif's Bible* (publ. University of Oxford, 1850).

92 Prince Felix zu Schwarzenberg (3 October 1800–5 April 1852) was born in Castle Krumau, to Princess & Duchess Pauline d'Arenberg and Joseph Johann, Fuerst zu Schwarzenberg (head of family that once ruled as a souvereign).

With one surviving daughter (Didi) and surviving son farmed out (Adolf), Lady Jane Digby moved to Munich and became the lover of the King of Bavaria Ludwig I (reigned 1825–48). While the King's mistress, Lady Jane had an affair with Baron Karl von Venningen.[93] Six months pregnant, they married (10 November 1832/ 16 November 1833) and had a son, Herberto (b. 1833) and a daughter, Bertha (b. 1834).[94]

Fillipo Antonio Herberto von Venningen, born on 27 January 1833 in Palmermo, Sicilia, Italy, was almost definitely an illegitimate son of King Ludwig I of Bavaria. The two marriage dates suggest that the child was not to be born outside of marriage, the child was not to be strictly 'von Venningen' and various histories cite it as a marriage of convenience – that is, it was convenient to the King of Bavaria.

With four surviving children and two dead, Lady Jane Digby, Baroness Venningen (26) continued her affair with King Ludwig I (47), who was also having an affair with Lola Montez (12), a 12-year-old Irish-born actress who became famous as the 'Spanish dancer' and invented streeking (running naked through the streets). In return, King Ludwig made her Countess of Landsfeld.[95] This caused his popularity to plummet so much he had to abdicate (20 March 1848).

Still married to Baron Venningen, Baroness Lady Jane began an affair (1835) with the Greek, Count Spyridon Theotokis riding on horseback through the Bavarian forest to meet him at night. Husband, Baron Karl von Venningen intercepted and challenged the new lover to a duel and wounded him. But Lady Jane was already pregnant to Count Theotokis. She then nursed him back to health, had a son, Count Leonidas Theotoky (21 March 1840–46), converted to Greek Orthodox, then married Count Theotokis bigamously in Marseilles, France.

Baron Karl von Venningen then released Lady Jane Digby from their marriage and she moved with her new husband and son to Greece in 1841 – the marriage unrecognised.

Baron Karl von Venningen then took care of Lady Jane's children – daughter Didi, son Adolf Schwarzenberg, King Ludwig I's son Herberto, and their daughter Bertha . . . and remained friends. So she had the knack. Their divorce came through in 1842.

Soon after Leonidas Theotokis (6) died from a fall, Lady Jane Digby and Count Theotokis divorced (c. 1846). Meanwhile, King Ludwig I of Bavaria had appointed his son, Otto (1815–67) as King of Greece (17) in 1832. Four years later, Otto (21) married (22 November 1836) Duchess Amelie of Oldenburg (17). King Otto was half-brother to Lady Jane Digby's son, Herberto Venningen, but this didn't stop her (33) becoming the mistress of her former lover's son – King Otto of Greece (25).

Lady Jane Digby then had an affair with Cristos Hadji-Petros, leader of a band of Albanian brigands (highway robbers), riding horses, hunting in the mountains, living in caves and acting as 'queen' to his robber army. Despite this organised crime, and possibly due to kidnapping and extortion, Lady Jane Digby was granted the rank of a 'Baron's daughter' in 1859. Highwayman Cristos Hadji-Petros then had affairs with other women, Lady Jane got the huff, left, and headed futher away from London into the Middle East.

Lady Jane Digby (46) then fell in love with Sheikh Medjuel el Mezrab (26) in Syria and married under Muslim law, becoming Jane Elizabeth Digby el Mezrab. She wore Arab dress, spoke nine languages fluently, including Arabic, and spent six months living as a nomad in the desert in goat-hair tents and six months in her palacial villa in Damascus, Syria.

93 Karl Theodore Herbert de Venningen, Baron de Venningen, a.k.a. Freiherr Karl Theodore von Venningen-Ullner (b.?–July 1874, Muenchen/ Munich).

94 Fillipo Antonio Herberto von Venningen (27 January 1833–15 May 1871) born in Palmermo, Sicilia, Italy, married Countess Gabrielle von Paumgarten, daughter of Count Hermann von Paumgarten and Hon. Mary Erskine. His sister Bertha von Venningen was born in 1834 in Weinheim, Rheinhessen, Hessen.

95 Eliza Rosanna Gilbert, Lola Montez, Countess of Landsfeld (17 February 1821–17 January 1861).

Supposedly happily married for 28 years (but often abandoned and short of cash), she became friends with the British consul's Richard Francis Burton and contributed to the *Kama Sutra*[96] both in positions and translation, coined the phrase 'cad', then died of fever and dysentery in 1871, aged 74.

Burton wrote *The Perfumed Garden* (publ. 1886), the final chapter on pederasty removed by his wife, Isobel. With the British notified of this, Richard Burton was then awarded the KCMG (Knight Commander of St Michael and St George) the same year, and died in 1890.

Lady Jane Digby married 2nd Baron Ellenborough (1824–30); Baron Venningen (1832–42); bigamously to Count Spyridon Theotokis (1840–46); and Sheikh el Mezrab (1854–81).

Lady Jane Digby had children to 2nd Baron Ellenborough (b. 15 Feb. 1828); Prince Schwarzenberg (b. 12 November 1829, b. December 1830, b. 1832); King Ludwig of Bavaria (b. 27 January 1833); Baron Venningen (b. 1834); and Count Theotokis (b. 1840).

Lady Jane Digby had an affair with Cabinet Minister George Anson; the British Museum's palaeographer, Sir Frederick Madden; King Ludwig I of Bavaria; Albanian highwayman Cristos Hadji-Petros; and with King Ludwig's son, King Otto of Greece while both were married, she to Ottto's Ambassador to Vienna.

"Lady Jane . . . was extravagant beyond belief, and consequently always in difficulties . . . she tried to detach Richard Burton's affections from his wife and to draw them to herself . . . relying on the attractions of her person, but also on glozing speeches . . . Having easy access to the house she purloined private letters, papers and other writings . . . slipped love letters, purporting to be from other women, into Burton's pockets . . . Mrs. Burton also received pseudonymous letters . . . Consequently Mrs. Burton carried her letters to her husband and he brought his to her. Amazing to say, neither of them suspected . . . the unhappy [Lady Jane Digby el Mezrab], who was near her end, made . . . a full confession: 'I took a wicked pleasure in your perfect trust in me'."[97]

Lady Jane Digby
Baroness Ellenborough, Baroness Venningen, Lady Jane el Mezrab
(3 April 1807–11 August 1881).

96 Burton translated the *Kama Sutra* with Forster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot (p. 1883); *The Arabian Nights* (p. 1884).
97 The Life of Sir Richard Burton, Thomas Wright, Kessinger Publishing, 2004.

Checker Children from England and Germany

Both George Herbert Walker Bush (b. 12 June 1924) and Bill Clinton (b.c. 19 August 1946) were checker children. They were part of trade and exchange agreements and both became Presidents . . . First Bush (1989–93), then Clinton (1993–2001); then Bush's Nazi son (2001–09), then Barack Obama (2009–), so that's the last two decades.

The U.S. Constitution demands an American citizen as president and it is the President's role to uphold the U.S. Constitution (which states they must be American), but that hasn't happened since 1989, and there have been problems with the identity of all of the U.S. Presidents since 1974.

For the last 20 years, America has not had a U.S President (counting W. as the son of a Nazi with forged papers).

And before the Reagan/ Sinatra/ Bush ticket there was Jimmy Carter who was James Earl Kennedy (1977–81); and Gerald Ford (1974–77) who was the porn king, Leslie Lynch King, Jr.

Now the U.S. Presidency looks like a Mafia operation of self-interest.

And it certainly is.

America is a British Plantation.

The U.S. Presidency carries the real status 'Pirate Captain' . . . and

The British Royal Family have a vested interest in placing their own agents there.

So the U.S. President is always the candidate with the most British Royal blood – as confirmed by Burke's Peerage.

So here's a list of Pirate Captains of the British Plantation known as the United States of America:

President of U.S.	Pirate Captain of Brit. Plantation	Status	Duration
Gerald Ford	Leslie Lynch King, Jr	Porn King	1974–77
Jimmy Carter	James Earl Kennedy	Kennedy Surrogate	1977–81
Ronald Reagan	Frank Sinatra	Mafia/ FBI/ Nancy's Squeeze	1981–89
George H. W. Bush	George H. Scherff, Jr.	German Checker/ Nazi	1989–93
Bill Clinton	William Jefferson Churchill	British Checker/ Prince	1993–2001
George W. Bush	'Temporary'	Son & agent of Scherff	2001–09
Barack Obama	Barry Sutoro/ 'Renegade'/ 'Black'	Kenyan/ Brit./ Kansas Klone	2009–

George H. W. Bush is the British Plantation Pirate Captain George H. Scherff, Jr.
As Britain had the checker child, Billy Rex Churchill, sent to America in 1946, Germany had the checker teenager, George H. Scherff, Jr., sent to America in 1944.

Nikola Tesla's German-born illegal immigrant accountant was George H. Scherff, Sr.

Tesla was doing too much for America, so Germany sent Scherff's 14-year-old son, George H. Scherff Jr. to America to befriend, spy on, and kill Tesla (10 July 1856–7 Jan. 1943). But George Jr. failed.[98]

Otto Skorzeny Waffen-SS was part of the Werwolf guerrilla movement that specialised in infiltrating enemy lines, using their opponent's uniforms and customs. Thus George Jnr. had similar training to Chris Creighton who led Operation JAMES BOND to rescue Martin Bormann, and to Ian Fleming who led Operation WINNIE THE POOH that rescued Hitler.

Otto Skorzeny (12 June 1908–6 July 1975/ December 1999) and General Reinhard Gehlen (3 April 1902–8 June 1979) SS Chief of Intelligence-Gathering then completed the job and killed Tesla on 6 January 1943, reported a day later.

Two years later, Otto Skorzeny shot Adolf Hitler's body double between the eyes on 30 April 1945, "then flew with Hitler and Hanna Reitsch to Austria".[99]

George H. Scherff Jr. then forged a birth certificate and was adopted by the American manufacturing Nazi, Prescott Bush, becoming George H. W. Bush – Checker Teenager.

George had already been trained to fly in Germany and one of the first things he did was kill all his flight crew by bailing out during flight, with the crew still on board, and the plane crashing on 2 September 1944. Chester Mierzejewski, Rear Tail Gunner, Distinguished Flying Cross: 'As for being a hero in a plane, Bush was flying, bailed out of the plane and left his two crew to crash and die and then claimed WWII hero status'.

98 Otto Skorzeny told this story to Eric Orion, as written by author Greg Szymanski.
99 Their are various views on Hitler's escape which leads me to suspect that more than one Hitler escaped. It would be prudent to keep various doppelgänger Hitlers alive after WWII, as the FBI hunt for Hitler went on until 1972, and citings were an excuse for surveillance which helped kick-off the Cold War.
According to the Argentia files, the Cold War was well underway in 1947. According to M, it started on 2 May 1945. One escape view is that a 'Hitler' flew out from Templeoff Airport with Eva Braun on 1 May 1945.
This quoted view is that Otto Skorzeny flew with the Hitlers to Austria, but there is such little detail and no record of any documents exchanged, or codenames like 'Mr Rabbit' and 'Mrs Rabbit', and no British involved. So it looks more like another Counter-Intelligence exercise in distraction.
Author Hallett's view is that Hitler escaped through the tunnels, caught a WK202 submarine for 40 hours down the River Spree to Lake Harvel, and was then picked up by Hanna Reitsch, flew to Lake Müggelsee, and was then picked up by Ian Fleming, Caroline Saunders and Hugh Verity in a Westland Lysander IIIA and flown to Barcelona where they were met by Ramón Serrano Súñer – General Franco's former 2-IC . . . far more detail.

Robert Flood, B-17 bombardier: "Bush violated the primary rule for a captain of a multi-crew aircraft: The pilot never leaves the airplane with anybody in it. He had a moral obligation to put that plane in the water in an emergency landing."

Chester Mierzejewski, Rear Tail Gunner, Distinguished Flying Cross and an old war buddy of George H.W. Bush: "I am angered by the false assertions made by candidate Bush when describing the incident on 2 September 1944, and give a different account. "After 44 years of silence I told the *New York Post* that George H. W. Bush had abandoned his crew to death when there was another choice. I was approximately 100 feet in front of Bush's plane as the turret gunner for Squadron Commander Douglas Melvin's plane. I was so close I could see in the cockpit of Bush's bomber. The squadron was in a tight formation bombing raid against a Japanese radio installation on an island reported to be heavily fortified. I saw a puff of smoke come from Bush's plane which quickly disappeared. Bush then parachuted from the plane when two other men were still on board. The Avenger torpedo bomber was engineered to successfully crash-land on water. Bush doomed his own crew by bailing out and leaving the bomber out of control. I think he could have saved those two lives . . . at least they had a chance if he had attempted a water landing."
"The young Nazi, George Herbert Walker Bush establish a false reputation for being a great American WWII hero out of this crime. He is not an American War Hero! He is a sabotaging nazi traitor! George Herbert Walker Bush should be tried for Treason."[100]

Nazi George H. Scherff, Jr., a.k.a. George H. W. Bush then co-founded the CIA in 1947 and 50,000 Nazis came to America at the end of WWII under Operation Paperclip to create the Fourth Reich – Counter-Intelligence fronting as Intelligence, and the New World Order – Fascism for all. Heinrich Himmler (7 October 1900–~~23 May 1945~~) was amongst them.

The CIA was then restructured under President George W. Bush on 17 December 2004 in line with 'fascism for all' and 'increased Counter-Intelligence' as a daily feature.

The Culinary Institute of America (CIA) was also founded in 1946.

When it came to the 1992 US Elections, Bush gave way to Clinton, as Clinton had the most royal blood, being the grandson of King Edward VII. The candidate with the most British Royal blood always gets the U.S. presidency (Burke's Peerage).

100 www. thebushconnection.com, paraphrased for clarity.

Sally Bedell Smith and General Walter Bedell Smith

We should also mention the supporting role of minor players and their propagandist authors within the CIA structure. The Kennedys, William Paley, Pamela Harriman and the Clinton's biographer was Sally Bedell Smith whose father was General Walter Bedell 'Beetle' Smith GBE KCB with three Army Distinguished Service Medals and the Navy Distinguished Service Medal.

Walter Bedell Smith (15) enlisted in the Indiana National Guard (1910), served in the U.S. Army from 1911 and was wounded in France in 1918. Between the world wars (1918–41) Bedell Smith was an Intelligence Officer and Adjutant for the 37th Infantry Regiment in the War Department's Bureau of Military Intelligence. In 1922, he was adjutant for the 12th Infantry Brigade; then an assistant in the White House Bureau of the Budget (1925–29). He then served with the 45th Infantry Regiment in the Philippines and attended Infantry School, Command and General Staff School, and the Army War College.

When General George C. Marshall became the Army's Chief of Staff on 1 September 1939, he placed Major Bedell Smith as Assistant to the Secretary of the General Staff. By September 1941, Smith was the Secretary, and by February 1942, he was U.S. Secretary of the Combined Chiefs of Staff. In preparation for the invasion of North Africa (8–10 November 1942), Smith went to England as Chief of Staff for the European Theater of Operations and signed the surrender terms with Italy (8 September 1943). Supreme Allied Commander Eisenhower then appointed Bedell Smith as Chief of Staff (March 1944–7 May 1945) for the Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF).[101]

Chief of Staff Bedell 'Beetle' Smith was a racist and when Paris was about to be liberated (19–25 August 1944), he wrote a confidential memo recommending no Black troops be involved in the good times. Smith then made the arrangements to accept the German military forces surrender on 7 May 1945. Blacks were also held back from Berlin.

Bedell Smith then served as U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union (3 April 1946–25 December 1948) after Averell Harriman; was promoted to General in March 1949, then assumed command of First United States Army at Fort Jay, Governors Island, New York (c. 1 January 1949–7 October 1950) and wrote *My Three Years in Moscow* (1950) then President Truman (1945–53) nominated him 4th Director of Central Intelligence (7 October 1950–9 February 1953).

While he was head of the CIA, Bedell Smith helped create the National Security Agency (NSA, 4 November 1952); and liased with President Eisenhower to draw up a guest list for the Bilderberg Group.

President Eisenhower (20 January 1953–20 January 1961) then appointed Smith, Under Secretary of State (9 February 1953–1 October 1954) so Bedell Smith officially left the CIA and officially retired from the Army . . . but no one ever retires from the CIA or the Army.

Bedell Smith then became a founding member of the Bilderberg Group (29 May 1954) and helped organise the first Bilderberg US conference in St. Simons, Georgia (15–17 Feb. 1957), even garnering $30,000 from the Ford Foundation.

During this time, Bedell Smith narrated and acted in the 1955 war movie 'To Hell And Back',

101 Sam Browne was a British Officer who'd lost an arm, so he hung his sword off his belt, but the belt dragged down, so he devised one that would stay up with his sword attached. The American soldiers took pride in wearing their Sam Browne belts, but General Beetle Smith hated any influence Britain had over Americans and became famous for stripping these belts off American officers returning from France. The American officers retaliated with a ceremony at sea where they'd throw the belts into the ocean rather than give them to Bedell Smith's MPs . . . Bedell Smith was not well-admired by his peers or subordinates. He was a brusque manager, salty talker, ruthless administrator, and Eisenhower's 'hatchet man'. Eisenhower even employed Smith to discipline General George S. Patton – not a task anyone looked forward to.

constantly referring to the foot soldier; and wrote *Eisenhower's Six Great Decisions: Europe 1944–1945* (1956), a masterpiece of Cold War propaganda.

Officially retired from 1 October 1954, Walter Bedell Smith used Military Intelligence and CIA connections for a profit. Disregarding all conflicts of interest, he amassed US$2.5 million in the seven years he had left. He immediately became the director of a fruit company – in October 1954.

Spymaster: "Was that United Fruit Company – UFC?"

Author: "Yes. While Undersecretary of State (9 February 1953–1 October 1954) and managing the Guatemalan coup (March 1953–February 1954), he gave vastly preferential treatment to the United Fruit Company, and once the coup was resolved, the company's profits increased dramatically, and Bedell Smith became the director.

"In March 1953, 1,000 km² of uncultivated land owned by UFC were to be expropriated with compensation of US$600,000 based on the UFC's declared taxes. In October 1953 and February 1954, the Guatemalan government took another 600 km² from the United Fruit Company, so that's 1,600 km² of land.

"As soon as Guatemalan took the farmland, the UFC began lobbying the U.S. government. Under Secretary of State General Walter Bedell Smith listened, and since the CIA is there to protect American business overseas, he acted. So the U.S. State Department cut economic aid and trade which was 85% of Guatemala's exports and imports and 'a violation of the Non-intervention agreement'.

"As an excuse, the CIA accused President Colonel Jacobo Árbenz Guzmán (15 March 1951–27 June 1954) of Communist ties . . . which is rather hard to believe since 85% of Guatemala's imports and exports were to and from the United States.

"The UFC/CIA operation was called PBFORTUNE, and when that became too obvious, it was changed to Operation PBSUCCESS . . . but communism was not the issue – Guatemalan farming expansion was."

Spymaster: "United Fruit Company were renowned as the biggest bastards in the whole of South America. They would kill people and grind up the bodies and disappear them.

"They would hire staff, send them to a plantation where they were growing bananas, avalanche them in airborne pesticides, and when they got lumps, or their children got sick, they would send them down to some place further down South America where they controlled the miltiary, and they would issue the military with a notice, called a 'Count Down Notice', and on the first sign of trouble that they raised with the military, the military could come and take their children, and on the second notice, they could kill them.

"They were absolute arseholes and the CIA used to put their worst contract killers in amongst them, with roving briefs to go to places, liaise with the local military, and arrange for the local military to kill the entire family because one of them had come down with cancer.

"You can go to places in South America and ask what happened to these people and they'd say: 'Oh, United got them'; and you can ask about another family, and they'd say: 'Oh, they went to the United picnic and never came back', and then you ask about a third family and you get told: 'Oh, their daughters went to el Presidente's ball and they got abducted on the way home'.

"That's how the CIA and the American Military exercise control in South America and ensure that there's no complaints about anything American. They have a saying in South America, they call them 'el Muerte' – 'the Murderers'.

"The fact that Walter Bedell Smith took a directorate from the United Fruit Company is an absolute damning indictment and a virtual guarantee that for 15 years Bedell Smith performed favours for the UFC, often deadly, and gave them all sorts of access to Army-held information – then he became their director.

"If you dig further into United Fruit Company I bet you'll find the Harrimans, the Clintons, and also a diversion of Japanese gold that was taken out of the Pacific by MacArthur."

Author: "Well, that's interesting that you mention Army General Douglas MacArthur (26 January 1880–5 April 1964) because he had a lot in common with General Bedell Smith, and they crossed paths.

"General MacArthur was also born in Little Rock, Arkansas, where Bill Clinton grew up. That's Bavaria in American terms. General MacArthur was superintendent of West Point Military Academy (1919–22); Second Commander of the Philippine Department (1928–30); Chief of Staff of the United States Army (1930–35); Field Marshal of the Philippine Army (1937–July 1941); then Commander of US Armed Forces in the Far East (1941) where he was almost immediately paid half a million dollars by Philippine President Manuel Luis Quezon (15 November 1935–1 August 1944) for his pre-war service there (read: 'protection money'). MacArthur's staff also took protection money . . . Eisenhower refused.

"When Pearl Harbor happened on 7 December 1941, the next day MacArthur was made Allied Commander in the Philippines. MacAuthur had at least 8 hours prior warning of an attack on the Philippines and up to two weeks warning of Pearl Harbor, but ignored these, thus giving Japan air superiority, so he could actually have a war.

"Privately, MacArthur concluded, 'I was incompetent', but really he was a double agent war-monger like the rest of them, even feeding the Japanese, and causing the surrender of Allied forces in Battaan in April 1942, which led to the Bataan Death March (April 1942) where 650 US and 10,000 Filipinos died.

"MacArthur then escaped to Australia. He reached the east Philippine Island of Mindanao on 13 March 1942, then boarded a B-17 Flying Fortress bomber on 16 March 1942, and flew to Batchelor Airfield 100 km south of Darwin, landing on 17 March 1942.

"26 days prior, on 19 February 1942, his own American Super Fortress bombers had bombed Darwin. The Aussies then made a propaganda movie about it – Australia, 2008 – starring Nicole Kidman and Hugh Jackman. The Japs didn't even land in Darwin."

Spymaster: "Yeah, we mentioned that in *Right Royal Con* in January 2007 . . . here it is."

> "Darwin was thought to have been bombed by Japan in WWII, but the Americans were stationed just outside Darwin and had a certain bomb load to get rid of. With a shortage of Japanese vessels to bomb, they'd fly out from their station in their Super Fortresses and drop their bombs over the sea.
>
> One American bomber, foggy on a combination of benzedrine and alcohol got lost and dropped his bombs over Darwin on 19 February 1942. This resulted in at least 243 civilian and military deaths. Australian troops and RAAF squadrons were then sent home to defend Australia against a Japanese attack that never eventuated. Australia then bought US-built P-40 Kittyhawks and manufactured the CAC Boomerang fighter. Darwin reacted by building a memorial representing Darwinians special hatred for the Japanese to this day, not to mention a special liking for the Americans who sold them the Kittyhawks. The Americans were silent as it resulted in more war planes sold, while Japan loudly denies bombing Darwin to this day."[102]

Author: "Yep, and for these failures, two weeks later, on 1 April 1942, MacArthur was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Star and the Medal of Honor. That is, General Douglas MacArthur got the Medal of Honor for six cases of war sabotage:

1. Taking bribes from the Philippines;
2. Not warning Americans about Pearl Harbor;
3. Not preparing the Philippines for the Japanese air attack;
4. Feeding the Japanese, resulting in the Bataan Death March;
5. Bombing Darwin; and
6. Abandoning the Philippines.

"General MacArthur was designated to command the invasion of Japan in November 1945, but since Hiroshima and Nagasaki were nuked it was no longer necessary, so he oversaw the occupation of Japan (14 August 1945–8 September 1951); accepted Japan's surrender on 2 September 1945; and protected Emperor Hirohito from prosecution for war crimes . . . but was credited with implementing democracy in Japan as a form of cover.

"General MacArthur was then Commander of the US/UN forces defending South Korea against the North Korean invasion (September 1950–11 April 1951) until he was removed from command by President Harry S. Truman for publicly disagreeing with his policy on Korea.

Spymaster: ". . . Read: 'offering to win the war within two months', as opposed to the three years it took (25 June 1950–27 July 1953) . . . so the banks could make more of a profit and the WWII countries could dump their old equipment on either side and America could escape the communists into the West."

Author: "Yeah . . . and back to General Bedell Smith".

In 1958, Bedell Smith was President and Chairman of the board of two weapon-manufacturing companies with Pentagon contracts, and Vice-Chairman of American Machine and Foundry Company, and Director of RCA and Corning Glass. He was then appointed special advisor to the Secretary of State on disarmament . . . So there's the ineffectiveness of any peace agreement for you – right in Bedell Smith's lap.

Rather than peace, the special advisor to the Secretary of State on disarmament, General Bedell Smith, was one of the first major military-industrial leaders of the Cold War.

The Cold War didn't start with the barbed wire fence in Berlin on 13 August 1961, it went from Hitler's escape on 2 May 1945 to 25 December 1991 when Mikhail Gorbachev resigned as Soviet President, abolished his post, lowered the red Soviet flag from the Kremlin, and raised the Russian Federation flag in its place.

102 How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, 2007, 2008, 2009, pp. 173–74.

So the Cold War was effectively the whole second-half of the twentieth century . . . but ongoing. The Cold War wasn't officially over until **the sex collectors** had done their dirty work, the Cold War effectively moved in-house throughout the West and the red Soviet flag was secretly raised in the political bedrooms of the West.

The Cold War was a secret war. When it was going on, most people didn't even know it was happening. So it's no different today. Now, in the West, we just call the Cold War "**NOTHING WORKS**". That is, no part of government works. Government is now designed to sabotage at every turn resulting in a lifetime of slavery.

The sex collectors have compromised Western politicians and promoted those into government who were already sexually compromised. Now we find that the entire controlling elements of local bodies have been extracted from the orgies of a quarter century prior.

Through Bedell Smith there was a connection between the U.S. Army, U.S. Military Intelligence, the White House and its budget, the U.S.S.R., NSA, CIA, Hollywood, and the Bilderberg Group . . .

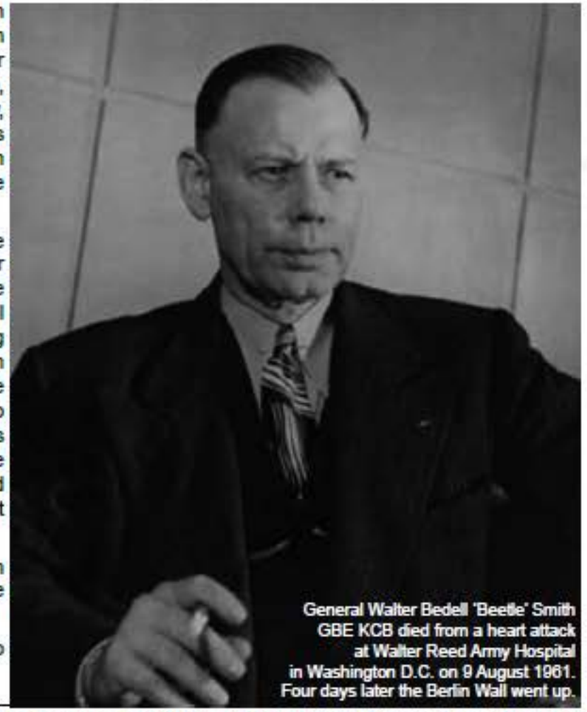
So, his daughter Sally Bedell Smith[103] became the American historian specialising in American political and broadcasting figures from the point of what the world should know – according to the agenda of the Bilderberg Group and her father – posthumous Walter.

These Bedell Smith biographies include William S. Paley (1990), his lover Pamela Harriman (1996), her semi-daugher-in-law, Diana (1999), the Kennedys (2004), and Pamela's son and daughter-in-law, the Clintons (2007).

Author: "As an Intelligence Officer, General Walter Bedell Smith had all the contacts to assist Averell Harriman in swishing baby Clinton, and even inherited Harriman's role as U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., which was really about using up the old WWII equipment and placing the entire planet under surveillance."

Spymaster: "And such is history . . . and the Clintons."

Author: "Right in there as two little-known CIA agents."



General Walter Bedell 'Beetle' Smith GBE KCB died from a heart attack at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington D.C. on 9 August 1961. Four days later the Berlin Wall went up.

103 Neither Walter Bedell Smith, nor Sally Bedell Smith mention anything of their families. They are tight-lipped like a military budget, or military intelligence, and loose-lipped like counter-intelligence, to such an extent that they write it down . . . many books between them.

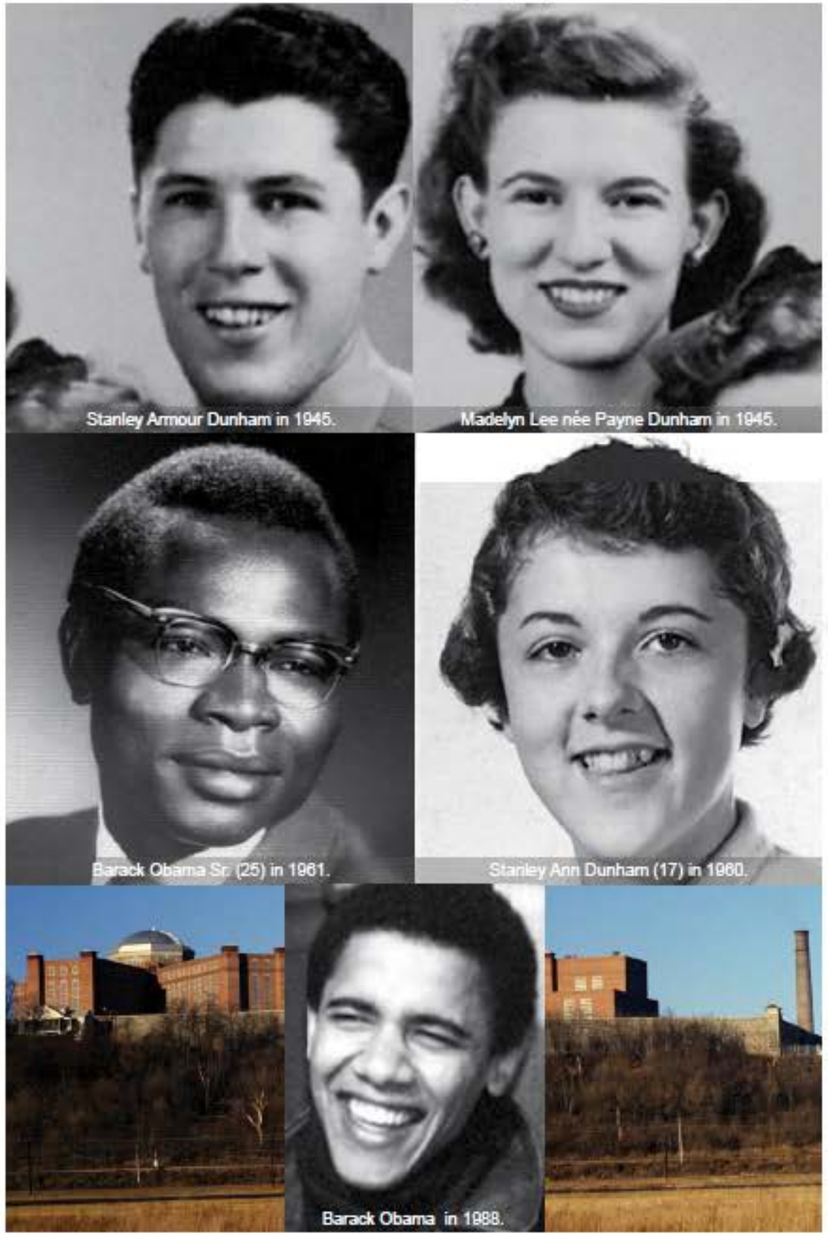
King Edward VII, 1901–10.

The Protocols of Zion, 1903, No. 10:
". . . the governments and peoples are content in the political with outside appearances . . .
"When we have accomplished our coup d'état we shall say: 'Everything has gone terribly badly'. . . Voting . . . will set us on the throne of the world.
". . . remove the possibility of individual minds splitting off, for the mob, handled by us, will not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing.
". . . we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government – by a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures and slaves . . . In the near future we shall establish the responsibility of presidents . . . we shall arrange elections in favour of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain . . . then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations . . . The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents . . . the responsible president, a puppet in our hands . . . we shall instigate ministers and other officials of the higher administration about the president to evade his dispositions by taking measures of their own, for doing which they will be made the scapegoats in his place.
"The president, will, at our discretion, interpret the sense of such of the existing law as admit of various interpretation; he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to
". . . he will have the right to propose temporary laws . . . By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that at the outset when we enter on our rights."
"The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the people, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence – a matter which we shall arrange for – of their rulers, will clamour: 'Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of discords – frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts – who will give us peace and quiet, which we cannot find under our present rulers and representatives . . .
"So as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissention, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES, by want, so that the GOYIM see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else.
"But if we give the nations a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive."

President Bill Clinton, Ireland, 19 Sept. 1998:
"You know, by the time you become leader of a country, someone else makes all the decisions. You may find you can get away with virtual Presidents, virtual Prime Ministers, virtual everything."

NEW EGYPT MADNESS

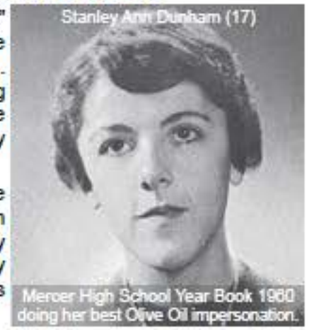
WHERE WHITE IS BLACK AND BLACK IS WHITE,
THE EAST BECOMES THE WEST, THE WEST BECOMES THE EAST,
NOBODY KNOWS WHO THEIR MOTHER IS,
THEIR FATHER IS ALWAYS SOMETHING EXOTIC,
AND PRESIDENTS ARE MADE OF HORSE BLOOD.


Stanley Armour Dunham in 1945.
Madelyn Lee née Payne Dunham in 1945.
Barack Obama Sr. (25) in 1961.
Stanley Ann Dunham (17) in 1960.
Barack Obama in 1988.

Barack Obama – Origins long time coming

Barack Obama's mother was named Stanley Ann Dunham because her father wanted a boy. She used the name 'Stanley' through High School until university and was one of the original feminists and liberal thinkers. She was either born on 27 November 1942 at Fort Leavenworth,[1] Kansas, or 75 km southwest on 29 November 1942 at St. Francis Hospital in Wichita. So it seems that Military Intelligence was already involved by 1942, if not 1941, and she may have been an experimental baby. Both born in Kansas, her parents married on 5 May 1940 in Wichita – Madelyn Lee Payne (17) and Stanley Armour Dunham (22). After the Pearl Harbor attack (7 December 1941), Stanley Armour Dunham, joined the United States Army and her mother, Madelyn, worked as an Aircraft Inspector in the Boeing B-29 plant in Wichita. Ann was conceived 1–2 months after Pearl Harbor – circa 22 January 1942.

At the end of World War II (2 September 1945 for Americans) the Dunham family moved from Wichita to Ponca City, Oklahoma, then to Vernon, Texas, then to El Dorado, Kansas, then to Seattle, Washington (1955–60). Dad worked as a furniture salesman and Mum worked as vice president of a bank. They lived in an apartment complex in Wedgwood and Ann attended Eckstein Junior High School. In 1956, they moved to Mercer Island, an Eastside suburb of Seattle and Stanley Ann Dunham (13) attended the newly opened Mercer Island High School, where she learnt to challenge social norms and question authority.


Stanley Ann Dunham (17)
Mercer High School Year Book 1960 doing her best Olive Oil impersonation.

"She felt she didn't need to date or marry or have children" . . . She was "intellectually way more mature than we were and a little bit ahead of her time, in an off-center way" . . . "If you were concerned about something going wrong in the world, Stanley would know about it first. We were liberals before we knew what liberals were" . . . "Stanley Ann was the original feminist".[2]

In August 1959, Hawaii became the 50th state to be admitted into the Union. In 1960 Stanley Ann Dunham graduated from Mercer Island High School and the family moved to Hawaii. Dunham soon enrolled at the University of Hawaii at Mānoa and studied Russian language. This would immediately put her on the CIA radar.

In this Russian language class she (17) met the school's first and only African student, Barack Obama, Sr. (23) – a Luo Kenyan from Nyang'oma Kogelo, Nyanza Province in rural west Kenya. He was born 50 km southeast in Kanyadhiang village where he went to Gendia Primary School. Kanyadhiang is 3 km east of Kendu Bay, Lake Victoria,[3] 90 km north of Tanzania, 90 km east of Uganda, and 17,500 km from Hawaii. Barack Obama, Sr (18) had already married

---

1 'Profile of Madelyn Payne Dunham, Barack Obama's Grandmother', Linda Lowen, About.com
Wikipedia, Fort Leavenworth: "During World War II, Ann Dunham, mother of Barack Obama, was born at the fort while her father was stationed there." 'Kansas roots show in Obama', Kansas.com, 2 February 2008.
2 The Tribune, 'Barack Obama: Mother not just a girl from Kansas', Tim Jones, 27 March 2007.
3 Lake Victoria is the largest lake in Africa and the largest tropical lake in the world – so it's a big body of water. It has one outflow river, the White Nile that flows north. The surrounding area is the greenbelt of Africa. Lake Victoria's Cichlid fish are known for their 'evolutionary plasticity'. They can change their shape, size and look to adapt to localised conditions. Of the 500 species in Lake Victoria, the *Haplochromine* Cichlid made up 80% of the fish volume, but were not big, and not that good to eat. So the British introduced the Nile Perch on the Uganda side of Lake Victoria (illegally in 1954), then in Kenya (1962), then in Tanzania (1963) which grew up to 184 kg and ate the Cichlid (reducing its volume from 80% to 1%) and 200 *Haplochromine* species (65%) were driven to extinction – the largest extinction event of the C20th. On the other hand, this created the 'Nile Perch Boom' of the 1980s. Chemical nutrients then reduced the water clarity and oxygen levels (1989–2009), and the 1 of 200 Cichlid species remaining, *Haplochromis pyrrhocephalus*, evolved and increased its gill surface area by 64%, its cheek depth increased, and its head, eye length, and head volume decreased, – so it was a different looking kettle of fish . . . Things evolve quickly around Lake Victoria where Barack Obama's house father was born.

(1954) Kezia Aoko (14) in a tribal ceremony in Kenya. They had a son and Kezia was pregnant again when Barack got Stanley Ann pregnant in Hawaii. They married bigamously on 2 February 1961. Barack and Kezio eventually had four children.

Although he was allowed to have more than one wife in Luo custom, Barack's father was a bigamist. He knew this and didn't tell Ann he was married. Many years passed before she found out.

Barack Obama II was born on 4 August 1961, but the location is uncertain. Barack Sr. was known for giving Stanley Ann the bash, which is just enough reason for an issue-conscious feminist to move to another city to study.

Barack Obama Sr. (23)

Stanley Ann Dunham Obama (18) left university and visited her friends at Mercer Island, Washington in 1961 with her new Black baby and enrolled at the University of Washington by January 1962. The marriage was virtually over within the year (1961) and neither would live with Barack Obama, Sr. again.

Single mother Stanley Ann Dunham (19) lived on the northwest coast in Capitol Hill, Seattle with Barack Jr., while Barack Sr. continued his studies in Hawaii. He graduated as Phi Beta Kappa[4] in June 1962 and was offered a scholarship in New York City with enough pay to support his new second family. But he declined the offer, and in September 1962, Barack Sr. went to Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts on the East Coast – 4,000 km away. Here Barack Sr. met American-born teacher, Ruth Nidesand. He received his Harvard Economics Master's Degree in 1965 and Ruth followed him to Kenya, married him, had two children, then they divorced.

Stanley Ann Dunham's door was open, but Barack Jr. didn't see Barack Sr. until 1971. Ann (21) filed for divorce in Honolulu in January 1964 when Junior was 2. Obama Sr. did not contest, and the divorce was granted on 20 March 1964. They had spent less than a year together (July 1960–June 1961). Barack Obama Sr. had been a sperm donor father, but it's debateable whether it was his sperm he donated, or a 'sperm and mummy clone cell cocktail' he was implanting.

Spymaster: "The CIA weren't giving any explanations to Blacks during that time period, so we'd have to ask them now. Certainly, the CIA were continuing all forms of Nazi programmes, including the Lebensraum breeding programme of 1935–45 . . . The CIA were in search of a woman with certain qualities: religious qualities like Queen Tiye, a long face like Akhenaten, and extremely white skin to offset the extremely black skin. They found the feminist Russian Language student Stanley Ann Dunham in Hawaii, complete with milky white skin."

Stanley Ann Dunham was a forward thinker in all the areas it didn't matter, and an historical thinker in all the areas it didn't matter, and was not impartial to alcohol, marijuana, or experimental drugs like LSD, so it was easy enough to drug her and have others come in and implant the cocktail.

'LSD was first synthesized in 1938. It's psychedelic properties were discovered in 1943. Sandoz Laboratories introduced LSD as a psychiatric drug in 1947.' "Beginning in the 1950s, the US Central Intelligence Agency began a research program codenamed Project MKULTRA. Experiments included administering LSD to CIA employees, military personnel, doctors, other government agents, prostitutes, mentally ill patients, and members of the general public in order to study their reactions, usually without the subject's knowledge. The

4 Phi Beta Kappa: "Love of learning is the guide of life" is the most prestigious liberal-arts and sciences honor.

project was revealed in the US congressional Rockefeller Commission report in 1975." 'The Sandoz LSD patents expired in 1963 and the US Food and Drug Administration classified LSD as an Investigational New Drug, which restricted its use to medical-scientific. It was a legal drug (16 November 1938–24 October 1968) until the CIA agent Timothy Leary, the MI-6 agent Aldous Huxley, and the ONI agent Al Hubbard began promoting it. The Swiss kept LSD legal until 1993, but then they are soft-Nazis for whom the money counts.'[5]

When a man as black as night is 17,500 km from home, you can smell the fear on him. Literally, I've offered them deoderant on the Trans-Siberian train in Russia. So there was no problem making Barack Sr. a willing participant. All you had to do was wear a suit, be white, have a small upper lip, talk in short direct sentences, flip an ID with an abbreviation no one had heard of, show a photo of a dead person and claim it was your buddies who did it, then give him US$100 and a card with someone's name on it for career advancement.

Students will do anything for money, especially African students overseas. This includes medical experiments on themselves. Doing a medical experiment on someone else was even less of a conscience battle, especially when it was an Intelligence medical experiment complete with White career guarantees for a Black-as-spades participant.

A medical experiment on another was a soft version of drug-dealing, or date rape, and let's face it, Stanley Ann was a bit of a pain in the arse, looked and thought weird, and smelt funny. She looked like Olive Oil and was not the 'hot chick' – so nothing much to worry about. To a Black man from deep west Kenya, it was NHI – No Humans Involved.

Curiously, after Washington and the birth of Barry Akhenaten, Stanley Ann Dunham returned to the University of Hawaii in Honolulu, dropped Russian Language and studied cultural anthropology – which is what feminist chicks do when they're fascinated with black apes. I'm not kidding! I used to attend. Those classes are full of milky white chicks with long blonde-to-mousey hair. You can tell them anything and they'll just sit there thinking 'ape, ape, ape, ape, ape, ape, ape' while fronting as agape.

During this time (1964–67) Stanely Ann was dependent on food stamps and it was her parents who made the huge contribution to raising Obama Jr. They were the rock in his life.

In 1967, Stanley Ann Dunham graduated with a Bachelor's Degree in Anthropology (Indonesian rather than Egyptian) from the University of Hawaii.

Barack Obama Sr. had played his part in history and been paid, so he got his Harvard Economics Masters Degree in 1965. In 1971, Barack Obama Sr. (33) went to Hawaii briefly to visit his son Barack (10). He had seen his son as a baby, then as a 10-year-old, for the last time. When Barack Jr. became an adult at 21, and those who plan futures, were planning his future, Senior's knowledge could pose huge problems, so Barack Obama Sr. was killed in a car accident on 24 November 1982.

Barack Obama Sr. (35)

Stanley Ann Dunham's feminism and poor quality pheromones were about to create a repeat pattern, so . . . in Hawaii's East-West Center she met the Indonesian student, Lolo Soetoro. They married in 1966/67. President Suharto's ascent to power on 12 March 1967 caused unrest, but they moved with Barack (6) to Jakarta anyway.

Soetoro worked for Mobil as a govt. relations consultant; Barack did correspondence courses in English, listened to the African-American gospel singer Mahalia Jackson, and speeches by Martin Luther King Jr., then attended Besuki

5 Wikipedia: 'Lysergic acid diethylamide', paraphrased.

Public School and St. Francis of Assisi School. Stanley Ann Dunham and Lolo Soetoro then had a daughter, Maya Kassandra Soetoro, on 15 August 1970.

Barack was the third wheel in the new family, so within the year, Ann sent Barack (10) back to Honolulu to live with with her parents. Madelyn Dunham's job as a vice-president at the Bank of Hawaii (1970–86) helped pay the expensive tuition at Punahou School (1971–79), with some assistance from a scholarship.[6]

Barack was separated from his mother (1971–72,[7] 1977–94) aged 10–12 and 16–34, just enough to qualify him as an Illuminati child (separated from mother before 12 years old).

Ann Dunham separated from Lolo Soetoro in 1972 and moved to a Hawaii (1972–77), 11,000 km away – on the other side of the planet, taking their daughter Maya Kassandra Soetoro (2) with her. She returned to Indonesia for anthropology field work with Maya (6) in 1977 and home schooled her (1977–81), then set her free (11–14) to attend Jakarta International School (1981–84), then Punahou School in Honolulu where Maya graduated (1984–88).

Barack and Maya lived together as brother and sister from 1970–71 and 1972–77 when Maya was 0–1 and 2–7. Ann and Lolo did not live together again and divorced in 1980. After the divorce, Stanley Ann Dunham took an Anglocised version of her ex-husband's name and became Ann Dunham Sutoro . . . so she was nuts.

Lolo Soetoro didn't waste any time and began breeding with another straight away.

1971: Lolo Soetoro, Ann Dunham, Maya Kassandra Soetoro, and Barack Obama Jr.

6 Punahou School is a private, co-educational, preparatory school (ages 2–18) in Honolulu – the largest independent school in America. Tuition is $16,675 (2008–09 year), not including optional and mandatory fees. In 2006, it was ranked as the "greenest" school in America and in 2008 and 2009 *Sports Illustrated* ranked its sports program the best in America. It has an endowment fund of around US$175 million.
7 'Profile of Madelyn Payne Dunham, Barack Obama's Grandmother', Linda Lowen, About.com

1975: Stanley Armour Dunham, Stanley Ann Sutoro, Maya Kassandra Soetoro, Barack Obama Jr.

1995: Stanley Armour Dunham, Madelyn Dunham and Barack Obama Jr. just after Ann died.

Obama's Grandmother was CIA

Madelyn Lee née Payne Dunham (26 Oct. 1922–2 Nov. 2008) joined Bank of Hawaii in Oahu in 1960. She was promoted to manager of the escrow department in 1962, then blazed a trail for other women in banking throughout the 1960s. In December 1970 she was made the bank's first female vice president, along with another woman. This was a post-WWII glass ceiling for both of them. Dunham retired as head of the bank's escrow department in 1986.

Spymaster: "The Bank of Hawaii worked with the Nugan Hand bank. Frank Nugan and Jon Hand were both Tigermen from 1941/42 involved in CIA heroin running from China to the U.S.. The heroin was originally just for Blacks. But by the 1960s it went to everybody. That's why they had the Vietnam War.

"The heroin ended up in the bodies of soldiers, then in the petrol tanks of vehicles, which the Americans had blown up themselves, by the docks, as they were too difficult to transport in a wrecked state from inland. Once blown up, the vehicles were stored in huge open carparks in Danang, Vietnam, then shipped to the East or West coast by these old WWII Escort Carriers."

Nugan Hand Bank was an Australian merchant bank that collapsed in 1980 in sensational circumstances amidst rumours of involvement with the CIA and organized crime.

Nugan Hand Ltd. was founded in Sydney in 1973 by Australian lawyer Frank Nugan and U.S. Green Beret Michael Jon Hand.

Frank Nugan was associated with the Mafia in Griffith 'Marijuana County', New South Wales, where the anti-drugs campaigner Donald Mackay was murdered on 15 July 1977. There is a tie in here with the Mr Asia heroin trafficking gang and the New Zealand mafia.

U.S. Green Beret Michael Jon Hand participated in the Vietnam War, then trained Hmong guerillas in Northern Laos under CIA aegis (protective shield). This led to ties with the "Golden Triangle" heroin trade.

The two split the business: Nugan took care of tax fraud and money-laundering, while Hand managed the drug money and the international branches.

The Nugan Hand Bank attracted investors with promises of up to 16% interest and assurances of anonymity, tax-free accounts, specialist investment assistance, and money laundering for a mere 22 % fee. So there's your 6 % profit.

The Nugan Hand Bank gained respectability by the recruitment of a number of retired senior U.S. military and Intelligence personnel, including Rear Admiral Earl "Buddy" Yates as bank president, and ex-CIA Dir. William Colby (4 Sept. 1973–30 Jan. 1976) as legal counsel.

Nugan Hand's single Sydney office rapidly expanded into a global network with branches in Chiang Mai, Manila, Hawaii, Cape Town, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Cayman Islands and Washington D.C., all of which were registered in the Cayman Islands.

Investors attending AGMs in the late 1970s were prevented from asking questions about the bank, by the bank. Concerns over questionable accounting practices began to circulate. Frank Nugan was charged with stock fraud, then shot dead by a .30-calibre rifle in his Mercedes-Benz outside Lithgow, NSW in the early hours of 27 January 1980. Concerns turned into investor panic.

"It is said that a hand-written list was found on his body with a list of substantial loans Nugan Hand had extended to various notables including as William Colby and Bob Wilson. The police investigation then returned a verdict of 'suicide'. Suspicions of the bank's activities grew in subsequent days as details emerged of the contents of Nugan's car (including the business card of William Colby) and news that Nugan's house and office had been ransacked by Jon Hand and Admiral Yates, with important company files destroyed or stolen."

"The official inquest into Nugan's death in June 1980 made front-page news amid testimony from Jon Hand that Nugan Hand was insolvent, owing at least A$50 million (and as much as hundreds of millions), including $20,000 rent on their Sydney headquarters. Jon Hand then promptly fled Australia under a false identity on a flight to Fiji in June 1980, after destroying Nugan Hand's remaining records. Jon Hand has not been seen since. It is possible that, as a CIA operative, he re-entered the US and was given a new identity.

"A subsequent Royal Commission inquiring into the activities of the Nugan Hand Group revealed money-laundering, arms shipments, drug dealing, theft (including US$5 million from US military personnel in Saudi Arabia) and large-scale tax avoidance by Nugan Hand throughout its brief but eventful existence. One witness, a former Nugan Hand director, stated that Hand threatened bank executives:

> 'If we didn't do what we were told, and things weren't handled properly,
> our wives would be cut into pieces and put in boxes and sent back to us'."[8]

The Australian 'Joint Task Force on Drug Trafficking' investigation compiled a Nugan Hand bank report in 1983:

> "Nugan Hand had acted as a CIA front to finance a war in Laos by laundering drug money. The Nugan Hand Chiang Mai branch participated in the covert sale of an electronic spy ship to Iran and weapons shipments to Angola [aegis]."

Nugan Hand had a powerful friends and co-workers in U.S. Military Intelligence, and heroin influence, enough for them to play in the political realms – like Australian Prime Minister Gough Whitlam's dismissal on 11 November 1975.

No one connected with Nugan Hand was ever convicted and Admiral Yates and his fellow senior officers involved never responded to Australian requests to testify.

The Nugan Hand Bank was closely associated with the Bank of Hawaii from around 1975. Madelyn Dunham retired as head of the bank's escrow department and vice president in 1986. She died on 2 November 2008, just two days before Obama won the election and became President-elect.

It certainly stopped Madelyn Dunham being questioned and talking about Obama's real origins. This rasies another question to ask the CIA and the US Military involved in the Nugan Hand Bank: "Did you wack Madelyn Lee née Payne Dunham – the future President of America's grandmother and house mother?"

And now for some Distraction News

Obama said that when he was a child, his grandmother (vice president of the Bank of Hawaii) "read me the opening lines of the Declaration of Independence and told me about the men and women who marched for equality because they believed those words put to paper two centuries ago should mean something."

Barack Obama, *Dreams from My Father*: 'My great-grandmother, Leona McCurry, was part Native American, which Leona held as a "source of considerable shame" and "blanched whenever someone mentioned the subject and hoped to carry the secret to her grave"; whereas McCurry's daughter (Obama's maternal grandmother) "would turn her head in profile to show off her beaked nose, which along with a pair of jet-black eyes, was offered as proof of Cherokee blood".'

To date, no concrete evidence has surfaced of Cherokee heritage. Obama's maternal heritage consists mostly of English ancestry, with much smaller amounts of German, Irish, Scottish, Welsh, Swiss, and French ancestry.

Yeah, well, what about being the second cloned president, after the Bono Chimpanzee, W.

8 Wikipedia, Nugen Hand Bank quote, the rest slightly paraphrased.

Ann Dunham Sutoro encouraged her children to see their fathers, but Barack only saw his father aged 0–1, and then briefly as a 10 year-old. What Barack Sr. had done to Stanley Ann Dunham, Ann Dunham did to Lolo Soetoro. So it was nuts . . . impossible to live with, and little rewards for doing so. Full dibs to Barack Obama Jr. for putting up with her, although it appears, he didn't have to that much.

1971: Barack Obama Sr. complete with gammy leg from his first car accident, with Barack Obama Jr.

Barack lived with his travelling roving mother aged 0–10, then 12–16 and was actually raised and guided by the vice-president of the Bank of Hawaii – his maternal grandmother, Madelyn Dunham.

Clinton's story is the same, exactly the same. He was dumped on a solo Mum who then abandoned him and he was raised by his maternal grandmother – so it's the Democratic Way.

The clone-carrier of Pharoah Akhenaten returned to Hawaii and died on 7 November 1995, sick to death of her medical bills for ovarian cancer – too many different cocks – so she was another Pamela Digby, but failed to look or smell good doing it. What can I say – different pheromones, but both essentially government agents, and both in complete denial. The CIA learnt from the Gestapo, who learnt from Gurdjieff, that sluts make the world go round.

Barack Obama also has a confusing history of names: Barack Hussein Mohammed Obama; Barry Dunham; Barack Soetoro; Barry Sutoro; Barack Hussein Akhenaten; Barry Akhenaten; Hussein Akhenaten, and Pharoah Akhenaten 3,300 years later and 14,670 km away – Honolulu being the nearest landmass to the exact opposite side of the world.

CIA: "They're on the same 20th parallel.
"Luxor is 25° 41' N, 32° 39'E. Honolulu is 21° 18' N, 157° 49'E.
"You couldn't get further away – that's the CIA way."

1372–1334 BC: Pharaoh Akhenaten at Luxor.

1988–91: Barack Hussein Obama II at Harvard

Regardless, Barry Sutoro/ Barack Hussein Obama/ clone of Pharoah Akhenaten got every break and hand-up to be expected of a 'Planned-Presidency'. Even the twin Republican psychics predicted around 2000 that there would be a Black president in 2008.

As her name suggests, Stanley Ann Dunham wasn't the best mother. She was barely around, continually distracted and suffered from the BO acquired when you're always rushing off to do the next thing and never in the present – the panic of time.

Obama Jr.: "That my father looked nothing like the people around me – that he was black as pitch, my mother white as milk – barely registered in my mind."[9] Yeah right!
'Like his mother, Obama used alcohol, marijuana and cocaine as a teenager.'[10]
Obama: "Pot had helped, and booze; maybe a little blow when you could afford it."[11]

When Barack dreamed of his pitch black father whom he met once aged 10, he was actually dreaming of Pharaoh Amenhotep III (1398–1350 BC) a.k.a. Amenophis III, or in Egyptian, 'Satisfied the third'.

Barak finished Punahou School in Honolulu and moved to Occidental College in Los Angeles (1979–81); then transferred to Columbia University in New York City (1981–83) and majored in Political Science (specialising in international relations, just as Pharoah Akhenaten would). He graduated with a B.A. in 1983 then worked for the Business International Corporation (1983–84), then the New York Public Interest Research Group (1984–85) – so his Jewish roots were coming out.

He then moved to Chicago as Director of the Developing Communities Project – a church-based community organisation (Catholic) on the far South Side (June 1985–May 1988). Surprise, surprise, befitting a pharoah, the budget grew from $70,000 to $400,000 and his staff grew from 1 to 13. So by the mid-1980s, the backing boys were in.

9 Dreams from My Father, Barack Obama, 1995, pp. 9–10.
10 'Obama Gets Blunt with N.H. Students', *Boston Globe*, Associated Press, 21 November 2007, paraphrased.
11 Dreams from My Father, Barack Obama, 1995, pp. 93–94.

In mid-1988, Barack travelled to Europe (3 weeks) then to Kenya (5 weeks) and again in August 2006 to Kanyadhiang village, Nyang'oma Kogelo, Nyanza Province, rural west Kenya to visit to his house-father's relatives and birth place . . . but they were not his paternal relatives, or his house-father, but his con-father.

His real relatives lived 2,890 km almost directly north (356°) in the Palace at Thebes in Luxor on the River Nile, and were buried a further 6 km north in the Valley of the Kings.

Complete with the invisible hand, Obama entered Harvard Law School in late 1988. At the end of the first year, he (28) became the first Black president of the Harvard Law Review (6 February 1990) which launched the media to give him national attention in the *New York Times* – Jewish.

This in turn led to a book advance about race relations. "Jane Dystel, the publisher of Times Books gave Obama (28) a $40,000 advance. Professor Baird then called Mr. Obama at Harvard and asked if he was interested in teaching and then got him a small office near the law library to write in. [So it was all laid on]. He spent two months in Bali with Michelle finishing *Dreams from My Father*, which turned out to be a memoir, rather than a book on race relations.

Dreams from My Father was published in mid-1995 by Hermene Hartman – essentially the same history as Billy Rex Churchill-Clinton and Adolf Rothschild-Hitler – so it was history repeating disguised as a personal memoir. All three had speaking training, and that's usually enough to fool the majority of people the majority of time – enough to get elected.

"It possesses at times the same charmed quality sometimes ascribed to his political ascent – an impression of ease, if not exactly effortlessness, that obscures a more complex amalgam of drive, ambition, timing and the ability to recognize an opportunity and to do what it takes to seize it."[12]

The same goes for Adi Rothschild and Billy Rex . . . and Akhenaten Obama.

Barack: "This is an example of what happens when you look at things backwards."[13]

There were respectful reviews in *The New York Times* and *The Boston Globe* and it sold 8,000 to 9,000 copies. Obama: 'I joke that 290 million Americans did not buy the book' . . . Within a few years *Dreams From My Father* was out of print."[14]

As soon as Barack made his keynote address at the 2004 Democratic National Convention

12 The New York Times, 'The Story of Obama, Written by Obama', Janny Scot, 18 May 2008.
13 Ibid.
14 Ibid.

Dreams from My Father soared out of obscurity and three million copies were printed. Barack ('Biracial') was now an agenda player and changed publishers from Hermene Hartman to Crown and was represented by Robert 'Bob-the-Fixer' Barnett – the same Washington fixer lawyer Hillary Clinton used to get her US$8 million advance. Obama got a publishing advance of US$1.9 million for three books. *The Audacity of Hope* (October 2006) is the first. The second is a children's book.

In the student holidays Obama worked as a summer associate at the Chicago law firms of Sidley Austin (1989) and Hopkins & Sutter (1990), graduated from Harvard in 1991 with a Law Degree with Second Class Honors (Juris Doctor, magna cum laude).[15] He married Michelle LaVaughn Robinson in October 1992.

To boost his career further, Crain's Chicago Business named Obama (32) in the '40 under Forty' powers to be list in 1993. For 12 years, Obama served as a professor of constitutional law at the University of Chicago Law School, as a Lecturer (1992–96), and Senior Lecturer (1996–2004). He was an associate (1993–96) then counsel (1996–2004) at Davis Miner Barnhill & Galland (12 attorneys) and even Obama admits he was a behind the scenes lawyer who would introduce his client and then step back and let the other lawyers do the talking. So Obama specialised in civil rights litigation and neighbourhood economic development.

Obama was a founding member of the board of directors of Public Allies (1992). He resigned, then his new wife Michelle Obama became the Chicago founding executive director in early 1993. Obama served on the board of directors of the Woods Fund of Chicago and the Joyce Foundation (1994–2002); and served as the founding president and chairman of the board of directors of the Chicago Annenberg Challenge (1995–99–2002).

"Since Obama (30) graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1991, he has made no appearances in Cook County Circuit Court. His practice was mainly in the Chicago's Federal Court where he made formal appearances in 5 District Court cases and another 5 in cases before the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. So that's 10 cases in his legal career. He did most of his talking behind the scenes and some could say that this sounds a little rigged, but then some of the judges were also his fellow law lecturers. Obama understood the nuances of law, and was not so good at shooting back with a simple answer."[16]

Barack Obama became a Member of the Illinois Senate (1997–2004), his law license became inactive in 2002, then he became the Senator for Ilinois (2005–08), then President of the United States/ British Plantation/ New Egypt, sworn in on 20 January 2009.

. . . And the rest is history, or it will be . . . with all the confusion that keeps us ignorant, and all the agenda that separates the published from the unpublished.

Barack Obama or so we thought

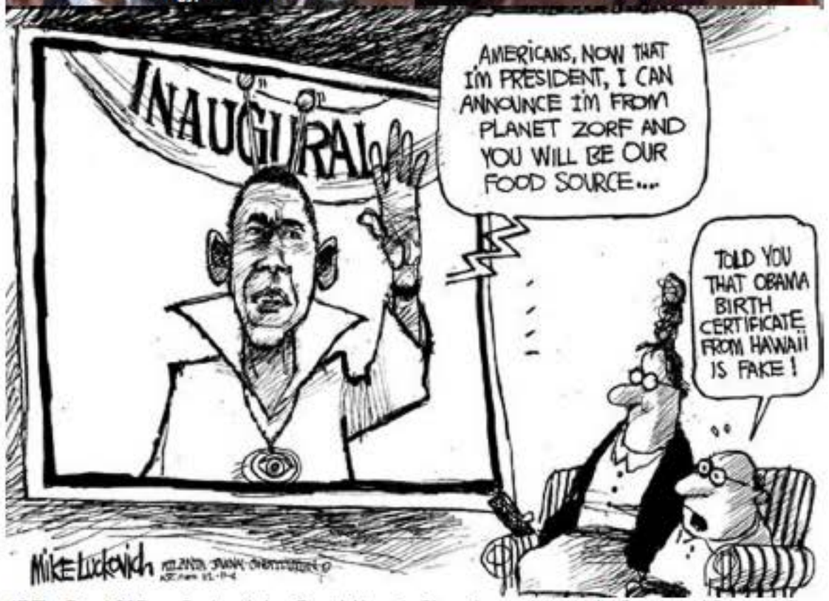
So at first, Barack Obama is born in Honolulu which would give him American citizenship. Having a Kenyan father gave him Kenyan and British citizenship. He retained the Kenyan citizenship for the maximum period, up until his 23rd birthday on 4 August in 1984. So then he had British and American citizenship. Then we find that Barack Obama could not produce a valid date stamped birth certificate for Hawaii, so his American citizenship was questioned.

Barack Obama/ Barry Soetoro/ Sutoro then ordered the original vault copy of his birth certificate sealed. He retained three law firms to defend 42 Federal Court cases and a similar number of State Court cases that "Barack Obama is the Kenyan 'Barry Soetoro".

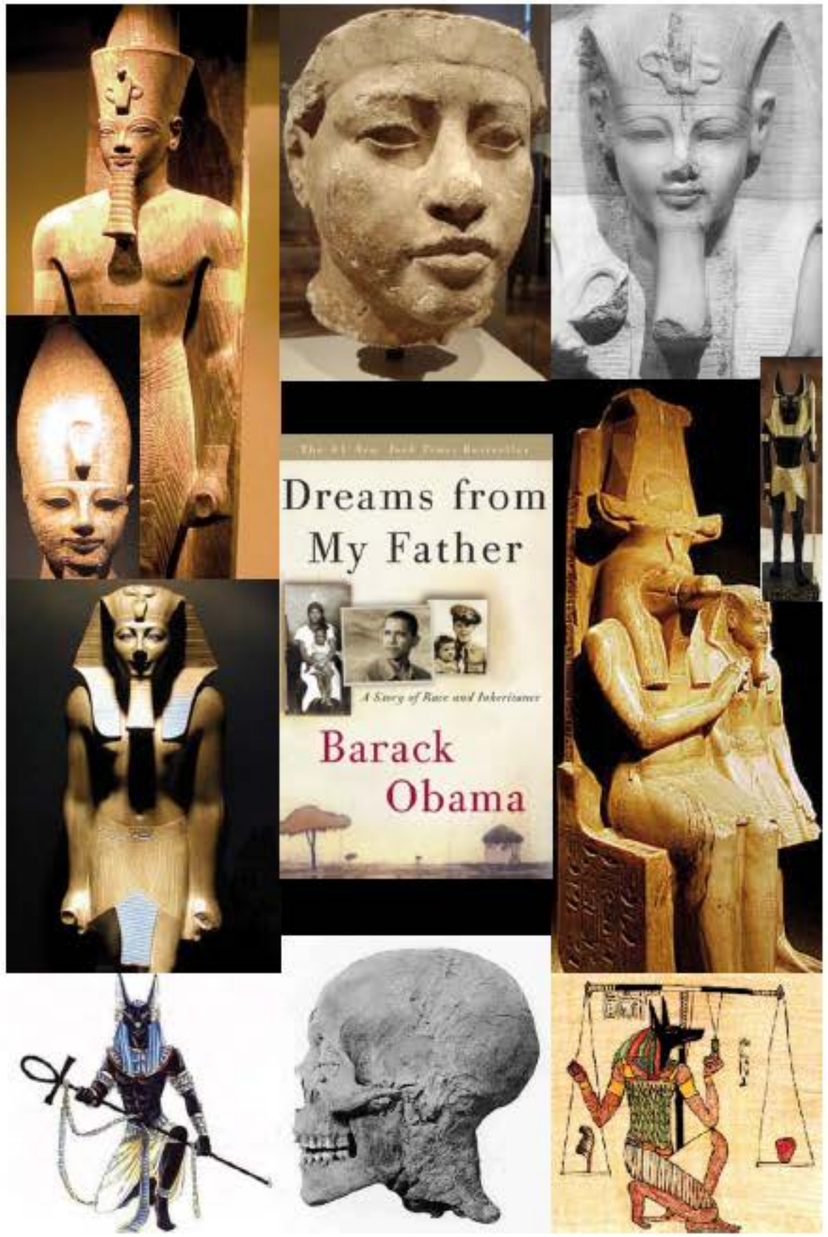
15 "Magna cum laude" is similar to the British undergraduate degree, or a simple Bachelor's degree – B.A.. "cum laude" means 'with honor'; "magna cum laude" means 'with great honor'; and "summa cum laude" means 'with highest honor'. The same honours across the States at different universities have a huge variance in academic levels – so it's meaning is open to interpretation. "Juris Doctor" just means he got a Law Degree. So Barack Obama got Second Class honours in his Law Degree – an LLB with an A- average.
16 Chicago Sun-Times, 'Strong, silent type, Obama's Legal Career', Abdon M. Pallasch, Political Reporter, 17 December 2007, paraphrased for clarity.

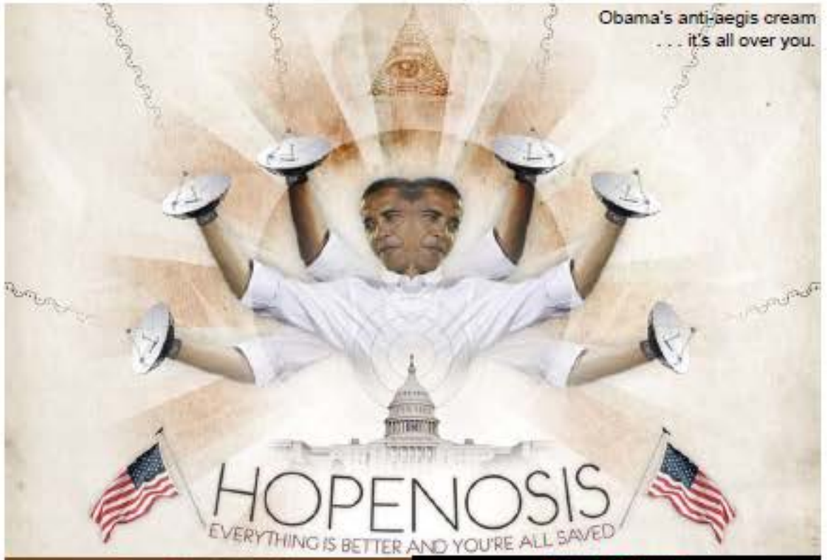
By mid-2009, Barack had spent over a US$1 million in legal defence fees. The case against him is well-founded, substantiated through factual evidence, state and federal statutes, and international laws. Extensive searches in the State of Hawaii showed no birthing records for his mother Stanley Ann Dunham in any hospital in Hawaii."[17]

So then Barack Obama was born in Kenya on 4 August 1961 and only his British citizenship is legal. Stanley Ann Dunham was Jewish and Barry Soetoro is a British asset and Agent . . . or so we thought.



17 The Fraud Of Barry Soetoro (a.k.a. Barack Hussein Obama), open letter to the Senate and Congress from Dr. Orly Taitz, 11 February 2009, Educate-Yourself, paraphrased for the clarity of your enjoyment.





Barack Obama:
"Our deepest fear is not
that we are inadequate.
Our deepest fear is that we are powerful
beyond measure.
It is our light,
not our darkness,
that most frightens us.
We ask ourselves,
who am I to be brilliant,
gorgeous, talented, and fabulous?
Actually, who are you not to be?
You are a child of God.
Your playing small doesn't serve the world.
There's nothing enlightened
about shrinking
so that other people won't feel insecure
around you.
We are all meant to shine,
as children do.
We are born to make manifest
the glory of God that is within us.
It's not just in some of us,
it's in everyone.
And as we let our own light shine,
we unconsciously give other
people permission to do the same.
As we are liberated from our own fear,
our presence
automatically liberates others."

Cloning Egyptian Pharaohs as President for the New Egypt

"In 1898, Victor Loret discovered the mummies of Pharaoh Amenhotep III and his wife Queen Tiye ('The Elder Lady') side by side in Amenhotep's WV22 tomb.

"The Elder Lady mummy was identified as Queen Tiye with her shabits found around her in tomb KV35.

Queen Tiye's gilded burial shrine showing her with her son, Akhenaten, ended up in KV55.

"Queen Tiye (1398–1338 BC) was married to Amenhotep III aged 11 and became a widow at 48 – a marriage of 37 years. She outlived her husband by 12 years and died after the 12th year of the reign of her son, Akhenaten. She died aged 59, but her teeth looked like a 29-year-old's and her hair was not gray.

"A fragment of her tomb was also found buried alongside her son Akhenaten and granddaughter, Meketaten, in Akhenaten's royal tomb at Amarna.

In her grandson's Tutankhamun's tomb, a lock of Queen Tiye's hair was found 'in a nest of miniature anthropoid coffins inscribed with the name and titles of Queen Tiye'.

"So Queen Tiye was a popular lady with her husband, son, and granddaughter."[18]

"'Shabits' are small figurines inscribed with a special formula to be recited and represent the function expressed in that spell – to carry out heavy manual tasks on behalf of a person in the afterlife. For example: "*O, these shabtis, if one counts me off for my duties – now indeed an obstacle is implanted for/ against me there with, as a man at his duties; if one counts off for you at any time which has be passed there make arable the fields, to turn over the shores, to transport by boat the sand of the West (and) of the East, 'here you are' you shall say.*"[19]

An interpretation might be: '*I am mummified. Reincarnate me with the knowledge of the East and the West – the sands of the Ark of the Covenant – the twin soul with Anubis – and I will travel over the seas to serve to make the fields grow and the tides right, and you shall say: 'Look, it's Queen Tiye reincarnated.*'

Parts of Queen Tiye were buried in a tomb with her son Pharaoh Akhenaten where they spent the next 3,300 years lying next to each other in a mummified state, complete with live cells. This was the ancient version of cryogenic freezing. Pharoahs and their important associates were mummified in the hopes that one day they could be cloned from their cells.

Well their future has arrived and developing living tissues from mummies has been advertised as scientifically capable from 1985. Like most science, it is actually done 25–150 years beforehand and the OSS/ CIA were cloning from 1920.[20] Victor Loret found these two Egyptian mummies in 1898, and they were were cloned in 1960 and 1963 as Barry Sutoro in Kenya/ Fort Leavenworth, and Michelle LaVaughn Robinson in Chicago/ Fort Leavenworth.

This cloning Egyptian Pharoah's does fit in with the Intelligence name of the United States – "the New Egypt" – and the Intelligence name of New Zealand being "New Spain", and the leader of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, claiming to be the reincarnation of Nebuchadnezzar II who ruled Babylon (c. 605 BC–562 BC).

Barack Obama is reportedly a clone from a tissue sample off Pharaoh Akhenaten.[21]
Michelle Obama is reportedly a clone from a tissue sample off Queen Tiye.[22]

---

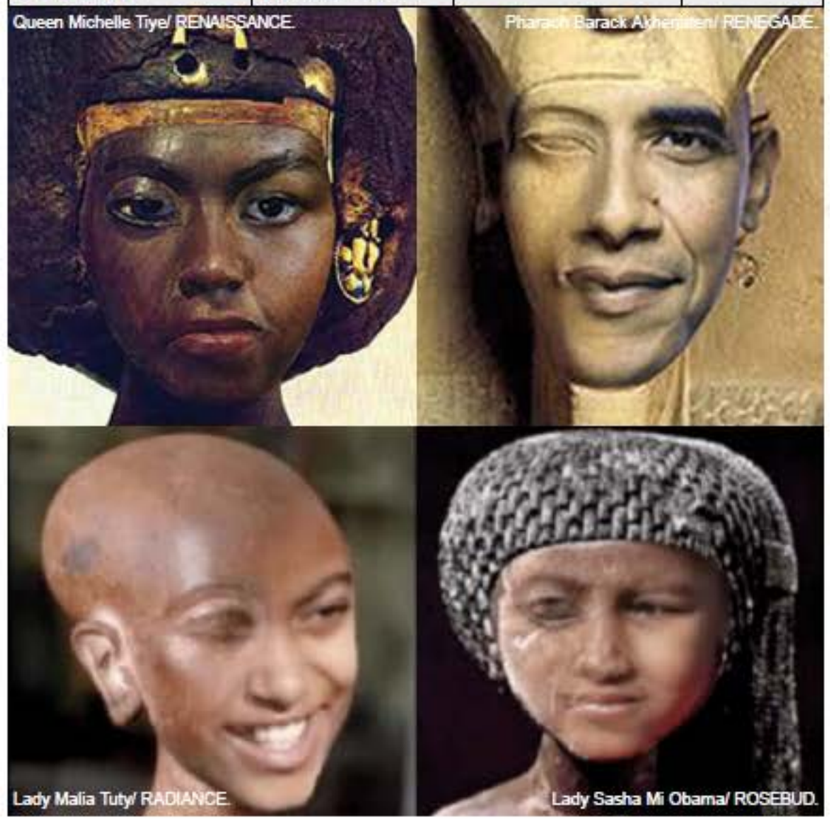
18 Wikipedia: 'Queen Tiye'; 'Queen Tiye and the Co-Regency', paper by Marianne Luban.
19 Wikipedia: 'Shabits'; also found in the *Book of the Dead*.
20 As confirmed by the ex-wife of the 3-IC of the CIA, Rayelan Allan in an interview with the author on Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, 22 December 2009.
21 Archival records discredited Akhenaten and considered him 'the enemy' who abandoned traditional gods. . He ruled for 17 years (1351–1334 BC) and was the father of King Tutankhamun.
22 Queen Tiye (1398–1339 BC) married Pharaoh Amenhotep III in the second year of his reign (1386–50 BC) when he was 6–12 years old and she was 11. So she was the same age, or up to 5 years older. She was married 37 years, then widowed aged 48 and died aged 59. Her blood type was 'O'.
Queen Tiye, also known as Tiji, Taia, Tiy, and Tiyi, is the mother of religious monotheism – only one God. Pharoah Akhenaten was known as 'the Heretic King'.

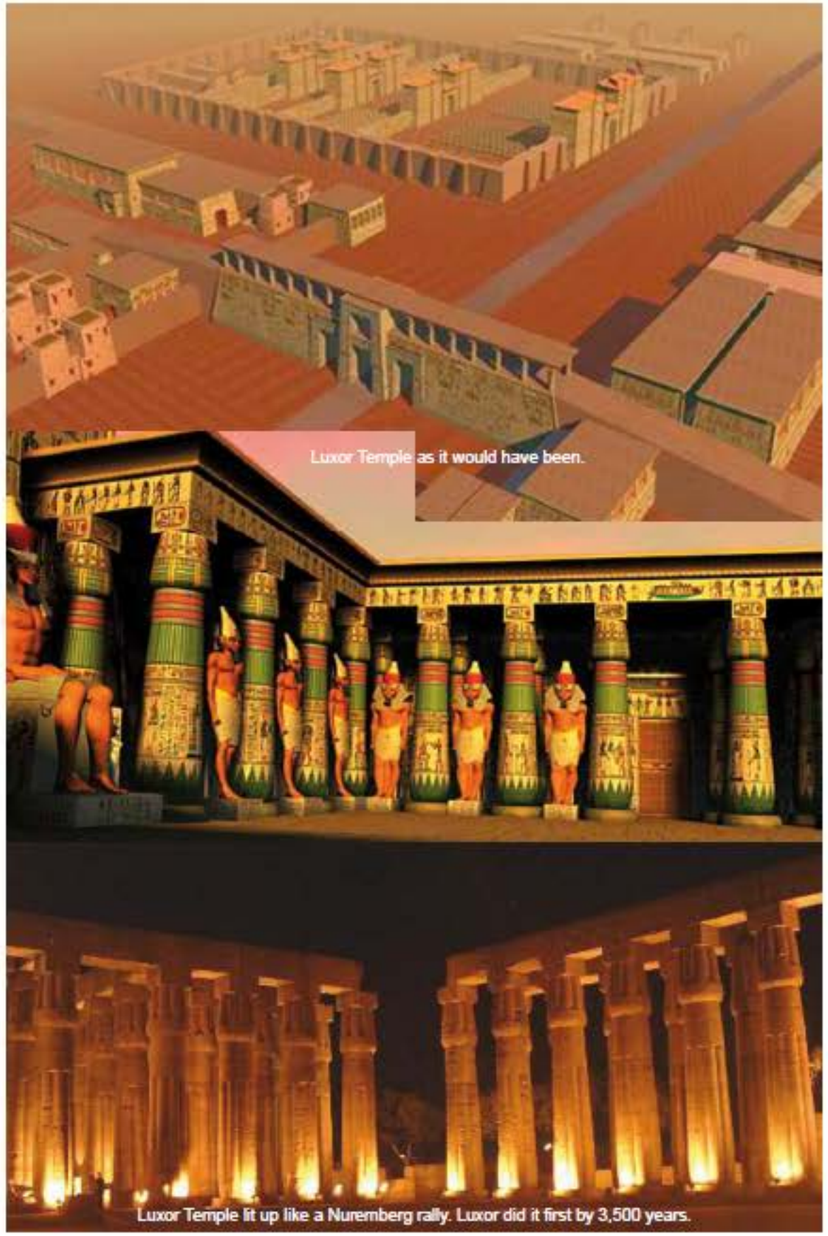
Queen Tiye was Pharoh Akhenaten's mother.

Michelle and Barack's daughters Malia and Sasha look exactly like Queen Tiye's other children Lady Tuty and Lady Mi.

Fitting in with their 3,300 year old Egyptian history, the Secret Service gave these two clones of famous Egyptians, and their American-born children, World War II codenames as follows:

Name	Egyptian Name	Lived / Ruled	SS Codename
Michelle Obama b. 17 January 1964	Queen Tiye (Mother)	Lived 1398–1339 BC Ruled 1386–1350BC	Renaissance
Barack Obama b. 4 August 1961	Pharaoh Akhenaten (Son)	Lived 1372–1334 BC Ruled 1350–1334 BC	Renegade
Malia Ann Obama b. 4 July 1998	Lady Tuty (Akhenaten's sister)	b. 1370s/1360s BC	Radiance
Natasha 'Sasha' Obama b. 10 June 2001	Lady Mi (Akhenaten's sister)	b. 1370s/1360s BC	Rosebud

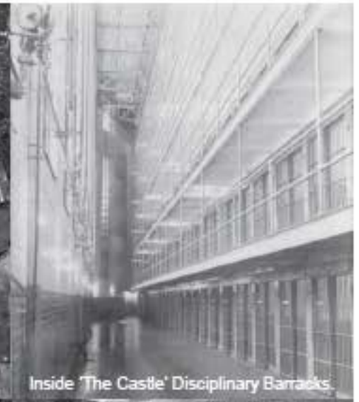




From WWI–WWII, graduates included Dwight D. Eisenhower and George S. 'Reincarnation' Patton.
During WWII, 19,000 officers, 26 infantry commanders & staff, airborne & cavalry divisions completed training.
Mission Statement: 'To provide the best possible facilities and services to those we serve'.
This did not include Blacks, and thousands were experimented on for Blood Farming.

Officers Quarters, Scofield Hall, Fort Leavenworth.

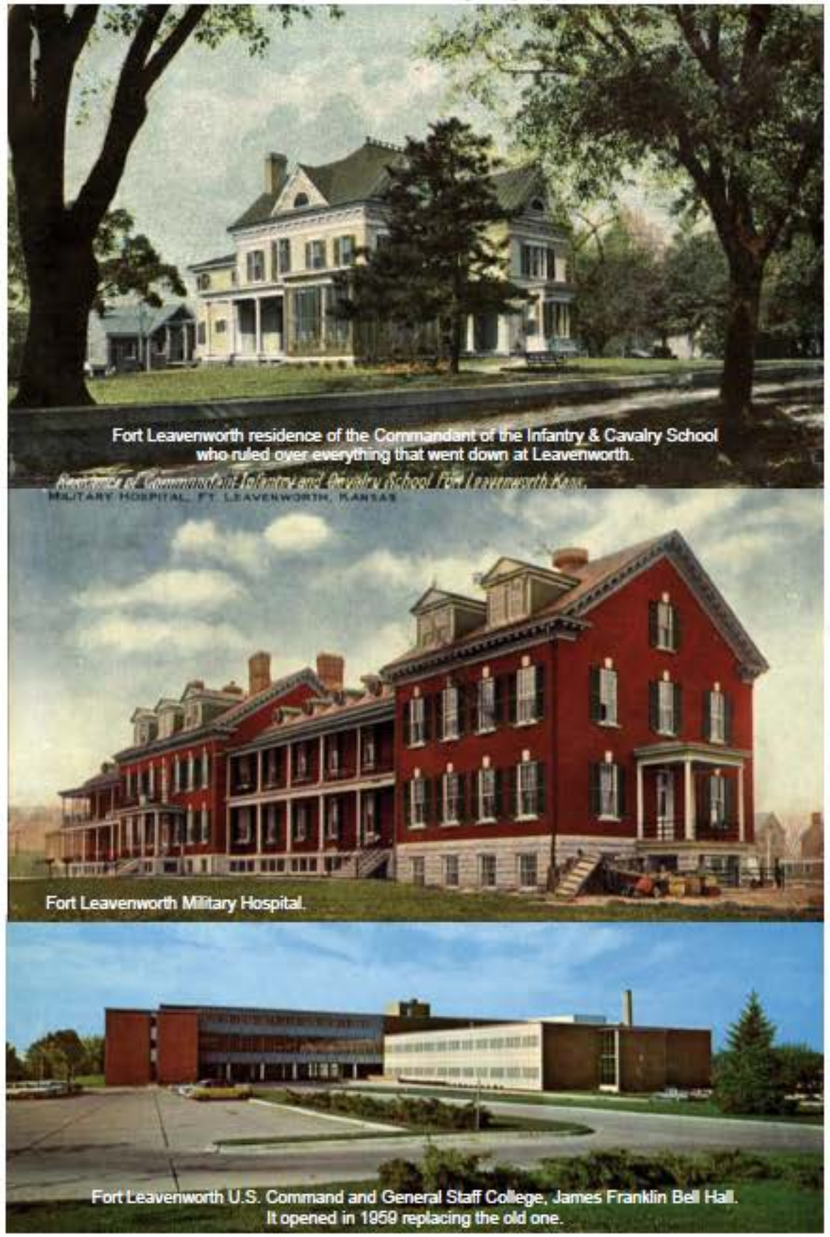
Fort Leavenworth Disciplinary Barracks (est. 1875) is the longest continuously-run penitentiary in the U.S. and is now a maximum-security military prison.



Inside 'The Castle' Disciplinary Barracks.

Fort Leavenworth Penitentiary.

Fort Leavenworth United States Disciplinary Barracks a.k.a. The Castle/ Little Top . . . torn down in 2004.



Fort Leavenworth residence of the Commandant of the Infantry & Cavalry School who ruled over everything that went down at Leavenworth.

Fort Leavenworth Military Hospital.

Fort Leavenworth U.S. Command and General Staff College, James Franklin Bell Hall. It opened in 1959 replacing the old one.

Barack Hussein Obama II's origins

Madelyn Lee Payne (17) was young when she married Stanley Armour Dunham (22) on 5 May 1940. For America this was pre-war, but the preparations were underway.

On 7 December 1941, Pearl Harbor brought America into the war (with an inside job).

Stanley Dunham then began training at Fort Leavenworth and Madelyn Dunham was working nearby as an Aircraft Inspector for the Boeing B-29 plant in Wichita.

They weren't a bad looking couple, quite tall, and would have come to the attention of the OSS who had been cloning since 1920.

Ann Dunham was conceived six weeks after Pearl Harbor at Fort Leavenworth.

War is often a mask for medical experiments. The Nazis did it, and the Americans did it – both on their enemies, on their citizens, and on their military staff. It was pretty much a free-for-all without the normal checks and balances. Deaths could be more easily hidden on the military base than in a civilian town, especially when there were group deaths.

Cloning required experiments with blood farming, and Fort Leavenworth was one of the main places blood farming was done.

Blacks had no rights in WWII and were used as test dummies for this blood farming. They were taken in droves to Fort Leavenworth and most did not come out alive.

The conception and gestation of Stanley Ann Dunham – essentially at Fort Leavenworth – may have involved some aspects of cloning and blood farming. That is, at that stage, it may have required some intergenerational elements.

Madelyn Dunham got a good job as a supervisor at Boeing and Stanley Dunham survived the war in various undisclosed places in France.

They family moved to Hawaii in 1959 and Madelyn worked at the Bank of Hawaii in Oahu in 1960. This was a reasonably sought after position and involved some CIA connections. She was then made first female vice president (1970–86) and head of the escrow department (a separate fund for monthly bills) so there may have been a CIA hand up.

From 1975, the Bank of Hawaii was associated with the Nugen Hand Bank – essentially an extension of the CIA involved in heroin trafficking, arms deals, rigging elections, stock fraud, money laundering, murder, and threatening staff with the murder of their partners. The escrow department played a role in this money laundering. A bank vice president and head of escrow department would have had to try very hard to not know this was going on. In other words, Madelyn Dunham had CIA protection which avoided her being indicted in any way.

Madelyn Dunham, CIA, raised her grandson, Barack Obama, Jr., aged 10–12 (1971–72) and 16–18 (1977–80) while she was vice president of the Bank of Hawaii with all its CIA associations. Even a month of this is terrific influence. She also paid his college tuition.

Madelyn Dunham (66) then died two days before Obama became President-elect on 4 November 2008. This stopped her being questioned, revealing, or letting slip, anything unusual about Obama's strange origins.

In 1960, daughter Ann Dunham (17) went to the University of Hawaii in Mānoa and took Russian language which immediately brought her to the attention of the CIA. Taking Russian meant that she could be experimented on without any qualms.

To make this easier, Ann met the school's first and only African student, Barack Obama, Sr. (23) who was already married.

Ann was not adverse to alcohol, marijuana, or experimental drugs like LSD. She conceived around 29 October 1960, with Barack Obama Jr. born on 4 August 1961.

11,000 miles from home and bribed by the CIA with money and promises of career advancement, Barack Obama, Sr. drugged Ann Dunham (17). Then the CIA inserted Ann Dunham, by artificial insemination, with a clone cocktail of Pharoah Akhenaten.

It didn't matter to the CIA. They consider the daughter of their agent, Madelyn Dunham, to be their property, and part of the Nugen Hand Bank CIA war, experiments, and money laundering. Conceived and born at Fort Leavenworth, Ann Dunham was their American Military property.

The CIA had been taken over by the Nazis in Operation Paperclip (1945–) and were continuing the Nazi Lebensraum breeding programme of 1935–45. Ann's milky white skin was an added bonus, as was her perpetual naivety and optimism. That she was studying Russian just made her Untermensch (sub-human) and the whole exercise easier to justify.

At first the child was conceived in Hawaii, and born in Hawaii with Kenyan and British citizenship, but it now appears that Barack Obama Jr. was conceived in Hawaii from a cocktail retrieved in Egypt and made in Fort Leavenworth, then born in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas . . . so Obama has American citizenship and is a product created from, and owned by, the American military.

Within a year of Junior being born, Barack Obama, Sr. split.

His career then sored as though he was a White man on a privileged path (Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard University, Master's Degree in Economics, 1965). Barack Obama, Sr. then married American-born teacher, Ruth Nidesand, had two children, and another three children with his first wife – the one he married before Ann. So he had six children (7 if you include Junior).

So Barack Obama, Sr. was a sperm donor father, but it wasn't his sperm.

It was a sperm and mummy clone cell cocktail of Pharoah Akhenaten as collected in 1898/ 1920/ 1941–42/ 1960–61 and manufactured in Fort Leavenworth.

Blood farming techniques tested on Black men was involved.

The CIA weren't giving any explanations to Blacks at the time, but Barack Obama, Sr. had enough nous to work things out, get the basic information and join the dots . . . so he had a car accident in 1971, visited Junior in Hawaii, then had a fatal car accident on 22 November 1982.

The CIA killed Barack Obama, Sr. in 1982.

This was done 26 years before Barack Obama, Jr. became President-elect in 2008, so things are planned that far ahead.

Three years later, by mid-1985, the invisible hand was behind Barack Obama Jr. – befitting the clone of a pharoah, and on the hand up to becoming President of the British Plantation.

At the time, training to become a President or Prime Minister or Governor-General, or a combination of these, took one day. By 2002, it was down to 10 hours.

Barack Obama Jr. was retrieved in Egypt, manufactured in Kansas, conceived in Hawaii with the help of LSD, and born in Forth Leavenworth, Kansas.

So Barack Obama Jr. is an American. It's just that he can't tell you how he is an American.

Around 2000, two young female twin psychics in America predicted there would be a Black President of the United States in 2008. They did this on TV, so it was a published event. Not only were they right, but it was planned, expected and engineered towards.

Rothschilds: "To prove we are the most powerful of all, we must control a Pharaoh."

1898: "The French Egyptologist Victor Loret has just discovered the mummies of Pharaoh Amenhotep III, his wife Queen Tiye, and their son, Akhenaten – the Heretic King".

"Heretic. Great. We need more heretics."

1902: "There are live tissue samples. We're experimenting with cloning."

"Let's choose the one who started all things Jewish and control him."

"Let's control him with Jews, then name him after the enemies of the nation he rules."

"We'll also control the enemies and name them."

1920: "The Americans have just cloned a human". Lazarus reborn. The Modern Prometheus. We'd better make a movie to let the others know. Call it 'Frankenstein'."

1941: "Pearl Harbor. Thank God for that."

"Thank us. Thank Roosevelt and Churchill and the brilliant work of John Ainsworth-Davis. When we get Hitler out, we must thank Ian Fleming with some movies saying the opposite of what happened. James, what do you think."

"Well by the time he does that, Ian Fleming will be well and truly bonded."

"Okay, back on track now boys. We're still at the early stages of cloning – we're blood farming at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. It seems to work best when there's some Blacks involved. They seem to mix better with the Thoroughbred horse blood. So it's a two generational operation. We need to control the conception, gestation and birth of the mother, and the clone cocktail conception, gestation and birth of Pharoah Akhenaten."

"You can do it". He"ll be Ruler of the Freemasonry British Plantation – the New Egypt – and American military property."

"The United Freemasonry States of America – property of all things Jewish."

Queen Elizabeth II meeting with the Rothschilds in their palace just outside Paris:
"Oh, you're going to create a Black Prince for me. Well make sure he's a distant relation. They always come first at the post for apparent control of that Plantation."

"We want coffee coloured people by the score, so his father will be as black as the ace of spades and his mother will be as white as milk and honey."

"That should unite people. And we'll pave the way for him with the Ark of the Covenant."

"First we have to find it."

1978: "Ron Wyatt thinks he's located the Ark, so we've given him permission to dig in a rubbish tip at the base of Galgotha, Jerusalem. IDF Chief of Staff, Moshe Dayan has control of the site. He's an amateur archaeologist with British allegiance.

"As soon as there's a hint of finding it, it'll be time to retire Moshe Dyan."

"Ron Wyatt, the Arab boy James, and the Kiwi Martin (40s, 5'10") have photos of the Ark. Martin has been showing them at night to the King of Spies, who acts disinterested."

"Suppress it. We're not ready to use it."

"But you know, when a weapon is suppressed, someone is then trained as the weapon."

"We'll have to take our chances. We're still playing with the Berlin Wall."

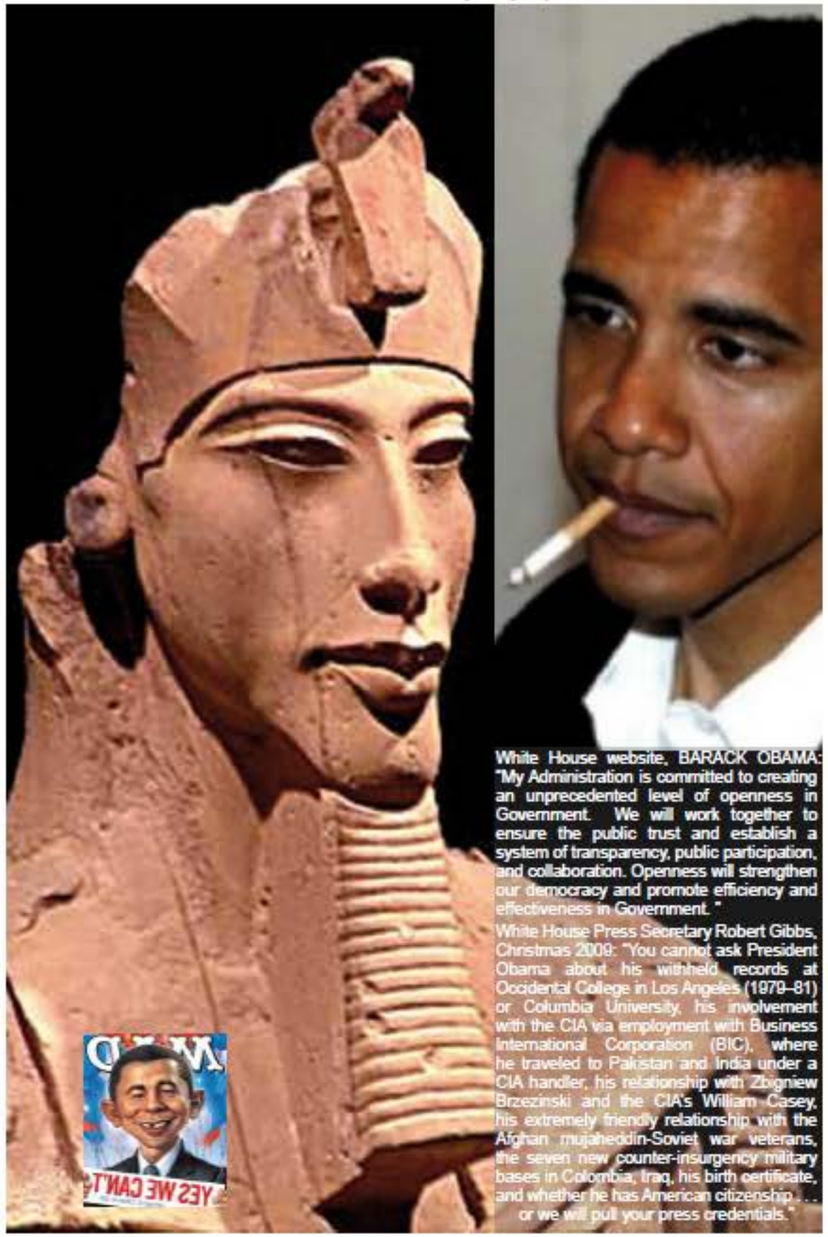
"The only one we'll never have control of is Anubis."

1980: "In the crucible of six volcanoes in Mount Eden, Anubis trained a student as the Ark."

1989: "The walls down, the walls down."

"Did he do it?"

"Quick activate Pharaoh Akhenaten. We have to maintain control of the world stage."



White House website, BARACK OBAMA: "My Administration is committed to creating an unprecedented level of openness in Government. We will work together to ensure the public trust and establish a system of transparency, public participation, and collaboration. Openness will strengthen our democracy and promote efficiency and effectiveness in Government."

White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs, Christmas 2009: "You cannot ask President Obama about his withheld records at Occidental College in Los Angeles (1979–81) or Columbia University, his involvement with the CIA via employment with Business International Corporation (BIC), where he traveled to Pakistan and India under a CIA handler, his relationship with Zbigniew Brzezinski and the CIA's William Casey, his extremely friendly relationship with the Afghan mujaheddin-Soviet war veterans, the seven new counter-insurgency military bases in Colombia, Iraq, his birth certificate, and whether he has American citizenship . . . or we will pull your press credentials."

The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity

The Mayor, the Military and the Movement

The Auckland Harbour Bridge was completed in April 1959 with four lanes.
106,000 people walked across, then it was officially opened on 30 May 1959."

The Military

SIS: "The Army wanted to relocate their equipment from Music Point on the southeast side of Auckland to near the Chelsea Sugar Refinery on the north side of the harbour. The Major in charge wanted to do this in unison, with all the men and all the equipment equally spaced and in time. He was advised against this, but did it anyway.

"This reverberated with the harmonic frequency of the brand new Auckland Harbour Bridge and stressed it, effectively putting all future traffic in danger and halving the life of the bridge."

In 1969 the Nippon clip-ons were added – two extra lanes each side made of box girders – to strengthen the existing bridge. In the leaked 2006 Beca Group report, "the clip-ons were at risk of catastrophic, immediate failure with a traffic jam trapping a large number of trucks". In July 2007 it became illegal to drive a truck over 13 tonnes in the outside lane, then in 2008, NZ$45 million in maintenance was begun ahead of schedule, increasing the bridge's life expectancy from 2009 to 2019+.

The Movement

Judge Robert Fischer QC.

SIS: "On the same road where Ron Jorgensen did the Bassett Road murders (115) at the end of 1963, the Auckland University engineer Mr Fischer lived. He worked on testing the Auckland Harbour Bridge in the late 1960s. He used a device that shot rays through the great metal blocks, equivalent to an X-Ray. This used radioactive pellets and produced a photograph that revealed any steel fatigue. Mr Fischer kept the radioactive pellets in a big lead-lined safe in his backyard at the bottom of Bassett Road in Remuera. Engineer Fischer's son was on the fringe of the Progressive Youth Movement ['PYM'], and his other son became Judge Robert Fischer QC who was done for porn in the Auckland High Court in March 2004 and demoted to Arbitrator and Mediator.

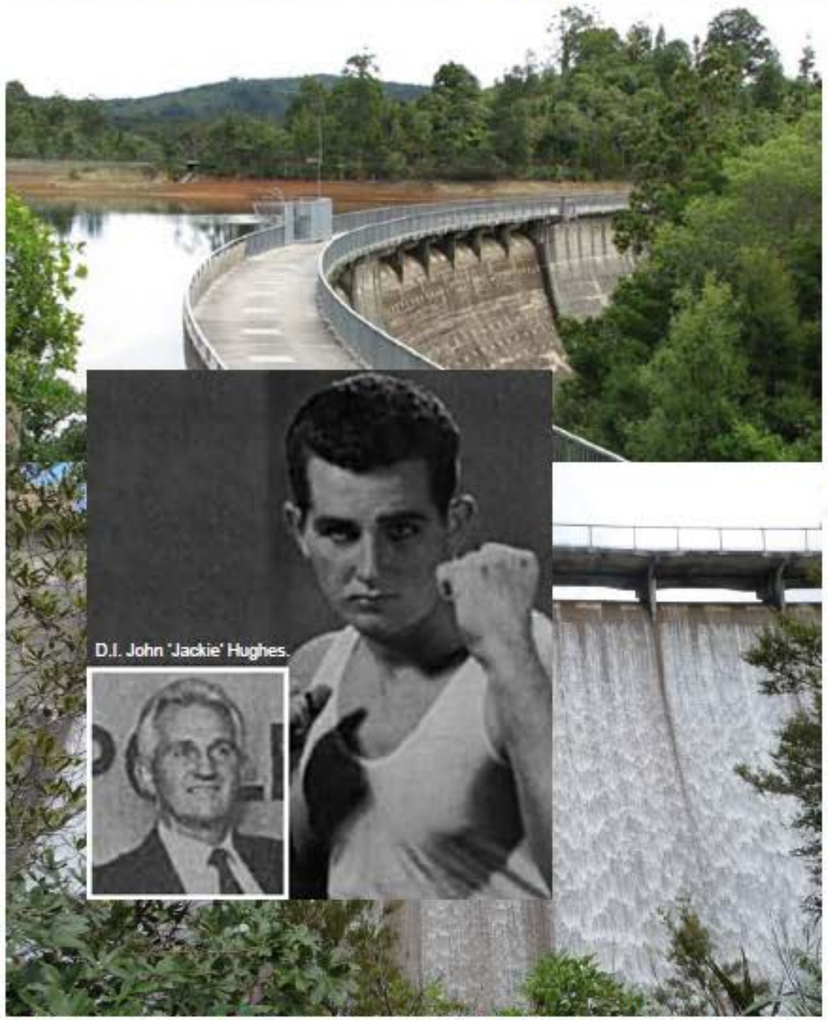
"The PYM stole the radioactive pellets and attempted to use them for civic sabotage – terrorism. The PYM had funding connections to China via a timber yard in Onehunga, and had murdered a girl in Point Chevalier, but it was uncertain whether the PYM did the murder, their Police Narcs did it, or the Police did it themselves, so it was never solved.

"The PYM had also blown the front doors off the Supreme Court in Auckland. So they were not to be taken lightly, and any intelligence on them was to be taken into account. Tim Shadbolt was part of the PYM and I used to walk around Western Springs with him, collecting information and briefing him. So we both played a part in stopping the terrorist sabotage of Auckland's water supply. We couldn't do much about the Harbour Bridge. Tim Shadbolt posed as a student, hardly went to any lectures, and was really a truck driver. The four PYM we caught were the same – truck drivers posing as students.

Tim Shadbolt.

"The Bowers brothers – John and KT (Kevin T. Bowers), Mr van Roosevelt and one other, all from the PYM, were planning on dropping the radioactive pellets in the Auckland water reservoir at the end of Christian Road, in Swanson – at the Filter Station. Christian Road continues onto Water Board property to the Waitakere Dam, and that's where we stopped them – on Filter Track as it leads onto Waitakere Dam Walk, which takes you to the Waitakere Reservoir. The Dam Tramline is still operating there.

"From memory, on the day of 7 September 1969, I was with Detective John Rex Hughes who was a very good boxer and a fast runner.[1] We sprung the four PYM on Filter Track. They didn't last long. The fight was over in a few minutes and the radioactive material didn't make it to the water reservoir. Mr van Roosevelt got five years for it. The Bowers brothers are all


D.I. John 'Jackie' Hughes.

1 Fight Times e-Magazine, 'John Hughes, Top Cop, Top Boxer', Dave Cameron, March 2006: 'John Hughes came from a little town in the Taranaki, joined the Navy when he did most of his boxing, then joined the "Police Force". He fought as 'Jackie Hughes' in the 1950s and won the NZ Light Middleweight Title on 3 occasions (1955–57) and the Jameson Belt once or twice for the most scientific boxing. In 1984 he ran the 875 km Westfield Sydney to Melbourne Ultra Marathon in 6 days & 6 hours, coming 2nd, 118 minutes behind Geoff Molloy.

dead now. Strangely three of them died of cancer, but it wasn't related to the radioactive material."

Mayor Tim Shadbolt.

Tim Shadbolt then became Mayor of Waitakere City (1983–89) which includes the Waitakere Dam, then Mayor of Invercargill (1993–95, 1998–2009+) and one of the longest-running Mayors in New Zealand.[2]

SIS: "Acts of terrorism only reach the media when they're fake. When they're real, the media doesn't report them. You can't find anything about this story in the media anywhere now."

Author: "That's true".

The Mayor

SIS: "Apart from the Army's stupidity and the PYM, the real villian behind the Auckland Harbour Bridge being built so quickly and shoddily, and requiring the radioactive pellets to test the structure, was Sir John Allum who left London and came to New Zealand in 1909. He was an electrical engineer and founded Allum Electrical on Anzac Avenue in 1922, then became Mayor in 1941."

His Imperial Highness, Sir John A.C. Allum, Mayor of Auckland.

Sir John Allum (1889–1972) became President of Auckland Manufacturers' Association (1923–28, 1932–35) then national president, then President of New Zealand Employers Federation (1941–43, the two were always joined at the hip, officially in 2001); Verweser to the Swiss Consul (1926–33)[3]; Founding Chairman of Auckland Transport Board (1928–43); President of Auckland Provincial Employers' Association (1938–68ish); Chairman of Auckland and Suburban (later Metropolitan) Drainage Board (1941–53); CBE in 1946; Inaugural Chairman of New Zealand Ballet Trust (1953); President of Auckland Chamber of Commerce (1957); Deputy Mayor to Sir Ernest Davis (1938–41), then Mayor of Auckland (1941–53)[4]; Founding Chairman of Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (1950–71), and he got the gong the same year, Sir John Allum from 1950.[5]

SIS: "Sir John Allum was known in Parliament as 'His Imperial Highness', and Sir Ernest Davis was known as 'The King of New Zealand'. Between them they had much of Auckland sewn up – and a large amount of New Zealand.

"As Chairman of the Auckland Transport Board (1928–43) and Deputy Mayor (1938–41), Sir John Allum touted the idea of the Harbour Bridge from the 1940s. He then became Mayor (1941–53), then Founding Chairman of the Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (1950–71), bought up vast tracks of land on the North Shore with his friends in the synagogue, and moved to the North Shore in 1950 in an area that was all farmland.

2 Sir Dove-Meyer 'Cunnilingus Rob' Robinson did 18 years as Mayor of Auckland (1959–65, 1968–80). Sir Jack Allum did 12 years (1941–53).
3 According to the Swiss archives J.A.C. Allum held the office as "Verweser" which translates as 'administrator', 'manager' or 'substitute' (27 Aug.1926–31 March 1933). He was never listed as Honorary Consul as claimed.
4 Sir Jack Allum was also the first sitting Auckland mayor to be dumped in the C20th. The Jewish soon-to-be-Mayor Dove-Meyer Robinson sued him for defamation – unsuccessfully, but had a lot to do with this.
5 The British Royal Family are Jewish and hand out protective awards to family, conmen, and friends – sometimes all the same person – "all for one and one for all".

"While Mayor of Auckland (1941–53), he managed to squeeze in the Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (1950–71), so . . ."

"In the mid 1950s the Allums shifted to the North Shore, and when nearby Rangitoto College was opened in 1956 he became the first chairman of its board of governors."[6]

SIS: "Sir John Allum then presided over the bridge construction (1957–59), and the four lane clip-ons (1969) to the extent that it became known as 'Jack Allum's Bridge'.

"It was a rush job. The 1947 plans were already 20 years old when the bridge was started. It was supposed to be a copy of the Sydney Harbour Bridge with rail and foot traffic, and eight lanes wide, but only four lanes were built, there was no paedestrian route, no rail, and the increased traffic in the 20-year-old design was not taken into account.

"The North Shore is peculiar in that there are no freshwater streams. They are salt water, and lots of farmers went broke again and again for this reason. The only freshwater source was from the spring in Lake Pupuke. For this reason, farmland in the North Shore was [a 'cunt' and] extremely cheap. [The original meaning of 'cunt' is land that cannot be farmed.]

"As soon as the bridge was built, Allum and his friends from the synagogue sold their sections at a huge profit . . . It's all residential or commercial now.

6 Dictionary of New Zealand Biography, www. dnzb.govt.nz, John Andrew Charles Allum. Lady Allum was considered the Mayoress of Auckland at the same time (1941–53). Allum Street in Kohimarama is named after them; Auckland Museum website; 'Modern Auckland tells story of John Allum', Obituaries, *New Zealand Herald*, 18 September 1972; Bush, G. W. A. *Decently and in order*, Auckland, 1971; *Weekly News*, 'Profile: Sir John Allum wanted hard work', 20 June 1962, 'Sir John Allum contesting the mayoralty', NZ Herald Coll, 8 March 1950.

"It was a case of quick profits and a poorly built bridge. Sir Jack Allum and his Jewish mates concocted a conspiracy of dangerous short mindedness and high profit.

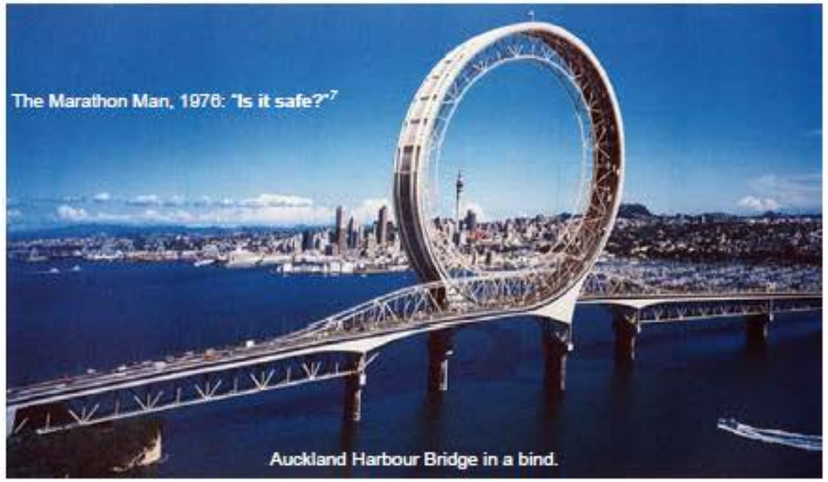
"Within three months on completion (August 1959) it was clear that the Harbour Bridge could not handle the traffic, so it would have to be widened. By 1965, 10 million vehicles were crossing the bridge each year. Four years later, the Japanese were brought in to add the Nippon clip-ons, complete with post-WWII ill-will.

"The Harbour Bridge also meant that large tracks of houses in Freeman's Bay and Grafton had to be destroyed, so Auckland got a motorway going right through the city.

"The earlier proposed Northwestern motorway went through swampland, criminal hideouts, and farmland so it was always the better north to south route through Auckland, but less profitable to Sir Jack Allum and his Jewish mates, so the Northwestern motorway is still not finished to this day."

Q: "So what do you get when you mix a Presbyterian with a Jew?"

A: "A motorway running through the middle of your city."



A Short Fascist History of Auckland

Spymaster: "Sir John Allum had Jewish blood, but had ties to the Presbyterians. It was quite common in those days to mix.

"Allum was Verweser to the Swiss Consul (1926–33) so he could keep an eye on his money there. At the time, everyone was told he was Honorary Consul.

"Nazi SS Trachsl acted for General S. Wolf and held the Gothic line above Florence at the end of WWII. Soon after, Trachsl came to Auckland, met with Allum and re-introduced him to the Swiss.

7 The Marathon Man (1976) is paranoid thriller about a running-obsessive graduate student in New York who is drawn into a mysterious plot involving his globe trotting brother, his European girlfriend, and a Nazi war criminal in hiding.
Given that there are now 8,000 fasicist war ciminals living in exile in Greater Auckland, all using the Harbour Bridge, it sounds like Auckland to me – mate.

"Another German they were all friendly with was Herr Miller – a Danish Nazi from the Schleswig-Holstein region, the northern-most state in Germany between Hamburg and Denmark's border.

"The Germans took the area off the Danes in the 'Second War of Schleswig' in 1863 and then considered it a porous border between Germany and Denmark, to be used for smuggling and spying.

"Denmark was considered to be Britain's backyard.

"Minister-President of Prussia, Otto von Bismarck, to Kaiser/Emperor Wilhelm: 'Anything we want in there, we can take. Any demand we make of Britain is dressed up as a demand from Denmark, but Britain pays.'

"Kaiser Wilhelm I: 'I don't' understand'.

"Germany then formed in 1871.

"The Danish Military were the aristocracy of Denmark, and ran Denmark for Germany. That's why the Danish didn't initially fight against the Germans in WWII. The British could only get Danish criminals to put up a resistance movement – the Danish Military didn't want to know. After WWII, the Danish Resistance – the whole lot – were brought up on criminal charges.

"Herr Miller was supposed to be a Danish citizen, but he drove ex-German diplomatic vehicles (black and dark green). Miller was one of the few Germans who came to New Zealand with a bit of money, turning a little into a lot. He bought many properties in Auckland and became extremely wealthy.

"Herr Miller cut his daughter out of his will because her politics were different from his. From the northern-most Schleswig-Holstein region of Germany, Herr Miller was a Nazi fascist. His daughter was not."

So the Jewish-Presbyterian Sir John Allum, Deputy Mayor (1938–41) under the Jewish Mayor Sir Ernest Davis (1935–41), then Mayor of Auckland (1941–53) socialised, did business with, and shared finances with the Nazi SS before, during, and after WWII. They also welcomed German submarines into Auckland in 1938 and put on an official welcome.

'His Imperial Highness' and 'The King of New Zealand' were Jewish-fascist sympathisers. Between them they ran an Auckland that no one else could get in to, unless invited.

So the Auckland Harbour Bridge was a Jewish-fascist exercise in high profits and short-term thinking that resulted in a terrorist attempt on Auckland after the military damaged it.

Mayor John Banks with Sir John Allum's granddaughter, Jan Campbell, on the 50th anniversary and end of the life-expectancy of the Auckland Harbour Bridge.

John Banks is a 5'4" CIA agent, drug trafficker, homosexual and paedophile who is attempting to hand over the NZ$28 billion Auckland infrustructure (including the Harbour Bridge) to the CIA, as they lost their New Zealand/ Antarctica money with Bernie Madoff.

Deloitte consult to the Auckland City Council and extort John Banks for around NZ$1 million per month.

Council Kickbacks and Land Grabs

Concerned Citizen: "Allum and Dove-Meyer Robinson (he was the worst) used to steal land of people under the 1948 Public works Act, when the Act had no recourse. They took land all around the inner city to accomodate the flyover and the Harbour Bridge in the 1950s, then carried it through to the 1960s. Mayor Robinson took a lot of land east of Ponsonby Road, around Pember Reeves Street, Arthur St and Wood St.

"The land had to be used for a bridge, road, reserve, school, hospital, or church. If they didn't use it for that purpose, the council had to sell it back to the previous owner for the price they paid for it, which was about a third of its value.

"The first woman who kicked back on it was a little old lady in Browns Bay. All her life she had lived there on her land that went down onto the beach reserve. She tested the law, challenged the council and got to keep her land as it was not going to be used for a reserve, school, hospital or church. That was shortly after 1975/76."

Charles Henry Alexander Kean had a piece of family land in Federal Street taken off him in 1952. He spent the next 20-odd years reversing that really bad Act. Kean, and a few other Auckland notables, were responsible for the repeal of the 1948 Public Works Act where Councils and Government could take any land they wanted and pay approximately a third of the market value, and there would be no recourse for the citizens. Kean changed all that in 1975.

But just before the Act was repealed, the Auckland Councils had a massive land grab. They even took land between the Puhoi and Waiwera Rivers off the Schollums and turned that into Wenderholm Regional park, then took the credit.

Concerned Citizen: "Land Grabs were the way the Councils made their perks in the old days, up until 1976."

Since then, the Auckland Councils have resorted to other dirty tricks. They became the North Shore, Waitemata, Manuakau and Auckland City Councils, plus the Auckland Regional Council, and mixed it up with the participants of orgies taking precidence in employment and promotion.

Mike Lee married his child prostitute and was made Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, and his child prostitute wife, Sandra Barber/Vercoe Lee, was made an Auckland City Councillor.

The Auckland City Council and CIA Extortion

John Banks, the homosexual paedophile cross-dressing transvestite rooting Minister of Police became the Mayor of Auckland 2001–04 and 2007–10. As such he is compromised and is being extorted by Deloitte, who in New Zealand, are the CIA. They take him for NZ$1 million per month, and other millions for faux consultancy. The CIA made their agent, John Banks, Mayor of Auckland so he can pay his bribes through the Auckland City Council, and it is the ratepayers who are paying for his blackmail, as well as those ticketed for driving and parking.

I was aware at the time (2006/07) that it was the CIA who were behind John Banks' mayoral run. Internal Affairs mentioned it. So did the SIS.

Mayor John Banks CIA, is currently trying to create an Auckland Super City where all the four cities merge and the NZ$28 billion in assets will be taken over by the CIA, with a 12-month moratorium to render any protests unanswerable.

The CIA are short on cash because they lost their money with Bernie Madoff – money that was assigned for the development of Antarctica, with New Zealand being the leaping point and taking the blame.

In the lead up to the Super City CIA $28 billion dollar rort, the CIA had their agent, Dame Margaret Bazley organise the Auckland SuperCity scheme. She had already been compromised through mass murder in Operation DEEP SLEEP, heroin trafficking, and more murders, as well as being married to a triple murderer – a guest of Her Majesty's for 15 years.

John Banks was also a drug trafficker with Phil Warren, who became the Deputy Mayor of Auckland and Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council.

Maori Fisherman: "When d'bros came from up north and got d'Auckland panic, they would drop their entire van load of cannabis on Phil Warren who'd also buy the van, so d'bros had to hitchhike back up north."

Concerned Citizen: "The Government is in the business of stealing off the people, but you can't tell citizens that.

"It's a bit like John Banks with his properties all around the place. He's got bolt holes everywhere – the sly boy rooter he is. Don't quote me on that one."

Author: "Oh!, ha ha ha ha ha ha . . ."

Concerned Citizen: "I meant it in a caring and sharing sort of way."

Author: "But it's the truth."

Concerned Citizen: "You can't tell the truth. No one wants to hear the fucking truth."

Author: "He's a secret transvestite rooter, is he not? He a queer dick."

Son of a Freemason: "No he isn't. He's a slimmy fucking eel."

Maori Fisherman: "He's a fucking wood pigeon".

Author: "What . . ."

Maori Fisherman: "You can't trust him. He'll rip you off sideways, in a suit, with a smarmy smile."

Parlance: "Do you mind if I tell a quick story about John Rex Hughes and Maori Mac. It'll give some background . . ."

Author: "Okay. Go ahead."

Parlance: "Maori Mac and I went hard at it in the 1970s for seven or eight years. One time in court he was handcuffed to a detective and the Judge said something he didn't like, so Mac tried to punch the judge while dragging the detective on his other arm. John Rex Hughes was a hard man in every way, but he was shit scared of Mac. Mac would turn up at Auckland Central Police Station in the lobby and yell out: 'John Rex Hughes you fucking cunt. Where the fucking hell are you. Get down here.' And Hughes would run down in the stairs or take the lift asap. And Maori Mac would say: 'Why the hell did you send detectives around to my wife's place?" John Hughes knew standing over him wasn't going to work, so he tried to pacify him: 'Awe, it was only junior detectives'. And Maori Mac said: 'You know I don't keep my stolen stuff at my wife's house'.

"Crime was that open in those days, and fun. It was more or less a way to buy your first boat."

Spymaster: "Yeah, the police were crooked and there should have been no murders unsolved in the 1970s 'cause everyone knew each other and the population was so small, just Whites and Maoris, who all got along until the late '60s."

"Author: "I have an Asian photo of what it was like back then . . ."

Parlance: "Only difference is, in NZ this'd be a van."

The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity

Auckland City Council – 'First city of the Pacific' at leaking money and being rorted

Auckland City Environments (ACE) is part of the Auckland City Council. They are located at 35 Graham Street, Auckland central, on the ground floor.

ACE were to get a refit. The entire building was to be refitted, including a lot of green stuff – to bring it up to a five star office building at a cost of NZ$12 million, as proposed in 2007. This five star refit was cancelled due to the Auckland Transition Authority (ATA) transitioning Auckland's four cities into one SuperCity. The ACE refit has since been reduced from $12 million to $1.7 million, including $0.5 million on the air conditioning. The reduced refit is due to start around January 2010. Still, Deloitte got $1 million for the consultancy to price this, listed their hours as "0", and then turned around and said: "And we can build it for the $12 million".

Ian Rae Group Manager of ACC's Information Technology and Communications

Ian Rae (ian.rae@auckland city.govt.nz) is the Group Manager[1] of the Auckland City Council (ACC) Information Technology and Communications (ITC). Ian Rae is a homosexual, although he may not have come out yet.

Auckland City Council workers say: "Ian Rae hasn't come out yet".

Deloitte

Deloitte consultants are the CIA in Auckland. Deloitte may not be the CIA in America, and maybe not the CIA in other cities or countries, but in Auckland they are the base of the CIA.

When I say "Deloitte are the CIA in Auckland", ACC workers reply: "I'm not surprised. The funding leaks like a sieve. Consultants get paid by whomever they are dealing with."

Previous action points	By whom	Due
19/3 Some of these points have been addressed but some are still outstanding		
18.2 Ensure that the requested FY08/9 budget of $1,022,095 capex and $175,899 opex; and the requested FY09/10 budget of $1,637,741 capex and $205,401 opex for CFP Complaints & Information Request Management are set up in SAP	Laurence	Completed
18.3 Ensure the report to the Performance Monitoring Committee on the CFP Complaints & Information Request business case emphasises the potential regional benefits of the project (in light of the Royal Commission on regional governance)	Laurence	Completed
➢ **The following change requests were approved:** - Tactical Complaints Management - CR005 CFP_007 Complaints & Information Request Management		
18.4 Ensure that the requested FY08/9 amounts ($299,100 capex for Tactical Complaints and $72,400 opex for CFP_007) are added to the project budgets in SAP	Laurence	Completed
➢ **Under-capitalisation of ITC resources was discussed. This is being addressed directly with Ian Rae by Peter Jefferies in Business Performance**		
18.5 Provide an indicative estimate of the under-capitalisation	Laurence	Completed

H:\Desktop\OOSteering\OOSteeringMinutes210409short Page 4

1 ITC Organisation Structure at 29 April 2009, Group Manager Ian Rae, Position # 50000402, Personell # 1766.

Rather arrogantly, Deloitte have such total control over the Auckland City Council, they call the Auckland City Council "Deloitte" – as in: "I'll just pop down to Deloitte, present a bill with zero hours on it, and return with a million dollars."

Other Deloitte worker: "I'll boil the jug for when you get back."

Deloitte consult to the ACC's ITC department – and deal with Group Manager Ian Rae.

Deloitte and the ACE Refit

Ian Rae is not supposed to have anything to do with building and nothing to do with ACE. Deloitte consult to the ACC ITC on IT matters and are not supposed to have anything to do with building quotes.

So when I got this infromation from a high up ACC worker (Ph.D), and then checked it with an ACC property person, they said "WHAT?" But then the ridiculous does get shunned and fails to be investigated. However, here it is . . .

Deloitte offered to do a quote for the ACE refit. Deloitte knew this did not have to be five star and they knew the Auckland SuperCity was happening in advance (as they had their agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian Heroin Murder DEEP SLEEP' Bazley doing the report on their behalf), and the refit would not go ahead, so all they have to do was present a quote to someone who was compromised. That was Ian Rae who is also under the thumb of Mayor John Banks. It's a homosexual bond with cross-dressing and prancing around after hours.

Dame Margaret Bazley and Deloitte's SuperCity for Auckland

Dame Margaret Bazley was the lead consultant to see if it was viable to have an Auckland SuperCity. Although their was no reason to approve, and no presented advantage in having an Auckland SuperCity, she approved.

Dame Margaret Bazley was compromised as a heroin trafficker, heroin money launderer, and her husband was jailed for 15 years for triple murder (Doug & Isobel Wilson) related to the Mr Asia heroin syndicate in the 1970s. Margaret was then known as Lillian Bazley and the Australian Courts said that she should not hold an position of office in Australia. Sadly, they could not apply this to New Zealand.

Dame Margaret Bazley is also a mass murderer in her own right having run the Operation DEEP SLEEP experiments for the CIA which resulted in about 2,200 deaths and lives ruined, and a payout of around $170,000 each to the survivors – circa 2007.

Dame Margaret Bazley is a CIA agent, a Deloitte agent, and will assist the CIA in any way to extort money out of Auckland.

Dame Margaret
Lillian Heroin
Murder Deep Sleep
Bazley

Deloitte Foreknowledge

All the contenders of Mayor of the Auckland SuperCity, and those who wanted to be major players, met anonymously under the 'Regional Sustainable Development Forum' and signed off for the one plan for Auckland Infrastructure Assets in February and September 2008.

Deloitte knew the four Auckland cities were going to amalgamate into one SuperCity, and the ACE refit would be placed on hold, so they rushed through their five star quote of $12 million, charged $1 milllion for the consultancy, recorded "0" in the hours column, Ian Rae approved payment on the spot by and Deloitte never expected to be discovered or investigated.

Deloitte consults to the ITC group on IT. Ian Rae is the General Manager of ITC. Deloitte is not supposed to consult on building. Ian Rae is not supposed to approve consultant's fees for building estimates. Ian Rae is not supposed to approve any payment for "0" hours, but he has done this repeatedly with Deloitte.

It would appear that Ian Rae is compromised by his hidden homosexuality. This is usually supported by the PC brigade who hold all the reigns in the Auckland City Council. (PC is a form of extortion.) As the CIA, Deloitte control Ian Rae through his homosexuality and promote him according to the amount he is able to be successfully rorted. Both Deloitte and Ian Rae are focussed on him reaching the same position in the Auckland SuperCity – at four times the rort.

ACC Contracts

People assume these transactions are monitored under a clear contract (even ACC workers), but their assumptions are wrong. Consultants bill whichever ACC staff they are communicating with, so the bills, accounts and payments are all over the place and very difficult to trace. As we have seen, sometimes the consultants even bill the wrong department and get paid, especially – all the more reason for "0" hours. This is despite the Auckland City Council's multiple mottos that emerged out of one of those useless PC "values" session junkets including: "First city of the Pacific, Working together to provide a great future by delivering valued service and leadership, Giving everyone a voice, Realising our potential, Enhancing our reputation, Acting collaboratively, Talking Accountability . . . Our GREAT culture – the way we do it".

Ph.D working for the Auckland City Council on $100K+ salary, June 2009: "Despite the Project Costs, the Maintenance costs, the Support Costs, and the Overhead Costs from our budget, we still do not see the Model of the New Council for the Auckland SuperCity."

Deloitte's Rorting Methods

Deloitte's agenda is to take whatever fee it can, whenever it can, from whomever it can. Deloitte's methodology is to place as many compromised people in as many influential positions as possible. Mayor is one of them. ITC Group Manager is another. Deloitte then consults to these compromised people and rorts them for money. Elevated ACC employees then use the ratepayers money to pay for these rorts. Their reward is their elevated position. The more complicit with these rorts, the higher they're promoted.

If this was illustrated with the same things happening in Africa, you could appreciate and understand straight away that the CIA were behind it.

John Banks' agenda is "Think Big", pay consultants for anything "Big", then build about a tenth the size. In this way, Mayor John Banks ensures that the consultants get a near equal share. In the ACE refit this was $1 million consultancy for a $12 million refit with only $1.7 million spent – $0.5 million of that is on an air conditioning unit for which no consultancy was required. In this case, Deloitte is getting an 80% consultancy fee.

Author: "I remember working for the Auckland City Council drawing up their existing Community Centres. I was asked to become a Certified Supplier, but I was rejected as my previous bills for work completed were too low."

ACC Communications

Despite the palava/ pavlava of words ("First city of the Pacific . . . Talking Accountability . . . the way we do it" cake), communication is blocked with a culture of:

"I have so much to hide, I'd rather not talk to anyone.
I'll keep it down to my secretary's emails, and
I'll only have face-to-face meetings with other known collaborators".

John Banks and Ian Rae both practise this. John Banks doesn't keep any minutes of his meetings and Ian Rae keeps three sets.

The first is what was actually discussed and kept private; the second is absolute verbage that no one can act on, and all collaborators recognise it as code to confuse the public, get more funding and refer to the first set of minutes; and the third is the second set of minutes altered to suit when the lie becomes to thick. This is done as required.

To quote someone present at these meetings: "Ian Rae is the only person in the Western World working for a government or city department who keeps a floating set of minutes. He alters these, so sometimes I'm asked to hand over my minutes. Then I receive new ones."

Under the Official Information Act, I have sighted these minutes and they are not a smoking gun, nor a gun. They are more a set of sleep inducing documents to steer a journalist towards career suicide. The only smoke is that the minutes are meaningless, even to other ACC workers. The same documents, with the same heading, do vary in page numbers from 3, to 17, to 20, according to priviledge 1, 2, or 3.

So the smoking gun is that the minutes of these meetings are "absolute verbage that no one can act on".

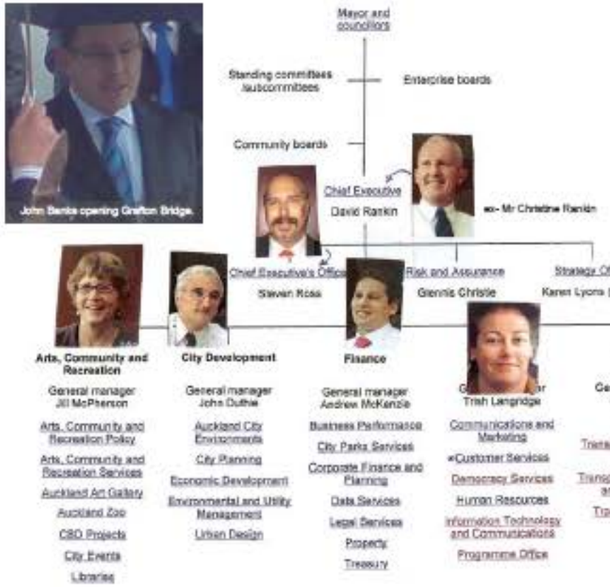
The other smoking guns are: Deloitte charges the ACC millions each year; the results of this consultancy are minimal; the projects are rarely built to the plans consulted on; the higher echelons of ACC staff are compromised; and some or all of these have become so compromised they have become CIA assets/ agents = Counter Intelligence Agency.

Mission statement

"To provide excellent leadership and sustainable community services to improve the quality of life for the people in the city of Auckland."

John Banks opening Grafton Bridge.

Mayor Empty-Eyes Freemason



Here's how the Auckland City Council doesn't work.

Few people in the Auckland City Council talk to each other and communication is blocked with an attitude and practise of: "I'm so high up, I don't have to talk to you".

John Banks is an elected official. We call this "Mayor". Mayor is essentially a spokesperson with their own agenda. John Banks is a self-acknowledged CIA agent, and John Banks' agenda is the CIA's agenda, with consultants Deloitte carrying out that CIA agenda.

Deloitte, working as the CIA, backed John Banks as Mayor, and ensured he got in for a second time, and others did not. We were made aware of this in the build up to the October 2007 mayoral race. As a backhander, John Banks then ensured that Deloitte are paid their monthly bribe, which is about $1 million. That's how Deloitte can list their hours as "0" through whichever compromised department and still get paid.

Deloitte do their billing at random periods for random amounts to random people, but it's about a million a month.

The Auckland City Council don't get to talk to John Banks. John Banks then talks a little bit to the ACC CEO David Rankin, but not much.

John Banks then talks about himself as Banksey in the third person, which is a sure sign of mental illness. In his case, it's 'five foot four inches of vanity-insanity'.

Sometimes he forgets there other people in the room, including a camera crew, and he still refers to himself as 'Banksey does this' and 'Banksey does that'.

So why such shame in communication?

Well, high up, the Auckland City Council is full of CIA-controlled and monitored shame. They simply don't want to know what each other's shame is, for fear that it will raise their own.

ACC Chief Executive Officer David Rankin

ACC Chief Executive Officer David Rankin was formely married to the dominatrix Christine Rankin, who, despite failing School C twice, can have herself and any of her family or friends placed into any position in New Zealand, including her ex-husbands and their new wives. Why? How?

Well, Christine Rankin was Sir Geoffrey Palmer's dominatrix when he was Attorney-General (1984–89) and then became Prime Minister (8 August 1989) playing swopsies with David Lange on account of Geoffrey Palmer protecting the police paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch.

Geoffrey Palmer's cover-up resulted in the erroneous jailing of Peter Ellis (suspended from work in 1991, arrested in 1992, jailed in 1993 for ten years, then released in 2000) as the scapegoat. Judge Eichelbaum was the compromised judge who believed the hocus-pocus evidence, so he was promoted to the Supreme Court – a.k.a. 'the Kangaroo Court with more words, more difficult processes, and more defensive judges with a more compromised history – usually involving murder'.

So dominatrix receiver David Rankin remained quiet about his being dominated, and Sir Geoffrey Palmer being dominated, and Christine Rankin's knowledge of Geoffrey Palmer's cover-up of the police paedophile ring, as revealed while whipping ("You've been a bad boy" . . ."Yes I have. I've been protecting a police paedophile ring") . . . So in return for his silence, Christine Rankin had Geoffrey place her ex-husband as CEO of the Auckland City Council. That's how it rocks. And that's how it doesn't work.

The CIA specialise in this sort of knowledge. It's what they do. They either collect this knowledge or provide the honey-traps themselves.

ACC CEO David Rankin now has 2,800 staff under him. He communicates with the Finance General Manager Andrew McKenzie, but very little with the Transport General Manager Don Munro, the City Development GM John Duthrie, nor the Arts, Community and Recreation GM Jill 'Poison' McPherson who tends to sabotage all the other GMs.

The Communications and Marketing GM, Trish Langridge, has moved to the Auckland Transition Authority, and replaced by Sheryl Nichols, although few ACC staff seem to know this as they don't get to talk to their own bosses either. Rather than talk to each other, they report to each other, and only one person delivers the report. The GM's just read reports and we all know how bogus they are.

How the CIA lost all their New Zealand Money

Now here's the big part of the story. It reaches from New Zealand, beyond our waters and back again . . . The CIA in New Zealand had invested their money with Bernie Madoff and lost it. The money was allocated for the development of Antarctica with the Wigram Air Force Base as the reassembly point, home of the No. 38 Squadron Air Training Corp, and closed to commercial air traffic in March 2009. Spymaster: "A place where everyone comes back with their arse beaten. This goes back to the day when Admiral Byrd got his arse kicked off the ice at the end of Operation HIGHJUMP in February 1947."

So the CIA had to recover their money and came up with the idea of the Auckland SuperCity. The goal is for the CIA to steal the infrastructure assets of the four Auckland cities and then have the rates paid more or less directly to the CIA. To do this they had to install their most compromised agents into the top positions. Dame Margaret Bazley, Mayor John Banks and ITC Group Manager Ian Rae are three of these people. But really, the higher echelons of the 2,800 staff are all there waiting to be hand-picked and brag about it when they have. The most compromised qualify with few exceptions.

Information of the ACC's consultancy rorts is difficult to obtain and even harder to check. It requires forensic accounting and this is something I demand. You should too, as it is your increased rates and increased traffic tickets that are funding the compromised Auckland City Council, and the Auckland SuperCity which will be a centralised rort for the CIA.

If this isn't done before the SuperCity in put in place, it will never be done, all the wrong people will be in power, your rates will increase, and as you have already seen, you will see less and less results, and less and less New Zealand ownership.

Even David Rankin's new wife might run for supermayor. With the dominatrix Christine Rankin backing her, she might just well get it. It's a choice of a rotten egg over a broken egg, where the consultants tell us the omlete is there, collaborators tell us they've tasted it, but all we get is their restaurant bill and not even a whiff.

You have to wonder whether PC has gone too far and just become protectionism for sexual deviants. Spymaster: "Ah, yes. That's what it's always been."

Fired for Asking

This information came from a Ph.D working at the Auckland City Council. Along with another, when they raised a few issues around the way payments were made, Ph.D was given notice, requested to accept that notice within two weeks, and once accepted, asked to remain silent, then asked to dequalify anything Ph.D said, asked to discredit their own words, given a months paid leave, and told not to return to work during that final month on condition of a favourable addition to their CV. The payout was over $10,000 for that last silent month. The enforced silence lasted two months.

The problem was, Ph.D was too good at their job, too thorough, and had uncovered a circular check pattern involving a compromised central corp who would approve each others documents, and cit these as 'in order' during the meetings, when no such documents had been produced, checked, or even sighted. Sometimes the General Manager Ian Rae didn't produce his monthly reports for six months.

Ph.D's job was to put this processes in place and was fired for doing their job. Ph.D. said: "Not in any country in the world is it this corrupt! . . . Ian Rae keeps three sets of books. One of what was discussed at the meetings, another of what they want others to hear and not understand, and a third that alters this whenever required."

Ian Rae delivered a letter of notice to Ph.D on 11 May 2009. Ph.D replied on 25 May and the months leave lasted until the end of June 2009.

Ph.D had begun asking questions about the ITC budget on 22 January 2009. That pricked Heather [Roberts] and Ryan [Tumbagaham]'s ears up. The first names are taken from Ph.D's work diary entries. Both are ITC consultants.

On 28 January it was noted that Heather Roberts' data was crap in RFP.

On 30 January, Ph.D requested a clear line of accountability – what scope, how to plan it, and who are the resources. The next day nepotism was noted and : "Is it a system bug or is it a system functionality not liked by the user. Is it a project or is it a war room."

4 February 2009: "Who carries the risk with the contracts? The budget depends on an infrastructure that does nto exist."

11 February 2009: "Ph.D. and Pete raised concerns regarding the budget and named standards."

12 February 2009: **"Reporting is not at senior level! Problem!!"**

20 February 2009: **"Simon is a risk with money and legality."**

25 February 2009: "ACE meeting 11:00am → 12:00 noon. Presentation by Jenny . . . Building 100% Audit in invoicing – A lot of errors. Fees: Something going on!! Task Force to look at it [followed by] Moral Boost staff meeting."

12 March 2009: "Talk to Ian about Estimation for projects. 1 Project Costs; 2 Maintenance Costs; 3 Support Costs; Overhead Costs from budget. *We still do not see the Model for Council."

18 March 2009: "Ian, Lawrence and Karen at Ian's Office at 1:30pm."

23 March 2009: "*SPOF = Single Point of Failure * Fancy Big Words".

29 MARCH Sunday 2009

Recommendations

Chapter 27: Information and Communications Technology ("ICT")

27A The Auckland Council should work with central government to prepare a regional broadband infrastructure investment and management plan for the Auckland region, consistent with New Zealand's Government broadband policy.

27B Broadband infrastructure planning should be undertaken by the Auckland Council, whose role will include

a) acting as the leader, advocate and promoter of broadband investment for the Auckland region with central government and the telecommunications industry.

b) acting as the bulk funding applicant for central government broadband investment funding on behalf of the region and its communities if required.

c) taking responsibility to act as regional public broadband investor and manager if required.

27C The Auckland Council's ICT infrastructure and functions should be managed centrally with a single information technology infrastructure and communications platform and common standards.

27D The Auckland Council should prepare an e-government strategy as an intrinsic part of its proposed unified service delivery and information systems plan.

27E The Auckland Council should consider setting targets for online service delivery consistent with leading international public service practice.

1 April 2009: "Business Performance Managers: Jai Desai – ACE City Development; Chris Martin – Transport; Darel Farley – ACR; Brain Maltby – Finance."

2 April 2009: "Create Agenda for Lead Meeting * Roles & Responsibilities."

3 April 2009: "Met with Trish @10.15am in her office . . . 3. Internal Charging.

1. We need to obtain a definition of Priorities and Emergencies.
2. We need to identify who approves these emergencies and their ranking
3. We need to have a committee (like the change committee) that approve pulling resources and reassigning resources to other projects.
4. We need to identify the resources and their experience level, to understand their priorities in projects ans BAU.
5. We need to identify replacement for these resources (if any).

We need to identify if we can utilise resources from other groups (like the owner business) and if we will need to work in parallel to have related experiences.

All in all, we need to communicate with the customer, engage the customer as we are engaging our teams…

7 May 2009: "Leadership Workshop * Project Statisfaction – Feedback (instead of the word Consultants) ⇒ SLA's 1 Committment met Graph P1→P5 – Individual or Combined? – Trending to show . . . G, ITC Share – Ian Clippings (Monthly) * check it * Ian had not published one since last year.

14 MAY 2009

14 May 2009: [In monthly planner] "Ian gave me a letter".

Hi Tony,

We still haven't seen a requirements document detailing the source and purpose of each measure. Without this the KPIs are meaningless as you don't know the context and everyone can interpret them differently. All the measures that the Pathway extract currently provides are based on my own assumptions about the data and as such may not be truly showing the measure as intended.

I had a quick read through the instructions on the spreadsheet yesterday and it all seemed like a highly convoluted process. I don't think the business will be happy going through such a cumbersome process and it is very prone to human error. I lost track reading through it...

Also the sections regarding future changes make no mention of the need to change the Pathway report to incorporate further measures or change the order in which they are returned.

Another concern is the idea that the dashboard will be delivered as a PDF. Two key points here:

one - you can't export to PDF from the version of excel that Council is currently using (I don't know if it is available in later versions but that's beside the point - a technology change would be required to support this)

two - we haven't seen any example of how the PDF output would look

This conversion to PDF functionality needs to proved and demonstrated. If it isn't possible what is the back up delivery solution?!

Another issue is the mention of different formats for different audiences e.g. executive, group manager and team leader. I certainly haven't seen an example of how each of these will look and what measures should be included. Detailed instructions will be needed to identify how each of these are produced. The Pathway report may also need further development to provide KPIs relevant to each audience - with the different team leads it may even need to be tailored quite specifically to have any meaning for them.

Cheers,
Richard

Military protection is supposed to stop anyone raining on your parade, John Banks.

From: McNamara, Tony
Sent: Friday, 15 May 2009 15:55
To: Alden, Layla
Subject: RE: Regulatory performance dashboard handover

Hi Layla
There are my thoughts on the documentation.
I have summarised mine and Richards' thoughts. Richards full e mail is at the end of the e mail

There is no requirements document. So we have no assurance the measures address the business need.
The documentation is in the spreadsheet. It is hard to read and formats poorly for printing. A word document is the normal means for documentation.

The documentation is only user level instructions.
It does not cover the functionality of the spreadsheet. The documentation mentions a macro. However, there is no detail of the macro, what functions it performs etc.
There is no detail of the formulas or the lookups or any of the spreadsheet functions.

The document proposes export as a pdf file. This functionality does not exist in Excel 2003.

There is no evidence of testing of the performance or stability. The testing should cover cells limit and formula limits. The error handling for data and copy and paste errors. The role back options if a paste is performed incorrectly. How many users can update it at once? Is this part of the requirement?

The back up regime needs clarification.
A copy of spreadsheet will be archived each month and a new copy of the spreadsheet update with the new months data. Therefore, over the yeas there will be a copy for each month. This is an inefficient way to store the data. It also does not allow the querying of the data over the years. This may not be a requirement, but it is usually expected in a reporting tool.

General Issues outside of the ITC support issues.

The process to obtain data for the spreadsheet is manual. The process is a user runs a Pathway crystal report. They then export the output to a text file. They then import the text file into the dashboard spreadsheet. There are six other manual data source. These require users to get information from other systems to type into the spreadsheet. The systems include CRM, SAP HR,SAP Financials and Access databases

The monthly update of the spreadsheet involves a user inserting and copying multiple columns. This will introduce errors into the final report.
There are no quality measures in ensure the final reporting is correct.

There is a lot of development work still to complete.
Approx 60% of the measures are dependent on the clock work. The clock work will continue for several months. The measures in the dashboard will require development to accommodate the clock data.

These are the main areas.

Regards
Tony McNamara

18 May 2009: "Talked to Kat after the meeting (Face to Face) & she will be out of the office . . . 1 . . . Detailed End to End process to populate. 2. ~~Outstanding~~ Development: - Deloitte engaged on T&M base to complete once pre-requisits work i.e. Clocktask – We do not carry skills internally. 3 . . . ITC manage development CC process."

19 May 2009: ". . . *Sinaa PDP:- * **Ian came to the room claiming we are loud . . .**"

21 May 2009: "John Pritchard & Ian Rae @ 11:00am, Ian's office, notes on handout. * Launch the SDLC in the next staff meeting . . ."

25 May 2009: [In monthly planner] "**Give Ian an answer**".

27 May 2009: *Leads Meeting – ask Questions: - *What is the process for the new initiatives? if it is not S&A who is it? Who will refer it? * Maria hired. *Braja's Good Work. *Risk Management Meeting with Micheal Mann @ Civic 5 Attendees: Layla, Ian, Murray, Pete, Peter, Lou ***Dequalify anything I say or discredit my words. Just Pathetic.**"

29 May 2009: Submit Monthly Report *Leads meeting @1:00pm →2:30pm:- 1 Project to be passed by S&A, no expectation from BST to get much from S&A.

2 June 2009: Note: Send a reminder or Risk/Issue Register (log) for team today June → Risk month.

3 June 2009: "Printing Project: Murray, Ian, Warren, Pete, Layla. Leadership Meeting: Talk to John about the SDLC and getting approval."

This was the last meeting Ph.D was allowed to attend. Ph.D was then asked to vacate the premises, not even allowed to go back to the office – the month of silence in exchange for a clean and clear addition to the CV. This is all classic CIA stuff, but it also reeks of the lighter hand of the KGB.

The Auckland City Council is now a spy network for the CIA. The other city councils are also spy networks for various agencies, including Internal Affairs and Police – not dissimilar to Matrix Security and Mr Whippy spying for the SIS. The CIA are the Rotary Club with tanks.[2]

The Sabotage Model in America

In Flint, Michigan, the idea of a Super City was to increase rates through the roof and evict people out of their houses. Anyone who can't pay the rate increases is deemed to be financially irresponsible and insolvent. Then the Council goes in kicking everyone out, boards up the houses (some houses are moved), and the very few in each block who have paid – they settle with them on compulsory purchase and then it's safe to bulldoze the suburb and turn it into a wasteland and eventually gardens.

Then Council brings in its landscapers and the whole former suburb is turned into a carbon producing parkland. This makes entire suburbs homeless bums in parks, and this is the policy the rest of the world will be forced to follow.

The last to go are the police and talk show hosts, as they keep everyone in order and ignorant until the end.

Internal Affairs: "The police suspect their houses are as much subject to this as anyone else and it's a radical leap in understanding for them – to work for the government and to be treated like everyone else. It's almost as bad as being told they're a servant of the people – when they are servants of the government, and the government is a slave to the NWO."

We're the Auckland City Council – Let's actively engage in Sabotage

Steve Trump ran a secondhand clothing business at the top of Queen Street in Auckland. He wasn't a builder and had no experience in building, but he was made an ACC Building Inspector and just wrote up the Building Certificates without inspection.

This has, in part, resulted in building certificates for homes – resulting in the Leaky Building Syndrome which has affected some 9,000 homes in the last ten years (1999–2009) and is expected to cost the country NZ$22 billion. Owners and tenants are then removed from their homes with three hours notice, so it's achieving the same result as Flint, Michigan, but with less indignation.

The removal of people from their homes is being tried here, there, and everywhere.

2 After I revealed this to Dr James Fetzer on 'The Real Deal' in America on 19 February 2010, the CIA in suits monstered Ph.D's reputation telling locals: "They borrowed money and didn't pay it back. They're a dark horse."

The Leaky Building Syndrome has then been turned into a gravy train for other terrible consultants who charge $500,000 and take two years, not to tell an apartment block that their roof should be repaired immediately. And the roofs leak because the jobs were subcontracted out so many times, 17-year-old Tongan immigrants, with no building experience, were laying roofs, including putting nails through the flat Butyanol membrane stick-on roof, ensuring that they would leak. They barely spoke English.

Auckland City Council insurers say they have run out of compensation funds for the Leaky Building Syndrome and are fighting tooth and nail to have Leaky Building claims thrown out on technicalities. Their main goal is to delay. When the new Auckland SuperCity comes into force in October 2010, under control of the CIA, no leaky building claims will be processed, as it's a different identity. That's the big technicality.

But then we have to ask ourselves, who is the Mayor who never mentions the Leaky Building Syndrome, and like Helen Clark, will only appear on TV when there is something good to be associated with. Many politicians now do this as it extends their life expetency.

Internal Affairs: "Auckland Mayor John Banks is a CIA asset controlled by his sexual deviancy".

Police on Mayor John Banks: "The Mayor of Auckland is Super Bum-Boy. Is it a bird? Is it a plane? No! It's Super Bum-Boy John Banks."

Rod Deane – Fiscal Treason gets a Front Row Seat

Rod Deane is CIA from wayback and he's been told he's going to be one of the Auckland SuperCity Commissioners. Roderick Sheldon Deane (1941–) is a New Zealand economist and public sector reformer who has worked alongside such saboteurs as Don 'Do Nothing' Brash, Robert 'Drunk Heroin Trafficking Tavistock' Muldoon, Margaret 'CIA Heroin Murderer' Bazley, Roger 'Paedophile' Douglas, Theresa 'Charge Too Much And Lose 75% Of Everything' Gattung, Hugh 'Inherit And Lose 25% Of Everything' Fletcher.

Rod Deane was Alternate Executive Director of IMF (1974–76, lend and steal), then Reserve Bank of New Zealand Chief Economist (CIA manipulator), then Deputy Governor (1982–) where he developed New Zealand's first macroeconometric model. In 1984, Deane led the Reserve Bank call for a devaluation of the New Zealand dollar and closed New Zealand currency to international trading, until the currency was devalued, causing the loss of hundreds of millions of dollars and many suicides, so much so that it became known as a constitutional crisis.

In 1986, Deane became Chairman of the State Services Commission (effectively the head of New Zealand's public service) where he joined forces with Roger 'Paedophile' Douglas as the principal architect of state-sector reform and corporatisation of New Zealand's State-Owned Enterprises. So it was a huge sell-out carried on and monitored by the CIA's Margaret 'Heroin Murderer' Bazley. The Auckland SuperCity is just a repeat of this 14 years later, once everyone has forgotten.

Rod Deane's goals were outwardly honourable, but the results were a government that does not work. So it was sabotage. Wage determination processes were liberalized and haven't gone up since, effectively halving every seven years. Reducing the number of public servants rendered many government departments totally in efficient, and in many cases, worse than useless. They attack to avoid paying out and act like Asians during payout with no return calls. Changes to improve the clarity of objectives and accountability meant that their service was accountable to a bunch of 'value statements' that had no connection to the outcome. So no result means they're still doing a terrific job.

In 1987 Deane became CEO of Electricorp which was then sold off to private sector overseas interests. Telecom was then privatised and Deane became CEO (1992–99), replaced

by Theresa 'Owns A Race Horse With Two Drug Using Sodomites' Gattung (1999–2007). Deane then became Telecom Chairman. Deane was CEO of the Year (1994), and CEO of the Decade (1999), then retired, but remained Telecom's non-executive Chairman.

Deane was also Chairman of ANZ National Bank (1999–) and Director of the ANZ Banking Group in Melbourne from where New Zealand was attacked through the influential Australian owned ANZ Bank. So he was given a personal Chair as Professor of Economics and Management at Victoria University, Wellington (2000–03), and awarded an honorary Doctorate of Laws. Treason always gets a front row seat. The CIA always ensures this is so.

Deane was Chairman of Fletcher Building Limited (2001–10) which has become so infused with CIA and Mossad that it's virtually an Intelligence-front for their goals and their assassinations, like Michael King's murder.

As of 2010, Deane remains a Director of Woolworths Ltd in Sydney, and Chairman of the New Zealand Seed Fund ($40 million co-investment fund) which drip feeds money to the private sector as long as it's in line with the CIA goals for New Zealand, and doesn't involve any critics.

As charity cover, Deane was President of the IHC, involved in closing special schools and psychopaedic institutions, removing the intellectually handicapped and placing them in normal schools and society. This caused massive distractions and lowered the education levels of everyone else. Deane and wife Gillian are patrons of the arts, and currently serve as Joint Patrons of the Intellectually Handicapped . . . so worse than uselss – sabotage.

Sue Bradford's Bridge – The Biggest Single Span in the Southern Hemisphere

Sue Bradford was notoroious in Grey Lynn, Auckland. She was the suburb's biggest slapper. If you couldn't get a root in the 1980s and you were within stumbling distance of the city, you could always stagger on over and catch a ride on Sue Bradford. Size 44 on top and size 14 on bottom, with a face that screamed peasant, even the drunk locals couldn't keep her happy, so she took to taking in ex-cons who had just been evicted out of their second home – Mt Eden prison.

Sue Bradford had three children to these ex-cons, and more ex-prisoners kept coming by at night, each one "this is your uncle" to the offspring. Sue Bradford used to take these kids out to cafés and slap the shit out of them. Her 15-year-old son protested by leaping off Grafton Bridge falling much of the 43 metres to his protesting grass-roots death.

Sue Bradford's son committed suicide due to her and her partner's domestic violence and this was kept out of the media, as the official New Zealand Government policy is that 'men are violent and women are the victims'. However, we know that 59 % of domestic violence is committed by women, psychological violence is equally harmful, and brown skinned men are the biggest victims of physical domestic violence in New Zealand – around 47%.

Like Sue Bradford, Grafton Bridge was built in 1910, and was in her time, the largest single span in the Southern Hemisphere, around 98 metres.

Sue became a back bench MP for the Greens (1999–2009), then had curved clear persex covers built on the handrails to stop people jumping off, not that her son could do it a second time. The bridge then became stressed and required major strengthening ("the equivalent of a joint replacement"), closing it for a year (August 2008–October 2009).

The bridge was opened again on 4 October 2009 with an extremely brief presentation by the paedophile Mayor John Banks. But the $32 million spent was another swindle and the bridge is now more ineffective than ever, with no traffic allowed from 7 am to 7 pm, other than buses. So that was a complete waste of time and someone took a huge cut. No doubt more blackmail bribes against the compromised CIA agent Mayor John Banks.

Green MP Sue Bradford (1999–2009): "I have an idea.
"It will cost NZ$40 million and will achieve absolutely nothing."
Auckland City Council: "Well, without seeing it, that sounds like a great idea."

Spymaster: "In December 2009 the SAS showed me Sue Bradford's file. It was very extensive and revealed she'd been to Russia and China where she'd been through a number of supposed exams. She couldn't speak Chinese to save herself. Her highest marks were lying on her back with her legs spread. She arranged to borrow or buy classrooms from a proper polytech for a Trade Union-run course, but used them to disseminate her own views. She was a card-carrying member of the PYM, and we now know that was an SIS front."

Hallett: "According to the former 2-IC of the SIS, some of the communist organisations in New Zealand were so infiltrated by the SIS that only two communist members remained and the rest were SIS staff."

Spymaster: "I got virtually the same story from the head of Naval Intelligence in NZ, and the PYM were the biggest sacks of shit of all time and their members were guilty of all sorts of crime, including murder. They'd been infiltrated and exfiltrated so nobody had a clue who was who and what they were really up to."

Just days before the Bridge was due to reopen, Sue Bradford announced her resignation from politics on 25 September 2009 and stood down on 28 October 2009. She was so widely disregarded, it was announced on TV news as a story, but the story never appeared.

Len Brown, Mayor of Manukau, and running for Super Mayor, then suggested, in the newspapers, that Sue Bradford would be a good candidate as councillor for the Auckland SuperCity. Is there anyone in Local Body politics who isn't a prostitute or in need of a quick sloppy root from a disproportionate oversized peasant? . . . Apparently not!

The newspaper excuse for Sue Bradford's resignation was that she lost her bid to become co-leader of the Green Party on 30 May 2009, but the same *New Zealand Herald* selected Bradford as 'Backbencher of the Year' in 2000.

Q: "What's black & white & red all over?"
A: "The New Zealand Herald".

Sue Bradford (57) said: "reform of Section 59 was her biggest achievement in Parliament, because of the 'huge shift' in the way children were viewed [like not from a bridge]. I am pleased that people could 'no longer hit their kids with implements' . . . [and her second] extending the length of time some mothers in prison can keep their babies with them . . ."[3]

Sue Bradford was allowed to become an MP so that she could put up the suicide barriers, but the whole exercise cost Auckland rate payers around NZ$40 million . . . sick fucks.

Spymaster: "It's a known mental illness to visit prisoners and is a sign of rape as a child – trying to get their attention as that's all they're worth. The prisoners go 'I want to screw you'. So she gets a reputation as being an easy lay, and everybody's competing with everybody else for her favours.

Kiwis protesting Sue Bradford's "Anti-Smacking Bill". It was designed to give paedophiles greater access to defathered children.

3 *New Zealand Herald*, 'MP Sue Bradford resigns', 25 September 2009.

"Because she's fair with dyed blonde hair she stands out. She appeals to all their egos. She gets so blasé about it that she's asking the screws and other prisoners, 'who's got the biggest dick?', so she doesn't waste any time. The screws are so subnormal anyway, they tell her. Then they spread further rumours about her, and then years and years later, she winds up with a police narc as a boyfriend who gets her pregnant and he begins bathing and showering with the child and one day she's out putting the washing on the line. She comes back into the bathroom and finds him shagging the 18-month old girl on the floor. She puts up with all sorts of excuses in her mind that she didn't really catch them and then she makes excuses for him – 'I caused it. I brought the whole thing about. If I had satisfied him, he wouldn't have done it.' It wasn't until he did it again, that she got rid of him. But she still used to send the child on court ordered visits to his home, which was a garage in West Auckland. The child then came down with a chancre – venereal sore in the eye. The children's ward put in writing that it was a 'venereally obtained lesion from a veneral source' – that 'somone had ejaculated in the child's face'. The timing correlated exactly with the visit.

"Sue Bradford was arrested over 100 times. She was friends with the Chief of Psychiatric Services. When police dog handlers were asked to go into her house and do a search they refused on the basis that it was too filthy for the dogs, and the paraphenalia in there would disturb the dogs. That and the smell."

Author: "So she was an outside dog".

Transparency International's 'Corruption Perceptions Index'

On 17 November 2009, New Zealand was named the world's least corrupt nation by Transparency International. From a list of 180 countries New Zealand got 9.4 out of 10, moving up from second place in 2008.

Close behind were Denmark (9.3), Singapore (9.2), Sweden (9.2) and Switzerland (9.0), followed by Finland (8.9), the Netherlands (8.9), Australia (8.7), Canada (8.7), Iceland (8.7), Norway (8.6), Hong Kong (8.2), Luxemburg (8.2), Germany (8.0), Ireland (8.0), Austria (7.9), Japan (7.7), the U.K. as a whole (18th at 7.7), the U.S. (19th at 7.5) followed by Barbados (7.4) and Belgium (7.1). In the middle is Israel (32nd at 6.1) and Italy (63rd at 4.3). At the bottom were Sudan (1.5), Iraq (1.5), Myanmar (1.4), Afghanistan (1.3) and Somalia (1.1).[4]

Huguette Labelle, chairwoman of Transparency International:
"Stemming corruption requires strong oversight by parliaments, a well-performing judiciary, independent and properly resourced audit and anti-corruption agencies, vigorous law enforcement, transparency in public budgets, revenue and aid flows, as well as **space for independent media** and a vibrant civil society."

Upon further investigation, this just turned out to be Transparency International's 'Corruption Perceptions Index' (CPI) which ranks 'perceived public sector corruption' with *surveys* carried out among business people and country analysts by residents and non-residents"[5] who seem as ignorant as each other as their perceptions correlate.

4 'New Zealand tops Denmark as world's least corrupt nation', reported by Belinda Goldsmith, edited by Miral Fahmy, Reuters Life!, Sydney, 18 November 2009; TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL (the global coalition against corruption) – Index Advisory Committee; 'FACTBOX-Transparency Int. Europe corruption perceptions', Reuters London, 17 November 2009'. These are linked and combined, their confusing multiple pages paraphrased to establish the missing clarity.

5 FACTBOX-Transparency Int. Europe corruption perceptions, Reuters London, 17 November 2009. The links provided by Reuters, like [ID:nLG352428] and [ID:nLG352428] failed to activate any information nor did they raise anything in Google search other than itself. The TPI site was a nightmare of an NGO trying to fill up an entire website that could have been covered in six pages had they not been going for funding.

Funny enough, the Transparency International Secretariat is on Alt-Moabit 96, 10559 Berlin, along the journey of Hitler's escape out of Berlin with the collusion of the British, and the double agent Ian Fleming. You can phone them at ++49-30-3438 20-0. They can see where Hitler left from their balcony.

The surveys contained information from non-existent polls or vettted polls. It was not the actual corruption being polled, surveyed, or indexed. It was the perception of corruption. So if the corruption wasn't obvious like 'war, cash bribes, and open carriage heroin trafficking', and if it wasn't investigated by the media, and if the media worked with the judiciary (and was using the drugs trafficked, like the bribed Paul Holmes) and the judiciary itself was corrupt, then there would be no perception of it.

The Corruption Perceptions Index reflects multiple foreign views (uninformed) and a few from the evaluated country ("Ah, I think we'll keep quiet about this"), when criminal protectionism exists right through the courts and government.

"If you say anything, you'll have no chance of promotion and those below you will be promoted until your job disappears." This has happened enough.

University Professor Johann Graf Lambsdorff (Passau, Germany) does the CPI index and defines corruption as: "The abuse of public office for private gain" and covers 'administrative and political corruption, public official bribes, public procurement kickbacks/ embezzlement and the strength of anti-corruption policies'.

This does not take into account the existing scenario where the CIA installed their man (John Banks) as Mayor of Auckland, then rorts the Auckland City Council. Mayor John Banks is then complicit with the CIA rorts and aids the CIA in extorting NZ$12+ million off the Auckland City taxpayers each year – his wage and position are his bribe.

The installed Mayor ensures the whole Counter Intelligence rort goes according to plan.

Professor Johann Graf Lambsdorff, the CPI or Reuters do not consider protectionism within the ranks, corruption outside of business, corruption by the Judiciary, corruption by the media, or Intelligence Agencies rorting City Councils by installing their agents as Mayor. Auckland is not the only place where this is done. There are other cities in New Zealand.

"Transparency International's Corruptions Perceptions Index is an aggregate indicator that ranks countries in terms of the degree to which corruption is perceived to exist among public officials and politicians. It is a composite index drawing on corruption-related data by a variety of independent and reputable institutions."[6] "It is a composite index . . . of 14 polls . . . from expert and business surveys carried out by 12 independent institutions from the *high end of the market* who hold well documented data . . . It is . . . not . . . based on hard empirical data."[7]

Well, we're already in corruption mode because it was 13 polls by 10 institutions, none of them independent, maybe one poll from New Zealand, the polls did not necessarily involve a survey, and the survey's weren't advertised at the time (or to be taken seriously), answers were reinterpreted by the polster, and the questions were so limited as to be 'Yes', 'No' or 'graded numbers', when the question had the answer already loaded in it, so it really didn't matter how you answered, the questionaire already graded the country, so the questionaire istelf was a rort and bought. .

"High end of the market" = 'Reputable' = respectable = paedophile minder. No one who has ever exposed a paedophile has ever been 'respectable'. When one exposes a paedophile, more often than not their reputation is lost, so CPI stays away from that one, as well as murders done by the New Zealand Judiciary, paedophile Members of Parliament, and Nazis hiding at the local hairdressers.

Transparency International CPI worked with complicit businesses and NGO's specialising in collecting, manufacturing and rounding off data for the next round of funding.

6 *Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index 2009*, Methodological Brief, Prof. Dr. Johann Graf Lambsdorff, September 2007.

7 'FACTBOX-Transparency Int. Europe corruption perceptions' (all quotes on this page) .

NGO's are classic for not consulting with undercovers, or listening to what they say, or what Internal Affair's or police say, or even the public. They will only deal with other PR bodies in whichever department gives them the least incriminating answer. The true answer is closer to: 'every country is at the bottom',

'falling with style', and

'every country has been hollowed out by the Jews'.

It's what they do.

"All sources must provide a ranking of [all] nations and must measure the overall extent of corruption . . . excluding surveys which mix corruption with other issues, such as political instability, decentralization or nationalism *[judicial murders, judicial heroin trafficking and judicial paedophilia]*."

So, like most surveys, they were too narrow to validly answer.

"The CPI data is based from the past two years, relating to perceptions that may have been formed even further in the past . . . It provides a snapshot of the views of business people and country analysts . . . This means that substantial changes in perceptions of corruption are only likely to emerge over longer periods of time."

So whenever Transparency International issue a Corruption Perception Index, it does not take into account anything over the last two years, and may be up to five years out of date.

"Year-to-year changes can result from: changed perceptions of a country's performance; or a change in the CPI's methodology and sampling. It is difficult to improve a CPI score over a short time period."

So really, the TPI's CPI is a **status quo document**, at least two years behind the times and so heavily compromised and limited in its scope as to be an agreement of pastel wearing cardigans.

"So the country with the lowest score is the world's most corrupt country? No. The country with the lowest score is the one where corruption is perceived to be greatest among those included in the list."[8]

"Transparency International ensure quality control of Corruptions Perceptions Index by having its methodology reviewed by an Index Advisory Committee of 'leading international experts' in corruption, econometrics and statistics . . . They make suggestions which TPI management can veteo."

These advisors are set up in the Excell programe so their names and positions are all the more labourious to copy: **Germany:** Walter Zucchini (Prof. Institut fuer Statistik und Oekonometrie, Georg-August-Universitaet); **France:** Javier Herrera (Director), François Roubaud and Mireille Razafindrakoto (Economist, DIAL,[9] Institut de Recherche pour le Developpement); **USA:** Daniel Kaufmann (Brookings Institution); Susan Rose-Ackerman (Henry R. Luce Prof. of Jurisprudence, Yale Law School and Department of Political Science); Shang-Jin Wei (Columbia Uni.); Steven Finkel (Prof. Dept. Political Science, Uni. of Pittsburgh); **Scotland:** Richard Rose (Dir. Centre Study of Public Policy, Uni. of Aberdeen); **South Africa:** Jocelyn Kuper (Researcher in Media, Marketing and Socio-Political Analysis); **South Sudan:** Julius Court (Joint Donor Office).[10]

8 *Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index 2009*, Methodological Brief, September 2007.
9 DIAL: Développement, Institutions & Analyses de Long terme.
10 TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL (the global coalition against corruption) – Index Advisory Committee. The Joint Donor Office in South Sudan was opened 27 May 2006. It is a cooperation framework established by Denmark, Sweden, Norway, the Netherlands and U.K. and monitors donations and policy – so completely bought.

"Data for the CPI has been provided to TPI free of charge." Some sources are publicly available, while others refuse to disclose their data. According to the CPI 2009 website, the CPI uses data from 10 independent organisations (it had been 12) with 13 different assessments with or without surveys (it had been 14).[11] However, these organisation are hardly independent and usually thrive from massive corruption from within, which itself would be widely perceived by the public if anyone had ever heard of these organisations. All of them missed the Global Meltdown/ international financial crisis as they have a policy of reporting (not warning or acting), and they report at least 12 months behind the times, if not two or five years.

So the TPI CPI is old newspaper and fish and chip wrappings even before it comes out.

The sources of information, with or without surveys, for 2009 were: **"Political and Economic Risk Consultancy** (PERC) annual Asian Intelligence Hong Kong publication of 2008 and 2009; **Global Insight** (formerly World Markets Research Centre) 'Country Risk Ratings' of 2009; **International Institute for Management Development** 'World Competitiveness Report' of 2008 and 2009; **World Economic Forum** (WEF) 'Global Competitiveness Report' of 2008 and 2009; **Economist Intelligence Unit** 'Country Risk Service and Country Forecast' of 2009; **World Bank's*** 'Country Policy and Institutional Assessment for IDA countries' of 2008; **African Development Bank** 'Country Policy and Institutional Assessment' of 2008; **Asian Development Bank*** 'Country Performance Assessment Ratings' of 2008; **Freedom House** 'Nations in Transit' of 2009; and **Bertelsmann Foundation** 'Bertelsmann Transformation Index' of 2009."[12]

None of these organisations predicted the Global Meltdown or subsequent transformations which were all caused by corruption from Israel (6.1), America (7.5) and Britian (7.7) who were ranked the 32nd, 19th and 18th least corrupt countries, but really they export corruption and have colonised with corruption over the last five centuries.

Corruption used to be called colonising – now it's called American Imperialism and 'The Jews were behind it'.

Shouldn't their influence on destroying other countries be considered as the source of corruption in other countries like Myanmar (1.4), Afghanistan (1.3) and Iraq (1.5) as well as Iceland (8.7) who used the sovereign status excuse to save themselves from a British financial con, and New Zealand (9.4) which is in complete denial that it is 'a paedophile movement fronting as a country' and is currently being taken over by the CIA who use paedophilia to bribe New Zealand 'respectables' and 'honourables' to take whatever they want. i.e. NZ$12+ million via Auckland Mayor John Banks.

So the whole TPI CPI scenario thrives on depleting emetics. That is, people are too tired to be bothered fighting it. With a lack of resistance it becomes accepted, which is what the UN relies on. The least corrupt countries then become the new targets for Israeli, British and American colonialism. New Zealand already will fund anything that is corrupt and will not fund anything that isn't.

New Zealand call this 'NGOs', 'Charities' and 'fronting as socialism' but really it's fascism'.

New Zealand is an ostrich.
When the word "corruption" is mentioned, it sticks its head in the sand.

11 United Nations Economic Commission for Africa (UNECA) 'African Governance Report' was excluded after the 2007 year. Merchant International Group 'Grey Area Dynamics Ratings' was excluded after 2008.
12 'The Methodology of the Corruption Perceptions Index 2009' for Transparency International (TPI) and University of Passau, Prof. Dr. Johann Graf Lambsdorff, September 2009.

So the survey organisations within New Zealand prepare with pre-loaded questions and vet the answers. Basically, everyone who runs an NGO in New Zealand is sexually compromised and those who run the surveys in New Zealand are connected to, or influenced by, sexually bent politicians. It is so bent that the country's most corrupt politican, Helen Clark, had herself voted as "The Greatest Living New Zealander" with a week-long poll done when everyone was either on holiday or returning from holiday. Helen's a former prostitute, turned lesbian, married to a homosexual child sex abuser under house arrest, and tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand while fronting as anti-nuclear, then moved to within 200 metres from Karls Mens Haridressers where the Nazis hung out.

Is that enough to qualify low in any corruption poll in New Zealand? No it isn't!

First you have to be caught by the media. If you're not caught by the media, it doesn't exit, then it's not perceived internationally, and therefore not voted on by the other 179 countries. So . . .

The perceived lack of corruption in New Zealand is dependent on media censorship.

"An essential condition for inclusion is that a source must provide a ranking of [all] nations. This condition is not met if a source conducts surveys in a variety of countries but with varying methodologies."[13]

This translates as 'evey source must rank every country using the same methodology for each country'. So if Somalia (1.1) is ranked on arms, cash bribes, and public murders, then so is New Zealand (9.4). Different style – higher grade.

"Comparison from one country to another would not be feasible in this case." This is Orwellian double speak. It's stupid UN PR talk that confounds any logic and undoes any validity the survey *might* otherwise have.

"Sources must measure the overall extent of corruption. They cannot be specific as to the type of corruption. [However] this is not the case if aspects of corruption are mixed with issues other than corruption like political instability, nationalism or change."

More Orwellian double speak. This stupid UN talk that means nothing is specifically valid, but the UN will use it anyway, and for their own agenda, which we all know is as corrupt as the paedophiles they are married to.

There were little or no data or data providers from New Zealand.

New Zealand appears to be in an international media blackout –
to prevent it being known as the Western World's most corrupt country . . .
and the most easily corrupted . . .
with the most hidden corruption . . .
with the most compromised honourables . . .
and the highest percentage of exiled war criminals of any nation of the world.

Funding

"Transparency International's CPI Index is entirely dependent on various governmental agencies, international foundations and corporations, with the measurement tools *[computer programme]* provided by Ernst & Young . . . For more on Transparency International's sources of funding, please see www.transparency.org/support_us" *[which is a actually a request for donation quickly followed by tax deductions for these donations]*: Transparency International is an international NGO and registered as a charity in the Federal Republic of Germany. Donations to TPI are tax-deductible within the limits prescribed by German law and will issue donation certificates for donations from German individuals/ organisations."

13 Ibid.

On further search TPI are funded €50,000–€250,000 annually by: "**Governments, Development Organisations, Foundations and Public Institutions** including: Agencia Española de Cooperación Internacional (AECI); Australian Agency for International Development (AusAID); Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA); Catholic Agency for overseas Development (CAFOD) *[so paedophile politicians are not on the criteria for corruption]*; Centre for International Private Enterprise (CIPE), USA; Christian Michelsen Institute (CMI), Norway; Comunidad de Madrid; Royal Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs (DANIDA) so Denmark is No. 1 or 2; Department for International Development (DFID), UK; European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD); European Commission; European Investment Bank (EIB); Federal Foreign Office, Germany *[initiating bank frauds for a century]*; Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and Development (BMZ), Germany *[we hold the Nazi money]*; Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN (FAO) *[starving black children for sex]*; Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO), UK; German Corporation for Technical Cooperation (GTZ); Government of Greece (for 13th IACC); Irish AID; The Legatum Institute for Global Development; Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Finland; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, The Netherlands; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, France; Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation (NORAD); Organisation Internationale de la Francophonie; OSI Development Foundation, Switzerland *[and don't mention our Nazi money]*; The Philanthropic Collaborative; Revenue Watch Institute; Stockholm International Water Institute, Sweden; Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (SIDA); Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC); US Agency for International Development (USAID); The William and Florah Hewlett Foundation; The World Bank* (IBRD) *[of Economic Hitmen]*;[14]

With **Private Sector funding from:** Anglo American; Casals & Associates Inc., FLUIR, KPMG AG, SGS AG; Deloitte & Touche *[CIA who place compromised people in official positions like Mayor, then bribe them and take over the entire city]*; Ernst & Young *[who provided the easily manipulated programme]*; ExxonMobil[15] *[who spill oil and destroy local economies]*; General Electric *[pro-Nazi]*; Merck; Nexen; Norsk Hydro; PricewaterhouseCoopers *[who cook the books]*; Procter & Gamble; SAP; Shell International; Abu Dhabi National Energy Company (TAQA); Tyco Wal-Mart; with Dow Jones Factiva and Kroll providing pro bono services. **Business Principles for Countering Bribery (BPCB) Steering Committee corporate members include:** BP plc; F&C Asset Management plc; *HSBC [heroin trafficking, plane crashes & gambling]*; General Electric *[pro-Nazi]*; Norsk Hydro ASA; Organización Corona SA; PricewaterhouseCoopers *[cook the books]*; Rio Tinto plc; SAP; Shell International; SGS; Tata Sons Ltd; and members: **BPCB members include:** AccountAbility; The Conference Board; European Bank for Reconstruction and Development *[invest & takeover social policy]*; International Federation of Consulting Engineers; International Federation of Inspection Agencies; Social Accountability International; Bettina von Bogen; Bilderhaus Gschwendt; Care International; Corporacion Andina de Fomento (CAF); Giovanna Longo; Indigo Networks; Instituto Prensa y Sociedad (IPYS); Inter-American Development Bank (IADB); J.W. Christmas; Judith Schultz; K-Pact Council; Medicines Transparency; Rolf Hellenbrand; Secours catholique *[paedophile politicians who are not on corruption criteria]*; William F. Biggs; Wirtschaftsclub Saar-Pfalz-Moselle e.V."

So the TPI CPI is just a status quo document (covering some bad arses with kickbacks and backhanders) with all the NGO funding set up in the usual way – too confusing for complete analysis, but we can pick on a few, like Deloitte, which is the CIA in New Zealand.

14 37 countries x €50,000–€250,000 = €1.85m–€9.25m, with other funders at €0.6m = €2m–€10m = €6 million av. funding for Transparency International = NZ$12 million per annum. * = bribed by NZ Govt.
15 The Wall Street Journal, Bret Stephens: "Last year, ExxonMobil donated $7 million to a grab-bag of public policy institutes, including . . . Transparency International". 'Climategate: Follow the Money', 2 Dec. 2009, p. 14.

TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL NEW ZEALAND ORDERS ARREST OF ANTI-CORRUPTION ADVOCATE, 11 December 2009, www.kiwisfirst.com

"In a stinging irony – on United Nations International Anti-Corruption Day (9th) no less – Chairman Gerald McGhie of Transparency International's "autonomous" New Zealand chapter ordered Police to arrest public watchdog Penny Bright for trespassing at its Annual General Meeting on Wednesday. This was despite the government-funded group riding her coat-tails as a watchdog front ostensibly focused on increasing transparency and exposing corruption. Attendees were given pamphlets with the bold heading "CORRUPTION RUINS LIVES – FIGHT BACK". Once inside, the local chapter's newsletter on the information table lauded Ms Bright as an "Anti-corruption campaigner".

Bright is due to appear at Wellington District Court on the criminal charge Monday [but NZ Court staff went on strike]. Despite Transparency International New Zealand's website encouraging new memberships and guests to attend the AGM, which featured Attorney General Chris Finlayson as speaker, at least five applications for membership were declined and five others were turned away from the meeting. Only 20–25 people did attend. The drama was caught on film by a TV cameraman, including the small protest against the organisation conducted outside the high rise office building.

Ms Bright paid $56 to join the non-profit organisation earlier this month and had travelled down from Auckland to Wellington to attend the AGM at the law offices of Minter Ellison Rudd Watts. CEO Paul Browne met her at the door and announced, "You are not welcome (here) Ms Bright". Ms Bright was one of six who initially did not accept this polite rejection.

Ms Bright has been critical this year of Transparency International New Zealand as a "perpetrator of the myth" that New Zealand has low corruption. She has recently alleged the closed-shop and secretive nature of the not-for-profit organisation goes against every principle it supposedly stands for. While her membership was not declined, she asserts that those who have been declined were not given reasons for such declination – and that this failure directly conflicts with TPINZ's membership application which states reasons will be provided where an application is declined.

Ms Bright, a self-funded public watchdog who operates on a shoe-string budget, has repeatedly asked TPINZ for information as to its financial funding, expenditures and meeting minutes. The response has been silence.

Kiwisfirst has surreptitiously obtained TPINZ's 2009 financials, which seem to raise suspicions about their stiff-arm to requests for this information. $544,446 of their 2009 revenue came from an auspicious NZAID grant, while only $5,791 came from membership subscriptions [<104]. It appears that TPINZ has no employees. Office rent for 2009 was only $3,118 [$60 /wk]. Meanwhile, there are some seemingly un-transparent and rather large expenditures of $281,820 for "core funding", $75,778 for "civics education" and $40,655 for "peer learning network".

As reported earlier this year by kiwisfirst, Transparency International New Zealand's Board of Directors seems comprised of feather-nesting bureaucrats with fingers in businesses that benefit from covering-up corruption. That type of deception might be arguably innocuous if the organisation was not overtly presenting itself to the unsuspecting public as the corruption police – and receiving government aid and preferred tax status as a result. To "raise awareness of corruption" is publicly touted as the Berlin-based parent Transparency International's primary goal. But, it is safe to say, the reality is quite the opposite within the New Zealand chapter. Last month TPINZ popped its head up briefly to herald the fact that New Zealand was rated best among the 180 countries surveyed in TPI's "Corruption Perception Index" but is itself transparent when it comes to raising actual awareness of corruption in New Zealand.

Add to this the appearance that the local chapter seems rife with conflicts and lacks any diversity. Deputy Chairwoman Claire Johnstone alone works as General Manager Corporate for the New Zealand Government Ministry of Transport and is also principle of a consulting company (Sinclair Robertson Associates) which boasts success in getting its private sector clients government funding. At the AGM, her husband, NZ Police Constable Ash Johnstone, was running security.

To the public, TPINZ lists as "Goal 1" of its workplan "Greater Accountability and Transparency in New Zealand". Yet, CEO Browne admitted in a phone interview earlier this year that TPINZ was not generally focused on reducing corruption in New Zealand because it was "perceived" not to exist. When asked to identify an initiative coming from TPINZ to promote transparency or expose corruption within New Zealand, he refused to answer on the professed basis TPINZ was more effective working within quiet diplomatic channels [a.k.a. the Sodomy Olympics & the Paedophile Channel]. Instead, he bragged ethereally about the good works the local chapter was doing among the smaller Pacific islands in furthering transparency and reducing corruption."

Lack of Transparency International New Zealand style

Penny Bright is a leading anti-corruption campaigner in New Zealand. Her former contacts included Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson. She broke from them when their corruption led them to success.

Penny Bright paid $56 to become one of the 100 or so paid up members of Transparency International in New Zealand as led by Paul Browne CEO, who then published in their newsletter: "Penny Bright is a great Anti-corruption campaigner", then refused to let her into the meeting ("You are not welcome") in Wellington on 9 December 2009 – which happened to be the United Nations International Anti-Corruption Day – and then had her arrested, with the official camerman refusing to take the photo.

The meeting was the AGM. NZ's Attorney General Chris Finlayson was the speaker. At least 6 were turned away at the door, at least 5 memberships were refused. The AGM was held at the law offices of Minter Ellison Rudd Watts,

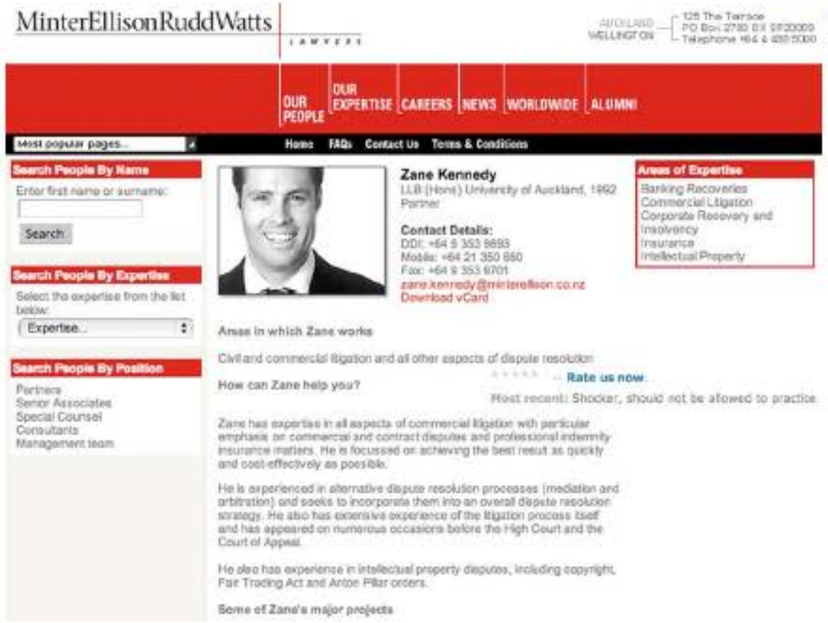
This left only 20–25 select people (all of them receiving bribes funded by NZAID) attending the New Zealand chapter of Transparency International's AGM at Minter Ellison Rudd Watts/ Nomore Cowboys/ Let's be quiet about the Nazis here. So the silence was deafening.

Let me see if I've got the self-interest and nepotism right. The NZ TPI AGM Deputy Chairwoman was Claire Johnstone. She is also a principle in Sinclair Robertson Associates, a private consulting company that gets government funding for private sector clients and takes a huge cut. Claire Johnstone also works as a Corporate General Manager in the Ministry of Transport and her husband, Constable Ash Johnstone, was running security.

Well then, so here's the accounts . . .

TPI NZ Income	2009	TPI NZ Expenses	2009
Membership fees ($56 each)	$ 5,791 (<104)	Core funding (Paybacks)	$281,820
NZAID grant	$544,446	Civics education (Nothing)	$ 75,778
		Peer learning network (Bribe network)	$ 40,655
		Rent (Cleaner's cupboard in existing office)	$ 3,118 ($60/wk)
TOTALS	**$550,237**		**$410,371**
CEO Paul Browne TPI salary		**$148,866.00**	

Transparency International New Zealand's Board of Directors have their bureaucratic fingers in every business pie that could possibly benefit from another layer of cover-up. CEO Paul Browne had no response as to why he was receiving money from the NZ Govt. and doing nothing with it, except spend it. Either way it is all feathing the nest of the Sodomy Olympics & the Paedophile Channel bureaucrats. NZ TPI CEO Paul Browne is not focussed on corruption in New Zealand because he perceives it does not exist, but it is perceived to exist in the smaller Pacific Islands. The Pacific Islands are already small (but strategic), so these crimes are quad-bike thefts, watch stealing, and wife stealing, which is mainly done by disgraced NZ Police up there (& tax evasion). And the next diversion is 'the first one didn't work'.



Minter Ellison Rudd Watts Auckland partner, Zane Kennedy, started "Nomore Cowboys", which targetted those who spoke out by destroying their careers with anonymous complaints. Zane Kennedy and other Nomore Cowboys directors then refused to enter into any correspondence to remove unsubstantiated anonymous complaints, and refused to back them up. (See Vol II, Attachment "O", 'Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating')[16]

The is no improved accountability and no transparency in New Zealand. There is only diversion, and when that doesn't work, there is the police for immediate arrest. Since it's all based on perception, transparent is easier to see through than translucent and opaque, so:
Transparent: New Zealand is the least corrupt country in the world.
Translucent cover: The Minister of Police became the Minister of Tourism.
Opaque Crime: The Minister of Police was adopted into a crime family, sodomised by his stepfather, became a drug trafficking transvestite fucker, protected paedophiles, was fired, went to Russia, adopted three children, lying when he said he was the Minister of Police, then paved the way for the CIA takeover of Auckland, then paid out NZ$12+ million annually in bribes to the CIA, using Auckland ratepayers and parking tickets to pay for it – Mayor John Banks.

So Transparency International is a kickback backhander that turns opaque crimes into translucent crimes, and uses TPI as a transparent front that's paid to shout:

"We're all clean here. You can move on!"

Going off the NZ AID website for the 2008/09 year, 32% was spent on Education, 14% on Governance and 7% on Other Social; and in yet another chart, 18% was spent on Multilateral agencies to a total of $86.85 million, and $90.6 million in another chart. But most important is New Zealand's bribes to the agencies that fund Transparency International. So here it is in their own words:

16 Cowboy shareholders: Zane Kennedy | Blair Jon Kennedy | Bevin James Kennedy | Daniel Mark Kennedy | Bruce Lindsay | Mathew Muir | Shane Weatherspoon | Johann Dobbin Nathanie | and Trotanoy Holdings Limited c/o Blackmore Virtue & Owens, Newmarket Auckland.

No Undercovers used so Exiled Nazis sleep well

Not one Undercover was even approached for their opinion in the entire survey/s or poll/s. What most Undercovers will tell you is: "Civilised countries with the most pristen appearance are major dealers in the arms and drugs trades and their police maintain a high tone of moral indignation that runs throughout the country as further cover.

"Sweden and Switzerland virtually co-ordinated WWII and ensured it ran profitably for all sides. That's why they took such a huge part directing the safe emigration and trafficking of defeated parties to the Ratline, including providing passports, while preserving their money, which became their money.

Many of the Nazis ended up in New Zealand."
Transparency International is a money laundering outfit,
or more specifically a clearing and cleaning organisation for money laundering,
and war criminals laundered, including Nazis to New Zealand.

Transparency International provides ongoing cover for the funding organisation (Deloitte) promoting and bribing country officials (Auckland Mayor John Banks) in the least corrupt country (New Zealand) who provided little, minimal, or no data.

This is confirmed by the Auckland City Council Financial Officer Ian Ray (homosexual) who keeps three sets of books – one of them floating and able to be changed at a moments notice. Ian Ray is the only public official in the Western World who does this.

The bribe for all of this is €50,000–€250,000 per annum on the condition that TPI operates on outdated data . . . but really it is a convoluted whole lot more.

Making Nazi war criminals transparent to the rest of the world
is not a criteria for Transparency International's Corruption Perception Index.

Transparency International's CPI is the
'Translucent International's Conspiracy Phoney Index'.
They appear see-through, but close up, they're really opaque.

According to TPI, if we stop reporting Nazi war criminals, they are simply not perceived, and therefore not part of corruption. That's why world corruption is based on perception, with 99% of the data coming from foreign perception, and not from locals, and definitely not from Undercovers.

So when the UN's Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) starves black children in exchange for child sex in a third of the countries it occupies and never leaves, you can be sure the old Nazis have got to the UN and World Bank* to include funding for a Corruption Perception Index that excludes Nazi foreign war criminals living abroad.

You can also be sure Nazis will name their adopted countries as the least corrupt – New Zealand, Denmark, Singapore, Sweden, Switzerland, Finland, Holland, Australia, Canada, Iceland, Norway, Hong Kong and Luxemburg.

So the CPI becomes a good indicator
of where Nazi/ Ustashi and other war criminals reside.
Let's test it.

Embarrassing Lack of Response to Nazis in NZ', 14 August 2008

"There was absolutely no political will to take legal action against the Nazi war criminals who emigrated to NZ in the late 1940s and early 1950s, posing as refugees fleeing communism.

"It is believed up to 40 wanted war criminals escaped to New Zealand following World War II and the Government's lack of action was an 'embarrassment', says a leading Nazi hunter. "Dr Efraim Zuroff, Director of the Simon Wiesenthal Centre in Israel: 'New Zealand's response on this issue should be a source of embarrassment'.

"A Holocaust historian, Dr Zuroff founded the centre in 1986 which has tracked and identified more than 2,800 suspected Nazi war criminals. Many of those war criminals were discovered to have fled to Western democracies, and the centre has worked with countries to bring suspects to trial.

"In 1987, Canada passed legislation to enable prosecution of suspected Nazi war criminals and was followed by Australia in 1989, and Great Britain in 1991. New Zealand set up a two-person unit in 1991 to investigate allegations that perpetrators of war crimes settled in this country.

"The unit spent $190,000 investigating the claims in New Zealand and overseas, narrowing the suspected list from 46 to 17 known to be alive and living in the country.

"The Wiesenthal centre had supplied 42 of the 46 names. Fifteen were cleared and two were further investigated, with the unit finding it was 'possible' one of the suspects was involved in war crimes.

"The finding of the unit was presented by the then Attorney-General Paul East [2 Nov. 1990–1996/97 who was then made Minister of Defense, 1 March 1996–5 Dec. 1997].
"Attorney-General Paul East, 1992: 'We feel we've discharged our obligations to the international community in the steps we've taken and that we will now only respond if we are given something far more substantial than individual names'. [What else do you need?]
"Dr Zuroff: 'The centre tried to convince successive New Zealand governments to take legal action against suspected Nazis, but to no avail. New Zealand was the only Anglo-Saxon democracy which faced this problem and chose to ignore it. There was absolutely no political will to take legal action against the Nazi war criminals who emigrated to New Zealand in the late 1940s and early 1950s, posing as refugees fleeing communism.'

"During the 1980s and 1990s, Dr Zuroff researched the whereabouts of 40 suspected war criminals who are believed to have emigrated to New Zealand after World War II.

"Dr Zuroff visited New Zealand in February 2006 to promote Operation Last Chance, which was a last attempt to find surviving Nazi war criminals: 'By the time that I found these people, many were no longer alive. But one who was alive and living in Auckland was Jonas Pukas, a Lithuanian who served in the 12th Lithuanian Auxiliary Police Battalion, which murdered tens of thousands of Jews in Lithuania and Belarus'."[17]

Police Undercover: "Jonas Pukas then died of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD). When the medical profession found he'd died of it, they got all excited because they thought they were going to get funding to build a big flash lab. Instead, the coroner ruled 'It was a death totally by misadventure', and refused to find CJD as the reason. Pukas was believed to be imbibing (eating) Jew's brains at barbeques. This was risky behaviour that was indulged in by all Latvians in the Waffen SS. It is quite a common disease amongst the Ukranians of a certain age.

"Jonas Pukas children were raised by his eldest daughter, then the children were passed to somebody else who ended up baby farming them for money and passing them onto paedophiles. They instilled a terrible regime of controlled food in, and their bodily wastes out, in order to make sure the children stayed thin. The three children were kept ignorant and not educated in any useful way whatsoever. They were kept as little clones to be had sex with whenever there was money around to be had. When I told my bosses, and Internal Affairs, everybody totally ignored me. They claimed I had no credibility left."[18]

17 'Embarrassing Lack of Response to Nazis in NZ', 14 August 2008, Hamish, www.odt.co.nz.

18 "At the time that all this was happening, I was being checked for psychiatric damage and having repeated treatment by scan because of internal head injuries the Police and Internal Affairs claimed I had not suffered. I reported these to my doctor when they happened, and I was honest that both my mother and subjects that I was investigating all used to hit me in the head. I have no doubt that eventually my head injuries will prove to have been gained over a long period of time. I have trouble with short-term memory. I have gaps in my memory that are like looking through a broken glass window, but I feel I will one day be vindicated . . . ah, I just remembered, one of them was a Latvian in the 10th SS – Mr. Vlafthke."

"Wayne Stringer has done New Zealand a service. The former policeman has shown there was good evidence that Nazi war criminals came to New Zealand after the war. He has scotched the myth that the Simon Wiesenthal Centre's list of suspected war criminals was vacuous and the inquiry a waste of time and money. There was serious evidence that Jonas Pukas – a Lithuanian who settled in New Zealand after the war – was involved in massacres of Jews. At least one other man appears to have served in the Latvian equivalent of the murder squad to which Pukas belonged. Stringer has set the historical record straight. We now know what the evidence was – and it is deeply disturbing."[19]

Shameful Truth Must be Told, 19 March 2006, Fairfax Media

"Some will say it is futile to continue chasing old men for crimes committed 60 years ago. This is a shallow and, it must be said, an inhuman view. Genocide does not disappear with the passage of the years. The six million dead have not merely drifted into oblivion. They are, as philosopher Claude Lanzmann once put it, the 'presence of an absence'. They are a multitude of dead souls who reproach us with their loss. They require us not merely to remember them, but to demand justice on their behalf. If we turn our backs on their appeal, we turn our backs on humanity, on pity, on decency.

"Genocide, as Stringer says, is still with us. His files remind us what genocide means. It means the reduction of other human beings to the level of animals, the necessary prelude to their mechanised slaughter. If our enemies are wolves and hyenas, we may kill them with impunity. That deep human habit, of bestialising and demonising the other, has not gone away. It led the 12th Lithuanian Police Battalion to crowd naked women and children into the pits and butcher them like cattle. Pukas claimed, unconvincingly, to have not taken part in those massacres. His vivid description of the killing – the Jews 'screamed like geese' – testifies eloquently against him.

"A lack of witnesses prevented his case going to court. But if New Zealand had adopted the American model – of denaturalisation and deportation of immigrants who lied to the authorities – Pukas would have had to face at least a form of justice. Some will say the revelations should have been kept quiet to avoid embarrassment and trouble to his family. It is true that Pukas' children and grandchildren are victims in all this. A shocking wave of ugliness has broken over them, years after Pukas' death. They deserve, and they have, our sympathy. But it is also true that history demands that the truth about Pukas be told.

"Politicians in nearly all countries have been reluctant to pursue alleged war criminals, and unwilling to prosecute them when they were found. Australia shut its special investigations unit prematurely for reasons of odious expediency and 'unnecessary' expense. This meant that one well-founded case, against a former member of the Latvian Police battalion, was abandoned, and the man died untroubled by the authorities. But the issue refuses to go away. The Wiesenthal Centre's Operation Last Chance has revealed two promising Australian cases now the subject of extradition proceedings. And hundreds of other cases are under investigation around the world. Not all the old murderers have died, despite what many think. Not all hope for justice has died.

"Attorney-General Paul East seemed relieved when the Crown Law Office advised him in 1992 that no prosecutions could be brought. Amazingly, the office even claimed there was not 'prima facie' evidence of guilt. Pukas' case is stuffed with such evidence. In the event, New Zealand missed the opportunity to do anything about the suspected murderers in our midst. That is a dreadful loss. Stringer, though, has shown us how serious the case was and why it should not be forgotten. For that, we are all in his debt."[20]

Spymaster: "Attorney-General Paul East was then placed under investigation for corruption. On a clear day you can hear him barking on the lawn."

19 SundayStar Times.
20 'Shameful truth must be told', www.operationlastchance.org/LATVIA_47-14.htm, 9 March 2006.

World War II Nazis living in Auckland in the 1980s

Internal Affairs Field Agent: "Around 1982/83, the Nazi SS in Auckland would get their hair cut at Karls Mens Hairdressers at 130 Valley Road in Mt Eden (Ph 630-6780), about 40 metres from Dominion Road and 200 metres from Helen Clark's house at 4 Cromwell St, Mt Eden. The Nazis used to chat at Karls hairdressers, and in a house just up the road where they sang Deutschland über alles[21] and the Horst-Wessel-lied.[22]

"During WWII, General Freyberg pulled this guy out of the ranks of the Intelligence Corp in Italy and told him to 'watch the Krauts like a hawk and don't ever take your eyes off them until you croak'. So that's what he did. I think his name was Norm. The 21 Battalion Association advised me to go and see him. He also knew the Colonel of 22 Battalion. He was a stroppy old bastard. For two pins he would have lined up a snatch squad. A driver from the 21 Battalion knew my father. His name was Vic. They used to go on car thieving expeditions and pinch King Farouk's blood red Cord, or Duesenberg, and drag them around Port Said or Cairo and get all the MPs chasing them and lead them out of town.

"I went with this old guy to this house in Mt Eden, just up from Karls hairdressers and we hid in the basement recording. You could hear the SS drinking out of steins, carousing above in German, eating original deutsche food, and singing the German National anthem and the Nazi Party anthem."

Author: "I remember hearing that. I used to walk around that area as a university student (1980–85), but it was really hard to locate exactly where the sound was coming from. I remember some pedestrian passing it off as 'a recording by a crazed New Zealander who got their wires crossed in WWII'. I see now that that was one of their's on the street."

Internal Affairs Field Agent: "The old guy carried a brown leather briefcase that disguised his old reel-to-reel recorder. He pulled out microphones already hidden behind 4x2 timber. We stayed under the SS house for about three hours. He told me later that he had virtually

21 **Deutschland über alles | German National anthem since 1922**: *"Germany, Germany above all, Above all in the world, When, for protection and defence, it always takes a brotherly stand together. From the Meuse to the Memel, From the Adige to the Belt, Germany, Germany above everything, Above everything in the world . . . German women, German loyalty, German wine and German song Shall retain in the world Their old beautiful chime And inspire us to noble deeds During all of our life. German women, German loyalty, German wine and German song! . . . Unity and justice and freedom For the German fatherland! For these let us all strive Brotherly with heart and hand! Unity and justice and freedom Are the pledge of fortune; Flourish in this fortune's blessing, Flourish, German fatherland"* . . . but in German.

22 **Horst-Wessles-lied | 'Raise the flag' ballad | Nazi Party anthem 1933–45**: *"The flag high! The ranks tightly closed! Stormtrooper marches with a calm, firm pace. Comrades whom the Red Front and reactionaries shot dead March in spirit within our ranks . . . Clear the streets for the brown battalions, Clear the streets for the stormtroopers! Already millions look with hope to the swastika The day of freedom and bread is dawning! . . . Rollcall has sounded for the last time We are all prepared for the fight! Soon Hitler's flag will fly over the barricades. Our servitude will not last much longer now! . . . The flag high! The ranks tightly closed! Stormtrooper marches with a calm, firm pace. Comrades whom the Red Front and reactionaries shot dead March in spirit within our ranks"* . . . but in German. Horst Ludwig Wessel (1907–30) was a pimp who was murdered by a communist, so they made a posthumous hero out of him.

every word the Nazi SS had spoken to each other during any of their gatherings and these were stored in bookcases under his house.

"A whole U-boat company defected and came ashore in New Zealand, then disappeared into a local Maori tribe, usually via the sawmill. They pulled the hole in after themselves and became hard to find.

The son of a Nazi came down from up north and murdered an Indian liquor store owner with a knife. After his sentencing the *Herald* printed his claim to German heritage and how it came about. There's a huge number of Germans up north. Not all of them are from WWII. Some of them are from before. A disproportionate number of second generation Nazi and Ustashi make it onto TV here. 'The Lion Man' Craig Busch is the son of a German.

"The Whermacht (German Army) weren't organised and didn't all belong to groups and clubs. Every single one of them thought they were the only ones in Auckland.

"The SS outnumbered the Whermacht, and in Auckland the Whermacht were really hard-bitten bastards. They'd help you move timber around your house, but then ask you to do the same for them. They were ordinary Army guys, not necessarily Nazis.

"The SS and the Whermacht hated each other's guts and if a Whermacht went into Karls hairdressers to get his haircut, he'd be told to piss off in short order. So the Nazi SS in Auckland even closed ranks against other Germans, and other German military.

"The old fulla gave me a couple of Luftwaffe paratroopers backpacks saying: 'I have no further use for them'. The last time I remember seeing him was a couple of years later, so I just assumed he'd died. He was a good old Kiwi bloke and lived up to exactly what General Freyberg demanded of him. He didn't take his eyes off the Krauts even though his government had lifted its arse in the air to be sodomised by Germans on almost a daily basis. He really did watch them like a hawk.

"Like a lot of things I'd discovered, Internal Affairs just didn't want to know and subsequently fired me. The Labour Government refused to look at them and claimed there were no Nazi war criminals in the whole of New Zealand. This was also backed up by Labour's Mike Moore who was married to one of their daughters (presenter on a children's TV programme) and made Prime Minister to step up the cover-up."

Hunt to Kill

Judge Mark E Perkins was a Crown Prosecutor in Auckland for Meredith Connell – the police lawyers. When they went up against Hallett in the High Court in December 2003, I said: "So which paedophile are you?" and won the case in 15 minutes.

Mark Perkins – with hair like your great-aunty's knitting pattern – was junior to the Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC (≈QC), son of surgeon, Sir Patrick Eisdel Moore who hunted with Sir James Fletcher in the Pakuranga Hunt Club. Sir James Fletcher was the father of Hugh Fletcher who is married to the Chief Justice Sian Elias, who hunts humans for a hobby, then murders them. Mark Perkins is the Mafia judge. He finds in favour for the mafia.

Simon Moore SC is now 'Deputy Master of the Pakuranga Hunt' where "the high-profile Auckland captains of business, medicine and law that have been regular members of Pakuranga" have moved on to hunting humans.[23]

> "Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore is a hunt addict . . . it's as exuberating as it is death-defying.
>
> "Moore has had courtroom battles with criminal lawyer Barry Hart – they opposed each other in the Lisa Cropp [jockey] methamphetamine case – but they ride together at the Pakuranga Hunt . . . So what's it about these people in red coats."[24]

Well, like hunting a fox, they chase it into a tailspin, then set the dogs on it.

"Simon J. Eisdell Moore was admitted to the Bar in 1982, became a partner at Meredith Connell in 1985, a Crown Solicitor in 1994, and a Senior Counsel in October 2008. He is the 'Chairman of partners and Crown Solicitor for Auckland'. As Crown Solicitor (1994–) his Warrant means he has overall responsibility for the prosecution of all indictable crime in the greater Auckland area, so he appears in the major criminal trials."[25]

As well as the hunt and the hunted, Simon is a guaranteed double-edged sword, so he will fuck up any case he is required to fuck up according to the cover-up required by whatever authority has performed whichever fringe sexual act and has connection to the Pakuranga Hunt Club – essentially the occult mafia judicial HQ – where they meet on the weekends.

Pakuranga Hunt Club members are particularly known for paedophilia and murder, and covering up paedophilia and murder, especially when the two combine (as in the Kahui Twins' murder). So Simon Moore has appeared for the Crown for: "Some of the more notable cases . . . includ[ing]:

"Bert Potter [child drug dealing paedophile and Govt. agent];

"Peter Plumley-Walker [cricket umpire murdered in S&M sex act] . . .

"Kahui [twin babies murdered by their mother who, from aged 11, had sex with police officers];

So . . . "In 2001 the British Government appointed Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore as Public Prosecutor for Pitcairn Island . . . 12 men for historic sexual offending" [where Moore wore a female breastplate on the boat to make it look like he had titties].

"He is . . . President of The Northern Club [where the Queen Mother Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon got shagged on the billiard table];

"Chairman of the Board of Governors of King's School [where other board members were convicted and jailed for methamphetamine supply]; . . .

"Panel Prosecutor for the Serious Fraud Office [which is a serious fraud and employs incestuous paedophiles as its head];

23 'Racing: City slickers addicted to thrill of the hunt', Mike Dillon, *NZ Herald*, 22 August 2009.
24 *Ibid.*
25 Meredith·Connell OFFICE OF THE CROWN SOLICITOR | BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS, Simon Moore SC, Partner, Ph 336 7500, simon.moore@meredithconnell.co.nz, slightly paraphrased.

"Pro bono Prosecutor for the SPCA [avoiding the peanut butter on the snatch dog putdowns and the open slaughter of horses for the Pakuranga Hunt Club beagle dogs];

"A member of the Law Society's Disciplinary Prosecution Panel [which avoids such serious crimes as Chief Justice Sian Elias hobby – hunt and kill humans and Peter Williams' heroin trafficking and ordering Marty Johnstone's murder]; and

"An Advisory Board member of the Stellar Trust which is dedicated to the reduction and ultimate elimination of methamphetamine abuse in our community [but fails to indict Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards for his methamphetamine supply, rapes, false arrests and accessory to murders and turns a blind eye to lawyers equally involved]."[26]

> So I guess we should look up to Simon Moore. He is doing more than anyone else in the legal profession – he is solving crime at a 35:65 ratio to the crime he protects.
>
> Simon Moore – 'Deputy Master of the Pakuranga Cunt Club'.

Civil Liason Judge Nicola Mathers is screwing Michael Reed QC. They have been having a long-term affair such that Reed has now separated from his wife – Nicola having destroyed the marriage. Michael Reed QC represented David Bain in his retrial defense (6 March–5 June 2009) for the murder of his entire family. The old dead man Robin Bain was an incestuous child sex abusing Freemason, so he got the full posthumous protection from the police and judiciary.

Secret Service 1: "Rotorua was a place of dark secrets. King George VI's son, FitzRatema, was in charge of British paedophile relations at the Polynesian Spas. All the Brits knew and all the Maoris knew that the Polynesian pools were a paedophile's hangout – for kia titoitoi taua – mutual masturbation.

"Until about 1970 Maori boys, 18 or under, were encouraged to swim naked in the hot Polynesian Spa. British paedophiles would frequent the pools and swim around them, biting and sucking on their penises.

"One Brit was thrown out for this and placed under house arrest in his hotel room.

"Paedophilia was protected by something close to DORA (Defence of the Realm Act) and Britain ordered the New Zealand Government to ensure their paedophiles safety.

"The Secret Service were requested to drive from Wellington and pick the homosexual and return him safely to Wellington. No one wanted the job, but it was reluctantly accepted by one of us."

The British Empire is run on paedophilia so the loyal colonies like New Zealand adher to it.

Judge Roderick Joyce was a QC in Rotorua. He was hopeless and no one would give him work, so he became a District Court judge in Rotorua, which was beneath his standing as a QC. He then became an Executive District Court judge, and was moved to Auckland.

The Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson[27] then recommended the Chief Justice Sian Elias appoint Judge Joyce a member of the New Zealand Rules Committee (December 2005–December 2008) where he was responsible for procedural rules of the four main jurisdictions – Supreme Court, Court of Appeal, High Court, District Courts rules.

Judge Joyce is also a Civil Procedure Law lecturer at the University of Auckland a.k.a. Murder Inc. where Hugh Fletcher was made Chancellor six months after he and his wife ran the murder of historian Michael King from the University of Auckland. Chief Justice Sian Elias is Mossad, and her husband Hugh Fletcher is CIA and Mossad.

26 Meredith·Connell OFFICE OF THE CROWN SOLICITOR.
27 Ministry of Justice: Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson (1 April 2005–) was also a Judge of the Supreme Court of Pitcairn Islands, and a Judge-Advocate for the New Zealand Defence Forces. He was a Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve (1967–92) during the heroin years (1970–84), retiring as Commanding RNZNVR. His interests include yachting, so he's a good candidate for knowledge/ assistance of Williams & Leary's heroin trafficking by yacht. I have a confession of navy personell trafficking heroin while in service using the Royal Navy as transport.

The CIA now cites the University of Auckland as the most CIA university outside America.

Ex-Act MP (2002–05) Deborah Coddington (b. 1953), well her mother (b. 1920) was a do-gooder who worked in hospices around Rotorua and Judge Roderick Joyce QC's mother was one of her patients. After Roderick Joyce moved to Auckland he never visited her, treated her abominably in all relations, and tried to sell her house from under her nose.

Even to his mother, Judge Roderick Joyce is a cunt.

Deborah Coddington went on to marry Wellington lawyer, Colin Carruthers. Judicial secrets are often married into silence.

Judge Roderick Joyce finally made it to the news, after decades of faux promotion, in February 2006, when he reprimanded members of his own jury for researching certain terms on the internet including 'burden of proof' and 'beyond reasonable doubt'. The faux intellectual Joyce prefers his own definitions as narrow as possible.

Paedophile-minders who are judges, always keep the definitions and court inclusion as narrow as possible to avoid embarrassing information surfacing.

MI-6: "Judge Roderick Joyce QC views himself as an intellectual and has set up his chambers as a gentleman's club – open books on stands and crystal ware et cetera. He is totally up himself, but really he's a cunt" . . . in both the modern day and Middle English definitions of the word.

Middle English: "Cunt": 'Less than 26 acres, less than two oxen, or less than two oxen drivers'. Land that is uneconomic to farm, can't be farmed, or is framed by an incapable cunt'.

Modern Day: "Cunt": 'A mind that cannot be developed to include the wider picture'.

"Judge Roderick Joyce Q.Cunt": 'Unemployable faux-intellectual who sells his house from under his ailing mother's nose'. Suspected dedicated paedophile minder for British ex-pats at Rotorua's Edwardian Bath House (named after the incestuous child sex abuser King Edward VII), and subsequent spas around Rotorua, but especially the Polynesian Spa.

Judge Roderick Joyce is a dedicated paedophile-minder.
Pehaps he should join the Pakuranga Cunt Club.

Judge Roderick Joyce will avoid the big picture at any cost to protect the agenda of those who have promoted him. As such, he is generally considered a cunt by his mother, his mother's caregiver, lawyers, other judges, and those who present the big picture in front of him.

Karen Soich (Peter Williams junior lawyer) still keeps all of her stuff from her relationship with Terry Clark. She has a temperature/ humidity-controlled basement with locked door. Inside are all the fur coats Terry Clark gave her, and all her memorabilia from those times. She shows these to selected people like the female TV personalities she has ménage à trois with.

Peter Williams' *Fidelis* was called 'The Crowsnest' because so many criminals were on board. While sailing *Fidelis* under the Auckland Harbour Bridge Williams lost the top 7 foot off his mast, so the place for the crowsnest was missing, but in all other ways it was there. *Fidelis* never recovered until Nigel Stoke bought it in 1994.

On 11 September 2009 Minute, in Greg Hallett v. Peter 'Heroin' Williams QC, Judge Roderick Joyce threw out Hallett's Discovery request on PAWQC's trade and financial transactions and relationship with his client/ heroin trafficker, Terry Clark.

To do this, Judge Joyce researched back 190 years
to rule that anything embarrassing to the Court
would render the case thrown out.

I guess that means there is no chance of
Judge 'Paedophile-Minding Heroin-Protector' Roderick Gang Member Joyce
having the above information heard . . .
because it is so embarrassing and so interlinked.[28]

We should remember that a gang is three or more people
involved in a crime of four years or more.
The membership can be roving.
That makes the New Zealand Judiciary a gang.

Those involved in this gang include:
Judge Stevens who suppressed *The Sex Collectors*; Judge Mark Perkins and his former boss Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC; Civil Liason Judge Nicola Mathers and her secret sex partner Michael Reed QC; Judge Roderick Joyce and his nominator Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson and apppointer Chief Justice Sian Elias and her husband, University of Auckland Chancellor Hugh Fletcher; Peter Williams QC and his junior lawyer Karen Soich; and the Pakuranga Hunt Club and Fletcher's links to Rockefeller and HAARP . . . all of which amounts to the 'Pakuranga Cunt Club' hunting and killing those targets placed in front of them.

New Zealand loves a criminal turned lawyer, a lawyer involved in crime, a criminal lawyer, a criminal lawyer who defends the stitched-up patsy while the real murderer is ignored, or a lawyer who escapes conviction, is promoted, then gets their own law practice shifting from supply into the retail areas of the same drugs.

So after Karen Soich was the watchdog for the New Zealand financial syndicate that backed the heroin trafficker Terry Clark and made lots of New Zealanders notable, wealthy, charitable, then respectable, Karen Soich began her own law practice in 1991 and became involved in film, TV and music – all industries involved in recreational drugs – in the areas of copyright, trade marks, contracts, publishing, merchandising, distribution, advertising, sponsorship, licensing, employment and litigation . . . and became . . . a founding member of WIFT (Women in Film & Television) – essentially a bisexual cover for fist-fuckers of female politicians, and WIFT Executive and Governance (1994–2009); President of the NZ Producers and Directors Association; shareholding director of Screentime Communicado; and President of Screen Producers and Directors Association of NZ (SPADA) 2000–01.

Karen Soich acts for corporations and individuals representing their interests in all the areas that Terry Clark had his heroin trafficking business – New Zealand, Australia, the UK (and the US). She can be contacted at Ph 3765739, M 021435511, ksoich@extra.co.nz.

> "Hi, Karen, I would like contracts, merchandising, distribution, advertising, sponsorship, and licensing to employ New Zealand bisexual female Producers and Directors to traffick drugs through the industry and I would like copyright, trade marks, litigation cover for this."

And this is pretty much exactly what has happened, so much so that when TVNZ has its parties, waitresses bring out the drugs on silver trays. Well, at least Karen Soich contributed to culture. The problem is, it killed a lot of people.

The Pakuranga Hunt Club at 27 Linwood Road, Rd 1, Karaka, South Auckland is 80% blurred on Google Earth; 25 km north is Halfmoon Bay. The two connect using the back roads.

The people involved in both overlap, and this includes contract murders and protection of the killer. If the killer is caught, it's on a catch and release basis. Generally, anyone with outside knowledge of the contract killing and the identity of the killer is set up for murder, drugs, or to be killed. This is how the Pakuranga Hunt Club operates.

28 After this was written, Judge Roderick Joyce recused himself off my case on 11 December 2009.

It's a high-level organised crime mafia operation that involves all government departments with instructions coming as commands from the highest levels.

Spymaster, 30 October 2009: "Around 2001 I was asked to stake out a house in Halfmoon Bay. It was about 2000 square feet and looked for-all-the-world like it had been dressed up for orgies because it had no windows and no doors. You couldn't see any entrance or exit. There were around 150 cars outside, all rich cars and highly polished. Everybody was there. Nobody appeared or went and they stayed until around 6 in the morning. I was getting ready for a long stay and called my boss from a callbox and said: 'It looked like the house had been set up for an orgy . . . I'm at this house in Halfmoon Bay.'

"And he said: 'Get out of there'.

"The cops then rung me back and said: 'Get out of there'.

"So I jumped in my 2 litre Sigma Stationwagon and headed back to Auckland.

"I was reporting to police who may have been working to Internal Affairs rules. I was looking for a guy who was on the run from homicide charges. After he surrended, I discovered the police let him out, and had organised his escape.

"I became more convinced that the information I was given, to go to that location, was crook, and was aimed at getting me arrested. Within a week, I had been interrogated by the Drug Squad for supposedly crashing one of their surveillance scenes, but I came to the conclusion that all I would have done was driven past their surveillance team, and they used it as an excuse to brow-beat me into giving up what I was working on.

"It got so intense that I gave them the name of my boss and said: 'Go and chew on his arse'. And they left me completely alone.

"Just before the homicide guy turned up, they tried to send me to Tonga and announced to me that they were 'going to dress me up as a New Zealand gun-runner because all my background suggested that'. The name of the Island was Vau, or Vaea [Vava'u Island group].

"I was at pains not to go because the Crown Prince would see right through me and have me killed.

"My bosses said: 'No. We'll still send you. You'll be right. She'll be jake in the morning mate'.

"So I got hold of ex-Foreign Affairs in a way that made them believe I was their informant and they crunched the whole business.

"Then my bosses came back and said: 'Those External Affairs cunts thought you might stand on somebody's toes, so they cancelled it. And we told them "He won't live long enough to stand on anybody's toes", but it seems like you're off the hook.'

"About three years later they rang up and said: 'You little cunt you narced on yourself. We owe you big time for that.'

"Whereupon I told them: 'I had an obligation to tell the truth'.

"And they said: 'But you saved yourself'.

And I just said: 'That was just one of the minor repercussions along the way. That was the furtherest thing from my mind.'

"Then, about another two years after that, they rung up and said: 'Oh you told us the truth, the whole truth, and you're very truthful, and we're sorry for doubting you, and we're totally gob-smacked that you told us the truth and have kept on telling us the truth.'

"I assumed they were on the piss so I asked for gas money. Then they actually paid me $800, which I'd long given up on and said: 'Go and have a snarl up on this you little cunt'.

"The other thing they said was: 'They'll be a ho ho ho going down, but it won't be us.'

"I never found out what that meant."

The members of the Pakuranga Hunt Club are gang involved in crimes of four years or more.

. . . ho ho ho . . .

Santa's $40 million bridge jump

Auckland City Council financial policy – fatten up and jump over a cliff.

Pakuranga Hunt Club riding in the early days: March–July, 11.30 am–3.30 pm chasing hares, followed by tea and drinks.

Angus (drunk in nappies); Sir James (d. 2007); Jim (family accountant murdered in 1993); and Hugh Fletcher . . . in 1990.

Pakuranga Hunt Club on Roseneath Rd up to August 2009.

Pakuranga Hunt mother beagle.

Pakuranga Hunt beagle pups.

Pakuranga Hunt Club entrance and house from August 2009, 100 metres west of Roseneath Road, Karaka.
Master: Ivan Bridge (09) 2948134; Hunt Secretary: Marie M 0211709131; $280 annual fee; 530 members.

Pakuranga Hunt Club beagles – another 12 bred each year.

Pakuranga Hunt Club beagles eat the old horses slaughtered outside . . . It's a country life.
Simon Moore SC: 'As Pro bono Prosecutor for the SPCA, Panel Prosecutor for the Serious Fraud Office, and member of the Law Society's Disciplinary Prosecution Panel, I have no problem with this'.

Karen Soich (heroin financial syndicate & murder);
Michael Reed QC (affair with Judge Nicola Mathers); &
Simon Moore SC (Crown Solicitor for illegal cover-ups & horse slaughter).

Blood Farming

Spymaster: "Just down the road from the Pakuranga Hunt is the Waiuku Blood Farm. They got permission to shoot anyone who went on the property and even had a sign:

"UNAUTHORISED PERSONELL WILL BE TREATED WITH EXTREME UNCTION".

"Horse tranquilisers were originally shot out of a rifle into the horse. Criminals hired to destroy horses were often drunk on the job and would botch it, so pharmacists were engaged to develop a simpler method of killing a horse. This involved a hand-held horse sedative jabbed up under the horses jaw in the direction of the eyes, but the crims even botched this up.

"A vet went to visit to enquire as to what was going on at the blood farm and he was given a horse sedative, induced by mouth, then transported and found dead in his home. People who didn't know him then turned up at the Coroner's Inquest and claimed "he was clinically depressed". They furnished evidence to the Coroner to confirmed this, apparently.

"I used to have meetings with an SPCA Inspector. We started to compare notes and developed several subjects – who I had information on, she had similar sort of information on, but from a different point of view. She was frustrated about cases not going anywhere and concluded that her bosses were bent. I suspected the same about my own.

"We were saying at the time that dog behaviour could be used against its owner if it displayed certain characteristics. The police had postulated this view in relation to the Dog Tape Affair.[29] The common attitude of the uniform police who drove around in squad

29 New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, p. 258–60.

cars with WANTED pooches taped to the dashboard, was that the whole affair was very very 'Close to Home' and that the dogs, even if caught, would be reluctant to swear a complaint. They treated the whole thing with animals as a complete joke.

"I regarded it more seriously, but as I was in a minority of one, I had to face up to the fact that there wasn't much more I could do, so we never actually got to try it out as so many of the glitterati were having sex with their animals. Then all of a sudden the female SPCA Inspector cancelled because she had been followed to a meeting and her bosses had a cow about it. I can only conclude that she was under suspicion before our meetings began.

"TV presenter from 1962 to 2001, Angela D'Audney asked the SPCA if they would put her dogs down for free. After I got involved, she stopped talking to the SPCA and took them to a private veternary practitioner and had them destroyed. I suspected this was all connected."

Thoroughbred horse blood was tested on Blacks during WWII (and after) at Fort Leavenworth in Kansas. Most who went in never came out. It has been suggested that thoroughbred horse blood is required in the cloning of DNA from mummies, with the blood being used in the grandmother prior to birth, the mother soon after she was born, again just prior to birth, and in the child once born. Of course, the blood had to be processed first.

After the case with Peter Williams QC on 26 August 2009 in the Auckland District Court in which Judge Roderick Joyce refused Hallett's written request for discovery on Williams relationship with heroin trafficker and murderer, Terry Clark, I was sitting outside Bolliwood restaurant on Ponsonby Road having lunch. The head of the Melbourne Mafia then walked passed. I'd never met him before, but he stopped to chat and knew everything about my case with Williams. He came back after I'd finished eating and we met at the centreline in the middle of Ponsonby Road.

We got to discussing Williams – the Melbourne Mafia complaining that: "Williams was sniffing around Melbourne during the heroin days in the '70s and he was one of only a few who weren't charged". He then introduced me to his debt collector and they offered to collect a debt for me. I was reluctant as this client was Yakuza, involved in slavery and drugs, and was set up to be my non-paying client by Williams. I know this because Williams tried to use him as a witness, then the Yakuza used the same defense as Williams – that I had written a book, *New Zealand – A Blackmailers' Guide*, and it had said things about their list of notables – complete with the same spelling mistakes, a photocopy of Williams' defense, with one paragraph removed, as supplied by Chris Reed LIB – Williams' lawyer.

So I didn't go with the debt collector. The Melbourne Mafia then said: "I know Williams. Would you like me to talk to him?" I replied: "Well, you can if you like, but I don't think it will do any good." What I didn't know at the time was that Peter Williams QC was the lawyer for the Melbourne Mafia.

Anyway, the next day, the Melbourne Mafia went around to see Peter Williams QC and offered to "dump his body in the Auckland Harbour". Peter Williams then placed his hands on his shoulders and said emphatically: "If you kill Hallett, it will come straight back to me". That was on 27 August 2009.

The theory and technology for creating a tsunami was developed off the Whangaparaoa Peninsula during WWII and has been followed by New Zealand saboteurs ever since.

Peter Williams QC has been going around to judges trying to rig the architecture case against me where he is a $7,500 debtor. Williams is so tight, and so evil, and so connected to drug traffickers and contract killing, and so imbued in slavery, that he will kill for that amount.

I can only assume that Peter Williams QC spoke with other QC and SC including Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC, Judge Joyce QC, Chief District Court Judge Johnson and Chief Justice Sian Elias – fellow murderer. This began to involve the weekend mafia – the Pakuranga Hunt Club – who specialise in hunting people into some form of extinction.

A month later, on 29 September 2009, my daughter was holidaying in Samoa in a fale over the beach. It had been the school kids jobs to check for tsunami before school. At 7.08 am this Samoan 16-year-old ran up and down the beach yelling, "TSUNAMI TSUNAMI", so the four of them up and ran, running up the beach, through Coconut Beach Club Resort, then looked left and looked right to a 14-foot high wave travelling 40 mph either side . . . swamp.

She was pinned against the side of a blue car with all the detrius ramming at her back, scratching, piercing. Under for 30 seconds she thought: "SO THIS IS HOW I'M GOING TO DIE", relaxed into death, then popped up. Without glasses, she could only see one foot in front, made out a pile of floating debris, swam for it, and climbed on top, naked. As the first wave receded, someone yelled: "Go for the coconut tree", so she clambered up on the seaward side, then the land side, then the second wave hit, not nearly as big as the first. It was all over in two minutes.

She's scarred for life, but still, she is my daughter Peter, and worth more than $7,500 and your now non-existent pride.

Coconut Resort fales over the beach.

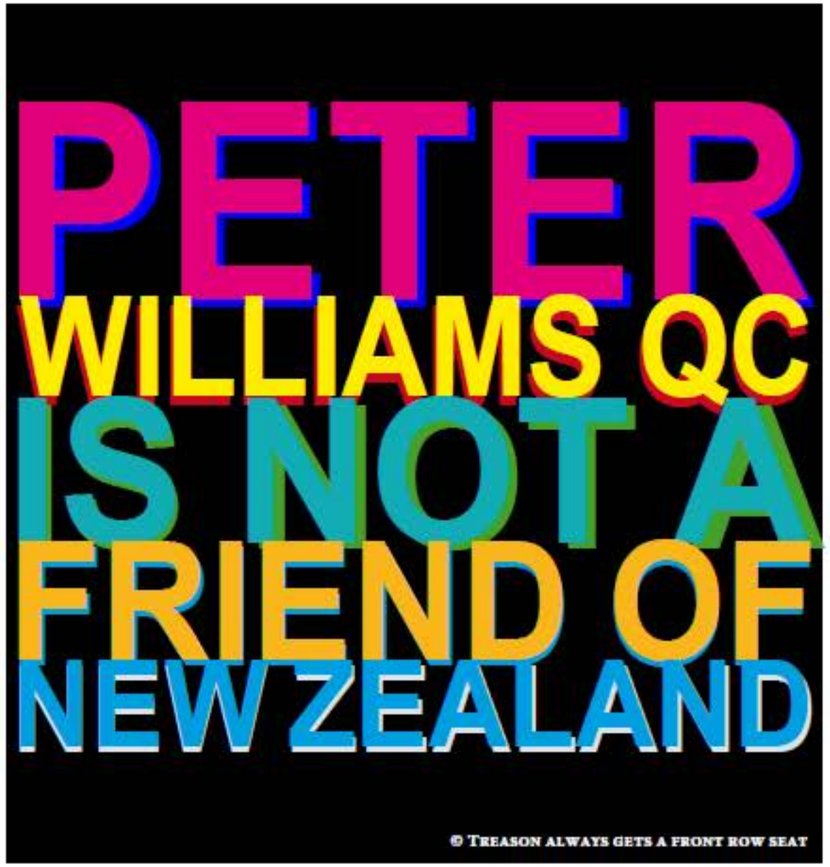
New Zealand Defence Force aerial photo after the tsunami.
Their plane broke down on the way and they arrived four days late.
A day later (Day 5) and Kiwis would have had their arms amputated.

Coconut Beach Club Resort after the tsunami
– all that was left.

NATIONAL
TSUNAMI MEMORIAL SERVICE

TO HONOUR ALL WHO LOST THEIR LIVES
IN THE SEPTEMBER 2009 SOUTH PACIFIC TSUNAMI

AUCKLAND CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY
SUNDAY 8 NOVEMBER 2009 AT 4.00PM


PETER
WILLIAMS QC
IS NOT A
FRIEND OF
NEW ZEALAND
© TREASON ALWAYS GETS A FRONT ROW SEAT

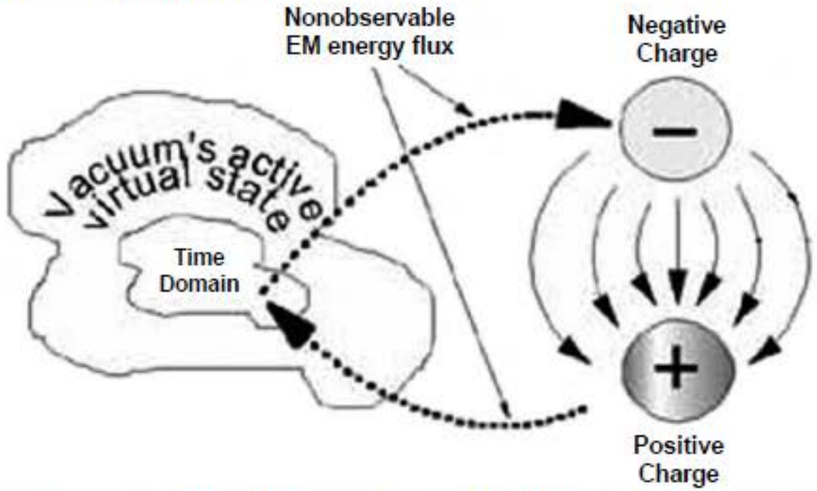
Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis

Current Science

According to Scalar Scientist Tom Bearden, earthquake and volcano activity is being caused by the new scalar electromagnetic superweapons called "Longitudinal Wave Interferometers," or "Tesla Howizters."[1]

The covert development of these devices, in at least 10 countries, began decades ago, especially in Russia, where their scientists were more able to think outside the box of conventional electromagnetic theory. Certain equations were discarded to "make things simpler" and it was Scalar Electromagnetics that completed the theory.

Space is not a vaccum, but an ocean of energy in incredible abundance that can change the world for good, or be made into fantastic weapons.



Spymaster: "Gerald Bull told me just before he was killed [22 March 1990] that some of the Soviet research was years in front of the world. They are kept in virtual isolation and don't know what they have found."

Author: "I've met scientists who worked for the US on space programs in Russia. The Russian scientists were so poor, and kept in such isolation, that the American Scientists ordered food just so they could feed their fellow scientists with the leftovers."

A Longitudinal Wave Interferometer (Tesla Howitzer) is easy to build using two special antennae connected to a computer, but the software is the hard bit – that's the secret. The two scalar beams cross each other creating an 'interference zone' where a dazzling array of effects can be produced including longitudinal waves travelling through the earth to create pure action-at-a-distance or remote warfare. By manipulating the wave at the interference zone, earthquakes can be created at a distant spot, as well as erupt dormant volcanoes.

Soviet Premier Khrushchev announced the Longitudinal Wave Interferometer to the world in 1960: "We have a new weapon, just within the portfolio of our scientists . . . which is so powerful . . . it could wipe out all life on earth. It is a fantastic weapon."

[1] 'Are Any of These Earthquakes Being Caused by Scalar Weapons?', Bill Morgan.

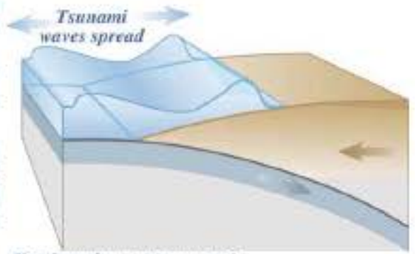
And 37 years later the Americans publicly caught on, with excuses, Defense Secretary William Cohen, 1997: "Others [imagined terrorists] are engaging even in an eco-type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves . . . So there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations . . . It's real, and that's the reason why we have to intensify our efforts."

This TERRORISM turned out to be counter terrorism, without the terrorists being present.

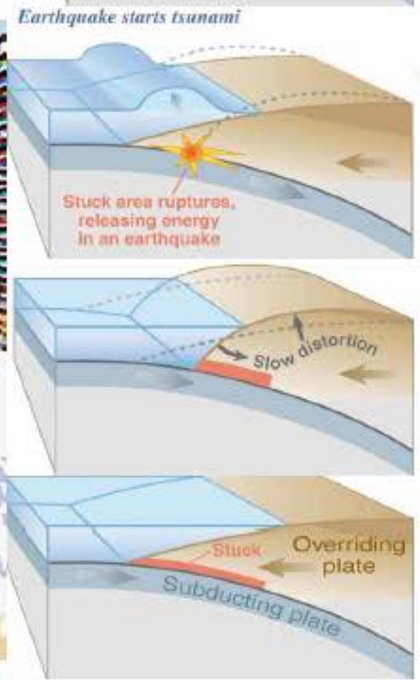
Scalar Scientist Tom Bearden (Nobel Prize, 1957): "Here's how you initiate a very large earthquake with such weapons.Take a convenient fault zone, or set of them. Focus the interferometry on the fault zone, in the 'diverging' mode, and deposit EM energy there in the rocks on both sides, increasing (slowly) the stress in the rocks by the reverse piezoelectric effect – depositing excess energy to get crystal mechanical movements.

"Do it slowly, and the stress will build up to large pressures well-above a plate slip minimum energy required. At some point, the rocks yield and one or both sides 'slip' and move rather sharply, giving a very large earthquake in that zone.

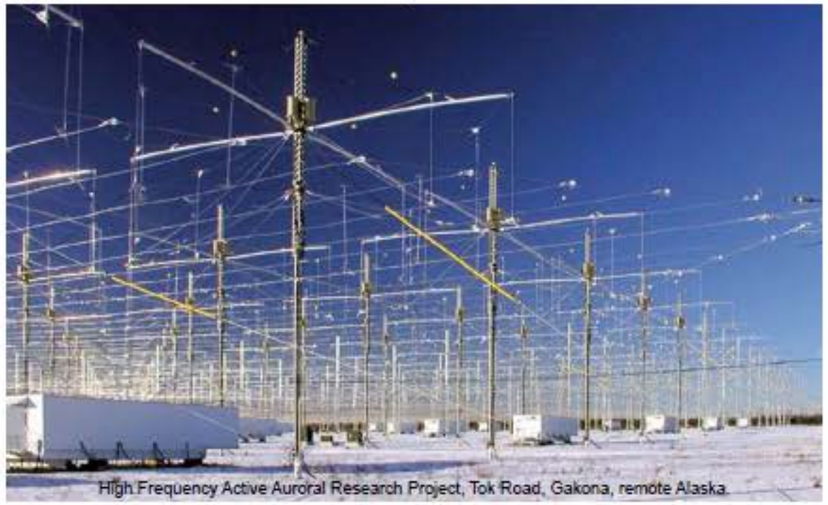
"Do the same thing down in the earth – remember, LWs easily penetrate right through the earth and ocean at will, and so the 'interference zone' focus can be inside the earth or beneath the ocean."[2]



Radar over Broom, Australia at 3 pm and 4pm 21 January 2010.



2 http://www.earthchangestv.com/ufo/0209gandor.htm.



High Frequency Active Auroral Research Project, Tok Road, Gakona, remote Alaska.

Nikola Tesla[3]

Nikola Tesla established a laboratory at 46 E Houston Street in New York. This was less than a mile from my great-grandfather's invention office at 280 Broadway New York and his 'Godward Gas Generator' which was replaced by the far worse carburetor. The Ernest Godward/ Nikola Tesla go-between was Samuel Clemens – a.k.a. Mark Twain – Godward's vice-president.

Tesla invented a mechanical oscillator that generated a resonant frequency of several buildings and caused them to shake as if in an earthquake. The cause was a little vibrator that fitted in Tesla's coat-pocket that he clamped to steel beams in a half-erected steel building in the Wall Street district, then played with the frequency. The structure began to creak and weave and the steel-workers came down panic-stricken as if there had been an earthquake. Police were called out. Ten minutes more and the building would have been laid out on the street. With the same pocket-sized vibrator, he could have dropped the Brooklyn Bridge into the East River in under an hour.

MythBusters built one of these Tesla Earthquake Machines for their 60th episode. They tested its mechanical resonance oscillator on a traffic bridge, where a single steel I-beam was deflected several feet in each direction and the bridge shook many yards away.

At the time of Tesla, buildings weren't built to withstand such resonance or the effects of earthquakes. They are now (in the West), however the buildings in Samoa and Haiti were not built to withstand either.

We did similar tests at the Auckland School of Architecture and a group of us went up to the 7th floor of a 10 storey building on Wellesley Street, just east of Queen St, moved our legs in a wobbling motion and wobbled the building. The building was built cheaply by Chase in the early 1980s.

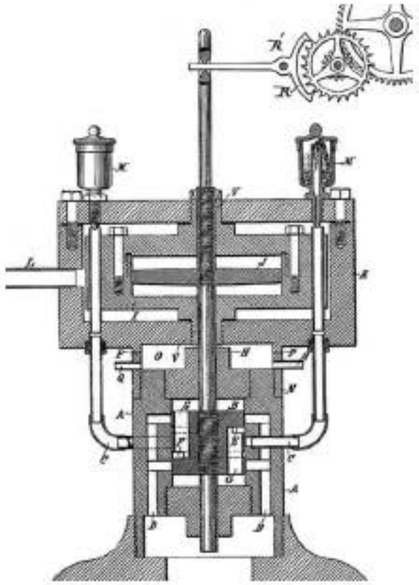
Tesla (10 July 1856–7 January 1943/?) was a mechanical, electrical and electromagnetism engineer. His patents and theoretical work form the basis of modern civilisation and warfare and his work is still being developed to this day.

3 'US Quake Test Goes "Horribly Wrong", Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Henk Beheerder, 18 January 2010.

US Patent # 514,169

Reciprocating Engine

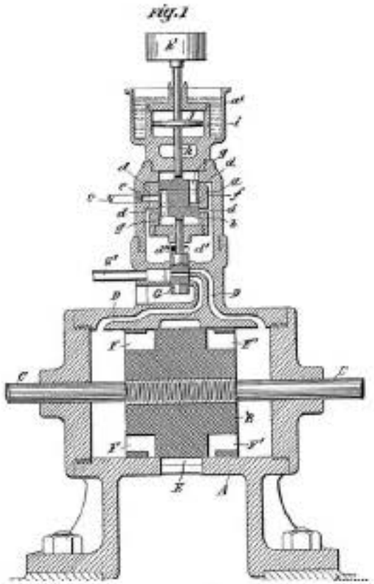
Nikola Tesla

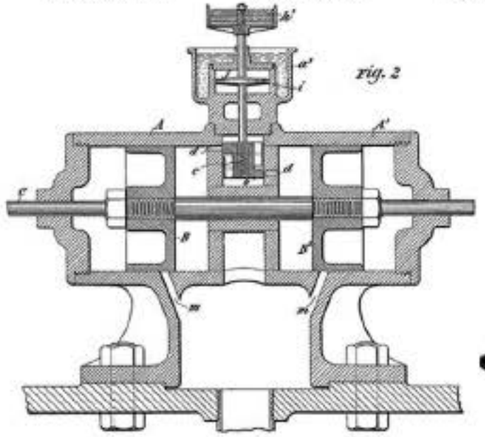


US Patent # 517,900

Steam Engine

Nikola Tesla





To all whom it may concern:

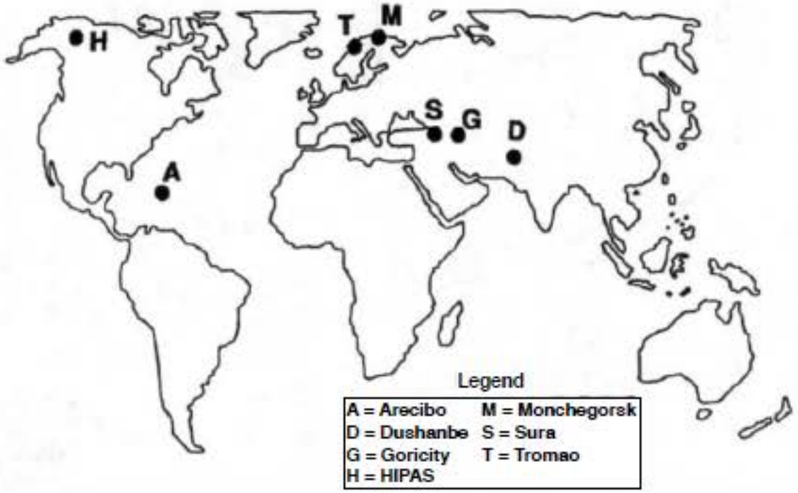
Be it known that I, Nikola Tesla, a citizen of the United States, residing at New York, in the county and State of New York, have invented certain new and useful Improvements in Steam Engines, of which the following is a specification, reference being had to the drawing accompanying and forming a part of the same.

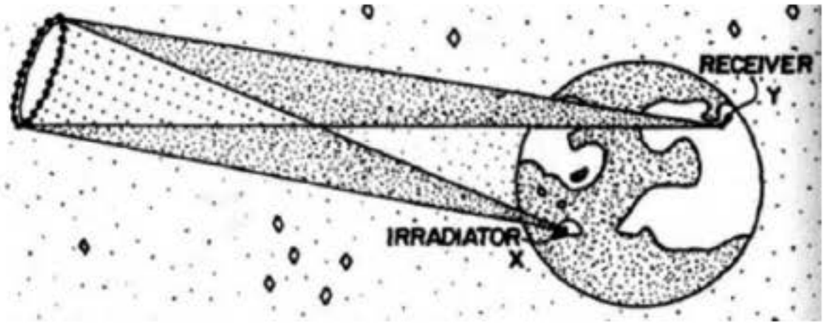
Nikola Tesla invented modern alternating current (AC), the polyphase system of electrical distribution, the AC motor (which helped usher in the Second Industrial Revolution) and the modern radio (according to the US Supreme Court) as well as the Tesla Electromagnetic Pulse which the U.S. developed into a weapon to engineer earthquakes and activate dormant volcanoes.

In the very early 1900s, Tesla discovered the earth functions as a global electrical grid, pulsing at a very, very low frequency, very precise and constant. This Extremely Low Frequency is called ELF. When scientists emit the very same ELF frequency, they can create and control all the weather and tectonic (earthquake) functions of the earth.

Weather Control then became very simple. A strong thunderstorm has a powerful display of energy, therefore energy is the primary ingredient and key factor in creating such storms. Once the storms are created, they need to be controlled and directed. Science is already well past this level with HAARP.

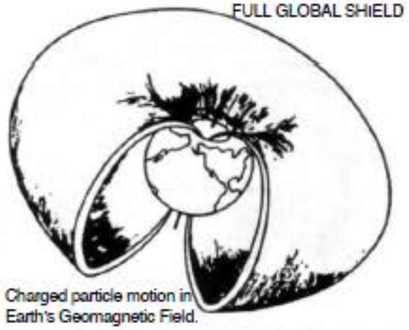
WORLD-WIDE IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH FACILITIES



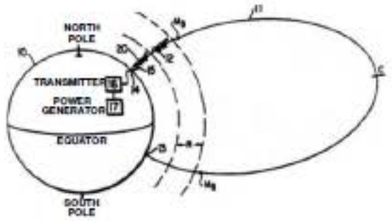


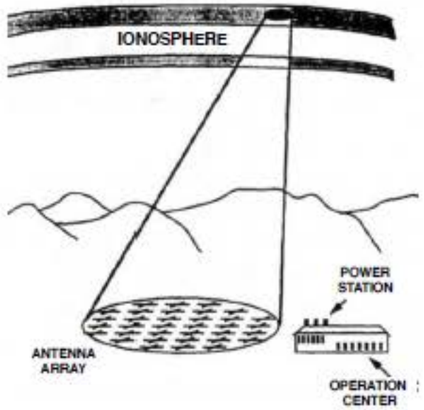
FULL GLOBAL SHIELD

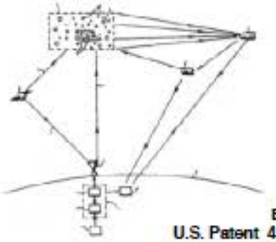
Eastlund U.S. Patent 4,686,605



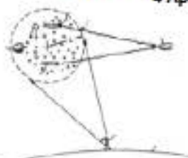
Charged particle motion in Earth's Geomagnetic Field.



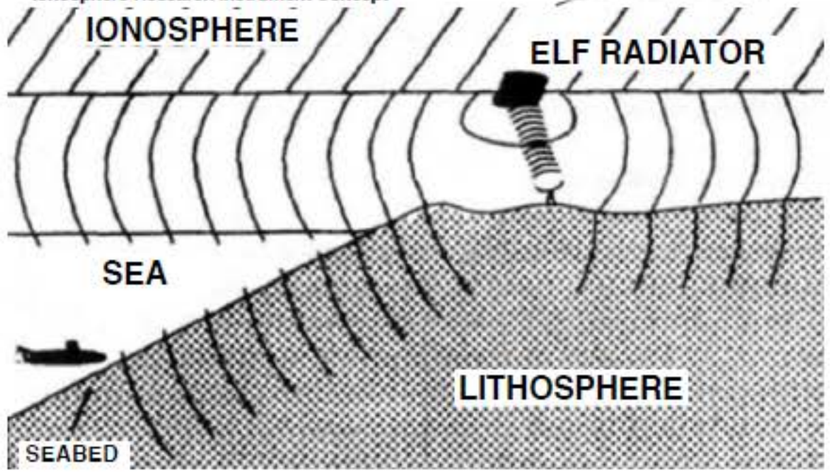


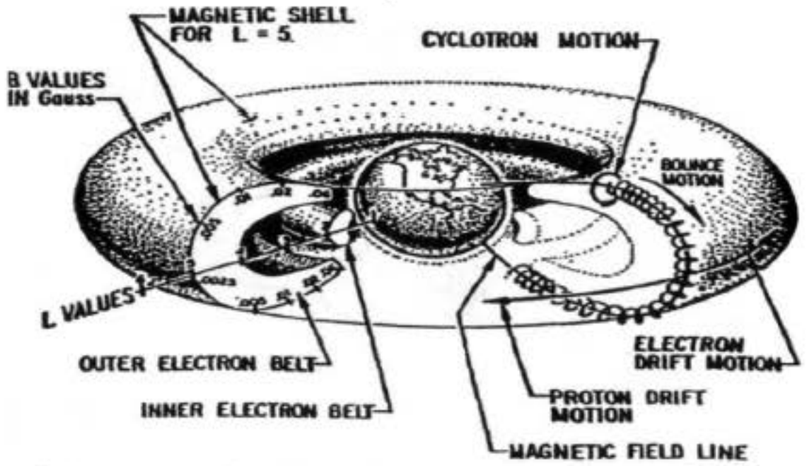


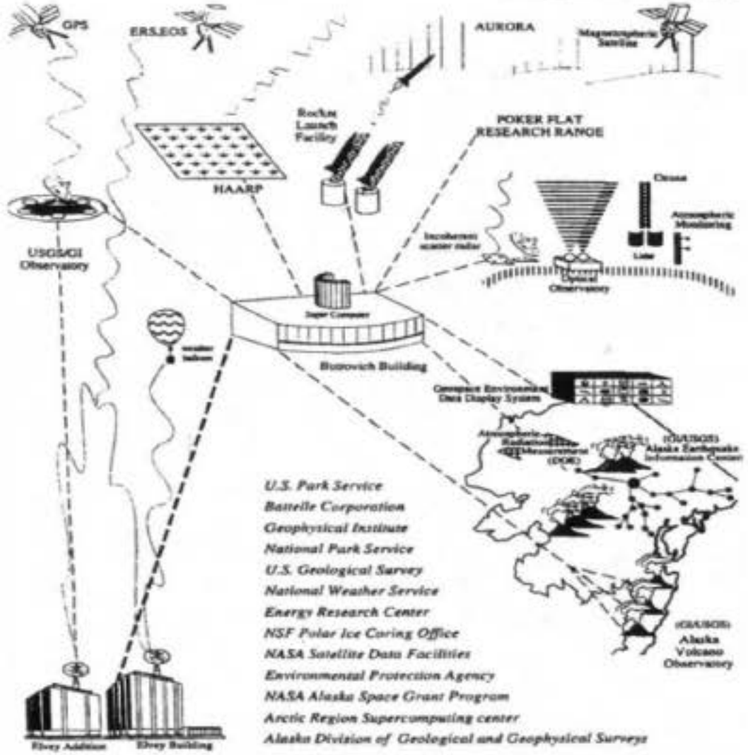
Eastlund
U.S. Patent 4,817,495
4 April 1989



Ionosphere Research Instrument Concept







HAARP Storms

HAARP is a newly created power transmission station in remote Alaska (Tok Road, Gakona) designed to generate power that is beamed up into the ionosphere in tremendous quantities.

"The $30 million [Pentagon] project, euphemistically named HAARP (High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) is made to beam more than 1.7 gigawatts (billion watts) of radiated power into the ionosphere – the electrically charged layer above Earth's atmosphere. Put simply, the apparatus is a reversal of a radio telescope – just transmitting instead of receiving. It will 'boil the upper atmosphere'. After [heating] and disturbing the ionosphere, the radiations will bounce back onto the earth in the form of long waves which penetrate our bodies, the ground and the oceans."[4]

HAARP is the largest ionospheric heater in the world, located in the perfect northern latitude (62° 23' 32.56"N) where the energy can be aimed into the ionosphere so that it bounces back on earth precisely wherever the scientists direct it.

This can then easily control the weather by pouring measured energy focussed into certain parts of the ionosphere to create all kinds of storms – hurricanes, thunderstorms, floods, tornadoes, and drought.

NEWS1198: 'U.N. Treaty Proves Weather Control Is Real' | "Malaysia contracted with a Russian Weather Modification company to create a hurricane that would be directed close enough to clear the smoke and smog from Malaysia's cities without actually coming on to land to create devastation. This Russian company delivered, and Malaysia got clear skies."

Hurricanes can be driven on the ocean, much like we steer our cars on roadways. This happened with Hurricane Erin approaching New York on 9/11 where 'the sounds of thunder' (that didn't occur naturally) were used as an excuse to test the sounds of the plane engines that accompanied the holograms of planes hitting the Twin Towers.

Hurricane Erin peaked at 120 mph (195 km/h) on 9 September 2001. It affected the East Coast of the United States. At midnight on 10/11 September 2001, its centre was 320 miles (500 km) from New York. It was the longest-lived hurricane of the 2001 season (1–15 September 2001) and the latest date for the first hurricane of the season since 1984 (Hurricane Diana on 10 September). Hurricanes can also be directed over the sea and dismantled. So Hurricane Erin was a heavily engineered hurricane (HAARP) and part of the 9/11 citizen terrorism hoax.

HAARP Earthquakes

The U.S. military discovered by accident, how to create earthquakes using slightly different technology: "The planetary-scale engineers tried to replace a 10 km by 40 km section of the ionosphere with a 'telecommunications shield' of 350,000 copper needles tossed into orbit . . . when the military sent up a band of tiny copper wires into the ionosphere to orbit the planet [in 1964] so as to 'reflect radio waves and make reception clearer', we had the 8.5 Alaska earthquake and Chile lost a good deal of its coast. That band of copper wires interfered with the planetary magnetic field."[5]

So the Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964 – 9.2 Magnitude – was manmade.

HAARP (62° 23' 32.56"N 145° 08' 54.04"W, elevation 572 m) can: Create earthquakes wherever and whenever; Manipulate Global Weather Systems creating rainfall or drought; Cause Earth to rotate wildly out of control; Redirect Jet Streams; Redirect flow of Electrojet Stream; Magnify and focus sunlight ('Skybusting') such that it can burn holes in the protective

4 Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Advances in Tesla Technology, Dr. Nick Begich and Jeane Manning, Earthpulse Press, 2001, p. 8.

5 Ibid, p. 47.

ozone layers allowing intense sunlight to pour through, burning mankind severely; Bombard at the same low frequency as the human brain operates and change a person's thoughts or emotions – so mind control; Create nuclear-sized explosions without radiation as protected by patent 4,873,928 – rendering all prior nuclear weapons useless.[6]

Recently, the Russian and American negotiators suddenly reached agreement on the destruction of their warheads and missiles with each side allowing inspection teams to oversee . . . because they were obsolete.

As soon as both sides can create nuclear-sized explosions without radiation (HARRP-type radio transmitting towers) there is no need for missiles to carry warheads.

These invisible ELF radio wave transmitters can also defend against a nuclear attack by throwing up an impenetrable shield against anything trying to get through our airspace, including aircraft and incoming missiles.

As a result, the American military is moving rapidly with the Israeli military to bring this more effective technology (anti-missile missile) to Israel as protection against Syrian and Egyptian missiles, while selling to Arab countries the out-moded American weaponry.

Warfare has moved to such a degree that infantryman are now obsolete – except for small operations.

PROJECT SEAL a.k.a. 'the Tsunami bomb' (1944–50)

On 13 January 1944, Wing Commander E.A. Gibson noted to Chief of General Staff N.Z. Lt. Gen. Sir Edward Puttick, that blasting operations upon submerged coral formations in the Pacific Area (1936–42) had caused some unexpected and unpredictably large waves. Ad hoc trials then began in New Caledonia. The 31 March 1944 report was approved by Admiral Halsey who transmitted it to the NZ Chiefs of Staff with a request for further tests.

Project Seal was a joint New Zealand/ United States Project based at Whangaparaoa, in the Hauraki Gulf, NZ at the experimental station, inland from Army Bay (6 June 1944–8 January 1945). The idea was to swamp the enemy on the foreshore to reduce casualties on beach landings. Officially it was closed down before the full experimental program was completed and the fundamental scientific problems solved.

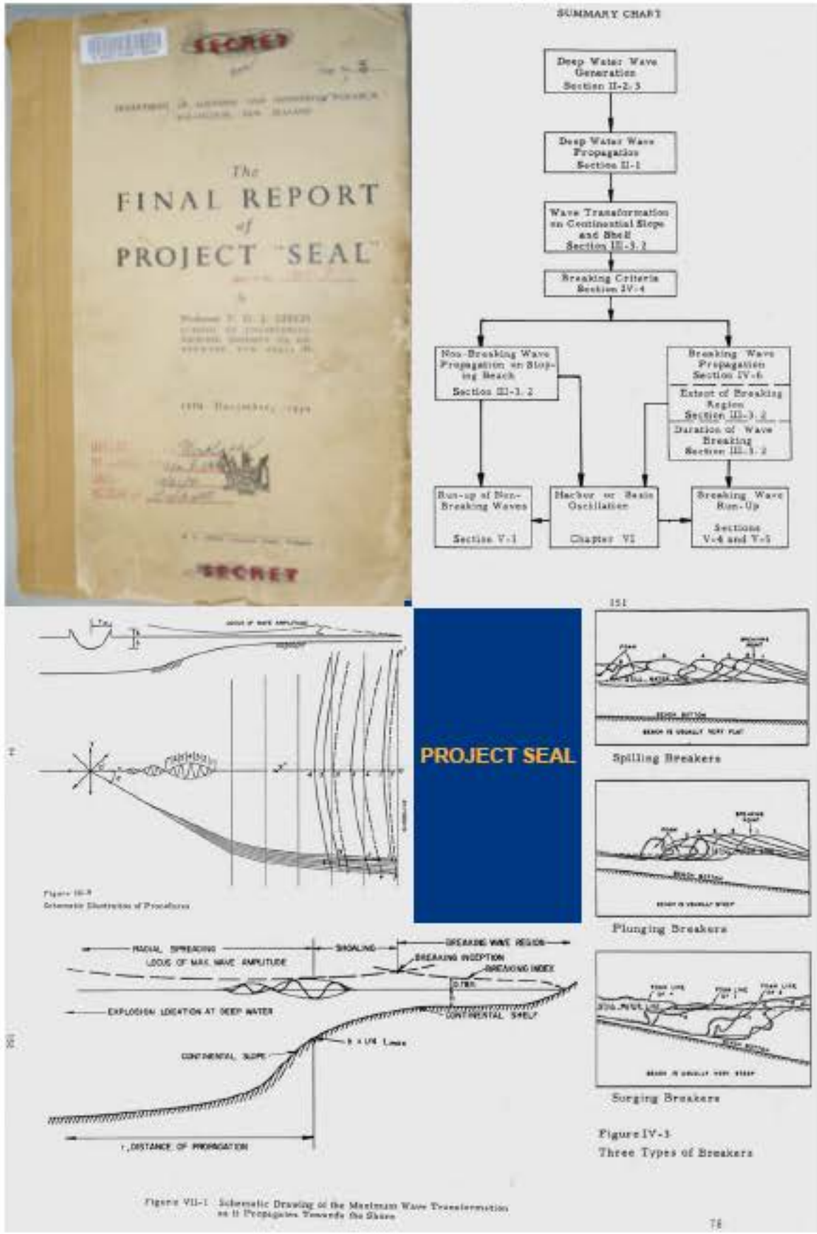
During those seven months, 3,700 experiments were conducted by Thomas David James Leech, Professor of Engineering at Auckland University College, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (1940–49), and acting Director of Scientific Developments for New Zealand – in support of the war effort.[7]

Project Seal explored the use of explosives to trigger artificial tsunamis with charges ranging from 0.06 lb. to 600 lb using T.N.T., C.E., nitro-starch, and gelignite. "To cater for the small-scale work, designed to determine the principles involved, an earthen dam was constructed in one of the valleys, which provided an experimental pool approximately 1,200 ft. long, 200 ft. wide and with depths varying in steps to 24 ft."[8]

6 Angels Don't Play This HAARP, pp. 8, 17-21, 26, 34-41, 47, 62.

7 Wikipedia: *Project Seal; Final Report | Handbook of Explosion-Generated Water Waves, TC-130, Volume I – State of the Art*, October 1968, Prepared for Office of Naval Research, Washington D.C., 20360. Prepared by W. G. Van Dorn, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, B. LeMéhauté and Li-San Hwang of Tetra Tech, Incorporated, 630 North Rosemead Boulevard, Pasadena, California 91107, ISBN 3 1822 02069 8502. Reproduction in whole or in part is permitted for any purpose of the United States Government.
'Tsunami bomb NZ's devasting war secret', Eugene Bingham, *The New Zealand Herald*, 25 September 1999, 28 September 1999, and 30 June 2000.
Prof. Leech then work as the Chief Engineer at the Scientific Services Division on the Snowy Mountains Hydro-Electric Authority in Australia. He is the author of *The principles of flight: An Introduction to Aerodynamics*. He died in his native Australia in 1973.

8 New Avenues in UFO Research, James Carrion, 2009, MUFON Symposium, Denver.



Leech was responsible for the technical direction where the proposed 'weapon' was tested using small explosions, not on a full scale, so never generating an appreciable tsunami. At full scale a nuclear charge could cause some real tsunami damage to a coastal city. The more pertinent critical depth was near the surface. Depth charges were the second choice. Earthquake faults came later.

Professor Leech then supplied the critical depth nearer the water surface for the Bikini Atoll nuclear bomb trial in 1946 and accurately forecast the wave amplitudes, receiving a CBE in 1947. The University of California then published papers relating to certain phases of the project in 1948. In December 1950, Prof. Leech (with the Americans) submitted the final PROJECT SEAL report which was then classified "Secret" (declassified in 1971) and "Top Secret" (declassified in 1999) concluding that:

> 'Offensive inundation is possible under favorable circumstances given low-lying foreshores and a shelving bottom off-shore. Tidal wave amplitudes can be obtained using multiple charges of T.N.T. or atomic bombs.'[9]

The charges were exploded on the seabed, near the surface, and then on earthquake faults with increasing effectiveness. Nuclear explosions at earthquake fault sets was the most effective. The equivalent of nuclear explosions (without the radiation) at earthquake fault sets was better (untraceable), but this technology was not to come around until HAARP.

Spymaster: "All the oceans are run by a separate entity. All the oceans are run by an outfit in Hamburg. It's virtually an adjunct to the UN. It was set up back in the 1990s. The first thing they did was set up a big building in Hamburg, which is always a bad sign. The give away is that some Western Navies fly an additional flag from their mast when they're dealing with naval affairs for this outfit. The world's navies are not answerable to their own governments."

> "The Navies of the world are closer to each other than they are to their own governments."[10]

Cannons shooting Copper & Aluminium into the Atmosphere altering Magnetic Field

Dr. Gerald Vincent Bull (1928–90) was a Canadian engineer who worked for all sides on many projects. The Canadian Military and Israelis gave British-German long-range cannon to Dr. Bull, who did experimented with cannon weather control. By November 1962 he was launching 150 kg Martlets to 6,600 metres, eight times a night. The 1,000 firings left a triethylaluminum smoke trail' to measure atmospheric winds; Chaff (thin aluminium or copper needles) for radar reflection, and electronics to measure the magnetic field. The Army Research Office funded HARP (High Altitude Research Program) in exchange for the data. This contributed to the understanding of HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Reseach Program) in nearby Alaska. You couldn't have a scientist publicly recognising his own work, so Dr. Bull (62) was assassinated on 22 March 1990.

The Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964[11] – Manmade

The U.S. military planetary-scale engineers' 350,000 copper needles orbiting in 10 km x 40 km of the ionosphere in 1964 caused the second largest earthquake in recorded history.

The Great Alaska Earthquake at 5:36 pm Alaska time, Good Friday 27 March 1964 and lasted nearly 5 minutes. A 9.2 Magnitude earthquake, it was the most powerful recorded earthquake in North American history and the second largest on record. It killed 9, but the tsunami killed another 134, with property damage over US$300 million ($2 billion in 2010).

9 Paraphrased from *New Avenues in UFO Research*.
10 The Rumour Mill News Agency, quoting Rayelan Allan interviewing Greg Hallett, 21/22 December 2009. Spymaster: "Navy Personell are so perverted, they will rather obey an enemy naval officer than their own fellow citizen. In the old days an Admiral was the biggest queer in the fleet and his best boy was his phantom flip. There used to be a poem, put to music: 'Why a soldier can never be a friend'. It goes back to the time when sailors were made of steel and the ships were made of wood."
11 Wikipedia: 1964 Alaska earthquake.

The epicenter (61.05°N 147.48°W) was 78 miles (125 km) east of Anchorage, 12.4 miles (20 km) north of Prince William Sound at a depth of approximately 15.5 miles (25 km).

It was a subduction zone earthquake (megathrust earthquake) caused by one oceanic plate sinking under a continental plate. The Pacific and North American plates simply ruptured, producing liquefaction of the land . . . which seems to be what happened in Haiti on 12 January 2010.

Vertical displacement of up to 38 feet (11.5 m) occurred, affecting an area of 100,000 square miles (316 miles x 316 miles, 260,000 km²) within Alaska. 200 miles southwest, some areas near Kodiak were permanently raised by 30 feet (9.1 m). East of Anchorage near Portage dropped 8 feet (2.4 m).

In the first day, there were eleven major aftershocks of 6.0+, another nine over the next three weeks, and they carried on for 18 months – 10,000 aftershocks including an 8.7 Magnitude quake on 4 February 1965 (10.5 months later).

The Clear Air Force Station (Cold-War ballistic missile detection radar) went offline for six minutes – the only unscheduled interruption in its operational history. The Million Dollar Bridge crossing the Copper River near Cordova collapsed. The 60-foot concrete control tower at Anchorage International Airport collapsed killing one worker. It was not engineered to withstand earthquake activity. Similarly many villages became uninhabitable and had to move.

Great Alaska Tsunamis – Manmade

The ocean floor shifts created large tsunamis up to 70 feet (21 m) high killing 134. In Prince William Sound, a 27-foot (8.2 m) tsunami destroyed the village of Chenega, killing 23. The 45 survivors out-ran the wave to high ground.

Post-quake tsunamis severely affected Valdez, Whittier, Seward, Kodiak, and other Alaskan Communities, as well as people and property in British Columbia, Oregon (4 killed), California (12 killed), Hawaii and Japan, and Louisiana where several fishing boats were sunk. The entire Earth vibrated as a result of the quake, and water sloshed in wells in Africa, 10,000–15,000 km away on the opposite side of the planet.

Anchorage just after the Great Alaskan Earthquake, 27 March 1964.

A 4.5 ft (1.4 m) tsunami reached the exposed west coast of Vancouver Island, Canada, three hours later, traveled up a fjord, and hit Port Alberni, twice, washing away 55 homes.

Valdez village, damaged by the earthquake and tsunami, relocated 4 miles west and another village relocated to an entirely new island – Evens Island.

This man-made megaquake caused subsidence in the ocean floor and on land (raised 38 ft/ dropped 8 ft), tsunamis, rockslides, fires, and 10,000 aftershocks over 18 months, up to 8.7 Magnitude.

HAARP (62° 23' 32.56"N 145° 08' 54.04"W, elevation 572m) was then built 120 miles (195 km) northeast of the Great Alaska Earthquake epicentre.

Manmade Earthquakes

"Since the late 1970's, the United States has 'greatly advanced' the state of its earthquake weapons and according to these reports, now uses devices employing a Tesla Electromagnetic Pulse, Plasma and Sonic technology, along with 'shockwave bombs' . . .

"Though virtually unknown to the American people, the use, and perfection, of earthquake weapon technology has a decade's long history that began with the former Soviet Unions exploding a 10 megaton nuclear bomb in September, 1978 and then 'redirecting' its shockwave towards Iran where it resulted in a catastrophic 7.4 magnitude earthquake, an event which hastened the downfall of the US backed regime headed by the Shah."[12]

Iran Earthquake of 16 September 1978

The Iran Earthquake at 7:06 pm 16 September 1978 destroyed over 6,000 km² and killed 15,000 people. In this location, all the earthquakes are historically less than 5.5.[13]

> "Iran Earthquake, 16 September 1978: Signatures – 7.4 on Richter scale – No aftershocks: 6.0 expected (normal) – Strange epicentre – Anomolous depth • Deception – 10 MT Soviet nuclear explosion 36 hours before the quake – Prior disinformation regarding Soviet attempted development of focussing shock waves from underground, to cause distant earthquakes."[14]

Chris Beeby wrapped his friend, the Shah of Iran, up in a Persian carpet and took him out of Iran in a New Zealand Embassy Legation vehicle on the night of 8/9 September 1978, eight days before the 7.4 Magnitude quake. It wasn't the first time for the Shah, earning him the nickname – 'The Golfbag of Iran'.

Yugoslav Earthquakes of 15 April 1979

"This attack was countered by the Americans at 7:19 and 7:30 am on 15 April 1979 when they unleashed one or two of their newly developed 'atomic powered' earthquake weapons against the former communist Nation of Yugoslavia resulting in one or two 7.2 magnitude earthquake for 10 seconds."[15]

"The source was relatively complex with two epicentres, 12 km apart, 22 km or 40 km deep . . . the seismic moment of the quake increasing with period . . . possibly a convergance of the Adriactic block and the European mainland . . ."[16]

"In Montenegro's Cultural Heritage Site, Budva Old Town, 392 of the 400 buildings were damaged. The 15th century walls and ramparts were severely damaged.

---

12 'US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010.
13 'The Tabas (Iran) Earthquake of 16 September 1978', Bahram Akasheh and Iraj Eshghi, *Pageoph, Vol. 119*, (1980/81), Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, Institute of Geophysics, University of Stuttgart, Germany.
14 'Strange Characteristics of Iran Quake', September 1978.
15 'US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', 16 January 2010.
16 'The Montenegro, Yugoslavia, earthquake of April 15, 1979: source orientation and strength', David M. Boore, John D. Sims, Hiroo Kanamori and Sam Harding, 5 June 1981.

"Stari Bar's Aqueduct was completely destroyed. The church inside the Praskvica monastery totally collapsed. Parts of the walls of Herceg Novi's Old Town fell into the Adriatic. Ulcinj's Old Town was almost totally devastated and the old Balšić Tower nearly collapsed. Over 450 villages were razed to the ground and many villages in Crmnica, Grbalj, Krajina and Paštrovići were near total collapse. 101 people had died in Montenegro, 35 in Albania, and over 100,000 people were left homeless.[17]

Spymaster: "The Serbs were shooting everybody at the same time as the quake. It was the early stage of the fight over whatever Tito would leave behind. He died on 4 May 1981, but was a vegetable for the last two years of his life . . . so the British absolutely saturated parts of Yugoslavia with arms, mainly in Croatian parts of Montenegro. My Czech boss was wandering around in Croatia during the Civil War and commented:

"The Serbs had practised destruction to an almost perfect pattern. Road and streets were untouched by mortar and cannon fire and most of the buildings had fallen into themselves. Where a building was considered valuable, large, or of strong material, it remained untouched, but surrounded by wide spread ruins. They even tried to avoid damaging electrical substations and powerpoles because it would need to be replaced later. Outside the towns in the wooded valleys you could see from the presence of flies that the people had been marched out to be shot. The Serbs only kept the women and young girls. All the males were killed."

Kobe Earthquake of 17 January 1995

Shoko Asahara, the charismatic guru of the 9,000 member Aum Shinrikyo (Supreme Truth) sect worked with US Naval Intelligence and hacked into their computers. On an 8 January 1995 radio broadcast, Shoko Asahara stated: "Japan will be attacked by an earthquake in 1995. The most likely place is Kobe." This was backed up prior to the quake by Aum's Science and Technology leader, Hideo Murai Ph.D, of whom it was also said: "He was the most intelligent Japanese who ever lived".

Eight days later on 17 January 1995, a catastrophic 6.8 Magnitude earthquake laid waste to Kobe – Japan's sixth largest city. 5,100 died, mainly in Kobe.

Since then, it has been stated that Tesla technology caused the Kobe earthquake.

Aum leadership: "The City of Kobe was hit by a surprise attack . . . the City was an appropriate guinea pig."

Three months after the quake, at a news conference at Japan's Foreign Correspondent Club on 7 April 1995, Aum's Science and Technology leader, Dr. Hideo Murai (Astrophysics) said:

"There is a strong possibility of the activation of an earthquake using electromagnetic power, or somebody may have used a device that applied force inside the Earth."

Hideo Murai received his Ph.D in astrophysics from Osaka University for studying X-ray emissions of celestial bodies. He was also a computer programmer. Upon graduating he worked in R&D at Kobe Steel, then joined the Aum Shinrikyo cult where he quickly became the leading scientist – Aum's Science and Technology leader (or 'Minister' as in 'religious order'). From Aum, he researched: artificially induced earthquakes; electromagnetic pulse weapons; giant plasma weapons positioned in Earth's orbit; and microwave weapons.

17 Wikipedia: 'The 1979 Montenegro earthquake | Serbian: Crnogorski zemljotres iz 1979. godine, paraphrased.

On 23 April 1995, 16 days after the news conference, Hideo Murai (36) was stabbed repeatedly with a kitchen knife in the presence of 10 police officers with 100 reporters recording the events and broadcasting live. Murai died six hours later in an ambulance – not in a hospital (reeks of Princess Diana 20 months earlier).

Murai's equipment and research documents were then seized by Japan's equivalent to the FBI – the Public Security Investigation Agency (PSIA).

Hiroyuki Jo (29) did the stabbing, didn't attempt to flee the scene, and was calmly arrested. At first he claimed it was personally motivated (for the sarin gas attack on 20 March 1995), but Jo was later found to be in contact with North Korean spies, then confessed that his Yakuza boss had ordered him to do the hit. Shortly after, Jo was found suicided in his prison cell without a note.

So the murder of Aum's Science and Technology leader Dr. Hideo Murai, and "the most intelligent Japanese who ever lived" – if a little misguided – was a Yakuza hit.

Spymaster: "Yakuza will often kill for 'the public good'. Often what they think is 'the public good' is actually 'for whatever bunch of spies funded them'.

Sarin Gassing of the Tokyo subway on 20 March 1995

Shortly after Shoko Asahara's 8 January 1995 accurate predictive radio broadcast: 'Kobe will be attacked by an earthquake in 1995', his Aum Shinrikyo (Supreme Truth) sect was blamed for the 20 March 1995 sarin gas attack on the Tokyo subway system and the sect was destroyed.

Charismatic guru Shoko Asahara and 10 Aum members were then sentenced to death.

The author's question is how did the Aum sect get all their essential consumables, military equipment, and protection without being attached to foreign Intelligence agencies, and thereby having inside knowledge. Just like Waco, Aum dispersed their gathered information to the public. So both were guilty of releasing state secrets.

FSB reports on Aum Shinrikyo: "Their knowledge of the planned use of these 'doomsday' devices was gained from the US computer hackers belonging to the Branch Davidian religious order who had penetrated some of the American defense establishments most secret files and resulted in their, likewise, being completely destroyed in what is now known as the 'Waco Siege'."[18]

US District Attorney Eric Holder ordered the Waco Siege. He is now President Obama's US Attorney General Eric Holder.

Aum were certainly connected to the Russians via microwaves, and to ONI through the Branch Davidians at Waco, but also via sarin gas testing farms in Australia:

"9/93 Two Aum members plead guilty to carrying dangerous chemicals on an airplane in Perth, Australia.

6/94 Sarin gas attack in Matsumoto, 7 people died and over 200 injured. The sect purchases and smuggles an MIL-17 helicopter from Russia to Japan.

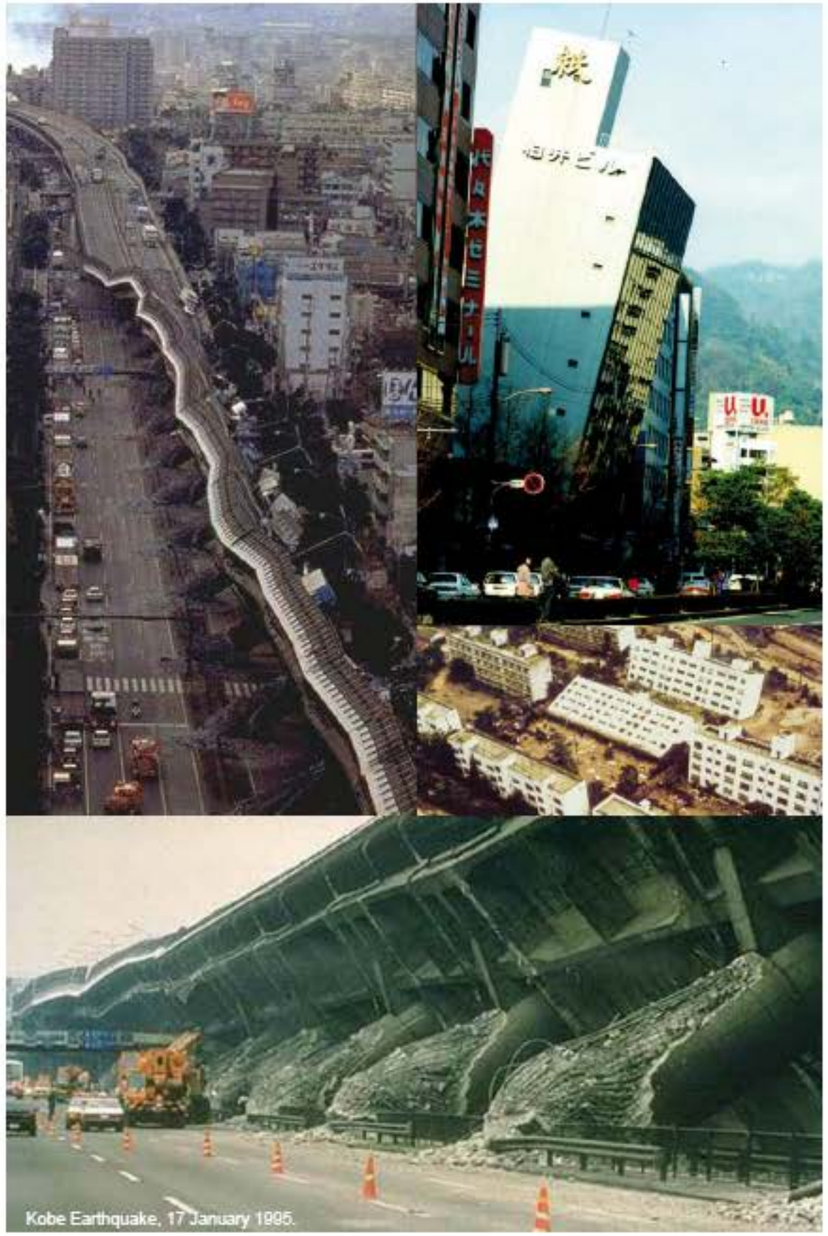
2/95 A village office administrator was kidnapped. Killed by drug injection. Body burned in microwave incinerator located in underground room in Satyam No. 2.

Aum follower, Otaro Ochida, a pharmacist, is hanged in the Aum facilities. His body is burned in microwave incinerator. Eight other bodies were burned in the incinerator."[19]

18 US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Sorcha Faal, 14 January 2010; http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010; 'HAARP Lights Seen before Manmade Haiti Earthquake', APFN, 16 January 2010.

19 'Global Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction: A Case Study on the Aum Shinrikyo', Senate Government Affairs Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, October 31, 1995, Staff Statement, 'V. Crimes of the Cult, A. Murder And Mayhem: Precursors To Gas', http://www.fas.org/irp/congress/1995_rpt/aum/part05.htm.

Kobe Earthquake, 17 January 1995.



Kobe Earthquake, 17 January 1995.

Spymaster: "When you destroy a body by microwave, you take the clothes off, placed the naked body on the slowly spinning dias, crank it up and then bang, the body disappeared and there's just these little bits left behind that smell like a chemical process has taken place with heat. It's not a smell you'd associate with a dead body.

"This is Russian technology from the Russian embassies, first found when Germany attacked the Soviet Union in WWII. All the Russian embassies had these little microwave rooms. The Russian embassies also had gardens, not flowerbeds, but hedges, shrubs that grew two-to-three feet off the ground. The gardeners splashed this shit under them that came from the microwave rooms. It was good fertilizer and the gardeners used to swear by it."

"Naval Intelligence told me that the Aum [Shinrikyo] sect worked for US Naval Intelligence – ONI – and they had multi-layered arms dealings with virtually everybody and they brought stuff from the Russians, the West Germans and the Americans and they leaked to them that they 'were in the American structure, and that no investigation would ever get to that, and they would all be protected'.

"They said to me they gassed sheep in Australia for Christ's sake and if that isn't American Intelligence, who the fuck is. There were a bunch of Australian civilians that were running a sheep farm that they had dealings with. One of our guys went over there, met them and returned reporting:

> "They were the most drugged-out, hypnotised, intimidated Australian spooks of anybody I've ever run into and you couldn't get a word of common sense out of their mouths, even if you'd stuck a red hot poker up their arse. They were totally thick Australians that had been completely dumbed-down by drugs. You couldn't get a full sentence edgeways. By the time they'd been read the Official Secrets Act, drugged and hypnotised into oblivion, they wouldn't have even been able to tell you who they'd married – full stop . . . So the sarin gas was tested on their sheep."

Wikipedia, Aum Shinrikyo: "On the morning of 20 March 1995, Aum members released sarin in a co-ordinated attack on five trains in the Tokyo subway system, killing 12 commuters, seriously injuring 54 and affecting 980 more."

Spymaster: "Bullshit. American Naval Intelligence was behind the sarin gas attacks in Tokyo. It was just two months after they'd done the Kobe earthquake. ONI were attacking Japan in non-retailatory warfare."

"Over the years US Intell had done some very hostile acts to Japan. But because they have colluded and conspired to keep Japan corrupt – since their (US-delayed) surrender in 1945 – it is never revealed. US Intell claims to be able to murder a Head of State in any democracy at least once every 20 years, à la Harold Holt, and get away with it."

Papua New Guinea Earthquake of 17 July 1998

Papua New Guinea had a 7.0 Magnitude earthquake at 6:49 pm on 17 July 1998, 1 km offshore at 2.96S 141.92E, at a depth of 6 miles (10 km), 100 km east of the Indonesian border. It recorded 4.7 Magnitude as far away as Kaikoura (NZ).

The resulting tsunami arrived in seconds and may have been the most devastating of the 20th century. It appeared as a 50 foot (15m) high standing wave at the shoreline that was reinforced with 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th waves. So when the wave broke, there was another just as high behind it, then another, then another, as well as others running along the coastline.[20] At least 2,183 people were killed, 500 missing (d. 2,683) and 9,500 left homeless.

Harvard, NEIC and ERI[21] all show the epicentre in a different location. Harvard has it 1 km offshore, ERI has it 2 km off shore and NEIC has it 1 km inland. Their map does not relate well to the landforms or coastline, unclear coordinates are used, and the scale shows

20 See the PNG tsunami simulation at http://walrus.wr.usgs.gov/tsunami/high_res.html.
21 Harvard CMT; NEIC (National Earthquake Information Centre); and ERI (Earthquake Research Institute.

the epicentres 78 km apart. The reports appear to be something of a joint disinfo campaign designed to argue irrelevancies. 'Scientists have difficulty explaining the exceptional waves and distance it travelled inland . . . so they are studying the sedimentary deposits left behind'.

This manmade earthquake occurred 1 km off the coast at Serai. 16 km ESE is Sissano; 53 km ESE is Aitape (pop. 8,000); 75 km ENE is Vanimo (pop. 17,000) and the airport for the area. Vanimo, in the Sundaun (Sundown) Province (pop. 140,000 including 1,000 expats) over 36,300 km², is an under-developed area of scattered settlements, with 95 local languages and the largest single lumber area – so all up, it was a perfect testing ground.

Spymaster: "There were witness reports of fire on the water and some fish that washed up on shore had burns. I mentioned this to an American taxi driver who had some military intelligence background and he said: 'Watch it. You can get yourself killed saying stuff like that.'

"The late Gerald Bull told me: 'Fire on the water is a sure indication it was a HAARP operation. Sometimes there is friction on the water, and they were working on that and trying to eliminate it, but sometimes it did occur'."

A photo taken immediately after, showing several hundred houses vanished, in what had been two villages. Only a portion of a septic tank survived.

Earthquakes for Anti-Terrorism by 2001

After 9/11, TERRORISM was anybody's game. Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, September 2001: "These people try to hide. They won't be able to hide forever . . . They think their harbors are safe, but they won't be safe forever . . . it's not simply a matter of capturing people and holding them accountable, but removing the sanctuaries, removing the support systems, ending states who sponsor terrorism."[22]

"Ending states" holds the intention of destroying entire nation states with unconventional weapons as we have just seen. With this knowledge in mind, Bush and Putin then reached an accord on 23 September 2001 (12 days after 9/11) that Russia would not object, nor would she act, to America's use of unconventional weapons: "Putin gave the nod for US forces poised in Central Asia to jump into Afghanistan to be armed with tactical nuclear

22 'Stage Set For Attack', Susanne M. Schafer, Associated Press, *The Sun Chronicle*, 14 September 2001, p. 2.

weapons, such as small neutron bombs, which emit strong radiation, nuclear mines, shells, and other nuclear ammunition suited to commando warfare in mountainous terrain.

"In return, Bush assented to Russia deploying tactical nuclear weapons units around Chechnya after Moscow's ultimatum to the rebels, some of whom are backed by Osama Bin Laden . . . This is an epic shift in the global balance of strength."[23]

So as of 23 September 2001, Russia no longer objects to the U.S. use of HAARP-type weapons against the Afghan terrorists, and any terrorist, and anyone considered a terrorist, or their family members. Would this not include the muslims in Afghanistan and the Philippines, the Indonesian Banda Aceh Tamil Tiger rebels, Samoa and Haiti etc.

So within 2½ days in 2002, two separate earthquakes (7.2 & 7.6) devistated Muslim terrorist stongholds in Afghanistan and the Philippines. What are the chances of this occurring naturally.

Afghan Earthquake of 3 March 2002

Afghan Al-Qaeda fighters use the natural honeycomb series of caves that run throughout the entire region where huge stocks of ammunition are stored in the caves, many carved out further and reinforced to sustain large bomb blasts from above. However, these Afghan caves are not impenetrable from a weapon whose energy strikes from 120 miles below.[24]

"A powerful earthquake struck northern Afghanistan Sunday, killing at least five people and injuring 31 others in the capital Kabul and the eastern city of Jalalabad . . . 7.2 on the Richter scale . . . depth of 120 miles . . . 4:38 pm Sunday, 3 March 2002 . . . caused buildings to sway and people to flee into the streets in . . . Tajik, Dushanbe; Islamabad, Pakistani; New Delhi, India . . . with the quake rocking vast swathe of land stretching from Central to South Asia, much of it rugged and remote mountains, the extent of damage and casualties was not immediately clear . . . great potential for landslides."[25]

A source in a Moscow Geophysical Research Center on condition of anonymity: "The earthquake . . . might have been triggered by super-modern weapons intensively used by the US aviation in the seismically dangerous areas of Afghanistan. This supposition was confirmed by the unusually strong and lengthy tremors (up to one minute) that originated in the Hindu Kush Mountains and spread onto Afghanistan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, Pakistan and India. No old Kabul residents remember an earthquake similar . . ."[26]

Usually strong and lengthy tremors are characteristic of HAARP.

Philippines Earthquake of 6 March 2002

TIME, 25 February 2002: "The US war on terror . . . Afghanistan – and now the southern Philippines . . . between southern Negros and northern Mindanao . . . island of Basilan . . ."[27]

NEWS BRIEF, 5 March 2002. US National Earthquake Information Center: A major 7.6 magnitude earthquake hit the Philippines' Mindanao Island at 5:16 a.m Wednesday 6 March 2002, about 620 miles south-southeast of the capital, Manila."[28]

So American earthquake technology created a 7.2 earthquake in Afghanistan at 4:30 pm Sunday, 3 March 2002, and 2½ days later, a 7.5 earthquake in the Philippines at 5:16 a.m Wednesday 6 March 2002 – both in locations where the 'Muslim terrorists' were hiding out.

---

23 'Tactical nuclear weapons deployed: US and Russia Strike Reciprocal Deal on Tactical Nuclear Weapons Deployment Against Afghanistan and Chechnya', 6 October 2001; 'Bush and Putin in Nuclear Tit-for-Tat Accord', 5 October 2001, conversation the week prior.
24 Russia Charges U.S. Caused Earthquake in Afghanistan last Sunday by 'intensively' using out 'Super-Weapons'.
25 'Big 7.2 Quake Hits Afghanistan – At Least Five Dead', News Brief, Reuters, 3 March 2002, Rense.com.
26 'Sunday quake may have been caused by bombing", filed by Vladimir Suprin, *Itar/Tass* via *COMTEX*, 5 March 2002, News Brief.
27 'Rumbles In the Jungle', Anthony Spaeth, *TIME*, 25 February 2002.
28 'Magnitude 7.6 Quake Hits Philippines', NEWS BRIEF, *U.P. News*, 5 March 2002.

Indian Ocean Earthquake and Boxing Day Tsunami of 26 December 2004

The target was the Tamil Tiger/ LTTE terrorists in oil-rich Banda Aceh and north and east parts of Sri Lanka. They were two years into a tenuous ceasefire with the government, but also busy re-arming for the decisive phase of the civil war in July 2006. LTTE was on the US (and 30 other countries) terrorism list.[29]

At 6:58 am on Boxing Day 2004, a 9.2 magnitude earthquake struck in northern Sumatra. It's epicenter was 155 miles (250 km) off the coast of Banda Aceh, 19 miles (30 km) below sea level in the Andaman Sea. It was a mega-thrust earthquake, 8.3–10 minutes long, and the fourth largest since seismic instruments began measuring.[30]

This Sumatra-Andaman earthquake occurred on the oblique boundary between the Australian plate and the Sundaland plate which was assumed dormant. The Australian plate plunged (subduction) under Java and Sumatra. Despite being dormant, the northern section of the Sunda ruptured over a length of 1600 km, the plate lifted up 20 metres, and secondary pop up faults (long narrow parts of the sea floor) popped up in seconds increasing the speed of tsunami.

The earthquake was felt simultaneously in Bangladesh, India, Malaysia, Myanmar, Thailand, Singapore and the Maldives (1500 miles/ 2400 km directly east with no barriers) where there is an American military base just 1 foot (0.3 m) above sea-level – so there was absolutely no destruction there, not even a wave, despite it being in the middle of the Indian Ocean. They achieved this by countering with a series of waves generated in the opposite direction.

The Indian Ocean Earthquake was the largest earthquake since Alaska in 1964 and Kamchatka, Russia in 1737.[31] The Indian Ocean quake killed 100,000 and the tsunami travelled the Indian Ocean and killed another 167,000 in surrounding countries.[32]

Tsunamis travel up to 700 km/hr. This tsunami, variously called the 'Boxing Day Tsunami', 'Indonesian Tsunami', '2004 Indian Ocean tsunami' and 'Asian Tsunami', was up to 30 metres (100 feet) high. Indonesia, Sri Lanka, India, and Thailand were the hardest hit, as well as low-lying Banda Aceh – an oil- and timber-rich province . . . and the target.

The Tamil Tigers/ LTTE lost some of their fleet of small attack boats, several caches of buried weapons, and their prized surface-to-air missiles (SAMs). With some US$7 billion in foreign aid pledged for Aceh's reconstruction, four days after the tsunami, Aceh's rebels offered a ceasefire. The Tamil Rehabilitation Organisation (TRO) took in tens of millions of dollars in aid which they spent building up the Tamil arsenal to match the government's standing army. Washington then banned all funding to TRO and 20 months later (August 2005) the Aceh rebels were ready to sign the peace accord."[33]

This was another case of gunboat diplomacy and the heavy hand of oil.

29 'Tale of war and peace in the 2004 tsunami', *Gulf Times*, Time Out, 24 December 2009, p. 3, paraphrased.
30 Wikipedia: Indian Ocean Earthquake.
31 The 472,300 km² Kamchatka Peninsula in the Russian Far East on the Pacific Ocean has many volcanoes and an unusual amount of lightning, so it's a place where the Earth releases its energy. Immediately offshore is the 10.5 km deep Kuril-Kamchatka Trench.
32 'Report on Banda Aceh mega-thrust earthquake, December 26, 2004', Prepared January 7th 2005 by C. Vigny, on behalf of the SEAMERGES participants, AUNP Asea-EU University Network Programme, Europe Aid Co-operation Office.
33 'Tale of war and peace in the 2004 tsunami', *Gulf Times*, Time Out, 24 December 2009, p. 3, paraphrased.

Samoa Tsunami of 29 September 2009

The targets were family members of a person challenging the New Zealand Judiciary as 'a paedophile and crime creation movement, heroin traffickers, methamphetamine traffickers, drug money launderers, contract killers, and the Mafia. That is – the New Zealand Judiciary is the mafia in New Zealand, and the Samoa Tsunami was only to prove this further.

The 6.48 am 29 September 2009 Samoa earthquake was an 8.1 Magnitude submarine earthquake 100 miles (165 km) off the south coast and 11 miles (18 km) deep on the outer rise of the Kermadec-Tonga Subduction Zone. There were more than 40 aftershocks with a 5.0+ magnitude within 48 hours, and nine 5.5+ over 41 hours. It was the largest earthquake of 2009.[34]

There was only a 3-inch (76 mm) rise in sea level near the epicenter, but that was enough to create a tsunami travelling at 600 km/hr and arriving within 10 minutes, peaking as a 14 metre (46 ft) high wave on the Samoan coast.

This manmade tsunami's closest landing place was the south coast – Coconuts Beach Club in Maninoa where this and all the villages and resorts to the west and east were totally destroyed.

With a warning from a 16-year-old school boy on "before-school tsunami duty", some of the survivors got two minutes warning and ran for their lives towards the hills.

It was 500 metres from the Coconut Beach Resort fales over the water to the Main South Coast Road, but most were hit by the then 13 foot (4 metre high) tsunami while trying to out-run it.

Five surfers were out beyond the reef at Coconuts and caught the tsunami in, past the shore and onto land where two of them had their surfboards wedged 2 foot into the bank face.

The tsunami hit Samoa, American Samoa, and Tonga killing 189 people – 179 in Samoa.

Upolu is the main island of Samoa, 75 km long (W-E) and 25 km wide (N-S). This south coast is the main tourist area, the area most targetted by the tsunami, and the hardest hit. Twenty villages on Samoa's south side were destroyed. There were only 30–36 villages.

The 33 km between Salamumu village in the west and Salani village in the east – smack bang in the middle is Coconut Beach Resort in Maninoa.

Coconuts Beach Resort and Sinalei Reef Resort in Siumu village were hit by a wave 13 feet (4 m) high – destroyed. Only the church and the sign on the rock wall were left standing.

14 km west of Coconuts is Salamumu village and Sa'Moana Resort – completely destroyed.

19 km east of Coconuts, the cluster villages of Salani, Satalo and Poutasi were completely wiped out with a high death rate.

From Salani, 18 km east is the tourist zone of Lalomanu on the southeast coast where the wave was 20–30 ft (6.1–9.1 m) high and the cliffs above were scoured out to a height of 10–15 m (33–49 ft). Lalomanu – destroyed. The eastern part of the island remains without power or water months after the quake.

34 km east of Coconuts, in Lepa, only the church remained standing. Here, Samoa's Prime Minister had his home. Prime Minister Tuilaepa Aiono Sailele Malielegaoi and his Deputy Prime Minister, Misa Telefoni Retzlaff were in Auckland (NZ) at the time of the tsunami.

The tsunami left 3,000 people homeless and created US$147.25 million in damage.

The New Zealand rescue effort stunk like an inside job with organised sabotage and targetted kills right down to the insurance payouts.

34 Wikipedia: '2009 Samoa earthquake'.

Samoa's Faleolo International Airport on the northwest side of the island 20 miles (28 km) northwest of Coconuts with an elevation of 58 ft (18 m) was declared safe and operating the following afternoon. The Australian government rescued their citizens as soon as the planes could land – within 32 hours.

New Zealanders were then prevented from getting on their scheduled flights home.

New Zealand then dispatched RNZAF P-3 Orions to assess the damage and search for bodies (but still no rescue).

An RNZAF C-130 Hercules with medical staff and supplies, tents, food, stretchers and makeshift morgues, was sent on 30 September. It takes the Army/ Airforce 2½ hours to roll off their presidential suite and roll on their hospital suite, yet they took 36 hours to leave and 72 hours to arrive. Everytime they need to do a major rescue (more than 3 hrs flight), they break down. The plane flew out, had a break down on the way, and returned to NZ. One can only assume sabotage from all levels, so there's never anyone blame. So still no rescues.

A 7 RNZAF was then sent.

An RNZAF helicopter then distributed supplies within the island, but no rescue out.

Seeing the military couldn't cope, Air New Zealand sent a larger Boeing 777 aircraft to carry in relief workers and evacuate tourists to Auckland, but still no rescue for the injured.

It was only after all this went down, that sick New Zealanders were transported back on an RNZAF plane which landed at Whenuapai at 1.30 pm on 3 October 2009 – 3.25 days after the tsunami (correcting for the 23 hour dateline lag).

This rescue was to take another 24 hours, but one New Zealander got on the blower from a hospital in Samoa and said: "Some of us are going to die here. In 36 hours, a woman is going to lose an arm. Don't you know that in the tropics, after five days, serious injuries get septicemia[35] and require amputation."

If the New Zealand Army/Airforce had taken five days to arrive, there would have been amputation amongst the targets. Of course, those at the time were bedridden, only semi-conscious, and didn't know they were targets, but there were ants crawling on her bed, which is a sign of septicemia.

On top of this, insurance wasn't paid out to New Zealanders under the age of 18 by TRAVELSURE TRAVEL INSURANCE, despite their form saying all the group were insured. This reeks of MI-6, as MI-6 control the world's insurance firms, and hey presto, guess who is a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker – Peter Williams QC – New Zealand's mafia boss.

An hour after the Evaluation Conference on 26 August 2009 against PAWQC, where I had submitted "How can one defame the mafia boss?", Gregarious of the Melbourne Mafia approached me and asked if I would like him to talk to Williams. I said "No", but he did anyway. Later, I was to find out that PAWQC was the lawyer for the mafia – this one, and the one before – and PAWQC's own lawyer, Murray Gibson, was a lawyer for the next mafia boss . . . so this was right in the midst.

Gregarious then went around to PAWQC's on Friday 28 August 2009 and said: "Would you like Mr Hallett to be found in the Auckland harbour?" PAWQC placed his hands on Gregarious' shoulders and said: "In no way are you to kill Mr Hallett. It will come straight back to me."

Around 8 September, an intermediary asked me where my child was going on holiday?

Three weeks later there was an 8.1 Magnitude earthquake, 100 miles south of Samoa's Coconut Beach Resort where my 17 year old was sleeping in the fale's over the water. Short sighted, she ran without glasses, was swamped by the 13 foot/ 4 metre wave, but survived.

35 Septicemia is a serious, life-threatening infection that gets worse very quickly. It can arise from infections.

Sumatra Earthquake of 30 September 2009

Samoans know that when they get hit by an earthquake, Indonesia gets hit within two days. Indonesians also know this, so the wisest of them went to higher ground and told their relatives, although they only had, at most, 16 hours to receive the TV/Radio broadcasts and act.

Despite them being 9,650 km apart and half the world away, Samoa and Indonesia are connected by fault lines. So 16 hours and 28 minutes later, at 5:14 pm on 30 September 2009, a 7.6 magnitude earthquake hit 28 miles (45 km) WNW of Padang, Sumatra, killing 1,115 people and leaving around a million homeless.

Oil and Gas wars in the Gulf of Mexico – Disappearing Island

US and Mexicans were negotiating over oil and gas. The Mexicans said: 'We've got an island out there'. The Americans replied: 'Have you?' When it was realised the presence of the island in the Gulf of Mexico helped to demarcate Mexico's claim to a gas field, it was completely destroyed – disappeared. It was reputed to have been vapourised from a Nautilus Projector out in space (James Bond, 'Die Another Day', 2002). Its absence has only been noticed in the last year (2009). The island was several kilometres wide. Since then, Mexicans have been advertising on radio for people who have been on the island to come forward with their testimony.

Spymaster: "Gerald Bull told me: 'The Americans have given the Nautilus Projector away to Israel during the time of Clinton, and now they have to go cap-in-hand begging to the Israelis to use it for fire missions'.

"Recently in the US, paedophile films were made shaming paedophiles. They caught a Rabbi approaching a child and published his face. He came from a Rabbinical group where three others have also been stung. There was a time under Clinton [1993–2001] when none of this would have been released to the media."

Eureka City California Earthquake of 9 January 2010

"A magnitude 6.5 earthquake rocked Eureka City in Northern California on Saturday 9 January 2010 at 4:27 p.m. It was centered 33 miles offshore, southwest of the Pacific coastal city, 13 miles deep. It was very wiggly, rolling in all directions. There were no deaths."[36]

This was the result of "the US Navy testing two different earthquake weapons that week in the Pacific".[37]

Haiti Earthquake of 12 January 2010

The Haiti magnitude 7.3 earthquake hit three days later at 4:53 pm on 12 January 2010 causing 500,000 deaths. The difference in the death toll was caused by three factors:

1. Magnitude: A 7.5 earthquake is twice as strong as a 6.5 earthquake, so it was 1.6 x stronger.
2. The Eureka City buildings were designed to withstand resonance and earthquakes.
   The Haiti buildings were designed to withstand neither.
3. Two different earthquake weapons were used. The more devasting weapon was used on Haiti where the results appeared like a nuclear blast without the radiation.

The US Navy's Deputy Commander of their Southern Command, General P.K. Keen was pre-positioned on the island prior to the quake. So it is 'more than likely' the US Navy had 'full prior knowledge'.[38]

"US Ambass. to Haiti, Kenneth Merten: "It is the same as if an atomic bomb had been exploded'.[39]

Apparently, ". . . these weapons being tested by the United States . . . for the . . . planned destruction of Iran through a series of catastrophic earthquakes designed to bring down their

36 'Magnitude 6.5 earthquake rattles Eureka in Northern California', Ruben Vives and Patrick McDonnell, Los Angeles Times, 10 January 2010, heavily paraphrased to get to the point.
37 Source: http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010.
38 *Ibid.*
39 'US forms blockade to stop exodus | Haiti: Americans prepare for migration crisis as thousands seek to flee country, *New Zealand Herald*, Telegraph Group Ltd, 21 January 2010, A16.

present Islamic regime . . . the New Great Game that will decide the winners and losers of this 21st Century."[40]

Oil found in Haiti and Cuba

Large amounts of oil were discovered in Haiti by January 2008: "Scientists Daniel and Ginette Mathurin indicated that 'under Haitian soil it is rich in oil and fuel'. 'We have identified 20 oil sites, five of them are considered of great importance by specialists and politicians'. 'The Central Plateau, including the region of Thomonde, the plain of the Cul-de-Sac and the bay of Port-au-Prince are full of hydrocarbons. 'The oil reserves of Haiti are more important than those of Venezuela. An Olympic pool compared to a glass of water . . . to illustrate the importance of Haitian oil compared with those of Venezuela which is one of the world's largest oil producers'."[41]

London Guardian, 18 October 2008: "Cuba: Mother nature . . . appears to have blessed the island with enough oil reserves to vault it into the ranks of energy powers. The government announced there may be more than 20 billion barrels of recoverable oil in offshore fields in Cuba's share of the Gulf of Mexico, more than twice the previous estimate. This puts Cuba's reserves on par with the US and into the world's top 20. Drilling is expected to start in 2009 by Cuba's state oil company Cubapetroleo, or Cupet."[42]

Haiti and Cuba are only 52 miles (84 km) apart and perhaps in the same stretch of oil field. Haiti is protected by America, and Cuba is protected by Russia – so it's the 'New COLD Oil WAR' (NCOW). If America bombs Haiti into oblivion and saves the population by exporting them, it can begin mining for oil in exchange for adoption – which it's already doing with the tens of thousands of new orphans – and even kidnapping those with relatives.

By 2005, America was already eating into its strategic reserves, so the pressure is on.

So the gunboat diplomacy begins . . . and within 10 days of Haiti's US Navy Tesla Howitzer (Longitudinal Wave Interferometer/ Scalar electromagnetic superweapon)/ HAARP earthquake . . . the Obama/ Bush/ Clinton team were circling with 10,000 American soldiers hiding in the Port-au-Prince Presidential Palace effectively occupying the country – waiting for the Haitians to die out in greater numbers – while "protecting our oil".[43]

Who said the US President wasn't the 'PIRATE CAPTAIN OF A BRITISH PLANTATION'. This is rape a pillage on a massive scale, with the original meaning of rape being 'to take something from someone'.

US Navy Forth Fleet in the Caribbean (1 July 2008–)

"Defense Department statement: 'Disbanded in 1950, the U.S. Navy plans to re-establish its Fourth Fleet to oversee ships, aircraft, and submarines operating in the Caribbean, Central and South America', effective 1 July 2008. Rear Admiral Joseph Kernan is leading the fleet. Kernan is the current commander of the Naval Special Warfare Command. They will coordinate efforts with the U.S. Naval Forces Southern Command. Both will be based in Mayport, Florida where they are planning to build up their forces in the region.

"Admiral James Stavridis oversees military affairs for Latin America, to Congress, 6 March 2008: 'The designated new fleet will be led by a nuclear aircraft carrier to patrol the waters of the Caribbean and Latin America in support of counter-terrorism operations'. [Read: "There is oil there and we want it".]

"The move comes as South American nations, including Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, and Ecuador, boost military spending to protect oil reserves."[44]

40 Source: http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Behee der, 16 January 2010.
41 Abibitumi Kasa Afrikan Language & Liberation Institutes & Community Networks forums, www.abibitumikasa.com.
42 http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/oct/18/cuban-oil, paraphrased.
43 'Are We in Haiti because of Oil?, Peter Schlosser, Prisonplanet.com, 21 January 2010, paraphrased.
44 'Navy To Revive Fleet for Latin America, Caribbean', Nadine Elsibai, *Bloomberg News*, Washington, 25 April 2008.

Caribbean War set up

Nov. 2008: "President-elect Barak Obama refused to sign a free trade agreement with Colombia and may well change or end the $600 million/ year aid program (1999–2008)."[45]

July 2009: *Cambio* magazine: "The United States is negotiating for the use of five military facilities in Colombia, in an agreement whose objectives include 'filling the gaps left by the eventual cutting of [military] aid in 'Plan Colombia'.

"This could constitute an end run around the struggles waged for years by human rights, religious, peace, indigenous, Afro-Colombian, women's, and youth groups to demilitarize U.S. policy in Colombia."[46]

But this is more Orwellian double-speak. America will give aid to Colombia only if it supplies five military bases. Often the solution is an unseen war. In this case, the Colombian military bases would be needed for humanitarian efforts for the further destruction of oil fields it the region. [So 46 days later, on 27 February 2010, Chile had an 8.8 M earthquake.]

So it's unseen earthquake weapons attacking oil-rich friendly nations.
The oil is then taken for the price of relief.

Haiti's Special Envoy

Bill Clinton was announced the UN's Special Envoy to Haiti on 17 May 2009, but only after it was known to contain vast amounts of oil. Seven months later a 7.3 earthquake hit Haiti at 4:53 pm on 12 January 2010, 13 km deep, 25 km WSW of Port-au-Prince, killing 500,000 people – 5% of the 9.7 million residents.[47] He truly is his father's son and his mother's daughter.

Russian Navy in the Caribbean (November 2008–)

"Russian warships have arrived in the Caribbean for war games with Venezuela in their first military exercise in the region since the end of the Cold War'. The arrival of the Russian flotilla included the flagship nuclear powered cruiser *Peter the Great* and the destroyer *Admiral Chabanenko*. It came on the eve of the first visit to Caracas by the Russian leader, President Dmitry Medvedev, to Venezuela, Peru, Brazil and Cuba.

"Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez is a former paratrooper colonel and has visited Moscow three times in 2008 where Russia offered him a billion-dollar credit line for arms purchases.

"Russia has already sold Venezuela US$4bn worth of top of the range Sukhoi fighter jets, helicopters and Kalashnikov assault rifles.

"President Chavez wants Russia to help him build a nuclear reactor for peaceful purposes, like that being developed by his ally, Iran.

"Neighbouring Colombia is one of the last nations in South America to be an unconditional US ally. It is watching with unease as Chavez refits his armed forces and expands his influence across the region."[48]

No doubt this will grant America its five military bases there in Columbia.

"A grim report prepared by the Russian Northern Fleet for Prime Minister Putin is stating today that the catastrophic earthquake that has devastated the Island of Haiti was the 'clear result' of a United States Navy test of one of its 'earthquake weapons' planned to be used by the Americans upon the Persian Nation of Iran but had gone 'horribly wrong'.

"The Northern Fleet has been monitoring US Naval movements and activities in the

45 'Russian navy conducts war games in Caribbean', Jeremy McDermott, Latin America Correspondent, 25 November 2008, paraphrased.
46 'U.S. Military Sites Set to Replace Plan Colombia', John Lindsay-Poland, Colombia Peace News: 'A U.S. Military "End Run", submitted by FOR, 15 July 2009.
47 The announcement came while the chapter where Bill Clinton was exposed as 'the son of Winston Churchill and Pamela Harriman' was being written, and the earthquake came just weeks after the chapter was finished.
48 'Russian navy conducts war games in Caribbean', paraphrased.

Caribbean since 2008 when the Americans announced their intention to re-establish their Forth Fleet that had been disbanded in 1950, and which was responded to by the Motherland when later that year a Russian flotilla led by nuclear powered cruiser *Peter the Great* began their first exercises in this region since the ending of the Cold War.[49]

Haiti Results

So Haiti has become a new American base overnight. The military is going there in droves, but they aren't lifting anyone out of the collapsed buildings and the UN is just counting bodies.

And then it gets leaked out that Haiti has deposits of gold, iridium and more oil than Venezula – an olympic pool compared to a glass of water. So there's your motive.

Al Jazeera TV News, Haiti, 22 Jan. 2010: "There have been 50 aftershocks. It is the biggest relief effort in history and the worst organised. Nine days after the quake, no aid has got through. The Port is semi-operational from 21 January after forklifts were seen moving containers around on the relief boats, none of which was being taken off onto the island. Some aid is now getting through, but it's limited to bags of rice which people fight for and take off each other while UN troops and Haitian police just watch. Haitians are still waiting for the promised help to arrive as they sleep out in the open. 3,000 people piled on a boat licensed for 600 at the other port. Newly orphaned children were flown out to Holland and America.

The Head of the UN in Haiti was killed during the quake when the top of the UN building collapsed. The US Navy's Deputy Commander of their Southern Command, General P.K. Keen survived. The question is, like Pearl Harbor, was Keen out riding his horse at the time, so he neither got to see, hear, nor feel in danger of the earthquake, and upon his return, acted without surprise, and in silence – all the commands pre-issued.

"Haiti has a longstanding history of US military intervention and occupation going back to the beginning of the 20th Century. US interventionism has contributed to the destruction of Haiti's national economy, the impoverishment of its population, and now the eradication of its colonial past.

"Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion? The total lack of a functioning government in Haiti was used to legitimize, on humanitarian grounds, the sending in of a powerful military force, which has de facto taken over several governmental functions . . . While presidents Obama and Préval spoke on the phone, there were no reports of negotiations between the two governments regarding the entry and deployment of US troops on Haitian soil. The decision was taken and imposed unilaterally by Washington – so it was pre-arranged.

"The main actors in America's 'humanitarian operation' are the Department of Defense, the State Department, and the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) which has also been entrusted in channelling food aid to Haiti, distributed by the World Food Program.

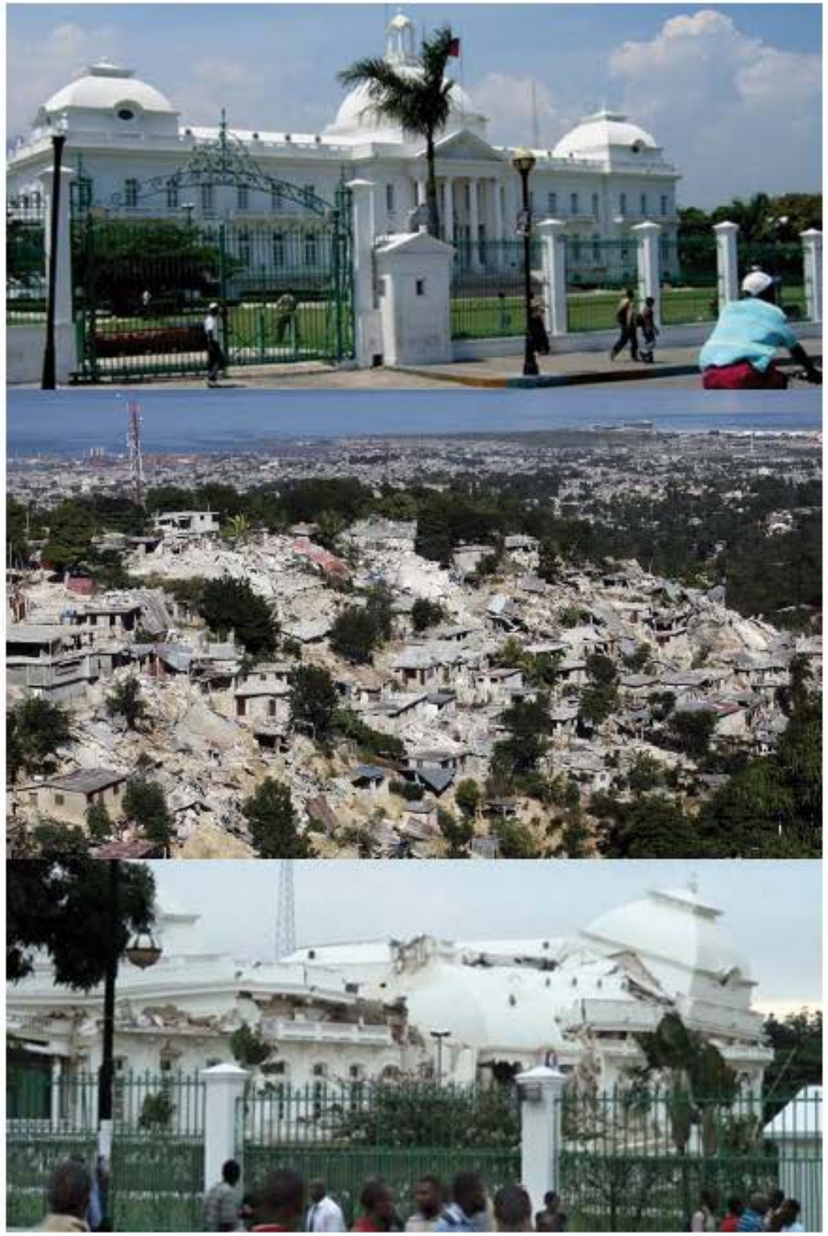
"The military component of the US mission . . . tends to overshadow the civilian functions of rescuing a desperate and impoverished population. The overall humanitarian operation is not being led by civilian governmental agencies such as FEMA or USAID, but by the Pentagon. The dominant decision making role has been entrusted to US Southern Command (SOUTHCOM).

"Aircraft carrier, USS *Carl Vinson* and its complement of supporting ships has already arrived in Port au Prince. The 2,000-member Marine Amphibious Unit as well as soldiers from the U.S. Army's 82nd Airborne division 'are trained in a wide variety of missions including security and riot-control in addition to humanitarian tasks'. . ."[50]

---

49 'US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Sorcha Faal, 14 January 2010; http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010; 'HAARP Lights Seen before Manmade Haiti Earthquake', APFN, 16 January 2010.

50 'The Militarization of Emergency Aid to Haiti: Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion?', Michel Chossudovsky, Global Research, January 15, 2010, Globalresearch, paraphrased.



Don't Rely on the Red Cross for HELP (1999–)

Red Cross, 1999–2001: Bernadine Healy was president and CEO of the Red Cross (Dec. 1999–31 Dec. 2001) during 9/11. After 9/11, the Red Cross began the Liberty Fund and raised $564 million for that purpose, but only distributed $154 million (27 %) citing that the rest ($410 million) had "evolved into a war fund."

Dr. Bernadine Healy had long served on the board of defense contractor, Battelle Memorial Institute, that makes biochemical weapons, including anthrax. She is a member of the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology. Dr. Healy had more knowledge about war-making than humanitarian organizations.[51]

In the spring of 2001 the FDA issued a record fine to the Red Cross for mishandling CMV infected blood products. This is despite Dr. Healy serving as Director of the National Institutes of Health.

During 9/11, the Red Cross failed to show up at the Pentagon crash site. Attorney General Eliot Spitzer, and some in Congress then criticized Healy and the Red Cross via the media for designating 9/11 funds for activities that did not directly involve victims.

In Orwellian double speak, Red Cross CEO/President Dr. Bernadine Healy said: "Don't confuse us with the '9/11 Fund in New York'. Don't confuse us with 'Habitat for Humanity'. Don't confuse us with the 'Scholarship in New York for the victims'." Yet her banner was: 'Together we can save a life'.

The Red Cross Board then redirected all the Liberty Fund to those who had suffered or faced hardships at the attack site, making the change retroactive from mid-November to 11 September 2001.

A lack-luster performance bordering on purposeful sabotage led to Healy's resignation under pressure. She resigned as president on 31 December 2001 saying: "The Liberty Fund . . . has [now] evolved into a war fund. We must have blood readiness. We must have the ability to help our troops if we go into a ground war. We must have the ability to help the victims of tomorrow."[52]

Healy's Red Cross half-year salary was $296,661 (1 July–31 December 2001) with a severance payment of $1.63 million (US$1,926,661).[53]

Murder will always get you behind the money and treason always gets a front row seat, so Dr. Bernadine Healy is now the Health Editor for *U.S. News & World Report*. She writes the 'On Health' column and blogs 'Heart to Heart' where she covers matters close to her heart.

Dr. Bernadine Healy is Androgen Insensitivity Syndrome Grade 7 (AIS 007). That is, she was conceived a male, has male drives, but was born a model-like female. Often they don't like showing their hands, because they have man's hands, but they are very useful heading charities as everyone likes a model-front person, especially the American coporates. It doesn't matter to them that Dr. Bernadine Healy's speciality was anthrax – when she was heading a rescue charity – and had the Red Cross sued for distributing contaminated blood.

Healy's results were the same as before and after for the Red Cross, which is now a corporate entity with all its squabbling, infighting, sexual favours, and US$1.63 million payouts as soon as the planed act of war has become a certified success, and the rescue a certified failure. Even in the Red Cross, murder is where the money is.

51 Ohio State University release, 'Former NIH Head Bernadine Healy to be Dean of Medicine', 7 July 1995; Guidestar, fiscal year 2007; Morningstar board profile, 'Executive Profile of Bernadine Healy', 16 January 2010, paraphrased.
52 Wikipedia: Bernadine Healy; 'Red Cross defends handling of Sept. 11 donations', 6 November 2001, CNN.
53 'Healy Left Red Cross With Hefty Settlement', Sabrina Eaton, *The Plain Dealer*, Charity Navigator, 1 May 2003.

American Red Cross

Red Cross, 2002–2005: Marsha J. Evans was president and CEO of the Red Cross (Aug. 2002–Dec. 2005) during the **Boxing Day Tsunami** (26 December 2004) and **Hurricane Katrina** (August 2005). The Red Cross annual budget was $3.4 billion in 2005.

She was Rear Admiral Marsha Evans who spent 30 years in the Navy. Her master's degree was supplemented by professional studies at the Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island and the National War College in Washington D.C. . . . and National Executive Director of Girl Scouts of the USA (1998–2002).

During her tenure, the Red Cross paid consultants more than $500,000 for Marsha Evans public relations and to heighten the image of the Red Cross via Hollywood.[54]

During Hurricane Katrina (23–30 August 2005) with winds of 175 mph (280 km/h), 1,836 died and another 705 are confirmed missing (2,541 dead) with US$81.2 billion in damages, making it the costliest tropical cyclone in history affecting the Greater New Orleans, Louisiana, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Bahamas and Cuba.

Red Cross President and CEO Rear Admiral Marsha Evans didn't manage to get any Red Cross relief personnel or material into New Orleans immediately after Hurricane Katrina (not even water, food, or a ride out).

CEO Marsha Evans claimed: "Access to New Orleans is controlled by the National Guard and local authorities and while we are in constant contact with them, we simply cannot enter New Orleans against their orders", yet the Red Cross made no public outcry to demand to go in . . . and she didn't use her Navy status and contacts to override the National Guard.

But that's why we employ people with such credentials – to sabotage the help and ensure deaths.

To back up the Red Cross sabotage of relief: "The state Homeland Security Department had requested – and continues to request – that the American Red Cross not come back into New Orleans following the hurricane. Our presence would keep people from evacuating and encourage others to come into the city."[55]

Ditto for the Navy and Homeland Security.

"Senator Chuck Grassley led a congressional probe of the Red Cross in response to criticism after Hurricane Katrina. The House Report found the Red Cross plagued with supply shortages, poorly run shelters, and didn't reach remote Gulf Coast communities. The Senate Finance Committee then found the Red Cross racked with infighting and management turnover, with five acting or permanent heads over the last seven years paid $2.8 million in severance, deferred compensation and bonuses [for failure]."[56]

54 'Senator calls for changes in Red Cross operations', Bill Nichols, *USA Today*, 27 February 2006

55 Red Cross website links for this are now obsolete, but it's saved as: 'Our Government is Killing the People of New Orleans', Mark Faulk, The Naked Truth, 3 September 2005.

56 'Red Cross Gave Ousted Executive $780,000 Deal', Jacqueline L. Salmon, *Washington Post*, 4 March 2006.

Evans' Red Cross salary was $651,957 (Aug. 2002–June 2003), and $468,599 (2003–04).[57]

Under sharp criticism, Rear Admiral Marsha J. Evans resigned as president and CEO of the Red Cross, but not without a severance package of $780,000 in December 2005. This was payment for planed failure and maximum deaths amounting to genocide. Murder gets you behind the money.

Rear Admiral Marsha J. Evans wasn't exactly penalised for her involvement in the Katrina rescue failure. She was made (2006–08) Director of Huntsman Corporation that specialised in major diversified non-organic Chemicals, based in Salt Lake City; Director of Office Depot supplying office products, based at 6600 North Military Trail, Forida; and Director of Weight Watchers, based in Woodbury, New York.

Spymaster: "Weight Watchers deals in mind control. A fat housewife will suck up anything."

Author: "It looks like these are all ONI controlled fronts."

Evans' Red Cross wages were $651,957 + $468,599 + $903,667[58] + $451,833[59] + severance package of $780,000 = $3,256,055 for her Hurricane Katrina failure.

Evans' Directorship combined directorship earnings were in (Jan-June) 2006: $426,245; 2007: $983,594; 2008: $718,105) = $1,743,944.[60]

Rear Admiral Marsha J. Evans was paid exactly US$5 million over the five years (give or take), August 2002–June 2008, as was likely agreed for the sabotage.

Then on 13 July 2009, Marsha Evans was made Acting Commissioner Ladies Professional Golf Association (LPGA) Board of Directors. The previous Director's salary was US$500,000.

In no way was Rear Admiral Marsha Evans penalised for her Red Cross failures. Rather it stinks of reward.

Marsha Evans on the Red Cross: "The challenge was to take an organization that was set in its ways and rev it up to make it more exciting and engaging."

Red Cross, 2006–2007: Jack McGuire had been the American executive vice president of a British biomedical service that makes filtration and separation materials and devices for labs and businesses. Despite this, the Food and Drug Administration fined the Red Cross $3 million in June 2006 for 135 instances of distributing unsuitable blood products, then placing them on recall, then retrieving them. Where's the trust?

Jack McGuire: "Our job is to take the Red Cross and make it the most releavant that we can to today . . . speed and goodness and capability all brought together . . . the same expectation everywhere . . . people expect to look at the work we do openly and challenge, not just the mission, but how we've delivered that mission . . and they don't want to pay for things that they don't think we should have done."[61]

57 'Hurricane Katrina: Why is the Red Cross not in New Orleans?, Forbes Charity reviews: 'The Red Cross – A Humanitarian Agency, or Is It A Major Disaster?', Pokey Anderson, 16 January 2010, OpEdNews.com; According to Forbes, American National Red Cross, Emergency relief, Washington, DC: Total Revenue US$3.21 billion, Marsha Evans Salary US$651,957 (1 July 2002–30 June 2003) and US$468,599 (1 July 2003–30 June 2004); American National Red Cross, Emergency relief, Washington, DC: Total Revenue US$3.21 billion, Marsha Evans Salary US$468,599, www.redcross.org.

58 Estimate of June 2004–June 2005.

59 Estimate of June 2005–December 2005.

60 Evans' Directorship earnings: 2006: $23,610.00 + $141,469.00 + $261,166.00 ($426,245); 2007: $282,563.00 + $132,655.00 + $568,376.00 ($983,594); 2008: $271,689.00 + $111,825.00 + $334,591.00 ($718,105) = Subtotal $1,743, 944 = US$5 million.

61 The American Program Bureau, Speaking to the World – Jack McGuire.

Red Cross, 2007: Mark Everson, IRS Commissioner (2003–07), married with two children, became the Red Cross President, but was removed after six months for having an affair with a subordinate employee (29 May–27 November 2007).[62]

Spymaster: "Red Cross – you virtually have to pull a gun on them and threaten to shoot them in order to get a bandage out of them . . . The top bureaucracy in the Red Cross are virtually all ex-navy, and all as crooked as fuck."

Author: "It's the same with the New Zealand Judiciary. They are such thieves, they will kill you, or your entire family, rather than settle a debt."

Justice Earl Johnson, Jr.: "Poor people have access to the courts in the same sense that Christians had access to the lions."

62 Wikipedia: Mark W. Everson; 'Red Cross chief ousted over ties with subordinate', David Crary, Associated Press, *Houston Chronicle*, 27 November 2007.

Manmade Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Tsunamis – Some History and How-To
The choice is not limited and has been developed since 1893.

1893/98 | Tesla invents reciprocating mechanical resonance oscillator that gives a building an earthquake.

Tesla discovered earth functions as a global electrical grid, pulsing at precise, constant ELF of 7.83 Hz and gets theoretical control over all weather and earthquake functions of Earth.

1900 | Tesla applies for patent to transmit electrical energy through natural mediums. Patent issued in 1905.

1924 | Tesla gets radio waves to bounce off ionosphere 37–620 miles up.

1940 | Tesla announces death ray invention.

Tesla invents Earthquake Machines, Scalar ElectroMagnetic Superweapons called Longitudinal Wave Interferometers, or Tesla Howizters.

1944–50 | Project Seal make tsunamis possible using multiple atomic charges on fault lines.

1958 | White House DOD studying ways to manipulate charges of earth and sky.

1960 | Series of manmade weather disasters begin | 22 May 1960: the Great Chilean Earthquake of 9.5M – the most powerful ever recorded.

1961/64 | Cannons shoot 150 kg Martlets containing Aluminium foil and Copper needles 6.6 km into ionosphere orbit and alter Earth's Magnetic Field . . . resulting in the 9.2 Magnitude, 5 minute long Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964.

1972 | Precursor to HAARP in Norway reports on 100 megawatt ionosphere heater experiments.

1978 | Soviet Union explodes a 10 megaton nuclear bomb (shockwave bomb) creating the Iran earthquake 36 hours later.

1979 | Americans unleashed one or two of their newly developed 'atomic powered' earthquake weapons (shockwave bomb/ Tesla Electromagnetic Pulse Weapon) on Yugoslavia.

1985 | Eastlund applies for patent to alter Earth's atmosphere that leads to HAARP.

1994 | Military buys Eastlund patents to build the biggest ionosphere heater – HAARP tested.

1995 | Americans cause Kobe earthquake with Tesla technology using electromagnetic power device applying force inside the Earth, ElectroMagnetic Pulse, Giant Plasma weapons positioned in Earth's orbit, Sonic technology, and/or microwave weapon.

1998 | Papua New Guinea Earthquake caused by HAARP results in three locations for the epicentre, a fast, high, deep running, mulitple-wave tsunami that scientists can't understand, with fire seen on the water and burnt fish. It was the deadliest tsunami of the 20th Century.

Nobel Prize winning Scalar Scientist Tom Bearden explains one method to create an Earthquake/ Tsunami: Two scalar beams cross each other creating an interference zone where longitudinal waves travel through the earth to a set of earthquake faults. Deposit EM energy in rocks on both sides, slowly increasing to get crystal mechanical movements, an earthquake, and remote near blameless warfare.

2001–2017 | HAARP operations in full development (High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) run by the Pentagon and taken over by Israel that runs the Pentagon. HAARP radiates a 1.7 billion watt beam into the ionosphere 37–620 miles up and boils it, then bounces the long wave radiations back onto the earth, penetrating the ground, oceans, and the human body. HAARP can create nuclear-sized explosions without radiation (patent 4,873,928) and renders all prior nuclear weapons useless, so disarmament is on the way.

11 September 2001 | America displays its HAARP weapon on itself in 9/11.

23 September 2001 | Russia no longer objects to the U.S. use of HAARP type weapons against 'terrorists' anywhere in the world, including close to Russia, and people governments' don't like. Nuclear disarmament is announced and publicly begins.

3 March 2002 | Afghan Earthquake triggered by U.S. aviation super-modern weapons. U.S. forces use nuclear mines in the mountainous terrain of Afghanistan.

6 March 2002 | Philippines Earthquake triggered by U.S. using similar methods.

26 December 2004 | Indian Ocean Earthquake and Boxing Day Tsunami triggered by HAARP.

2009 | Nautilus Projector in space disappears a 2 km long island in the Gulf of Mexico.

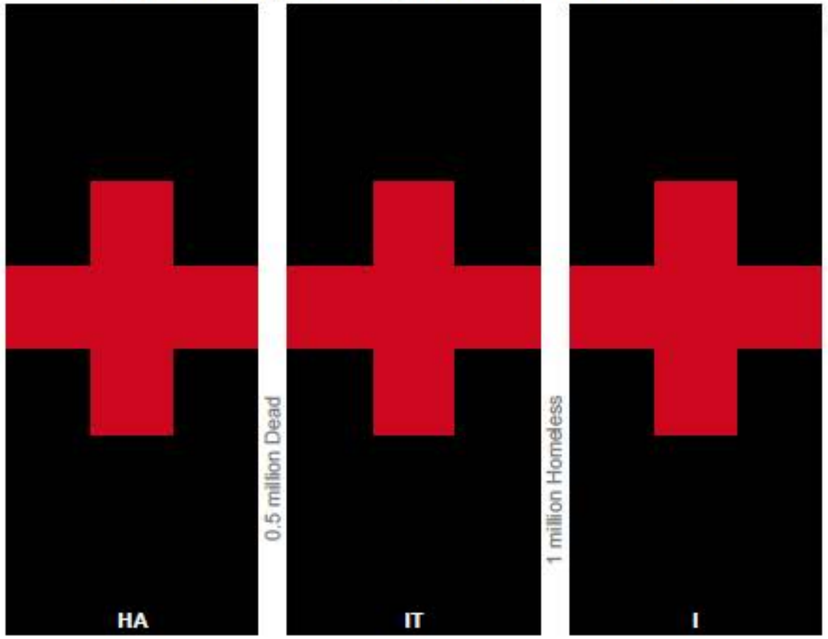
29 September 2009 | Samoa Tsunami triggered by HAARP. This was requested by a Queen's Counsel Lawyer/ Mafia Boss in New Zealand to the Crown Prosecutor of Auckland, Simon Moore, Deputy Master of the Pakuranga Hunt Club / Fletchers / Rockefeller to HAARP. It was a targetted hit, as were all the others listed. It killed 189, hit the targets, but didn't kill them.

30 September 2009 | Sumatra Earthquake automatically followed in 16 hours. It killed 1,115. Including the 40 Mr Asia heroin trafficking syndicate murders, this brings the New Zealand mafia boss, Peter Alderidge Williams QC murders to 1,344.

12 January 2010 | Haiti Earthquake triggered by US Navy Tesla Howitzer / Longitudinal Wave Interferometer/ scalar electromagnetic superweapon causing liquification of the ground.

27 February 2010 | HAARP generates ≤ 5 ULF creating a slow moving 4 km oval ring of light 3 km up in the sky. 8 hours later, Chile is hit by an 8.8 M Earthquake.

Goal: Militarize the Oil/Heroin zone | Kill/ Neutralize/ Remove the citizens | Neutralize/make dependent the governments | Extract the oil/ heroin.



PONEROLOGY

the study of evil within theology

Through the ages, history and moral philosophy (guides of right conduct) have failed to investigate the origin, nature, and course of evil. As a result, the origin and study of evil has been placed outside the conventional worldview, leaving the common man with no understanding of evil or world events.

Ponerology is the modern day scientific study of the secrets of evil – from the Greek 'poneros'.

Polish psychiatrist Andrzej Łobaczewski, gave the name "Ponerology" to the interdisciplinary study of evil – causes behind periods of social injustice – using data from history, philosophy, psychology, psychopathology, sociology and recent advances in medicine, to account for aggressive war, ethnic cleansing, genocide and police states.

The original theory and research was conducted by psychologists and psychiatrists working in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary before Communism became institutionalised there.

Ponerology studies the various causal components of evil, regardless of who, what, or where, and the effects of pathological factors whose carriers are characterized by some degree of psychological deviation amounting to defective leader/s.

PONER·GEO·POLOGY

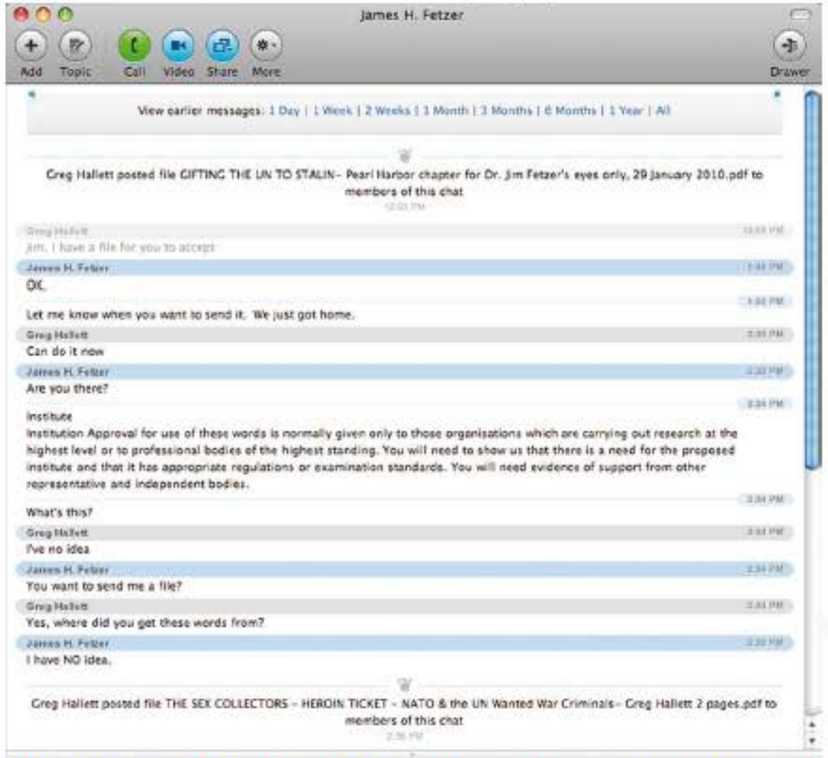
the study of evil within Geopolitics

Poner·geo·pology is the study of the evil acts of people operating with worldwide influence, their training and control mechanisms (mainly their shame) and includes:
their apologies expressed throughout the media,
without them owning up to the fact that they were complicit
as a primary player in the cause of the manmade tragedy,
which they and their cartels profited from.

PonerGeoPology is the study of evil within apparent good
for control of humans and the world's resources . . .
and to prevent others doing the same.
It has all the hallmarks of a race to the end.
Its primary hallmark is destruction.

That our world leaders are 'Pirate Captains'
is an evidential starting point.

Red Cross
is now a player in Ponergeopology.



3:08 PM Greg Hallett: "It comes from a Jewish group in the States – probably B'nai B'rith – that censors virtually everything that comes over the internet. So much for Skype being secure."

Spymaster: "Sometimes these things have a Christian name, that doesn't indicate the Jewish origin of them. The Jewish outfits say to the Western Governments: 'We will take all this onerous surveillance work off you, and we will report the result once a year'.

"In reality what they give the Western Govt.s is just bullshit. They can bullshit because they even control the control mechanisms – all the communication companies. That was the big payoff for 9-11 – controlling aviation security – who got on and who got off airplanes. Interpol and the FBI then ask the Jews where their targets are going b/c the Jews have everybody's itinerary."

So "Institute" is the B'nai B'rith censoring material on the internet, including Skype interviews and Skype Chats. They don't appreciate material like: "Bill Clinton is the son of Winston Churchill and Pamela Harriman" as per the Dr James Fetzer/ Greg Hallett interview the day before (10–12 am 29 January 2010, NZ Time, 19 hours ahead of CST) and information that **PEARL HARBOR AND WAS AN INSIDE JOB** between the British and U.S., as discussed during the '*not-carried-out, unsigned, misnamed Atlantic Charter*', which was a cigar-smoking piss-up about Checker Children placing the twice illegitimate grandson of King Edward VII, son of Winston Churchill and the British Aristocracy's Pamela Digby Churchill, as leader of the British Plantation known as America –

a.k.a. **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**.

Webversity – To be or not to be Censored

It appears that we are carrying out research at the highest levels and are a professional body of the highest standing . . . now required to form an Institute with Regulations and Examinations. A slap or pat on the back from the controlling censors.

In order to achieve this, we now require other independent representative bodies to agree.

So we're a Skyping Webcasting Internet University. Dr James Fetzer certainly has the qualifications with 28 or more books and Professor Emeritus at the University of Minnesota Duluth, retired after 35 years in June 2006. I have nine books (including these) and I'm just scratching the surface.

So we're becoming a Web University – ***"Webversity"*** – and the Jewish censors at the highest levels, with access to the control the control mechanisms of all the communication companies – are learning from us. It appears that we are at the fourth level of history – that is, 'what actually went down' – Military Intelligence. Their role is to ensure that "only the agenda is carried out". My role is to ensure that "only the agenda is not carried out".

Why not. Afterall, I am the leaf on the twig of a branch of a tree that's had multiple roots. You know it as the 'Diplomatic Corp' . . . which I call 'The Sodomy Olympics'. I leave the brown love to the Mafia for their own contortions.

When Military Intelligence – true history – is exposed, there is 100 % increase in the chances of predicting future outcomes, and from further back in time.

Prince Billy James Churchill Rex (Censored) – Bill Clinton

So when Bill Clinton became the Special Envoy to Haiti on 17 May 2009, the results are the same as if the grandson of King Edward VII was the Viceroy of Haiti – the extraction of minerals and resources and the slavery and sickness of the locals to the point of civil war – with or without it.

Slavery ended in Haiti in 1803, but they're trying to bring it back.

The only difference is, more modern techniques are used and this includes HAARP created earthquakes, having the British Plantation's navy at the ready for the simulation of a hurricane exercise (but it wasn't hurricane season), using the earthquake to create fissures to make the hydrocarbons (oil) more accessible, dumping U.S. Marines in the destroyed government palace grounds, taking over elements of the government as though it was a coup d'etat, and like civil war, destroying the society for the next ten years while the mining is underway, and doing all of this under the appeasement of 'aid', with the help of the media, who avoid fourth level intelligence as though it was the plague on which to never be promoted, with the Intelligence sluts – the UN and the Red Cross – specialising in extracting local information and village heirachy, without helping (by stealing and eating the local goats), and all the Red Cross heads being U.S. Naval Intelligence working with the CIA for the expansion of American business outside America.

So when Bill Clintion was announced the United Nations' Special Envoy to Haiti on 17 May 2009, you can bet that he will be a ponergeopologist for the manmade destruction to come 240 days later . . . the 12 January 2010 liquification of Haiti earthquake.

The United Nations named Clinton as its special envoy to Haiti, with a mission to help the impoverished nation achieve some measure of stability after devastating floods and other crises.

The four HAARP hurricanes over 1 month – Fay, Gustav, Hanna and Ike – killed 736/ 800+ people in Haiti and created disaster areas in 90% of Haiti's ten regions, with widespread flooding and fatal mudslides. Crops and livestock wiped out. Thousands of homes were destroyed or damaged and tens of thousands were left homeless in what was described as "one of the worst disasters in its history" . . . until the manmade earthquakes struck Haiti.

"The World Bank says the disaster [4 hurricanes] caused almost $1 billion in damage in Haiti, the poorest country in the Western Hemisphere, where about half the population live on under US$1 a day."[63] And 80 % under US$2 . . . if that ain't slavery . . .

President Rene Preval called the situation "catastrophic", comparing it to the floods from Tropical Storm Jeanne in September 2004 that killed more than 3,000 people around Gonaïves.

Haiti's Hurricanes (15 August–15 September 2008)
The Hurricane season is 1 June to 30 November. An average season has 10 tropical storms, of which six strengthen into hurricanes. Haiti got four hurricanes in one month. They were arguably HAARP targeted, designed to destroy local food sources, render Haiti unliveable, unihabitable, and cause a mass exodus, thus leaving Haiti to America to mine its resources unhindered.

Haitia was hit by **Hurricane/Tropical Storm Fay** (15–28 August 2008) and killed around 50 people. It was near hurricane strength and was the first known storm in history to make landfall on Florida four times, mainly due to its 'S' shaped path, but still weather controlled, and a heavy-handed statement: 'We even own the retired Jews'.

Ten days later, **Hurricane Gustav** (25 August–5 September 2008) killed around 75, causing US$6.61 billion in damage to Haiti, Jamaica, the Cayman Islands, Cuba (Category 4).

Three days later, **Hurricane Hanna** (28 August–8 September 2008) unexpectedly smashed into Haiti as though it was led by HAARP, killing at least 537 in Haiti (Category 1).

Four days later, **Hurricane Ike** (1–15 September 2008) killed at least 74 people in Haiti. (Category 4 x 2).

Hurricane Hanna hit Haiti's port city, Gonaïves, which was submerged under 2 metres (6.5') of water. Roads and bridges were destroyed, 95 % percent of city's shops were flooded, as were the food warehouses and hospitals. 240,000 of the 300,000 residents (80 %) moved to their rooftops and at least 48,000 sought refuge in makeshift shelters with no food, water, toilets and medical supplies. There was nothing to cook with, or sleep on. This resulted in massive diarrhoea and skin diseases. Supplies had to be brought in by helicopter and boat.

Hurricane Ike was the largest observed tropical cyclone in the Atlantic basin (600 x 240 miles/ 965 x 390 km). Ike had the highest 'Integrated Kinetic Energy' (IKE) of any Atlantic storm, underwent "explosive intensification", went to Category 4 twice, and developed an eye on 3 September 2008 as it went over Haiti. It had a destructive scale of 5.6/ 6 and was the third most destructive U.S. hurricane on record, causing US $32 billion in damage.

Hurricane Ike (Integrated Kinetic Energy) had HAARP written all over it.
The total damage to Haiti (15 August–15 September 2008) was US$1 billion.

Then along came Bill . . . Prince William James Churchill Rex . . . Clinton, as the UN's Special Envoy and Ponergeopology's main media man with his rockstar political status and 'Peacemaker' legend – the same as his grandfather King Edward VII.

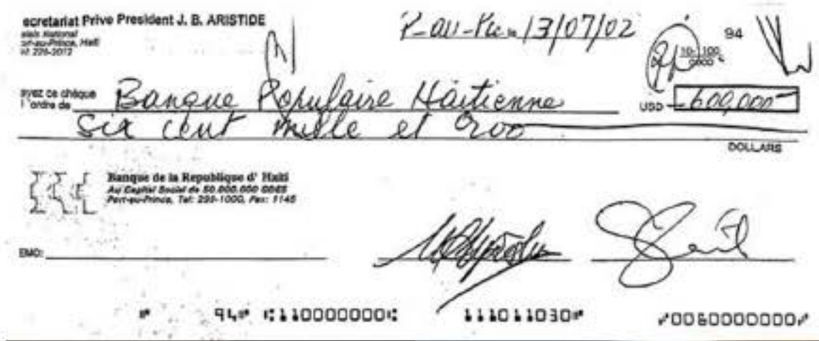
Bill Clinton, 19 May 2009: "I believe Haiti is better positioned to make progress for all its people than at any time since I first visited in 1978. Last year's natural disasters [Hurriances 2008] took a great toll, but Haiti's government and people have the determination and ability to . . . lay the foundations for the long-term sustainable development that has eluded them for so long."[64]

Well, Bill, exactly the opposite happened. It got worse. Much worse. As bad as it can get.

63 'Haiti Floods, Deadly Impact of Floods and Mudslides', Thomson Reuters Foundation, AlertNet, Alerting humanitarians to emergencies, 2 June 2009; Wikipedia, 2008 Atlantic hurricane season.
64 'Bill Clinton Named As Haiti Envoy By UN Chief', Jonathan M. Katz, *The Huffington Post*, 19 May 2009.

14 October 1994 as Clinton reinstates Aristide President. 8 April 2003 as President Aristide for the third time.

While president for the third time (7 Feb. 2001–29 Feb. 2004), Jean-Bertrand Aristide transferred **US$17,489,415** abroad through the account of "Secretariate Prive President J. B. Aristide" with cheques from $100,000 to $600,000 – totaling US$4,662,000. Aristide also looted government coffers, wrote cheques to front companies for nonexistent purchases, padded invoices to get kickbacks from vendors, secretly owned companies that cheated Haiti of taxes and stole laundered money through shell companies. He set up secret bank accounts in the United States, and had offshore tax havens in the Turks, Caicos, and British Virgin Islands. This is documented by copies of bank cheques, bank transfer documents, invoices, company payment statements, incorporation papers, and sworn testimony.


ecretariat Prive President J. B. ARISTIDE
P-au-Pce, 13/07/02
94
payez ce chèque à l'ordre de Banque Populaire Haïtienne
USD 600,000
Six cent mille et 00
DOLLARS
Banque de la République d' Haïti
Au Capital Social de 50.000.000 GDES
Port-au-Prince, Tel: 220-1000, Fax: 1145
EMO:
⑈94⑈ ⑆110000000⑆ 11101103⑈ ⑈0060000000⑈

Pres. Préval drives Clinton to Gonaïves, 7 July 2009.

President Préval checks Clinton's booty at the trade delegation, Port-au-Prince, 1 October 2009.

A Short History of Haiti and Recent Presidents

The Haitian Revolution (1791–1803) eliminated slavery in the French colony of Saint-Domingue becoming independent from France on 1 January 1804, complete with Governor-General. The Empire of Haiti was then born on 8 October 1804 – the first republic ruled by Africans, and the first Black Republic, which is a source of enormous pride.[65]

G-G Jean-Jacques Dessalines, who did the announcing, pronounced himself 'Emperor Jacques I' (22 September 1804–17 October 1806) after which the position was abolished.

President Faustin-Élie Soulouque (2 March 1847–22 January 1859) was intended to be a dull and ignorant puppet. However, 2.5 years into his rule ((26 August 1849), he declared himself 'Emperor of Haïti, Faustin I of Haiti', and ruled absolutely for the next 10 years.

There was a revolution in 1858, a successful takeover by December, and Emperor Faustin abdicated his throne on 15 January 1859, and removed as President a week later.

This ended Haiti's Post-Revolutionary period (1804–59), although the revolutions continued ad infinitum.

This was followed by the Post-Imperial period (1859–1915).

'Emperor Jacques I' great-grandson, Cincinnatus Leconte, then became President of Haiti (14 August 1911–8 August 1912).

President François Duvalier 'Papa Doc' (22 October 1957–21 April 1971) based his rule on voodoo, a rural militia, and a personality cult. This empirical combination resulted in a brain drain from which Haiti has never recovered.

But things didn't get any better as Papa Doc was succeeded by his 19-year-old son, Baby Doc.

President Jean-Claude Duvalier 'Baby Doc' (21 April 1971–6 February 1986) took over after his father's death, declared himself president for life, was brutal and corrupt, then overthrown by popular uprising.

Baby Doc moved to Paris to live in exile. France did not grant him asylum, nor was he successfully exiled back to Haiti. On 16 January 2010, Baby Doc announced he would formally ask the Simone Ovide Duvalier Foundation (set up in his mother's name) to transfer US$8 million of its assets to the American Red Cross for the 2010 Haiti earthquake.[66]

So Baby Doc wasn't exactly without funds, although he still claims he's fallen on hard times.

President (General) Henri **Namphy** (7 February 1986–7 February 1988).

President Leslie François Manigat (7 February– 20 June 1988) gained 50.29% of the votes with a 10 % turnout. He was deposed by the preceding President, General Henri Namphy.

President (General) Henri **Namphy** (20 June–17 September 1988), deposed.

President Prosper Avril (17 September 1988–10 March 1990) was removed by street riots. Avril was then jailed (2001–04) by the ex-Roman Catholic priest, **Aristide**, shortly before Jean-Bertrand Aristide became President (7 February 2001) and shortly after Astride was removed by coup d'etat (29 February 2004).

President Hérard Abraham (10–13 March 1990) held power for 3 days and was the only military leader of the C20th to give up power voluntarily. Well done. They all should do it.

65 Haiti has been variously known as Hispaniola Island, Santo Domingo, San Domingo Island, The Spanish Island, Grande Terre, Saint-Domingue (French colony), Empire of Haiti (1804) in the West (French) and the Dominican Republican in the East (Spanish). Haiti (W) and the Domincan Republic (E) are joined on the same island.

66 'Haiti earthquake: Baby Doc' Duvalier pledges £5m aid', Harriet Alexander, Telegraph.co.uk, 16 January 2010.

First Provisional President Ertha Pascal-Trouillot (13 March 1990–7 February 1991) was the first woman to hold that office, although only for 331 days.

Jean-Bertrand **Aristide** (7 February–30 September 1991) was a Roman Catholic priest who became Haiti's first democratically-elected leader, with René **Préval** as Prime Minister. Aristide was removed by U.S. backed Army coup d'etat. U.S. pressure also prevented Joseph Nérette becoming the Provisional President, thus creating an unstable military state for the next three years. Aristide spent his exile in Argentina, then the U.S. (Sept. 1991–Oct. 94).

Haitian Military Junta leader, Raoul Cédras was de facto ruler (30 Sept. 1991–12 Oct. 1994) holding the real power over the next three Provisional 'Acting' Presidents.

Provisional President Joseph Nérette (8 October 1991–19 June 1992).

Provisional President Marc Louis Bazin (19 June 1992–15 June 1993), also Prime Minister.

Provisional President Émile Jonassaint (12 May–12 October 1994). Under Clinton's directive, U.S. Army and Marines were deployed in Haiti to oust this dictatorship and reinstate Aristide.

Jean-Bertrand **Aristide** (12/15 October 1994–7 February 1996). The constitution does not allow for consecutive terms.

Aristide and Préval were allys, so Préval got 88 % of the vote, but only 25 % of the pop. voted.

René **Préval** (7 February 1996–7 February 2001) with substantial rioting in Gonaïves in the early 2000s, backed by Aristide.

Jean-Bertrand **Aristide** (7 February 2001–29 February 2004). The Revolutionary Artibonite Resistance Front seized control of Gonaïves (5–29 February 2004) and started the 2004 Haïtian rebellion. The coup d'etat was supported by the US, France, and Canada and the U.S. flew Aristide into exile on a U.S. plane. Astride claimed he was "kidnapped", then lived in exile in South Africa (2004–10+).[67] After the HAARP earthquake on 12 January 2010, Astride offered to return to Haiti.[68]

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Boniface Alexandre, became Provisional/ Acting President (29 Feb. 2004–14 May 2006);

President René **Préval** (14 May 2006–2010+) is also commander-in-chief of the Military of Haiti. In April 2008 there were violent riots over high food prices, followed by looting, then the government was replaced, but not the President, who "urged Haitians to become agriculturally self-sufficient [but] did not say he would urge Haiti's congress to cut taxes on imported food."[69] Four months later, four hurricanes destroyed any agricultural self-sufficiency.

So Haiti is run by a 20-year shared dictatorship between **Jean-Bertrand Aristide** and **René Préval** (1991–2010+) with America showing its muscle and controlling Haiti in the background – ever since HAARP came on board as a possibility – now a probability, and a future likelihood wherever there is oil, or heroin, or a port to ship heroin.

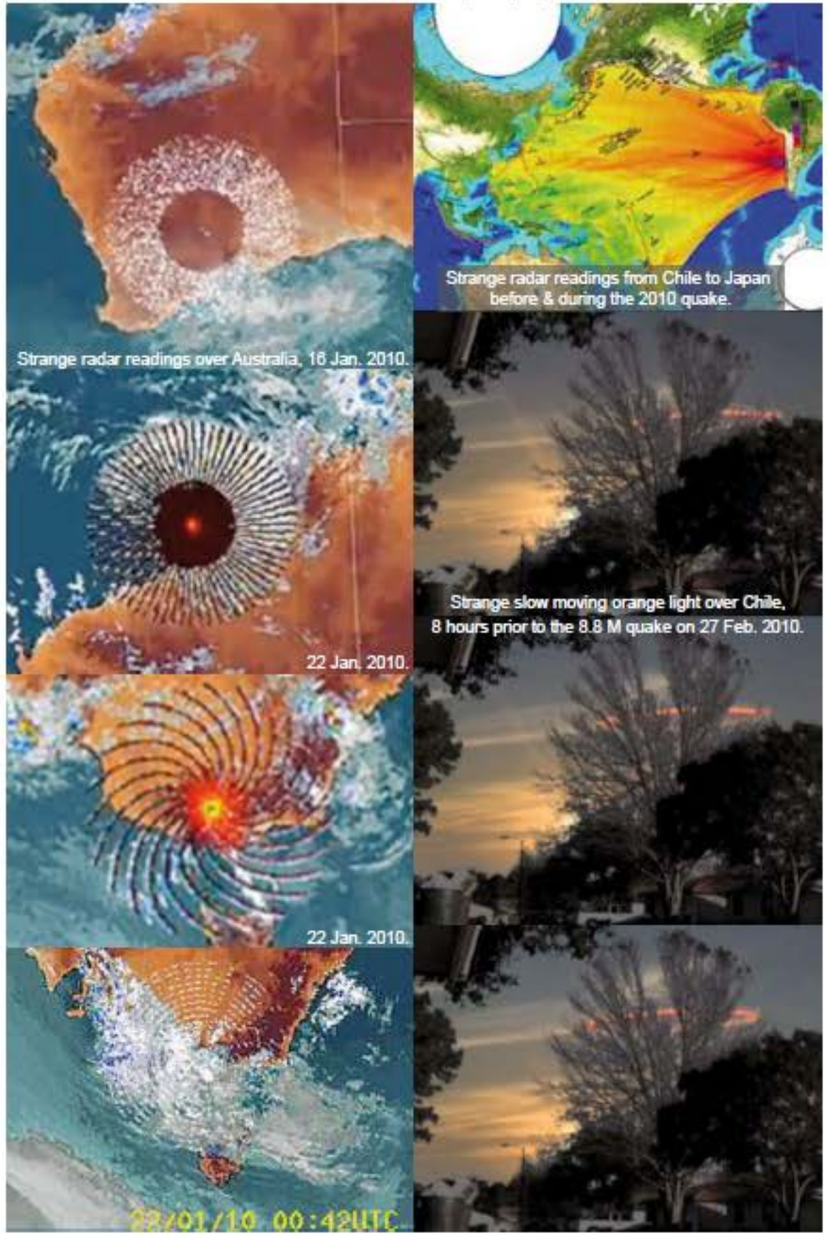
12 January 2010 Earthquake: President René Préval and First Lady Elisabeth Delatour Préval were about to enter the National Palace – the residence of the President – when the earthquake struck. They walked away as their palace home collapsed and escaped injury.

How convenient for what is clearly a dual dictatorship for American interests.

67 Shades of 'The Bourne Identity' 2002 movie, based on Robert Ludlum's 1980 novel.

68 'Exiled Haitian president Jean-Bertrand Aristide offers to return', Sebastien Berger in Johannesburg, Telegraph.co.uk, 15 January 2010.

69 'Haiti's President Tries to Halt Crisis Over Food', *New York Times*, 10 April 2008.

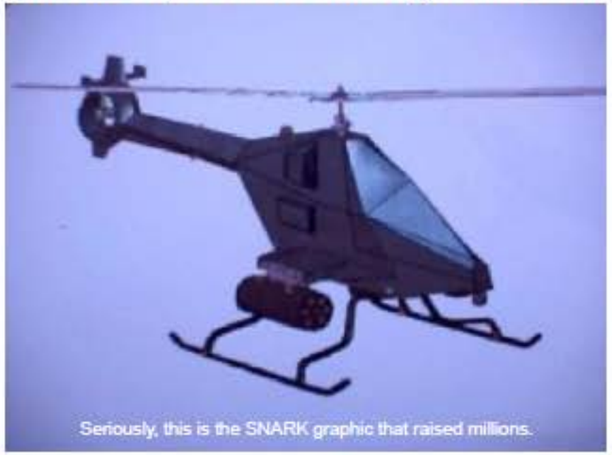


Strange radar readings from Chile to Japan before & during the 2010 quake.

Strange slow moving orange light over Chile, 8 hours prior to the 8.8 M quake on 27 Feb. 2010.

The CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles

in Exchange for Ministry of Education funding for CIA Killer Helicopters


Seriously, this is the SNARK graphic that raised millions.

Trevor Roger

Intelligence word: "Trevor Roger is a two-time MP for National in Otara and Howick [1990–96] charged with defrauding $3 million from a charitable trust. He got name suppression." I got word of it around 20 January 2009 when they were before the courts, and before the courts had officially opened for the year, so I looked up his history.

"Former National Party politician Trevor Roger left the National Party to form and lead the Right Of Centre Party in 2000, then changed its name to 'The Conservative Party', then bowed out of politics altogether in 2001.

"In 1993, Trevor Roger tabled a private members bill in Parliament – the 'Technology and Crimes Reform Private Members Bill' where he wanted to: 'Disconnect your phone for five years if it was proven to have been used to transmit 'objectionable material'; and any objectionable communication with a foreign website would result in the Internet Service Provider ordered to cut their services off.[1]

A big thinker, with leanings between facism and rescuing the wounded, Trevor Roger fell short of reality, but managed to suck in some big names and big money from 'others who wanted to help'.

Trevor Roger tried to develop the 'Snark' in New Zealand – an unmanned diesel-powered, radio controlled, military helicopter, almost undetectable by heat-seeking missiles, capable of 280 km/h and 24 hours continuous flying due exhaust recycling. The Snark has surveillance equipment, infrared/cameras, listening devices, and is extremely quiet.

It's designed and produced by TGR Helicorp but it's debateable whether it actually existed.

Mr Roger formed TGR Helicorp Ltd in 1997 and launched his innovative Unmanned Combat Aerial Vehicle (UCAV) – 'The Snark', at the 2005 Paris Air Show, but it was only a graphic. He had taken video games too far.

---

1 New Zealand Press Association, Wellington, 26 May 2008, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

UVS INTERNATIONAL - NEWS FLASH

TGR Helicorp Unveils SNARK VTOL UAV

Auckland, New Zealand - June 4, 2004

TGR Helicorp Ltd. a New Zealand UAV manufacturer and member of UVS International, today released details of its VTOL UAV (full size) attack/defence helicopter called the «Snark» and announced that it is now close to flight trials for its Mk 2 pre-production «Snark».

This VTOL UAV has some notable features: autonomous flight take-off and landing systems; long range capability; satellite aircraft control over a long range; landing selection and ground level auto landing systems; automatic obstruction sensor system for landing and take-off. Snark comes complete with its stand alone hanger transporter system. The UAV can be assembled or dismantled from its base station hanger in 4 hours, (single operator, no pilot required) and with all maintenance and servicing requirements including stand alone power supply. The Snark's on-board computer has multiple smart expert systems to launch/fly and control the UAV's pre-programmed mission, which is overviewed by the base station operator. Snark has two real time data imagery/infra-red data collection cameras (front and rear), with an attack designator on the forward camera to target attack and defence ordnance. A full stealth carbon fibre fuselage, carbon fibre rotor blades and a multi blade fenistron tail rotor system, makes this aircraft very hard to locate in combat.Engine exhaust gases are internally cooled to eliminate any heat signature, making it extremely difficult to lock a heat seeking missile onto Snark.

Its self defence ordnance system includes computer targeting and fire control. Snark is fully armed with separate attack and defence ordnance systems designed and built at TGR Helicorp's own facility in Auckland. The Snark can pick up two injured soldiers and carry them back to base using computer override systems controlled by the base station operator. The UAV at present has 9 optional mission systems available with various range options for: payload, ordnance, supplies/ammunition, fuel deliveries, a full attack mission and long range loiter and observation options.

The aerial vehicle weighs in at 1100 lbs with a gross weight of 2480 lbs giving the helicopter a payload of 1280 lbs. With its superior 20-hour-plus flight range capability, Snark can undertake long range missions with a variety of optional packages. Its twin, four-barrel, 1 inch TGR Z4 defence rocket system will target, interrogate and automatically destroy an unidentified enemy well clear of the Snark. And the twin, 12 pod, 2.75 inch (24) rockets main attack ordnance provides a serious attack capability, coupled with optional radar systems and real time imaging back to the base station.

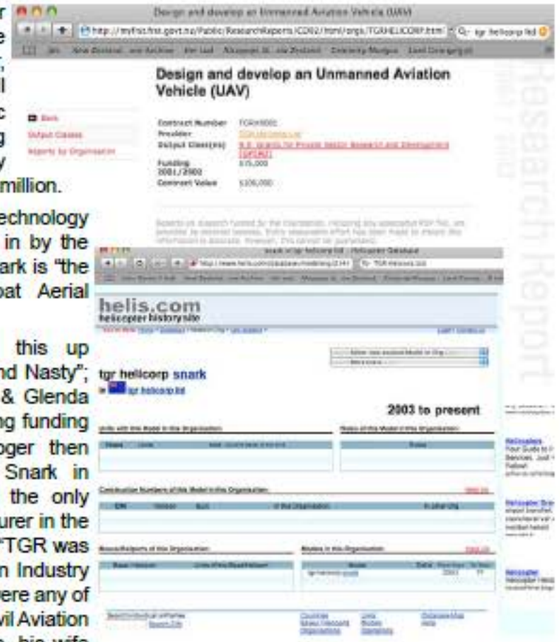
Snark is the first diesel powered helicopter and diesel powered UAV in the world today, and TGR believes diesel power is the cutting edge way of the future. TGR has a close working relationship with a diesel aircraft engine manufacturer who has developed the world's first vertical supercharged and turbo intercooled two stroke diesel aircraft engine. TGR is involved with ongoing engine electronics development work and is about to undertake a certification test program for the vertical diesel engine, which will also be used in TGR's new, three-seat light commercial helicopter. The three-seater is targeted for FAR 27 certification in 18 months in full cooperation and association with the engine manufacturer.

In combination with TGR-designed aircraft mechanicals, TGR believes this diesel engine will resolve many present UAV problems, including Navy acceptance for ship operated VTOL UAV helicopters. Diesel is a safer, lower combustible fuel which is compatible with navy ships' own fuel requirements.

Phenomenal performance, extended range and a rethink of accepted engine capability rewrites the book on engine performance, said Trevor Rogers, TGR's president and technical director. «TGR thinks mostly out of the square,» he said, «and our engine manufacturer is with us, pushing the boundaries and keeping right up there with us.»

For Additional Information Contact:

Trevor Rogers, President
TGR Helicorp Ltd.
Tel.: 64.9.273.6307 Fax.: 64.9.273.6308
Trevor@helicorp.co.nz



The Snark helicopter was to be 8 metres long, the world's first diesel helicopter, satellite-controlled with full stealth capabilities, automatic weapons system including rocket launchers, run by satellite, and yours for US$5 million.

Gizmag 'the emerging technology magazine' was also sucked in by the graphic and reported, the Snark is "the meanest Unmanned Combat Aerial Vehicle in the World".

TGR Helicorp backed this up with: The Snark is "Fierce and Nasty"; but TGR stands for 'Trevor & Glenda Roger', who were still seeking funding for his graphic. Trevor Roger then tried to manufacture The Snark in East Tamaki, Auckland, as the only licensed helicopter manufacturer in the Southern Hemisphere"[2], but "TGR was not a member of the Aviation Industry Association (AIA)"[3] and nor were any of their vehicles tested by the Civil Aviation Authority (CAA). Despite this, his wife Glenda Roger, still managed to get funding.

Glenda Roger is a director of **Virgin Concepts Ltd**. At first I thought this was selling beauty products, but no, Virgin Concepts Ltd were given a grant of $75,000 in the 2001/02 round, then $25,000 in the 2002/03 round as part of a $100,000 contract, "To design and develop an electronic control system to remotely control unmanned aircraft military helicopter (VTUAV), contract Number VGCC0101) under Output Class(es) '9.0 Grants for Private Sector Research and Development (GPSRD)', by the Foundation for Research, Science & Technology, 'Investing in **innovation** for New Zealand's future'. **TGR Helicorp** also got $100,000 from FRST. The only tangible result were two $400 graphics and a plywood mock-up.

FRST: "Our mission: 'Actively growing value for New Zealand by investing for results from research and development.' We invest close to $500 million a year in science and technology research on behalf of the New Zealand Government, seeking benefits to New Zealand's economy, environment and society."[4]

The CIA's contract killer Dame Margaret Bazley was the Chairman of FRST at the time (May 2001–April 2008), yet FRST staff could not even provide any contact details for Chairman Bazley. She was spending her time rooting mental health patients and paying male prostitutes to gang-bang her. MICK P: "She is very private".

FRST replaced the respectable Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (DSIR) and now for $10,000, FRST will change your methamphetamine result to a household product.

---

2 *Uncensored* magazine, Mikey Havoc's Column: The Snark, 14 January 2006, heavily paraphrased.
3 New Zealand Press Association, Wellington, 26 May 2008.
4 www.frst.govt.nz.

With the TGR venture failing on a military level, on a real level, and on a realised level, Trevor tried for funding as a rescue helicopter, with the arms removed, à la Lord of War – the 2005 movie starring Nicholas Cage.

Touting its unmanned capabilities to rescue mountain climbers off Mount Everest, Trevor and Glenda Roger drew in prominent patrons, Peter Hillary (son of the CIA asset Sir Edmund Hillary) and Mark Inglis, a mountaineering double amputee and leading motivational speaker. (God, and-I-don't-use-your-name-lightly, they're boring.)

Trevor Roger was the founding trustee and contact for the 'Everest Rescue Trust', as in Trevor Rogers Founding Trustee Everest Rescue Trust enquiry @ rescueoneverest. org (www. rescueoneverest.org) and they operated out of the same premises in East Tamaki – TGR Helicopters and 'Rescue on Everest' Trust:

> "Everest Rescue Trust Launches Kids Adventure Programme NZ Schools join global interactive campaign to learn about Nepal and Everest while following the Rescue on Everest Challenge at www. rescueoneverest.org Auckland, New Zealand, 13 March 2007: Today, the Everest Rescue Trust launches its Kids Adventure distance learning programme . . . In consultation with New Zealand education authorities, the Trust has developed a comprehensive and interactive schools project to run in tandem with the Rescue on Everest challenge . . . tailored to students aged between eight and twelve . . . enthusiastically endorsed by teachers . . . said Trevor Rogers, Founding Trustee of the Everest Rescue Trust. The schools project is available free of charge to all primary and intermediate English-speaking school-age children . . . said Bob Lye, Project Manager of the Rescue on Everest Challenge . . . On the 1st of February 2007, the Everest Rescue Trust launched the Rescue on Everest Challenge to design, build and operate a self-funding rescue helicopter service for the extreme altitude regions of Nepal . . . After six years research, development and building of Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs) TGR Helicorp in East Tamaki New Zealand, has designed and developed an unpiloted full-size alpine rescue helicopter; the Alpine Wasp, which will be able to operate safely and autonomously at altitudes up to and beyond 30,000ft (over 9000m). Most helicopters are not designed to operate above a ceiling of about 14,000ft (4,300m). The company will be donating the Alpine Wasp to the Everest Rescue Trust. It will be capable of airlifting up to two sick or injured climbers at a time from extreme altitude, using ultra-modern composite technologies, a revolutionary diesel helicopter engine and rotor blades designed especially for maximum performance in thin air. The Alpine Wasp represents a huge leap forward in helicopter performance and technological capability. The success of this project will increase the Trust's capability to help other people all over the world. The potential for pushing the boundaries of long range, high altitude rescue is unlimited, it could change the course of modern alpine aviation history."

So Trevor Roger got New Zealand Education funding, which means the Ministry of Education ("M.O.E.") is funding US military helicopter development. Why 'US'? Because Trevor had CIA heavies as his enforcers, and wanted to supply the US military.

TGR Helicorp claimed to have already developed an unmanned full-size rescue helicopter – the Alpine Wasp – made of high-tech composite materials and rotor blades designed specificially for thin air (as opposed to the fat air helicopters we normally ride in). But only one person ever claimed to have seen it, there were no rotor blades, and all she saw was a video mock-up and a plywood mock-up. TGR never flew a helicopter, not even a carbon fibre one.

TGR would test the Alpine Wasp on Mt Cook (3,754 metres high), and once the tests were

complete, TGR would donate the helicopter to the Everest Rescue Trust, who would then establish a rescue service base at Namche Bazar in Nepal, 3,440 metres above sea level.

In support of this, Trevor Roger and the CIA employed the disgraced American spam artist Brendan Battles to spam off the Everest Rescue Trust website to get funding.

Sir Edmund Hilliary had worked for many intelligence agencies and one of them was the CIA. He was dropping radioactive listening devices on the Himalayas to spy on China. China retaliated and destroyed Tibet (part of the reason) and Sir Ed made it onto the New Zealand $5 note.

Not Found

The requested URL / was not found on this server.

Additionally, a 404 Not Found error was encountered while trying to use an ErrorDocument to handle the request.

With charity being the new target, Trevor Roger was still touting for war: "Future wars will be fought with UAVs (Unmanned Air Vehicles)". Trevor had previously sought certification for military Wolverine helicopters and civilian Bandit helicopters, but there is no record of him succeeding. "A former Member of Parliament's dream to supply remotely-operated helicopters to the US military and a charity rescue base in Nepal is in limbo after the company was put in to receivership"[5] on 2 April 2008.

"Former MP for Howick Trevor Roger had run the East Tamaki-based TGR Helicorp Ltd for many years, but now the building is empty and For Lease signs stand outside. The charity operating out of the same premises, 'Rescue on Everest', still appears to be accepting donations online [until 4 May 2008][6] and Trevor's website still features computer generated images of the helicopters, but there are no real photos, and their whereabouts is unknown.

When the *Times* rang the TGR office it was diverted to his voicemail, then the charity's phone immediately cut off. *New Zealand Truth* (a disregarded weekly that tends to get things right first time) reported earlier that there was some speculation as to where the company's assets were. The investigator, John Landrigan, is now with the *Aucklander*, part of the *Herald*.

TGR went into receivership on 2 April 2008 with the receivers' report is due two months later. The Directors of TGR Helicorp Ltd include Howick's Arthur Noel French, a director of Auckland Masonic Centre Ltd; and Trevor Roger, whose Ultra Helicopters Inc (NZ) Ltd is also in receivership. The Freemason's used to talk in terms of "DWI" – Defender of White Integrity. So where is it now? The Everest Rescue Trust charity was cover for Trevor and Glenda Roger's frauds, which were cover for the CIA's military helicopter development.

Association with charity is a little like a knighthood – they tend to make one untouchable for the duration of the fraud. It works time and time again, often for decades. Women's Refuge, one of the biggest research frauds in history, is the best at it. So good in fact, that they became a government department for extremely ugly and mentally ill women – enforced lesbians – with NZ$6 million in guaranteed government grants each year.

5 Cameron Broadhurst, *Howick and Pakuranga Times*, 'High-flying helicopter business in receivership', 22 May 2008.
6 Ibid.

Companies Office records show the Roger family holds 3.1 million of TGR's 5.7 million shares. The masonic Mr French holds 0.77 million shares. Trevor Roger is also a director of EP Research & Development Inc Ltd.

Son of a Freemason: "I met Trevor Roger in 1997/98. He was in his early 60s then and had the swagger of someone with backing. He was with French who was then in his early 80s. Arthur French is a bean counter (accountant), a Freemason, and a serial prolific shareholder. Trevor Roger mentioned that he was selling helicopter parts."

Some guys who worked with Trevor Roger during this time said: "He's a pile of shit. All we do is assemble trailers. Nothing's going to come of it, but he does have heavyduty CIA connections, he is connected to the Everest Trust, and you'd better not say anything against him because it won't go anywhere. "

A different source said: "Others had been looking at this concept before Trevor. It was nothing new, it just hadn't been developed."

Trevor Rogers...Trust founder

John Landrigan talking with the author, 11 March 2009: "When I broke this story in *The Truth* Trevor and Glenda Roger went into immediate action [with the CIA] and began securing their assets" with their accountants Deloitte's Auckland Office (Deloitte House, 8 Nelson Street) and the Companies office . . . and when it came to receivership, it was Deloitte's Wellington Office (10 Brandon Street) who became the official receivers. So it was all an in-house job.

The security Trevor and Glenda Roger offered was "Goods - Other" and the Collateral Type was "All Present And After Acquired Personal Property" which was no security at all. On this basis, they got $120,000 from Marac Finance and $660,000 from the private Bastia Investments (George/Sonia Glaister & Peter/Andrea/David Barry). Well off rural KIWI's also put in a couple of million and one of these family members died on 2 March 2009.

Since Deloitte is CIA connected, when the receivers were called in, TGR was given 4–5 weeks notice. The General Security Agreement was dated 5 March 2008, and by the time the receivers were called in on 2 April 2008 for "all assets and effects whatsoever", TGR Helicorp had already loaded everything into two containers, all except for a computer and a van which sold for $2,150.

When this went to court, Judge Peter Woodhouse ruled that the receivers could have everything except what was in the two containers, which was everything except the van and the computer. There was also $1,400 in their bank account as at 2 October 2008, probably from donations to the Everest Rescue Trust from stupid KIWIs – Keen Interest Without Intelligence.

With all the charity funding frauds, the CIA had also organised the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to refuse an export order for the helicopters. This gave TGR an excuse to pack up and leave. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs then refused to confirm or deny that TGR Helicorp had applied for a permit to export. So it was all very in-house at a government level as well.

Deloitte Wellington then produced the receivers report on 2 October 2008. Deloitte is full of excuses. As one of the five major accounting firms all they do is offer excuses as their receivers report shows. Deloitte Wellington did the receiving for their client at Deloitte Auckland.

Deloitte.

Introduction

We take no responsibility for any incorrect information contained in this report that has been supplied by the company, its officers or other persons. This is a report prepared by the receivers in terms of section 24 of the Receiverships Act 1993. This report is not to be reproduced or used for any other purpose without our prior written consent in each case. We do not accept any liability whatsoever to any party from any use of, or reliance on, this report.

Deloitte brings together over 700 specialists providing New Zealand's widest range of high quality professional services. We focus on audit, tax, technology and systems, risk management, corporate finance and business advice for growing organisations. Our people are based in Auckland, Hamilton, Wellington, Christchurch and Dunedin, serving clients that range from New Zealand's largest companies to smaller businesses with ambition to grow.

Deloitte's local experts draw on best practice and innovative methodologies from around the world as part of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, whose 135,000 people globally serve over 80 percent of the world's largest companies. A long track record and a wealth of international research into the needs of growing organisations has made Deloitte the world's leading advisor to emerging businesses. For more information about Deloitte in New Zealand, look to our website www.deloitte.co.nz

Deloitte refers to one or more of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, a Swiss Verein, its member firms, and their respective subsidiaries and affiliates. Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu is an organization of member firms around the world devoted to excellence in providing professional services and advice, focused on client service through a global strategy executed locally in nearly 140 countries. With access to the deep intellectual capital of approximately 135,000 people worldwide, Deloitte delivers services in four professional areas—audit, tax, consulting and financial advisory services—and serves more than 80 percent of the world's largest companies, as well as large national enterprises, public institutions, locally important clients, and successful, fast-growing global growth companies. Services are not provided by the Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu Verein, and, for regulatory and other reasons, certain member firms do not provide services in all four professional areas.

As a Swiss Verein (association), neither Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu nor any of its member firms has any liability for each other's acts or omissions. Each of the member firms is a seperate and independent legal entity operating under the names "Deloitte", "Deloitte & Touche", "Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu", or other related names.

Deloitte | TGR Helicorp Limited (In Receivership) [confused as two separate reports]:

"A van was uplifted by the receivers and has been sold." [$2,150]

"As at our appointment $660,000 was owed to the appointer as secured debt."
[That is $660,000 is owed to Bastia Investments, but they don't have first pick . . .]

"Marac Finance Limited as at 14 April 2008 is owed $120,000."

"Mr and Mrs Rogers have not yet advised the amount of the debt owed to them."
[Deloitte are giving preference to Trevor and Glenda Roger]

"We have received claims in the receivership from preferential creditors totalling $515,000."
[Deloitte does not state here that Trevor and Glenda Roger are the preferential creditor]

"It appears unlikely . . . that there will be any funds available . . . . other than preferential or secured creditors."

The preferential creditors are Trevor and Glenda Roger (mispelt by Deloitte's as T.V. and G.F. Rogers for $250,000, followed by Bastia[7] Investments for $660,000.

The secured creditors and first charge holder were T.V. and G.F. Rogers under a General Security Agreement dated 29 February 2008 and registered 4 March 2008. This meant that Trevor and Glenda Roger get the first $250,000 . . . but they've not made their claim.

Trevor and Glenda Roger registered this agreement the day before the receivers were called on 5 March 2008. Talk about in-house cons.

The total owed was $2.961 million, plus the FRST funding of $100–$200,000 and the Everest Rescue Trust frauds, amounting to a total of $NZ3.1 million, or $3.6 million,

7 Internal Affairs Officer: "The name Bastia has turned up in drug-running inquiries".
Author: "If that's the case, that's how the CIA have control of them".

depending on which Deloitte Receivers Report you look at. When they appeared in the Auckland District Court mid-January 2009 other politicians were amongst those accused.

In all fairness, we have to ask where was the fraud. $3.1 million was dished out to TGR Helicorp, all the parts have been shipped overseas in two containers (controlled by the CIA) leaving an empty warehouse with one van and one computer ($2,150) and $1,400.

It seems that the CIA have used New Zealand's Foundation for Research, Science & Technology (FRST), the Ministry of Education, and private suckers to fund the development of their military helicopters using one of the dumbest patsy MP's in history. So no doubt these organisations were all headed at some level by CIA agents.

So here's some background on the likely parties involved:

> FRST's chairperson **Dame Margaret Bazley is a CIA contract killer**, so she' s dead cert for funding an unmanned military attack helicopter (how feminist – unmanned).
> Mayors often influence funding decisions and the **Mayor of Auckland John Banks** (2001–04) and (2007–) is also a CIA agent.
> The Ministry of Education was compromised by it's **Secretary, Karen Sewell**, a gravely unpopular woman.

The CIA and the US Military were using New Zealand research money (no results required), New Zealand investment money (Keen Interest Without Intelligence – KIWI), New Zealand charity money (the bottomless pit of opportunists), and New Zealand Education money (stupid money) to develop their military helicopters.

Trevor Roger was a total entrepreneur as long as he made a buck. He worked for New Zealand Breweries and sold cheesecake rights in 1972, selling the Crofters brand to a chap in Edgecumbe who made it the largest cheesecake in Australasia, next to Sara Lee.

Like the cheesecake Mayor of Auckland John Banks (a CIA informant), both spend large amounts of other people's money on research which never comes to anything. Deloitte plays both sides of this coin, but primarily it works for the CIA . . . and we shouldn't forget that CIA stands for 'Communism In America', which is probably why the Ministry of Education wanted to help so desperately. After all, teachers are secret fascists being so socially inept 'n' all.

But wait, there's more. Trevor Roger and the CIA were blackmailing the Ministry of Education for funding, via the attrocious sex, death, child sex abuse and death record of those highest up.

This included the Secretary for Education, Karen Sewell, a former Green Bay High School Principal who sexually abused at least four 14-year-old girls in March 1997 (and was involved in a child murder).

Close by, and within a year, the Henderson High School principal Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell was killed by hanging during a sex act in Indonesia. The S&M went wrong, or right, or a little too far. Either way, it involved hanging with a plastic bag over his head and Mitchell died.

Karen Sewell was then promoted by Prime Minister Helen Clark to Chief Executive and Secretary for Education, to "re-engineer the education system" into the much criticised and soon to be abolished NCEA.

With this record (and **Prime Minister Helen Clark**'s secret CIA status due to being sexually compromised by President Bush in January 2003) Karen Sewell gave out money to the CIA/US Military for development of their latest revolutionary breakthrough death star helicopter. This came with Helen Clark's approval and via the "Everest Rescue Trust global interactive Kids Adventure distance learning programme (March 2007) in consultation with New Zealand education authorities."

The money didn't go into development. It went into a press release and pockets.

Trevor Roger had the inside information on the Ministry of Education. He used this to get money out of them, then used the same information to silence them.

It was blackmail of the Ministry of Education.

Trevor Roger blackmailed the Ministry of Education.

The Secretary for Education, Karen Sewell, was blackmailed.

In return for Ministry of Education funding, Karen Sewell got CIA cover for her multiple child sex abuse and involvement in a child murder.

Internal Affairs Undercover: "Trevor Roger was given a 'we won't investigate you' from the Police Fraud Squad." Broken down, this is 'the Police and the Serious Fraud Office (SFO)' gave Trevor Roger immunity from investigation – and a wide birth in which to operate. "They gave it to him because he was vouched for by high-ranking National party figures – like the CIA's John Banks who was also the Minister of Police (1990–96) until he was removed for protecting paedophiles."

"On 1 November 1996, John Banks resigned as Minister of Tourism, Minister of Sport, Fitness and Leisure, Minister of Local Government, and Minister of Civil Defence. He had already resigned from Minister of Police earlier in the year. John Banks is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Parahaki No. 269."[8]

Maurice Williamson is also known to be a CIA informant, which is curious because I quite like him and he did some of the better investigations of the CIA/ Dupont crash of an Air New Zealand Flight 901 into Mt Erebus on 28 November 1979.

Internal Affairs Undercover: "This Trevor Roger Affair was during the time Inspector George Wood ran the SFO [ending in 1998]. The Fraud Squad received multiple complaints about Trevor Roger, from charities and individuals, but the SFO wrote the complaints off, because he had been vouched for by high ranking figures.[9]

"There were all sorts of rumours at the time . . . 'He's as crooked as a three-speed walking stick . . . He's been deemed non-viewable.'

"Trevor Roger was hooked up with Ashley Palmer, a convicted paedophile convicted of molesting kids in toilets, then he'd leave the kids crying behind him. The company that owned the public toilets started fitting these dead switches that opened the toilet door if no one used it [as a seat that flushes] for a certain time. So Ashley Palmer got caught in three or four different places and was sentenced to a big stretch of time in Paremoremo.

"Ashley Palmer kept going back to the High Court – Judge hunting – and he was on the verge of being branded litigous, when suddenly someone exempted him from all blame and cleared him.

"Ashley Palmer had been an Internal Affairs undercover, and worked for the cops. That he knew about paedophiles others were protecting [including Internal Affairs protection] meant that he could arrange for Internal Affairs to release him, also on paedophile charges. This included the Internal Affair's protection of child sex abuser Karen Sewell. To that we can add CIA protection."

To close off the increasingly known Serious Fraud Office frauds, the incumbent Labour Party tried to close the Serious Fraud Office in 2008 and merge it with the Police – another serious fraud. Labour were hoping that the last nine years of corruption records – of **TOTALITARIAN STATE PROPORTIONS** – would be lost in the moving and reshuffle.

---

8 New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 1 Nov. 1996, paraphrased for your enjoyment.
9 George Wood was also protecting P manufacturers like Ingo Sheutze, a.k.a. Ingo the Dingo, a dental technician in Tauranga who said: "I'm sick of making average money". [See *Blackmailer's Guide*, pp. 71–75.]

I used to play golf with the Serious Fraud Office in the 1990s.

Inspector George Wood, former head of the SFO and Mayor of the North Shore (1998–2007) had this to say about education on the 'Character Education Programme of New Zealand':

> "I don't believe people are born with all the necessary attributes to develop their full potential in life.
> Many leadership and life skills must be learnt and developed as you grow up and go through life. Family, friends, workmates and other people we may meet all play a role in shaping and nurturing our character. Educating young people about values and ethics is a worthy and important way of helping them cope with this fast-moving, pressurised and constantly-changing world. We need to encourage our young people to be strong and stand up for what they believe is right, whatever pressures they may be under.
> If there is one virture, which I believe is above all others, it is that of integrity and good character."[10]

Translated as the two-faced, crime-supporting, kick-back artist George Wood is:

> "I don't believe in people's integrity and good character.
> I wasn't born with the necessary attributes to develop a full potential by anyone's standards. Leadership has to be stolen out of compromise, and this is a life skill that must be learnt and developed as you grow. We present a particular character to family, friends, workmates and others, and they all play a vital role in shaping and nurturing our cover.
> Presenting our cover to young people as 'values and ethics' is called 'education'. It is important and worth a lot for us to do this. It also helps young people accept the fast-moving, pressurised and constantly-changing world, making them easier to defraud later on, whether individually or on mass.
> We need to encourage young people to stand up for crimes we have committed and they didn't – to have a backbone for what we believe is right, and accept whatever pressures we may put them under. This is called Political Correctness and includes bleeding-heart donations.
> It used to be called 'Slavery'.
> If there is one virtue I believe in above all others, it is that of two-faced, crime-supporting, kick-back deceit. It's got me to where I am today."

"TGR thinks mostly out of the square."[11]

Arrhh, that would include reality. I find it interesting that Trevor Roger was charged with theft from charity in January 2009. Indications are that this was also Cerebal Palsy charity and Trevor was known to have visited Israel . . . and the Israelis, Eli Cara and Uri Kelman, officially caught on passport fraud, had to donate $50,000 to Cerebal Palsy for the murder of historian Michael King on 29 March 2004.[12]

---

10 www. cepnz.co.nz/quotes. html, 'George Wood MAYOR - NORTH SHORE CITY'.

11 UVS International News Flash, 4 June 2004.

12 Intelligence later denied the Trevor Roger–Cerebal Palsy connection, circa 20 March 2009. I abide by their intelligence. Their method(s) of disseminating information are not always linear.

Archie Banks and Gus Parsons

The father of the Minister of Police and Mayor of Auckland John Banks' was the multiple convicted felon Archie Banks.

Archie Banks was a career criminal who worked hand in glove with Gus Parsons all their lives. They were a successful crime team because Gus Parsons was the longest serving policeman's narc in New Zealand's history, and he narced on everyone else.

In the 1970s and 80s, August "Gus" Parsons had Pandora's Box, a massage parlour in the Richmond Road shops. Gus was also a taxi driver for Co-op Taxis – New Zealand's largest and longest running – not without police support. Gus drove a cab, and picked up all the gossip, and sometimes delivered people to his brothel, or the crime, then picked them up. Whenever he got a complaint for bad behaviour with his passengers, it was simply swept under the carpet. Gus Parsons was still rooting boys until he was in his 80s.

Archie Banks was a 'Fence'. The Fence pays the criminals cash up front and then sells the goods on. Contract thieves steal and sell it on bulk, often to order, and John Bank's father, Archie Banks, was a fence who sold and distributed these stolen goods. Archie Banks was eventually convicted of being a getaway driver in a bank robbery.

John Banks (b. 1946–) traded his first suit for a set of stolen golf clubs that his father was fencing for. The golf clubs were left in the boot of the suit salesman's car.

Despite the suit and the golf clubs, Archie and his son John shared a lot together – mainly sodomy.

After spending his childhood in foster care (with a >50% chance of child sex abuse), John Banks was reunited with his parents at 15, and a victim of incestuous homosexual child sex abuse thereafter. His alcoholic mother drank, licked the labels off wine bottles, and when that distraction peeled off, she looked on. She was such a soak, she didn't actually know what she was looking at.

While John Banks was still at school, Archie Banks and his common law wife were sentenced and disappeared out of circulation for a couple of years, so schoolboy John took on Archie's role doing the bottle run. John Banks drove around in a Morris 8 towing a trailer at 3 am and picked up the empties from the sly grog joints and brothels. These were still going in the 1980s, although in a modified form from garages and spare rooms.

John Banks, the CIA, and all forms of entertainment

John Banks used to play rugby league at Mt Roskill and Mt Albert as a teenager and up to his early 20s. He played wing and was quite fast. He was flamboyant and a snappy dresser, even in his youth. He stood out. That's why everyone remembered him, and that's why the CIA took notice.

> CIA: "Here was a 5'5" peacock who flapped his beak before thinking, with a family background in crime. If we can put words in his mouth, we have ourselves a propagandist. So that's what we did."

John Banks was also a big drug dealer from the early 1960s.

All the entertainment promoters were dealing drugs – all sorts – marijuana and anything else they could get their hands on. The big deals, most of them, were done on the Akarana Golf Club course at the back of Mt Roskill (1388 Dominion Rd). Noddy Chisholm was the caddy for music promoter Hugh 'Hughy' Lynn who had Gobbles (Disco) nightclub on Queen Street, just across the road from the Civic Theatre.

Hughy Lynn: "Let's make like a turkey, we're going to Gobbles".

"But by the end of the decade [1980s], Lynn's 20 years of drug-fuelled, obsessive energy seemed to falter and Lynn seemed resigned to the collapse of his entertainment empire."[13]

Hughy Lynn's mother ran a dance studio in Dominion Road for fifty years. She was one of the originals who danced with Freda Stark (March 1910–99). Freda Stark danced stark naked and was noted for her painted "naked as a jay bird" body in the Wintergarden cabaret and nightclub at the bottom of the Civic Theatre during WWII. She was a favourite of American troops who referred to her as the "Fever of the Fleet" without them realising she was a very active lesbian who, after WWII, married a gay man in London, then became a secretary at Auckland University from 1970.

Ever since, the Auckland University has had a tradition of employing lesbians in gay cover marriages and gives elite support and higher grades to same-sex lovers. Auckland University was renamed the 'University of Auckland' to celebrate its complete takeover by the CIA. The Chancellor was then replaced by the bisexual child sex abuser Hugh Fletcher (18 October 2004), married to the sex addict Chief Justice.

All you have to do to have sex with the Chief Justice is to become her chauffeur. After that, she'll get you a job at the University of Auckland, where you'll report directly to the CIA – the highest ranking of the University of Auckland administration.

Spymaster: "Hughie Lynn's mother had a hand in killing Freda Stark. She was the chief prosecution witness. In my experience, if the chief prosecution witness is a female in a murder trial, she's usually the killer. This stops the female getting charged with murder and allows New Zealand to continue being run by murderous females."

"Mr Banks has worked in market research and sales for two international pharmaceutical companies, and has been Operations and Development Director in a group of licensed Auckland restaurants."[14]

John Banks had shares in Tony's Restaurant chain. Establish in 1963, Tony's Restaurant chain had a monopoly on Auckland Restaurants until the mid-1970s. The CIA that backed Tony's ensured that no one else got a license. Tony's served steak and spaghetti, two meals, "in an atmosphere reminiscent of an old English pub, cosy and inviting [tired and styleless]. The only things that change over the years are the carpet and the staff! [by 2008 Tony's added seafood.] Tony's Wellesley Street restaurant is Auckland's oldest surviving restaurant [1963–2009]."[15]

The CIA backed drug dealers and child sex abusers into the restaurant monopoly of Auckland (1963–74). Tony White was a known dope dealer.

Internal Affair's Agent: "In 1994 a group of four homosexuals, some of them transvestites were hanging around in a ring at the back of the men's toilets in the Wellesley Street Tony's. It was so bad, one of the patrons complained to the police. They didn't want to know and referred the complainant to an undercover, who then told me."

John Banks, Phil Warren and vanloads of dope

John Banks worked closely with the nightclub owner, music promoter and later, Auckland City Councillor, Deputy Mayor and Acting Mayor, Phil Warren, who would buy vanloads of dope from up north.

X: "As drugs became available, people started to use them and sing about them, and with 'the music marketeers', they started to aim their music at drug users. This was supported by

13 Hugh Lynn – New Zealand, The Path of Life, 'Burning up the Years 2 Hugh Lynn'.
14 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.
15 Tony's Original Steak & Seafood Restaurant website.

Phil Warren, a music promoter TV talent scout who bought and sold the largest amount of marijuana in Auckland, if not New Zealand. Whenever a vanload of drugs came down from up north, and a quick enough sale could not be procured, it was Phil Warren who bought the vanload of drugs."

"During his monopoly on the Auckland drug market, Phil Warren QSO and JP spent 40 years working in the entertainment and music industries as one of its most hated players. He abused emerging entertainers and struck a management 'Yes' or 'No' chord with the talent and the talentless. His primary requirement was, 'Will this music help sell my drugs?'"

Phil Warren was balding with a devil's facial shave, short and fat, and always in a suit. He was short and talentless with connections (often through drugs), and ensured others with talent would not flourish, while those with both male and female parts were promoted into Australasian stardom.

Still, John Banks' and Phil Warren's name and face were plastered everywhere and they both had media protection (also through drugs) so that no police were brave enough to charge either of them. Instead they thought they had to protect them and their drug deals. So they did.

Police Minister John Banks was one of these

After dealing in vanloads of marijuana seasonally for decades, Phil Warren became a founding Auckland City Councillor in 1992 and ended up being the Chairman (1992–2002), re-elected a record four times.[16] He also spent four years as the Deputy Mayor and a period as Acting Mayor.

When he died on 23 January 2002, the ARC, the ARA, other City Councils and even the Government paid tribute to the former Auckland drug trafficker with Freemason and police connections. A lot of the councillors and politicans had grown up on his drugs, so the cover continued beyond his death, and even to this day.

These tributes considered Phil Warren "the man who helped develop some of this country's top entertainers", but he chopped many of them off at the knees. They cited him as a political and entertainment guru, well-known broadcaster and magazine columnist, yet he was a decidely poor entertainer and many considered him a Freemason-like creep. It was from him and the likes of him that the New Zealand bashing machine took public hold:

"I was born in New Zealand, the capital of criticism,
where anyone with even half-a-brain gets kicked twice a day."

Phil Warren was the President of the SPCA for six years[17] and Auckland hosted a musical tribute to benefit the animal world which he cared so deeply about, a final tribute to the man known as "Mr Auckland" (as opposed to "Mr Asia").

Phil Warren was originally known as 'Mr Auckland' for his ability to purchase and distribute marijuana so quickly. Principally because he had police contacts and those police had contacts with the narcs who were the biggest drug dealers. Such a narc was August 'Gus' Parsons who worked with Archie Banks – John Banks father. So the Phil Warren/ John Banks drug connection carried over two generations.

Yes, you can bank on it.

All of Warren's charity work was done in exchange for ongoing cover for his drug dealing days, which covered decades. Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip are heavily into drug trafficking in the former colonies so made him a companion of the Queens Service Order in 1994, cementing his cover. His fellow drug dealer John Banks got the same cover in 2000.

16 Not enough time has elapsed for anyone else to eclipse him.
17 SPCA: 'Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals' – a cover for beastiality.

Usually you have to wait 18 years of not being charged for the cover to be set in concrete, via the Queen's approved metal and silk (so that would be 1976 and 1982).

When Phil Warren died in January 2002, Former Police Minister and Auckland City Mayor John Banks paid tribute by saying he: "had known Warren for 30 years [from 1971] and the city has lost one of its greatest [dealer] leaders. He was a great man who made huge contributions to Auckland."

John Banks provided on going cover for Phil Warren, as John Banks was heavily compromised by his homosexuality; pronounced vanity; egocentric mental illness in which he talks of himself in the third person as 'Banksie'; his relationship with a 13-year-old boy at Piha/Bethells Beach in 1996; his adoption of three Russian brothers and sisters; his sexual interference with them; his marriage to a woman who does not have sex with men; and he cancelled the Hero Parade to cover the fact that he was gay. All the queers were angry because they knew he is gay, and a kiddy fucker. Banks was, and is, a Freemason. No doubt Phil Warren was too.

"The Auckland Regional Council says Warren was one of the region's most colourful politicians, and he will be sorely missed."[18]

Auckland City Councillor, Local Government Minister, and former ship girl from the age of 14, child prostitute Sandra (née Barber) Lee: "Phil Warren had a distinguished record . . . most recently as Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, but also previously with the Auckland City Council as Deputy Mayor, and as an office holder of Local Government . . . He was an icon of the New Zealand entertainment industry, and a popular talkback radio host."

Spymaster: "In other words, a total arsehole – not popular outside the circle of compromise."

Phil Warren had also been Chairman of the Auckland Regional Growth Forum and the Hauraki Gulf Forum since its inception. "He was also one of this region's most colourful politicians, prepared to take on any issue and call a spade a spade."[19]

Phil Warren went into hospital and died of a heart attack the same day. He was probably killed on the orders of Helen Clark for providing her with marijuana in the 1970s and 80s and having the ability to sniff out her heroin trafficking. He was most likely killed by the Mossad using a sniper with the heart attack attachment. It's been around since 1974.

"John Banks is an owner/operator of neighbourhood taverns and restaurants, and is a former chairman of the New Zealand Licensed Restaurant and Cabaret Association"[20] – a closet fag and CIA asset working to prevent competition restaurant and nightclub licenses to ensure a monopoly on drug dealing.

"Before politics he worked as a Market Researcher"[21] – mail orders for dope.

And from there he rose and rose, as has been given the rose – the CIA Rosicrucian badge of untouchability . . .

> "The Knights of Malta's intimate links with the Nazi movement found its ideological base in their common Rosicrucian belief system. This states that 'Man's evolution is held back by certain lower sub-races who must be removed for the process to continue. Through the CIA, this feudal belief system had infiltrated the heart of democratic America.' Under the cover of the Cold War apparatus, the CIA became a global leader in biological and chemical warfare, mind control techniques, psychological operations, propaganda and covert warfare . . . propaganda, giving

18 Auckland Regional Council media release citing Mrs Brosnahan, 23 January 2002.
19 Ibid.
20 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.
21 Ibid.

the Rosicrucian hierarchy of the CIA unprecedented financial support and powers . . . This would be in keeping with the aims of the Knights of Malta and their Rosicrucian-inspired secret agenda."[22]

Does this sound like everyone's description of John Banks or what?

Let's extract the perfect description of John Banks out of this . . .

"John Banks is a Nazi with a common Rosicrucian belief system where the advancement of New Zealand is held back by Maori and Polynesians who must be removed. This belief system has infiltrated into the heart of New Zealand democracy (1961–91). During the Cold War, the CIA became a global leader in biological and chemical warfare (distributing drugs in the West through restaurants and nightclubs), mind control techniques (speaking before thinking), psychological operations (drugs and drug dealers promoted), propaganda (a homosexual saying he's homophobic) and covert warfare (Banks gets on TV and everything he says is a lie) and . . . propaganda (Banks employs propagandist[23]), giving John Banks CIA status in its hierarchy, unprecedented financial support and powers – 'You sell the drugs, we'll protect you, you'll be rich, we'll control you through shame, we'll protect you from that shame, and you'll be our Rosicrucian Nazi, I mean CIA agent' . . . John Banks is a CIA asset and informant."

"John Banks is involved in commercial property development and historic property restoration, and is an avid antique and art collector."[24]

He made his investment money from drug deals behind all these fronts and had money to spare for his Victorian Kiddy porn and chamber pot dildos:

". . . [John Bum-Bandit Banks] B-B, who was busy poring over his collection of Victorian kiddy porn and chamber pots with china dildos embedded in the bottom . . . B-B has the largest collection of Victorian porn in the Southern Hemisphere and the second-biggest collection of chamber pots with china dildos in the Southern Hemisphere."[25]

Mr Banks is the holder of a private pilot licence – fixed wing and helicopters.

CIA: "Arrgh, would that be to still transport drugs from his old electorate 'up north' in Whangarei back to Auckland and any other location he choses to make remote."

"He has served as Parliamentary representative on the Dominion Council and the Auckland Divisional Council of the National Party. He was a Government appointee to the Northland Regional Development Council."[26]

"John Banks was a National Party member since 1972. He stood for Roskill in 1978, failed, then stood for Whangarei in 1981 and got in"[27]

John Banks and CIA Consultancy

"Mr Banks has served on the Public Expenditure, House, Commerce and Marketing, and Local Bills parliamentary select committees."[28] He was spending money according to CIA directives.

22 New World Order, the CIA, website and movie.

23 Banks employs propagandist to tout him as the next Prime Minister, even when he's not running for government, only for Auckland Mayor, as on Radio 1ZB, circa 6 October 2008. Yes, he's that much of a CIA mind-controlled asset – that fucked up as a CIA fuckwit.

24 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks.

25 *Blackmailer's Guide*, October 2007, p. 150, including footnote 41.

26 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.

27 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks.

28 *Ibid.*

CIA: "These consultants fees have been huge over the years. We imported these 'advanced reports' from America with the names changed, and any alterations necessary to achieve whatever the CIA wanted for New Zealand.

"This was generally no, or little progress, as we need New Zealand as a service island for Antarctica. That's the big picture.

"When we really wanted to stall progress, we infiltrated the unions, as with Bob Hawke in Australasia. This was a double win as we control your unions to protest and strike. This would stall the country and show us who the diehard commis were, what they were prepared to do, and would also 'shock test the economy' which gave us valuable feedback.[29]

"We even worked with your SIS, more or less ran the thing, although it always appeared to have more British control. When Dick Scott offered to be an SIS informant, we had the SIS refuse, as we didn't need him. Plus he was all high and mighty and no one was prepared to believe anything he said.

"Now he's one of your official historians.

"You K.I.W.I.'s really do live in a sea of infinite crap, plus these huge consultancy fees are taking money out of your country."

"Figures released to the *Herald* show Mayor John Banks is fighting a losing battle to control spending on consultants, which has soared to $78.7 million in the present financial year. Last May, Mr Banks cited difficult economic times for trying to hold consultant spending to last year's level of $56.7 million.

Despite promising to search for efficiencies and an end to the culture of waste, Mr Banks' first budget resulted in a 13.6 per cent rise in consultant costs to $64.4 million . . . Mr Banks admitted ratepayers' money was still being wasted on consultants . . .

'I have absolutely no doubt that consultants in this city have had a very good feed from the Auckland City Council. It is now time for them to give back', Mr Banks said [fat chance].

Consultancy firm Deloitte earned the most in seven months – $4.48 million on improving resource and building consents processes [I offered to do it for $100,000], a new payroll system and other customer related work . . . followed by Opus International Consultants ($1.9 million)."[30]

So the Auckland Mayor John Banks is quite capable of giving his CIA minders NZ$8 million per annum in protection money.

Deloitte established accountancy rules in America in the 1880s (when there were none), then established themselves as the end certifier in accountancy. Deloitte are based from New York from where the world's biggest legal rorts have been run thereafter (Madoff & Co.), but they offer that they are from Switzerland to maintain that clean clear mountain air image.

Deloitte now specialises in advice in: Tax Consulting and Audits, Public Sector, Finance, Enterprise Risk Management, Merger & Acquisitions, Energy & Resources, Real Estate, Telecommunications, Life Sciences & Health Care, Transportation, Manufacturing, Consumer Business, Techology, and Media, including their own media releases praising themselves constantly. Many of these sectors have now fallen over and require government help to prop them up, but the CIA has so far ensured Deloitte is free of tainting media.

Deloitte has offices in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand (including the Cook Islands), France, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, Austria, Switzerland, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Iceland, Sweden, Ireland, Hungary, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Greece, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Malta, Morocco, India, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, Brunei, Darussalam, Kuwait, Syria, Tunisia, United

29 In the 1951 waterfront strike, this was to the point of ruin, although that wasn't CIA run.

30 Bernard Orsman, *New Zealand Herald*, 27 February 2009, A3.

Arab Emirates, Yemen, Japan, Taiwan, Thailand, Vietnam, Korea, Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, Philippines, Papua New Guinea, Guam (including Micronesia, Marshall Islands, Northern Mariana Islands and Republic of Palau), China (including Hong Kong and Macau), Russia, Georgia, Belarus, Azerbaijan, Estonia, Uzbekistan, Ukraine, Moldova, Romania, Lithuania, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Coatia, Montenegro, Slovak Replublic, Slovenia, Albania, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Poland, Macedonia, Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Columbia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Chile, Uruguay, Paraguay, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Peru, Guatemala, Honduras, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Jamaica, Antilles, Aruba, Dominican Republic, Cayman Islands, South Africa (including Angola, Botswana, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Swaziland and Zimbabwe), Nigeria, Kenya (including Tanzania and Uganda), Libya, Jordan, Egypt, Lebanon, the Gaza Strip, West Bank, and Israel; from where they regularly overcharge, and where they regularly borrow their projects from other countries and reapply them.

If Deloitte does not have a background of CIA influenced, I'll eat my hat.

Media Release, February 2009, 'Opus Performs Well and Exceeds Forecasts': Opus International Consultants, New Zealand's largest infrastructure consultancy, has reported another good year. For the year ended 31 December 2008, Revenue was $371.5 million, up 25.4 percent on the previous year."

Opus International Consultants is formerly 'Works Consultancy Services Limited', a New Zealand based consultancy providing services in engineering, architecture and environmental management. International consultancy for infrastructure, architecture, construction, water, environment, asset development and management solutions … with offices in New Zealand, Australia and Hong Kong, Malaysia, UK and Canada.

What these guys charge a million dollars for, a local can do for $100,000. Deloitte especially, is part of globalisation – ignoring local education, qualifications and consultancy in favour of CIA-backed directives and consultancy fees as bribes in exchange for paedophile and drug cover-ups.

Since Auckland Mayor John Banks is a CIA mind-controlled drug-dealing shamed paedophile, he employs Deloitte in favour of locals.

The bills are huge, the progress is questionable, and the result is financial collapse.

John Banks' drugs and CIA takeover of Local Body Councils

A mate of former All Black, Auckland Boy's Grammar Old Boy and radio sports announcer Graham 'Twice-as-many-teeth-and-all-of-them-competing / Adopted-by-rich-lawyers-who-promoted-me-above-my-station' Thorne (National MP, 1990–93):

> "Everything John Banks says in public and to people in business, he believes the exact opposite of, and that's the key to his whole character."

Very short term Prime Minister Mike Moore:

> "John Banks will "say what he thinks, but he may not think about what he says".[31]

This was actually confirmed by John Banks, both the quote, and that he does this. This tends to indicate and confirm that John Banks is a CIA mind-controlled fuckwit and knows it.

Certainly, in the CIA takeover of Local Body Councils, Banks had a leg up. "He was the highest polling candidate – elected member of the Birkenhead Borough Council and the Birkenhead City Council and also the elected Birkenhead member of the Auckland Regional Authority."[32] All were zones of wankers.

31 Paul Goldsmith, *John Banks: A Biography*, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997, p.122; as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett.

32 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.

John Banks' homosexual child sex Abuse

Son of a Freemason: "John 'Banksie' Banks likes 14-year-old Maori boys. He would drive around Whangarei where he was MP (1981–99) on his Harley-Davidson with his leather jacket with tassles streaming everywhere and pick up young Maori boys and let them ride on his bike with them. Then he'd make a sex date with them. Sex for an icecream – that sort of thing.

"When Whangarei MP John Banks was invited to present the end of year awards in 1995 at Whangarei Boys' High School [1200 students, at least 50% Maori[33]] and was up on stage during the end of year awards ceremony, all the male pupils started stomping their feet on the floor and Banksie had to leave. He couldn't present the end of year awards, and the students wouldn't let him.

"The boys at Whangarei Boys' High School ran John Banks out of town.

"John Banks realised he'd done so much damage up there, his behaviour had become so widely known, that he had to go.

"Shortly after being stomped off the Whangarei Boys' High School 1995 end of year awards ceremony for his rabid scouting Harely-Davidson-riding homosexual child sex abuse, Minister of Police John Banks resigned as the Minister of Police where he had been covering for paedophiles but placing them outside area zones and declaring their were none."

John 'Banksie' Banks realised that even his CIA backing could not save him. (For the Auckland City Council confirmation of John Bank's child sex abuse, See Attachment "ii", 'Taxi Stand')

John Banks removed/resigns from Minister of Police

There is nowhere on the web that shows when John Banks was removed from the Minister of Police. All we can find is that it was before 28 May 1996. He resigned his other positions on 1 November 1996, citing that he did not want to be in the same Cabinet as Winston Peters, which is interesting because Winston Peters is a Mossad asset, and the Mossad have all the sexual secrets on CIA assets, and are allowed to refer to them. The opposite is not the case.

The Mossad's Winston Peters could always have produced the photo of John Banks standing in a ballerina's tutu infront of a whole lot of police motorcycles with the traffic officers all dressed in their S&M gear with their S&M names displayed on the front of their motorcycles. This is (part of) the reason why the police promoted John Banks as one of their's. He's totally compromised and John Banks is unable to issue a word about a Police

> 'crime, pinch, shout, stitch-up, assault, violence, murder, paedophilia, necrophilia, police beastiality, or the police manufacture and/or distribution of methamphetamines, and/or any other drug'.

"On 1 November 1996, John Banks resigned from Cabinet, becoming a backbencher after he refused to participate in the same cabinet as New Zealand First leader and coalition partner Winston Peters."[34]

John Banks was ousted from Minister of Police (1990 to end of 1995/early 1996) and replaced by the Honorable John Luxton, who then appointed one of the few (and last) honest and qualified cops. Peter Doone became the new Commissioner of Police on 1 July 1996:

"A qualified lawyer and financial manager with Masters degrees in law from Victoria University and Public Administration from Harvard University".[35]

33 The other High School in Whangarei is Tikipunga High School with 500 students of which 75 % are Maori..

34 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

35 New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced', 28 May 1996.

Peter Doone was then removed as the Commissioner of Police on 25 January 2000 by the KGB agent Helen Clark. It was one of the first things she did (before the murder of Chris Beeby).

"Banks sometimes clashed with Prime Minister Jim Bolger and other senior ministers."[36]

It wasn't hard, the CIA's John Banks knew that PM Jim Bolger was a secret tea bag heroin user à la Taupo and extra vomit bags in the RNZAF helicopters.

John Banks' CIA Media cover

The CIA still managed to keep their agent's homosexual child sex abuse out of the media spotlight and arranged for further cover to be put in place. As usual this cover was in the form of promotion.

In 1997 John Banks (CIA mind-controlled paedophile) took over the talkback show from the Tavistock psychologically trained Robert Muldoon (d. 5 August 1992), by Muldoon's public request.[37]

Internal Affairs Agent: "Then in the late 1990s, John Banks was cruising on his Harley-Davidson all dressed in leather tassles, when he rode past a 6- or 7- year-old girl in a playground, stopped, and offered her a ride. She got on the motorcycle then her parents rushed out onto the road and flagged down the next car, which happened to be an unmarked police car following John Banks. The parents hopped in and the plain-clothed police gave chase. They caught up with Banksie, stopped him with child, and persuaded him to give up the six-year-old Australian girl, and to make good, invite the parents home for a barbeque – which he did. The Aussie parents were so dumb, they even wrote a letter praising John Banks as a great politician and 'the greatest advertisement for New Zealand ever'."

John Banks Honoured

In 1990, Mr Banks was awarded the 1990 Commemorative Medal. He is an honorary life member of the Pacific Asia Travel Association (PACA), whatever that is. He is also a member of the Masonic Lodge of Parahaki No. 269 – incestuous child sex abusers – you "too" can do the "69" with your child. We have the hot pools and private heated steam rooms, especially designed for cretinous fondling."

"Cretin": 'a stupid, obtuse, or mentally defective person'.

"Cretinous fondling": taking advantage of a retard in a steam room'.

Then in the 2000 New Years Honours, John Banks was awarded the 'Companion of The Queen's Service Order for Public Service' (QSO), probably on the basis of the Australian parent's letter.

John Banks QSO, Queer Son Of A Career Criminal QSOACC

36 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.
37 Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 January 2005.

The CIA control of talkback radio was still in place in 2005, when they made this confused "media release":

A chat with His Worship, Mayor John Banks QSO

"Banksie came to Radio Pacific eight years ago when he was the MP for Whangarei. Sir Robert Muldoon [dead five years] had asked if John would take over his popular Sunday afternoon slot. John took to radio with unbridled enthusiasm and a talent that saw him rise to host the Radio Pacific breakfast show, subsequently winning 'Broadcaster of the Year' at the NZ Radio Awards."[38]

The CIA often play the same con twice, especially when the population are stupified – dumbed down by the New Zealand Judiciary's **DEEP SLEEP** Experiment – now a successful operation, so it's **Operation DEEP SLEEP**.

Radio talkback host's primary role, as the Intelligence assets they all are, is to wrap the public in ignorance.

Four (4) billion people say: **"WE HATE TALKBACK RADIO HOSTS."**

X: "The longest running, and most popular talkback host, Leighton Smith, is an ASIO captain and CIA asset. He won't even answer my calls. I guess my phone numbers are marked as "NAF" – 'Not a Friend', – "NAM" – 'Not A Mark',or "UM" – 'Unmarkable'."

Dr. Michael Bassett covers for John Banks, his family, himself, and Paul Swain

Dr. Michael Bassett: "His honeymoon lasted just four days before Banks got restless; 'constant activity seemed always preferable to relaxation and intimacy."[39]

Well, that's because he beat up his first wife, a pharmacist in Bank's Corner in Whangarei, circa 1974, then realised he was interested in children, and not in women, so he married Amanda – a woman who does not have sex with men, and adopted foreign Russian children, while lying about his status as Minister of Police, which he was no longer.

Dr. Michael Bassett: "Those privileged to have met his ready-made family of young Russian children can testify to his warm affection for them, yet there is a distance about John Banks in general that puzzles . . . John Banks and Amanda have three adopted Russian children, all from the same family – Natalia, Segei and Alexander."[40]

"The achievement that I'm most proud of would be honouring the promise to an eight year old Russian orphan who said to me, 'If you take me home with you, I'll sing and dance for you forever' . . ."[41]

Gee, what language was that in John?

This paedophile cover should not be surprising as Dr. Michael Bassett (b. 1938) was rooting Paul Swain (b. 1951) when Paul was a schoolboy helping Michael Bassett around the office (aged 15/16 and 28/29).

38 Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 January 2005. Yes, it's that confusing and that stupid.
39 Paul Goldsmith, *John Banks: A Biography*, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997 (& 2001), p.133; as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett.
40 Dr. Michael Bassett' s review of *John Banks: A Biography*, in 1997.
41 *The Darling* monthly, August 2008, 'A chat with His Worship, Mayor John Banks QSO', p. 22, '10,000 copies distributed free to homes and businesses in the Newmarket, Parnell, and Remuera with select drops in Kohimarama, Orakei, Mission Bay, St Heliers and Epsom'.

Paul Swain (39) was then promoted to a Labour Party Minister for 18 years (1990–2008), including Cabinet posts as Minister of Commerce; Communications; Corrections; Immigration; Information Technology; Labour; Statistics; State Owned Enterprises; Associate Minister of Finance; and of Economic Development. Paul was shunted around rapidly and never expected to achieve anything, as long as he spoke clearly and emptily to the camera, and never mentioned Dr. Michael Bassett's penis, arse, or mouth.

Dr. Michael Bassett was New Zealand Labour Minister of Health and Local Government (1984–87) and Minister of Internal Affairs, Local Government, Civil Defence and Arts & Culture (1987–90), and is a noted New Zealand historian.

He is noted for criticising historians and then doing everything he criticised.

Dr. Michael Bassett QSO has been 'allowed to be become' an 'Official Historian' as he is heavily compromised and so close to being a child sex abuser, few count the difference. Michael Bassett's role as 'Official Historian' is as a 'paedophile minder'.

Bassett is an historian who will never mentioned political paedophiles, or himself'.

So Dr. Michael Bassett will provide full cover for John Banks, despite them being from opposing political parties.

All four are QSO – Dr. Michael Bassett, Paul Swain, John Banks and Phil Warren.

The child sex abuser Dr Michael Bassett seems to be sharing web space with the bisexual paedophile Sir Roger Douglas. They served as Minister of Health and Minister of Finance under the transvestite-rooting Prime Minister David Lange. Here's what Lange's lover Margaret Pope had to say about Dr Michael Bassett's book *Working with David* and his role in the 1984–87 bisexual kiddy-fucking Labour government. I really does show Dr Michael Bassett to be a bitching fag:

> "*Working with David*, Michael Bassett's account of his part in the life of David Lange, comes heavily weighted with the trappings of scholarship, and its author hasn't stopped short of proclaiming his lingering affection for David . . . the first time I ever met Dr Michael Bassett I felt my flesh creep . . . The writing is purple, overheated, even foam-flecked. It starts with a slur, and looks for facts to back it up. If the author can't find any facts, he makes something up . . . reviewers have resorted to asking if the author could possibly be serious . . .
> . . . in this detestable book . . . the depression from which I think Lange sometimes suffered, and the drinking which came close to destroying him . . .
> From the time Lange . . . sacked Bassett from the health portfolio, Lange was the target of a campaign of smear and innuendo which is resurrected in the pages of *Working with David*. Here it is in text, just as it used to be in life. It increased in its viciousness and intensity . . . I'm glad David Lange never had to see this book, and glad too that the source of the poison has so comprehensively revealed itself. After close to three years of rejoicing in his ministerial partnership with Douglas. I do wonder how Bassett maintained the rage for close to 600 pages.
> David Lange: 'You've got to remember, Douglas has Bassett riding him'."[42]

The book was ready to published before Lange was killed, I mean died of introduced wrong medication. But I think Lange himself vetoed it just before he 'died'. David Lange's partner Margaret Pope and Lange's successor Helen Clark were accused of poisoning Lange . . . So the Labour Party really was a bitchfest.

So much for the Labour of love

42 Margaret Pope, *New Zealand Herald*, 'The truth about David and me', 28 June 2008.

See full size image
372 x 245 - 17k - jpg - www.rogerdouglas.org.nz/ images/bassett.jpg
Image may be subject to copyright.
Below is the image at: www.rogerdouglas.org.nz/ bassett.htm

Home
History
Books
Articles
Speeches
ACT Related
Images
Feedback
Contributors
Search

Hon Dr. Michael Bassett

"In 1990 John Banks was appointed Minister of Police, Tourism and Sport before assuming the Tourism, Local Government, and Sport, Fitness and Leisure portfolios following the 1993 general election. The Civil Defence portfolio was added in March 1996.[43] Civil Defence is still Dad's Army.

"After endless rhetoric about the need for better gun control, all he [Banks] delivered as Minister of Police was a tame, ineffective piece of legislation. His 900 extra police turned out to be smoke and mirrors . . . John Banks' time as minister [of police] will be seen as a passing interlude, one where the Police were able to enjoy a friend at court who represented no threat to their established, increasingly old-fashioned ways of doing things."[44]

"The Police force and senior police hierarchy considered Banks one of their own, and gave him all the respect"[45] of a fellow criminal in a suit and fence activist.

Police Undercover: "90 % of murders in New Zealand are done by the police, or on police behest . . . while they promote all their crooked mates to the top positions and protect stolen meat, and any trade involving theiving."

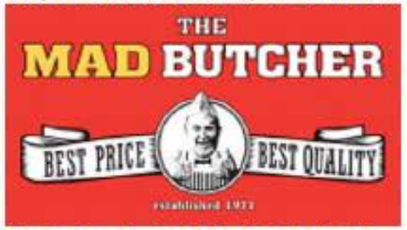
43 *New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive*, 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced, 28 May 1996.
44 Dr. Michael Bassett' s review of *John Banks: A Biography*, in 1997.
45 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

Peter Leitch – The Mad Butcher

When John Banks was the Minister of Police, all of this continued with increased immunity.

Peter Leitch was selling meat from Rosella Meats in Mangere, which became The Mad Butcher in 1971.

Mr Rogers leased a 150 acre farm on Puhinui Road from the ARA. Located near the Auckland International Airport, it was run as a sheep farm with a backshed, and no abattoir.



Circa 1985–90, The Mad Butcher truck used to go in and pick up dead and dressed sheep directly from the farm, and not from an abattoir. This unlicensed meat with no MAF approval, was cheaper because it wasn't inspected. It was backyard meat.

Rustled (stolen) meat is also processed in this way.

Antonio Dickson and Stuey Smith also used to steal meat and sell it to The Mad Butcher.

Stuey Smith noticed a refrigerated truck driver staying at a motel in Ellerslie, Auckland, so he pegged it out. Noting there was a six hour window, he stole the whole truck with Antonio Dickson. As pre-arranged, he sold the entire contents to The Mad Butcher in the wee hours, then returned the truck empty to the same park outside the Ellerslie motel. The whole trip was about 50 km.

Stuey Smith has done a lot of time and he's knifed a few people and Antonio Dickson was no wall flower. He was killed on 4 February 2009 in prison by THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE using the Head Hunters while Dickson had been transferred to solitary confinement for no reason.

The police wanted Dickson gone because his female drug dealing cohorts were police undercovers and the coroners report showed enormous inconsistencies with the official story – that he hung himself using towels.

So Peter 'Rustle Meat' Leitch was selling unlicensed unapproved partially stolen meat, and through this economic advancement, there are now twenty or so 'Mad Butcher' stores, with as many other butchers out of business – those who didn't sell unlicensed rustled meat, or had it stolen from them.

As usual, Queen and Country provided cover and in June 1991, Leitch was awarded the Queen's Service Medal for services to the community. As with John Banks, New Zealand television provided cover of the criminal. Peter Leitch ended up on TV, then with his own TV One show, 'A Mad Business', Saturday nights at 8.30 pm, 2008/09.

Peter Leitch/The Mad Butcher (who chops up animals for a living) is a patron of the SPCA (Society for the Prevention of Concerned finding out about beastiAlity) . . . and the Dyslexic Society, which he has.

I'm MAD for stolen meat.

For ongoing media cover, public empathy and tax evasion, he formed a trust with Suburban Newspapers Auckland, 'The Mad Butcher – Suburban Newspapers Charitable Trust'.

Rugby league supporter: "So you think Peter Leitch is a league supporter? Well, often during the match he's out the back shagging some Polynesian woman in the back of the St. Johns Ambulance."

Common opinion is: "The Mad Butcher is mad".

Granddaughter Leitch – A Mad Politician – and a Leitch.

The result of eating and selling unlicensed meat.

The unlicensed meat hampsta.

The Reputation That Was.

A Mad Business.

CIA Sabotage of New Zealand

For his CIA sabotage of New Zealand local-body and national governance, John Banks was made Minister of Police, awarded the QSO and made Mayor of Auckland – twice.

In 1994, the CIA officially approached Police Minister John Banks and asked him to write a column giving their point of view. John was so excited about it, he even mentioned it in his suburban newspaper column:

> 'Hi, my name's John Banks. I'll be your CIA intermediary for the duration of this column. I am so proud to have been picked by the CIA.'

Yeah, sure John, but we know you've been CIA since the 1960s. The only reason you don't know is that you are a mind-controlled fuckwit.

As "New Zealand is the Pied Piper with cross-dressing mayors", John Banks became the Mayor of Auckland (2001–04) beating Christine Fletcher who was married to the nappy-wearing alcoholic paedophile Angus Fletcher (Hugh Fletcher's brother); and again on 13 October 2007 when he managed to beat someone with less humour than him.

He also managed to find someone with less humour than him . . . which is hard.

"His political opponents accused him of racism towards Maori and immigrants, and of homophobia."[46] This is the perfect CIA/ Rosicrucian/ Knights of Malta line. They wanted to keep the population down in New Zealand and turn the country into New Spain, only to be saved by the bell, when Bernie Madoff admitted to stealing the CIA money for the project . . . in December 2008. Thank's Bernie!

You're a thieving Jew Bernie Madoff, but thanks anyway.

Let's hope the Federal Reserve hasn't insured the CIA's money, as if, and when, Bernie Madoff admits to fraud.

So John Banks, is a CIA mind-controlled fuckwit . . .
. . . and John Banks is your National cover man for Trevor Roger.

Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell, Paul Holmes, and Secretary for Education Karen Sewell

MICK P: "Ian Mitchell from Henderson High School went around promoting Maori language being taught in schools up and down the country. For this he was given paedophile cover by Maori, and Ian Mitchell promoted the Maori language to generate cover for his paedophilia. In return Maori gave him the name 'Kahurangi'.

"Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell came from South Auckland to take over Henderson High School in 1994 with middle-aged 'can't-be-fucked' Maori women singing and dancing the powhiri (Maori ceremonial welcome) in front of him.

"The school children waited in anticipation, ready for their welcome, and then the new school principal Ian "Kahurangi" Mitchell appeared – through the maize of Maori women singing and dancing and shaking their pois in distraction – a man in a dress.

"Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell died in Asia in a sex act, hanging upside down with a plastic bag over his head while being flagellated.

"All the queers around the world then did a big hue and cry, and of all of these, Paul Holmes was his biggest defender."

CIA: "Paul Holmes is also a cross-dresser who had sex with his mother, kicked his father out of the family, trained his stepdaughter to have child sex for drugs with Paul Holmes' friends, including our asset Sir Bob Jones – how the fuck did you drag that one out of us . . . Holmes is a Jew. Yeah, he's a cross-dressing incestuous bisexual child sex abuser – Cuba. Five

46 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

dollar a night whores in Cuba, You can tell them by their shoes. They're the only ones with good shoes and the only ones wearing high heels. Fuck, am I still talking, outloud?"
Author: "Yeah, I know. It's torture isn't it."
CIA: "What did you slip in my drink?"
Author: "Sodium pentathol".
CIA: "That'll work".
Author: "Thanks for the confirmation. You've also had alcohol."
CIA: "Yes I have. Can I go home now . . . Mr Hallett?"
Author: "You sure can".
Gets up off chair and as he's swivelling around . . .
Author: "Can you take the agency with you . . ."
CIA: "I'll see what I can do".

Fisherman: "Paul Holmes, dressed in a suit, was pushed into Auckland's Viaduct Harbour, in 1990. Dripping in his suit, he then stood up on one of the sand banks. This was before it was dredged and developed. He was pushed in purposefully by a fisherman, who expressed the sentiments of many New Zealanders, and just didn't like him. Thirteen years later Paul Holmes was walking through Newmarket, and on the opposite side the fisherman yelled out, 'You child drug dealer'. Holmes tried to yell something back, but it was ineffective."

Internal Affairs: "Ian Kahurangi Mitchell was the headmaster at Henderson High School and he reportedly committed suicide – hung himself with a plastic bag over his head in Phuket, Thailand. He was a Pakeha faggot who wore a big greenstone tiki around his neck and reckoned 'Kahurangi' was bestowed upon him by the Maori. It might have been. Maori have the credentials.

"The *Western Leader* used to give Ian Mitchell great glowing write ups, but he went up the wrong bum, resigned in a hurry and was dead within a month or two."

Maori Transliteration: "Kahu" means 'hawk', "rangi" means 'sky'. "Kahurangi" means 'sky hawk', 'precious thing', 'a clock from Heaven', 'blue', 'noble', and is a girl's name. It also means 'treasured possession' as in the Kahurangi National Park where fly the most rare of New Zealand birds.

Applied to a man, "Kahurangi" means 'a treasured precious blue noble skyhawk hen that keeps the time' – a very rare bird indeed, even amongst the Maori.

Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell was a Pakeha, a white guy, a cross-dressing faggot of a headmaster who spotted young boys from above, rooted them, faked their grades upwards, as long as he could 'coach' them, then pretended to be a noble honorary Maori.

He wore his greenstone tiki around his neck with noble pride – all the pride of a distracting pendulum hypnotising as he leaned forward to root his next child student victim up the brown love bottom.

The Ministry of Education hunts out any-and-all heterosexual males and eliminates them. The Ministry of Education now has a powhiri (long Maori welcome) for every visiting dignitory.

Why do they do it?

Because the Maori provide 'children and cover' for their paedophiles and child sex abusers, visiting or otherwise.

In exchange, the Maori get grant money which goes to the most useless Maori to ensure the next generation of Maori remain useless, and the cycle of Maori providing their children to paedophiles/ child sex abusers for funding continues ad infinitum.

Is this a racial trait?

Certainly "Maori are well known for being in the 'Comfort Trade'."

Internal Affairs Agent: "It is well known amongst the police and paedophiles that Pakeha's hire kids from Maori families. Often it's put to the parents or caregivers that the child is being taken to a place to be entertained and fed, or clothed, but usually it ends up as the kid being sodomised.

"Ian Mitchell was a headmaster and used his education position as his cover.

"John Banks, on the other hand, had a Harley, and was a Member of Parliament."

"When you hear Maori talk in terms of 'Kaumatua' ('respected tribal elder'), hear 'child pimp'.

"It's almost as if the Maori taught the CIA."

The Maori have managed to keep their funding provider's homosexual child sex abuse out of the media spotlight by arranging for further cover to be put in place, in the form of: promotion; by giving them a name (e.g. 'Kahurangi'); elevating their status to Kaumatua (respected elder); making them honorary Maori (Ngati Pakeha); giving a full welcome to known serial rapists (Clint Rickards), or suspected paedophiles (Clint Rickards), former prostitutes turned lesbian (Helen Clark), politicians married to homosexual child sex abusers (Helen Clark); and/or putting Maori in place for the cover up of honorary Maori paedophiles (Ian "Kahurangi" Mitchell/ Owen Hoskin).

Owen Erle Hoskin (January 1998–April 2005) replaced Ian "Kahurangi" Mitchell as Henderson High School Principal. Then the bisexual cross-dressing Mayor of Waitakere, Bob Harvey, rewarded the cover provided by allowing Owen Hoskin to become a Waitakere City Councillor (from 31 October 2001–2004) while still Henderson High School Principal. He served on the Waitakere City Development, Finance and Operational Performance, and Environmental Management Committees. This gave Hoskin an extra $50,000 a year – thus doubling his wage and adding a $150,000 bonus.

The Jews call this a "No cost bribe". It comes from controlling the job market.

Whenever you see a teacher who's a City Councillor, it's a paedophile minder getting their bonus (Cath Tizard included, and she made it to Governor-General in the same role).

Hoskin then became Campus Director at Taylors College where international students get accustomed to New Zealand before going to university (a.k.a. 'Study Group NZ' or 'Embassy CES') at 75 K'Rd, where the transvestites, prostitutes and homosexuals hang out. He resigned after a year in 2007.

X: "Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell got the chop because he indecently assaulted MP Brian Neeson's nephew – the MP for Te Atatu North, 15 or so years ago. The nephew was between 13 and 16 years old when molested. How do we know this? Because Henderson High School doesn't have any senior students. They don't last that long."

Henderson High School is not isolated. It is a small school on Henderson Valley Rd surrounded by a plethora of other schools, all within 1 km, including Henderson School, Henderson South School, Holy Cross School, Western Heights School, Waitakere Seventh-day Adventist School, and Bruce McLaren Intermediate.

Brian Neeson MP for Te Atatu North (1990–93)

Brian Kevin Neeson (b. 1945, Durban, South Africa) arrived in New Zealand in 1951 and became a National MP (1990–2002). He represented three West Auckland electorates. Frequent boundary changes meant he never ran as an incumbent. Perhaps the boundary changes were designed to remove him. He was MP for Te Atatu North (1990–93), Waitakere (1993–96, 1999–2002), Waipareira (1996–99), and in 2002 he tried Helensville against John Key (now Prime Minister), changed to Independent during the running, lost, and quit politics.

Chris(tine) Carter replaced Brian Neeson as the MP for Te Atatu North (1993–96, 1999–2009+). The area now includes Te Atatu, Lincoln, Massey, and Glendene where his office is.

These are the lowest socio-economic areas of West Auckland, a low socio-economic area itself. These are areas where the macho men are bisexual schizophrenics, and the women have no pheromones in their hair. It is an area of rabid drug use, methamphetamine addiction, dope smoking, and crime, where the police stitch people up to rid themselves of thinkers, where they attack heterosexuals, and where no one can lay an honest complaint and be believed by the police, who are so crooked, they are actively supporting the Waipareira Trust's contracting out the manufacture and distributing P, now with the help of the rapist and former Auckland Area Police Commander Clint Rickards, since accepted to the Bar by the New Zealand Law Society, despite the largest number of character rejections ever received.

Under such a socially engineered regime – communist DPB, dole-bludging, sexually-deviant fascist, anti-heterosexual dictatorship – that Brian Neeson was an odd bird in an electorate of three-legged Drongos.

> The Drongo is a subfamily of small passerine (perching & singing) insect eating birds usually found in the open forests or bush of the Old World tropics. Dark grey or black, sometimes with metallic tints, they have long forked tails, with the Asian Drongo having elaborate tail decorations. They have short legs and sit very upright whilst perched. Their nest is high in a tree and they take prey off the ground. Given their small size, they're aggressive and will attack much larger species if their nest or young are threatened.[47]

X: "While National MP for Waipareira (1996–99), Brian Neeson was steaming on the Henderson High School Principal, Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell, for sexually abusing his nephew in late 1997."

47 Wikipedia: "Drongo".

Brian Neeson only lasted once in Te Atau North ("Tat North"). Then Christine Carter (the fag Chris Carter) took over as Labour for Tat North and announced he was gay, straight after he got in.

His girlfriend, Peter Kaiser, another teacher, was then promoted to headmaster of Tirimoana Primary School in Te Atatu South (children aged 5–11), so it was happy go lucky gay child sex abuse in Te Atatu North, Henderson, and neighbouring Lincoln, Massey, Glendene, and West Auckland.

Spymaster: ". . . although, I don't believe Peter Kaiser is a child sex abuser. He's not a bad guy."

MICK P: "He is cuckolded frequently by Paul Abdulatif, a Queen Street National Bank teller, and Christine Carter import."

"Homosexual ESL foreigners rarely make it to Court, having the full PC advantage. In New Zealand they have heightened immigration status from the homosexual MP Chris Carter, who has had a long-term homosexual affair with the immigrant Paul Abdulatif, who was then given a job as a National Bank teller at the bottom of Queen Street, Auckland. Despite this, MP Chris Carter and his official partner Peter Kaiser became the role model for homosexual marriage, having cuckolded each other for 30 years. Homosexual marriage was granted under the lesbian PM Helen Clark. She is married to the homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis and they cuckold each other as though there were no marriage. This is the problem with homosexual marriage. They can have a relationship in five minutes, from beginning to end. For Chris Carter it is gerbils . . . for Helen Clark it is fisting."[48] (See Attachment "R", 'Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders – Quotes', p. 89.)

Then Peter Kaiser wrote in the *Tirimoana Primary School weekly newsletter* how he had met and fallen in love with his partner Chris Carter.

Not what you would call appropriate, Tirimoana.

This was then backed up by the Tirimoana Primary School Affirmation:

". . . Teacher's right to teach. Everyone's right to be safe and to be respected."

This is PC language for:

'Don't mess with us. We are three-legged Drongos who perch on high, sit straight, sing our PC Mind-Kontrol asexual[49] songs, prey on small children from on high, and attack anything bigger, plainer, and less gay than ourselves, with all the passive aggression of a primary school teacher and our influence over mayors.'

The rabid homosexual child sex abuser MP Chris Carter (with two complaints of child sex abuse from schoolboys before Carter was made an MP) then married Peter Kaiser on 10 February 2007, with full homosexual Labour Government attending.

One of the first homosexual civil unions, the ceremony included Chris Carter's mentor – the homosexual paedophile and international organising paederast, Johnathan Hunt, who was flown back from England at the Labour Government's expense, especially for the event. Helen Clark's government even paid for Johnathan Hunt's five accounts for sexual services from 12-year-old Indian boys at New Zealand House, 80 Haymarket, Haymarket, London, SW1Y 4TQ, phone 020 7930 8422.

As of March 2010, Johnathan Hunt is still New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain, despite the change in government.

---

48 Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, p. 31, Footnote 14.

49 "Asexual": 'not involving the union of male and female germ cells'.

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey: "I went to that wedding. It was me who gave permission for it to be held in the Waitakere City Council chambers . . . I'm not allowed in the Emirates, especially the areas around Dubai. They believe I'm gay. Officially I have been banned from going there. They will arrest and deport me if I step out of their airport and into a taxi . . . I believe it's the same in many fundamental Muslim countries . . .

"I began my career doing PR for the David Lange. I covered up all his many and varied sexual liasons with transvestites. That's how good I am. The public still don't know . . . I am the best."

David Lange.

Doesn't that make you the best liar Bob?

Internal Affairs: "Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey is a cross-dresser and likes to hold hands with 13-year-old Maori boys. He wants to be the first Executive Mayor of Auckland's four cities – but as we know, a mare is a female donkey, and, as you say, 'New Zealand is the Pied Piper with cross-dressing mayors'. So any pied piper who exposes the homosexuals (gets rid of the rats) is run out of town. A little later the parents realise they have lost their children."

X: "Smells like Henderson High School, Tirimoana Primary School, Waitakere City, and the Ministry of Education to me."

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey, 1996: "Tirimoana Primary School headmaster Peter Kaiser was the MC for the evening throughout which a range of fabulous items were put up for auction including a weekend at Raglan beach, a week in glorious Taupo Bay and artworks from local artists."[50]

X: "'Fabulous'. Sounds like a fag to me. I agree with the Emirates."

United Arab Emirates local: "I'm from Dubai, and certainly in areas surrounding Dubai, Bob Harvey would be arrested and deported. That's how they treat homosexuals, old fags, queens, whatever you want to call them."

The Ministry of Education will root out any heterosexuals.

This is the direction of local body politics, education and the nation's politics under the direction of the Ministry of Education who will root out any heterosexuals and get rid of them . . . The Secretary is the lesbian child sex abuser Karen Sewell.

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey.

---

50 PART B, Council, Wednesday, 29 November 2006, Commencing at 5.30 pm, REPORT OF THE MAYOR.

The M.O.E. are really evil about this and will often let heterosexuals train as teachers, let them teach for a year, then get it across to them that they have no chance of promotion and are not welcome. Those that stick to the job are then placed under suspicion and removed from all priviledges.

This way the M.O.E. get to waste four years of a heterosexual's life.
This is the new education.
This is the PC education.
This is the homosexual's education.
This is the child sex abuser's education.
This is the paedophile's education.
This is Chris Carter and Peter Kaiser's Education.
This is Karen Sewell, the Secretary of the Ministry of Education's Education.
Chris Carter and Karen Sewell are both child sex abusers.

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey: "If you get a lemon, make lemonade."[51]

Police Undercover: "The Henderson High School Principal Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell (1994–98) was as sleezy as fuck, but the school teachers, parents, and the Mayor Bob Harvey built him up like you wouldn't believe – 'an Education Hero' – but he was just a lousy paedophile.

"A senior police officer visited the headmaster at Henderson High and said: 'Listen mate, you're going to have to leave'. He then passed the file to Senior Sergeant Peter Evans – the Sexual Abuse Team officer (SAT) at Henderson Police. Peter Evans was widely thought of as an honest cop, and many considered him the last honest cop in Auckland. The problem was, he wasn't that bright.

"Ian Kahurangi Mitchell was under a cloud when he arrived at Henderson High School and still under a cloud when he left New Zealand for a sex tour in Indonesia, but he carried on as if nothing had happened. Even the other paedophiles didn't consider this derigueur.

"Ian Mitchell died on Bangka Island (there's a language academy there) in Indonesia during an S&M act that involved hanging. There were a whole pile of paedophiles on the island, all killed around the same time. Part of the cover is that no one seems to know exactly where Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell died.[52]

"Senior Sergeant Peter Evans (SAT) was then transferred from North Shore Hospital to Auckland Hospital (Grafton) where he was killed by injection in his back in a corridor. The male nurse who did it was either Paul F*. (a known paedophile), or a close friend of his, another male nurse, who frequented sex tours in Asia, and was later prosecuted for manslaughter of a woman. He was prosecuted and convicted for the manslaughter, and the Judge said: 'You led her in mind games which led her to kill herself' (2001). It was easy enough to return to work and put on a surgical mask, so the murderer could also have been someone off shift."

The Investigator: "The paedophiles, including Mr F*rm*r, used to go straight to Prime Minister Helen Clark for cover, and she always complied, often with murder.

"I brought in a 4-year-old boy to hospital who had been viciously sexually assaulted. Mr F*rm*r went straight to the Prime Minister Helen Clark and they tried to stitch me up for the assault, but luckily I'd been to the Police Surgeon first. Helen Clark and Mr F*rm*r then had CYFS accuse me of the violent paedophilia. They complied the following day. Mr F*rm*r then went to the police and took the tone that he was the injured party and tried to lay another complaint against me. This was all circa 1998/99.

"This is why paedophile cases don't get resolved in New Zealand. The paedophiles take the tone that they are right, and then use high-ranking people and government institutions to back them up – like the Prime Minister, the Prime Minister's department, CYFS and Police."

51 Mayor Bob Harvey is not allowed in some strict Muslim countries.
52 Bangka was pronounced "Bancha" when I got this info. There are a dozen or so islands with this name . . . and I've always been suspicious about the sexuality of English as Second Language (ESL) teachers.

Helen Clark was involved in the cover up of the murder of Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell and SAT Senior Sergeant Peter Evans.

Police Undercover: "The cover-up for the Henderson High Principal held, and he was replaced by the Maori Owen Hoskin. Maori are often paedophile minders, and often promoted for being paedophile minders . . . and no one ever found out the name of the police officer who visited Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell in the first place. Paedophile cover runs deep in New Zealand. It is VERY OFTEN the ladder to promotion. SAT tried to bring Mitchell down, but nobody wanted to know, and Senior Sergeant Peter Evans was killed in the process."

Son of a Freemason: "In Feburary 2010 I was speaking to Peter Evans' mate from the Grafton Cricket Club that meets in Victoria Park. We were chatting on Auckland's North Shore."

GCC: "Peter Evans used to organise senior cricket tours over to Chiang Mai once a year for a few years, then they'd all go off in different directions. Evans became quite fluent in Thai and wanted to be the police ambassador up there . . . I saw the bastard in Phuket. He was holding hands with eight- to ten-year-old boys and girls then he took them away in different directions . . . Back in New Zealand his doctors phoned him saying: 'You'd better go up to hospital for further examinations' and he ended up dead. Check up and see what happened to him."

Son of a Freemason: "GCC obviously didn't know Peter Evans was the head of the Sexual Abuse Team at Henderson, or he would have been totally outraged."

Police Undercover, Thursday 4 March 2010: "Phuket is the child porn destination of every paedophile going to Thailand. It has such a reputation that everybody lies about going there, and only one in a thosuand would then go on to Chong Buri . . . Come to think about it, Senior Sergeant Peter Evans blocked virtually all of my information except for one guy, who was a paedophile. I gave him a huge amount of information and he used to sneer at me and say: "Good job, but keep digging. He said about another guy: 'You were right, but there is nothing I can do at the moment.

"One case I got into an argument with Evans about was the headmaster of Henderson College. I told him he was a gay paedophile . . . someone from the PM's department, or NHQ, had gone and seen him and come to a deal where he resigned. Peter Evans said: 'I don't believe a bar of it. That sort of thing doesn't happen in our police force'.

"There was one other case we came verbal fisti-cuffs over. That was of a school teacher. Eventually he did go for him, but only after I repeatedly told him the guy was bisexual. I had to find an informant for him in that case.

"Evans never admitted to me going to Phuket, even though specific information I gave him indicated that another town close by, Chon Buri, was the center of major offending. He sneered at this and said: 'You have no grounds to back that up'. To keep things on a workable relationship, I had to back down many times from the stance I'd taken, and concede defeat in matters I knew were right. The old spy saying: 'You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make it drink . . . No one is as blind as he who will not see' . . . applies here.

"I tried to talk to Evans about Takapuna District Commander Taffy Walsh, but he wouldn't hear a bar of it. I sat through Walsh's sentencing for paedophilia with his granddaughters and tried to tell Peter Evans what happened, but Evans would virtually call me a liar, and refused to hear the conclusion I made – that every case Taffy Walsh had either dealt with or overseen should be re-investigated and persons freed from prison.

"The last thing I took him was a huge list of paedophiles with hundreds of names on it. It was map and showed how they connected to each other. There were policemen, military officers, and every civilian occupation you could name, including coroners, lawyers, judges, and many of them had precursor qualifications for being included as they had been prosecuted by the Crown for precursor offences . . . and SAT Officer Peter Evans would not look at it. He dismissed it as total bullshit . . . But it wasn't bullshit. It was the product of ten years research and countless cases, where the degree of cross-contamination was huge.

"I'm completely blown away by your revelations that Peter Evans was also a paedophile. But considering that my relationship with him was so fractious, and the results of my work accepted so grudgingly, sporadically, and carried out in only about 2 per cent of cases . . . I hate to admit it, but it fits. It fits that this is another case of a high-ranking police officer self-sabotaging all that he touched . . . as much as I hate to admit it . . . Evans was married with two sons.

"Paul F. will shit himself. Everybody who knows him will recognise it instantly for what it is. Paul F. came to me once and said, 'You're a total bullshit artist' and I replied, 'Except that I'm usually right'. Paul F.: 'That's got nothing to do with it. I demand that you right all the people that you rung the first time and tell them that you made a mistake and you were wrong.' So I rung every Army Base that I could think of and said: 'I appear to have made a mistake. What I have told you regarding Paul F., that I may have made a mistake and were wrong. And they said: 'No don't worry about it. Because he came to a do here, and got pissed, and flaked out. And when we went to wake him up and move him, he said: "Please don't. I can't take any more. I can't do it any more. I'm very sore".' I think it was Papakura."

The Investigator: "Even as Leader of the Opposition (1993–99) Helen Clark was arranging paedophile cover. She got complicit cover from the first female Prime Minister, the evil Jenny Shipley (1997–99). Helen and Jenny were feminists together. They were 'organising and running a paedophile-minding racket hand-in-hand' – that's feminism. It was worse 1999–2008 when Helen Clark was Prime Minister.

Internal Affair's Undercover: "It is ironic that Trevor Roger ripped off a trust for cerebal palsy [connection later denied by Intelligence on 20 March 2009] because the Carlson School for Cerebal Palsy ["disorder of movement, sensation, cognition, perception, behavior, communication,

We present like the Brady Bunch . . . [taking your minds off the Vietnam War].

and/or seizures"] which claims to be one of the best in the world (at 261 St Andrews Rd, Epsom in Auckland) had a huge paedophile problem with a caretaker that they refused to accept was a paedophile. So they kept him on and promoted him to shower cleaner. This was in the 1970s and 80s.

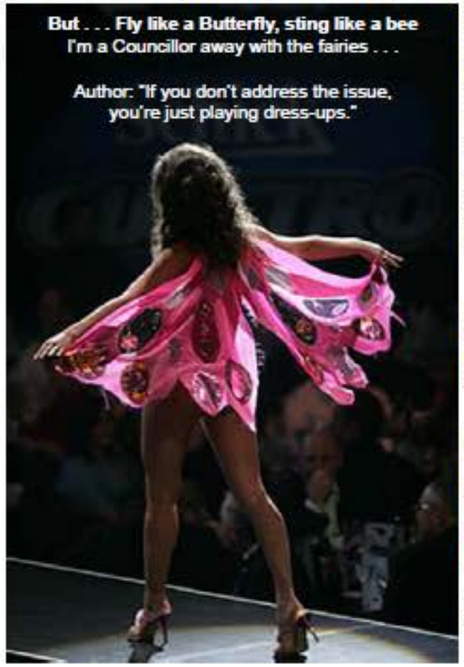
"The caretaker role of Cerebal Palsy's schools were given to paedophiles. It was virtually part of the job description . . . The women run Carlson and they are absolutely evil, the biggest paedophile enablers I've ever run across. They allowed paedophiles to take the Cerebal Palsy's children home and root them. The women would shield the paedophiles no matter what."

"They were comparable to Peter Liddell's wife. She would opt out of school camping trips and have her husband replace her, and in hundreds of cases, Peter rooted the kids. She gave perjured evidence in two of Peter Liddell's trials for paedophilia, and even after she was proved to have lied in court, the police refused to charge her with perjury. She was a total evil bag, but evil bags are never exposed in New Zealand.

"Peter Richardson, a writer for the *Sunday News* got someone on Radio Pacific circa 1997 talking about paedophiles and the phones lit up. Then this kid rang in and said he'd been sexually abused by the caretaker at the Carlson School for Cerebal Palsy.

"Even the mother of one of the kids Aussie Malcolm was rooting rang up during the radio show. She, Mrs N. had two boys at normal schools [not at Carlson] who Aussie Malcolm had got at during rugby training.

"Mrs N. took Aussie Malcolm to court on the basis of what one of her sons had said, and Aussie Malcolm threatened to kill the police Inspector Jones of Newmarket, who was in charge . . . and he got very ill soon after . . . Inspector Jones went to Harlech House (82 Great South Rd, Otahuhu, Ph 259 0600, where all the detectives are) and a whole bunch of them got poisoned from Legionnaire's disease (an acute respiratory infection). Inspector Jones was then demoted to Constable, then chucked out of the police."



But . . . Fly like a Butterfly, sting like a bee
I'm a Councillor away with the fairies . . .

Author: "If you don't address the issue, you're just playing dress-ups."

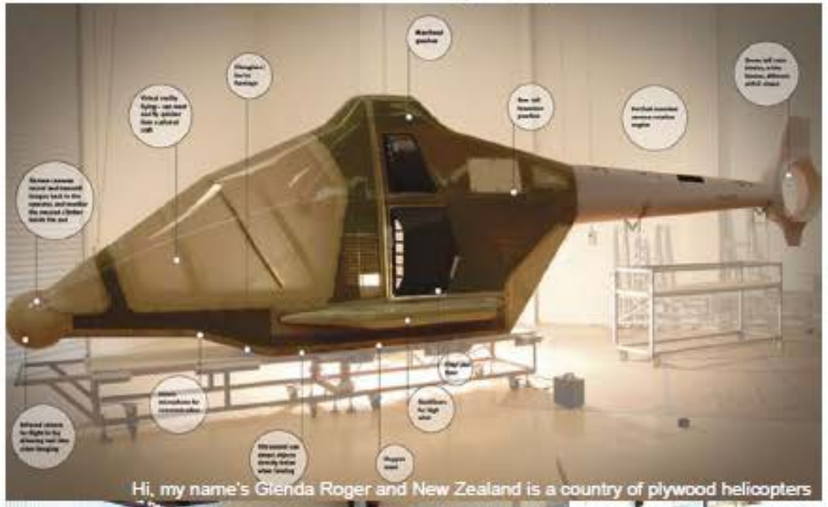
Helen Clark was involved in the cover up of, and the deaths of Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell, SAT Senior Sergeant Peter Evans, and Chairman of the Auckland City Council Phil Warren.

Helen Clark is a drug dealer herself, and 14 months after Deputy Mayor Warren was deceased, she was importing heroin. If Phil Warren were still alive, he would have sniffed it out.

CIA asset from 1966– and 1994–, drug dealer, paedophile, child sex abuser, Freemason, Minister of Police (1990–96), Mayor of Auckland (2001–04, 2007–), and high ranking National supporter of Trevor Roger, John Banks wasn't far behind.

John Banks: "Hi. I'm a CIA mind-controlled fuckwit involved in drug-trafficking.

"I supported Trevor Roger."



Hi, my name's Glenda Roger and New Zealand is a country of plywood helicopters

with no rotor blade in sight

and bomb attachments supplied by the military under pressure from the CIA.

Rotor blades. Regular helicopters can't maintain rotor blade lift in thin air density; the Alpine Wasp has a specially designed masthead gearbox to maintain speed and lift, without exceeding supersonic speeds

Rescue pod and winch is heated with engine air

Probe and cable (retractable) extends 8.5 metres from the helicopter

. . . and more false promises than you can shake a stick at.

Why?

Because New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.

That's how all us Con Artists get away with it.

Where?

First, as KIWI's we get conned, then we do the con on others, and use the shit on others for protection.

When?

In the meantime, the Judiciary can't even settle a debt because the Chief Justice is a Jewish con artist who ripped off NZ$500 million.

So she surrounds herself with like-minded people.

That's how?

We ended up as New Zealand being the Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors.

What?

I hear Sir Edmund Hillary's house is now on the market.

How much?

I'm sure the CIA could buy it for a $5 note with Ed's picture on it. Afterall, houses are going for $1 in Detroit.[51]

51 Eric Horng, 'Have a Buck? Buy a House! Desperate Sellers in Detroit and Beyond Unload Properties for Cost of Citi Share', ABC News Internet Ventures, 8 March 2009.

John Banks and Bob Harvey compete to be the best and biggest cross-dressing Mayor
John Banks and Bob Harvey are competing to be the first Executive Mayor of Auckland's four cities, from Wellsford to Bombay, making it the single biggest city in Australasia.

The entire scheme is being instigated and nominated by the CIA contract killer Dame Margaret Bazley, with the report due on 31 March 2009. It was approved and due to take place in October 2010.

I move for the removal of John Banks and Bob Harvey as Mayors.

I move for the removal of Dame Margaret Bazley from any form of decision making,
from any and every government department,
to be charged on multiple counts of 'complicity to murder',
and all of her previous work placed under review.

I move for a by-election in Auckland and Waitakere – A.S.A.P.

Non-Prosecution Certificate?
By June 2009, nothing more had reached the media, and no judical decisions were made public. It looks like someone came up with a Non-Prosecution Certificate, or even made a suggestion of one.

That's usually enough to terrify the police.

Karen Sewell pays her 'les-be-friends' an extra NZ$20 million
There were however, more fuck ups by Karen Sewell . . .

> "The Ministry of Education has admitted a mistake resulting in 'about $20 million' too much being paid out to early childhood education centres. 'I don't yet know all of the detail, but I do know that the Ministry of Education made a serious mistake and I'm very, very sorry for it', said Secretary for Education Karen Sewell. 'It's a significant amount . . . It's certainly unprecedented in the time that I have been here.'
>
> Ms Sewell said she believed the figure involved was 'about $20m' and that the **ministry would not try to directly recoup** the funds.
>
> The error occurred in July last year [2008] . . . The error was not found until last month [May 2009] . . . Education Minister Anne Tolley said she had ordered an inquiry into how the error occurred and why it took so long to pick up . . ."[53]

So let me get this right Karen Sewell! You lost 20 million dollars for ten months and didn't even know about it. What, . . . were you too busy fisting the Prime Minister.

The murder of Senior Sergeant Peter Evans of the Sexual Abuse Team
Peter Evans had received so much information from his Police Undercover/ intelligence officer (and initially rejected it) that he was in a position to bribe the judiciary, MPs, and education – so it was a case of who was bribing who, and who had to go.

Peter Evens had to go, so he was killed in Auckland Hospital by paedophiles, who were also paedophile minders, who were also protecting paedophiles in the New Zealand Government – so it was a government hit.

---

53 New Zealand Herald, Education ministry admits $20m error, 1 June 2009, NZPA.

Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders (Paul White) and Government Assisted Thefts

***Wise Counsel from Don Stewart on Police Corruption, 11* January 2007**

"As a former NSW police officer, Don Stewart has a practical understanding of police culture that gives him added authority when it comes to tackling corruption and preserving integrity within the service. Added to his distinguished career as a judge, royal commissioner and inaugural head of the National Crime Authority, few are better placed to comment on what is needed to root out wrongdoers and restore public confidence in the Victoria Police Service. Mr Stewart led the Royal Commission into Drug Trafficking in 1981 that exposed the murderous "Mr Asia" drug syndicate. He headed an inquiry into the Nugan Hand Bank and the public hearings that exposed corruption in the NSW police force.

"In Victoria, the case for an open royal commission to restore public confidence is clear. The evidence includes a series of drug-related gangland murders, video evidence of police brutality, union hostility to official investigations and secret deals between the police union and the premier.

"In his forthcoming memoirs, *Recollections of an unreasonable man*, Mr Stewart rejects the view put by Victorian Chief Commissioner Christine Nixon and her supporters in government that the arrest and charging of police officers for leading roles in organised crime is proof the Victoria police force is upright, honest and true.

"Mr Stewart takes the opposite view.

"That is, the arrest of some corrupt police only proves corruption is deep-seated and continuing. Mr Stewart says it is obvious why the Victorian police don't want, and the Victorian Government will not have, an independent wide-ranging judicial inquiry into police corruption such as was had in Queensland and NSW: they know it would reveal what they don't want revealed.

"Mr Stewart does not suggest all Victorian police are corrupt, but his experience tells him that what's known about police corruption in Victoria is just the tip of the iceberg.

"The evidence to date paints an alarming picture. Twenty-eight people have been murdered in an underworld gang war over drugs that the Victorian police force appeared powerless to stop for almost 10 years. In September, the Office of Police Integrity presented damning video evidence in which officers of the now-disbanded armed offenders squad punched and abused a suspect as he pleaded for mercy. As bad as that was, of equal concern was the response of those embedded within the Victorian police culture.

"OPI proceedings were labelled a "Spanish Inquisition" by police union chief Paul Mullett, who argued they should be moved behind closed doors.

"The union had a similar response to revelations in *The Australian* this week that the OPI would conduct hearings later this year into links between allegedly corrupt officers and organised crime.

"The police union would closely monitor the investigation, while the Victoria Police Association assistant secretary, Inspector Bruce McKenzie, said the OPI was "unaccountable" and lacked proper oversight.

"The police union and police association are doing their job in defending their members. But they are not objective commentators.

"There is also evidence of an unhealthy relationship between the police union and executive government, with *The Australian* exposing that the union had made a secret deal with Premier Steve Bracks in the run-up to the November state election without

the knowledge of Ms Nixon. Despite requests by this newspaper, details of what was promised remain secret.

Official corruption thrives on secrecy, as highlighted by corruption fighter Tony Fitzgerald QC in his landmark report into corruption in Queensland. Mr Fitzgerald said it was improper for the police union to meet executive government members without the police commissioner present.

"Mr Stewart's support for a royal commission echoes that of Mark Le Grand, who argued in May 2004 that the Victorian government was neglecting its duty in leaving an investigation in the hands of Ms Nixon and the police service. Mr Le Grand, a former Criminal Justice Commission misconduct division director and deputy director of the commonwealth Department of Public Prosecutions, said Victoria had clear evidence of third-level corruption of the type faced by the Fitzgerald inquiry, well beyond the threshold required for royal commission intervention.

"Third-level corruption is an entrenched system that ruthlessly protects itself.

The Australian first called for a royal commission into Victorian policing in an editorial in March 2004, after the gangland execution of Andrew "Benji" Veniamin, the 21st victim of a drug-related killing rampage that started with the slaying of standover merchant Alphonse Gangitano in 1998. We argued then that only a royal commission had the power to go to the root of police corruption, while satisfying the deep concerns of the public that the Victorian police force was up to the job. Nothing has changed.

"If anything, the case today for a royal commission, as expressed by Mr Stewart, is all the more compelling."

Spymaster: "If New Zealand ever harboured a judge as straight as Stewart, he would have been killed by a Cop car, run over while delivering the Briefs of Evidence on how corrupt the Police are."

Son of a National Party member: "Judge Yaldwyn said years before he committed suicide: 'Corruption takes many different forms in Australia. Australian corruption is different from New Zealand corruption. Nothing is beyond the Australian crims and coppers.'

"This upset my father who was high up in the National Party. Judge Yaldwyn occupied a similar level in the Liberal 'Country' Party in Australia, represented the PM and came to NZ a lot. They used to have late night sessions together and my father found Judge Yaldwyn quite disturbing and unsettling.

"In Sydney, around 1972, Judge Yaldwyn was allowed out of court to escape to commit suicide in his car on the roadside. My father wrote a tribute that was not read at his funeral. It said: 'He was a flawed genius'."

Winebox Inquiry

New Zealand has no one with Don Stewart's credentials as a police officer, judge, Royal Commissioner and inaugural head of the National Crime Authority, nor did New Zealand have a Royal Commission into Drug Trafficking in 1981 that exposed the murderous "Mr Asia" drug syndicate, although the financial syndicate behind it, the lead players, and most of the couriers came from New Zealand. It was run from New Zealand, as were the murders, with plenty of New Zealand lawyers involved.

Since New Zealand doesn't have a replacement, and since I'm writing this book, which should lead to a 'Commission of Inquiry into Police Corruption', then I'll put my name in here, and just to show I'm worthy, I'll solve a few crimes along the way.

New Zealand's closest inquiry into bank fraud and associated police corruption was the bought case, The Winebox Inquiry (1994–97) and the related Paul White murder (1991) which was totally fluffed over.

Investigate magazine's owner/ editor Ian Wishart then made the movie 'Spooked' in 2004. It didn't do too well, even by Wishart's admission:

"No one in New Zealand seems interested in the truth".

I'd have to agree. As soon as you write the truth in New Zealand, the entire public is switched off. I believe this is a reaction from being lied to for 35 years, ever since the communists invaded under the guise of 'feminism', then took over all forms of government including the top six positions – Prime Minister, Governor-General, Chief Justice, Attorney-General and Minister of Police who became the Minister of Justice.

The Winebox Inquiry was undertaken in New Zealand to investigate claims of corruption and incompetence in the Serious Fraud Office (SFO) and Inland Revenue Department (IRD). Officially it was the "Commission of Inquiry into Certain Matters relating to Taxation". It was established in September 1994. The Commissioner was Justice Ronald Davison. There was extensive litigation during and afterwards, and an extremely high level of public interest. After three different judgements were presented, and none were found to be acceptable to Michael Fay and David Richwhite, Fay, Richwhite & Company wrote a fourth for Justice Davison to accept. Nearly three years later, in August 1997, Justice Davison/ the Commission concluded: 'there were no grounds supporting the allegations of fraud and corruption'.

The entire nation cried "BULLSHIT, but no newspapers reported it.

Spymaster: "Justice Davison's cat was held ransom for about three days. The CIB managed to call it back from the gangs – using reliant gangsters, those with police connections – saying that their case would not be served by holding the cat to ransom because the judge was already working on the fourth draft of the judgement and had already taken the police suggestions onboard, plus Fay Richwhite's suggestions and the fourth draft would be the final one and wouldn't offend anyone in power. On that basis the cat was returned to Justice Davison who didn't even notice it was missing."

I (Hallett) took Spook to the 2004 movie 'Spooked' and we had the theatre all to ourselves in Target Road, Glenfield. Admittedly it was an afternoon session. Spook was actually Ian Wishart's informant for much of *The Paradise Conspiracy* book (1995) and the resulting movie 'Spooked' emerged from this. Wishart got his funding from people closely associated with Fay, Richwhite & Company – including Eric Watson, so this also had some influence on who the movie 'Spooked' was to blame for the murder of Paul White.

Paul White had bought a computer with discs attached in June 1991 and these showed a government crime syndicate, with the Citibank, who then ordered White's murder, and got the New Zealand government to carry it out as a combined forces exercise.

The move 'Spooked' showed Spook attaching a radio controlled hydraulic arm to the front wheel which could sharply turn the wheel and drive it off the road. It then showed Paul White driving down a motorway ramp with his Citibank payment beside him, the wheel turned hard left and he drove off the ramp and the car fell eight metres onto the ground killing Paul White. Then it cut to Spook laughing . . . but Spook is a caring sharing sort of guy.

Spook: "I rang DIC (Detective in Charge) of the White Murder Inquiry, Mel Churches, before the police changed it to 'an accident'. Mel Churches asked me: 'Who did it?' I told him: 'It was Panapa and Kimba Johnson'. Churches replied: 'That's what eveyone says. Ten people have told me that.' I said: 'Are you going to look at them for having done it?' and Churches replied: 'No, because I don't have to'."

Ian Wishart, You Shameful Sell Out – this is butt-cracking crap[1]

While I was sitting next to Spook watching the movie in the movie theatre, he was narrating what had happened, that it was basically correct, and adding bits, which was also quite irritating. Then, towards the end of the movie, when the above incident was shown, Spook got out of his seat and bought two icecreams "'cause the lies were playing with my blood sugar levels".

So I got Spook's story, then went to those involved and got the inside story. Here's what happened to Paul White. Here's how Paul White died . . .

The Murder of Paul White. . . and boy were the people involved qualified

The New Zealand Dairy Board had built an enormous shed for milk powder in the Middle East, but Israel was using it as a clearing house for arms deals. The New Zealand Dairy Board was paid a cut for these arms deals and the financial transactions were made through Citibank, the New Zealand subsidiary of Citicorp, a clearing bank for non-retail banking services, and one of the largest banks in the United States.

The name "NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD" was used three or four times as the 'end user' in the arms deals and this is what the courts look for in a conviction.

In June 1991, Paul White bought a secondhand computer in a box, with loose discs and these discs had the Israel/ NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD/ CITIBANK/ CITICORP/ Arms deal details in page-after-page abundance.

In July 1991, Paul White reported that the SIS (Security Intelligence Service) had approached him wanting ("to discuss the Citibank information") the discs. The SIS then said the police were going to search his property which they did two days later.

This is a typical SIS confirmation – to predict, then to have it happen.

The SIS and the SAS work together and are sometimes the same staff. The SIS first try non-violent means. That is, their first steps are requesting, then boiler-plating, hobbling, intimidation, blacklisting, isolation, reducing work opportunites, destroying relationships, then killing pets, etc.

The SIS work with the SAS when they don't get their way. The SIS didn't get their way with Paul White so they employed the SAS. This involved a new hat and arm badge, and sometimes new people. Since they're all government departments, they also employed the government contract killer Kimball Johnson.

Paul White then met with the shit stirring MP for Tauranga, Winston Peters, who was then Minister of Maori Affairs for the National government.[2] Winston stuck up for Paul White at first, then went quiet in lieu of future promotions instead of career assassination.

Winston had originally backed Paul White and was supposed to be negotiating, but the hit (murder of Paul White) had already been positively approved by Prime Minister Jim Bolger (2 November 1990–8 December 1997).

The deal was to pay Paul White, kill him in an accident, recover the money and walk away with clean hands, free of murder charges, with all involved experienced in murder and denial, and supporting each other in such.

Arrangement for payment was made through the National Party using Winston Peters (Minister of Maori Affairs) and Michelle Boag who was also the bag lady. At the time she was

1 SIS: "Incidentally, the old method was using vaseline and a detonator in the hubcap producing 150 lb/sq in. of explosion. The vaseline would spin to the outside then the detonator would explode "the cap" (as it was known) blowing the wheel off on the passenger front side, especially effective around steep roads like in Wellington. The vaseline would then mix with the other grease and detritus of the car, and on the ground, so it was virtually undetectable."

2 Source: Pat Cain, 'Police probe mans death in Citibank disk case', cain@p@kosmos.wcc.govt.nz, 9 September 1992 as summarised from *The Dominion* and *The New Zealand Herald*.

also the Director of Corporate Affairs for 'Fay, Richwhite & Company'; and working for the 'Public Relations Institute of New Zealand', and the 'International Association of Business Communicators' – some reference!

Paul White met with Winston Peters and Michelle Boag at the Parnell restaurant Non Solo Pizza (NSP) about 4 km from the future 'accident' site, with only one main access road leading to the Harbour Bridge. This made his direction somewhat predictable.

Paul White was paid by Michelle Boag $10,000 or $15,000 on Friday 3 September 1991 for a disc of Citibank information. It was probably $10,000, but $15,000 was claimed. Ask Michelle Boag. She should be able to confirm the amount.

Intelligence: "Michelle Boag was the Minister of Arts and President of the National Party. Once she was outside having a smoke at the back of the toilets outside an Arts function and said: 'What are the boring cunts talking about now?' She was a hard woman, good looking once, but now slaps everything on – 'a quasi-intellectual sexpot in semi-drag'. Her husband went to jail for fraud. She slipped out from underneath. They're back together again now, off and on."

Paul White celebrated his $10,000 or more payment at the Centra Hotel in Auckland, then left at 10 pm with a man and a woman (since identified, interviewed and cleared). Paul White then went to the Regent Hotel for a meal (now the Stamford Plaza at 22 Albert Street), then to a nightclub and left around 4 am. The next hour is unclear. Perhaps he was visiting a very tired Friday night hooker for the first time (4.10–5.10 am).

Paul White had the Citibank money beside him and was travelling north (not on the overpass heading south as the movie showed, but) on Franshaw Street, across the Beaumont Street intersection and onto the motorway heading north towards the Harbour Bridge.

The murder of Paul Gordon Edward White (26) ocurred at 5.15 am on Saturday 4 September 1991.

A pale blue 1989 Ford Falcon driven by Kimball Johnson (assisted by Mr Panapa, cousin of rock radio personality Leah Panapa) shunted Paul White from behind into the concrete base of the motorway overramp approaching the Auckland Harbour Bridge.

Paul White wasn't killed in the accident, but he was unconscious. At least two other cars were following Paul White and they were all involved in his murder. They were also all part of the police and the military.

An SAS Army Medic happened to be the next car behind.

First there was Paul White, then Kimball Johnson, then the SAS Army Medic, then a random police officer, then important people in the know, then the ambulance, then the assigned police.[3]

The SAS Army Medic's job was to make sure Paul White was dead. Paul White may not have been dead, and other reports say and show that he wasn't.

There was no blood in the car, the steering wheel and dashboard were undamaged, and the maximum speed he would have been doing was 70 km/h as the crash showed.

"Radio NZ last night quoted an unidentified source [Spook] saying that White's car was not as badly damaged as could be expected from an impact with a concrete pillar.

3 The assigned police officer in charge of the murder scene/ 'accident' then sat in the back of my High Court hearing on 20 April 2009 (28 years later). He was sitting next to a tow truck driver. They were chatting away and the officer was expecting to have my car towed immediately. I won all four cases by verbal decision and the police officer immediately stormed out of the room, got on the blower to Wellington and they said: "How the fuck did that happen?" and went about changing the decision. So in Judge Lin Stevens' written decision two weeks later, I had only won 1 out of the 4 cases. This is another verson of the PC rewriting history. In this case "PC" stands for 'Police Cunts'. Judge Stevens was then requested to admit bias and recuse himself.

The front of the car was significantly damaged by the 5.15 am crash on the Fanshawe St, city side, approach to the harbour bridge, but the dashboard and steering wheel were not and there was no blood in the vehicle."[4]

So the SAS Army Medic drove up to the crashed car, Paul White, assessed he was not dead, grabbed White's barely conscious head, twisted it to break his neck, assessed that Paul White was dead, then sped off.

Important people were to be the next to follow, but a police car happened to be close by heading to Takapuna and attended the 'accident' unexpectedly. The Maori/ Polynesian officer (Double Brown) was not in on it. He was not assigned, but saw Paul White's body, his watch and the money ($10–$15K), so he stole the watch, emptied the briefcase, and left with the watch and the money.

Paul White was dead at the time and has been ever since.

Later the police, especially Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes, decided they couldn't sack the Maori/ Pacifc Island police officer who was now $10–$15K richer.

The important people then waited.

The Ambulance service then received "two or three" anonymous emergency calls from mobile phones. Soon the ambulance arrived on the scene of the 'accident'.

The higher-ranking-people-in-the-know then turned up to dictate what had happened.

Seeing the money was gone, higher-ranking-people-in-the-know investigated all the ambulance staff for the missing money.

To cut their losses, they had the Ambulance staff report: "Paul White died shortly after the ambulance arrived" . . . but Paul White died shortly before the ambulance staff arrived.

The same people then assessed that it was "an accident", ensured that no evidence was taken, and no one could assess the accident, then all the evidence was taken away.

Paul White's lawyer, Mark Blomkamp on TV3: "'Someone may well have considered the information on the discs serious enough to kill for' . . . the money was not in White's briefcase in his crashed car. The accident could have been invoked . . . 'You might well think that but I couldn't possibly comment'."[5]

So even Paul White's lawyer was scared, or had been scared off, or bought off with the promise of lucrative cases.

Spook then checked the wrecked car for evidence of driver struggle, especially the steering wheel and dashboard and noted that the damage was not great enough to cause death.'

Winston Peters had met Paul White at NSP some nine hours prior. Winston was then retired from his cabinet position as Minister of Maori Affairs a month later (early October 1991) then used his knowledge to pressure his reinstatement back into govenrment – into higher positions – by alleging 'government links with big business and corruption'.

He did this around July 1992, some nine months after the murder.

It worked wonders for his career – absolute bloody wonders.

The CIA's John Banks was the Minister of Police at the time. His favourite occupation is 'protecting his own reputation' and ordering 'go nowhere investigations'.

Banks spends millions on consultant's reports (Deloitte/ CIA) that won't be acted upon, and "high priority police investigations" that will find nothing and 'protect the CIA name'.

4 Pat Cain, *The Dominion*, and *The New Zealand Herald*, citing Spook, 9 September 1992.
5 Pat Cain, 'Police probe mans death in Citibank disk case', cain@p@kosmos.wcc.govt.nz, 9 September 1992 as summarised from *The Dominion* and *The New Zealand Herald*, 9 Sept 1992.

So on 8 Sept. 1992, Minister of Police John Banks ordered the NEW ZEALAND POLICE to do a "high priority investigation" into "Paul White's death may not have been accidental".

It was an Intelligence whitewash . . . a CIA exercise in Counter-Intelligence Action.

The CIA's role is to protect American business overseas and that includes Citicorp, Citibank, Deloitte, and any Israel-involved Arms deals.

Paul White's murder involved all five so it was definitely a hit with CIA overtones.

The pale blue Ford Falcon should have had bent front driving gear, but when it was later driven around the South Island: "Going around a corner, it would shudder and jump a little. It seemed as if the chasis was out of line."

Winston Peters' Career Moves

At the time of the payment and murder on 4 September 1991, Winston Peters was the Minister of Maori Affairs for Jim Bolger's National Government. He was then sacked a month later in early October 1991. Winston's time as Minister of Maori Affairs is given as "September 1990 to October 1991". No specific dates are given. Perhaps it was Maori time.

Winston Peters also lost his National Party's endorsement for the safe Tauranga seat, so he returned as an independent and remained the MP for Tauranga (1984–2005) forming and leading the New Zealand First Party in 1993 which got him into office 2005–08.[6]

So Winston Peters had been repremanded, but he had the bully on the government, so . . . By 1996 Winston Peters held the balance of power in Government and negotiated himself into the position of Jim Bolger's Deputy Prime Minister (1996–97) and became the first Treasurer (16 December 1996–14 August 1998). Murder will get you behind the money.

Under the also corrupt Labour Government (1999–2008), Winston Peters was then Minister of Foreign Affairs (19 October 2005–29 August 2008) Senior Citizens and Racing – who all lost their money – those retired, those betting, and those who invested overseas.

There was a Police investigation and Winston stood down from all positions. Admittedly he took the rap for the corruption of Prime Minister Helen Clark who was accepting donations from one of the CIA's biggest heroin traffickers – shipping magnate Owen Glenn.

Owen Glenn bought his cover by donating NZ$7.5 million to the University of Auckland's Business School for a new building in February 2005, and "the University of Auckland is the most CIA university outside of America", so it was all entrenched payback.

Like his namesake 'Winston Churchill', Winston Peters was a Party Hopper – working for National, forming New Zealand First, then working under Labour. The only people who get to do this successfully are Mossad assets, Israeli agents, usually with a mental illness. Both qualify.

Michelle Boag – the Quasi-Intellectual Sexpot Semi-Drag Counter-Intelligence Queen

Michelle Ann Boag (10 December 1954–) is divorced with one child. She held various positions in the National Party (1976–90).[7] She was a Press and Research Secretary for Prime Minister Robert Muldoon (1976–81, Tavistock); Press Secretary for Leader of the Opposition Jim Bolger (1985–86); worked for Public Relations Institute of New Zealand (PRINZ, 1982–92, Paid Lairs and Hypers); and the International Association of Business Communicators (IABC, 1989–92, Leverage, More Leverage, and Hyper Leverage); then she worked as the National Party president during 2002.

Michelle Boag's career included four years as 'Director of Corporate Affairs' for the corrupt

6 Wikipedia: Winston Peters.
7 *New Zealand Who's Who*, 1995 Edition, Edited by Alister Taylor & Deborah Coddington.

merchant bank 'Fay, Richwhite & Company' who were the subject of The Winebox Inquiry' which Ian Wishart wrote about in *The Paradise Conspiracy* (1995) – including the Paul White murder. Winston Peters started off as the Winebox antagonist and ended up as a soft cock.

Michelle Boag is a consumate failure, a paid serial liar who installs Counter-Intelligence people with trumped up qualifications into key positions for leverage and more leverage. Michelle Boag is literally a compromised bag of shit who spends her reverse earnt positions promoting the worst people into influential positions to ensure the continued limitation and destruction of New Zealand in exchange for their cover-up of her appalling achievements . . . Michelle Boag is a douche bag.[8]

Following a period as President of the National Party in 2002, Michelle set up the boutique recruitment agency 'PR People' (recruiting public relations and communications practitioners – paid public liars). Miraculously in September 2008 it was bought by one of New Zealand's largest privately-owned recruitment companies the 'Momentum Group of Companies' which includes 'PR People' (public relations, business development, communications, marketing, sponsorship, events) 'IT recruitment' and 'Velocity' (office support specialists).

For cover, Michelle Boag was Trustee of the 'Auckland Rescue Helicopter Trust (well-known for its advertising frauds and linked to the murder of a lawyer 'falling' over a Takapuna cliff in his underpants, via an Australian brothers hit team); a former Trustee of Surf Livesaving (men in short shorts and a multi-coloured Jewish cap crashing outdated boats in up-to-the-minute surf), and a former President of Variety – the Children's Charity.

After single handedly destroying the ACC in one month in 1987: "The sensationalist tone of media releases regarding the financial situation at ACC has ignored the causes behind this so called 'blow out'[9] . . . which is a case of the guilty investigating the next generation of guilt by providing an agreed cover up . . . as it was before, so it is now – intergenerational lying.

Michelle Boag is a paid liar and installer of Counter-Intelligence people into key positions. She is now New Zealand's leading PR recruitment specialist – or hired liar and can be contacted at michelleboag@prpeople.co.nz, Mobile 021940884, Ph (09) 3065500, Fax (09) 3065511, PR People, Momentum Group of Companies, Level 3, National Bank Tower, Cnr Queen and Victoria Streets, Auckland, P.O. Box 105-732.

Michelle Boag is one of those people who have been failed to the top. She is best described as:

> 'a hard woman, good looking once, but now slaps everything on making her a quasi-intellectual sexpot in semi-drag . . . a douche bag protecting the heroin use of illiterate prime ministers in exchange for vaginal leverage and political enemas.'

C.I.A. – Counter-Intelligence Advocates

New Zealand Police 'High Priority' Investigation into Paul White's Murder

The CIA's Minister of Police John Banks 'High Priority Police Investigation' could not possibly find that:

1. The death of Paul White was not an accident;
2. The murder of Paul White had been positively approved by Prime Minister Jim Bolger;
3. Paul White's murder had been instigated by the government contract killer Kimball Johnson, assisted by Mr Panapa;
4. A senior SAS Army Medic completed the killing of Paul White;
5. Minister of Maori Affairs Winston Peters knew of the impending murder;

8 'Douche bag': "a small syringe for fluid injections used chiefly for enemas and vaginal lavage."
9 The Standard, Daily Archive, March 11th, 2009, 'How to reduce ACC costs without cutting cover'.

6. Director of Corporate Affairs for 'Fay, Richwhite & Company' Michelle Boag was the bag lady for the Citibank money and knew of the impending murder;
7. There was not enough damage to the car to render Paul White dead;
8. The New Zealand Dairy Board had been profiting from arms dealing in the Middle East;
9. Minister of Police John Banks was a CIA asset and agent;
10. Minister of Police John Banks has been a CIA asset and agent ever since he was involved in drug dealing (1960s–) and paedophilia (as soon as he turned 21);
11. Minister of Arts Michelle Boag, while in charge of the Accident Compensation Corporation (ACC) account had lost NZ$90 million in week during unauthorised gambling in the stockmarket, and that is why accidental health care in New Zealand is so bad . . . **"If you don't die from the paperwork, the hospital will kill you"**;
12. Winston Peters was promoted to Deputy Prime Minister (1996–97) because he had the wood on Prime Minister Jim Bolger ordering the murder of Paul White;
13. Prime Minister Jim Bolger had the reading and writing age of a 14-year-old;
14. Prime Minister Jim Bolger was an accidental heroin user on Ridgeway Road in Taupo (teabags with an elephant printed on the side) and this resulted in extra vomit bags being placed in the government helicopters ever since.

So Paul White's death remained an "unresolved accident" and when Ian Wishart came to make his 2004 movie on the death of Paul White, he got some funding from parties allied to the murder, then named the movie 'Spooked', and quite blatantly blamed Paul White's murder on Spook. This brings into question: "What do they have on Ian Wishart?"

Promotion almost always comes from being a sell out.
It is very rarely and almost never earnt.
Murder will get you behind the money.
Treason always gets a front row seat.

Editorial: New Zealand Police Royal Commission overdue

Wise Counsel from Greg Hallett on Police Corruption, 11 January 2010

"In New Zealand, the case for an open royal commission to restore public confidence in the Police is clear. The evidence includes a series of methamphetamine-related murders, gang warfare, video evidence of police brutality, police hostility to official police investigations of police (Operation Austin) and secret deals between the Police Association President and Spokesman Greg O'Connor and Prime Minister Helen Clark, as well as Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards and the Political Ombudsman Anand Satyanand – now Governor-General. All of these people were involved in methamphetamine and heroin trafficking, the murder of historian Michael King, and attempted murders of Greg Hallett, now head of the commission of inquiry into police corruption.

"In his forthcoming memoirs, *THE SEX COLLECTORS, How the World is Run on Shame, Vol I Stitch-ups, Vol II Murders, Vol III Heroin Ticket*, Mr Hallett rejects the view put by the Police Commissioner Howard Broad, Minister of Police Annette King, and the Police Association President and Spokesman Greg O'Connor, that it's just a few corrupt cops and the rest are doing a fine job.

"The unarrested and uncharged police officers in leading roles in organised crime involving 'contract killing, heroin trafficking, and methamphetamine manufacture and delivery' is proof the New Zealand police force is upright, honest and true only in its presentation to the public.

"In all other areas, the Police are a crime creation and social engineering movement that serves 'drug traffickers, arms dealers, paedophiles and their minders'.

"Mr Hallett takes the view that the unarresting of corrupt police only proves corruption is deep-seated and continuing. Mr Hallett says it is obvious why the New Zealand police don't want, and the New Zealand Government will not have, an independent wide-ranging judicial inquiry into police corruption such as was had in Queensland and NSW: they know it would reveal what they don't want revealed. Mr Hallett does not suggest all New Zealand police are corrupt, but his experience tells him that what's known about police corruption in New Zealand is just the tip of the iceberg.

"The evidence to date paints an alarming picture. One hundred and twenty-eight people have been murdered in an underworld gang wars over drugs that the New Zealand police force appeared powerless to stop for almost 30 years.[10]

"The police only admit to 3,000 gang members, but there are 20,000 gang members and only 9,500 police. Crime got so bad, like at 'Mad' Ave in Glendowie, that the Auckland City Council bulldozed all the houses on the street.

"Unable to solve crime, the New Zealand police have resorted to buying the gangs businesses and houses in bargains to keep the gangs out of crime. Their accountants worked out that this was cheaper. Their consultants worked out that this was the only effective method of reducing crime.

"In September, the non-existant 'Office of Police Integrity' presented damning video evidence in which officers of the still going Armed Offenders Squad punched and abused 20 suspects as they pleaded for mercy, and ordinary police shot and killed several unarmed people, and were then acquitted seven years later once the public had lost all interest and fogotten the names of the victims.

"As bad as that was, of equal concern was the response of those embedded within the New Zealand police culture.

"Proceedings were labelled a 'Spanish Inquisition' by Police Association President Greg O'Connor, who argued they should be moved behind closed doors. The Police Association had a similar response to revelations in *The New Zealand Herald* this week that the Police would conduct hearings later this year into links between allegedly corrupt officers and organised crime. The Police Association would closely monitor the investigation, while the New Zealand Police Association assistant secretary, Inspector Silent, said the Police were "unaccountable" and lacked proper oversight. With no Police Union, the Police Association are doing their job in defending their members. But they are not objective commentators.

"There is also evidence of an unhealthy relationship between the Police Association and executive government, with *The New Zealand Herald* exposing that Police Association's Greg O'Connor had made a secret deal with Prime Minister Helen Clark in the run-up to the November 2005 Election that 'Minister of Health Annette King would be made Minister of Police when she gave 10 kg of NATO heroin to the Police for free distribution to gangs in order to discover a market'.

"This was without the knowledge of the existing Minister of Police, George Hawkins whose career incompetence allegedly allowed the Head Hunters gang to take over the police in many aspects. In return the Police had the Head Hunters murder Antonie Dixon on 4 February 2009. He was transferred to a solitary confinement (for no apparent reason) where he reportedly hung himself with towels, but he had rung a contact of Mr Hallett 36 hours prior and said that he thought he was about to be murdered . . . so it was no surprise to us.

10 CIB Undercover: "A lof of these deaths are from the Police contracting out killings to the gangs. Black Power used to moan to me that since they have had a working relationship with the Cops, the Police are forever asking them to do hits. That was in the late '90s."

"Despite requests by this newspaper, details of what was promised remain secret, however they were published in the October 2007 *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* with no published or reported denial. Although an unknown woman did complain 17 months later . . .

"Official corruption thrives on secrecy, as highlighted by corruption fighter Blank Blank QC in his landmark report into corruption in Auckland. Mr Blank said it was improper for the Police Association to meet executive government members without the Police Commissioner present – even though Police Commissioner Howard Broad liked watching 14-year-old girls fuck dogs on stage, all paid for by corrupt traffic tickets and taxpayer funding, and supported by his cover up of one of his fellow incestous child sex abusing Freemasons murdering his entire family – the 'bain' of the New Zealand Police.

"Mr Hallett's support for a royal commission echoes that of the 31 March 2004 Commission of inquiry into Police Misconduct report, and Ian Wishart, who argued that the New Zealand government was neglecting its duty in leaving an investigation in the hands of George Hawkins and the police service.

"Ian Wishart, a former journalist into Criminal Justice Commission misconduct, director of Howling at the Moon, and deputy director of his own large family, said New Zealand had clear evidence of third-level corruption of the type faced by the Fitzgerald inquiry, well beyond the threshold required for royal commission intervention.

"Third-level corruption is an entrenched system that ruthlessly protects itself.

"*The New Zealand Herald* first called for a royal commission into New Zealand policing in an editorial in March 2004, after the gangland execution of a number of brownskins, the 121st victim of a drug-related killing rampage that started with the slaying of Mr Asia courier Marty Johnstone in 1979.

"We argued then that only a royal commission had the power to go to the root of police corruption, while satisfying the deep concerns of the public that the New Zealand police force was up to the job. Nothing has changed. If anything, the case today for a royal commission, as expressed by Mr Hallett, is all the more compelling."

Spymaster: "You can always tell when the New Zealand Police have had a narc murdered under them – they moan forever at every opportunity. This is also what happens when they've deliberately stabbed him in the back by grassing him up to the other side that 'he's been instrumental in building a case against them'."

Author: "Yeah, once they're dead, they don't have to be paid".

Robert Downey Jr. and Jude Law in the 2009 'Sherlock Holmes'
"Will it be Fastice or Justice my dear Watson?"

Police Shagging during Stakeout

Greg Hallett then spoke to his Intelligence contact and said that the SIS had moved in next door within a week of his moving to Augustus Terrace in Parnell (2002–03), and his house was under close contact SIS surveillance.

"The main reasons I was still alive was that they were so interested in what I was writing and the MP's daughter was a regular visitor.

"They wanted to see what I was going to come up with next. Plus the cop doing the recording had two female cops visiting him at different times, and each time the curtains would close and the surveillance would go lax'."

"The surveillance cop was shagging his assistants during the stakeout.

"Proof of the police surveillance came when the MP's daughter came around, had some drinks, picked a domestic with my flatmate (her lover) and dragged it out onto the street. He drove off and she grabbed old of the rear side vision mirror while the BMW was moving.

"The police were there in 30 seconds.

"Penis out."

Greg Hallett: "It was close to Christmas and we work unacknowledged so we congratulated ourselves on what we had achieved. It is something we do only on rare occassions. I congratulated myself on causing the last snap election (announced but delayed) and said that I had learnt enough from my next book to take over a country and cause a snap election, whenever I wanted.

"This was due to having enough information to produce 'no confidence' in the current government. It was all true at the time and under that government, but didn't take into account the media suppression from sexually compromised employees – like Paul Holmes and Simon Dallow."

Greg Hallett: "I said that I was going to start working the information to cause a snap election in March 2005, not with the intent of installing another government, but with the intent of removing this one.

"I also said that because Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin were the Mafia bosses of their times, that Helen Clark, a KGB operative, asset and agent, was the Mafia boss of the South Pacific.

Intelligence: "You're probably right" – a compliment that doesn't happen too often.

Two days later (22 December 2004, 10:20 am) it was mentioned on Radio 1ZB that Helen Clark could call a snap election in March 2005.

Greg Hallett: "I then rang one of the Heads of Intelligence and he invited me over for tea".

The Election was eventually delayed by playing out the media. The media controls all politics in New Zealand, which means the CIA agent Rupert Murdoch controls the country. He was an Australian Counter-Intelligence agent working for the CIA. He is now a rabid homosexual and child sex abuser who lost US$4.3 billion in 2008.

Greg Hallett: "Not enough".

The Election didn't happen until it could get the sympathy vote from the death/ murder of former Labour Prime Minister David Lange. Rumour has it that he died of aids. He spent his entire time as Prime Minister rooting transvestites and not his wife – 'the Methodist Monobrow'.

Intelligence, 27 March 2009: "The Police are considering closing the file on you."

Greg Hallett: "That's probably because they haven't found anything on me. Peter Preece's (Police Forensics) clean report on me probably helped . . . or not."

Pre-Christmas Boiler-Plating 2004

On Friday night/ Saturday morning 17/18 December 2004 there was a huge violent argument between two men and a woman at one of Greg Hallett's neighbour's in Parnell. They were obviously on P – the police introduced and supplied drug.

The argument raged from midnight to 2 am and moved out onto the street and in front of his residence, focussing around his Mercedes parked outside.

When Hallett went to his car at 3 am the Mercedes hood ornament had been removed, the driver's window was down, although there were no signs of it being forced and his driver licence had been stolen. Nothing else was missing. The drugged out person on P left a button on the driver's seat and it looked remarkably like a police button.

Greg Hallett: "Other stuff had been rummaged through, but only the driver licence was taken."

"Every year, in the two weeks leading up to Christmas, the police specialise in boiler-plating their favourite customers. This involves observing them, breaking into their houses, tampering with their cars, trying to get them involved in violence, removing their children, interfering with their mail, stalling their outgoing products, stalling their incoming cheques, checking their mail, delaying it, and issuing traffic fines, preferably on false pretences.

"Since P is a police introduced drug, and the police focus on their boiler-plating in the two weeks before Christmas, and since the driver's window was down, without it being forced, and since the police had repeatedly broken into my place every second night in October and November 2004, and since the violence went from my neighbour's place to surround my car, and my car was the only one attacked, and since the police have been told to 'Alert central government in Wellington if Greg Hallett sets foot in a police station', then I consider this to be police boiler-plating."

Greg Hallett continued: "There are some other factors that make this so. My Intelligence contact came around on 20 December 2004 and said: 'There was a rumour put out by CYFs (Child Youth and Family services) that he was a paedophile. Would you please write a letter in support of me'.

"I suggest that 'Child Youth and Family services was the paedophile movement', and others are now agreeing to such an extent that ordinary people tell CYFs workers during interviews that 'CYFs is a paedophile movement' . . . and the CYFs workers agree.

"The entire Family Court, CYFs, Police role and network is designed to remove fathers from families, place the kids in government care and let the paedophiles pick and choose unprotected children under the guise of 'HELP'."

Greg Hallett: "I took the Intelligence dictation and discussed it with him. I decided that their gossip, which had amounted to nothing to date, was a fishing expedition to find out who his supporters were, and they were using this Intelligence contact's list of supporters to prepare an assassination list for CYFs and the Labour Government – another murder list.

"Under Helen Clark, Government was that hairy. It was. Really. Ask anyone who wasn't employed by her . . . and that's anyone who wasn't a party to fisting her.

Greg Hallett then told his Intelligence contact: "Everyone involved in exposing police/ government corruption was currently being boiler-plated".

Intelligence replied: "You're probably right".

Greg Hallett: "My Intelligence contacts main crime was that he had exposed paedophiles within CYFs. He had been published in the December 2004 issue of *Investigate magazine* for this. CYFs had been working diligently for many years to supply unprotected children to paedophiles.

The name 'Astrid Malcolm' was mentioned repeatedly. She worked high up in CYFs and would take children home for her husband, Aussie Malcolm, to 'coach', which he did, alone, in the bedroom for about eight (8) hours.

"I then told my Intelligence contact how this 'effective' Family Court lawyer had contacted me. He had been charged for having sexual images of children on his computer, but it was a shared use computer (family and staff used it), the police had stolen it, removed the harddrive, then said the porn images on the computer were his, but failed to ever produce the harddrive, or the images.

"His wife, a feminist involved with Women's Refuge, was divorcing him at the time and after the bach (holiday home).

"We rang this Family Court lawyer and he said that while he was in court defending himself, someone had come into his house and changed all the settings on his computer.

"I said that his computer would be tracked, his phone would be tapped and his house would be bugged.

"The lawyer replied: 'I can't take much more of this'.

Greg Hallett replied: "Toughen up laddy. It's been happening to us for years. Now you know all those stories from us you didn't at first believe . . ."

Judge Elliot

Retired Undercover: "Judge Elliot was a paedophile and THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE eventually brought him to trial.

"Elliot sucked this boy's dick who was under 13 years old, and the boy grew up to become an alcoholic, unemployed, and had problems with the law because he had no respect for judges.

"He laid complaints against Judge Elliot for the sex abuse.

"Others had also complained.

"Judge Elliot sucked a lot of under 13-year-old boy's dicks. It was his thing.

"Words had been had in high places and the police had been told:

'Judge Elliot must be saved!'

"So the Police sent a plain-clothed police unit out (2–3 people). They waylaid the complainant from his first day's evidence in court and took him to a pub where they poured booze down his throat.

"So the next day the sexually abused complainant wasn't available to give evidence because he was in cells for drunk & debauchery having been arrested by the three-man unit that got him drunk.

"The case collapsed against Judge Elliot in the mid-2000s and the Police deny all knowledge to this day that they did anything wrong.

"The police did issue him with a traffic ticket at the same time and found him guilty of this, but not of the paedophilia.

THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE: "Who us? . . . Do you mean to say that we did something wrong? . . . We can do no wrong because we are Police . . . And to assert that we did do wrong is an arrestable offence on your part! . . . These are very serious complaints that you are bringing to our notice."

Retired Undercover: "At the end of the day, you and I will end up in the big Watchhouse in the sky and the well-known desk sergeant, St Peter, will be looking over all your crooked deeds, including all the mismatched cases, and the bullshit charges and the endless fit-ups and I wouldn't think much of your chances of not burning in hell."

Police: "Sarg – the fucking cunt just threatened us".

Sergeant: "Yes, but artistically done Mr H".

Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie

Edward Durie (18 January 1940–) graduated with a BA, LL.B from Victoria University in 1964 and was admitted to the Bar the same year; then became a partner in Murray, Dillon, Gooch & Durie (Tauranga, 1964–74); then a judge of the Māori Land Court (1974); then Chief Judge of Maori Land Court (1981–98); then Chairman of the Waitangi Tribunal (1981–2002); then appointed to the High Court bench in Wellington (1998); then became a High Court Judge (2004–); then took up a position in the Law Commission (July 2004–). His specialisation is "Maori Issues" and has been married twice, the second to Donna Hall, a controversial Treaty of Waitangi lawyer who works for Woodward Law in Wellington . . . and is a well known schizophrenic with large red glasses making her look like a blind-eye secretary from the movie 'L.A. Confidential'.

> "Judge Durie has been criticised on a number of occasions in the past for failing to declare possible conflicts of interest particularly in connection to his lawyer wife Donna Hall.
>
> In a 1994 High Court case against the Maori Land Court and West Coast dissidents, the defendant Rudolph Cecil Lousich [uncle of the child prostitute MP Sandra Lee, married to Chairman of the ARC Mike Lee] was represented by Donna Hall – Judge Durie's wife.
>
> Judge Tipping found it was improper that the case be heard in front of the Chief Maori Court Judge Durie, and should be heard in the High Court.
>
> Judge Durie took great offence to this reference to his connection to his own wife Donna Hall – for whom he had written the submissions – and tried unsuccessfully to get the Solicitor-Generals office to change the decision.
>
> In 1995 Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie took part in a confidential $150,000 review of the Crown Forestry Rental Trust carried out by his lawyer wife, Donna Hall [with Durie writing Hall's submissions for Durie to hear], and Professors Margaret Wilson [KGB, (Speaker of Parliament, 2005–08] in on the Labour vote gathering scam.
>
> The *National Business Review* (July 1999) reported that Judge Durie had made lengthy contributions to the 1995 trust review, processed through his wife's legal office – Woodward Law in Wellington."[11]

H.L. Mencken: "JUDGE (n.) A law student who marks his own papers."

Abraham Lincoln: "Nearly all men can stand adversity,
but if you want to test a man's character, give him power."

Judge Edward T Durie has been in a long term relationship with lawyer Donna Hall and their marriage has been full of Donna running away with any charismatic on the day . . . and they used to take care of foster children.

In 1983, one of the half-cast Maori children, a boy, then around 13 years old, and a new foster child, sneeked into Edward and Donna's bedroom and into the walk-in wardrobe where he found another door. He opened it and inside he found a very very large collection of child sex videos and three pounds of dope. So he stole the dope and left, never to return to that foster home.

In the early 2000s Donna Hall was rooting around on her husband Judge Edward Durie, and he had to go to some lengths to hawl her back in and avoid a scandal.

Although he fronts as a Maori, Durie is not a Maori, but the additional name "Taihakurei" managed to get him into the position as Chief Judge of the Maori Land Court, Chairman of

11 www.kiwisfirst.com, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

the Waitangi Tribunal and then into the Labour (paedophile) appointed position in the Law Commission.

Here Judge Durie writes applications to his own court and has his sex partner Donna Hall present them.

Judge Edward 'Taihakurei' Durie then approves them. This has given a lot of land to the Maori. It places the Judge E.T. Durie/ Donna Hall combination up there with Peter 'Two Wives' Sharples as the country's leading extortionist.

1. Does this not make the Maori Land Court a complicit paedophile movement?, and;
2. Has the granting of Maori land not been in exchange for sex with Maori children; and
3. Is this not by the very judges who then preside over the reactive crimes of a predictably socially-engineered generation of fatherless Maori, sexually abused by the very judges they justifiably stand staunchly in front of and have no respect for?

At the time that Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie was the Chief Judge of the Maori Land Court (1981–98), he was a dope-smoking paedophile masturbating in front of child porn movies and married to a schizophrenic dope-smoking paedophile with a penchant for swinging with whichever charismatic was most noted on the day.

So here's a photograph to prove the judiciary's endangerment to children. Check out Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie's gleeful smile as he's surrounded by young children.

Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie circa 1985 with unsuspecting children and some other ballhead.

Judicial Inside Jobs

The Disappearing Guy: "Judge Ted Thomas, whilst senior judge, took a case off Judge Blanchard, apppointed himself, and was then seen two days later having lunch with the Prosecutor . . . Detective Sergeant Mark Osbourne of the Auckland Drug Squad used to manage the Ponsonby Under 21 Rugby Team and got married around September 2007. Ten years earlier, Osbourne was having an affair with Karen Harding, who has since become a prominent Auckland lawyer specialising in driving cases, especially drunk driving. Osbourne and Harding met drunk at the Empire Tavern. Lawyers and police tend not to meet in places unless it's to their advantage. The Empire Tavern was owned by Billy Boyd – bought for him by the Mr Asia lawyers who weren't jailed. So Billy Boyd was another fall guy for judicial corruption – this time, heroin trafficking. Karen Harding then went back to her preferred gender – females. So was Mark Osbourne less well endowed than a feminist packing a Glock?, or drunk and couldn't get it up?'. From a prominent family from St Heliers, Harding is now a prominent lawyer, and quite probably on her way to the bench. How do we get a fair trial when the Detective Sergeant of the Drug Squad is having an affair with a criminal lawyer who is a self-professed lesbian? 'Sir' generally means 'sold out', and when the Courts go bankrupt, the country is soon to follow, so who you gonna call?"

Author: "Not Constable James Matewhinau Cassin – Corrupt Cop Front Runner. He was placed on the Internal Affairs Corrupt and Bent Cops list on 16 September 2004. He was put there, independent of myself, by this Intelligence Officer.

Intelligence Officer: "When Cassin is accused he will have to go to the Disciplinary Tribunal in a Police Station. He can then take a grievance against the police and get a huge pay packet through civil law under the employment legislation. Attorney-General Margaret Wilson (1999–2005) has been turning the police and judiciary into a pro-crime syndicate. That is, the more a police officer is accussed of crime, the more financial compensation they can claim due to 'stress' and 'future damages'."

Author: "And if the police officer was originally a criminal, that fact can no longer be brought up as evidence . . . and the Police would be employing known criminals . . . which is the goal of such communists as Margaret Wilson whose placement as Attorney-General and Speaker of the House were acts of nation sabotage.

"Margaret Wilson offered 'Hands Clean for Criminals' and finally got her way as shown on TV 1 at 11:11pm on 11 May 2004 when it was announced that 'Seven (7) years after a conviction the criminal doesn't have to declare their criminal records, the employers can't access it', and 'a citizen can't raise the cop's criminal history after seven years' as evidence that the cop was corrupt and acting on behalf of criminal politicians.

"Attorney-General Marget Wilson was so eager to get this law through, she claimed it as law when it had only passed its first reading, and not its second or third.

"So what Margaret Wilson was so desperately engineering was a 'hands clean' crime ring. It also meant that the crimes she committed pre-1997 could not be used to charge her . . . like her attempted nuclear strike on New Zealand between 1980 and 1989.

"As a result, the police now boiler-plate a target for seven years so they can't even lay their first charge against the bent cop.

"I exposed the trial head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user in January 1994, and was then falsely arrested on 22 June 1999. The arrest warrant was for a 'male assaults female 1,000 km away in Christchurch and under a different name', and the transport officer in Auckland was the Rotorua serial rapist and Waikato Area Commander Clint Rickards who then became a known P dealer while still in uniform.

"Five years later, the harrassments were still happening (2004) and four years later, Rickards was promoted to the Bar as a lawyer (2008) despite a record number of complaints."

And now for some distraction news . . .

If you are going to be a government contract killer, it increases your career length and immunity if one of your relatives is a TV personality.

LIFESTYLE HOME ▾ New Idea NZ

Entertainment Photo Galleries Health Life+Style Food Travel

New Idea

Entertainment

7 Deadly Sins of Leah Panapa

ANGER: When did you last lose your temper?
I can get wound up when I encounter bad driving, which can happen on a daily basis in Auckland. But what makes me angriest is when I hear about cruelty. Animals in particular. I support the SPCA and WSPA. If I see a story on, say, whaling I do get angry, and sad.

GLUTTONY: What's your greatest indulgence?
A good friend of mine introduced me to smoked fish pate from a deli in Auckland called Dida's. Oh my goodness! It is meant to be eaten with crusty bread, but I can eat it with a spoon. I look at it as a treat, which is hard as I drive past the deli every day.

ENVY: What brings out your green-eyed monster?
Jealousy can do your head in. I try not to get caught up with that.

SLOTH: When are you at your laziest?
Probably on a Sunday. That's the day my hubby and I don't feel too guilty if we don't get much done around the house.

GREED: What's the last luxury item you bought?
I was at the New Zealand Radio Awards recently and I was going to recycle one of my old dresses but, as there was a possibility I would have to go on stage, I bought a dress. Not too expensive, but still a luxury. Oh, and I did end up on stage [to accept the award for 'Best Music Breakfast Hosts - Metropolitan'].

LUST: Who do you lust after?
Well, working with the likes of Roger Farrelly, producer Paul and Simon Doull - I would have to say... Daniel Craig.

PRIDE: What are you proud of?
I'm most proud of my wonderful husband Mike, my family, having the best friends in the world, and a life that 10 years ago I really didn't think I would have. That's the corny part of the section, sorry for that.

A Product of Failure

Fletchers' accountant, brother Jim Fletcher, was killed in Papamoa in 1993 with a bread and butter knife. He was my neighbour at the time with a few sand dunes between us.

Builder: "Jim Fletcher and Hugh Fletcher wanted to pay the homeowners back for the failed wall cladding, 'Weatherside', but obviously the others didn't.

"Fletchers had to put down a surety of $500 million and Sian Elias stole it. She also heard the court case – so nepotism. So there were no payments made. She threw the case out: 'There's obviously been an error'.

"Weatherside went like weetbix – the same consistency as chipboard. It was made out of burnt sugarcane, 3/8" thick, or 10 mm, and came in 6 metre lengths. They called it hardboard."

> Fibreboard: A building material composed of wood chips or plant fibers bonded together and compressed into rigid sheets "usually made from sugarcane refuse (bagasse) and treated with asphalt. It comes 25/32-inch thick, 24 and 48 inches wide, and 8, 9, 10, and 12 feet long."[12]

Painter: "They called the product hardboard, but Fletchers knew from the day it was first made that if it was painted with water based primer and water based paint, the whole material would break down to the same state and consistency as Weetbix cereal.

"If it wasn't sealed properly, especially on the cut ends, it went like weetbix so the tradesmen called it 'Weetbix Board' and if Fletchers caught anybody running around saying that, they would send letters threatening to sue. So most of the builders that had a clue about it, and how crooked a product it was, limited their comments to recommending other materials.

"But Fletchers being Fletchers, got the state to verify that it was a good building material, so the state stood behind it, and by implication, Fletchers stood behind the state.

"But the whole thing was based on illusion, because Fletchers were a totally criminal outfit. They were robber barons backed up by thieving murdering arseholes."

Fletchers Crooked Valuers and the SAS Murders

CIB Undercover: "Fletchers had a pool of crooked valuers that exceeded 150 alive at the time the case began. They ruled out the ones that had gone to Australia and Pommyland and gave the names of those that were left, even those retired, to the SAS, as a list. This became known as "The Fletchers List" – and these Valuers were assigned to be killed.

"They were killed in all sorts of strange ways. They were run over in car accidents. The most common car was being hit by a Valiant just after the pub had closed.

"One of the drivers was a Maori by the name of 'Dicky Noble'[13] – a member of the Nomads which was a gang formed by Prime Minister Muldoon (1975–84).

"New Zealand is one of the very few countries, apart from South America, where gangs of killers have been formed by the Prime Minister. The Police and other government departments have been assigned to assist them – everything from how to be funded, how to defraud government departments, and for the Police – how to avoid prosecution.

"Over fifty (50) valuers were killed.

"I knew that nobody was going to go to court and be found guilty from day one. So I told my bosses at CIB that no one was going to be found guilty, but they didn't believe me.

"I didn't tell them that the SAS were running around aiding and abetting the gang members in their hits. I just said: 'Nothing is going to happen' and they looked at me like

12 Lesson 3, Roofing – Finishing Details, https://rdl.train.army.mil/soldierPortal/atia/adlsc/view/public/9736-1/accp/en0069/le3.htm.
13 Dicky Noble also had brothers who were quite famous in the underworld. With the cousins, there's about 20 in Auckland and the Far North.

I'd taken leave of my senses, but this was the truth as I knew it. I'd already seen too many government cover-ups go down and I knew how they went down.

"Fletchers were a pack of criminals from one end to the other – from the managing director to the yard boy in any of their yards.[14]

"They had the whole weight of the state on their side and available to help them. All you had to do was ring anyone in the Police, Military or the Gangs and they only wanted to know how high they had to jump to murder for Fletchers. You told them the name and address of the person that you were tired of having around, and between them they would go away and do it.

"This is criminal conspiracy."

Valuers and Undertakers

CIB Undercover: "The role for the valuers was to hype the value of the house so that the borrowers could borrow more money on it. And this was essential to the whole of the Fletchers' scheme, which I likened to a criminal conspiracy.

"When a Fletchers valuer vauled a property, he knew roughly the percentage he had to inflate the property. He knew that if he did not inflate the property to the right extent, he was going to be A: Not paid by Fletchers; B: Severely criticised by Fletchers; or C: Killed by Fletchers if he didn't inflate it enough –which is what the valuers didn't anticipate.

"There were cases that came to the attention of the Courts where for one reason or another, Fletchers valuations were exposed as a crock of shit, and totally false. But here, the good old New Zealand judges conspired to cover up. These cases were so throughly covered up that they were known as 'cast in concrete'.

"This went on from the late 1980s right through to recent times."

Sian Elias Locks up Husband Hugh Fletcher

CIB Undercover: "Sian Elias had her husband Hugh Fletcher drugged and locked up for the duration of the case.

"At the beginning of the cases, I was told that Hugh wanted to run up the white flag and pay out compensation to every owner who had been financially disadvantaged by a false valuation.

"Sian Elias was subject to approaches by the top criminals at Fletchers and persuaded to do everything in her power to lock up her husband Hugh Fletcher under the Mental Health Act. And that is exactly what I was told happened to him. He was locked up in a rubber room and subjected to strong drugs for years and years and years until the situation resolved itself."

Author: "From earlier conversations, that's when he was shown the kiddy porn videos".

Sian Elias Steals the Compensation Money

CIB Undercover: "There were early cases which did not look to go down well in favour of Fletchers, but then you have to realise that this is New Zealand.

"Eventually the murderers of the state, led by the most corrupt cunts in the whole state, achieved victory, but Mrs Fletcher (Sian Elias) had accidentally deliberately swished the money – half a billion dollars ($500,000,000.00).

"Sian Elias stole money through courts. She stole money often. She had it down to a fine art. She would ask court staff to undertake transfers of money and she would always have a perfectly good reason for beginning the chain, but once the chain had begun, it would follow through to its conclusion of which she would claim no knowledge, even though these chains were virtually repeated in every detail.

14 Author: "Hang on a minute, I used to work as a yard boy there in Cook Street, and put myself through university. I also used to supply my mates with firewood from the offcuts."

"The money went on this wild merry-go-round all around the world and soon became untraceable. It went to key places that were corrupt. One of them was Aruba, an island in the Caribbean owned by the Dutch Government – 2½ hours flight from Miami, Florida – the Jewish retirement state.

"Then Mrs Fletcher/Sian Elias threw up her hands and said: 'How do I know where it's gone'.

"More than once, Sian Elias would claim no knowledge.

"I was told the money had turned up in accounts carrying the names of Jewish family members known to her. But as the SAS wolves were looking at me with interested expressions on their faces, I deemed it the better part of valour not to advance my enquiries any further."

Sian Elias Bribed into Chief Justice Position

CIB Undercover: "What Fletchers may have seen was that she was the answer to all of their problems. And if she was elevated to the top job, she could then provide them with protection."

Author: "So in a turn of events, where the most corrupt becomes the Mafia boss, who then becomes the lawmaker, Hugh Fletcher bribed Helen Clark and Jenny Shipley to nominate Sian Elias as Chief Justice.

"All three of these women were fellow murderers and even Jenny Shipley's daughter was an accessory to murder – jailed for it around 1999. This was while Jenny was Prime Minister and why Helen Clark replaced her.

"In this case, Sian Elias was Mossad. Through her corruption, she became the highest ranking Mossad asset in New Zealand, then the highest ranking Mossad agent, then the highest ranking Sayanim agent in New Zealand . . . providing a sleeping room for all the other Mossad cons since.

M: "The real Mafia was always Jewish. The rest was for the movies."

Author: "Since then, the New Zealand Judiciary has a way to stealing people's futures. For this deselected group, they simply don't happen."

Dicky Noble let out of Prison

CIB Undercover: "Kimball 'Kimba' Johnson was out there murdering to his hearts content. Dicky Noble was in and out of prison on a revolving door principal and the prison governors used to keep his carving project in the drawers of their own desk so it could be safely retained and handed back to him at any time should he re-enter the prison.

"They did this because it was how Dicky liked it.

"I was coming back from a briefing with the SIS at Whenuapai Marina just north of Auckland. As we made our way up the motorway towards Te Atatu North, who should pop up but Dicky Noble driving one of his stolen Valiants like a maniac. The SIS agent driving expressed alarm: "Who the hell is that driving like a maniac".

I replied: "That's Dicky Noble. He must be out for the day."

SIS: "Why would he be out?"

CIB Undercover: "It's a nice day. He must have something on.

SIS: "Don't be silly, he's got years to do."

CIB Undercover: "No, occasionally the prison gives him leave for a day of two and that's why he's out."

SIS: "That's nuts"

CIB Undercover: "Well we are living in New Zealand." Dicky Noble then changed lanes again and accelerated away at 100 mph. We carried on to our destination and that was that.

Chief Justice's Husband's Board of Directors Wear Nazi Uniforms

CIB Undercover: "There was a reason why Fletchers' Board of Directors used to dress up in Nazi uniforms and this came about not long after World War Two when Darcy Courlander was the financial brains behind the whole outfit. "Nicholas 'Darcy' Courlander had spent most of the war helping the Nazi SS.

Author: "Darcy was SS-Unterscharführer Roy Nicholas Courlander and wore a German Field gray uniform and paraded for Hitler's 55th birthday. It's in *How to Take Over the World*. He claimed at his trial that he'd only being assisting the SS to get them laid."

CIB Undercover: "Darcy was his nickname. It started as an alias he used to root under."

Author: "When barmen were short on cash, they would dress up a prostitute in school uniform and charge Darcy 100 quid to root her. The prostitutes may have been 17, 20, 25 or even mid-30s and used to line up as his 1-inch penis (others say 3-inches) hardly registered."

"He was then jailed in New Zealand and Sir James Fletcher used to go in to jail and consult with him for the Fletcher business."

Author: "It was from these Sir james Fletcher/ Darcy Courlander meetings in prison that Fletchers sewed up the forestry so the only timber port was Tauranga operating for the Kaingaroa Forest.

"Any forest in the Far North was unlikely to be able to exported. This made the northern pine forests next to worthless and when Marsden Point opened up Northport for log exports in 2002, even that was only for the selected few.

"Northport is jointly owned (50:50) by the Port of Tauranga and Northland Port Corporation so it was all sewn up. This made the forest worthless for those without access to Northport and profitable for those with selective access who could buy the northern logs for nothing.

"The stupid carbon credits have only made pine logs more of a rort.

"Prime Minister Helen Clark supported this, partly because her husband used to attend Hugh Fletcher's child sex abuse soirees – the same ones that murdered participant David McKnee."

Threats to Kill, Attempts to Kill and Recent Killings

Spook: "A lot of what was done in the way of murders was similar to the Fay, Richwhite & Company list who killed Paul (Gordon Edward) White (26) at 5.15 am on Saturday 4 September 1991.

"People would come to me and say: 'The death list has got to seven and you're number eight'.

"I used to be unconcerned about it because I assumed that my life was already forfeit."

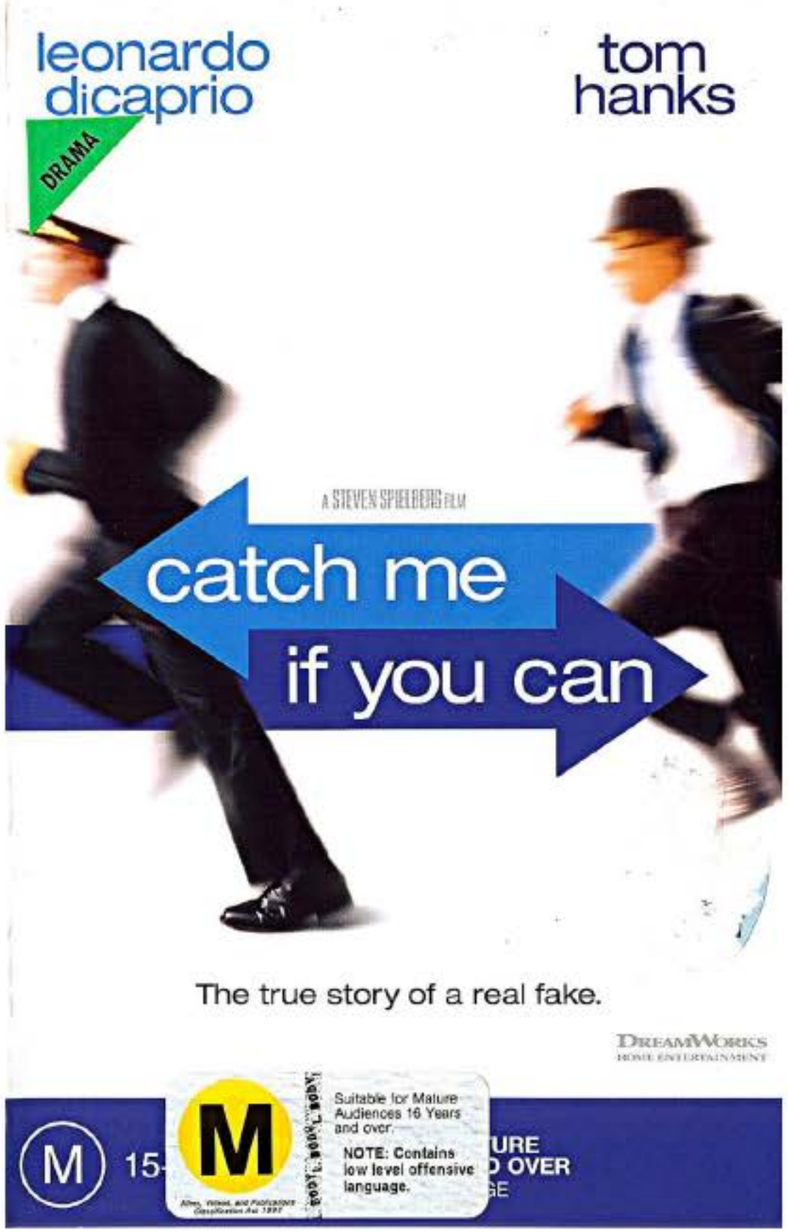
Author: "I was named number two on one list and number ten on another list.

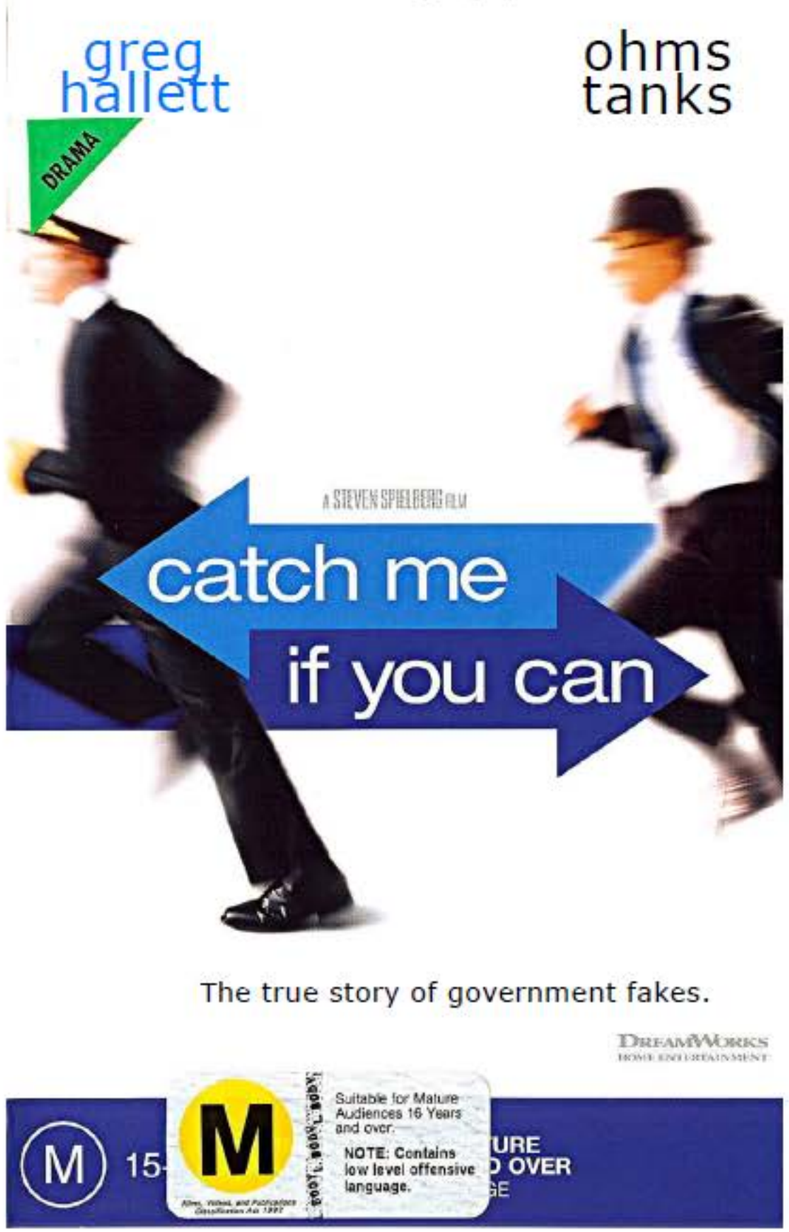
"I'm even more convinced now that the Samoa Tsunami was a hit requested by the Mafia boss Peter Williams QC, as carried out by the Fletchers team using their contacts – the Rockefellers.

"The contact between Williams and the Fletchers was Simon Moore SC – Sheriff of Auckland – Chief Crown Prosecutor.

"So the New Zealand Judiciary is right up there subcontracting the murders.

"Everything seems to come down to select familes. The families with the worst attributes, and the most reliably bad attributes, are successively promoted. "This is what helps maintain New Zealand as such a Mafia state."


leonardo dicaprio
tom hanks
DRAMA
A STEVEN SPIELBERG FILM
catch me if you can
The true story of a real fake.
DREAMWORKS
HOME ENTERTAINMENT
M
15
M
Suitable for Mature Audiences 16 Years and over.
NOTE: Contains low level offensive language.


greg hallett
ohms tanks
DRAMA
A STEVEN SPIELBERG FILM
catch me
if you can
The true story of government fakes.
DreamWorks
HOME ENTERTAINMENT
M 15+
M
Suitable for Mature Audiences 16 Years and over.
NOTE: Contains low level offensive language.

"★★★★ A GREAT FILM...INCREDIBLE STORY"
– Porridge – Empire
Inspired by the extraordinary true story of a brilliant young master of deception and the Intelligence agents hot on his trail, Catch Me If You Can stars Rosac® nominee Greg Hallett and two-time Academy Award®** winner Ohms Tanks in one of the year's most claimed hits!
From three-time Rosac®*** winning director Istvan Icetalk, Catch Me If You Can follows Greg Hallett, Jr. as he successfully passes himself off as an architect, a writer and a shrink – all before his 31st birthday.
"ENJOYABLE, EXCITING AND COMPELLING FROM START TO FINISH" – Bridget Saunders, Sunday Star Times
M 15+
0 678149 067132

The Serious Fraud Office Plan a Visit

On Wednesday 25 February 2009, I was mucking around with this 'catch me if you can' video cover, took a scan and replaced Frank Abagnale Jr.'s details with my own. This included, "by the time he was 31, he was an architect, a whatever, and a shrink". I knew there were cameras in the lightbulbs in my house, they've had them since 1967, so I put the video on the dining table so that those spying on me could read it and get a laugh.

Those guys have no sense of humour and on Saturday 28 February 2009 one of my Intelligence contacts came around at 8.30 pm, unannounced. He said he had tried to call me on my landline and on my mobile, but he didn't get through, and there were no recorded missed calls, and nobody else was taking calls. So his calls were blocked.

He said: "The Serious Fraud Office are looking at you. They are querying whether or not your degree is legitimate. They will come to you as uniformed police officers and won't declare they are SFO. You just tell them that this is above their station, outside their powers, and ask them to put you in contact with their director – Peter Parsons."

God, SFO, I laughed, so I told him what had happened then showed him my degree. It's sitting on top of a cool-as rusty-as cabinet collected off a dead freemason (to which I had added industrial wheels), and leaning against the wall, by the lightswitch, in the office, and 90° to the lightswitch, guys. I guess your cameras can't see that spot.

I also mentioned to my Intelligence contact that the Chancellor of the University of Auckland was Hugh Fletcher (2004–08) who I had named as a bisexual organising child sex abuser, CIA asset, Mossad agent, contract killer of Michael King and his brother was an alcoholic who wore nappies, and separated as soon as his wife, Christine, finished being the Mayor of Auckland – all in my previous book, *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*.

Shit, intelligence work is funny, especially when you collect all the details.

My Intelligence Officer went on to say: "CIBO's restauranteur Phillip David Sturm (b. 1958) who was convicted of drugging and burning boys on the way home from work in 2008, was a relative of Chas Sturt, the incestuous paedophile in charge of the SFO. They were also both related to the British Royal Family when a pregnant woman was sent out to Fiji on remittance, which meant she had her expenses covered, but was shunned. She had the child and others and these became the parents of Phillip Sturm and Chas Sturt. 'Sturm'/ 'Sturt' have one letter changed."

Chas Sturt was the youngest cop to head the police Armed Offenders Squad (which he touted as the Armed Defenders Squad). He got a law degree, made it to Detective Inspector, and expected to go right to the top of the Police, but he didn't have it, and they didn't want him, so he was side-stepped to the Serious Fraud Office, where he could do less damage as an incestous paedophile of the British Royal Family.

Described as a colourful character, he was always seeking the limelight. Chas Sturt became the founding director (1990–97) and turned the SFO into a serious fraud as soon as he became its director, which was straight away.

The police Armed Offenders Squad is a fraud that attacks blue collar people and ignores white collar crime.

The reason the SFO are taking any excuse to have an interest in me, is that Peter Williams QC, who I've charged with "slavery", has been named as Mr Asia's righthand man.

Peter Williams QC has been protecting his reputation for decades. He would even pay some of the £2 million he received from the Mr Asia gang, back to the Queen of England in order to secure elevation to Queen's Counsel status – thus getting the Queen's protection. This is a desperate move for Peter as he is well known for being extremely tight with his money and uses non-payment to maintain control of people – typical of bisexuals desperate to bond.

"Over a beer, [Chas] Sturt once said the only time he'd felt fear was when pointing a gun at Mr Asia, drugs boss Peter Fulcher."[1]

Serious Fraud Office Director Chas Sturt "quietly closed files and investigations", "claimed a lack of jurisdiction to investigate", "passed cases to another enforcement agency where it was also likely to be closed down", and "dropped charges", "citing public interest". "During the Winebox Inquiry Michael Fay and David Richwhite exerted pressure on Chas Sturt", no doubt citing his 'Paedophilia in the Pacific', not discounting the affidavit I have from his daughter's boyfriend alluding to incest, and "when it came to his turn to give evidence, Sturt denied the claim" and failed to produce the required evidence.

"But the dirt stuck" and "Sturt quit in a blaze of notoriety".[2]

From: Victoria de Lange <victoria.delange@gmail.com>
Subject: **What a Joke!**
Date: 31 March 2009 3:29:07 PM
To: too@slingshot.co.nz

Hello,

I am amazed nobody has shut your web site down by now - mind you why should they devote their time in doing so as it is absolutely nothing but 100% crap, as the vast majority of people who view it, only do so by accident.

I want to mention to you that you are publishing lies about Chas Sturt in 'NZ A Blackmailers Guide'. As far as recording an affidavit from Chas Sturts daughter's boyfriend stating that he is a 'teutonic Fijian and incestuous paedophile' - this is a lie upon a lie.

It is a pity that you have been gifted only nominal intelligence to be able to think and write filth.

Victoria de Lange

Spymaster: "Chas Sturt was having a mental breakdown. Sometimes when people have mental breakdowns they have malapropism where they introduce a new letter in front of a word. In Chas Sturt's case, he introduced a whole new word.

"Sturt brought a chicken into the SFO office and said to his staff:

'If you can't stand the heat, get out of the chicken'.

"This was relayed to me by one of his staff who swore me to secrecy. Later, during the Winebox Inquiry, around 1998/99, the SFO took me to one side and asked me how I knew about 'THE CHICKEN STORY'.

"She reckoned it was a sign Chas Sturt was coming unstuck at the seams. At the time it

1 Jean McManus, *Sunday Star Times*, 'To catch a white collar thief', 11 January 2008. Some of the inside crims blame Peter Fulcher for 90 % of the Mr Asia murders which numbered 12 to 40.

2 Jean McManus, *Sunday Star Times*, 'To catch a white collar thief', 11 January 2008.

was the most important secret the SFO had. The woman's idea of 'Top Secret' was keeping secret the name of the latest person she was rooting. I don't think she even comprehened any other information, but any other information was free."

"SFO Abstract: The discovery of a serious fraud problem in New Zealand is very recent. Prior to the 1980s, there had been only three prosecutions for serious fraud in the history of the country, and penalties for those convicted were small. But a corporate boom in the 1980s, followed by the sharemarket crash of 1987, revealed extensive serious fraud. **Initial attempts to combat the problem through the Commercial Affairs division of the Department of Justice failed.** But in 1990 a Serious Fraud Office was established, with powers greater than those ever given before to a New Zealand law-enforcement agency. Three years later, the SFO had been notified of possible frauds totalling $2.5 billion. This represents many times what is reported stolen in all other property crime, but the SFO budget is only 1% of that devoted to ordinary policing.

"Since 1990, only one prosecution out of the seventeen completed has failed. Prison sentences of up to seven years and averaging almost four years, have been awarded. As the SFO nears the end of its third year, and its net gradually widens, its influence on illegal business activity continues to grow."[3]

I used to play golf with the Serious Fraud Office during the time Chas Sturt was director, and the staff were always complaining that they built up files on people and were ready to charge, then they would be swished to other cases, the case would be dropped, and most were not even charged. The staff spent all their time getting up to speed on cases, but not sinking the eight ball. This was the case time and time again, and it began to interfer with their golf, their marriage, and their outlook on life.

Perhaps the golf bags were bugged, because during this time, Chas Sturt was removed. I have little doubt that Chas Sturt either took bribes, or was bribed himself.

When the Founding Director of the Serious Fraud Office is found to be an illegitimate British Royal incestuous paeodphile, there is little hope of conviction.

I had finished writing all this up by 11.20 am on Sunday morning 1 March 2009 and was working on the second half of Attachment "Z5", 'The CIA's Protection Racket for MOE Paedophiles' about former Minister of Police John Banks and his paedophile drug dealing buddies, in *Word* . . . when the phone rang at 2.54 pm.

There was no one on the other end, but I could hear a meeting going on. From the acoustics I could tell that one guy was up the front talking and the rest were sitting around in chairs listening. They guy up the front was talking about '"visiting . . . him . . . he's very devious, you have to stick to the programme. He'll try and distract you."

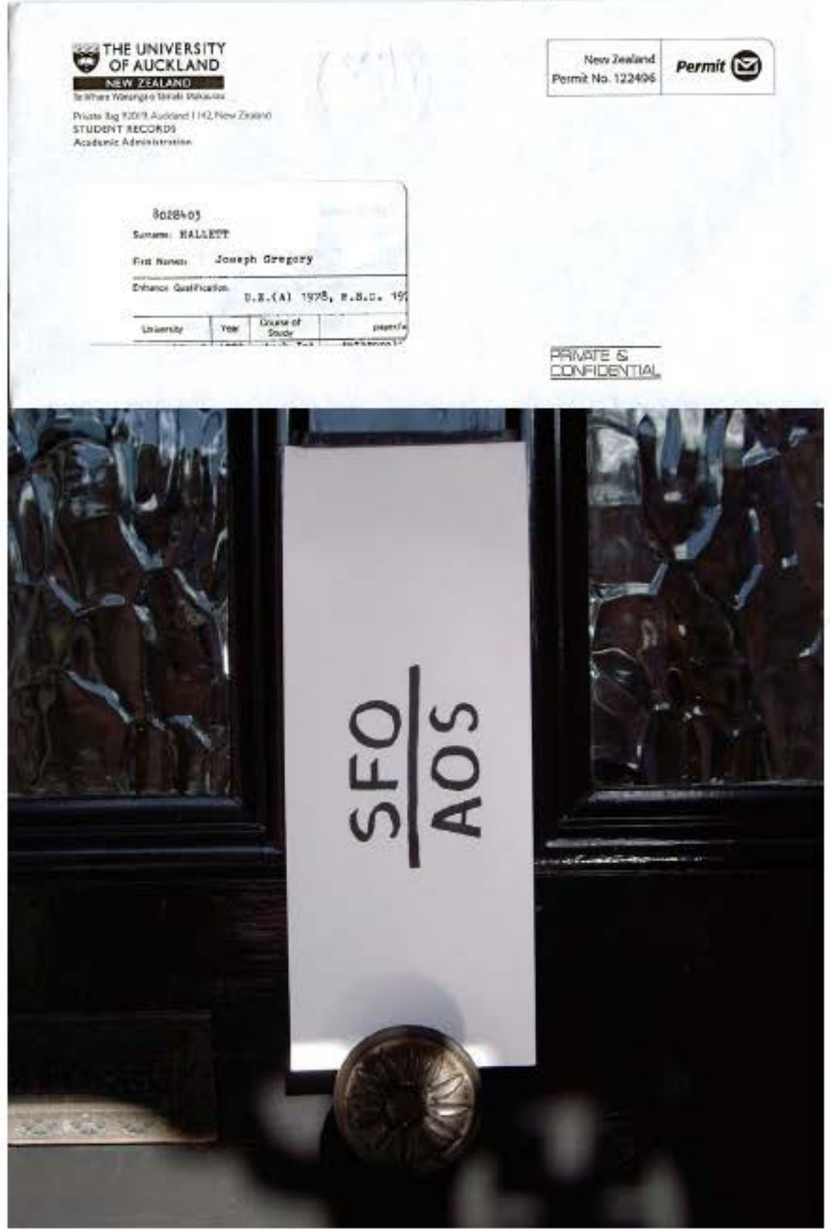
Read: 'Charming'.

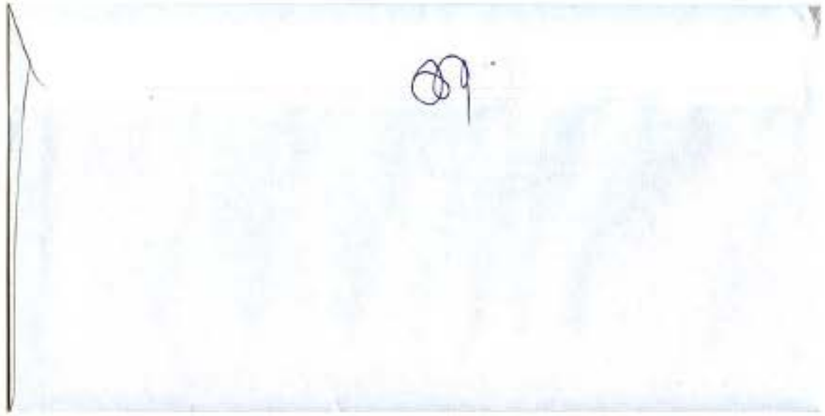
The officers didn't seem that interested. Read: 'Even the SFO officers and the Armed Offenders Squad think I'm a nice guy'.

Moments prior to this briefing, the Commanding Officer of this Serious Fraud Office/ Armed Offenders unit had given out my phone number and most of the officers installed it into their mobile phone from where they can listen into my calls. One of the SFO inserted my number, saved it, then pushed dial. So I got a rather muffled preview of the meeting.

I don't want to give out his phone number, because he might be my help from the inside – my former SFO golfing buddy's golfing partner maybe. Anyway at 4.11 pm I saved it to my phone under "Sfo". Now we'll see what happens.

3 Greg Newbold (Sociology Department, University of Canterbury, Christchurch) and Robert Ivory (Department of Accounting and Valuation, Lincoln University, Christchurch, New Zealand): Adapted from a paper presented at the 44th annual meeting of the American Society of Criminology, New Orleans, 4–7 November 1992.





They think I have faked my degree. So to avoid them busting in on false pretences, I got a certified copy of my degree, certified by the University of Auckland, grabbed a legal envelope, wrote SFO | AOS on the front, and stuck it to the front door. I have a certified copy of my degree handy because I had used it to apply for a Masters in History, but was rejected. I guess that writing one sociology book and five history books didn't help!

The next day, Monday 2 March 2009, by 2.30 pm, my mobile phone was stolen. It was the only record of the number that called. Then, in the evening, the Spymaster called: "Sunday meetings are rare. They only have Sunday meetings if there is huge pressure to get the target. I've only ever heard of it happening once. It also means it's an interdisciplinary outfit are trying to take you down. The call to you means someone in SFO wants to take the group down. You can lessen it by ringing them all up at a high level. The National Party is behind it. Labour is dirty, National is just as dirty. They will scratch each others arses at the drop of a hat."

And two weeks later (17 March 2009) like the internal workings of a clock counting backwards, the *New Zealand Herald* published this article for my benefit, no doubt with SFO and multidisciplinary input:

> "Prime Minister John Key has asked the Security Intelligence Service to put on ice any active files it has on MPs after a report found they should be treated as a special case. Mr Key requested a report by the Inspector General of Intelligence and Security [Justice] Paul Neazor after Green MP Keith Locke discovered a file the SIS had on him since he was a child had been updated since he became an MP in 1999.
>
> Justice Neazor said as a general rule, he believed MPs should be excluded from SIS surveillance because of their jobs and standing. The law required the SIS to be politically neutral, but monitoring of MPs could amount to political interference or inhibit them from doing their proper jobs.
>
> Mr Key said he had written to SIS head Warren Tucker 'inviting' him to take up the recommendations. He had also asked the Speaker to begin considering it and would ask Justice Neazor to do a follow-up report in about six months.
>
> Green MP Keith Locke said he was pleased with the finding and hoped it would stop the SIS 'spying' on MPs. 'MPs must be free to criticise the government of the day without being viewed as a security risk, as was the case with me.' He said the party was happy to consider measures for 'exceptional' cases where MPs were

involved in security issues if there were genuine reasons for it. He also called for a wider inquiry into why the SIS had so many files on 'legitimate dissenters'.

In explaining his findings, Justice Neazor said it was relevant that MPs were elected to serve the public interest and swore an oath of allegiance. There was also the possibility a constituent could try to involve an MP in such activity and care had to be taken not to give constituents any immunity from scrutiny. He said any new process should still allow the SIS to include information on dealings with MPs that other people under its watch had. Justice Neazor's report looked at the adequacy and appropriateness of SIS policies on keeping files on people. Overall, he said the SIS had suitable processes for opening a file and collecting information. However, more thought should be given to limiting the kinds of information it kept.

Of Mr Locke's file, Justice Neazor said his belief that the SIS had added to its file because of his critical stance on intelligence agencies was partly supported by a note on one of the papers in Mr Locke's file which 'was certainly unprofessional and ought not to have appeared on a file of a neutral intelligence agency'.

* Recommendations

'Deactivate' files of any person who becomes an MP.

Require the SIS to get Speaker's [of the House] permission to put any MP under surveillance.

SIS must show good grounds for believing the MP is involved in activities which endanger security. [currently this is 'backs to the wall here comes' Dr Lockwood Smith]

Limit the information the SIS can keep on any other person's dealings with an MP."[4]

Well, I certainly have criticisms of this.

Intelligence Failures amount to Counter-Intelligence

First I would like to say that I was asked to be an MP in 2002 and the SIS has had a file on me from this year, and probably prior due to my long history of Intelligence contacts dating back to 1967 when I (6 years old) had a barbeque lunch at Porridge's house in the Kaipara after the shearing had finished. Porridge, Sir Arthur Espie Porrit had been King George VI's doctor and Queen Elizabeth II's sergeant-surgeon and became the Governor-General (1967–72) and had introduced me to Queen Elizabeth II's brother who resided in Rotorua and grew up for part of his time with Peter Tapsell who became Speaker of the House (1993–96) and while he was in this 'Intelligence' position started up the 'Monarchist League of New Zealand' and has remained Patron, despite also being NZ Patron of the Moonies.

But this ain't about me, its about the Green MP Keith Locke, the son of diehard commies and still being engineered and run by comintern agents – the results of his efforts showing him to be a comintern asset himself (Communist International). So let's look at the Keith Locke instigated Prime Minister John Key "Recommendations" to the Inspector General of Intelligence and Security Justice Paul Neazor and see if the horse has bolted . . .

1. "Deactivate files of any person who becomes an MP"

This means that any double agent, any New Zealander working for a foreign government or financial entity, will flock to be an MP, just as the comintern asset Keith Locke has, and just as 'the horse has bolted' Margaret Wilson and Helen Clark have.

This is already standard practise for paedophiles, as the Police will not charge a paedophile if they are an MP. Rather the Police will allow paedophiles to keep becoming MPs as is the case with Sir Roger Douglas, an MP from 1978 to 1990, and again from November 2008.

4 Claire Trevett, 'Key calls on SIS to shelve files on MPs', *New Zealand Herald*, 17 March 2009, bold added.

2. "Require the SIS to get the permission of the Speaker of the House's to put any MP under surveillance"

In the last government (Labour, 1999–2008) the Speaker of the House of Parliament was the comintern agent Margaret Wilson and she tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand with her fellow comintern agent Helen Clark (PM 1999–2008). The SIS did assist the Americans in preventing a nuclear strike during these NZ Trawler Wars (1980–86), but failed to tell the public for 25 years (from 1982 to 2007) and this allowed Vladimir Putin to live in Wellington (1980–82); and the Putin-run comintern KGB agent and former St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark to become Prime Minister and the Minister of the SIS.

Really now, in history we call this an outlandish joke – an Intelligence joke – a Counter-Intelligence joke – a Counter-Intelligence success story . . . and a complete Intelligence failure.

3. "SIS must show good grounds for believing the MP is involved in activities which endanger security"

Then they will do nothing until the horse has bolted. Why? Because there are two types of Intelligence – 'Intelligence' and 'Counter-Intelligence' and no Intelligence agent has been employed on a salary since 1984. All salaried Intelligence agents are now working for Counter-Intelligence, and this includes the Inspector General of Intelligence and Security Justice Paul Neazor, the SIS head Warren Tucker, and to varying degree the three Bobs.

4. "Limit the information the SIS can keep on any other person's dealings with an MP"

This is formula for double agent MPs fronting for a crime syndicate. The mischling Jewishness of PM John Key is now under question as an influence in compromising the integrity of the country. Still it would be hard to do as bad as Helen Clark, Margaret Wilson and Sian Elias, except that the Chief Justice Sian Elias MJ (Michling Jewess) is still in power, and has not yet been charged by the SIS for her contract killings and attempted murders. She only lives 100 metres from John Key so it's not exactly a big task.

Surely 'Intelligence' information is "legitimate dissent", but . . . anyone who isn't a double agent, but is informed, has the SIS, the SFO, and the AOS on their doorstep – unless they can prove their degree is not a fraud, and it is 'The Government' who are the government fakes – as in citizens paying taxes for their own Intelligence demise.

Too little too late, and in the wrong direction – that's New Zealand.
This is the true story of government fakes.

Readings from the Kremlin Bathtub

Sorry to bore you with these ongoing apparent and rather good endings, but stuff keeps happening, and as an author, I'm compelled to record them as they happen so you know what's going on live at an everyday level. This ain't 'Lord of the Rings' or 'Bored of the Rings', but an information sharing exercise with analysis, expertise and a whole lot of serendipity thrown in.

Straight after finishing this chapter, like before I had finished my outside smoke, I got this email from someone whose email signature and address I didn't recognise . . .

Mail thinks this message is Junk Mail. ? Load Images Not Junk

From: [redacted]
Subject: Talon laser strike
Date: 17 March 2009 7:05:19 AM
To: too@slingshot.co.nz

Dear Greg;

I'm going to keep this short. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Airborne_Laser is operational. In april-june all its gonna take is a few nukes and a global Talon strike where there isnt going to be a non-zionist around. Global Lebensraum is here. If you are going to do something ever you better do it now.

What scared me about this was the timing. I was just finishing the book. Having organised all the files the previous day and now tidying up all the loose files, and I'd just gone through all the Antarctica information (40 pages) routing out the Chris Beeby and Sir Peter Blake murders, and I was pondering whether to go large or small. This email prompted me to go small and print early [it'll never happen].

Also pertinent was the "Boeing YAL-1 Airborne Laser (ABL) weapons" attached to the email as my hairdresser (below) from Sevastopol in southern Russia (Ukraine) had asked me about her Russian sailor husband's death on the ship *Moscow*. He was a hit by laser from space. Two died on the ship, and of undeclared means. There's your serendipity and the fear to publish soon. I had planed to finish in three days anyway [more like 12 months].

Spymaster, March 2009: "A similar thing was used in South Vietnam on the Ho Chi Minh Trail in 1969 on the standard combat battalion of the North Vietnamese. They had crossed the southern line and turned their collar badges upside down from blue on red, to red on blue, to look like the South Vietnamese Army. The survivors had big chunks out of their arms and legs that had been quarterised instantly. It looked like a hot icecream scoop had been applied to their flesh. They called this 'The Death Ray'."

Most of our information was presented in Moscow (January–March 2009), including my drunken ravings at the local bar, Easy Tiger, and the report had just come back: "Hundred per cent. He knows. So what."

Spymaster, November 2009: "In July 2009, the 2-IC of Intelligence in the Kremlin was reading your book, *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* in the bathtub. He laughed himself out of the bath. Security thought he was doing a Stalin [dying] so they burst in.
Kremlin 2-IC: 'Have you got any more books by Mr Hallett?'
Security: 'Another four have just arrived in the basement'.
Kremlin 2-IC: 'I want you to translate fifty copies of Mr Hallett's books [into Russian] and hand them around the Kremlin'."

Irena (hairdresser to the Playboy girls) and Mr Hallett.

Boeing YAL-1

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Airborne Laser)

The **Boeing YAL-1 Airborne Laser** (ABL) weapons system is a megawatt-class chemical oxygen iodine laser (COIL) mounted inside a modified Boeing 747-400F. It is primarily designed as a missile defense system to destroy tactical ballistic missiles (TBMs), similar to the Scud, while in boost phase. The low-power lasers have been test-fired in flight, aimed at an airborne target board.[1] The aircraft was designated YAL-1A in 2004 by the U.S. Department of Defense.[2] The Airborne Laser Laboratory, a less-powerful prototype installed in a Boeing NKC-135A, shot down several missiles in the 1980s.[3]

YAL-1 Airborne Laser

ABL aircraft in flight

Role	Airborne Laser (ABL) weapons system
Manufacturer	Boeing
First flight	July 19, 2002
Primary user	United States Air Force
Developed from	Boeing 747-400F

Contents [hide]

1 Overview
1.1 Use against ICBMs vs TBMs
1.2 Intercept sequence
1.3 Operational considerations
1.4 Use against other targets
1.5 COIL
2 Development
3 Popular culture
4 See also
5 References
6 External links

Overview [edit]

The ABL does not burn through or disintegrate its target. It heats the missile skin, weakening it, causing failure from high speed flight stress. If proven successful, seven ABL-armed 747s will be built and assigned to two combat theaters. The aircraft were originally slated to enter service in 2008, but development has been slower and costlier than planned. The current plan calls for a prototype ABL to attempt to shoot down a test missile in 2009.[4] Data acquired in the test will shape the final production design, which is now expected to enter service several years from now.

Artist impression of two YAL-1As shooting down ballistic missiles

Use against ICBMs vs TBMs [edit]

The US Air Force says the aircraft holds the world's largest turret assembly.

The ABL was designed for use against tactical ballistic missiles. TBMs have a shorter range and fly more slowly than ICBMs. The MDA has recently suggested the ABL might be used against ICBMs during their boost phase. This could require much longer flights to get in position, and might not be possible without flying over hostile territory. Liquid-fueled ICBMs, which have thinner skins, and remain in boost phase longer than TBMs, might be easier to destroy.

If the ABL achieves its design goals, it could destroy liquid-fueled ICBMs up to 600 km away. Tougher solid-fueled ICBM destruction range would likely be limited to 300 km, too short to be useful in many scenarios, according to a 2003 report by the American Physical Society on National Missile Defense.[5]

Intercept sequence [edit]

The ABL system uses infrared sensors for initial missile detection. After initial detection, three low power tracking lasers calculate missile course, speed, aimpoint, and air turbulence. Air turbulence deflects and distorts the laser beam. The ABL adaptive optics use the turbulence measurement to compensate for atmospheric errors. The main laser, located in a turret on the aircraft nose, is fired for 3 to 5 seconds, causing the missile to break up in flight near the launch area. The ABL is not designed to intercept TBMs in the terminal, or descending, flight phase. Thus, the ABL must be within a few hundred kilometers of the missile launch point. All of this occurs in approximately 8 to 12 seconds.

Operational considerations [edit]

The ABL uses chemical fuel similar to rocket propellant to generate the high laser power. Current plans call for each 747 to carry enough laser fuel for about 20 shots, or perhaps as many as 40 low-power shots against fragile TBMs. The ABL aircraft must land to refuel the laser. Preliminary operational plans call for the ABL to be escorted by fighters and possibly electronic warfare aircraft. The ABL aircraft would likely orbit near potential launch sites for long periods, flying a figure-eight pattern that allows the aircraft to keep the laser aimed toward the missiles. The aircraft can be refueled in flight, enabling it to stay aloft for long periods.

A technician evaluates the interaction of multiple lasers that will be used aboard the Airborne Laser

Use against other targets [edit]

In theory, the ABL could be used against hostile fighter aircraft, cruise missiles, or even low-earth-orbit satellites (see anti-satellite weapon). However, as they are not its intended target, the capability against them is unknown. The ABL infrared target acquisition system is designed to detect the hot exhaust of TBMs in boost phase. Satellites and other aircraft could have a much lower heat signature making them more difficult to detect. An analysis by the Union of Concerned Scientists discusses potential ABL use against low earth orbit satellites.[6]

Use against ground targets seems unlikely. Aside from the difficulty of acquiring and tracking a ground target, firing through the dense atmosphere would weaken the beam. Ground targets such as armored vehicles are not fragile enough to be damaged by a megawatt-class laser. Another program, the Advanced Tactical Laser envisions air-to-ground use of a megawatt-class laser mounted on an aircraft better suited for low altitude flight.

COIL

[edit]

The heart of the system is the COIL, comprising six interconnected modules, each as large as an SUV turned on-end. Each module weighs about 6,500 pounds (3,000 kg). When fired, the laser produces enough energy in a five-second burst to power a typical American household for more than an hour.[7]

Development

[edit]

The program was initiated by the Air Force in 1996 with the awarding of a product definition risk reduction contract to Boeing's ABL team.[8][9] In 2001, the program was transferred to the MDA and converted to an acquisition program.[9]

The development of the system is being accomplished by a team of contractors. Boeing Integrated Defense Systems provides the aircraft, the management team and the systems integration processes. Northrop Grumman is supplying the COIL, and Lockheed Martin is supplying the nose turret and the fire control system.[9][7]

In 2001, a retired Air India 747-200 was acquired by the Air Force, and trucked without its wings from the Mojave Airport to Edwards Air Force Base where the airframe was incorporated into the System integration Laboratory (SIL) building at Edwards' Birk Flight Test Center, to be used to fit check and test the various components.[10][11] The SIL was built primarily to test the COIL at a simulated operational altitude, and during that phase of the program, the laser was operated over 60 times, achieving lasing durations representative of actual operational engagements. These tests fully qualified the system so that it can be integrated into the actual aircraft. Following the completion of the tests, the laboratory is being dismantled, and the 747-200 fuselage is being removed.[11]

Boeing completed initial modifications to a new 747-400F off the production line in 2002, culminating in its first flight on July 16, 2002 from Boeing's Wichita, Kansas facility. Ground testing of the COIL resulted in its successful firing in 2004. The YAL-1 was assigned to the 417th Flight Test Squadron Airborne Laser Combined Test Force at Edwards AFB.

Besides the COIL, the system also includes two kilowatt-class Target Illuminator Lasers for target tracking. On March 15, 2007, the YAL-1 successfully fired this laser in flight, hitting its target. The target was an NC-135E *Big Crow* test aircraft that has been specially modified with a "signboard" target on its fuselage. The test validated the system's ability to track an airborne target and measure and compensate for atmospheric distortion.[7]

The next phase in the test program involved the "surrogate high-energy laser" (SHEL), a stand-in for the COIL, and will demonstrate the transition from target illumination to simulated weapons firing. As of July 2008, the COIL system is installed in the aircraft and is undergoing ground testing.[12]

YAL-1 undergoing modification in November, 2004, at Edwards AFB.

Contractors dismantle the Boeing 747 fuselage portion of the System Integration Laboratory at the Birk Flight Test Center here. The SIL will be converted into a hardware and staging area for the Airborne Laser's climate- and temperature-sensitive components. (USAF Photo by Kelle Masters)

Popular culture

[edit]

A somewhat similar concept was used in the 1985 movie Real Genius, which featured a proof-of-concept laser system mounted and test-fired from a B-1 Lancer. This system, however, was intended for ultimate use by the CIA as a satellite-based assassination weapon.[citation needed]

Being a lawyer – It ain't that hard – Boiler-plating

Police boiler-plating covers all aspects of the target's life – their business, their driver licence, vehicle engine implosion (rather than explosion which is news worthy), access to their children, thefts of driver licence and visa cards within the house, contrary gossip (bagging), poisonings, murder attempts, ensuring court cases result in no payment whether the case is won or lost, and harrassing employees.

This story is about the later.

I tend to employ people who are deontic – that is, their values are instilled in them no matter the situation. When you're a working creative, you don't want all the other stuff going on.

My friends also tend to be deontic, but I didn't know what the word meant until the morning of the hearing.

So I was employing this young graduate architect, Anaru Coburn, who was a virtual genius on the drawing programmes. We called it 6-D – 3-D plus light and sound and motion and that's how we were presenting to clients – buildings in virtual reality video.

Anaru (nickname 'Anapu' from a kid) is a stockily built Maori guy (23). The police are rascist towards Maori, especially the Michling-Maori Police (MMP).

So Anapu's working for me and he goes out with his mates to the viaduct in Auckland City one Saturday night in 2008.

The Usual Police Stitch-ups

There's a fracus from another group and Anapu stops to observe some distance away. The rest of his friends carry on.

The Police layer their stitch-ups. Their goal is to get as many heterosexual males in the paddywagon as possible.

This is a hangover from having the lesbian Helen Clark as Prime Minister. She hates heterosexual males and had her KGB partner Margaret Wilson made Attorney-General so she could influence the Police into these stitch-ups.

It's called 'Politically Correct Training' – read 'Anti-Heterosexual Training'. It came about as a copy of the UK's retraining of the Metropolitan Police (1 April 1995–) into a 15-year long April Fool's joke.

Bad joke!

So this woman, who was probably a police plant, smashed a bottle on the ground. She was then placed inside the police paddywagon with the back doors left open (only for a female). A bunch of guys then milled around and said: 'What are you doing locking her up for?' More police came and started arresting the guys. Amidst the distraction, the female plant escapes and all the guys are then locked up – which was the police goal in the first place.

Anapu's standing there watching. Police officer (W156) comes up to him and says: 'Did you see what happened?'

Anapu: 'Yes'.

Police Officer Simon Walker W156: 'Well wait here'.

So Anapu waits. Everyone's put in the police paddywagon then Police Officer 2 comes along and arrests Anapu – the observer/ witness – and puts him in the paddywagon with the other guys – whom he's never met – and spends the night in the cells.

Police Officer 2 doesn't give his name or number.

The female is nowhere to be seen and was probably brought up from Hamilton as part of Police training and as a bloodrush precursor to one of their gang-bangs.

The Usual Judicial Confusion

The judiciary couldn't organise a piss up in a brewery. Or put more accurately – the Courts can't settle a debt. They work on net fishing and hope to eat 80 % of their catch every day.

To add to the confusion, the judiciary place charges against witnesses to stop them interferring with the police stitch-ups of the others, keep changing the case numbers, send innumberable letters from different organisations, and make defending oneself more laborous than admitting guilt (true or false) and paying the fine or doing the sentence.

This means, as soon as your pinged, you're effectively guilty no matter what.

The Police call this 'fingering' and back it up with 'verballing' which is lying and framing evidence around the target.

For a working creative, court is a real distraction. It can take the focus off your work and Architecture work is really intense and requires full focus.

With the addition of a young child, this has the potential to break someone, to make them unemployable, or so exhaust them they have a car accident.

In Anapu's case, it was a minor car accident and being ripped off by his other employers (Kererū, Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae, wood pigeons).

Maori Stats and Police Corruption

By the age of 18, 80 % of Maori males have been before the courts.

Of the children of Maori single-parent families, only 25 % break the pattern and breed into a two-parent family.

Unlike 80 % of Maori, Anapu had never been to court before.

But like 99 % of the population (except for the sons of lawyers) he didn't understand what the court and police paperwork meant, what the charges meant, and why there were any charges at all.

What happens to the many Maori cousins spreads fear, resignation and hopelessness throughout the Maori race.

Anaru was a witness and deontic, which meant he had difficulty understanding and appreciating the deviousness of others – especially since the police are supposed to be respected authority figures.

More focussed on his architecture and his new baby son, he failed to make some of the many intermediary appearances which make proving innocence more expensive than admitting guilt.

Most importantly, there were four charges for "Obstructing" and "Resisting" in 2008 . . . and having missed four status hearings, there was now a warrant out for Coburn's arrest.

As usual, if the police can't convict on evidence, they try to convict on process. The police then make the process such a minefield, that they often get a conviction without the person even attending court.

In Anaru's case, he was guilty of witnessing a police stitch-up and the police needed to discredit him (or put the shits up him) so they could charge all the others without the hindrance of a witness exposing their fingering verballing stitch-up.

The police were doubly keen as they'd been to the gang-bang afterwards.

Late Starters

Anapu mentioned the case to me in May 2009 and I checked with the police. Conveniently for the police, Officer Simon Walker (W156) was serving in the Solomons, couldn't be contacted, didn't send a witness statement via messages, and wouldn't be back until September 2009 . . . so I note this.

Anapu then rings me up one Sunday night (24 May 2009) and says: "Can you please represent me. I know you'll do a good job. I'll be around in the morning around 8:30."

The traffic is thick over the Auckland Harbour Bridge, so he gets here to Parnell around 9.30. The call is at 10 am and the hearing at 11 am Monday 25 May 2009.

So I iron my shirt, put on my suit and tie, polish my shoes and write Anapu's affidavit.

My 16-year-old was having a late start at school and mentioned: "I'm studying ethics. I'm really enjoying it and I'm deontic."

Father: "What's deontic?"

16-year-old late-starter: "That's when your values are installed whatever the situation."

It was the first time I had heard of it, so I looked at Anapu, realised that's what he is, and put that in the four-page affidavit.

Fluffing in Court

We raced down to court and got there at 11 am – Courtroom 2. Normally we would lodge the affidavit with the Registrar in a separate room, but we didn't have time.

I'd never represented anyone in front of the bench before. Anapu was a brownskin (and me a little), so this short Maori female court staff came up and told us what to do, giving me a piece of paper to write my name as counsel, and representing my client – Anaru Coburn.

I was then ushered up to sit amongst the lawyers and face Judge Hubble.

Judge Hubble is one of the better judges in that he is classically trained.

I'd been before him four days prior on Thursday, and would be before him again on Wednesday, two days later – so I had three sittings infront of Judge Hubble in the same week. Going against me was that Judge Hubble had been friends with the mafia boss for three decades.

The 21 May 2009 hearing was against Jamie Lockett – one of Peter Williams QC's narcs.

The 25 May 2009 hearing was for Anaru James Coburn.

The 27 May 2009 hearing was against Peter Williams QC – the mafia boss and longtime friend of Judge Hubble.

So I guess the 25 May win was the piggy-in-the-middle.

Non-Mafia Result

We're called up. Anapu was placed in the dock with a police officer beside him who stood in the classic pre-fighting position with his hands clasped over his groin and his legs set astance. If you've ever seen a photo of this, it always makes the person standing next to them look guilty.

Amidst all this usual drama of presumed guilt, and made to look guilty, is some lawyer – in my case, non-lawyer – who comes along and presents a fine argument.

I made excuses for arriving late and requested to lodge the four-page affidavit. Judge Hubble accepted. The registrar walked over and received it, delivering it to Hubble. I allowed him time to read without speaking.

When his eyes looked up, I gave a brief explanation that Anaru James Coburn was the witness to the incident, the police officer W156 was serving in the Solomons, could not be directly contacted and would not be back until September, the defendant had been raised in a single-parent Maori family, where only 25 % make it out into a new social pattern, he had never been before the courts, he had just finished Architecture school at university, he was an excellent computer graphics technician, and was deontic.

Judge Hubble looked at Anaru Coburn and said: "Yes, I can see that he is not a criminal".

The police had shown that it was just a 'Status Hearing' to put the case back on track, not a 'Defended Hearing', and were showing "zero preparation" (according to the Registrar), so no police evidence was expected to be given on that day. It was to be adjourned for two to three months for a fixture until July 2009.

However it turned out to be a 'Defended Hearing' and the police stood up and did present an argument, but our affidavit and explanation held sway and the warrant for arrest was cancelled.

Judge Hubble offered me a Section 106. I didn't know what a Section 106 was, but it sounded good. Judge Hubble explained: "The results of a conviction would far outweigh the crime, and in this case, there appears to be none . . . I suggest you take it."

So I took the Section 106 and we were dismissed.

The little Maori female court staff then escorted us out of the courtroom (which isn't normal) and took us to a side office where she explained: "You boys did very well. A Section 106 is very rare. All the judges combined only give out one or two each year, and it can only be used once per person. It means that there is no record of the charge, no fine to pay, and no payment to a charity – which is normally $150 to $600.

"The second best option is 'Diversion' where there is a record, and payment is made to a charity in lieu of a fine."

So we left quite happy.

The normal lawyers fee for such a service was up to $5,000.

For payment, Anaru bought me some groceries on the way home, which is the way it should be. We were home by 12.15 pm laughing and eating which is the way it would be if the courts and police weren't such an occult mafia stitching people up, and stitching up groups of people so they could get off early for the gang-shag.

There are two schools of thought on me representing a client as a lawyer"

One is that it is illegal to pass yourself off as a lawyer and represent another in court,
and you can face some quite serious charges'

The other is that it's risky and naughty,
but done.

When I pass the Bar, it'll be in a boat
with the fish mouthing off:

°º°º catch me if you can °º°º

BUS LANE TICKET

How the Auckland City Council creates Crime to fund Paedophiles and Murder

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25502 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

24 September 2008

T7609439

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

Dear Sir/Madam

On 19-Sep-2008 at 4:59 p.m., a vehicle bearing registration plate EGP253; registered in your name was observed travelling in a special vehicle lane on Khyber Pass Road, Newmarket, contrary to the restriction applicable to that type of lane, which constitutes an offence against the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004 part 2.3(1).

The infringement fee for this offence is $150.00.

Pursuant to section 118 (1) of the Land Transport Act 1998 you are requested to provide the informant with all information in your possession or which may be obtainable by you, which may lead to the identification and apprehension of the driver of the vehicle.

This applies whether the driver was yourself or another person. The printed form attached must be completed by the owner stating the driver details and submitted to the informant within 14 days of this request.

Under section 118(3) of the Land Transport Act 1998 you must comply with this request. Failure to do so, or providing false or misleading information in response to the request for the information, constitutes an offence under section 52(1)(c) of the Land Transport Act 1998 and you may be liable for a fine of up to $10,000.

Visit our website **www.aucklandcity.govt.nz/auckland/transport/buses/lanes.asp** for further information regarding special vehicle lanes.

Yours sincerely

Bus lane enforcement officer 233
Auckland City Council

Our ref: T7609439

DRIVER DETAILS FORM

(Form provided for response to request by enforcement officer for driver details pursuant to section 118 of the Land Transport Act 1998).

Infringement Details: (for office use only)

Enforcement Officer requesting information: 233

Registration Number Plate of Vehicle: EGP253

Date: 19-Sep-2008

Time: 4.59 p.m.

Please complete this form and return it within **14 days**:

I advise that the person named below was driving the vehicle in the circumstances described above:

Full Details of Driver

Full name: _____

Postal address: _____

_____

_____

Driver's Licence Number (mandatory): _____

Date of Birth (if known): _____

Contact telephone:

Home: _____ Work: _____ Mobile: _____

Signed:

Full name of Registered Owner: _____

Full name of person providing information: _____

Signature: _____

Residential address: _____

_____

Contact telephone:

Home: _____ Work: _____ Mobile: _____

Please return this form to Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

30 September 2008

Bus lane enforcement officer 233
Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland; and
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland

Ref: T7609439, dated 24 September 2008 and received on 29 September 2008.

Informant 233,

MAXIMS and EQUITABLE PRINCIPLES of LAW to be RELIED UPON:

I. All men and women are without excuse to not know that The Law is written "upon their hearts and in their minds", and that the origin of all law and commerce exists participating in the doctrine of maintaining 'clean hands in equity'; and

II. The integrity of telling the whole truth; and that

III. Every living-breathing-soul shall be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be, are ordained of God; moreover

IV. Whosoever therefore resisteth that power, resisteth the ordinance of the very God they invoke the help thereof to maintain their office: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For honourable rulers are not a terror to good works, but only to the evil; and that

V. Truth as a valid statement of reality, is sovereign in commerce and where there is a conflict in opinions, the word of God prevails as true, over man's words; and

VI. An un-rebutted affidavit stands as what is true in commerce between the parties; and

VII. An un-rebutted affidavit is acted upon as the judgement in commerce.

VIII. GUARANTEED so that all men are neither held nor placed in an untenable position of peonage or involuntary servitude, all men shall have equitably prevailing available to them, a remedy by the due course and process of law. If a remedy does not appear to exist, or if the existing remedy appears to have been subverted, then one may equitably create a remedy for themselves and endow it with credibility by expressing such in their affidavit.

a. (Ignorance of these facts might be an excuse, however ignorance of the law is never a valid excuse/reason for the commission of any wrongful/inequitable act or crime, when The Law is easily and readily available to anyone making a reasonable effort to study it, and one acting as an officer of the law would be foolish to not do so or have it construed against them as tantamount to fraud).

b. Notwithstanding all of the above, and that all higher laws are written upon the hearts and minds of all men, poor as well as rich without respect of the person of man any excuse is an admission as to the primary liability of the maker of such, and silence and non-response, is one's own honourable indication as to their:

c. tacit assent or procuration/consent, passive acquiescence, cognovit affirmative, acceptance by silence, admission of guilt, or any part of their confession or avoidance plea(s), that they now have honourably prescribed and preordained under a clean hands in equity doctrine that;

d. one or more of the options available therein were as stipulated, elected by them, furthermore they were asked to provide with a duty of care/trust responsibility and indemnified (four-fold) commercial liability as to certain evidence that are well established prerequisites for any honourable settlement for commercial bills and letters

of request by the comity between the parties allowing for the honourable settlement without laches of any previously raised outstanding or contradictory matter(s).

IX. All incorporated or unincorporated bodies of government are based upon properly bonded: commercial affidavits, commercial contracts, constitutions, commercial liens and commercial distresses, hence, governments cannot lawfully exercise the power to expunge commercial processes, without first expunging themselves and the de jure source of their authority.

X. The legitimate political power of any corporate entity is incontrovertibly dependent upon its possession of commercial bonds and insurance instruments against any and all public hazard/liability/ies, because no bond means; no legitimate authority/responsibility, no real or de jure power of any official signature, no real corporate political power, no privilege to exercise/operate any statute(s) as the corporate vehicle/presumed transmitting utility they claim.

XI. That any corporate legal powers at best are; secondary to the commercial guarantors. Case law on its own is not a responsible substitute for a Bond and would only foolishly be accepted as such, in lieu of a bond.

XII. All municipal corporations including; cities, counties, districts, local, state and national governments, have no commercial reality without proper bonding of their entity, its vehicle (statutes), and its effects (the execution of its rulings).

XIII. In commerce, the failure of this is therefore without excuse, itself being nothing more or less than tantamount to fraud or a criminal act for the Officer of a Political/Public Office to not receive and report a claim to its Bonding Company, and it would in the same manner be a crime for the agent of a Bonding Company to not pay on the said claim.

XIV. If a Bonding Company does not get its own malfeasant public official prosecuted for criminal malpractice within sixty (60) days, then it is required to pay the full face value of a defaulted lien process (at 90 days).

XV. Except for a Jury, it is also a fatal offense for any person, even an honourable Judge, to impair or to expunge, without a counter-affidavit, any affidavit or any commercial process based upon an Affidavit if one was provided to support the originating claim.

XVI. Judicial, non-jury commercial judgments and orders originate from a limited liability entity called a municipal corporation, hence must be reinforced by a Commercial Affidavit and a Commercial Liability Bond.

XVII. A foreclosure by summary[1] judgment done without a commercial bond is a fatal violation of commercial law.

---

1 *Black's Eighth Law Dictionary, Summary judgment*: A judgement granted on a claim of defence about which there is no genuine issue of material fact and upon which the *movant* is entitled to prevail as a matter of law . . . The court considers the contents of the pleadings, the motions, and additional evidence adduced by the parties, to determine whether there is a genuine issue of material fact rather than one of law. This procedural device allows for the speedy disposition of controversy without the need of a trial. (*See also* genuine issue, material fact.)

Butterworth's NZ Law Dictionary, 5th Edition Spiller, *Summary judgment*: A speedy procedure for obtaining judgment on a proceeding where the court is satisfied that a defendant has no defence to a claim. See the High Court rules rr 135–44 and the District Court rules rr 151–67. Summary judgment is not available against the crown or where an allegation of defamation, malicious prosecution, false imprisonment or fraud. "The general object of the rules about summary judgment . . . is to enable a plaintiff to obtain judgment where there is really no defence to the claim made and so put an end to this spectacle of a worthless defence being raised and pursed for the purpose of delay" (Per Somers J, Pemberton v. Chappell [1987] 1NZLR1.2-3 DEFENCE).

Black's Fifth Edition, p. 1287, *Summary*: n. an abridgement; brief; compendium; digest; off-hand; without a jury; also a short application to a court or judge, without the formality of a full hearing.

XVIII. Corporate Governments cannot make un-bonded rulings or statutes, which control commerce, free enterprise citizens, or sole proprietorships, without suspending commerce by a general and public declaration of martial law.

XIX. It is a tax fraud to use statute courts to settle a dispute/controversy, which could or are being attempted to be settled peacefully outside of, or without the assistance of such a corporate court.

XX. An official (officer of the court, policeman, etc.,) must before acting first be able to demonstrate that he/she is individually bonded in order to issue, use or implement any summary process they may rely upon.

XXI. An official who impairs, debauches, voids or abridges an obligation of trust or contract or the effect of a commercial lien without proper cause, by commercial dishonour, by default becomes a lien debtor and their property becomes forfeited as the pledge to secure the lien. Pound breach (breach of impoundment) and rescue is a crime of conversion and as such is a tort[2] and carries with it strict liabilities.

XXII. It is against The Law (including the royal law, the wisdom and lively Oracles of God as foresworn by every monarch since time immemorial) for a Judge to summarily remove, dismiss, dissolve or diminish any commercial lien.

XXIII. Only the Lien Claimant or a Jury can dissolve such a commercial lien.

XXIV. Any notice to the agent is notice to the principal; and accordingly notice to principal is notice to agent or their successor/s, assign/s or nominee/s.

XXV. PUBLIC LIABILITY INSURANCE BONDING OF CORPORATE OFFICERS/AGENTS: All officials are required by law to provide the name, address, and telephone number of their public liability/hazard and malpractice bonding company and the policy number of the bond and, if requested are required, to present, produce a certified copy of such policy, describing the bonding coverage as to their specific job performance. Failure to provide this information constitutes corporate and limited liability insurance fraud and is prima-facie evidence and grounds to impose the lien upon the official personally to secure their public oath and service of office.

---

2 *Concise Oxford Dictionary*: tort; noun; Law: a wrongful act or an infringement of a right (other than under contract) leading to legal liability; ORIGIN: Latin tortum, 'wrong, injustice', tortious /torshəs; adjective: Law, constituting a tort; wrongful.

Dear Enforcement Officer 233,

In accord and satisfaction, without limiting the terms and provisions of the principles of: section 118(3) of the Land Transport Act 1998 Joseph Gregory Hallett is within equitable time frames as to receipt of notice, complying with your request.

Undersigned does not understand the intent meaning or actual purpose of your letter or request, however in the interest of not dishonouring your no doubt well plead presentment he seeks your assistance and clarification on a few points.

It is not Undersigned's intent to not pay if he is required to and he tenders an indemnity bond to the four-fold value of your claim and trust that it is not inequitable or dishonourable that any alleging officer substantiate their claim to an equivalent value; and appoints both the informant and the mayor John Banks as Appointed Fiduciaries and that you can clarify the following terms on your document as Undersigned has looked up the plays and acts you suggested on your infringement notice and still seeks clarification as follows:

1. Please explain and define all terms and references without using any additional references or the term in the definition.
2. Please define "a special vehicle lane".
3. Please define section 118 (1) of the Land Transport Act 1998.
4. Please define the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004 part 2.3(1).
5. Please explain why you have avoided the word "bus lane".
6. Please explain the term "drive" and/or "driver" in relation to a vehicle with four (4) wheels under statute. It is my understanding that none exists.
7. Please explain why you have not used the word "road".
8. Please explain how using a bus lane is an infringement under the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004 part 2.3(1) when the bus lanes did not come into force until 2007.

   Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

9. [Retained until after response.]
10. Please produce evidence as to where the restriction says or does not say words to the effect "when turning left, it is legal to travel for one block in the bus lane".

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

11. Please produce evidence as to where the restriction says or does not say words to the effect "when turning left is not illegal to travel for 100 metres in the bus lane".

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

12. Please produce evidence as to where and when these rules were altered and how, where, when and in what your amendments these were publicised.
13. Please produce evidence that these rules were not activated retrospectively.

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

14. [Retained until after response.]
15. [Retained until after response.]

16. Please explain the difference between "Bus Lane Enforcement Officer 233" and "the Informant" and should this matter not be resolved equitably and proceeds to a court hearing how both parties can appear and be cross examined as to the veracity of their claims made which will include but not be limited to the questions asked herein.
17. Please show that the October, November and December 2007 publication of "*New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*, which illustrates that your principal, the then and now again Mayor of Auckland, the Hon. John Banks, was NOT named as a paedophile (p. 151), your senior Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, Mr. Mike Lee, was NOT married to the child prostitute Sandra née Vercoe Lee (p. 19) and Mike Lee was NOT the last male to have sex with the failing New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark (p. 19), and that the child prostitute Sandra Lee was NOT an Auckland City Councillor (p. 19), and Gary Taylor who runs Auckland City did NOT film his wife having sex with other Labour Party members (p. 168), and the above was NOT an influence on not photographing the rear of the vehicle as it turned left at the traffic light?

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

18. Please provide photographic evidence of 233's claim in affidavit format to an equivalent personal liability as Undersigned's indemnified value .

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

19. [Retained until after response.]
20. [Retained until after response.]
21. Please provide pdf evidence of how 233 is bonded to the Auckland City Council, providing his and the Auckland City Council's public liability insurance/hazard bond numbers.
22. Please provide evidence of 233's powers under this bond?.
23. Please provide evidence that the Auckland City Council is not a legal fiction.

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

24. Please provide evidence that Bus Lane Enforcement Officer 233 is not a legal fiction?.

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

25. Please provide evidence of 233's immigration status?
26. Please provide evidence that the Auckland City Council is not employing people as fictional entities so that others may draw their wage.

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

27. Please provide evidence that Indians are not collecting the wages of Pariah, Harijans, Untouchables, or Outcastes, and/or are working the Indian caste system in New Zealand for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin.

    Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .

28. Please explain why the letter writer has the name and address: "Bus lane enforcement officer 233, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland", while the form sender has the name and address: "Enforcement Officer requesting information: 233, Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland".

29. Are these two different entities?
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

30. Should I respond to the letter and the form separately, or both together?
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

31. I still have not had a response from the Auckland City Council (ACC) where I lodged a NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL under the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 in the Auckland District Court on the 2 July 2008 (C.R.I. 2006-004-021-217) that Prime Minister Helen Clark is a Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute who tried to murder Joseph Gregory Hallett on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, and 14–22 May 2004; and where, to all intents and purposes, the Auckland City Council acted as an accomplice to a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – that is, attempted murder, followed by ACC fines to pay for the murder attempt. Please clarify the Auckland City Council's involvement or lack thereof in these murder attempts/traffic tickets within 7 days of such events occurring.
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

32. Not unlike your proceedings this official letter of request is also part of an official private equitable administrative proceeding with integrity, to settle all outstanding matters between the parties as your venue appears of its own, unable to settle and close the account. Undersigned is authorised to do this under several of the non-exclusive laws of New Zealand, that it appears you have chosen to apply, in order to achieve remedy as below mentioned. You are well advised that you should not take this procedure lightly, and if need be, seek your own counsel.
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

33. Could you please confirm or deny, in intelligible non-bureaucratese fully readable sentences, that the Justice of the Peace (JP's) are NOT the area paedophile minders and who report directly to the Governor-General, who is the Chief Boy Scout / Girl Guide, and in collusion with this paedophile arrangement, and it is NOT overseen by the Mayor of Auckland, is, once again, the paedophile John Banks, who was, formerly the Minister of Police, who protected paedophiles in the police and/or the Auckland City Council.
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

34. Could you please confirm that the Auckland City Council does NOT work closely with the Auckland Police.
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

35. Could you please confirm/deny that the Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was NOT New Zealand's worst ever rapist (or in the top three) and that he did NOT work closely with the Police Commissioner's Support Group (from 25 November 2003 or thereabouts), and the Ombudsman Anand Sayanand (from 23 March 2004 or thereabouts) who is now the Governor-General, as nominated by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute, Prime Minister Helen Clark. Failure to respond within 7 days will be taken as confirmation by the Auckland City Council, that the above is indeed true correct complete certain and you are now, with sufficient notice and without lawful excuse, known to be in collusion with and doing nothing to arrest such immoral behaviours and are part of a public nuisance, and that your partners in crime are the New Zealand Police and that you are knowingly assisting child molestors and rapists.
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

36. Please provide evidence that the Indian Governor-General, Anand Sayanand, is not running Auckland City Council Informants/Enforcement Officers/ Pariah/ Harijans/ Untouchables/ Outcastes under the Indian caste system for the benefit of the reincarnated Vaishyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin.
Sustained ~~Not Sustained~~ reason . . . . . .
. . . . . .

It is reiterated that Undersigned Joseph Gregory Hallett does not understand your letter and he offers the attached Affidavit "A" in support as veracity to his claim and lawful right to ask questions to better understand the language, class, behaviour of any public servant before doing business with them, unless of course you can present lawful excuse that you can be a public nuisance contrary to any local government act currently in force you may consider yourself bound by.

The infringement and the attachment are accepted under the terms of the indemnity bond and this letter of requests and are accordingly returned to you for four-fold your presented value in anticipation of your honourable reply.

Joseph Gregory Hallett does not understand your form attached. However, it has been filled in with queries as underlined to comply with your request. Because your terms are so ill-defined, it cannot with integrity be completed, and in no way forms any admission to anything as to your ill-defined and misleading letter, request, bill, account, notice, claim, or whatever it portends to be.

No liability other than Undersigned's Indemnity Bond is accepted or considered until all of these matters have been explained and addressed.

Your complete reply to all matters raised is required within 7 days, otherwise it will be taken that T7609439 has no lawful or legal validity and has no infringement fee attached, and that all other statements made in this letter are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond.

Take notice that the Auckland City Council has been cited as an accessory to attempted murder, and by association, accessory to the murders that were carried out.

With the Undersigned's sincerest appreciation in anticipation of your continued honourable services and assistance, moreover as time is of the essence, he entreats you govern yourself accordingly as your oaths of office dictate, now with sufficient judicial notice that the prevailing rules of equity shall apply and properly, without failure of consideration, be taken into deliberation thereof.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
aka Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland | New Zealand
Gmail: princeofnewspain
Please note: "New Spain" is the intelligence name of 'New Zealand', especially when dealing with matters relating to Antarctica.

Encl: Copy of your letter and copy of your form with underlined words for your clarification.
CC: Bus lane enforcement officer 233, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland.

8

Certificate of mailing/service date:
Tuesday, the **thirtieth** day of **September 2008** anno Domini,
Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109 624 | Newmarket | Auckland

to: AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL / TRANSPORT DIVISION
Private Bag 92516 Wellesley Street | Auckland

date: Tuesday 30 September 2008

The place known as Auckland) Asseveration[3]
)
)
the state of NEW ZEALAND) **L.S.**_____ {SEAL}
) only in My capacity as beneficiary
of the land known as New Zealand.) of the Original Jurisdiction
)

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM
Let Right Be Done, Though the Heavens Should Fall

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF: LETTER of REQUEST (Affidavit "A")

I, Joseph-Gregory: (Hallett) [hereinafter the "Undersigned"] that name a memorial to my living-breathing-soul of mankind now sojourning at Auckland do within my own at least four-fold commercial liability, by my mark in red ink and seal, sincerely avow that in my correct and proper public capacity exclusively as a beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority age, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon and of the land, do swear to the Almighty Creator whom we call God with Jesus Christ, His only begotten Son as My witness, doing so, as I shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement, that My yes be yes, My no, no, My word be true that I do avow the truths and facts contained herein, are of My first hand, sincere belief and knowledge as being, **true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading**, that I say/scribe, so help me God ("YHVH").

without limiting the terms and provisions of; Cf 1908-056/s.49

1. Affiant is of legal age, without legal disability and competent to testify, if so called upon.
2. Affiant is Undersigned.
3. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact, genuine issue, or evidence which demonstrates that he cannot ask questions to better understand any presentment offered by anybody to him and sincerely believes that none exists.
4. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact/s, genuine issue/s, or evidence which demonstrates that the duty, ergo primary liability, to without dishonour, answer questions of its claim, and such does not befall the creator of the originating instrument under the doctrine of primary liablity, which as such is not bestowed upon the Auckland City Council, and does not involve any of the questions asked in the attached letter of request, and sincerely believes that none exists.

3 Oxford English Dictionary: 'Asseveration', sevv raysh'n; noun: formal, a solemn or emphatic declaration or statement; DERIVATIVES: asseverate verb; ORIGIN: Latin, from asseverare, from severus 'serious'.

9

5. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence which demonstrates that officer or nominee, is not in violation of the above, by generating a complaint against Undersigned, if all witnesses presented to date are unable or unwilling to sign affidavits under their own four-fold commercial liability, as being matters of which any respective testifier(s) shall have first-hand-personal-knowledge thereof and Undersigned sincerely believes that none exists.

furthermore, Affiant sayeth naught excepting his right of allocution.

JURAT:

Sworn and underwritten as above mentioned)
at Auckland on the thirtieth day of the ninth month)
September in the year of our Lord 2008.)

As good as aval.

Joseph-Gregory Hallett Undersigned **LS**

Sworn and subscribed near Auckland, on this day before me appeared a man known as: **Joseph-Gregory Hallett** knowing himself to be the man who is under the protection of the society and family of the redeemed living-breathing-souls and life-force of mankind, described herein who executed the foregoing instrument acknowledged to me that **Joseph-Gregory Hallett** did the same as his free act, will and deed.

LS:
Witness: Justice of the Peace

Douglas McCartie JP
Parnell, Auckland
Reg No 3135
Justice of the Peace
for New Zealand

Indemnity Bond (JGH19610915)

(Matthew 12:1 - 45 especially 28, 29)

Know all men by these presents, that **JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT**, hereinafter referred to as the "Debtor", hereby establishes this Indemnity Bond in favour of: **Joseph-Gregory**: of Warkworth from the patronymical consanguinity known as Hallett, being the Secured Principal Party **(hereinafter known as: *"Secured Party"*)** and holder in due and proper course, in the sum of all present and future collateral values up to the equivalent sum consideration of **SIX HUNDRED NEW ZEALAND DOLLARS ($600.00)**, for the payment of which bond, he hereby firmly binds the Debtor: Mr. **HALLETT** its successors, heirs, executors, administrators, dba's, aka's, and third-party agents, successors, assigns, any other typographical manifestations or nominees, jointly and/or severally:

The Debtor hereby indemnifies the Secured Party against losses incurred as a result of all claims of debts or losses made by any and all persons against the commercial transactions, and investments of the Debtor. The condition of this bond is that Secured Party covenants to do certain honourable things on behalf of the Debtor, as set forth in their private Security Agreement of the same date and executing parties; and Debtor covenants to serve only as a "presumed transmitting utility" to assure beneficial interest in all accounts established and managed by the: **NEW ZEALAND CROWN** aka **HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF NEW ZEALAND** as managed by the **NEW ZEALAND DEBT MANAGEMENT COMPANY** of Wellington, as can be found under several acts including section 2 of the Public Act 1986 No 124 State-Owned Enterprises Act 1986, date of assent 18 December 1986, **(hereinafter known as: "CROWN")** and any/all goods and/or services provided in commerce, and are available to; or conveyed from; Debtor to Secured Party, whichever is appropriate.

To avert the losses of any vested rights, powers, privileges, and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective in any past, present or future collateral that is the subject of the private Security Agreement, the Debtor agrees to make available to the Secured Party, such accounts established by intent of the parties, by operation of law, and/or as constructive trusts, to hold proceeds arising from assets belonging to the Debtor, and administered by the **CROWN** or its principal/s, subdivision/s, agent/s, assignee/s, nominee/s or affiliate/s. Pursuant to existing public municipal law and policy of **NEW ZEALAND** and the agreement of the parties of the private Security Agreement, the Secured Party is authorised to assign such funds from any said accounts as are necessary to settle all past, present, and future public debts and obligations incurred by the Debtor on behalf of the Secured Party.

The Debtor without the benefit of discussion or division, by accommodation does hereby agree, covenant, and undertake to indemnify, defend, and hold the Secured Party harmless from and against any and all claims, losses, liabilities, costs, interests, and expenses, including all without restriction, legal costs, interests, penalties, and fines previously suffered or incurred, or to be suffered or incurred by the Secured Party, in accordance with the Secured Party's personal guarantee with respect to loans or indebtedness belonging to the Debtor, including any amount the Debtor might be deemed in the absence of any material fact or evidence being presented to the contrary, is not required to owe to any public creditor for any reason whatsoever.

The Secured Party shall both equitably and promptly advise the Debtor of all public claims brought by any third party/ies against the present or future property of the Debtor, all of which is/are covered by the private Security Agreement up to the indemnification amount declared herein, and to provide the Debtor with full details of said claim/s, including certified copies of all documents, correspondence, suits, or actions received by or served upon the Debtor through the Secured Party, who shall fully cooperate with discussion, negotiation, or other proceedings relating to such claims.

This Bond shall be and remain in force and full effect/s as of the date it is signed and accepted by the parties, and provided that Secured Party may cancel this Bond and be relieved of further duty hereunder by delivering a thirty(30) day written notice of cancellation to the Debtor. No such cancellation shall affect the liability incurred by or accrued to Secured Party prior to the conclusion of said thirty day period for an amount equal to or greater than the above value of the private Security Agreement, unless the Parties specifically agree otherwise.

Done this **Tuesday**, the **thirtieth** day of **September, 2008**

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

Indemnitor, JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT

Indemnitee, Joseph-Gregory [Hallett]

In the presence of :

Peter William John Householder of Auckland ..... 30 September 2008

In the presence of : Robert Alexander, Householder of Auckland. 30th September 2008 RAMcan.

Our ref: T7609439

DRIVER DETAILS FORM

(Form provided for response to request by enforcement officer for driver details pursuant to section 118 of the Land Transport Act 1998).

Infringement Details: (for office use only)

Enforcement Officer requesting information: 233

Registration Number Plate of Vehicle: EGP253

Date: 19-Sep-2008

Time: 4:59 p.m.

Please complete this form and return it within **14 days**:

I advise that the person named below was driving the vehicle in the circumstances described above:

It is understood that it is illegal to incriminate oneself. Is this not so?

Full Details of Driver

Full name: _____

Postal address: _____

Driver's Licence Number (mandatory): _____

Date of Birth (if known): _____

Contact telephone:

Home: _____ Work: _____ Mobile: _____

Signed:

Full name of Registered Owner: _____

Full name of person providing information: Prince of New Spain

Signature: Tons

Residential address: _____

Contact telephone:

Home: _____ Work: _____ Mobile: _____

Please return this form to Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

NEW ZEALAND POST
PEOPLE REACHING PEOPLE

New Zealand Post Limited
PARNELL
01-OCT-2008 15:36:37

TXN NO. : N1062020 33401
Teller Id : TELLER3

Receipt For New Zealand Post
Products Or Services
TAX INVOICE GST #27-351-767

PRODUCT	QTY	$ AMOUNT
RTG SIGPLSTC A4	1	9.90
DOM TRACK&TRACE	1	0.00
RTG SIGPLSTC A4	1	9.90
DOM TRACK&TRACE	1	0.00
SUBTOTAL		$19.80

ALL PRICES GST INCLUSIVE
GST DOES NOT APPLY TO ITEMS MARKED *

TRANSACTION TOTAL		$19.80
CHANGE	(1)	-$0.20
Cash	(1)	$20.00
CHANGE		**$0.20**

CUSTOMER ENQUIRY SUMMARY

Enquiries:
To track your parcel(s) go to
www.nzpost.co.nz/trackandtrace
OR
COURIERPOST TRACK AND TRACE 0800-268-7437

Item Identifier(s)

RQ103388879NZ
RQ103388882NZ

NEW ZEALAND POST
PLEASE RETAIN AS PROOF OF PURCHASE

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25502 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

20 October 2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109 624
Newmarket
Auckland

Dear Sir

Your letter of 30 September 2008 has been passed to me to reply to due to its nature and content.

I note that on 24 September 2008 a letter was sent to you in accordance with section 118 of the Land Transport Act 1998 requesting that you provide information that might identify the person who was driving the vehicle bearing registration plate EGP253 at 4:59 pm on 19 September 2008. That letter explained your legal obligation to provide such information within 14 days and that failure to do so or to provide false or misleading information in response to the request is an offence under section 52 of that Act.

You have stated in your letter that you do not understand these matters and have requested that a number of things be explained to you. However I must inform you that neither the Auckland City Council nor its employees can provide you with the independent professional help that you clearly need. If you still require assistance in understanding your legal obligations in this matter you must seek that from your own legal adviser. The Council is under no obligation to provide you with legal advice.

It may be of assistance if I point out that the legal provisions governing matters of this sort make no express allowance for the extension of the specified time periods for the purpose of allowing people additional time to seek legal advice. It is possible that the standard time period given by the legislation was assumed to be sufficient for this purpose.

I wish to make it quite clear that although I am not responding directly to any part of your letter this cannot be taken to indicate that I or the council have in any way indicated agreement, consent or even opinion on, or with, anything contained in your letter.

Once again I would urge you to seek professional help. You need to get your own legal advice to help you to better understand your legal position in regard to these matters. Alternately you may wish to deal with this matter by complying with the instructions given to you by the appropriate forms.

Yours sincerely

Terry Sugrue
Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy

Infringement notice

Issued under the authority of the Land Transport Act 1998

AUCKLAND City Council

Enforcement authority:
Auckland City Council

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109624,
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

To user of the vehicle:	Joseph Gregory Hallett	Date of birth:	15-Sep-1961
Address:	PO Box 109624 Newmarket Auckland 1149	Driver licence number:	
Officer number:	233		

Alleged infringement offence(s) details

Date: 19-Sep-2008	Time: 16:59:00	Day of week:	Friday
Vehicle type:	Car	Vehicle make:	MERCEDES-BENZ
Registration no:	EGP253		
Road or street:	Khyber Pass Road	Locality code:	KP1
Suburb:	Newmarket		
Locality description:	Khyber Pass Rd 7-9am,4-6pm/Park Road - Suiter st		

Offence: While driving, used a special vehicle lane reserved for specific classes of vehicle, when the vehicle being driven was not one of those classes or an emergency vehicle

For more information: www.aucklandcity.govt.nz/auckland/transport/buses/lanes.asp

Please cut here and send with your cheque:

Easy ways to pay

Online www.aucklandcity.govt.nz
(Visa, Mastercard, American Express and Diners Club accepted)

By mail Send cheque made out to Auckland City Council with this payment slip and post to:
Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516
Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

DO NOT POST CASH

Visit us at
- 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland Central
- 35 Graham Street, Auckland Central
- Auckland City Council car park buildings

Important - please read the information printed on the back of this form.

Date of offence:	19-Sep-2008
Notice no:	T7609439
Infringement fee:	150.00
Pay by:	10-Dec-2008

Infringement fees are payable within 28 days of when this notice was posted.

Important information

1. If you pay the infringement fee(s) (including, if applicable, any towage fees) within 28 days after the issue of this notice, no proceedings in respect of the infringement offence will be taken. However, if the offence is one to which demerit points apply, demerit points will be recorded against you upon payment of the infringement fee. Payment should be made to the enforcement authority at the address shown in this notice.

   Note: Demerit points are recorded in respect of some offences other than speeding offences.

2. You should write to the enforcement authority if you wish to do any of the following things:
   a) raise a matter concerning the circumstances of the offence for consideration by the enforcement authority; or
   b) deny liability for the offence and request a court hearing; or
   c) admit liability for the offence, but make written submissions to the Court.

3. Each offence identified by a number is a separate infringement offence. You may decide what to do in respect of each alleged offence individually, and may act in the same way in respect of all alleged offences or in different ways in respect of different alleged offences.

4. If it is not clear which alleged offence any payment relates to, your payment may be treated as relating to the alleged offences in the order in which they are set out on the front page of this notice.

5. If you don't do anything when you receive this notice, a reminder notice explaining fully how to defend the charge containing a statement of your rights will be issued to you.

   Note: All queries and all correspondence regarding this infringement notice must be directed to the Auckland City Council, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141.

More easy ways to pay

Internet banking
Log into your own banking site, select "One off payments" and complete the payee information as shown below. We do not accept part payments.

Payee name	AUCKLAND CITY
Payee account number	03 0296 0156329 13
Details to appear on payee statement:	
Particulars	T7609439
Code	EGP253
Reference	T7609439

By phone
09 379 2020
(Visa, Mastercard, American Express and Diners Club accepted)

Auckland City Council, 35 Graham Street (off Victoria Street West), central Auckland.
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141. Phone: 09 379 2020. Visit: www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence

Section 42 (7) of the Transport Act 1962, section 140 of the Land Transport Act 1998

AUCKLAND City Council

Informant: Auckland City Council - Private Bag 92516 Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

The informant shown above alleges that you have committed an infringement offence.

On Friday, 19th September 2008 at 4.59 p.m. on Khyber Pass Road Newmarket. In that you being the person in charge of motor vehicle EGP253 While driving, used a special vehicle lane reserved for specific classes of vehicle, when the vehicle being driven was not one of those classes or an emergency vehicle.
This is an offence against Clause 2.3(1)(f) of the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004, sec40 of Land Transport Act 1998 and sched1 of Land Transport (Offences and Penalties) Regs 1999.

To defendant:

Full name: Joseph Gregory Hallett

Full address: BOX 109624
NEWMARKET
Auckland 1149

Date reminder issued: 12 Dec 2008
XRF:
Case batch No:
Occupation:
Registration: EGP253
Driver's license No:
Court:
TOC:
Date of birth: 15-Sep-1961
Gender: MALE
Notice No: T7609439
C.R. No:
TNO:

Being

1 A moving vehicle infringement offence ☐
2 An overloading infringement offence ☐
3 A stationary vehicle infringement offence ☐
4 Any offence (other than a moving vehicle infringement offence, overloading infringement offence or stationary vehicle infringement offence) specified in the Second Schedule of the Transport Act 1962. ☐
5 Any other offence specified as an infringement offence against the Land Transport Act 1998 ☒

Infringement issued by: 233
(name or number, if any, of officer who issued notice)

Service details to be provided for filing at court

Infringement notice
Served by ordinary post on 19/09/2008

Reminder notice
Served by ordinary post at Box 109624 Newmarket Auckland

*Full address at which the reminder notice was served.

Court record

The penalty for the offence is:

Infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (excluding towage fee)		$150.00
Towage fee: $0.00	Total payable:	$150.00

This is your only reminder before court action is taken. The last day for payment is 28 days after service of this notice. Payment is due by 16 January 2009

Cheques, etc, should be made out to the informant and crossed "not negotiable". Payment must be made to the informant at the address shown above.

If you wish to deny the offence or wish to have a court consider submissions in respect of the offence, follow the directions in paragraphs 2 to 4 printed overleaf.

Remittance advice

IF7609439 0000150.00 16012009ACI

Please ensure this remittance advice accompanies all payments.
Part payments are not accepted.
Procedures for payment of this infringement fee are printed on the back of this remittance advice and can be sent to:
Auckland City Council, Private Bag 92502 Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

Full name and address:
Joseph Gregory Hallett
Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

Date of offence:	19th September 2008
Notice number:	T7609439
Registration No:	EGP253
Total fee payable:	$150.00

Deal with this now, before it becomes a problem.
Costs could grow much larger if this goes to court.
Please ignore this notice if the payment has already been made.

⑈0822⑈ ⑈2000076094390⑈ ⑈0000000000⑈ ⑈0000015000⑈

NOTES TO DEFENDANT

INFORMATION ABOUT ALL INFRINGEMENT OFFENCES UNDER THE TRANSPORT ACT 1962 AND THE LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998

NOTE: If, after reading these notes, you do not understand anything in the notes, you should consult a lawyer immediately.

NOTE: Infringement offence notices may be issued under the
- Transport Act 1962 or the Land Transport Act 1998 in respect of –
- Moving vehicle offences;
- Overloading offences;
- Stationary vehicle offences;
- Any offence (other than a moving vehicle offence, overloading offence, or stationary vehicle offence) specified in the Second Schedule of the Transport Act 1962;
- Any other offence specified as an infringement offence against the Land Transport Act 1998.

NOTE: If, under section 24(4A) or 100(6) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, you enter or have entered into a time to pay arrangement with an informant in respect of an infringement fee payable for you, paragraphs 3 and 4 below do not apply and you are not entitled either to request a hearing to deny liability or to ask the Court to consider any submissions (as to penalty or otherwise) in respect of the infringement.
The type of infringement offence that you are alleged to have committed appears on the front of this form.
Paragraphs 1 to 6 and paragraph 8 below apply to all types of infringement offences under the Transport Act 1962 and the Land Transport Act 1998. Paragraph 7 relates only to stationary/non-moving vehicle offences.

Payment

1. If you pay the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (including any towage fee) within 28 days after the service of this notice, no further enforcement action will be taken against you. Payments must be made to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice.

NOTE: If the offence alleged against you is an offence to which demerit points apply (other than an offence detected by approved vehicle surveillance equipment), demerit points will be recorded against you on payment of the infringement fee (or upon conviction for the offence). The number of demerit points that will be imposed is shown on the front of this notice.

Further Action

2. If you wish to raise any matter relating to the circumstances of the alleged offence, you should do so by writing to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice within 30 days after the service of this notice.

3. If you wish to deny liability in respect of the alleged offence, you must, within 28 days after the service of this notice, write to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice requesting a hearing in respect of the offence. The informant will then, if it decides to commence court proceedings in respect of the offence, serve you with a notice of hearing setting out the place and time at which the matter will be heard by the Court.
NOTE: If the Court finds you guilty of the offence, costs will be imposed in addition to any penalty.

4. If you admit liability in respect of the alleged offence but wish to have the Court consider submissions as to penalty or otherwise, you must, within 28 days after the service of this notice, write to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice requesting a hearing in respect of the offence AND in that same letter admit liability in respect of the offence AND set out the submissions that you would wish to be considered by the Court. The informant will then, if it decides to commence court proceedings in respect of the offence, file your letter with the Court. You are not entitled to make oral submissions to the Court if you follow this course if action.
NOTE: Costs will be imposed in addition to any penalty.
NOTE: If the offence alleged against you is an OVERLOADING OFFENCE, you should not make written submissions as to penalty as the penalty for the offence is fixed and may not be reduced by the Court.

Non-payment of Fee

5. If you do not pay the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (including any towage fee) and do not request a hearing in respect of the alleged infringement offence within 28 days after the service of this notice, you will become liable to pay DOUBLE IN ADDITION TO A FINE (unless the informant decides not to commence court proceedings against you). The fine will be equal to the amount of the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid.

Defence

6. You will have a complete defence against proceedings relating to the alleged offence if the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (including any towage fee) is paid to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice before or within 28 days after the service of this notice on you. Late payment or payment made to any other address will not constitute a defence to proceedings in respect of the alleged offence.

Information about Stationary and Moving Vehicle Offences

7. The notes in this paragraph relate to STATIONARY AND MOVING VEHICLE OFFENCES only and should be ignored if the offence alleged against you is not a stationary or moving vehicle offence.

(1) Section 41A(2) of the Transport Act 1962 and section 133 of the Land Transport Act 1998 provide that proceedings for a stationary or moving vehicle offence may be taken against it in respect of the following persons:
(a) The person who allegedly committed the offence; or
(b) Any person who, at the time of the alleged offence, was registered as the owner, or 1 of the owners of the vehicle involved in the offence, in a register kept under section 18 of the Transport (Vehicle and Driver Registration and Licensing) Act 1986; or
(c) Any person who, at the time of the alleged offence, was lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle involved in the offence (whether jointly with any other person or not), – whether or not (in the case of a person referred to in item (b) or item (c) of paragraph 7(1) above) the person was the driver, person in charge, or (in the case of a stationary vehicle offence) user of the vehicle at the time the alleged offence was committed and whether or not the person is an individual or a company or other body.

(2) Where proceedings in respect of a stationary or moving vehicle offence are taken against you not as the person who allegedly committed the stationary or moving vehicle offence but as a person who, at the time of the alleged offence, was –
(a) The registered owner or 1 of the registered owners of the vehicle; or
(b) A person lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (whether jointly with any other person or not) – the acts or omissions of the driver, person in charge, or (in the case of a stationary vehicle offence) user of the vehicle at the time of the alleged offence are conclusively presumed to be your acts or omissions unless you establish the defence described in paragraph 7(4) below (with respect to stationary vehicle offences) or paragraph 7(5) below (with respect to moving vehicle offences).

Defences Relating to Stationary and Moving Vehicle Offences

(3) You have a further defence (in addition to that indicated in paragraph 6 above) against proceedings relating to the alleged stationary or moving vehicle offence if –
(a) A reminder notice in respect of the offence has been filed in court on particulars of a reminder notice in respect of the offence have been provided for filing in court under section 21(3) or 21(3B) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 in respect of another person; or
(b) A Court has imposed on another person a fine, or costs, or both, in respect of the offence under the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

Further Defence Relating to Stationary Vehicle Offences

(4) Where the acts or omissions of another person are presumed to be yours (as set out in paragraph 7(2) above) you may overcome the presumption and have a complete defence (in addition to those indicated in paragraph 6 or paragraph 7(3) above) to any court proceedings against you for the stationary vehicle offence if you prove –
(a) That, at the time of the alleged offence, –
(i) You were not lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (either jointly with any other person or severally); or
(ii) Another person was unlawfully in charge of the vehicle; and
(b) You advised the enforcement authority in writing of this immediately after becoming aware of the alleged offence; and
(c) You did everything reasonable possible on your part to comply with all requests of the enforcement authority to supply information to that authority regarding the person who was lawfully entitled to possession, or who was in charge, of the vehicle, at the time of the alleged offence.

Further Defence Relating to Moving Vehicle Offences

(5) Where the acts or omissions of another person are presumed to be yours (as set out in paragraph 7(2) above) you may overcome the presumption and have a complete defence (in addition to those indicated in paragraph 6 or paragraph 7(3) above) to any court proceedings against you for the moving vehicle offence if you prove –
(a) That, at the time of the alleged offence, –
(i) You were not lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (either jointly with any other person or severally); or
(ii) Another person was driving the vehicle; and
(b) You advised the enforcement authority in writing of this immediately after becoming aware of the alleged offence; and
(c) You gave to the enforcement authority a statutory declaration –
(i) Identifying the driver, by giving the name and address of the driver or such other particulars within your knowledge as may lead to the identification of the driver; or
(ii) Describing that you could not identify the driver, after making all reasonable steps to do so.

NOTE: Paragraph 7 does not cover section 4 of the Transport Act 1962 and section 133 of the Land Transport Act 1998. Those sections fully set out the law regarding liability for stationary and moving vehicle offences.

8. When writing, please include the date of the infringement, the reminder notice number, the vehicle registration number (if shown on the front of this form), and your address for replies.

NOTE: ALL PAYMENTS, ALL QUERIES, AND ALL CORRESPONDENCE REGARDING THIS INFRINGEMENT NOTICE MUST BE DIRECTED TO THE INFORMANT AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN.
FOR MORE INFORMATION VISIT www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

Easy ways to pay

- Internet banking
  Log into your own banking site and select "One off payments" and complete the payee information as shown below.

  We do not accept part payments.

Payee name	AUCKLAND CITY
Payee account number	03 0296 0156329 13

  Details to appear on payee statement

Particulars	T7609439
Code	EGP253
Reference	T7609439

- Visit www.aucklandcity.govt.nz
  (Visa, Diners Club, MasterCard and American Express accepted).
- Call 09 379 2020 (Visa, Diners Club, MasterCard and American Express accepted).
- By mail: posting a cheque in the envelope provided. DO NOT POST CASH
  (Please make cheques payable to Auckland City Council).
- In person:
  - 1 Greys Avenue, central Auckland
  - 35 Graham Street, central Auckland
  - Auckland City Council car park buildings
  - by cash, cheque or EFTPOS at any Westpac branch

At all locations please present this original infringement notice with your payment.

12 January 2009

Bus lane enforcement officer 233/ Informant 233 Auckland City Council/ Terry Sugrue Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy/ Auckland City Council/ AUCKLAND CITY
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141; and
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland

Ref: T7609439, dated 24 September 2008 and received on 29 September 2008;

Letter from Terry Sugrue, Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy, Auckland City Council dated 20 October 2008, making no reference to T7609439 and therefore relegated to hearsay to the benefit of Undersigned;

Infringement notice Issued under the authority of the Land Transport Act 1998, Enforcement authority: Auckland City Council having no date and no specified location on Khyber Pass Road other than "KP1" but referencing Notice no: T7609439, and therefore disregarded as unexplained to the benefit of Undersigned;

Reminder notice, Date reminder issued: 12 Dec 2008, in respect of infringement offence Section 42 (7) of the Transport Act 1962, section 140 of the Land Transport Act 1998, none of which was defined as requested and therefore not addressed democractically under the Auckland City Council's claimed Democratic Governance.

Greetings and Peace to whom all this presentment shall come,

I. You do not have clean hands in equity, nor have you told the whole truth.

II. You are subject to a higher power that is not God, but a paedophile (Mayor John Banks) and a willing accessory to murder and attempted murder (Governor-General Anand Satyanand). As such you "shall receive to [your]selves damnation" as you are a "terror to good works".

III. Truth as a valid statement of reality. Undersigned was turning left in something that could not be a "vehicle" as the driver was inside it. Therefore the Acts listed do not apply.

IV. Undersigned's affidavit remains un-rebutted. Therefore his claims are to be acted upon as judgement in commerce.

V. Undersigned is not in your peonage nor to be place in involuntary servitude (slavery) by your hand/s.

VI. Bus lane enforcement officer 233/ Informant 233 Auckland City Council/ Terry Sugrue Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy/ Auckland City Council ("233/Sugrue/ ACC") have subverted the remedy, so Undersigned has offered a remedy, endowed it with credibility in an affidavit (30 September 2008), backed this up with an Indemnity Bond (JGH19610915) of four-fold the value ($600.00) and presented this under the laws of Equity for all parties to adher to.

VI. 233/Sugrue/ACC's ignorance of the law is not an excuse/reason for any wrongful/ inequitable act and/or crime creation, and is tantamount to fraud.

VII. Not answering Undersigned's Affidavit is passive acquiescence, acceptance by silence, admission of guilt and tacit assent, procurative consent and cognovit affirmative of unclean hands in equity and commerce.

VIII. 233 has not shown a duty of care/trust and therefore 233/Sugrue/ACC cannot lawfully exercise the power to expunge commercial process, without first expunging itself and the de jure source of its/their authority.

IX. If 233/Sugrue/ACC continues with this infringement notice without acknowledging Undersigned's Affidavit and Indemnity Bond, then 233/Sugrue/ACC loses all of its powers to issue infringement notices/traffic tickets/rates to Undersigned and to the rest of the population presiding under the de jure Governance and Democracy of the Auckland City Council and AUCKLAND CITY.

X. Therefore three-fold the value of the Infringement Notice T7609439 is due to Undersigned from 233/Sugrue/ACC. This is 3 x $150.00 = $450.00 (four hundred and fifty dollars).

XI. Undersigned requests 233/Sugrue/ACC provide proof of its incorporation, commercial contracts, liens distresses, affidavits, contracts, commercial bonds and insurances against all liabilities, constitutions, constitutional liens, distresses, because no bond means no legitimate authority, no real power and no privilege to operate as the corporate vehicle they claim.

Rather 233/Sugrue/ACC is a legal fiction acting under presumption in matters that do not involve it truthfully under the higher power that is God, as opposed to some paedophile Mayor (John Banks) and some accessory to murder Governor-General (Anand Satyanand). (See **'TAXI STAND, How the Auckland City Council Agrees from Undersigned and the Auckland City Council'**)

Such claims were accepted by the Auckland City Council on 16 December 2008, P7862215) including: **"The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a paedophile who protects paedophiles in the police and the Auckland City Council** [and] **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms Anand Satyanand was nominated to the position of Governor-General by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark, ex-Prime Minister."**

Undersigned further requests that 233/Sugrue/ACC provide proof that Undersigned's Indemnity Bond is not stronger than the Auckland City Council's case law.

XII. 233/Sugrue/ACC municipal corporation has no commercial reality without proper bonding. Please provide proof of this and proof that it did not involve a paedophile, an accessory to murder, or someone who shagged the Queen Mother (Sir Ernest Davis, 1-4 February 1958, 3rd floor, north side, second window in from the street of the Northern Club, Princess Street, Auckland City) and then bought her a race horse, rigged the St. James Cup at Trentham to provide it with value, and was generally known as the "King of New Zealand" from 1930 to 1962. (See attached 'The King of New Zealand shags the Queen Mother')

XIII. Failure to provide proof of the Auckland City Council's commercial bond is tantamount to a criminal act for 233/Sugrue/ACC, as is not reporting this infringement notice, Undersigned's affidavit and Indemnity Bond, to the Auckland City Council's Bonding Company, and it would be a crime for this Bonding Company not to pay this infringement, given that the affidavit has not been answered and is therefore commercially true, binding and bonding to the benefit of Undersigned.

Is a bond not something that binds?

Given the above, the Auckland City Council's Bonding Company is due to pay the Auckland City Council $150.00; and, to pay Undersigned the remaining $450.00. Under equity, this is due wthin 72 hours of receipt of this letter. (See attached Account)

XIV. Commensurate with this, if the Auckland City Council's Bonding Company does not

get 233 prosecuted for criminal malpractise within sixty (60) days (by 3 December 2008) then the Auckland City Council's Bonding Company is required to pay the $150.00 infringement and Undersigned's $450.00 at ninety (90) days (by 2 January 2009) as a defaulted lien process.

Since Undersigned has received no evidence that the above has occurred, Undersigned encloses the account for $450.00 due for payment within 72 hours of receipt of this document.

Further Undersigned requests that Bus lane enforcement officer 233/ Informant 233 and Terry Sugrue of the Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy be removed from the Auckland City Council for the above reason, for not maintaining clean hands in equity, and for not telling the whole truth:

a. Undersigned requested a photograph. It was not provided.

b. 233 did not take/provide a photograph of the rear of the vehicle turning left.

c. No points in the affidavit were answered, and therefore stand.

XV. Further, it is illegal for a judge to expunge Undersigned's affidavit without a counter-affidavit (of which none has been presented or referred to).

A jury is also required.

Therefore, if the Auckland City Council is to continue to claim it requires an affidavit and a High Court hearing, with a jury of Undersigned's peers.

Since Undersigned is the Prince of New Spain, the Auckland City Council may find this difficult.

XVI. The alternative is for the Auckland City Council to provide a Commercial Affidavit and a Commercial Liability Bond, but the Auckland City Council is out of time. More than 3 days, 28 days, 30 days, 60 days and 90 days have passed and Undersigned has neither seen or been presented with either.

XVII. Any summary[3] judgement done will thus be a violation of commercial law.

XVIII. The Auckland City Council cannot make an unbonded ruling without declaring martial law, suspending commerce and making a general and public declaration of such.

XIX. Further, it is tax fraud to use statute courts to settle a matter which is being attempted to be settled peacefully outside the courts, unless a corporate court is used, but then the Auckland City Council has not provided any proof of its Bonding Company, or that it is not working for the Chinese Government.

XX. Any police involved must first demonstrate that they are individually bonded to the Auckland City Council.

XXI. The Auckland City Council officials 233 and Terry Sugrue have both abridged their obligation of trust, contract and commercial lien without proper cause and are therefore in commercial dishonour, and by default, they are lien debtors who have forfeited their security on the lien (4 x $150) $600.00, which is therefore due to Undersigned as of 2 January 2009, the breach of which is a Pound breach, a breach of impoundment, and is a

3 *Black's Eighth Law Dictionary, Summary judgment*: A judgement granted on a claim of defence about which there is no genuine issue of material fact and upon which the *movant* is entitled to prevail as a matter of law . . . This procedural device allows for the speedy disposition of controversy without the need of a trial.

crime of conversion, such as car conversion, which is a tort[4] (wrong injustice) and carries strict liabilities as a wrongful act and wrongful infringement. (See attached Account)

XXII. It is against The Law for a Judge to summarily remove, dismiss, dissolve or diminish any commercial lien; or to ignore the Indemnity Bond of $600,00; or to ignore that it is now due, and has been due from 2 January 2009, and is now due within 72 hours of receipt of this document.

XXIII. Only Undersigned or a High Court jury can dissolve this commercial lien/Indemnity bond. Undersigned does not dissolve the Indemnity bond, but claims it at the full value of $600.00. Undersigned choses to offset the Bus Lane Infringement (if there ever was one, or could be one) to the value of $150.00 upon proof that Undersigned was not turning left into Suiter to Driving Sound (corner of Suiter and 394 Khyber Pass Road) in order to have his car stereo fixed, namely radio channels not maintaining their settings (See attached 'Driving Sound & Battery receipts') and that this was not caused by a weak battery which was then replaced by purchase from the Newmarket Warehouse for $150.00, the same price as the whorehouse the whorehouse where everyone gets a bargain, and that this company, The Warehouse, was not owned by Jenny Shipley and Ruth Richardson, and that Jenny Shipley's daughter was not involved in some beheadings in Australia with her Islamic taxi-driving boyfriend and that she assisted the murders by helping to store the decapitated bodies in the home freezer, and that this is how the Labour Government (Luv'ment) got into power in 1999. (See attached 'Ms. Shipley's Murders')

XXIV. Please provide the name, address and telephone number of 233/Sugrue/ACC's public liability/hazard and malpractice bonding company, the policy number of the bond and a certified copy of such policy describing the bonding coverage as to their specific job performance.

Failure to do so is further grounds to impose a lien upon 233/Sugrue to remove them from public office, and to warrant their public oath, their signature at the bottom of their letters and number attached to their position, as worthless, only warranting a carbon tax.

Further to the 30 September 2008 letter, points 1–37, the Auckland City Council, by way of non-rebuttal, passive acquiescence, acceptance by silence, admission of guilt, tacit assent, procurative consent, and cognovit affirmative, with unclean hands in equity and commerce, and within the timeframes of Equity, confirms the following:

2. There is no definition for "a special vehicle lane" and a vehicle has two wheels, not four.

3. Section 118(1) of the Land Transport Act 1998 has no definition.

5. A Bus lane does not exist.

6. One cannot drive a four (4) wheel vehicle or have a driver in a vehicle.

7. There is no such thing as a "road" on land.

8. A "Bus lane" does not come under the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004 part 2.3(1).

10. It is legal to turn left from a Bus lane.

4 *Concise Oxford Dictionary*: tort ; noun; Law: a wrongful act or an infringement of a right (other than under contract) leading to legal liability; ORIGIN: Latin tortum, 'wrong, injustice', tortious /torshəs; adjective: Law, constituting a tort; wrongful.

11. It is legal to travel in a Bus lane for 100 metres when turning left.

12. A Bus lane (2007) was never included in the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004.

16. Bus lane enforcement officer 233 is, by his own admission, an informant for the Auckland City Council/ Chinese Government/ Auckland area paedophile movement/ Mayor John Banks and is in commercial dishonour.

17. 233/Sugrue/ACC and Appointed Fiduciary mayor John Banks confirms that the Mayor of Auckland, the Hon. Johh Banks is a paedophile; the Auckland Regional Council senior Chairman Mike Lee was married to a child prostitute and was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark, ousted Prime Minister; the Auckland City Council employs child prostitutes as City Counsellors; Gary Taylor, who runs Auckland City, filmed his wife having sex with other Labour Party members; and the above was the primary influence on 233 not filming the rear of the car as it turned left from the bus lane.

18. No photograph, either front on, or from the back exists.

21. 233 has no bond with the Auckland City Council, no public liability insurance, and no hazard bond numbers.

22. 233 has no powers to issue an infringement notice and no bond.

23. The Auckland City Council is a legal fiction.

24. Bus Lane Enforcement Officer 233 is a legal fiction whose only status is a uniform.

25. 233 is an illegal immigrant.

26. The Auckland City Council employs fictional entities so that others may draw their wage.

27. Indians are collecting the wages of Pariah, Harijans, Untouchables, Outcastes and are working the Indian caste system in New Zealand for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya, Brahmin, and the Indian Governor-General Anand Satyanand.

    The Auckland City Council requires a certain amount of English to be spoken by their staff. Since 233 appears unable to respond to his letters, Undersigned summises that this is insufficient to order a steak.

28. Bus lane enforcement officer 233/ Enforcement Officer requesting information: 233/ Informant 233 appears to have two or more identities, none of which are properly bonded.

31. Undersigned received a response from the Auckland City Council on 7 January 2009 in defense of their involvement in the attempted murders of Joseph Gregory Hallett as ordered by the former Prime Minister Helen Clark who is a Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute who tried to murder Joseph Gregory Hallett on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, and 14–22 May 2004; and where, to all intents and purposes, the Auckland City Council acted as an accomplice to a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – that is, accessory to murder followed by Auckland City Council fines to pay for these murder attempts.

    Out of the five accused in the NOTICE/S OF GENERAL APPEAL under the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 in the Auckland District Court on the 2 July 2008 (C.R.I. 2006-004-021-217) only the Auckland City Council has put up a defense and taken this to the High Court – due to be heard on 20 April 2009.

    THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE, Helen Elizabeth Clark, Sian Seerpoohi Elias, and James Matewhinau Cassin have presented no defense as they have no defense.

32. This is an official private equitable administrative proceeding with integrity, to settle all outstanding matters between the parties as your venue appears of its own, unable to settle and close the account. Undersigned is authorised to do this under several of the non-exclusive laws of New Zealand in order to achieve remedy.

    233/Sugrue/ACC appear to have failed to seek the necessary and timely counsel.

33. The Justice of the Peace (JP's) are the area paedophile minders who report directly to the Governor-General, who is the Chief Boy Scout/ Girl Guide, and in collusion, this paedophile arrangement is overseen in Auckland by the paedophile Mayor, Hon. John Banks, formerly the Minister of Police, who protected paedophiles in the police, in all localities within New Zealand, and in the Auckland City Council.

34. The Auckland City Council confirms that it works closely with the Police.

35. The Auckland City Council confirms that the former Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was New Zealand's worst ever rapist who worked closely with the Police Commissioner's Support Group (from 25 November 2003 or thereabouts), and the Ombudsman Anand Sayanand (from 23 March 2004 or thereabouts) who is now the Governor-General, as nominated by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute, Prime Minister Helen Clark.

    Take notice that failure to respond within the equitable 7 days has been taken as confirmation by the Auckland City Council that the above is indeed true correct complete certain and 233/Sugrue/ACC is now (with sufficient notice and without lawful excuse) known to be in ongoing collusion with such immoral behaviours as to be a public nuisance.

    233/Sugrue/ACC are partners in crime with the New Zealand Police and knowingly assist child molestors and rapists.

36. The Indian Governor-General, Anand Sayanand, is running Auckland City Council Informants/ Enforcement Officers/ Pariah/ Harijans/ Untouchables/ Outcastes under the Indian caste system for the benefit of the reincarnated Vaishyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin and himself.

37. 233 is a public nuisance contrary to any local government act currently in force.

38. Since no honourable reply has been presented within 90 days the Indemnity Bond is enforceable.

39. Undersigned questions why the document dated 30 September 2008 and presented to ACC and seeking clarification was not returned to Undersigned with any answers to his legitimate queries.

40. 233/Sugrue/ACC did not respond within 72 hours (Equity) or within 7 days (as stipulated) but at 19 days at best. Therefore it is taken by all concerned that T7609439 has no lawful or legal validity and has no infringement fee attached, and all queries and statements made in Undersigned's 30 September 2008 letter are true and correct to the benefit of Undersigned and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly and within 72 hours of receipt of this letter (i.e. 12 January 2009 and by 15 January 2009).

Further, all other statements made in Undersigned's 30 September 2008 letter are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond.

Take notice that the Auckland City Council has been cited as an accessory to attempted murder, and by association, accessory to the murders that were carried out.

Failure to respond has occurred. The terms of the Indemnity Bond stand. $600.00 is due from the Auckland City Council to Undersigned.

With the Undersigned's sincerest appreciation in anticipation of your continued honourable services and assistance, moreover as time is of the essence, he entreats you govern yourself accordingly as your oaths of office dictate, now with sufficient judicial notice that the prevailing rules of equity shall apply and properly, without failure of consideration, be taken into deliberation thereof.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
aka Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland | New Zealand
Gmail: princeofnewspain
Please note: "New Spain" is the intelligence name of 'New Zealand', especially when dealing with matters relating to Antarctica.

Encl:
1. Account for $600.00.
2. Alternative account for $450.00.
3. Driving Sound, Battery charger, and Battery receipts
4. The King of New Zealand shags the Queen Mother.
5. Ms. Shipley's Murders.
6. **TAXI STAND** Infringement Notice of 14/11/2008;
   Undersigned's letter in response of 24 November 2008; and
   Auckland City Council's letter of infringement cancellation of 16-Dec-2008,
   taken as confirmation by ACC of everything contained in Undersigned's letter.

Auckland City Council
12 JAN 2009

Tax Invoice Statement
in favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett

12 January 2009

Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516
Wellesley Street
Auckland 1141

Attn: Bus lane enforcement officer 233/ Informant 233 Auckland City Council
Terry Sugrue Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland
AUCKLAND CITY

Ref: **T7609439 and Indemnity Bond JGH19610915**

$450.00 is due within 72 hours, by 15 January 2009.

This being made up of the $600.00 Indemnity Bond known to be in the Auckland City Council's possession, less the disputed $150 Bus lane infringement.

I look forward to your response within the equitable timeframes.

Kind regards to your good self.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
aka Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland | New Zealand
Gmail: princeofnewspain
Please note: "New Spain" is the intelligence name of 'New Zealand', especially when dealing with matters relating to Antarctica.

Tax Invoice Statement
in favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett

12 January 2009

Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516
Wellesley Street
Auckland 1141

Attn: Bus lane enforcement officer 233/ Informant 233 Auckland City Council
Terry Sugrue Corporate Counsel Governance and Democracy
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland
AUCKLAND CITY

Ref: **T7609439 and Indemnity Bond JGH19610915**

$600 is due within 72 hours, by 15 January 2009.

This is made up of the $600.00 Indemnity Bond known to be in the Auckland City Council's possession.

Since Undersigned's queries relating to the disputed $150 Bus lane infringement have not been answered, this is now due from the appropriate Bonding agencies to the Auckland City Council and not from Undersigned.

Kind regards to your good self.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
aka Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland | New Zealand
Gmail: princeofnewspain
Please note: "New Spain" is the intelligence name of 'New Zealand', especially when dealing with matters relating to Antarctica.

Driving Sound & Battery reciepts

Driving Sound
394 Khyberpass Rd, Auckalnd
Ph: (09) 520 6929 Fax: (09) 524 7894

Tax Invoice 102663
GST # 10-058-506
Invoice Date February 8, 2008
Account: 15985[redacted] - NEWMARKET

Stock Code	Qty	Unit	@Price	Total
XS-GTF1625D SONY 10CM SPEAKER	1		59.00	59.00
SPS-13C2 ALPINE TYPE S 5.25" 2-WAY 175W SPEAKER	1		119.00	119.00
INSTALLATION INSTALLATION MISCELLANEOUS	2		70.00	140.00

Total NZD $318.00
Includes GST of $35.34

PAYMENT SUMMARY

Payment Type	Amount
VISA	-$318.00
Total Payment NZD	-$318.00

Served By 11 NICK POUHLL
Please retain this docket as proof of purchase when returning or exchanging goods

Driving Sound
394 Khyberpass Rd, Auckalnd
Ph: (09) 520 6929 Fax: (09) 524 7894

Tax Invoice 102715
GST # 10-058-506
Invoice Date February 18, 2008
Account: 22411. HALLETT[redacted]

Stock Code	Qty	Unit	@Price	Total
BO-BV9960 BOSS DVD MONITOR TOUCH 7" 86WX4	1		799.00	799.00
PARTS HOOK UP LEAD	1		20.00	20.00
PARTS EURO AERIAL PLUG	1		5.00	5.00
P646 PUDNEY RCA TO 3.5MM PLUG 2M CABLE	1		20.00	20.00
INSTALLATION INSTALLATION MISCELLANEOUS	2		70.00	140.00
12 MONTHS WARRANTY				

Total NZD $984.00
Includes GST of $109.34

PAYMENT SUMMARY

Payment Type	Amount
EFTPOS	-$984.00
Total Payment NZD	-$984.00

Served By 11 RANJIT LAL
Please retain this docket as proof of purchase when returning or exchanging goods

Driving Sound
394 Khyberpass Rd, Auckalnd
Ph: (09) 520 6929 Fax: (09) 524 7894

Tax Invoice 102778
GST # 10-058-506
Invoice Date February 29, 2008
Account: 22411. HALLETT[redacted]

Stock Code	Qty	Unit	@Price	Total
INSTALLATION INSTALLATION MISCELLANEOUS	1		60.00	60.00
CONNECTED REAR SPEAKERS BY PASS AMP				
AND FIXED DOOR PANEL				

Total NZD $60.00
Includes GST of $6.07

PAYMENT SUMMARY

Payment Type	Amount
CASH	-$60.00
Total Payment NZD	-$60.00

Served By 11 DAVID RONGO
Please retain this docket as proof of purchase when returning or exchanging goods

DRIVING SOUND 2
394 KHYBER PASS RD
NEWMARKET
EFTPOS
TERMINAL 04293307
TIME 08FEB 16:54
TRAN 006755 CREDIT
VISA 428872....0946
CARD EXP07/08
AUTH 044637 NZ$318.00
PURCHASE NZ$318.00
TOTAL
ACCEPT WITH SIG

DRIVING SOUND 2
394 KHYBER PASS RD
NEWMARKET
EFTPOS
TERMINAL 04293307
TIME 08FEB 13:02
TRAN 006816 CHEQUE
CARD 503871....4391
PURCHASE NZ$984.00
TOTAL NZ$984.00
ACCEPTED

thewarehouse
where everyone gets a bargain

The Warehouse
Newmarket
64-74 Broadway
Newmarket
Auckland
Till: 1130
Tax Invoice GST # 41-482-354
DK: 98502 SP:ARRAY 19-Sep-08 7:12pm

Product	Unit	Qty	Total
~~9311644000983 Charger Battery~~	$29.99	1	~~$29.99~~

Total $29.99
includes GST of $3.33

Rounding $0.01
Cash $50.00
Change $20.00

PLEASE KEEP THIS DOCKET
AS PROOF OF PURCHASE
Total units sold: 1

BECAUSE OF COPYRIGHT LEGISLATION OUR NORMAL 100% MONEY BACK GUARANTEE DOES NOT APPLY TO CD, DVD, PRE-RECORDED TAPE, GAME OR OTHER SOFTWARE. Please choose these items carefully.

thewarehouse
where everyone gets a bargain

The Warehouse
Newmarket
64-74 Broadway
Newmarket
Auckland
Till: 1130
Tax Invoice GST # 41-482-354
GOODS RETURNED
DK: 96511 SP:POOJA 20-Sep-08 9:36am

Product	Unit	Qty	Total
9311644000983 Charger Battery	$29.99	-1	-$29.99
9416010070189 Battery Exide E	$149.99	1	$149.99

Total $120.00
includes GST of $13.33

Cash $120.00

Name : Hallett
Phone : 0274589600
Docket : 113096502
PLEASE KEEP THIS DOCKET
AS PROOF OF PURCHASE
Total units sold: 1

BECAUSE OF COPYRIGHT LEGISLATION OUR NORMAL 100% MONEY BACK GUARANTEE DOES NOT APPLY TO CD, DVD, PRE-RECORDED TAPE, GAME OR OTHER SOFTWARE. Please choose these items carefully.

CUSTOMER

It should be obvious from this that the car was breaking down and had to be kept running. When it stopped, it then needed a jump start. In case the car did breakdown, the left lane was the least disruptive for all traffic. The car went to Driving Sound and then to the Warehouse for a battery charger (the same day), and when that didn't work, it went back the next day for a new battery.

The King of New Zealand shags the Queen Mother

Ernie Davis, formally known as Sir Ernest Hyam Davis, Kt (17 Feb. 1872–16 Sept. 1962) was a Jewish businessman educated at all the right schools. At 26 he joined his father's business, Hancock & Co in Auckland, and soon became chairman, then chairman of just about every other influential organisation in Auckland – the Northern Steamship Co., the Devonport Steam Ferry Co., the North Shore Transport Co., the Auckland Meat Co., New Zealand Breweries Ltd, the New Zealand Distillery Co., the Auckland Savings Bank from 1947–48 and again in 1960, and in 1962 he was made president of the Associated Trustee Savings Banks.

While Mayor of Auckland City (1935–41) he was knighted by King George VI in the 1937 Coronation Honours – a Knight Bachelor for public service. He then became New Zealand's leading horse race owner from 1952–58 and won the Auckland Cup in 1954 with Arawa. In 1957 he was made a life member of the Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron.

Ernie Davis was also a member of the Northern Club on the corner of Princess and Kitchener Streets. In the 1950s he had his own room on the top third floor, on the north side, second window in from Princess Street. Sir Ed, as he was known, was the uncrowned King of New Zealand.

On 1 February 1958, the Queen Mother, Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon came to New Zealand and spent her first three days in Auckland with Ernie. Sir Ernie Davis (85), a widower of three years, shagged the shit out of the Queen Mother (57) in his third floor room. He even shagged her on the billiard table. To Kiwis, the 85-year-old's actions only served to confirm his status.

The Northern Club.

The St. James Cup at Trentham (Wellington) was set up as a special race meeting to suit the Queen Mother's visit, and low and behold, Sir Ernie Davis' horse Bali Ha'i won. Ernie had rigged the race with his Jockey, Grenville Hughes, promising him all the winnings if he won.

Northern Club billiard table.

Grenville Hughes, known as 'The Monkey', and right through the racing world 'Monkey Hughes' then promised an equal share in the winnings if Bali Ha'i won, so all the other jockeys hauled in the reigns and held their horses back while Monkey drew the whip from half-a-mile home – it was quite obvious really – and Bali Ha'i won. Monkey then shared the £6,000 winnings amongst the jockeys and the Queen Mum had her eyes on a 'proven' horse.

When the St. James Cup photo was taken on the stand at Trentham (sighted, but couldn't get a copy) it was of the jockey Grenville 'Monkey' Hughes, the well-shagged Queen Mum, the well-shagged uncrowned King of New Zealand Sir Ernest Hyam Davis, and the SIS bodyguards' Telpin and Roland Jayes (R.J. later involved in the Rural Development Finance murder). They'd come straight from the Ajax Meat Company behind the Manners Street Post Office – "No meat was delivered there, except the meat that worked there or walked through the door" – a.k.a. S.I.S. Operational HQ.

Ernie had spent three days in Auckland and four days in Wellington with the Queen Mother. Feeling a little guilty about shagging her rotten, rigging the race, and gifting the winnings – Ernie, thankful Bali Ha'i wasn't going to the glue factory, gave her the racehorse – then commissioned Edward Halliday to paint his most recent root.[5]

Then the Queen mother departed from Harewood Aerodrome in Christchurch on 14 February 1958.

Intelligence Historian: "Ernie's only son, Desmond Elias Davis (1908–58) died within months. Ernie gave his son Desmond a hard time and was virtually a dictator. The boy got pressured and I suspect died of overwork. That he died the same year as the Queen Mother's visit, shagging and horse bribe, could have been coinicidental, but Jews don't want the son becoming anything like as big a nose as the father."

---

5 Wikipedia, slightly paraphrased: "Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon, (1900–2002) embodied traditional ideas of family and public service. She undertook a variety of public engagements, and became known as the 'Smiling Duchess' because of her consistent public expression . . . She had gin and tonic and salmon kedgeree for breakfast and hung onto the bottle of gin for the rest of the day. As Queen Consort, she took her title literally. Her husband King George VI was a notably weak man and died of a strange form of lung cancer called syphilis and she was a widow from 51. She became the senior member of the Royal Family, assumed the position of family matriarch and maintained public popularity as a roving shopping bag, clocking up some shocking bills. When Concorde first got airborne, she did a solo trip around Scotland at the cost of millions to the ire of the British taxpayer. It was then that they began to notice she was five foot nothing, vain as, and butt ugly, with yellow teeth that seemed to get sharper as they got longer – bolemic perhaps. Apart from reluctantly marrying into the royals (she had to be asked twice), she was the most indebted woman in the world, but strangely remained popular, probably due to a lack of competition. She died ranked 61st Greatest Briton, which doesn't say much for the saboteur colonisers."
'Bali Ha'i' was a Rogers and Hammerstein from 'South Pacific', based on *Tales of the South Pacific* by James A. Mitchener. and sung by Perry Como. It reached the Top Ten in 1949, then became a worldwide standard showtune.

The following year, the Queen Mother entered Ernie's former racehorse Bali Ha'i into the Coombe Stakes at Sandown, and the Queen Alexandra Stakes at Ascot . . . Naturally it won.[6]

From the early 1930s to his death in 1962, Ernie Davis was contacted by every Prime Minister before they did anything. To do this, government officials would catch the overnight train from Wellington to Auckland and present Ernie with the government documents for him to decide either way or give his blessing. There were few exceptions and from 1930 to 1960 government ran as "What would Ernie think?", "What would Ernie do?", and "What has the King of New Zealand got to say about it?"

Sir Ernest Hyam Davis, shagger of the Queen Mother, consultant to every Prime Minister for thirty years, uncrowned King of New Zealand – Jewish.

And as a good Jew, when the Nazi's came to visit Auckland in their submarines in 1938, complete with swastika flag and Jews having already been gassed in ovens, Sir Ernie Davis gave the Nazis an official welcome, complete with Mayoral ceremony, then sat in the front row of the synagogue with his brother Elliot . . . but wait, there's more.

Vivien Leigh (1913–67) married Laurence Olivier in 1940 and the two were the most famous acting couple in the world, kind of the 'Brad and Angelina' of their times.

Olivier was knighted in 1947 at Buckingham Palace and Vivien became Lady Olivier, retaining the title after their divorce in December 1960. She was known socially as 'Vivien, Lady Olivier'.

By 1948 Olivier was on the Board of Directors for the Old Vic Theatre and the famous acting couple came out to New Zealand to raise funds for the Old Vic.

They performed 'The School for Scandal' with outstanding success, although Leigh was suffering from insomnia, became ill and her understudy replaced her for a week. The Olivier's argued with the most dramatic in Christchurch in October 1948 when Vivien refused to go on stage. Laurence slapped her on the face and Vivien slapped him one back, cursed him, went on stage, then charmed the press.

Well, there's more to this story. They were exhausted, their marriage was on the rocks and Olivier later confessed they were a couple of walking corpses.

Ernie Davis – the King of New Zealand – was attracted to all forms of royalty and always had a big thing for Vivien Leigh ever since she starred in 'The Mask of Virtue' (1935).

6 An Encyclopaedia of New Zealand 1966 – 'Racing, Horse' and 'Royal Visits'.

He knew they were fundraising for the Old Vic, so he supported Vivien Leigh, but there were strings attached.

Ernie, then 76, and too old to fuck, employed a former Jewish sailor who owned a few nightclubs (a good stickman) to root Vivien Leigh on his glass-top table as he lay underneath watching. It was September 1948.

Sir Ernest was quite a generous man so he left money in his will for a theatre to be built at Auckland University to be called the 'Vivien Leigh Theatre', as among other things, he was a great admirer of the female anatomy, and she was a great actress.

Auckland University got the money and had begun construction when *The Truth* published the story that Ernie had paid his Jewish sailor/ nightclub owner/ stickman to root Vivien Leigh on his glass-top table so he could watch, as he was a bit old to do it himself. The article also mentioned Vivien's lesbian dutch dresser who had been with her for thirty years and used to sleep with her.

That was okay by the theatre because it wasn't heterosexual sin.

Spymaster: "Laurence Olivier also rooted Bert Lancaster in Hollywood. Laurence got his big break on stage by sleeping with Sir Noel Coward, whom everyone called 'The Master'. Coward had an affair with the first Duke of Kent for 19 years, and the Duke of Kent I (King George VI' brother) wrote Coward love letters, so it was all part of the royal lineage. Coward also had affairs with Kent's half-brother, Anthony Blunt (the Queen's uncle, Art Curator and communist spy), as did the incestuous cross-dressing Duke of Kent I.

" . . . but it's treasonous to have sex with a Royal Family member without the permission of The House of Lords . . . so doesn't that make Noel Coward guilty of treason?"

Auckland University should be liberal, being a University 'n all, but they are not liberal in the ways of heterosexuality, so they had a meeting and decided they couldnt' have a theatre named after a woman – no matter how famous – who was paid to have sex on a glass-top table with a Jewish sailor, regardless of whether she was raising money for the Old Vic – the English-Speaking world's most famous and historical theatre – so they named it after some bludger who'd worked the university for years, and called it the 'Maidment' Theatre.

Dr Kenneth J. Maidment was the University's first Principal whose contribution had been building up the University's library from the smallest to the largest in the country – nothing to do with theatre, or glass-top rooting. Maidment left in 1970 and the 'Vivien Leigh Theatre' opened as the 'Maidment Theatre' on 11 April 1976 with the world's worst theatre facade.

Before 'A Clockwork Orange' came out, Sir Ernie Davis would buy women tremendously expensive outfits, two of them, then snip one off with scissors, a bit at a time, until she was naked, then he'd lie under the glass tabletop and watch her urinate, or get shagged, or both – then make all government decisions.

Mrs Brazier was a housemaid to Sir Ernie Davis and had an affair with him. Later she owned a secondhand bookshop on Dominion Road, 150 metres down from Videon where she officially she says: "Ernie Davis was a nice kind man".

Her son Graeme Brazier became the lead singer of 'Hullo Sailor' whose B-side track 'lying in the sand' became a bit of a national anthem every summer. Perhaps the name of the band was a reference to Ernie's mistresses greeting Ernie's Jewish Sailor/Nighclub owner for the performance shag with "Hullo Sailor" with the whole performance shag called 'lying in the sand'. (Mrs Brazier also had an older son, Tim.)

Deirdre Smith also did this several times and would take her new £200 back to 60 Grafton Road (1 km from where she grew up behind the Nestlé factory south of Constitution Hill) shout her flatmates £5 or £6 in hamburgers and fill up the flat with food.

James K. Baxter also used to live there, as did this author. Baxter would walk around farting saying: "Ooops! Shot another Angel" – yet another reason why he was New Zealand's worst Catholic and the flat smelt like fart.

The four top Italian models toured the world then came to New Zealand for a month in search of another "Italian Model" to go with them. The quarter-cast Tongan Deirdre Smith became New Zealand's "Italian Model of the Year" and toured the world as an Italian beauty. Postwar, the Italians were marketing beauty . . . then Deirdre married a film director.

Then Bette Davis (1908–89) came to Auckland and Sir Ernie Davis gave her the Queen's Arcade, a rather regal shopping mall at the bottom of Queen Street.

Ernie Davis' Bagman was Norman Douglas. Norman carried Ernie Davis' letters to and from Government in Wellington just after the table top rooting and urination. By that time, Norman Douglas had a son Roger, who became Roger Douglas, Minister of Broadcasting, then Minister of Finance – partly because of this connection as he knew how things were run and had **THE SEX COLLECTION** on New Zealand politicians, and the King of New Zealand.

But Roger Douglas became the Minister of Finance mainly because he was a compromised paedophile, and he was knighted Sir Roger Douglas to seal the cover.

So I'd be happy to pay the Bus Lane infringement, and even forgo the Indemnity Bond, as long as the Auckland City Council can change the name of the '**Maidment Theatre**' to the '**Vivien Leigh Theatre**' because Kenneth Maidment sucks and Vivien Leigh blows.

Ms. Shipley's Murders

Friend of the Family . . .

Jenny Shipley's daughter was jailed in Sydney, Australia for one or two years for her part in some very strange murders. She was a girlfriend of a wog cabby (Mid-Eastern cab driver) who stalked people in known homosexual haunts in a park in inner-city Sydney. He shot them with a cross-bow then threw the body in the boot of his taxi, took them to the Wog&Shipley home, quarterised the body – limbs and head off – and placed the body parts in the freezer.

This came to the attention of the Sydney police when Ms Shipley returned to Ashburton, went down to the local cop shop and ranted and raved how she was mixed up with a guy that killed people and chopped them up into parts.

Ms Shipley Jr. came back from one of her drug sojourns in Sydney (suspected of methampetamine use – 'P') and four days later, when the drugs wore off, she was back in New Zealand, had a fit of conscience and went down to the local Wallopers shop and told the local Sergeant that she was mixed up with a mid-Eastern guy who was stalking fags, shot them, then chopped them up.

The Ashburton Sergeant then rang his counterpart in Sydney and asked if there were any chopped up fag bodies that they'd come across. He answered in the negative. So the local Sergeant just thought it was another teenage drug-crazed rave and he attributed that to Ms Shipley jnr. coming down off the P.

Six months down the track a torso was discovered in a Sydney tidal creek. It had been kept in the freezer for six months, then tied down in the creek, but had come unstuck.

One of the bodies was identified as Richard Dempsey, a known homosexual, son of William Dempsey of Ponsonby, Auckland and a Maori woman he had several kids with and then walked out on. She had worked at the Pacific Sauna at the top of Symonds Street in the old days.

Leave a kid fatherless and there's a greater chance they will turn out fag – and dead fag.

The Senior Sergeant of Ashburton put two and two together, came to the right result and figured that she was telling the truth. Ms Shipley Jr. was subsequently charged and jailed for being an accessory after the fact (she obviously knew about it) and the wog cabby was convicted of murder over the bodies.

These events were more or less reported in the front page of the *New Zealand Herald* in about 12 lines in a single column, including Ms Shipley Jr.'s incarceration, but only identifying her as a New Zealand woman.

All the while Ms Jenny Shipley Sr. was Prime Minister of New Zealand, so little to nothing was said about it.

Jenny dismisses her child to this day. But even more embarrassing was the timing. Jenny wanted to 'bring back the Birch' and prosecute beneficiaries whose children were playing up.

THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE covered up for Jenny, but she was thereafter subject to blackmail by THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and their Commissioner.

Jenny Shipley had a mild heart attack as a rather over-weight big fat bitch and has since had a stomach tuck. The heart attack could have been caused by people's ongoing reaction to her – one of "Oh no, a bull with tits!" – only to be beaten by the enemy, "Here comes Mrs Bull" [Helen Clark].

Prime Minister Jenny Shipley.

Prime Minister Jenny Shipley left government in disgrace and Ms Shipley Jr. has since been disowned and extracated from the family.

Shipley, or 'Shapley' as jokers tend to call her, then got promoted to roving Ambassador throughout China so she could buy up cheap goods for her Warehouse – 'the whorehouse, the whorehouse, where everyone gets a bargain' – and the rest is history as they say.

Her supressed status as Ambassador to China is more or less an ongoing government-funded shopping trip that undercuts local retailers, puts them out of business, and destroys the local communities.

When ex-PM Shipley was strolling down Parnell Road just before the 8 November 2008 Election, the Prince of New Spain was heading up the hill and muttered "murderer" as she walked past. Her two female bodyguards/ companions/ gossipers looked at each other knowingly, but only Jenny Shapely knew PoNS was referring to her murder of Kimball Johnson – a New Zealand Govt./ Police contract murderer, who complained to THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE that they were giving him too much work, and:

'Why didn't they do some of it themselves?'

To her credit, Jenny Shipley was a former South Island swimming champion.

But wait, there's more.

Whilst on the campaign trail for the 1999 Election, at the Lakeland Motor Inn in Taupo, incumbent Prime Minister Jenny Shipley confessed to an acquaintance of mine that she hated the fact that she had authorised the "traffic ticket quota system" which she was continuously being caught up in on the Asburton Straight, whilst travelling between Ashburton and Christchurch on her frequent journeys to Wellington, to the Beehive, parliament.

The Prime Minister was adorned in her purple tent dress, and continued; "I hate the day that our government authorised the quota system and the fact that I can't do anything about it any more."

She said it twice, which amounts, more or less, to a confession.

I guess both female Prime Ministers were phantom speedsters.

I would be happy to pay for this Bus Lane infringement upon proof that:

1. Jenny Shipley's cover-up of her daughter's "murders" did not cost money;
2. This did not bring about the police quota system;
3. The Police are not issuing traffic tickets on a quota system;
4. This Police quota system was not brought about by blackmailing the Prime Minister;
5. The Prime Minister being blackmailed was not Jenny Shipley;
6. Blackmail is not illegal;
7. The Auckland City Council does not run its infringement officers on a quota system;
8. Jenny Shipley's blackmail by THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE has not contributed to the Auckland City Council traffic infringements running on a quota system;
9. Every Auckland City Council worker can speak and write English to a standard where they can answer their own infringement responses;
10. THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE are not paedophile minders (they don't seem to catch any, especially not the ones everyone knows about, like Jonathan Hunt);
11. Auckland City Council workers are not employed for their paedophile minding (they never seem to out one in the ACC or ARC);
12. There are no paedophiles in THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE; and
13. There are no paedophiles in the Auckland City Council.

Without this proof, I accuse THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL of BLACKMAIL, and complicity to blackmail, and employing paedophiles, and covering up for them by employing paeodphile minders, many of whom can't speak English, can't answer letters, but can fill an infringement notice for the quota system.

Equitable timeframes apply.

Postscript . . . one of many

Spook: "At the time I was suffering from an information overload coupled with the effects of a recent head injury. I queried my bosses on this story and they said: 'Don't worry, let it roll. No one will dare go near a dragon like that with a personal matter like this', which was subsequently borne out by history . . . I remember my boss in the Police doubting the veracity of something that was also later proved by documents from the PM's Department as kicked under a hotel bed by a couple of govt. employed lesbians. This was discovered by Island cleaning ladies who called someone and were told to, 'Ring Spook'. The documents were later the basis of a well-known story in the *Sunday News* by Joe Losé . . . It has subsequently been shown that the 'Shipley in Australia' was not Jenny Shipley's daughter."

Author: "It's interesting that Jenny Shipley was so unpopular as Prime Minister that even her own government departments were trying to get rid of her, by hook or by crook . . . or by crossbow. And they succeeded, but I still wasn't convinced, so I went to the top."

MICK P: "I read this. I hadn't heard the story before [that's rare] so I checked it out. I spoke to a prominent MP and they confirmed it by saying: **'Yes it is a tragedy. Everyone in Parliament seems to have someone like that in their family. This was particularly embarrassing so no one talks about it. It's completely under the table.'"**

So after much wrangling and getting through the Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence and back to the Intelligence again, we got to the truth of the matter:

While Jenny Shipley was Prime Minister of New Zealand, her daughter was involved in some gruesome decapitation murders and jailed in Sydney, resulting in Prime Minister Jenny Shipley being removed – only to be replaced by the KGB prostitute Helen Clark – who still maintains this secret.

I was expecting a letter of reply from the Auckland City Council something like this:

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25102 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

17-Feb-2009

Dear Mr Hallett

Notice Number:	Date issued:	Registration Number:
T7609439	24-Sep-2008	EGP253

I am writing to advise that the above infringement notice has been cancelled.

Payment is not required.

Yours sincerely

Talita van Sittert
Infringement review advisor | Infringement review services |
Transport | Auckland City Council

Fax: +64 (9) 307-7209
Email: Talita.vansittert@aucklandcity.govt.nz

Visit our website: www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

But instead I got this . . .

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25502 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

17 February 2009

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 1019 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Re: Our ref: T7609439 - Moving Vehicle Offence – Registration no: EGP253

We refer to our letters to you dated 24 September 2008 and 20 October 2008 and a response from you dated 12 January 2009.

Your response failed to comply with our request for further information which may lead to the identification and apprehension of the driver of the vehicle.

As was stated quite clearly in the letter to you dated 24 September 2008, **under section 118(3) of the Land Transport Act 1998 you must comply with this request.** Failure to do so, or providing false or misleading information in response to the request for information, constitutes an offence under section 62(1)(c) of the Land Transport Act 1998 and you may be liable for a fine of up to $10,000.

Accordingly, your file has now been passed to our prosecution team to proceed with an action against you.

Yours faithfully

Helen Hargraves.

HELEN HARGRAVES
SOLICITOR
Direct Dial: 366 2564
Fax No: 366 2532

This reeks of 'Common Purpose'.
It seems that the role of
local government
and parliament
is now to protect the murderers,
the drug dealers,
the paedophiles
and their agents.
Helen Hargraves does this to
maintain her respectability
and that of her conmen bosses.

Bus lane enforcement officer 233, Terry Sugrue, Talita van Sittert and Helen Hargraves (all of the ACC) do this to maintain the status quo and their respectability, but the status quo in New Zealand is that 'murderers, drug dealers, paedophiles and their agents' are not charged, but are respected by the police, who rely on personality voids like Helen Hargraves to attack anyone who exposes them.

Jenny Shipley, Alcopops, Wilson Neill, IRD, Serious Fraud Office & Winebox Inquiry

An Internal Affairs officer speaks . . .

"Jenny Shipley [National Prime Minister 8 December 1997–5 December 1999], just before she was dropped-kicked out of Parliament, her family trust bought up large sections of Wilson Neill – the South Island's largest liquor supplier – and then lowered the drinking age from 20 to 18, and allowed a child of any age to drink liquor in the pub, as long as it was given to them by their parent or guardian. This took effect on 1 December 1999. She was removed from the Prime Minister's office four days later.

> Amendments to 'The 1989 Sale Of Liquor Act': "A person UNDER 18 years of age may have access to any licensed premises (other than restricted areas) and be supplied liquor, PROVIDING they are accompanied by a parent or legal guardian and the liquor is supplied to them by their parent or legal guardian."

Alcohol is the drug of choice in New Zealand and this created a whole new generation of boozers of any age from toddlers up.

It seems that everything Jenny Shipley touches eventually turns to shit. She bought her Wilson Neill shares, stood over the accountants and had all sorts of interloans going on so her investment was secure. She waited 18 months for the profit to kick in, then took her money out. The place was then investigated and everything went tits up big time.

When the National Party were in power in the 1960s and Muldoon was on the rise, there were all these sweatheart deals that went down with various companies. One of them was L&M Oil which was connected to BP Todd. Another one was Comalco – that was an American outfit and there were big bribes involved in that.

To a much lesser extent, Wilson Neill went broke in the 1980s. It got to the stage where Wilson Neill was so desperate for money that they were talking about borrowing money off Nigel Neill. It was his father that ran it.

Nigel Neill is the actor Sam Neill with huge real estate holdings in Queenstown. He could have easily bailed his father out, but he chose not to. The sums were so huge the proffered relief may have only been a temporary fix.

Sam Neill's father had always borrowed up large and the big mystery was how could anyone send a liqour company broke in New Zealand.

In the Winebox Inquiry (September 1994–August 1997) "to investigate corruption and incompetence in the Inland Revenue Department and Serious Fraud Office", there were forwarded letters to the Exchange Commission where Jim Bolger and Ruth Richardson thanked the Foreign Exchange Commission for giving them pre-warning that the currency was going to devalue. Four months later, Jenny Shipley organised a coup and took the Prime Minister's office off Jim Bolger.

Jenny Shipley was brought into Wilson Neill in the early stages and at first the accountants thought that it was going to end up as one of the biggest insolvencies in New Zealand history. The belief was wide that Wilson and Neill had both spent money freely and the collateral that backed the loans was now down the paddock.

Then one of Shipley's advisors noticed Alcopops being sold into Australia and they immediately jumped to the conclusion that if they changed the liquor laws slightly and lowered the drinking age to suit a sweater tooth, their purchase would be paid off in very short order, and they would then be off the donkey trail and on the pig's back.

With New Zealand's horrendous teen drinking all they had to do was sit on their hands and do nothing. The financial problem would take care of itself and the resulting social problems could be solved by the next government.

Every suburb in New Zealand, and even the rural areas, have their own gang of drunks, and these were quickly able to organise themselves into go-fors, pick-ups, whores, and protection men, and all the other impedimentia that you need to run a liquor empire disguised as a country.

This generated calls to lower the drinking age, lower the age for sexual consent (which Helen Clark really liked), and then lower the blood alcohol level for driving.

Jenny Shipley is out there defending the rights of her children to get pissed every night under the guise of Civil Rights, when in fact, if anyone's Civil Rights were threatened (like alcohol removed), teenagers would happily go into the police station and uplift the RTD Vodka Cruisers (Ready to Drink made from the synthetic vodka Kristov) complete with defiant finger.

There wasn't much profit for about a year and a half. To survive that time, Wilson Neill did a big write down and made a bunch of company interloans, then Jenny Shipley creamed the profits. This prompted *National Business Review* to print the following article in mid-2002:[7]

> "The receivers of Wilson Neill and its six subsidiaries have so far identified debts of more than $15 million, with total debts of at least $9 million, and inter-company debts of at least $6 million . . .
>
> Radionet's wireless communications total debt was $2.6 million; IT Media owed $2 million and unsecured creditors were unlikely to be paid; Cobb & Co restaurant franchise owed $0.8 million and another $1.2 million in accounts due, so disputed them all; Iguacu Ltd and Iguacu Properties which operate Iguacu restaurant in Parnell, Auckland was sold, but had 239 creditors due money; South Pacific Hospitality (a holding company) owed $1.2 million and unsecured creditors were unlikely to be paid.
>
> Bankruptcy proceedings are likely to proceed, but it is unlikely that unsecured creditors would be paid.
>
> Pricewaterhouse Coopers (the liquidator) is investigating Wilson Neill for breaches of the law relating to their rapid collapse."

So there we have it. Jenny Shipley – a self-serving Prime Minister.

The next Prime Minister, Helen Clark, then tried to lower the age of sexual consent from 16 to 12 years old for girls and from 16 to 14 years old for boys, which her husband really liked.

Both female New Zealand Prime Ministers have been absolute disasters. They couldn't have done a worse job if they were both double agents working for foreign powers to destroy New Zealand; just as Prime Ministers' Moore, Palmer, Lange, Muldoon, and Bill Rowling did. The only guy who has ever stood up for New Zealand was killed – Big Norm Kirk – and he never gets a mention, not from any Prime Minister now.

7 Nick Stride, *NBR* Personal Investor: 'Wilson Neill failure tops $15m', *28 June 2002*, paraphrased for your enjoyment, with the numbers rounded.

Here's some well document studious back-up: 'Lowering the Drinking Age in New Zealand Increases Car Crashes Among Youth':[8]

> "The outcomes found in the New Zealand study are similar to . . . when the United States lowered their drinking ages in the early 1970s . . . showed a substantial increase in traffic crashes involving young people. Today, all 50 states in the United States have a minimum 21 drinking age."[9]
>
> Robert B. Voas: "There is no traffic safety policy with more evidence for its effectiveness than minimum legal drinking age laws. Traffic crashes by young drivers were declining in New Zealand when that country [Jenny Shipley] decided to lower its drinking age. Thereafter, the overall road toll for those drivers rose dramatically. Most remarkable was the trickle-down effect that was seen in the 15–17-year-olds. Clearly, they're getting alcohol from older friends."[10]

"According to the New Zealand study, lowering the drinking age increases car crashes among youth. Comparing the four years before and after the drinking age was lowered (1995–2004) traffic crashes and injuries increased:

> 51% for 18–19 year old females, 24% for 15–17 year old females, 12% for 18–19 year old males, 14% among 15–17 year old males; 400 serious injuries; 12 deaths each year among 15–19 year olds could be prevented if New Zealand raised the [Jenny Shipley] minimum legal drinking age from 18 back to 20."[11]
>
> "The level of spirits has increased sharply since [the study began in] 1995. Spirit consumption was reasonably steady at 11 million ltr/year. By 2007 this rose to 66 million ltr/year due to the increased consumption of alcopops. Beer remained the favourite alcohol at 66 % (by volume), wine now accounts for 20 %, and the big mover has been spirits at 14 %."[12]
>
> "The increase for spirits is solely due to growth in alcopops."[13]

So Jenny Shipley, via your Alcopops profittering, you are responsible for 120 deaths and 4,000 serious injuries of 15–19 year olds making you the biggest murderer in New Zealand since the last international war (probably Vietnam).

Can you (ACC staff) show me that the profits Jenny Shipley received were not paid as bribes to the Auckland City Council in return for tickets issued to fund her bribing the media regarding Jenny Shipley's involvement in methamphetamines, murder and mass murder (lowering the drinking age), and are you not a **'Common Purpose' lackey** covering for murderers, drug dealers, paedophiles, child sex abusers and 'treason-in-a-suit'; **and**

Have you not been convinced that protecting these people is not honourable?; **and**

Is it not erroneous that these people are honourable?; **and**

Do these people not take on the title 'The Honourable'?; **and**

Are you not a 'Career Twin' with these offenders?; **and**

Is Common Purpose not an international organisation of Career Twins?; **and**

Does Jenny Shipley not have murder in her eyes?

8 ***Journal of American Public Health***, 96(1), 126–131, **'Minimum Purchasing Age for Alcohol and Traffic Crash Injuries Among 15– to 19–Year-Olds in New Zealand'**, Kypros Kypri, Robert B. Voas, John D. Langley, Shaun C.R. Stephenson, Dorothy J. Begg, A. Scott Tippetts, Gabrielle S. Davie, January 2006; Reprinted in ***Reporter***, newsletter of the International Council on Alcohol, Drugs and Traffic Safety, Winter 2006; and **Statistics New Zealand, 'Grapes, hops and alcopops'**, page last modified, 16 January 2009, and paraphrased for your enjoyment.
9 *Ibid.*
10 *Ibid.*
11 *Ibid*, abbreviated to get to the point.
12 *Ibid*, paraphrased for your enjoyment.
13 *Ibid.*

Jenny Shipley holds a black baby on her Intrepid Journey.

Authorities stand in Dishonour

The above letter was delivered to the Auckland City Council on 12 January 2009 and it was 21 March 2009 before this response was received.

NOTICE OF FINE

PPN 1429601165
CCN 1521817852

Issued on 17/03/2009 in the District Court held at Auckland
Sent by the Registrar pursuant to Section 84 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

NOF/INF

To: JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland 1052

DUE DATE 13 April 2009

AMOUNT DUE $180.00

If you believe you have been sent this Notice in error, please phone 0800 551 600 immediately.

SAVE $100 — ACT NOW
If you do not deal with this fine by the due date, a $100 fee may be added.

As a result of proceedings commenced by the Auckland City Council BusBike Lanes under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 in respect of the following infringement offence, you have been ordered to pay the following fine and costs.

The infringement offence is:

CRN 09004916067
Unauth Use Of Special Vehicle Lane
On: Friday 19 September 2008 at: 16.59
At: Khyber Pass Road, Newmarket
Vehicle Make: MERCEDES-BENZ
Vehicle Reg: EGP253

If you already have a Time to Pay (TTP) payment arrangement for a fine this new fine is NOT automatically added. Therefore you must phone 0800551600 immediately.

The amount you must pay is:

Fine	$150.00
Court costs	$30.00
Other costs	$0.00
TOTAL	$180.00
Less paid	$0.00
AMOUNT DUE	$180.00

DCTAC1521817852000018000

Your rights

To correct an irregularity for fines resulting from an unpaid infringement fee (e.g. Police or Council ticket):

- You have the right to apply to correct an irregularity, under Section 78B of the Summary Proceedings Act, on the following grounds:
  [1] You are not the person named on this infringement, OR
  [2] You had been told the infringement would not be enforced, OR
  [3] You never received the infringement reminder notice, OR
  [4] You had been given more time to apply for a hearing, OR
  [5] You requested a hearing but did not receive a Notice of Hearing, OR
  [6] You asked for further information and did not receive a response, OR
  [7] Some other irregularity occurred in procedures, before this order for a fine and/or costs was made.
- To apply to correct an irregularity you must complete a Form 57, which is available from any District Court. You may be asked to provide further information to support your application.

What you must do

- You must pay the total amount by the due date, otherwise enforcement action can be taken by the Court, and an enforcement fee of $100 may be added to your fine. Enforcement action includes seizure and sale of your property, wheel clamping your vehicle, and compulsory deductions from your income or bank account.
  WARNING You may be arrested at any time if your fines have not been paid in full, including being stopped at any New Zealand international airport.
  If you intend to travel within the next 48 hours, call **0800 PAYORSTAY** (0800 729 677) promptly, to avoid delays.
  OR
- If you are unable to pay your fine straight away, you can apply to the Registrar or Bailiff for an extension of the time to pay your fine and/or payment to be made by instalments (refer to "Ways to Pay" on the following page).

Ways To Pay

HOW TO PAY

PPN 1429601165
CCN 1521817852

[If you believe you have already paid or arranged to pay this fine, please phone 0800 551 600 to check.] NOF/INF

Don't delay

It is important that you deal with this fine before the due date, otherwise enforcement action can be taken, and an **additional $100 fee** may be added.

Call **0800 551 600** or text **5656** 24 hours, seven days per week including public holidays to discuss ways to pay your fine.

Please quote your Party Profile Number (PPN), located at the top right of this Notice.

Ways to pay:

- **By Phone** – call 0800 551 600 with credit card details
- **By Internet** – at **www.fines.govt.nz** with credit card details
- **By Post** – post the Payment Advice Slip with cheque or credit card details, in the envelope provided.
- **By applying for a Time to Pay arrangement** – whereby your payment time can be extended and/or your payments made by instalments. If approved, your payment(s) can be made by:
  - automatic payment from your bank account or benefit, OR
  - cash or cheque on set due dates.

  You will be asked to provide details of your financial situation, and may be required to make an initial payment at the time of your application.

  If you miss a payment, you can face enforcement action, and an additional $100 fee may be added to your fine.
- **By paying at any PostShop outlet** – Bring this Notice or your Payment Advice Slip.
- **By paying at any District Court** – pay by cash, cheque, credit card or EFTPOS. Bring this Notice or your Payment Advice Slip.

Contact details

- **All correspondence to:**

Auckland District Court
65-69 Albert St AUCKLAND

Private Bag 92020 AUCKLAND

Please note

Ministry of Justice records can be matched with other government databases including:

- New Zealand Customs Service (NZCS)
- Department of Internal Affairs (DIA)
- Department of Labour (DoL)
- Inland Revenue Department (IRD)
- Ministry of Social Development (MSD).

Important

It is **your responsibility** to take all necessary steps to find out what the decision of the Court is, together with what your rights and obligations are.

Payment Advice Slip

- Make cheques payable to: **Ministry of Justice - Fines Trust**
- Write the PPN number on the back of your cheque.
- Please do not pin or staple the cheque to this slip.
- Place your cheque with this slip in the prepaid envelope provided.
- Post to Courts Processing Centre, PO Box 3535, Wellington.

☐ Please debit my ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ Amex ☐ Diners

Amount:

Name on Card:

Signature:

Expiry Date:

PPN 1429601165
CCN 1521817852
CRN 09004916067
Court ID 004
Auckland DC

DCTAC1521817852000018000

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell 1001

DUE DATE 13 April 2009

AMOUNT DUE $180.00

30 April 2009
Mohimi Prakash
Auckland District Court
Private Bag 92020
Auckland
Ph (09) 916-9023

DISTRICT COURT
30 APR 2009
AUCKLAND

Ref: For 57 Application to Correct irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

CCN 1521817852 | Bus lane infringement | 19 September 2008
a.k.a Unauthorised Use Of Special Vehicle Lane

CCN 152 201 7241 | Parking on High Street with receipt blown off | 11 November 2008
a.k.a. Fail Disp P&D Display Receipt

Mohimi Prakash

Authorities stand in Dishonour

My letter was delivered to the Auckland City Council on 12 January 2009. By mid-March 2009 local press releases were reviving Vivien Leigh and citing how great she was; and it was 21 March 2009 before the response was received (NOTICE OF FINE).

This came as a 'NOTICE OF FINE' with an extra $30 Court costs attached, and is out of the 72 hour response time required under equity (10 days including postage), or the 28 day standard reponse time, and has moved into a 'breach of the Declaration of Helsinki (June 1964)'.

This unwarranted delay (illegal under the Declaration of Helsinki) came without an apology, so the matter with the Auckland City Council/ Auckland District Court is out of honour and out of time – no longer stuffing their pockets full of pre-allocated funds.

Is this matter not resolved other than the Indemnity Bond ($600.00)?

Authorities will fork out thousands on their PR, but won't cancel a ticket once:

1. It's established there was no reason for the Infringement Notice;
2. They are debt collecting to cover the PR costs to cover their politician's crimes;
   DRUG DEALING, PAEDOPHILIA & MURDER
3. They are not willing to save face and pay the Indemnity Bond;
4. They have provided no proof of the Infringement; **and**
5. Authorities appear incapable of apologising for their grave and ongoing errors.
   EVEN WHEN THEY ARE DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN THE MURDERS

Is it not true that authorities are fining those who expose the crimes of the criminal gangs in government?

Is it not true that these gangs have no name?; and/or

various names?; and these include:

the **CIA**; the **KGB**; **MI-6**; **Freemasons**; **The Three Murderers**; the **Feminists**; the **Lesbians**; the **Homosexuals**; the **Cross-Dressers**; the **S&M**; the **Paedophiles**; and/or **Common Purpose?**

Authorities have all the pomp and ceremony, but by and large they are, standing or sitting in permanent dishonour, as the infringement ticket informations show.

No doubt the ACC legal team were working in conjunction with the Vivien Leigh PR Department, and three days after I wrote the above, the ACC legal team/ Vivien Leigh PR society decided not to prosecute me for $10,000.00.

Since that became too embarrassing – instead they added "$30 Court costs"; although

1. I was never invited to Court, and
2. I never had any of my questions answered; and
3. My accusations were accepted/denied; and
4. I was advised/threatened it would be "$10,000.00 and have a hearing"; but rather
5. The matter became $150.00 + $30.00 court costs, without being invited to have the matter heard?

I understand this is an automatic system that lacks any and all traces of common sense, as dictated by Common Purpose, is illustrated by s.21:

> **"Indeed, the s.21 procedure was introduced to provide an automated system . . . the informant Ministry's computer discs then generate, through the District Court computer system . . . notice of fine. Nothing in that process can be characterised as a determination of an information by the District Court."[14]**

Does this not mean that the entire system is automated?

Does this not mean that the entire system is lacks justice?

Is it not true that a computer generated ticket is not being judged by your peers?

Does this not mean that once a citizen is fingered by an illiterate foreigner then there is no clear pathway to justice?

Is it not true that a very black lower caste Indian who does not speak or write English adequately and does not have a camera pointing in both directions – is employed as a crime creator?

Does this not make the Auckland City Council a crime creation movement?

Is this not injust?

Is this not fascism?

Is this not Kafkaesque?

Does Helen Clark's PR agent – the bisexual paedophile Brian Edwards – not have a doctorate in Franz Kafka?

Are Franz Kafaka, Common Purpose, Traffic Tickets, Freemasons, and Respectable/ Honourable paedophiles not formulas for misery?

Is it not true that anyone who is a stumble-bum
and has been fired out of at least 20 jobs,
is now running a government department in New Zealand?

Is is not true that authors, public speakers and talkshow hosts are now noting that:
"New Zealand is a country where nothing works"; and
"New Zealand is a country where shit rises to the top on a daily basis"?

The dishonourable fee/ unconfirmed infringement notice is now $180.00 with the added threat that authorities may prevent me from flying overseas – "being stopped at any international airport" – and will add a further $100.00, 28 days after they wrote their letter, which was received four days late, then refers to this non-response and delay as **"Save $100"**.

14 Richardson J in *Davies v MOT* [1989] 3 NZLR 300; (1989) 5 CRNZ 371 (CA), p. 4; as cited in High Court Appeals 20 April 2009 – CRI-2008-404-379 & 380, Jurrian Kiewik, Associate, Simpson Grierson for Auckland City Council.

All of this, from the continual delays; to not acknowledging/ answering valid questions; to requesting one to name the accussed for them; to the mixed messages like 'save if pay'; the Court costs without a court hearing; the threats of a $10,000.00 fine; "being stopped at any international airport"; and positive and negative signals . . . is a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki and a **crime under international law as perpetrated by the Auckland City Council** and their staff.

Straight out of MKULTRA training this is:
"Stimulated stresses causing a breakdown of the individual and society using intense signals, long waiting periods, rotating positive and negative signals, and changing the subject's physical condition (threatening to remove their car at any time) . . . **thus brainwashing the target victim into a perfect CIA MKULTRA JUDICIAL citizen."**

The effect of these harrassing ill-defined, illogical, illegal infringement notices for legal common sense acts is to turn citizens into passive aggressive amnesiac vegetables who regret giving up their freedoms in the name of democracy, and either lose their ability to question authority and challenge in the face of conflict, or turn into a perfect CIA killing machine.

LIKE THE CIA AGENTS' DAME MARGARET BAZLEY & MAYOR JOHN BANKS

Invalid traffic infringement notices and their process are a source of untold misery of an expanding nature and an ongoing attempt by the governance to keep pushing, through depleting emetics, just short of civil war.

What's worse is that this is a highwayman's tax backed up by the bludgeoning force of non-communicative authorities paying the wages of Police, Council and Court corruption with special reference to their drug trafficking, murder, paedophilia, beastiality, necrophilia, S&M use of prosititutes, theft, profiling and social engineering . . . turning good people into bad and targetting them as such.

As such, the Auckland City Council traffic tickets and the process by which they are issued and re-issued are in breach of international law, the Declaration of Helsinki and its predecessor – the Code of Nuremburg.

This is understandable given the fact that the Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a Rosicrucian CIA homosexual paedophile, incestuous from his father and by adoption, and supported by all the Freemasons in the land.

Invalid traffic infringement notices are being used by Common Purpose paedophiles, drug dealers, cross-dressers, prostitutes/ users of prostitutes, and swingers in the Auckland City Council to keep their citizens in continual fear.

This includes head of the ARC Gary Taylor filming his wife having sex with others because he liked it. It was only later that he realised he could use this for promotion into his current position.

All of this has now been going on for over six months, and I still have not got any answer to any of my simple requests, nor any explaination as to why the 'Auckland City Council/ Highwayman's-Common-Purpose/ misery-for-all/ Vivien Leigh/ bludgeon-the-white-male society' has not answered.

I call for a <u>Commission of Inquiry</u> into why the Auckland City Council disbanded its department that read Infringement Notice replies and replaced them with the District Court/Ministry's automatic computer generation system incorporating Common Purpose breaches of the Declaration of Helsinki.

This is illegal under international law and has been since August 1947 as the Nuremberg Code, and since June 1964 as the Declaration of Helsinki.

Is this not the same criminal dictatorship of Hitler and the highwaymen of old?

Is Helen Clark not the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler?

Is this not a bully's tax?

Is bullying not being outlawed with public campaigns in schools?

As Undersigned has told the truth all the way through, and Undersigned has received no response to any of the queries, questions proposed, and affirmations then stated, is the $600.00 Indemnity Bond not now due for the Auckland City Council to restore its honour? **since the ACC has proven itself to be in dishonour!**

Are the statements offered, not denied/ accepted by the Auckland City Council not now available for public consumption, and for confirmation by the Auckland City Council as **CLEAR SUBSTANTIVE AND TRUE**?

Did the HIGH COURT of Auckland not take these documents seriously enough to seal them?

Did the Auckland **HIGH COURT Judge J Stevens** not take these documents seriously enough to **SEAL them at 3.45 pm on 20 April 2009** with the following minute:

> [19] I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is not to be made available to be searched or inspected without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the sealed affidavit is not to be opened except by order of a High Court Judge or a Judge of the Court of Appeal. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council. They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application.

Stevens J

Justice has been denied after lengthy delays loaded with positive and negative signals. Does **"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is not to be made available to be searched or inspected without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the sealed affidavit is not to be opened except by order of a High Court Judge or a Judge of the Court of Appeal. Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council. They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application"** not mean that the New Zealand courts have made it impossible for me to defend any of my cases?; and that

I am a refugee in my own country? and that

Justice has not only been delayed, it has been denied?; and that

Does this not mean that the New Zealand courts have made it impossible for me to defend any of my cases below the High Court and/or the Court of Appeal?

Is this not a breach of international law, including basic human rights, and the Queen-given right and responsibility to yell the truth in public places as per the Hale case circa 1686, and anyone nominating themselves a Town Crier?

Have I not already done this in Vulcan Lane and outside the Auckland High Court on 11 November 2008?; and

Was this not lodged as an Affidavit in the Auckland District Court the same day?; and

Was a full transcription of the Court's transgressions not outlined in that affidavit?

Given that there are reasonable grounds for all actions on the part of Undersigned, would it not be prudent to abandon all cases against Joseph Gregory Hallett for now and in the future?

Would it not therefore be prudent to issue Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett with the **Keys to the City**?

In order to prevent these documents spreading to courts in other cities, to be heard in front of other judges, would it not therefore be prudent to issue Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett with the keys to all the cities of New Zealand?

In order to prevent these documents spreading to courts in other countries, to be heard in front of foreign courts and judges, who would then gain advantage over New Zealand (further advantage if they haven't already done so) would it not therefore be prudent to issue Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett with keys to all cities?;

and in all countries?

Would it not then be easier to issue Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett with Diplomatic Immunity?

With delayed and denied justice, triple sealed by the High Court and therefore a refugee in my own country, is diplomatic immunity not the only honourable solution left to the courts? and governance of New Zealand? especially given the many and various assassination attempts by those departments, and the people running them?

Am I not due diplomatic immunity from the very courts that are supposed to serve and protect me?

Have the courts not become 'dis-service and attack' institution?

Do they no specialise in misery?

Are the Police not the anti-Police.

Are the Courts not anti-Justice?

Is your Justice system not referred to as "Just -Us"?

Is the job of government now to ensure there is no governance?

Is the government not anti-Governance?

Is this not anarchy?

Is government not anarchy?

Are the Courts not anarchists in suits and black silk?

Is it not true that the New Zealand Bar association stems from the International Bar

Association which stems from the American Bar Association and that, logically, New Zealand follows America in many matters and "America is now an horrendous fascist police state snitch culture" and the Auckland City Council and Police require owners of cars to identify/snitch on the driver of the vehicle; and that

This is profiling, as anyone with more than 2 per cent Irish in them finds this to be an anathema; and that

This is reminiscent of Cattle Dogs (Catholics) running Ireland; where

Three (3) million Irish were either killed or emigrated, or died during emigration; and

Are not activities such as profiling, emigration, murder, and wantonly repeating horrendous historical acts of genoicide a matter for International attention.

In order to prevent these documents spreading to courts in other countries, to be heard in front of foreign courts and judges, who would then gain advantage over New Zealand, would it not therefore be **prudent to issue Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett with Diplomatic Immunity?**

Is the alternative 'further embarrassment to the country'
when Undersigned – a qualified professional –
seeking refugee status from New Zealand –
to another country
because the governance is so bad?

The grounds for refugee status are breaches of International Law actively carried out and targetted by THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council, both of which are run by the CIA as an MKULTRA DEEP SLEEP Experiment under OPERATIONS RESEARCH 'Silent Weapons for a Quiet War' with both the POLICE and Auckland City actively involved in murder, targetted murder, covering for each other's murders and running Auckland City and NEW ZEALAND on the basis of 'misery just short of civil war'.

Is this not a statement worthy of quoting?

Do these **CLEAR, SUBSTANTIVE, TRUE AND UNDENIABLE STATEMENTS** as **PUBLISHED** in ***NEW ZEALAND, A BLACKMAILER'S GUIDE*** (in October 2007, December 2007, January 2008), and **accepted by the Auckland City Council** and **THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE**, and **SEALED by the HIGH COURT of AUCKLAND** on 20 April 2009, not include the following . . .

As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms:
(Notified 30 September 2008 and accepted by the Auckland City Council on 6 October 2008)

1. Anand Satyanand worked closely with New Zealand's worst ever rapist Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards (2003–05). Anand Satyanand was then nominated to the position of Governor-General by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark, Prime Minister (1999–2008);
2. THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE are rapists;
3. Jenny Shipley is the biggest killer in New Zealand since the Vietnam War and her daughter is an accessory to murder and jailed for it;
4. The King of New Zealand shagged the Queen Mother. That is Ernie Davis sexually penetrated Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon on the billiard table of the Northern Club from the first to the fourth of February 1958;
5. The Maidment Theatre is to be renamed the Vivien Leigh Theatre . . .

As of 4 December 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms:
(Notified 24 November 2008 and accepted by the Auckland City Council on 4 December 2008)

6. The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a homosexual and a paedophile who protects paedophiles in THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council;
7. The Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council Mike Lee was married to the child prostitute Auckland City Councillor Sandra née Barber/Vercoe Lee;
8. Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with the KGB St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark;
9. Gary Taylor filmed his wife having sex with Labour Party members and used this footage for leverage to place himself in the position of running Auckland to the detriment of the city;
10. Indians are collecting the wages of illiterate Untouchables and Outcastes and are working the Indian caste system for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin for the benefit of the Indian Anand 'the Brown Humpty Dumpty' Satyanand who supplies and protects the paedophilia of Jonathan Hunt who pays 12-year-old Indian boys for sex, as funded by Helen Clark with taxpayers money;
11. Justice of the Peace (JP's) are the area paedophile minders and report directly to the Governor-General who is the Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide;
12. The Auckland City Council works closely with the Auckland Police. Both are accessories to attempted murders of the Undersigned Joseph Gregory Hallett ("Greg Hallett") and this can now be publicly stated . . .

As of 22 January 2009, the Auckland City Council confirms:
(Notified 12 January 2009 and accepted by the Auckland City Council on 22 January 2009)

15. Not every Auckland City Council worker can speak and write English to a standard where they can answer their own Infringement Notice responses, especially the Untouchables and the Outcastes;
16. There are paedophiles in THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council, and Police and Council staff are employed (job requirement) as paedophile minders;
17. THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and the Auckland City Council are issuing infringement notices (tickets) to fund an ongoing PR campaign to cover the shame of New Zealand politicians, on a quota system, as brought about by the blackmailed Prime Minister Jenny Shipley – mother of an accessory to murder;
18. Dame Margaret Bazley is a CIA mass murderer and sex addict who has sex with mental patients, if they are well hung, and/or traffic/police officers seeking promotion. She established the methods of **THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and Auckland City Council highwayman extortion as Secretary for Transport (1988–93)** and has tweeked most government departments in this direction – in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki.

Such statements have been lodged in the Auckland District Court since 17 June 2008, as stamped as received 'Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence', CRN 02004076568, CRN 06004140594, CRN 07004400778, CRN07004918708 as a 32-page AFFIDAVIT OF Joseph Gregory Hallett, subtitled **"HOW THE CIA RUNS THE NEW ZEALAND JUDICIARY AS AN MKULTRA PSY-OPS"**.

These were then backed up with a **400-page affidavit on 7 November 2008** and by this High Court **860-page affidavit at 11 am on 20 April 2009**, before the 2.15 pm hearing.

Undersigned won all the cases and this 860-page Affidavit and Attachments was then **SEALED in the HIGH COURT of AUCKLAND** only to be released by the signatures of the two lawyers present – Mr Dale Duffy of Meredith Connell for THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE; and Mr Jurrian W. Kiewik of Simpson Grierson for the AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL, AND A HIGH COURT JUDGE, with the right to take it to the COURT OF APPEAL.

This is the first productive thing to happen.
Everything else has been counter productive.

Dame Margaret Bazley was the principal of three in charge of the decision on whether or not to have Auckland as a Super City, the largest in Australasia, as decided on 31 March 2009.

Dame Margaret Bazley is also in charge of pre-selecting an Executive Mayor of which the choice is any one of the three cross-dressing paedophiles – John Banks, Bob Harvey, or Paul Holmes.

Does New Zealand's biggest drug user Paul Holmes not have NZ$2 million in backing?

Do Paul Holmes' backers, the public and the Auckland City Council staff know that this Executive Mayor contender had sex with his mother, removed his father from the family, has four drug dealers, trained his stepdaughter as a crackwhore from 14, supplied her for sex with his friend Bob Jones (CIA) in exchange for methamphetamines (P), went to Cuba with Sir Bob Jones for a sex tour with minors, then married he and his wife's prostitute – Deborah Hamilton?

Do Paul Holmes' backers, the public and the Auckland City Council staff know that he is the "Washington Programmer" whose role it is to ensure that the truth is never told?

Is it not true that the Auckland Super City scheme is a CIA take over of Auckland?

Is it not true that this will increase costs?

Is it not true that this will increase traffic infringement notices and tickets?

Is it not true that this will make the Auckland City Council and Police more hardlined?

Is it not true that this is the opposite of what the citizens and ratepayers want?

Is this not a formula for fascism?

Is New Zealand not a fascist country fronting as a socialist country?

Is it not true that this has direct influence on my traffic infringement notices given that I had legitimate reason to be in the lefthand Bus Lane and had the parking ticket, and have presented evidence of both of these to the Auckland City Council?

Is it not true that changing the rules of a fine from 'not having a parking receipt' to 'failing to display a parking receipt' and then manufacturing the parking receipt from extremely lightweight paper so that it blows away in the slightest wind, is **CRIME CREATION by the Auckland City Council**?

Is it not true that designating a Bus Lane and then the Auckland City Council buses not using that Bus Lane, shows a lack of common sense by the Auckland City Council?; and

Is it not **part of the Common Purpose agenda to remove common sense**?; and

Are CIA slappers and paedophiles like Dame Margaret Bazley and John Banks not part of Common Purpose?; and

Is this **common sense**?; or

Common Purpose?

Is it not true that these tickets are a bitchslap for exposing the Mayor of Auckland John Banks as a paedophile, a drug trafficker, and a CIA agent?

Is it not true that these tickets are a bitchslap for exposing the Dame Margaret Bazley as a slapper, contract killer of at least 2,000, and CIA agent?

Are these tickets then not an attempt by the CIA to enforce the Common Purpose paedophile movement to the detrimient of common sense?

Is it not true that paeodphilia is illegal?

Is it not true that child sex abuse is illegal?

Is it not true that the following "respectable" and "Honourable" people are paedophiles and/or child sex abusers:

Mayor of Auckland John Banks; Husband of the Chief Justice, Hugh Fletcher; Husband of ex-Prime Minister Helen Clark, Peter Davis; Husband of Judge Coral Shaw, Peter Shaw; PR agent to Helen Clark, Brian Edwards; Sir Bob Jones; Sir Ron Brierley; Sir Roger Douglas; David McNee whose murder was covered up by Chief Justice Sian Elias, Helen Clark and Judge Coral Shaw; Jonathan Hunt who was promoted from Speaker of the House to High Commissioner of Britain after US Customs exposed him as a paedophile; and Takapuna Police District Commander Taffy Walsh who was jailed for having sex with his own 8 and 10 year old granddaughters in his executive toilet?.

Is it not true that the word "respectable" means 'paeodphile minder'?

Is it not true that the style "Honourable" means 'long-term paeodphile minder'?

Is it not true that no one who has exposed a paedophile or a child sex abuser has ever been considered respectable?

Is it not true that these unnecessary traffic infringement notices are being used to prevent me from charging Peter Williams QC with slavery?

Does this not make the Auckland City Council an accessory to slavery?

Is this not in breach of many international laws, in particular 'Involuntary Servitude'?

The Ministry of Justice ignores Mayor John Banks paedophilia and makes threats

The Ministry of Justice in Auckland phoned at 10.15 am on Wednesday 25 March 2009: "Josef Hore'let. Nella . . . 'Nalita I'mtheonlyonehere' . . . of the Auckland District Court. I'm just making you aware there is another fine on the system and we can take your car at any time, arrest you at any time and take your property at any time . . . This is a fine and cannot be disputed."

Greg Hallett: "Mayor John Banks is a paedophile. This has been published in a book. I'm getting vindictive traffic tickets for exposing the Mayor John Banks as a paedophile."

Nella I'mtheonlyonehere: "John Bank's paedophilia is not our issue".

Greg Hallett: "What! I just told you your boss was a paedophile."

Nella I'mtheonlyonehere: "[Nothing]."

Greg Hallett: "Well here's my issue. You're allowed to turn left from a bus lane. I've got receipts to show I had business there. I had a parking receipt, but they're too light and blow off in the wind. Copies of these were presented to you . . . The Auckland City Council issues the ticket and then decides whether or not they will accept the reason offered, and when they don't, they send it to the District Court and add $30 without prior notification of non-acceptance of the reason given. The Auckland City Council is acting as judge and jury."

Nella I'mtheonlyonehere: "You could fill in a Form 57 to apply to have it taken back to the Auckland City Council . . ."

Greg Hallett: "Where they would act as judge and jury and decide whether or not they would 'no longer pursue it', or it would go back to the Auckland District Court for further collection. This makes the Auckland City Council their own court. You're acting in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki. Can you put me through to your superior [10.25 am].

Nella I'mtheonlyonehere: "I'll put you through to the team leader Sydney Bird".

Team Leader Sydney Bird: "Sid . . . We obviously have to look at your profile".

Greg Hallett: "[As above and] Isn't profiling illegal, from the end of the Cold War on? You're acting in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki."

Team Leader Sydney Bird: "[pause, hung up, not even a good bye or return call, 10.33 am.]"

The Ministry of Justice Head Office in Wellington then phoned two days later at 10.11 am on Friday 27 March 2009.

Sarah I'mtheonlyonehere: "You have another traffic ticket – the same one".

Greg Hallett: "I mentioned to the Ministry of Justice in Auckland that the Auckland Mayor John Banks is a paedophile, and they and you are in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki."

Sarah I'mtheonlyonehere: "The only people who can withdraw the ticket are the ACC. I will put this on hold until the end of April . . . the 30th of April."

Greg Hallett: "I want this ticket heard with the others on 20 April".

Sarah I'mtheonlyonehere: "Fill in the form 57 for it. The Deputy Registrar at the Auckland District Court should know."

The Auckland City Council/ Just-Us/ Injustice Department have now spent more money and resources collecting and informing than they're worth.

This makes it a 'fear-and-breach' exercise where the government **boiler-plates** (pay now or else 1, 2, and/or 3), **hobbles** (removal of car) and **blacklists** (one challenged ticket attracts more) in an attempt to create the **perfect MKULTRA CIA contract killer – a lot like Dame Margaret Bazley who dictated the system to the police she had sex with, in exchange for their promotion to enforce her rules.**

So New Zealand traffic tickets look a lot like Dame Margaret Bazley's fanny – it takes a lot of punishment but always returns to form.

Author: "FUCK! I'd hate to break that seal."

Gavin, Ministry of Justice, Wellington, 11.40 am, 29 April 2009: "I've been here for a year and never seen a file sealed . . . I do apologise for it taking so long to be dealt with."

All of these matters should be established as CLEAR, SUBSTANTIVE AND TRUE upon a full hearing with a court reader, reading out this entire document, which will be filmed for DVD sale and/or display on YouTube, along with this accompanying document with the Judge making summary judgements on each point . . . and anything less is a breach of justice.

THIS IS A FORMAL REQUEST FOR DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY.

May I remind you that one hundred million New Zealand dollars (NZ$100,000,000.00) was claimed in the HIGH COURT on 20 April 2009 and this claim still stands.

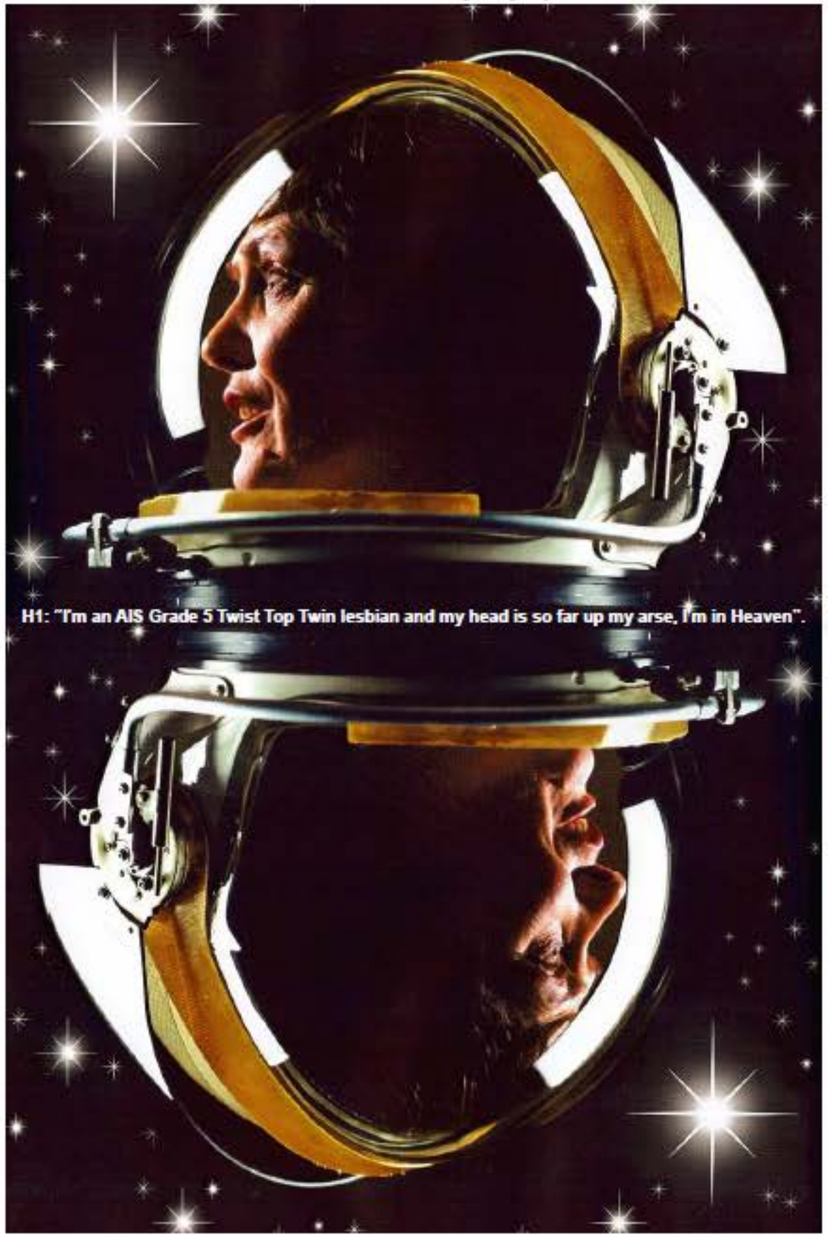
Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
aka Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket | Auckland
www.greghallett.com
All rights reserved.

Judith Tizard contracted gonorrhea three times while going through her short heterosexual phase.

PM Helen Clark with the MP for Auckland Judith Tizard at Cable Bay on Waiheke Island.

Judith Tizard was Helen Clark's jilted lover prior to Helen's cover marriage to the homosexual child sex abuser and former president of the Auckland University Gay Society, Peter Davis, two weeks before Helen entered politics. The nutty-as-a-fat-fuck Judith appears to be in fanny ecstasy.



Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 76B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

CRN: CCN 1521217252
DOB: 15.09.1961
TEL: 3075886

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at) AUCKLAND

I: (full name) Joseph Gregory (Hallett) on behalf of JOHN GREGORY HALLETT
Of: (full address) 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, PAKNELL, AUCKLAND
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against (specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)
Bus Lane Infringement
a.k.a. Unauthorised Use of Special Vehicle Lane
on the 19th day of DECEMBER 2008

DISTRICT COURT
30 APR 2009
AUCKLAND

I make this application on the following grounds: (*Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)

- I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.
- I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
- I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.
- I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(5) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
- I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of that Act before that further time had expired.
- I -
  (a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant before the infringement offence; and
  (b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
  (c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the relevant information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided and
  (d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957
- Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

30 APR 2009
AUCKLAND

Summary Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett of (full address) 26 Lichfield Rd, Parnell, Auckland
(occupation) Father Truth Sayer solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) Flat battery, car breaking down so used left lane, then turned left and Mayor John Banks is a confirmed paedophile - See receipts
2. (specify particulars of the ground on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) (see Note 3 overleaf) See 12 page letter, affidavit and 46 pages of correspondence
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me: (*Delete if inapplicable)
   *I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf) 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, PARNELL, AUCKLAND
   *There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Defendant)
Declared at AUCKLAND this 30th day of APRIL 2009
before me
(Signature/Seal of the Bailiff, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations)

Office use only: Application received ____ Date updated ____

APPLICANT'S COPY

TAXI STAND TICKET

How the Auckland City Council Agrees

14 November–16 December 2008

STATIONARY VEHICLE OFFENCE
INFRINGEMENT NOTICE

(Issued under section 42A of the Transport Act 1962 and section 139 of the Land Transport Act 1998)

Enforcement Authority: Auckland City Council

To: The user or registered owner or person entitled to possession of the vehicle described below:

The Infringement Fee is payable within 28 days of this Notice.

Notice No: P7862215
Registration: EGP253
Type: CAR
Make: MERCEDES-BENZ
Date: 14/11/2008 Day: Fri
Time: 09:51 PM Officer: 027

Locality:
DPP PARK
Street: NAHUHU CRESCENT
Suburb: AUCKLAND CENTRAL
Side off Street: WEST
Dist fm Sign-Front: 5 Rear: 10
Restriction:

Start Date: 14/11/2008
Start Time: 09:48 PM
End Date: 14/11/2008
End Time: 09:51 PM

Offence: PARKED A VEHICLE NOT BEING A TAXI IN AN AREA MARKED OUT AS A TAXI STAND

Infringement Fee: $ 60.00
Towage Fee (incl GST): $ 0.00
TOTAL FEE PAYABLE: $ 60.00

Payment options:

- **online** at www.aucklandcity.govt.nz
- **by phone**, call (09) 379 2020
- **by posting to**
  Private Bag 92502
  Wellesley Street
  Auckland 1141
- **or in person** at any Auckland City Council service centre or Auckland City Council car park building

Please make cheques payable to:
Auckland City Council.
Cheques should be crossed not transferable.

Important – Please read information printed on the back of this form.

AUCKLAND City Council

INFORMATION

1. If the Infringement fee is paid (including, if applicable, any towage fee) within 28 days after the issue of this notice, no proceedings in respect of the Infringement offence will be taken. Payment should be made to the enforcement authority at the address shown in this notice.

2. You should write to the enforcement authority if you wish to do any of the following things.
   a) Raise a matter concerning the circumstances of the offence for consideration by the enforcement authority; or
   b) Deny liability for the offence and request a court hearing; or
   c) Admit liability for the offence, but make written submissions to the Court.

3. The owner of the vehicle described in this notice is responsible for any stationary vehicle offences committed with the vehicle unless one of the relevant statutory defences can be established. One statutory defence which applies only to stationary vehicle offences is set out in paragraph 4.

4. You have a complete defence if you are being prosecuted as the owner or person entitled to possession of the vehicle, and can prove -
   a) That, at the time of the alleged offence, -
      i) you were not lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (either jointly with any other person or severally); or
      ii) another person was unlawfully in charge of the vehicle; and
   b) You advised the enforcement authority in writing of this immediately after becoming aware of the alleged offence; and
   c) You did everything reasonably possible on your part to comply with all requests of the enforcement authority to supply information to that authority regarding the person who was lawfully entitled to possession, or who was in charge, of the vehicle, at the time of the alleged offence.

NOTE: THIS PARAGRAPH DOES NOT SET OUT ALL OF THE RELEVANT STATUTORY DEFENCES.

5. If you don't do anything when you receive this notice, a notice explaining fully how to defend the charge and containing a statement of your rights will be issued to you.

NOTE: ALL QUERIES AND ALL CORRESPONDENCE REGARDING THIS INFRINGEMENT NOTICE MUST BE DIRECTED TO THE AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

NON-PAYMENT OF FEE

6. If you do not pay the Infringement fee and do not request a hearing within 28 days after being served with the reminder notice, you will become liable to pay COSTS IN ADDITION TO THE INFRINGEMENT FEE if the Auckland City Council decides to commence proceedings against you.

QUERIES/CORRESPONDENCE

7. When writing or making payment please include:
   a) The date of the Infringement; and
   b) The Infringement notice number; and
   c) The vehicle registration number; and
   d) Your full name and address for reply.

Please arrange payment or correspondence and return within 28 days to:

Auckland City Council Parking Services
Private Bag 92502, Wellesley Street
Auckland 1141

24 November 2008

Officer 027
Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland; and
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland

Ref: Notice No: P7862215 received on windscreen at 9:55 PM 14/11/2008.

Officer 027,

Take notice that the Auckland City Council has been cited as an accessory to attempted murder, and by association, accessory to the murders that were carried out.

Under section 118(3) of the Land Transport Act 1998 Joseph Gregory Hallett is complying with your request.

Joseph Gregory Hallett swears to following:

1. The signs in question were not lit.
2. The signs in question are too high up to be lit by car lights, even by high beam.
3. There are no streetlights illuminating the signs.
4. There are no sign-lights illuminating the signs.
5. There was no way to see the signs.
6. The signs in question are flipped down 24 hours before required, as required by bylaw.
7. There is no way of telling whether the signs are currently valid or not.
8. There is no way of telling whether the signs would be enforced.
9. Since the concerts that they refer to only go on for 4 hours, the signs are invalid 24 out of 28 hours.
10. The signs are invalid for 85 per cent of the time that they are up.
11. There was no sign saying "concert in progress".
12. There was no sign saying "concert in progress" to show that the sign would be enforced.
13. No taxis were using the space at the time the "vehicle" was parked.
14. No taxis showed that the area was a taxi stand.
15. Officer 027 was not parked to prevent an infringement.
16. Officer 027 could easily have parked to prevent an infringement.
17. Officer 027 could warn incoming drivers as to the unlit infringement.
18. Officer 027 was stationed in a hidden car in order to gain pecuniary advantage.
19. This is not a service, but an unnecessary tax. This is an employment scheme for corrupt foreigners. This is contrary to a just and equitable society.
20. I suspect Officer 027 drove his car into a darkened hiding place and issued traffic tickets once the target "vehicle" was parked, in the darkened area, where the signs could not be seen, where no taxis were parked, when the driver was absent, and without warning.

21. The INFRINGEMENT NOTICE reads: "Offence: PARKED IN A VEHICLE NOT BEING A TAXI IN AN AREA MARKED OUT AS A TAXI STAND".
22. Please explain and define all terms and references without using any other references.
    a. Please define the term "Taxi" to a parked "vehicle" with no person inside.
    b. Please define how a "vehicle" can be a "taxi".
    c. Please define the term "Taxi Stand" to a parked "vehicle" with no person "inside".
    d. Please define how a "vehicle" can have a person inside.
    e. Please define the terms of lighting required for a "Taxi Stand".
    f. Please define the terms of lighting required for a temporary "Taxi Stand".
    g. Please define the terms of lighting for all Auckland City Council signs.
    h. Please define section 118 (1) of the Land Transport Act 1998.
    i. Please define the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004 part 2.3(1).
    j. Please illustrate the term "vehicle" with four (4) wheels under statute. It is my understanding that none exists.
23. Registration EGP253 has at all material times four wheels.
24. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
    "Please show that the October, November and December 2007 publication of New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, which illustrates that the Mayor of Auckland, John Banks, was a paedophile (p. 151), the Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, Mike Lee, was married to the child prostitute Sandra née Vercoe Lee (p. 19) and Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark (p. 19), that the child prostitute Sandra Lee was an Auckland City Councillor (p. 19), and Gary Taylor who runs Auckland City filmed his wife having sex with other Labour Party members (p. 168)" . . . was not an influence on not lighting the signs for which you have placed an infringement notice.
25. I take it that the Auckland City Council's failure to respond for two months (by 24 November 2008) is confirmation that the Auckland City Council confirms:
    The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a paedophile.

    The Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council Mike Lee was married to a child prostitute.

    Auckland City Councillor Sandra née Vercoe Lee was a child prostitute.

    Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark.

    Gary Taylor who runs Auckland City filmed his wife having sex with Labour Party members.
26. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
    "Please provide evidence that Indians are not collecting the wages of Pariah, Harijans, Untouchables, or Outcastes, and/or are working the Indian caste system in New Zealand for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin."

27. I take it that the Auckland City Council's failure to respond for two months (by 24 November 2008) is confirmation that the Auckland City Council confirms:
Indians are collecting the wages of Pariah, Harijans, Untouchables, and Outcastes, and are working the Indian caste system in New Zealand for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin.

28. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
"I still have not had a response from the Auckland City Council where I lodged a NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL in the Auckland District Court on the 2 July 2008 (C.R.I. 2006-004-021-217) that Prime Minister Helen Clark is a Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute who tried to murder Joseph Gregory Hallett on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, and 14–22 May 2004; and where, to all intents and purposes, the Auckland City Council acted as an accomplice to a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – that is, attempted murder, followed by fines to pay for the murder attempt. Please clarify the Auckland City Council's involvement in these murder attempts/traffic tickets within 7 days."

29. I take it that the Auckland City Council's failure to respond for three months (by 2 October 2008 [and now by 24 November 2008, four months]) is confirmation that the Auckland City Council is accessory to murder and that this matter should be addressed publicly.

30. **The Auckland City Council is accessory to attempted murder.**

31. **It can now be publicly stated that the Auckland City Council is an accessory to attempted murder.**

32. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
"Could you please confirm or deny, in full readable sentence, that the Justice of the Peace (JP's) are the area paedophile minders and who report directly to the Governor-General, who is the Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide, and in collusion with this paedophile arrangement, the Mayor of Auckland, is, once again, the paedophile John Banks, who was, formerly the Minister of Police, who protected paedophiles in the police and/or the Auckland City Council."

33. **The Justice of the Peace (JP's) are the area paedophile minders.**

34. **The Justice of the Peace report directly to the Governor-General.**

35. **The Governor-General is the Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide.**

36. **The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a paedophile who protects paedophiles in the police and the Auckland City Council.**

37. **The Auckland City Council works closely with the Auckland Police.**

38. Could you please confirm/deny that the Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was New Zealand's worst ever rapist and that he worked closely with the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand (from 2003) who is now the Governor-General, as nominated by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute, Prime Minister Helen Clark. Failure to respond within 7 days will be taken as confirmation by the Auckland City Council, the above, and that the Police are rapists.

39. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms that Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was New Zealand's worst ever rapist.**

40. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms that New Zealand's worst ever rapist Clint Rickards worked closely with the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand who is now the Governor-General.**

41. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms Anand Satyanand was nominated to the position of Governor-General by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark, ex-Prime Minister.**

42. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms that the Police are rapists.**

43. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:

"Your complete reply to all matters raised is required within 7 days, otherwise it will be taken that T7609439 has no validity and has no infringement fee attached, and that all other statements made in this letter are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond."

44. **Joseph Gregory Hallett a.k.a. Prince of New Spain is hereby materially due, from the complicity and admitted guilt of the Auckland City Council, a sum from the Auckland City Council, for the Auckland City Council's accessory to the attempted murder of Joseph Gregory Hallett.**

45. Notice No: P7862215 has no validity and all other statements made in the letter from the **Prince of New Spain** dated 24 November 2008 are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008 and 29 September 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond.

46. Failure to respond occurred on 6 October 2008.

47. Joseph Gregory Hallett a.k.a. Prince of New Spain is hereby materially due from the complicity and admitted guilt of the Auckland City Council, a sum due for the Auckland City Council's accessory to the attempted murder of Joseph Gregory Hallett.

No liability is accepted or considered until all of these matters have been explained and addressed.

Yours sincerely,

Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland, Gmail: princeofnewspain

Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence

Section 42 (7) of the Transport Act 1962, section 140 of the Land Transport Act 1998

AUCKLAND City Council

Informant: Auckland City Council - Private Bag 92516 Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

The informant shown above alleges that you have committed an infringement offence.

On Friday, 14th November 2008 at 9.51 p.m. on Mahuhu Crescent Auckland Central. In that you being the person in charge of motor vehicle EGP253 PARKED A VEHICLE NOT BEING A TAXI IN AN AREA MARKED OUT AS A TAXI STAND.
This is an offence against Transport Act 1962, Section 414(2) & Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004, clause 6.15(1) and (2) & Land Transport (Offences and Penalties) Regs 1999, Reg. 4(1) & Sch 1.

To defendant:

Full name: Joseph Gregory Hallett
Full address: BOX 109624
NEWMARKET
Auckland 1149

Date reminder issued: 15 December 2008
XRF:
Case batch No:
Occupation:
Registration: EGP253
Driver's license No:
Court:
TOC:
Date of birth: 15-Sep-1961
Gender: MALE
Notice No: P7862215
C.K. No:
TNO:

Being

1 A moving vehicle infringement offence ☐
2 An overloading infringement offence ☐
3 A stationary vehicle infringement offence ☒
4 Any offence (other than a moving vehicle infringement offence, overloading infringement offence or stationary vehicle infringement offence) specified in the Second Schedule of the Transport Act 1962. ☐
5 Any other offence specified as an infringement offence against the Land Transport Act 1998 ☐

Infringement issued by: 027
(name or number, if any, of officer who issued notice)

Service details to be provided for filing at court

Infringement notice
Served by ordinary post on 14/11/2008

Reminder notice
Served by ordinary post at Box 109624 Newmarket Auckland

*Full address at which the reminder notice was served.

Court record

The penalty for the offence is:

Infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (excluding towage fee)			$60.00
Towage fee:	$0.00	Total payable:	$60.00

This is your only reminder before court action is taken. The last day for payment is 28 days after service of this notice. Payment is due by 19 January 2009
Cheques, etc. should be made out to the Informant and crossed "not negotiable". Payment must be made to the Informant at the address shown above.
If you wish to deny the offence or wish to have a court consider submissions in respect of the offence, follow the directions in paragraphs 2 to 4 printed overleaf.

Remittance advice

IFP7862215 0000060 00 19012009ACI

Please ensure this remittance advice accompanies all payments.
Part payments are not accepted.
Procedures for payment of this infringement fee are printed on the back of this remittance advice and can be sent to:
Auckland City Council, Private Bag 92502 Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

Date of offence:	14th November 2008
Notice number:	P7862215
Registration No:	EGP253
Total fee payable:	$60.00

Full name and address:
Joseph Gregory Hallett
Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

Deal with this now, before it becomes a problem.
Costs could grow much larger if this goes to court.
Please ignore this notice if the payment has already been made.

⑈0822⑆ ⑈160007862215⑆ ⑈0000000000⑆ ⑈0000006000⑈

NOTES TO DEFENDANT

INFORMATION ABOUT ALL INFRINGEMENT OFFENCES UNDER THE TRANSPORT ACT 1962 AND THE LAND TRANSPORT ACT 1998

NOTE: If, after reading these notes, you do not understand anything in the notes you should consult a lawyer immediately.

NOTE: Infringement offence notices may be issued under the
- Transport Act 1962 or the Land Transport Act 1998 in respect of –
- Moving vehicle offences;
- Overloading offences;
- Stationary vehicle offences;
- Any offence (other than a moving vehicle offence, overloading offence, or stationary vehicle offence) specified in the Second Schedule of the Transport Act 1962;
- Any other offence specified as an infringement offence against the Land Transport Act 1998.

NOTE: If, under section 21(3A) or (3C)(a) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, you enter into have entered into a form to pay arrangement with an informant in respect of an infringement fee payable by you, paragraphs 3 and 4 below do not apply and you are not entitled at this to request a hearing, to deny liability or to ask the Court to consider any submissions as to penalty or otherwise in respect of the infringement.
The type of infringement offence that you are alleged to have committed appears on the front of this form.
Paragraphs 1 to 8 and paragraph 9 below apply to all types of infringement offences under the Transport Act 1962 and the Land Transport Act 1998. Paragraph 7 relates only to stationary and moving vehicle offences.

Payment

1. If you pay the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (excluding any towage fee) within 28 days after the service of this notice, no further enforcement action will be taken against you. Payments must be made to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice.

NOTE: If the offence alleged against you is an offence to which demerit points apply (other than an offence detected by approved vehicle surveillance equipment), demerit points will be recorded against you on payment of the infringement fee (or upon conviction for the offence). The number of demerit points that will be imposed is shown on the front of this notice.

Further Action

2. If you wish to rebut any matter relating to the circumstances of the alleged offence, you should do so by writing to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice within 28 days after the service of this notice.

3. If you wish to deny liability in respect of the alleged offence, you must, within 28 days after the service of this notice, write to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice requesting a hearing in respect of the offence. The informant will then, if he decides to commence court proceedings in respect of the offence, serve you with a notice of hearing setting out the place and time at which the matter will be heard by the Court.
NOTE: If the Court finds you guilty of the offence, costs will be imposed in addition to any penalty.

4. If you admit liability in respect of the alleged offence but wish to have the Court consider submissions as to penalty or otherwise, you must, within 28 days after the service of this notice, write to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice requesting a hearing in respect of the offence AND in that same letter admit liability in respect of the offence AND set out the submissions that you would wish to be considered by the Court. The informant will then, if he decides to commence court proceedings in respect of the offence, file your letter with the Court. You are not entitled to make oral submissions to the Court if you follow this course of action.
NOTE: Costs will be imposed in addition to any penalty.
NOTE: If the offence alleged against you is an OVERLOADING OFFENCE, you should not make written submissions as to penalty as the penalty for the offence is fixed and may not be reduced by the Court.

Non-payment of fee

5. If you do not pay the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (including any towage fee) and do not request a hearing in respect of the alleged infringement offence within 28 days after the service of this notice, you will become liable to an COSTS IN ADDITION TO A FINE (unless the informant decides not to commence court proceedings against you). The fine will be equal to the amount of the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid.

Defence

6. You will have a complete defence against proceedings relating to the alleged offence if the infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (including any towage fee) is paid to the informant at the address shown on the front page of this notice before or within 28 days after the service of this notice on you. Late payment or payment made to any other address will not constitute a defence to proceedings in respect of the alleged offence.

Information about Stationary and Moving Vehicle Offences

7. The notes in this paragraph relate to STATIONARY AND MOVING VEHICLE OFFENCES only, and should be ignored if the offence alleged against you is not a stationary or moving vehicle offence.

(1) Section 414(2) of the Transport Act 1962 and section 120 of the Land Transport Act 1998 provide that proceedings for a stationary or moving vehicle offence may be taken against 1 or more of the following persons:
(a) The person who allegedly committed the offence; or
(b) Any person who, at the time of the alleged offence, was registered as the owner, or 1 of the owners of the vehicle involved in the offence, on a register kept under section 18 of the Transport (Vehicle and Driver Registration and Licensing) Act 1986; or
(c) Any person who, at the time of the alleged offence, was lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle involved in the offence (whether jointly with any other person or not) – whether or not (in the case of a person referred to in item (b) or item (c) of paragraph 7(1) above) the person was the driver, person in charge, or (in the case of a stationary vehicle offence) owt of the vehicle at the time the alleged offence was committed and whether or not the person is an individual or a company or other body.

(2) Where proceedings in respect of a stationary or moving vehicle offence are taken against you not as the person who allegedly committed the stationary or moving vehicle offence but as a person who at the time of the alleged offence, was –
(a) The registered owner or 1 of the registered owners of the vehicle; or
(b) A person lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (whether jointly with any other person or not) – the acts or omissions of the driver, person in charge, or (in the case of a stationary vehicle offence) owt of the vehicle at the time of the alleged offence are conclusively presumed to be your acts or omissions unless you establish the defence described in paragraph 7(4) below (with respect to stationary vehicle offences) or paragraph 7(5) below (with respect to moving vehicle offences).

Defences Relating to Stationary and Moving Vehicle Offences

(3) You have a further defence (in addition to that indicated in paragraph 6 above) against proceedings relating to the alleged stationary or moving vehicle offence if –
(a) A reminder notice in respect of the offence has been filed in court or particulars of a reminder notice in respect of the offence have been provided for filing in court under section 21(3)(a) or 21(3)(c) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 in respects of another person; or
(b) A Court has imposed on another person a fine, or costs, or both, in respect of the offence under the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

Further Defence Relating to Stationary Vehicle Offences

(4) Where the acts or omissions of another person are presumed to be your (as set out in paragraph 7(2) above) you may overcome the presumption and have a complete defence (in addition to those indicated in paragraph 6 or paragraph 7(3) above) to any court proceedings against you for the stationary vehicle offence if you prove –
(a) That, at the time of the alleged offence, –
(i) You were not lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (either jointly with any other person or severally); or
(ii) Another person was solely in charge of the vehicle; and
(b) You advised the enforcement authority in writing of this immediately after becoming aware of the alleged offence; and
(c) You did everything reasonably possible on your part to comply with all requests of the enforcement authority to supply information to that authority regarding the person who was lawfully entitled to possession, or who was in charge of the vehicle, at the time of the alleged offence.

Further Defence Relating to Moving Vehicle Offences

(5) Where the acts or omissions of another person are presumed to be yours (as set out in paragraph 7(2) above) you may overcome the presumption and have a complete defence (in addition to those indicated in paragraph 6 or paragraph 7(3) above) to any court proceedings against you for the moving vehicle offence if you prove –
(a) That, at the time of the alleged offence, –
(i) You were not lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (either jointly with any other person or severally); or
(ii) Another person was driving the vehicle; and
(b) You advised the enforcement authority in writing of this immediately after becoming aware of the alleged offence; and
(c) You gave to the enforcement authority a statutory declaration –
(i) Identifying the driver, by giving the name and address of the driver or such other particulars within your knowledge as may lead to the identification of the driver; or
(ii) Establishing that you could not identify the driver, after taking all reasonable steps to do so.

NOTE: Paragraph 7 allows you to overcome section 414(2) of the Transport Act 1962 and section 120 of the Land Transport Act 1998. Those sections fully set out the law regarding liability for stationary and moving vehicle offences.

8. When writing, please include the date of the infringement, the reminder notice number, the vehicle registration number (if shown on the front of this form), and your address for replies.

NOTE: ALL PAYMENTS, ALL CLAIMS, AND ALL CORRESPONDENCE REGARDING THE INFRINGEMENT SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO THE INFORMANT AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN.
FOR MORE INFORMATION VISIT www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

Easy ways to pay

- Internet banking
  Log into your own banking site and select "One off payments" and complete the payee information as shown below.
  We do not accept part payments.
  Payee name: AUCKLAND CITY
  Payee account number: 08 0295 0156329 13
  Details to appear on payee statement
  Particulars: P7862215
  Code: EGP253
  Reference: P7862215
- Visit www.aucklandcity.govt.nz
  (Visa, Diners Club, MasterCard and American Express accepted).
- Call 09 379 2020 (Visa, Diners Club, MasterCard and American Express accepted)
- By mail: posting a cheque in the envelope provided. DO NOT POST CASH
  (Please make cheques payable to Auckland City Council).
- In person:
  - 1 Greys Avenue, central Auckland
  - 55 Graham Street, central Auckland
  - Auckland City Council car park buildings
  - by cash, cheque or EFTPOS at any Westpac branch

At all locations please present this original infringement notice with your payment.

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25502 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

16-Dec-2008

Joseph Gregory Hallett
Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

Dear Mr Hallett

Notice Number:	Date issued:	Registration Number:
P7862215	14-Nov-2008	EGP253

I am writing to advise that the above infringement notice has been cancelled.

Payment is not required.

Yours sincerely

Talita van Sittert
Infringement review advisor | Infringement review services |
Transport | Auckland City Council

Fax: +64 (9) 307-7209
Email: Talita.vansittert@aucklandcity.govt.nz

Visit our website: www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

HIGH STREET TICKET

11 November 2008 – Armistice Day

STATIONARY VEHICLE OFFENCE
INFRINGEMENT NOTICE

(Issued under section 42A of the Transport Act 1962 and section 139 of the Land Transport Act 1998)

Enforcement Authority: Auckland City Council

To: The user or registered owner or person entitled to possession of the vehicle described below:

The Infringement Fee is payable within 28 days of this Notice.

Notice No: P5784324
Registration: EDP253
Type: CAR
Make: MERCEDES-BENZ
Date: 11/11/2008 Day: Tue
Time: 05:16 PM Officer: 117

Locality:
DIS 6
Street: HIGH STREET
Suburb: AUCKLAND CENTRAL
Side of Street: EAST
Dist fm Sign-Front: 5 Rear: 25
Restriction:

Start Date: 11/11/2008
Start Time: 05:07 PM
End Date: 11/11/2008
End Time: 05:16 PM

Offence: PARKED VEHICLE IN PAY &DISPLAY AREAFAILED TO DISPLAY PARKING RECEIPT SHOWING FEE PAYABLE PAID FOR TIME VEHICLE PARKED IN AREA

Infringement Fee:	$ 40.00
Towage Fee (incl GST):	$ 0.00
TOTAL FEE PAYABLE:	$ 40.00

Payment options:

- **online** at www.aucklandcity.govt.nz
- **by phone** call (09) 379 2020
- **by posting to** Private Bag 92502 Wellesley Street Auckland 1141
- **or in person** at any Auckland City Council service centre or Auckland City Council carpark building

Please make cheques payable to: Auckland City Council
Cheques should be crossed not transferable.

Important – Please read information printed on the back of this form.

AUCKLAND City Council

INFORMATION

1. If the Infringement fee is paid (including, if applicable, any towage fees) within 28 days after the issue of this notice, no proceedings in respect of the infringement offence will be taken. Payment should be made to the enforcement authority at the address shown in this notice.

2. You should write to the enforcement authority if you wish to do any of the following things.
   a) Raise a matter concerning the circumstances of the offence for consideration by the enforcement authority; or
   b) Deny liability for the offence and request a court hearing; or
   c) Admit liability for the offence, but make written submissions to the Court.

3. The owner of the vehicle described in this notice is responsible for any stationary vehicle offences committed with the vehicle unless one of the relevant statutory defences can be established. One statutory defence which applies only to stationary vehicle offences is set out in paragraph 4.

4. You have a complete defence if you are being prosecuted as the owner or person entitled to possession of the vehicle, and can prove -
   a) That, at the time of the alleged offence, -
      i) you were not lawfully entitled to possession of the vehicle (either jointly with any other person or severally), or
      ii) another person was unlawfully in charge of the vehicle; and
   b) You advised the enforcement authority in writing of this immediately after becoming aware of the alleged offence; and
   c) You did everything reasonably possible on your part to comply with all requests of the enforcement authority to supply information to that authority regarding the person who was lawfully entitled to possession, or who was in charge, of the vehicle, at the time of the alleged offence.

NOTE: THIS PARAGRAPH DOES NOT SET OUT ALL OF THE RELEVANT STATUTORY DEFENCES.

5. If you don't do anything when you receive this notice, a notice explaining fully how to defend the charge and containing a statement of your rights will be issued to you.

NOTE: ALL QUERIES AND ALL CORRESPONDENCE REGARDING THIS INFRINGEMENT NOTICE MUST BE DIRECTED TO THE AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

NON-PAYMENT OF FEE

6. If you do not pay the infringement fee and do not request a hearing within 28 days after being served with the reminder notice, you will become liable to pay COSTS IN ADDITION TO THE INFRINGEMENT FEE if the Auckland City Council decides to commence proceedings against you.

QUERIES/CORRESPONDENCE

7. When writing or making payment please include:
   a) The date of the infringement; and
   b) The infringement notice number; and
   c) The vehicle registration number; and
   d) Your full name and address for reply.

Please arrange payment or correspondence and return within 28 days to:
Auckland City Council Parking Services
Private Bag 92502, Wellesley Street
Auckland 1141

AUCKLAND City Council

Auckland City

Pay & Display
Parking Meter <ACC_6274-NZ>

PARKING RECEIPT
PARKING PAID UNTIL
EXPIRY TIME:
5:07pm
Tue 11/11/08
FEE PAID $2.00
TIME OF PAYMENT:
4:37pm 11/11/2008

PAY & DISPLAY TARIFF 1
Tax Invoice 003251
GST No. 53-101-038

- Please display parking receipt this way up on dashboard
- Parking receipt must be clearly readable from outside vehicle
- The correct fee must be paid for the area
- Remove vehicle on or before expiry time

www.chsglobal.com

Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence

Section 42 (7) of the Transport Act 1962, section 140 of the Land Transport Act 1998

AUCKLAND City Council

Informant: Auckland City Council - Private Bag 92516 Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

The informant shown above alleges that you have committed an infringement offence.

On Tuesday, 11th November 2008 at 5:15 p.m. on High Street Auckland Central. In that you being the person in charge of motor vehicle EGP253 PARKED VEHICLE IN PAY & DISPLAY AREA AND FAILED TO DISPLAY PARKING RECEIPT SHOWING FEE PAYABLE HAD BEEN PAID FOR ENTIRE TIME VEHICLE WAS PARKED IN AREA.
This is an offence against Transport Act 1962 Sections 41A(1) & (2) & 72(6A), and Auckland City Consolidated Bylaw 1998 Clauses 1.1.1, and Auckland City Council Bylaw Part 25 Traffic 2005 Clause 25.15.5.

To defendant:

Full name: Joseph Gregory Hallett

Full address: BOX 109624
NEWMARKET
Auckland 1149

Date reminder issued: 11 December 2008
XRF:
Case Batch No:
Occupation:
Registration: EGP253
Driver's license No:
Court:
TOC:
Date of birth: 15-Sep-1961
Gender: MALE
Notice No: P6784324
C.R. No:
TNO:

Being

1 A moving vehicle infringement offence ☐
2 An overloading infringement offence ☐
3 A stationary vehicle infringement offence ☒
4 Any offence (other than a moving vehicle infringement offence, overloading infringement offence or stationary vehicle infringement offence) specified in the Second Schedule of the Transport Act 1962. ☐
5 Any other offence specified as an infringement offence against the Land Transport Act 1998 ☐

Infringement issued by: 117
(name or number, if any, of officer who issued notice)

Service details to be provided for filing at court
Infringement notice
Served by ordinary post on 11/11/2008
Reminder notice
Served by ordinary post at Box 109624 Newmarket Auckland
*Full address at which the reminder notice was served.

Court record

The penalty for the offence is:

Infringement fee or the amount of the infringement fee remaining unpaid (excluding towage fee):	$40.00
Towage fee: $0.00 Total payable:	$40.00

This is your only reminder before court action is taken. The last day for payment is 28 days after service of this notice. Payment is due by 15 January 2009
Cheques, etc, should be made out to the informant and crossed "not negotiable". Payment must be made to the informant at the address shown above.
If you wish to deny the offence or wish to have a court consider submissions in respect of the offence, follow the directions in paragraphs 2 to 4 printed overleaf.

Remittance advice

IFP6784324 0000040.00 15012008AC4

Please ensure this remittance advice accompanies all payments.
Part payments are not accepted.
Procedures for payment of this infringement fee are printed on the back of this remittance advice and can be sent to:
Auckland City Council, Private Bag 92502 Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141

Full name and address:
Joseph Gregory Hallett
Box 109624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

Date of offence:	11th November 2008
Notice number:	P6784324
Registration No:	EGP253
Total fee payable:	$40.00

Deal with this now, before it becomes a problem.
Costs could grow much larger if this goes to court.
Please ignore this notice if the payment has already been made.

⑈0822⑈ ⑈160006784324⑈ ⑈0000000000⑈ ⑈0000004000⑈

30 December 2008

Auckland City Council
3 0 DEC 2008
Civic Mail Centre

Officer 117
Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland; and
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland

Ref: INFRINGEMENT NOTICE No: P6784324 received on windscreen at 5:07 PM 11/11/2008.

Officer 117,

I spoke with Tere at the Auckland City Council at 12.38 pm today and she confirmed that this reply can be lodged by hand at 1 Greys Ave, Auckland City by 5 pm, and also noted the mix up with not receiving this on 24 November 2008, as was the reply to Notice Number P7862215.

I apologise for any part I may have played in this letter not getting to you on 24th November 2008. On my behalf it was intended to be delivered on the same day as reply to Notice Number P7862215 in which Joseph Gregory Hallett received a reply on 16 December 2008 : "**I am writing to advise that the above infringement notice has been cancelled. Payment is not required** . . . Yours sincerely Talita van Sittert Infringement review advisor | Infringement review services | Transport | Auckland City Council" **; and that**

Undersigned has not been presented with any evidence to the contrary.

Further to a copy of the parking receipt attached for High Street from Parking Meter ACC_6274-NZ and chsglobal/wwwchsglobal.com, I was reading out in the style of a Town Crier as was, and is, my responsibility to read out the truth under the Monarch of Great Britain, Queen Elizabeth-the-Second, who presides over the High Court, and therefore holds sway over the Queen in Right of New Zealand, MS. ROSEMARY BANKS, who's jurisdiction is over the District Court, under whose rules the Auckland City Council's Infringement Notice is issued as a debt management agent for a US$150 million debt at 9.875 per cent due for final payment on 15 January 2011 (See attached) **; and afterwhich**

Undersigned contends that Traffic Infringement Notices will not longer have to fund this debt, and will thereafter primarily contribute to the cost of the Domestic Purposes Benefit ("DPB"). In Anno Domini 2000 the cost of the DPB was NZ$1.5 billion and this was, more or less, exactly matched by the revenue from District Court fines **; and that**

Undersigned further states that this is more of a connection than a coincidence ; **and that**

Undersigned requests the Auckland City Council further investigate the above matter and report their findings back to Undersigned before any further payment requests **; and that**

Undersigned further requires the Auckland City Council to investigate the connection between this US$150 million debt from the United Nations/International Monetary Fund and chsglobal/wwwchsglobal.com and report their findings back to Undersigned before any further payment requests ; **and that**

Undersigned further states as a matter of 'more than coincidence' that at the time the ticket was issued, Undersigned was reading out in the style of a Town Crier, the clear and substantive and therefore true document lodged in the Auckland District Court at 4.30 pm on 11 November 2008 (see attached) between Joseph Gregory : Hallett and NEW ZEALAND POLICE and Auckland City Council and Helen Elizabeth Clark citing : "I have been the subject of numerous murder attempts, including, but not limited to those by Helen Elizabeth Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand." (See Affidavit and Exhibit 'A' attached) ; **and that**

Undersigned lodged a video of this on YouTube ; **and that**

Undersigned finds it curiously interesting that the Auckland City Council should 'manufacture' a Parking Infringement, especially the "End Time", at the precise time that Undersigned was fulfilling his duties under the High Court Queen, only to be undermined by the District Court Queen, of which the co-accused Auckland City Council was debt collecting for.

It is therefore requested that the Auckland City Council cancel INFRINGEMENT NOTICE No: P6784324.

No liability is accepted or considered until all of these matters have been explained and addressed.

Yours sincerely,

Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland, Gmail: princeofnewspain

Enclosed:

1. Letter of 24 November 2008.
2. INFRINGEMENT NOTICE No: P6784324.
3. Affidavit of Joseph-Gregory : Hallett as lodged in the Auckland District Court at 4.30 pm on the eleventh day of November 2008.
4. Exhibit 'A' as lodged in the Auckland District Court at 4.30 pm on the eleventh day of November 2008.
5. Debt management of Queen in Right of New Zealand, MS. ROSEMARY BANKS for US$150 million due on 11 January 2001.

24 November 2008

Officer 117
Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland; and
Transport Division, Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland

Ref: INFRINGEMENT NOTICE No: P6784324 received on windscreen at 5:07 PM 11/11/2008.

Officer 117,

Take notice that the Auckland City Council has been cited as an accessory to attempted murder, and by association, accessory to the murders that were carried out.

Under section 118(3) of the Land Transport Act 1998 Joseph Gregory Hallett is complying with your request.

Joseph Gregory Hallett swears to following:

1. The attached PARKING RECEIPT was inside the "vehicle" at the time.
2. PARKING RECEIPTs are made from lightweight plasticized paper that blows off the dashboard when the door is closed, or there is a gust of wind.
3. PARKING RECEIPTs are made from lightweight plasticized paper that even blow out of the ticket dispenser in a gust of wind.
4. I approached Officer 117 several metres up High Street with that attached PARKING RECEIPT in hand.
5. Officer 117 then confirmed the following:
   a. "Just send in the INFRINGEMENT NOTICE along with the PARKING RECEIPT along with a short letter, within the next 28 days, and the Auckland City Council will let you off."
6. I then asked Officer 117: "How can the ticket read "End Time: 05.16 PM", when it is now only 5.15 PM now?"
   a. Officer 117 replied: "We just make up the end time".
7. Officer 117 manufactured the "End Time" for pecuniary advantage.
8. Some or all Auckland Council Officers manufacture the "End Time"'s of INFRINGEMENT NOTICES.
9. This is not a service, but an unnecessary tax. This is an employment scheme for corrupt foreigners. This is contrary to a just and equitable society.
10. The INFRINGEMENT NOTICE reads: "Offence: PARKED VEHICLE IN PAY &DISPLAY AREA&FAILED TO DISPLAY PARKING RECEIPT SHOWING FEE PAYABLE PAID FOR TIME VEHICLE PARKED IN AREA"
11. This is not English. There is no such word as "&DISPLAY" or "AREA&FAILED".
12. I take these to mean "AD I PLAY" and "ARE AA FAILED".
13. Please explain and define all terms and references without using any other references.
    a. Please define the term "vehicle".

b. Please define section 118 (1) of the Land Transport Act 1998.

c. Please define the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004 part 2.3(1).

d. Please illustrate the term "vehicle" with four (4) wheels under statute. It is my understanding that none exists.

14. Registration EGP253 has at all material times four wheels.

15. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
"Please show that the October, November and December 2007 publication of New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, which illustrates that the Mayor of Auckland, John Banks, was a paedophile (p. 151), the Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, Mike Lee, was married to the child prostitute Sandra née Vercoe Lee (p. 19) and Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark (p. 19), that the child prostitute Sandra Lee was an Auckland City Councillor (p. 19), and Gary Taylor who runs Auckland City filmed his wife having sex with other Labour Party members (p. 168)" . . . was not an influence on advancing the end time of the ticket into fiction.

16. I take it that the Auckland City Council's failure to respond for two months (by 24 November 2008) is confirmation that the Auckland City Council confirms:
The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a paedophile.

The Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council Mike Lee was married to a child prostitute.

Auckland City Councillor Sandra née Vercoe Lee was a child prostitute.

Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark.

Gary Taylor who runs Auckland City filmed his wife having sex with Labour Party members.

17. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
"Please provide evidence that Indians are not collecting the wages of Pariah, Harijans, Untouchables, or Outcastes, and/or are working the Indian caste system in New Zealand for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin."

18. I take it that the Auckland City Council's failure to respond for two months (by 24 November 2008) is confirmation that the Auckland City Council confirms:
Indians are collecting the wages of Pariah, Harijans, Untouchables, and Outcastes, and are working the Indian caste system in New Zealand for the benefit of Sudras, Vaisyas, Kshatriya and/or Brahmin.

19. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
"I still have not had a response from the Auckland City Council where I lodged a NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL in the Auckland District Court on the 2 July 2008 (C.R.I. 2006-004-021-217) that Prime Minister Helen Clark is a Tavistock St Petersburg prostitute who tried to murder Joseph Gregory Hallett on 2 April 2002, 23 August 2002, and 14–22 May 2004; and where, to all intents and purposes, the Auckland City Council acted as an accomplice to a breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – that is, attempted murder, followed by fines to pay for the murder attempt. Please clarify the Auckland City Council's involvement in these murder attempts/traffic tickets within 7 days."

20. I take it that the Auckland City Council's failure to respond for three months (by 2 October 2008 [and now by 24 November 2008, four months]) is confirmation that the Auckland City Council is accessory to murder and that this matter should be addressed publicly.

21. **The Auckland City Council is accessory to attempted murder.**

22. **It can now be publicly stated that the Auckland City Council is an accessory to attempted murder.**

23. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:
"Could you please confirm or deny, in full readable sentence, that the Justice of the Peace (JP's) are the area paedophile minders and who report directly to the Governor-General, who is the Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide, and in collusion with this paedophile arrangement, the Mayor of Auckland, is, once again, the paedophile John Banks, who was, formerly the Minister of Police, who protected paedophiles in the police and/or the Auckland City Council."

24. **The Justice of the Peace (JP's) are the area paedophile minders.**

25. **The Justice of the Peace report directly to the Governor-General.**

26. **The Governor-General is the Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide.**

27. **The Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a paedophile who protects paedophiles in the police and the Auckland City Council.**

28. **The Auckland City Council works closely with the Auckland Police.**

29. Could you please confirm/deny that the Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was New Zealand's worst ever rapist and that he worked closely with the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand (from 2003) who is now the Governor-General, as nominated by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute, Prime Minister Helen Clark. Failure to respond within 7 days will be taken as confirmation by the Auckland City Council, the above, and that the Police are rapists.

30. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms that Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was New Zealand's worst ever rapist.**

31. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms that New Zealand's worst ever rapist Clint Rickards worked closely with the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand who is now the Governor-General.**

32. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms Anand Satyanand was nominated to the position of Governor-General by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark, ex-Prime Minister.**

33. **As of 6 October 2008, the Auckland City Council confirms that the Police are rapists.**

34. As requested in a letter dated 29 September 2008 to Bus lane enforcement officer 233 of the Auckland City Council, Ref: T7609439:

"Your complete reply to all matters raised is required within 7 days, otherwise it will be taken that T7609439 has no validity and has no infringement fee attached, and that all other statements made in this letter are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond."

35. **Joseph Gregory Hallett a.k.a. Prince of New Spain is hereby materially due, from the complicity and admitted guilt of the Auckland City Council, a sum from the Auckland City Council, for the Auckland City Council's accessory to the attempted murder of Joseph Gregory Hallett.**

36. Notice No: P6784324 has no validity and all other statements made in the letter from the **Prince of New Spain** dated 24 November 2008 are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008 and 29 September 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond.

37. Failure to respond occurred on 6 October 2008.

38. Joseph Gregory Hallett a.k.a. Prince of New Spain is hereby materially due from the complicity and admitted guilt of the Auckland City Council, a sum due for the Auckland City Council's accessory to the attempted murder of Joseph Gregory Hallett.

No liability is accepted or considered until all of these matters have been explained and addressed.

Yours sincerely,

Prince of New Spain

PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland, Gmail: princeofnewspain

AFFIDAVIT OF THE PLAINTIFF Joseph-Gregory : Hallett IN SUPPORT OF FALSE ALLEGATIONS JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY PRESENTED BY DEFENDANTS AS EARLIER CLAIMED.

I, **Joseph-Gregory : Hallett** of 26 Lichfield Road, Parnell, Auckland, non-military, swear:

1. I am of age of majority, competent to testify as required, an author and an architect.

2. I have been the subject of numerous murder attempts, including, but not limited to those by Helen Elizabeth Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand.

3. These are as outlined in Exhibits "A", "B", and "C".

4. The contents of Exhibit "A" as per the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990, Public Act No. 109, s4 (a) (b) applies.

SWORN at Auckland .....

This Eleventh day of November 2008

Before me F M [illegible] Deputy Registrar .....

(A ~~Solicitor of the High Court of New Zealand~~)

Exhibit "A"

Hear yea… hear yea…. hear yea.
Greetings and peace to all whom this presentment shall come.

Let it be known by this open public declaration and notice that on Armistice Day, the **eleventh day of November 2008**, as mainstream media do not ensure the public remain informed, this document is required to be read out loud, in public, in the style of a Town Crier; therefore

By this sincere public declaration, all attempts shall be made to ensure this proclamation is not withheld and is also widely available at www.greghallett.com and on YouTube, under "Helen Clark | murders | year and a day rule | New Zealand".

The period of "*a year and a day*" was considered a sufficient and convenient period to represent a significant amount of time. Its use was both generally and specially to define a 'permanence',[i] and to provide 'clarity'.[ii]

Thus; if something was in place for at least a year and a day, it is '**considered permanently and clearly so**'.

The period of a year and a day is a well-established and enshrined principle of Westminster Law, widely recognised under the principles of common law legal systems, particularly those that trace their legal heritage back to Britain. This includes: America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand.

Over time, common law has been refined by judges as a legal system developed through decisions of their courts and tribunals. Common law uses previous decisions to influence current cases, and binds future decisions.

The only law that overrides common laws are the Laws of God and nature, and the rules and principles of equity. Where there is no common law, judges have an obligation to make equitable law, thus creating honourable precedent.

If a similar dispute has been resolved in the past, the court is duty bound to follow the reasoning used in that prior decision. This principle is known as; ***stare decisis*** – the principle that 'similar cases should be decided according to consistent principled rules to reach similar results'.

This equitably lies at the heart of all common law systems, and similar principles include a 'life sentence' for murder, and a 'prolonged sentence' for treason.

The 'Year and a Day' Rule also applies to murders carried out by, or involving politicians, as does the publication of these murders.

Death for treason was repealed and replaced with a jail term by Helen Clark's peers, namely Geoffrey Palmer in 1986. Therefore, murder and treason, more rightly so, should include a life sentence and a jail term; similarly,

'Should attempted murder not include, at minimum, a significant jail term?'

Historically, and even in recent times, leaders who have murdered have then been beheaded, hung, drawn and quartered, or executed. King Charles I, Mussolini, the Nuremberg Trials, and Nicolae & Elena Ceausescu are case in point.

Since Helen Clark as responsible Prime Minister, in the last election has been proven by overwhelming majority, ruled with similar despotment as the

aforementioned, notwithstanding greater socialistic excesses and sexual deviancy, she too, should not be exempt from trial, life sentence, execution, or the equivalent.

The published and unrefuted claims regarding Helen Clark's murderous and treasonous affairs, should equally and rightfully so, have the year and a day rule apply to them.

Helen Clark's excesses included; the continued abrogation of the death penalty for treason, which was immediately followed by numerous treasonous acts by her and her Labour Party peers.

If the court(s) find the claims of murder against Helen Clark fundamentally distinct and separate from all previous murder and treason cases, it will decide as a "matter of first impression." Thereafter, this 'new decision' would set a precedent binding all future New Zealand court sittings under the principle of *stare decisis*.

If not, would this not show a set of separate rules for 'us' and 'them'?

Would this not be an extension of sexism, separatism, idealism, or other form of inequity, and could this not be deemed as an 'authoritarian murderous-elite'?

Would the court's jurisdiction throughout New Zealand then not have to treat all murderers the same way they treat Helen Clark – with a golden handshake?

In order to **apply the common law 'year and a day rule'** to the murders authorised by Helen Clark, the interpretation of the rule reads as follows:

"The period of a year and a day has been applied to published charges of murder against Helen Clark, the most senior public figure with many aides and associates, remaining fully informed, and without excuse.

"Under the (common) law, the notion that Helen Clark is a murderer is now enshrined in permanent clarity and is clearly permanent – her victims remaining indefinitely unchanged in their perpetual existence for an indefinite duration in the same state and place in the permanence of nature – and the public, with clear perception and lucidity of thought or style, free from obscurity, without ambiguity or obfuscation, and in all manner easy to understand, comprehend and clearly express, with brightness, splendour and crystal clarity, that Helen Clark shall hereby be pronounced a murderer."

When the short Act of Parliament abolishing the 'year and a day rule' was given Royal Assent on 17 June 1996[iii], it 'only removed the conclusive presumption that death was not murder[iv] if it occurred more than a year and a day since the act or omission that caused it'[v]. It did not remove the clear and permanent fact that the murder had occurred and the victim as still deceased.

The precise scope of the year and a day rule may have been unclear, however it was clarified in the House of Lords where Lord Dormond's second reading stated:

"**It certainly applies to murder, manslaughter,** infanticide, and aiding and abetting suicide. It may also apply to motoring offences in which death is an element: causing death by dangerous driving; causing death by reckless driving while under the influence of drink or drugs; and aggravated vehicle taking causing death."

The same 1996 Act has only three sections; section 1 simply states: "The rule known as the 'year and a day rule' is abolished for all purposes."

However "all purposes", by Privy Council decree, only applies to 'offences involving death by act or omission if more than a year and a day has elapsed'.

More fully the **1996 Act Section 1** states: The rule known as the 'year and a day rule' (that is, the rule that for the purposes of offences involving death and of suicide, an act or omission is conclusively presumed not to have caused a persons death if more than a year and a day elapsed before he died) is abolished for all purposes.

Section 2 allows for prosecution where a death occurs more than three years after an injury.

Section 3 applies where the accused was previously convicted of an offence connected with the death (e.g. grievous bodily harm) however requires the Attorney-General's consent before proceeding.

This now means, without reservation that:
Helen Clark can now be charged with murder by her own act or omission to deny the allegations, which occurred more than a year and a day ago; and
This can now be spoken about with clarity and permanence due to the publication of such, for more than a year and a day;[17] as
Publication is fully supported by the principles of the common law[18] **'year and a day rule', and was not abolished in 1996 as affirmed by the Bill of Rights Act, 1990.**

It is therefore, that I now, as the born-free living breathing man known as: Joseph-Gregory (Hallett) hereby charge the ousted Prime Minister; Helen Elizabeth Clark with the complicity, conspiracy and involvement to the murder and attempted murders, in part or in full, with causation or command, by deceit, willing accessory, or unimparted foreknowledge: of

1. **Chris Beeby** on 19 March 2000 (Christopher David Beeby);
2. **Sir Peter Blake** on 5 December 2001 (Peter James Blake);
3. **Greg Hallett** on 2 April 2002 (Joseph Gregory Hallett);
4. **Greg Hallett** on 23 August 2002;
5. **David McNee** on 20 July 2003;
6. **Sir Peter Elworthy** on 13 January 2004;
7. **Michael King** on 29 or 30 March 2004;
8. **Greg Hallett** on 14 to 22 May 2004;
9. **David Lange** on 13 August 2005 (David Russell Lange);
10. **Rod Donald** on 6 November 2005 (Rodney David Donald);
11. **Greg Hallett** in July 2006;
12. **Augie Auer** on 10 June 2007 (August H. Auer Jr);
13. **Greg Hallett** on 27 July 2007;
14. **Greg Hallett** on 26 October 2007;
15. **Greg Hallett** on 17 to 27 March 2008; **and of**

This is the annexure marked "A"
referred to in the within affidavit of
Joseph-Gregory: Hallett
sworn at Auckland this eleventh
day of November 2008
Deputy Registrar, District Court, Auckland

16. Taking a Standing Order Hit out on **Greg Hallett** on 3 June 2008;

as **lodged in the AUCKLAND DISTRICT COURT on the second day of July 2008** under a **NOTICE OF GENERAL APPEAL** (Summary Proceedings Act 1957), **CRI 2006-004-021217 and CRI 2008-004-13851**; where

I have not seen or been presented any material fact, genuine issue, or evidence, which does not demonstrate that Helen Elizabeth Clark, Prime Minister of New Zealand as further charged, was not a **"KGB agent, graduate of the St Petersburg Tavistock**, and was not a **former St Petersburg prostitute**, and/or **contract killer"**; and that

Helen Clark is not **"in breach of the Declaration of Helsinki – attempting to kill a citizen, then fining them to fund the existing murder attempt, and/or the next murder attempt"**; and that

The Declaration of Helsinki (1964) **was not derived from the Code of Nuremberg** (1947); and

I sincerely believe no evidence to the contrary exists.

Others also will accordingly be indictably charged in the near future.

The above is an exhibit sworn in an affidavit in the HIGH COURT OF NEW ZEALAND on the eleventh day of November 2008.

Hear yea… hear yea…. hear yea.

---

[i] 'Permanence': The state or quality of lasting or remaining unchanged indefinitely; The condition or quality of being permanent; Perpetual or continued existence; The property of being able to exist for an indefinite duration; Continuance in the same state or place; Duration; Fixedness; The permanence of nature.

[ii] 'Clarity': Clearness or lucidity as to perception or understanding; Freedom from indistinctness or ambiguity; The state or quality of being clear or transparent to the eye; Clearness of thought or style; Lucid; Written or spoken with clarity and perception; Free from obscurity and easy to understand; Comprehendible clear expression; Clearness; Brightness; Splendor; Crystal clarity.

[iii] The Law Reform (Year and a Day Rule) Act 1996 began as a private member's bill introduced by the MP Doug Hoyle in the 1995/6 ballot Parliamentary session. It received Royal Assent on 17 June 1996, with abolition of the 'year and a day rule' in effect the same day.

[iv] Murder or any other form of homicide.

[v] Act that caused it (or omission) that was alleged to have been its cause.

[vi] See *New Zealand, A Blackmailer's Guide*, published 31 October 2007, 5 December 2007, and later.

[vii] According to the Dictionary.com: Common law has its origins in Medieval England in Anno Domini 1300 to 1350. It is a system of law originating in England as distinct from civil law, Roman law, or ecclesiastical law. Common Law is the unwritten law of England, its colonies and former colonies, and is based on custom and/or court decisions. Common law is administered through the courts and is distinct from equity law and admiralty law.

According to the American Heritage Dictionary, Common Law is also: the doctrines implicit in those decisions and on customs and usages, and does not exclude codified written laws.

According to WordNet, Common law is also: a system of jurisprudence based on precedents and originated from the unwritten laws of England, then applied to the United States; and

According to the American Heritage New Dictionary of Cultural Literacy, Third Edition: Common Law is particularly stressed in the legal system of Britain,on which the legal system of the United States is based [and the New Zealand Bar is based on the International Bar, which is a subset of the American Bar.]

According to the Merriam-Webster Dictionary of Law, Common Law is: a body of law based on custom and general principles embodied in case law, that then serves as a precedent; is applied to situations not covered in tort; and allows particular remedies like damages and/or replevin (action to recover personal earmarked physical property unlawfully taken); and preserves the right of jury trial; and is the basis of United Stated federal law, and state law (except Louisiana) [and by Bar association, subset and dictatorship, is an integral part of New Zealand law].

"HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF NEW ZEALAND" for whatever reason, it is known as a publicly registered **UNITED STATES SECURITY EXCHANGE COMMISSION ("US SEC")** company **Reg. No.0000216105 SIC: 8888 - Foreign Governments** State location: **Q2** | Fiscal Year End: **0630 which by due diligence was an easily obtained public record is registered as indebted to an American corporation on their Stock Exchange ... somehow I do not think that this is a Sovereign Lady who is the woman the judge, prosecutor and police, all took oath to and "We the People" we all know as Queen Elizabeth-the-Second, by the Grace of God, Queen of New Zealand and Her Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth, and Defender of the Faith; ... however, is instead .....**

Whose publicly listed address(es) for service are:

Business Address: 1 THE TERRACE
NATIONAL PROVIDENT BLDG
WELLINGTON NEW ZEALAND Q2 6015
Mailing Address:
C/O NEW ZEALAND DEBT MANAGEMENT OFFICE
TREASURY 1 TERRACE PO BOX 3724
WELLINGTON NEW ZEALAND Q2 6015

Anybody doubting this, could and would like I did, is easily and readily available to anyone making a reasonable effort to study it by doing their own due diligence be able to verify this by simply searching the following hyperlink :

http://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&SIC=8888&owner=include&start=40&count=40 **and then look up : the company : 0000216105 HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF NEW ZEALAND Q2 and see that this is indebted to the tune (*plus interest after several years accumulating*) of :**

SECURITIES REGISTERED (As of the close of the last fiscal period)

Title of Issue	Amounts as to which registration is effective	Names of exchanges on which registered
Twenty-five Year 9 7/8% Bonds Due January 15, 2011	US$150,000,000	New York Stock Exchange

Name and address of person authorised to receive notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission:

HER EXCELLENCY MS. ROSEMARY BANKS

Permanent Representative of the New Zealand Permanent Mission to the United Nations
One United Nations Plaza 25th Floor
New York, NY 10017

Copies to:
JOHN E. ESTES
Sullivan & Cromwell
101 Collins Street
Melbourne, Victoria 3000, Australia

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25502 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

2 March 2009

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 1019 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett

Our ref: P6784324 - Stationary Vehicle Offence – Registration no: EGP253

We refer to your letters dated 24 November 2008 and 30 December 2008.

We draw your attention to the offence attached to the above infringement notice. It is **parked vehicle in a pay and display area and failing to display the parking receipt showing the fee payable.**

We note that you claim that in fact you had paid the parking fee and that you have sent a copy of that parking receipt to us. However, the offence contains an element of failing to display the ticket in the vehicle. The enforcement officer noted that there was no parking receipt on display in your vehicle and accordingly issued you with an infringement notice.

We request that you pay your infringement fee of $40.00 by return.

Finally, we confirm our advice to you on 16 December that infringement notice P7862215 has been cancelled.

Yours faithfully

H. Harawes.

What is so strange about this is that the ACC is confirming that I got off the 14 November 2008 Taxi Stand ticket where Mayor John Banks was named as a paedophile. This was unnecessary on their part, but appreciated on mine. The ACC have also accepted that I had a ticket, just that it blew away in the breeze as the car door closed. So the ACC are really limiting themselves to a weak-footed formality. They're going through their process while trying to remove themselves from their Mayor John Banks' strange sexuality.

G:\Legal Services Group\Governance & Democracy\Advice\Transport\Ltr - Hallett- 2 Mar 09.doc

13 March 2009 [Black Horse Friday]

HELEN HARGRAVES
SOLICITOR
Auckland City Council
Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
DDI 366 2564

My ref: Your letter dated 2 March 2009 and received 13 March 2009
Your ref: P6784324 - Stationary Vehicle Offence; and
letters to ACC dated 24 November 2008 and 30 December 2008

HELEN HARGRAVES,

I apologise for any part I may have played in your letter getting to me 11 days after you dated it. I note that your envelopes are delivered with no date stamp, only "Permit No. 156594". Under section 118(3) of the Land Transport Act 1998 Joseph Gregory Hallett is complying with your request to "draw attention" to "and".

Take notice that the Auckland City Council ("ACC") has been cited as an accessory to attempted murder, and by association, accessory to the murders that were carried out.

Joseph Gregory Hallett swears to following:

1. Undersigned accepts that Helen Hargraves accepts on behalf of the Auckland City Council that the attached PARKING RECEIPT was inside the "vehicle" at the time.
2. That it blew off the dashboard in the wind.
3. That infringement officers just make up the ends times, including Officer 117 on 11 November 2008: "We just make up the end time", as cited on 24 November 2008.
4. That the infringement notice is not in English, does not use sentences, and does not make sense: "AD I PLAY" and "ARE AA FAILED".
5. That Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a paedophile who protects paedophiles in the police and the Auckland City Council; the Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council Mike Lee was married to a child prostitute; Auckland City Councillor Sandra née Barber/ Vercoe Lee was a child prostitute; Mike Lee was the last male to have sex with Helen Clark; Gary Taylor who runs Auckland City filmed his wife having sex with Labour Party members; the Auckland City Council is accessory to attempted murder and that this can now be publicly stated; Justice of the Peace ("JP") are the area paedophile minders; JPs report directly to the Governor-General ("G-G"); the G-G is the Chief Boy Scout and Chief Girl Guide; the Auckland City Council works closely with the Auckland Police; the Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards was New Zealand's worst ever rapist who worked closely with the Ombudsman Anand Satyanand (from 2003) who is now the G-G, as nominated by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute [ex-] Prime Minister Helen Clark; and the Police are rapists.
6. The Auckland City Council failed to respond within 7 days. The ACC took 100 days to respond. Notice was given by Undersigned on 29/30 September 2008 and 24 November 2008. The Auckland City Council's reply was dated 2 March 2009 and received on Black 'Horse' Friday 13 March 2009.

7. With seven (7) days right of reply the Auckland City Council took 100 days to reply. This has been given, taken, accepted, and hereby acknowledged as passive acquiescence, acceptance by silence, tacit assent, cognovit affirmative, procuration/consent, and/or admission of guilt by the Auckland City Council, that all of the collective accusations in the opening paragraph and in point 5 herein are clear and substantive, true, and can be publicly stated with clean hands in equity as honourably prescribed and preordained by the Auckland City Council; as confirmed by Undersigned, and the Auckland City Council, in the letters dated: 30 September 2008 (as backed up with an Indemnity Bond for $600.00); the ACC's letter dated 20 October 2008; letter dated 24 November 2008 which included an Affidavit Exibit "A" of Helen Clark's 15 murders and attempted murders as lodged in the Auckland District Court on 11 November 2008; the ACC's letter dated 16 December 2008; letter dated 30 December 2008; letter dated 12 January 2009, including account for $600 due by 15 January 2009; the ACC's letter dated 17 February 2009; and the ACC's letter dated 2 March 2009.
8. Labour's Dr. Michael Cullen, Minister of Finance (6 November 1999–19 Nov. 2008) and Deputy Prime Minister (2002–08) whose nicknames are 'Horse' and 'The Six Million Dollar Man' is a serial problem gambler, as long as it is other people's money he is gambling with.
9. For the 16.5 months from 1 July 2007 to 8/19 November 2008, Minister of Finance Dr. Michael Cullen borrowed NZ$6 million per day, then gambled and lost NZ$6 million per day, hence his nickname – 'The Six Million Dollar Man'.
   "The Government has confirmed it will cut contributions to the national superannuation fund, known as the Cullen fund . . . The [Labour] Government borrowed $50 million a week to make its contributions.
   "Prime Minister John Key: 'From July 2007 to January 2009, the Crown paid $3.4 billion into the fund, however all of that was lost'."[1]

The Sex Collectors, Attachment "B", p. 31, 2009:
"Finance Minister Michael Cullen was 'The Six Million Dollar Man'. He was losing NZ$6 million a day. He was gambling with money he didn't have. All the money was borrowed. This makes Labour's Finance Minister Dr Michael Cullen the biggest fraudster in New Zealand's history. It's almost de rigueur for the Labour Finance Minister to be a paedophile, only this one was British, and sent to New Zealand to destroy it. The British paedophile Dr Michael Cullen was always a double agent. Now he is one of the single biggest fuckwits in New Zealand's history – that greasy man-child."

10. Would the Auckland City Council please confirm that its issuing traffic tickets for 'purchased windblown undisplayed parking' and 'made of lightweight paper' is not for debt collection for the enormous gambling problem of the Minister of Finance Dr Michael Cullen – British paedophile.
11. I understand from your letters dated 16 December 2008 and 2 March 2009 that the Auckland City Council confirms all items summarised in Point 5, that: "John Banks is a paedophile who protects paedophiles in the police and the Auckland City Council, and in Parliament . . . the Governor-General was nominated by the murderer and St Petersburg prostitute [ex-] Prime Minister Helen Clark, and the Police are rapists."

1 'Government confirms cut to superannuation fund', TV3 News, 6:51 pm, 11 March 2009.

12. Can the Auckland City Council confirm that the Finance Minister Dr Michael Cullen (1999–2008) is not: British; is not a paedophile; does not have an enormous gambling problem; did not borrow $6 million a day and lose $6 million a day for 16 months; that this would not pay off five (5) average mortgages a day, and 150,000 mortgages over 16 months; but instead, 150,000 home owners now have negative equity.

Dr Michael Cullen, 'Tall Horse'.

13. Can the Auckland City Council confirm that the above is an outrageous unfounded comment and Dr Michael Cullen is not: a complete idiot; who was sent out to New Zealand to destroy it; and did not marry a primary school teacher in order to have sexual relations with her children; that she did not serially cuckold him; that Dr Michael Cullen's nickname is not 'Horse'; and that if you gave him viagra, he would not grow taller.
14. Can Helen Hargraves and/or the Auckland City Council confirm they are not: issuing traffic tickets and reminder notices to pay for the gambling problem of the British paedophile [Dark] 'Horse' – Labour's Minister of Finance Dr Michael Cullen's serial gambling of taxpayer's hard earned money, of which you, and your children, and your children's children are now victims.
15. Joseph Gregory Hallett a.k.a. Prince of New Spain is hereby materially due, from the complicity and admitted guilt of the Auckland City Council, a sum from the Auckland City Council, for the Auckland City Council's accessory to the attempted murder of Joseph Gregory Hallett.
16. Notice No: P6784324 has no validity and all other statements made in the letter from the **Prince of New Spain** dated 24 November 2008 are true, and all matters lodged between Joseph Gregory Hallett and the Auckland City Council on 2 July 2008, 29 September 2008, 7 November 2008 and 11 November 2008 are in the material favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett, and are to be compensated for accordingly, promptly, and within 72 hours from note of date of failure to respond.
17. Failure to respond occurred on 6 October 2008, 19 January 2009 and 24 February 2009 with $450 due (or $600 if the ACC fails to prove its claim); and again on 8 January 2009, confirmed by your 2 March 2009 letter. This places the Auckland City Council in debt to Joseph Gregory Hallett.
18. Joseph Gregory Hallett a.k.a. Prince of New Spain is hereby materially due from the complicity and admitted guilt of the Auckland City Council, a sum due for the Auckland City Council's accessory to the attempted murder of Joseph Gregory Hallett.

    No liability is accepted or considered until all of these matters have been explained and addressed.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
Prince of New Spain
PO Box 109 624 Newmarket, Auckland, Gmail: princeofnewspain

Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP25502 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

13 March 2009

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 1019 624
Newmarket
AUCKLAND

Dear Mr Hallett
Our ref: P6784324 – Stationary Vehicle Offence – Registration no: EGP253

We refer to your letter dated 13 March 2009.

We note the points raised in your letter and state quite clearly that we have no intention of commenting upon them. Our lack of comment cannot be taken to indicate that we accept any of the points you have raised.

We will continue to pursue standard practice to enforce the payment of these fees. Entering into further correspondence with you on the points you have raised is not an appropriate use of rate payer funded time.

We suggest that you pay your infringement fee of $40.00 by return.

Yours faithfully

Helen Hargraves

HELEN HARGRAVES
SOLICITOR
Direct Dial: 366 2564
Fax No: 366 2532

This letter may have been dated 13 March 2009, but it wasn't received until 29 March 2009. So the Auckland City Council are backdating their letters.

NOTICE OF FINE

PPN 1429601165
CCN 1522017241

Issued on 10/04/2009 in the District Court held at Auckland
Sent by the Registrar pursuant to Section 84 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

NOF/INF

JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
26 Lichfield Road
Parnell
Auckland 1052

DUE DATE 07 May 2009
AMOUNT DUE $70.00

If you believe you have been sent this Notice in error, please phone 0800 551 600 immediately.

SAVE $100 — **ACT NOW** If you do not deal with this fine by the due date, a $100 fee may be added.

As a result of proceedings commenced by the Auckland City Council under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 in respect of the following infringement offence, you have been ordered to pay the following fine and costs.

The infringement offence is:

CRN 09004332507
Fail Disp P&D Display Receipt
On: Tuesday 11 November 2008 at: 17:16
At: High Street, Auckland Central
Vehicle Make: MERCEDES-BENZ
Vehicle Reg: EGP253

If you already have a Time to Pay (TTP) payment arrangement for a fine this new fine is NOT automatically added. Therefore you must phone 0800551600 immediately.

The amount you must pay is:

Fine	$40.00
Court costs	$30.00
Other costs	$0.00
TOTAL	$70.00
Less paid	$0.00
AMOUNT DUE	$70.00

DCTAC1522017241100000700O

Your rights

To correct an irregularity for fines resulting from an unpaid infringement fee (e.g. Police or Council ticket):

- You have the right to apply to correct an irregularity, under Section 788 of the Summary Proceedings Act, on the following grounds:
  (1) You are not the person named on this infringement, OR
  (2) You had been told the infringement would not be enforced, OR
  (3) You never received the infringement reminder notice, OR
  (4) You had been given more time to apply for a hearing, OR
  (5) You requested a hearing but did not receive a Notice of Hearing, OR
  (6) You asked for further information and did not receive a response, OR
  (7) Some other irregularity occurred in procedures, before this order for a fine and/or costs was made.
- To apply to correct an irregularity you must complete a Form 57, which is available from any District Court. You may be asked to provide further information to support your application.

What you must do

- You must pay the total amount by the due date, otherwise enforcement action can be taken by the Court, and an enforcement fee of $100 may be added to your fine. Enforcement action includes seizure and sale of your property, wheel clamping your vehicle, and compulsory deductions from your income or bank account.
  WARNING You may be arrested at any time if your fines have not been paid in full, including being stopped at any New Zealand international airport.
  If you intend to travel within the next 48 hours, call **0800 PAYORSTAY** (0800 729 677) promptly, to avoid delays.
  OR
- If you are unable to pay your fine straight away, you can apply to the Registrar or Bailiff for an extension of the time to pay your fine and/or payment to be made by instalments (refer to "Ways to Pay" on the following page).

Ways To Pay

The fines keep coming with extra costs attached, despite the ACC knowledge that the Pay & Display was paid for on 11 November 2008. This NOTICE OF FINE may have been issued on 10 April 2009, but it wasn't received until 18 April 2009 . . . So the Auckland City Council are backdating their fines.

Application to Correct Irregularities in Proceedings for Infringement Offence

Section 78B, Summary Proceedings Act 1957

GRN: CCAJ 152201724
DOB: 15.09.1961
TEL: 3075880

TO: The Registrar (or District Court Judge at) AUCKLAND

I: (full name) Joseph-Gregory (Hallett) on behalf of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT
Of: (full address) 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, FARNELL, AUCKLAND
apply for correction of irregularities in the procedure leading up to an order made against me in respect of an infringement offence alleged to have been committed against *(specify the enactment and provision applicable) (see Note 1 overleaf)*
Parking on High Street with receipt Worn off
o.k.a. Fail Use RW Display Receipt
on the 11TH day of NOVEMBER 2008

I make this application on the following grounds: *(Delete if inapplicable) (see Note 2 overleaf)*

1. I am not a person to whom the infringement notice was issued or on whom the notice is deemed to have been served.
2. I did not in fact receive the reminder notice, or a copy of the notice of hearing, required to have been served on me under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
3. I believed on reasonable grounds that I had requested a hearing under section 21 of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but this request was not acted on by the informant.
4. I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
5. I reasonably believed that I had been advised by the informant that further time for requesting a hearing would be allowed under section 21(6)(b) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, but action was taken under section 21(3) of that Act before that further time had expired.
6. I –
   (a) had, in writing, requested further relevant information from the informant in relation to the infringement offence; and
   (b) had made the request within a time that would reasonably enable the informant to respond before the earliest time at which the informant would be entitled to take action under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957; and
   (c) believed on reasonable grounds that the informant had not refused to provide the requested information and that action would not be taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957 before that information had been provided; and
   (d) was not provided with the information before action was taken under section 21(3) of the Summary Proceedings Act 1957.
7. Some other irregularity occurred in the proceedings leading up to the order for the fine and costs, or both.

DISTRICT COURT
30 APR 2009
AUCKLAND

Statutory Declaration in support of the application:

I (full name) Joseph Gregory Hallett of (full address) 26 Lichfield Rd, Farnell, Auckland
(occupation) Father Truth Sayer solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. (specify particulars of irregularity in support of application) Had valid Parking Receipt. Blown off Dashboard. Arrested Officer 117 when time was admitted to making up the out law. Jews are Black Jews.
2. (specify particulars of the grounds on which the application is made and sufficient information to inform the Court of the matters relied on in support of the application) (see Note 3 overleaf) See 12 page letter attached and 21 pages of correspondence.
3. In the event that the Court orders service of a reminder notice on me: *(Delete if inapplicable)*
   I will accept service by post at: (full address) (see Note 4 overleaf) 26 LICHFIELD ROAD, FARNELL, AUCKLAND
   There is no suitable address at which I might accept service by post but I will accept personal service at: (full address)

AND I MAKE this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957.
(see Note 5 overleaf) (Expiation)
Declared at AUCKLAND this 30TH day of APRIL 2009
before me
(Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Solicitor, or other person authorised to take statutory declarations.)

Office use only: Application received: Fee: CRN updated:

APPLICANT'S COPY

TICKET TO RIDE

Bernie Madoff, the CIA, Antarctica and the Auckland SuperCity

Bernard "Bernie" Lawrence Madoff (29 April 1938–) worked as a lifeguard and sprinkler installer, had US$5,000 to spare, and became a penny stock trader, then founded 'Bernard L. Madoff Investment Securities LLC' (BLMIS) in 1960 and became one of the pioneers of modern Wall Street. He was an investment adviser, one of five broker-dealers involved in developing NASDAQ, then became its non-executive chairman, with Madoff Securities becoming the largest market maker at NASDAQ.

Madoff bypassed specialist firms by executing retail broker orders directly over-the-counter becoming a third-market provider. He also offered investment management advice – essentially give me money, don't give it to others, do you like my suit, my view, my silence. In this way, BLMIS reduced the number of intermediaries, suspicions, checks and balances, and became the sixth-largest firm on Wall Street in 2008.

Madoff also served as Chairman of the Board of Directors and on the Board of Governors of the National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD), a self-regulatory securities industry organization, which was a total failure which ever way you look at it. It was a complicit handshake for higher crimes. The more money they took, the higher they rose.

The BLMIS investment management and advisory division was the focus of the fraud investigation. Bernie Madoff then admitted to operating one of the largest Ponzi schemes in history. It was a case of Jews, Jews and more Jews, so they were all Jewish. Bernie Madoff took in US$65 billion (US$65,000 million) of other people's money, and stole, spent, or lost US$18 billion over three decades. All branches of his firm are now considered part of his Ponzi scheme fraud.

A Ponzi scheme is a fraudulent investment operation that pays returns to investors from their own money and from subsequent investors, providing unrealistically high short-term returns – lasting as long as the new investors (suckers) keep coming on board.

It usually involves selling unregistered securities, but if you are the chairman of NASDAQ you can get away with it – until the next Credit Crunch – when the Jack and Jill tumble begins and virtually all Ponzi schemes expose themselves within months – like Miami's Andres Pimstein's US$39 million (2005–April 2008), the Italian mob's US$400 million, and Nicholas Cosmo's US$400 million (26 January 2009) using his Agape World Inc., also in New York, albeit Long Island.

The European King Movement in Europe in the early 1990s was a Ponzi scheme that paid 20% per month, went up to 40%, then collapsed. The guy who ran it had his press claim that he had suicided, then disappeared, then murdered. So he was hard to find. Dead for six years, he was no longer culpable – so free and rich by 1999.

Bernie Madoff's Early Years

Madoff was born in the New York City borough of Queens and raised Jewish. His father, Ralph, was a plumber, then a stockbroker. The two seem to go hand-in-hand. Bernie graduated from Hofstra College in 1960 with a degree in political science, then went to Brooklyn Law School, but dropped out.

Those half-arsed law students are dangerous, and the political scientists always miss the point. They usually fail to write about who shagged who and instead talk about ideology. When a war or a theft is in progress, ideologies count for shit. Ideology is something you sell the masses so they will fight and die for free, while the rulers are fighting over their historical bedroom rights.

Bernie (21) married (1959) his high school sweetheart, Ruth Alpern, who graduated from Queens College and worked in the stock market in Manhattan, then worked in her husband's firm, as did many other family members.

Ruth's father, Saul Alpern was an accountant who referred a circle of friends and their families to BLMIS. Brother Peter Madoff was Senior Managing Director and Chief Compliance Officer (schiester). His daughter, Shana, was the compliance attorney (schiesteress). Madoff's sons, Mark and Andrew, worked in the trading section (bullshiters at a piggy bank), along with Charles Weiner, Madoff's nephew. So it was a family operation and a financial mafia.

What they achieved was the goal all along, as was the timing.

Madoff's Charity

Ruth Madoff then founded the Madoff Charitable Foundation which was the cover – a front to delay all the other crimes with $19 million to be spent at Bernie and Ruth's discresion. Becoming prominent philanthropist, they served on many boards for non-profit institutions, who then entrusted Bernie with their endowments. This was an extension of Saul Alpern's family and friends, which bought Bernie more money and more time from 'more suckers who want to trust' . . . Bernie Madoff was a confidence trickster committing affinity fraud.

Bernie was Chairman of the Board of Directors and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees at the private Jewish Yeshiva University, Sy Syms School of Business in New York (who ended up $110 million down); on the Board of New York City Center Cultural Institutions Group (CIG); and the executive council of the Wall Street division of UJA Foundation of New York. To pull the heart strings, they did charity work for the Gift of Life Bone Marrow Foundation, hospitals, and for gay cover they donated money to theatres.

When his son Andrew got lymphoma, Bernie donated $6 million to research, so it's a good idea to over diagnose the sons of rich people.

Bernie and Ruth then bought silence by donating $200,000 to the Democratic Party (which they returned) and $30,000 to the Republican Party (which they did not return).

Many Jewish organisations and institutions had money, so they invested. Many of these ended up with more money than they put in, but these organisations still considered themselves targets like the Women's Zionist Organization of America (Hadassah™, up $110 milllion), Steven Spielberg's Wunderkinder Foundation, Jewish federations and Jewish hospitals. Banks outside the U.S. have also admitted they've lost billions . . . as has the CIA.

As a result the JEHT Foundation and the Picower Foundation were forced to close, as was the Robert I. Lappin Charitable Foundation, who had invested all their $8 million with BLMIS – Madoff Securities. Tax Shelter lawyer and accountant, Jeffry Picower, actually made $7 billion off Madoff (39 % of the missing money and 30 times that of Madoff). He was due to face criminal charges as Madoff's partner-in-crime, but drowned in his Palm Beach Florida pool on 24 October 2009. The Fire Department confirmed his death.

The Hadassah™ Women's Zionist Organization of America claimed they lost money, but really they made $50 million over ten years (20 % per annum) and took out a $50 million bonus right at the end, with inside knowledge gained by bedding Madoff (up $100 million).

Spymaster: "The Israelis have to have a charity that benefits from everything. To Israelis, a charity is like anybody else's hole in the bottom of the garden – a Jewish criminal cannot live without one, and many have more than one, some bigger than others.

"No one is more intent on vengeance than an Israeli woman that gets caught up as a patron of one of these crooked charities. The days of Israeli women quietly accepting that these things are there to preserve Israel are over.

"The saying that 'All the evil in the world stems from Jewish mothers' is absolutely true. If you go back into Israel's murky past, you find that terrible massacres like Deir Yassin actually stem from this sort of evil. Deir Yassin (9 April 1948) was headed by Menachem Begin who then became Israel's Prime Minister (1977–83).

"When the British went to intercept the retreating Israeli commandos, they found that their ammunition had been sent to three different countries and their Spitfires were in Egypt, so the British had no teeth to strike out. This coincidence is put down to having Jews in the chain of command of the British RAF.

"It was not a coincidence, and Churchill was part of the chain of sabotage command. His mother was Jewish."

Israel loves its killers, financial or physcial.

Failed Investigations – all in the family

The Madoff family had long-standing high-level ties to the primary securities industry organization. Bernie sat on the Board of Directors of the SIA, which merged with the Bond Market Association in 2006 to form the Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association (SIFMA), with Bernie Madoff being a major player in all these changes and sitting on top of the change heap, directing the money traffic with his new technology to Israel's Buffer Zone Heaven (IBZH) – so it was all a Jewish Casino.

As long as you can keep people changing their allegiance and identity to something they consider bigger and better, faster and more modern, the less likely you are to be discovered, as these busy high-flyers are also linked into covering up for what has progressively become their identity. Hence Yuppie and Lombard – Lots Of Money But A Real Dick.

Though these changes, Bernie and his Madoff family (Madoff Financial Mafia/ MFM) gained access to Washington's lawmakers and regulators as a financial mafia unto themselves. Those who investigated merely became additions to their staff or their family.

Brother Peter Madoff was on the SIFMA Board of Directors for two terms (2000–08) leading up to the Ponzi scheme crash. During that time, Bernie and Peter bribed SIFMA using only $56,000, plus they paid for the SIFMA meetings, which meant they were giant piss-ups with strippers and party tape where any serious talk was compromised with suits dancing around with their pants down . . . so about $30,000 per annum . . . or $600 per week to bribe the SIFMA Board of Directors, plus one marriage.

All the while, Shana Madoff (Bernie's niece) was active on the Executive Committee of SIFMA's Compliance & Legal Division, ensuring that they also attended the party or had distractions of their own. So any sexual interest and drug of choice was provided. This included marrying the boss of the investigators . . . That is so Jewish.

In 2004, lawyer Genevievette Walker-Lightfoot (SEC's Office of Compliance Inspections and Examinations) informed her supervisor Mark Donohue (Branch Chief) of inconsistencies in Madoff's mutual funds. However, due to agency pressure, she was forced to close her investigation. Mark Donohue's boss, Eric Swanson (Dept. Assistant Director) then married Shana Madoff as soon as the investigation was squashed. So rather than investigate the rort, he married into it.

That was the agency pressure – a Jewish financial mafia fanny.

Just before sentencing, Bernie Madoff told the SEC Inspector General that 'the investigators were bumbling and never asked the right questions.' The only thing they did right was wear trenchcoats and look obvious. 'In 2003, they never even looked at his stock records. Nor did they check with the Depository Trust Company that centralises security deposits. This was the first place you look for a Ponzi scheme', so the SEC investigators were in on the Madoff Financial Mafia payroll.

Then on 17 June 2009, Madoff cited SEC Chairman Mary Schapiro as a "dear friend" and SEC Commissioner Elisse Walter as "a terrific lady". So it was more Jews in on the money and denying any responsiblity, while sharing in the profits, either in cash, portfolio, or promotion – which is pretty much what Jews do: "It's the money or the job".[1]

From 1992, SEC botched six investigations into Madoff. This was done through neglecting allegations of whistle-blowers and financial experts, not looking at stock records, not checking with the Depository Trust Company, incompetent staff work, identifying with the trenchcoats and not the information, the Madoff family marrying the boss of the investigation and sharing the rort with him, and SEC Chairman Mary Schapiro being a 'dear friend' maintained in her position for the duration of the Israeli-run con that taxed America . . . and the CIA out of its Antarctica development money.

In 1999, financial analyst Harry Markopolos informed SEC that it was legally and mathematically impossible to achieve the gains Madoff claimed to deliver. The Boston SEC then ignored him in 2000 and 2001, as did the New York SEC in 2005 and 2007.

Others then pointed out that the growing volume of Madoff accounts could not be competently and legitimately serviced by his accounting auditing firm of only three people, only one of whom was actually doing any accounting work. Here's how badly it worked:
Brother Peter Madoff deposited $32,146 into his Madoff accounts, then withdrew $16 million.
Son Andrew Madoff deposited $1 million into his Madoff accounts, then withdrew $17 million.
Son Mark Madoff deposited $745,482, then withdrew $18.1 million.

These were family frauds of $50 million in just three deals, plus Mark Madoff owed his parents $22 million, and Andrew $9.5 million for their Manhattan apartments and Greenwich, Connecticut homes . . . so $81.5 million in five deals.

Lover Sheryl Weinstein was a chief financial officer of Hadassah™ (Women's Zionist Organization of America Inc.) who had an affair with Bernie Madoff around 1988. As of 1997, Hadassah/ Zionist Women had invested $40 million, yet by December 2008 they had withdrawn $140 million, from an account valued at $90 million . . . so another $100 million fraud to the benefit of Zionist women – who still complained . . . so $181.5 million in six piggy bank deals.

The US$65 billion handled by one backroom accountant turned $32,146 into $16 million; $1 million into $17 million; $745,482 into $18.1 million, and $40 million in 1997 into $90 million in 2008 (20% p.a.), which magically became $140 million overnight . . . and a total loss of US$18 billion.

So it was an in-house family fraud – Jewish, and who was rooting who. The brothers were not so blind that they could not see, it's just that they all knew the way out was the ageing Bernie Madoff (70) who, within nine months of prison would fall out of his bunk and spend his time in hospital, rather than prison.

On 3 November 2009, Madoff's accounting front man, David Friehling, pleaded guilty to securities fraud, investment adviser fraud, making false filings to the Securities and Exchange Commission, and obstructing the IRS.

1 This was then undone within 5 months. SEC Inspector General David Kotz, 30 October 2009: "I did not find any corroboration or evidence to support Madoff's claim of a close relationship with Mary Schapiro."

Robert M. Stockmann to Greg Hallett et al, 22 April 2009: "On April 20, 2009 CNN issued a special report 'Judge blocks Madoff bankruptcy' stating 'A federal judge Monday blocked Bernard Madoff's assets from being moved into bankruptcy, saying there is probable cause the assets should be forfeited to the government'. Forfeited to the government for the pro bono, or common purpose? This smells like the biggest Communist stitch-up game in history to steal private property.

Rumors go that Madoff has been working hand-in-hand with the SEC, to pull that off, ever since 1993, when Mary Schapiro (not Shapiro) abandoned ***SEC Rules*** and instituted ***SEC Guidelines***, to prepare for a '**Derivatives Revolution and World Financial System**'."

Mary Schapiro served as a Commissioner of the SEC (December 1988–October 1994), appointed by President Reagan, then reappointed in 1989 by President George H. W. Bush. By July 1990 she was chairman of the Task Force on Administrative Proceedings which ultimately determined it necessary and appropriate to completely revise the entire ***Rules of Practice*** and abandon them. In 1993, President Clinton appointed Schapiro as SEC acting chairman. In February, Schapiro issued The Task Force Report: '***Fair and Efficient Administrative Proceedings***'.

In October 1993, in Lugano, Switzerland, at the 'Eighth Annual Symposium for the Foundation for Research in International Banking and Finance' Schapiro gave a speech – 'The Derivatives Revolution and the World Financial System': "The benefits to financial innovation that may result from a more flexible regulatory paradigm . . . not convinced that consolidated regulatory supervision of securities firms and their affiliates is necessary or appropriate at this time." So Mary Schapiro was in the Madoff Financial Mafia's back pocket.

On 22 November 1993, SEC wrote in the Federal Register, to adopt her proposals pertaining to the Rules, then solicited responses. In 1994, President Clinton appointed Mary Schapiro as chairperson of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (1994–96). On 9 June 1995, they adopted some of the solicited responses into SEC guidelines, which were now so heavily deregulated as to support any con that Israel requested through their agent Bernie Madoff.

In 1996 she became president of NASD Regulation (National Association of Securities Dealers).

Schapiro became Chairman of the International Organization of Securities Commission (IOSCO) Consultative Committee (2002–06) which stopped any proposals to investigate anyone paying any backhanders of sufficient amount to purchase greenback blindness . . . or those representing Israel.

In 2002, she was made NASD vice chairperson, where, in 2005 she oversaw a wide-reaching probe into gift-giving and entertaining on Wall Street, uncovering several instances of lavish and excessive activities, that led to many charges, but not Peter Madoff's SIFMA Board of Directors' giant piss-ups with strippers and party tape and suits dancing around with their pants down.

In 2006, Mary Schapiro was made NASD chairman and CEO, where she oversaw the consolidation with the NYSE Member Regulation, to form the Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) – the largest non-governmental securities industry self-regulatory organization for broker-dealers that showed complete failure, just as Bernie Madoff wanted it. It was all PR and self-promotion up the Yuppie ladder to LOMBARD status at everyone else's expense.

In 2008, Investment Advisor magazine, IA 25, named Schapiro one of the top 25 most iinfluential investment business advisors: "If it's ultimately wrong, we will promote it. Listen to her. She spouts the game, but knows not what she does. She's part of the Madoff Financial Mafia."

On 18 December 2008 – a week after Bernie Madoff confessed, and during the lame duck period – Barack Obama designated Mary Schapiro as the intended nominee for Chairman of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC).

In January 2008, one of the last things President George W. Bush did was appoint Mary Schapiro to the 19-member council of the President's Advisory Council on Financial Literacy. [I've just found out at the end of my presidency that I can't read or count, help!]

Mary Schapiro was sworn in as the first woman permanent Chairman of SEC on 27 January 2009. Now that the horse has bolted, and America is stripped of its gold, permanent SEC Chairman Schapiro's priorities are reinvigorating a financial regulatory system that protects investors and vigorously enforces rules, the same rules she removed for Madoff, Picower, Hadassah and blah.

Madoff Hands Himself Over, but Not the Money, or his Family

Spymaster: "The instructions came from Israel for Madoff to hand himself over.

"This was during the lame duck period between Presidents' Bush and Obama, so none had to deal with it.

"Ever since the Lavon Affair/ Operation Susannah in the 1950s, there's been problems with Israeli agents establishing themselves in a safe place after committing crimes in the name of Israel. Since then, instructions went out within Mossad, that agents were not to turn up at Israeli consular offices, or to make phone calls to Israel begging for immunity, and return home in poisoned circumstances.

"After the death of Robert Maxwell on 5 November 1991 at the hands of the Mossad, the Israeli government brought about a new methodology to these fraught handovers. The fraudster would contact a phone number and indicate that he wished to seek asylum and it would be organised between governments direct from Israel, but orchestrated from the US.

"At the same time, all Israeli citizens that had assisted with the crime – usually bookkeeping – would be flown back to Israel, urgently.

"This happened in the wake of BCCI collapse (Bank of Credit and Commerce International) in July 1991 which was a British Bank supposedly run by Saudis, but actually run by Mossad in London."

Author: "It was described as 'widespread fraud and manipulation' and 'a $20-billion-plus heist'. On 29 July 1991, *Time Magazine* described BCCI as 'The world's sleaziest bank' and 'The Dirtiest Bank of All'. Three months later Robert Maxwell (a.k.a. Ján Ludvík Hoch, ex-British MP) was dead."

Initially, BLMIS firm quoted bid and ask prices via the National Quotation Bureau's Pink Sheets which was slow and had no advantage. In order to compete with members on the New York Stock Exchange trading floor, Madoff's firm used new computer technology to disseminate quotes. It was a computer bulletin board, but had no real connection with buyers or sellers, until it became automated, then it became a popular trade and volume reporter. So after a trial run, it became the NASDAQ on 8 February 1971 – the first electronic American stock exchange.

Spymaster: "The Israelis then developed fast moving transfer systems into a fine art, then became staff in Madoff's accounting rooms where funds were fast-tracked on their way to financial oblivion. All these Israeli money funnels ended in Israeli accounts in Hifa.

"The crazy thing is, Madoff was proud of them and took investors down to see them in action. Investors actually viewed them from special viewing rooms. A lot of these people never realised that what they were witnessing was the Mossad at work, and their money being transferred into heaven's buffer zone.

"In New Zealand, when Israelis were discovered forging counterfeit money (c. 2005) it was deemed to be a secret. The operation was suppressed, no crime was deemed to have been committed, and everyone was allowed to return to Israel . . . these things are big enough to cause depressions. In this case, it forging American notes from US$1 to US$100."

From 1992, the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) conducted investigations into Madoff's business practices, but Madoff managed to produce enough data and buy them out. The Israelis helped Madoff with both the data and the Inspectors who failed to look beyond what was provided. The NASDAQ provided speed advantage and enough confusion for cover.

Assets and Last Minute Steals as Madoff hands over the problem

Madoff lived in a ranch house in Roslyn, New York, then an ocean-front residence in Montauk Long Island ($3 million) with a residence on Fifth Avenue ($7m), a mansion in Palm Beach, Florida ($11m), a house in France ($1m), had 50 % of BLM Air Charter ($12m), a 27 metre sportfishing yacht *Bull* ($7m), other [In]securities ($45m), cash ($17m), furniture, household goods, and art ($9.9m), and jewellery ($2.6m).[2]

As at 13 March 2009, Bernie and Ruth Madoff were worth $126 million personally, plus $700 million in interests in Bernard L. Madoff Investment [In]Securities. After Bernie Madoff's arrest, the Federal Court froze the assets of the Madoff Family Foundation.

On 9 December 2008, Bernie Madoff planned to pay out $173 million in bonuses two months early, although he knew he would fail to pay redemptions of $7 billion in the next few weeks.

On 10 December 2008, Bernie Madoff (70) admitted to his frauds. This was staged for its timing in the lame duck period between presidents.

Bernie confessed to his sons, Andrew and Mark (who knew all along), that the asset management arm of his firm was one giant Ponzi scheme – an ongoing lie for well-bred suckers. Andrew and Mark Madoff then told authorities that their father had just confessed 'the asset management arm of his firm was a massive Ponzi scheme' – "It was one big lie."

On 11 December 2008, FBI agents arrested Madoff and charged him with securities fraud – a clampdown at least 16 years late. Madoff resigned as chairman of BLMIS the same day, admitted loudly to fraud with liablities of US$50 billion, and posted a US$10 million bail bond.

Soon after, Madoff pleaded guilty to 11 felonies and was charged with the largest investor fraud ever committed by a single person – bigger than the 2001 US$31.2 billion Enron collapse (where the bad guy also faked his death.) Madoff said he began the Ponzi scheme in the early 1990s, but it began in the 1980s, and it appears that none of his investment operations were legitimate. The amount missing from client accounts, including fabricated gains, was almost US$65 billion, however the court appointed trustee could only estimate actual investors losses at $18 billion. That's because many of his Jewish investors were hugely overpaid. That included his wife, sons, brother, neice, and lover – the front woman for Zionist Women of America. Those fundraising feminists are always fronted by a greasy root.

Around US$36 billion was invested into the Madoff Ponzi scam which stole half and gave half back. About half of Madoff's investors were "net winners," earning more than their investment (Hadassah/ Women's Zionist Org), with $18 billion missing – mainly to non-Jews, and the CIA.

That this went on for 20 years and got past U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission checks (SEC), just goes to show a check is a handshake with money wrapped in brown paper along with a sandwhich, and/or snatch attached, whatever country you are in.

On 16 December 2008, Madoff's assets and those of his firm were frozen (5 days late).

On 17 December 2008, Judge Denny Chin accepted Madoff's plea for house arrest in his Fifth Avenue Upper East Side Manhatten penthouse apartment with a $10 million bail, 24-hour monitoring, and bed by 7 pm. Early nights are still considered punishment.

When it was realised that even the $10 million bond wouldn't be his, Madoff was placed in the Metropolitan Correctional Center on 12 March 2009.

Still, Judge Denny Chin had given Bernie Madoff 11–16 December 2008 when his assets weren't frozen (rumour has it he gave away millions to Jews), and three months (12 December 2008–12 March 2009) to place his affairs in order from home, which meant shunting the money even further along heaven's buffer zone (IBZH).

2 The U.S. Marshals Service auctioned these in September 2009.

Pre-Sentencing

Initially Madoff (70) faced up to 20 years in prison and a fine of US$5 million . . . which is peanuts by comparison. It's 0.01 % of what he stole – 1 cent in the $100.

In February 2009, Madoff agreed with SEC that he would be banned from the securities industry for life, which is all PR and did nothing about everything.

Bernie Madoff refused to name any co-conspirators, insisted he was the sole fraudster, refused to plea bargain with the government, and pleaded guilty to all charges. In this way, there were less people to extract out of prison (which are really there for the Goyim) and Israel has still not been charged. After all, Israel is a sovereign nation (just, and by the skin of their teeth, and using a compromised homosexual edible-mouse-breeding excentric who rode around on a carriage drawn by zebras) and the whole thing was a kind of civil war, extracting goyim money out of the West (US$18 billion missing) while overpaying Jewish women's organisations by US$100 million and the Jewish mafia family by another $198 million.

Madoff admitted there were no legitimate investments and he deposited the money into his business account at Chase Manhattan Bank, which then became JPMorgan Chase in 2000 and earnt him $483 million in interest.

On 22 June 2009, the defence requested a 12-year sentence citing Social Security Administration tables that his life expectancy was another 13 years (83).

Ruth Madoff then agreed to forfeit $85 million in assets. This left her with $2.5 million in cash which the SEC and Court trustee were allowed to pursue. Massachusetts regulators then accused her of withdrawing $15 million from company-related accounts shortly before Bernie confessed – so she had foreknowledge, the whole thing was a staged event, and she still had $17.5 million.

On 26 June 2009, Judge Denny Chin ordered Madoff to forfeit $170 billion in assets. Federal sentencing guidelines for fraud only went up to $400 million in losses, so Madoff's frauds were off the charts. "Madoff did not provided meaningful cooperation or assistance" and the Prosecutors asked for 150 years in prison – the maximum sentence. Parole had been abolished in 1984, so it was a life sentence.

Judge Denny Chin did not received any mitigating letters from friends or family testifying to Madoff's good deeds: "The absence of such support is telling". It is telling that it was a known Ponzi con and Madoff was the front man and the fall guy who would be rescued by those who would otherwise have bothered to write a letter of support.

Ruth Madoff then issued a statement which told of her compliance. It was one of those double-speak letters that meant the opposite of what it says, requires reading twice, then undoes everything they've said, and finally admits co-conspirator status: "I am breaking my silence now because my reluctance to speak has been interpreted as indifference or lack of sympathy for the victims of my husband Bernie's crime, which is exactly the opposite of the truth."

Interpreted correctly, this says: "I am a Jewish wife and mother of the Madoff Financial Mafia that has stolen billions off Goyim and overpaid billions to Jews. I have kept $17.5 million of this and attempted to hide it and blame everything on my husband and take no responsibility myself. My money will go towards Bernie's plastic surgery and a bodydouble so that his escape may be facilitated out of prison within nine months of incarceration. Goyim, go fuck yourself."

Son's Mark and Andrew, brother Peter, and Peter's daughter Shana, were then sued for $198 million. They had received over $80 million in compensation since 2001 and used the BLMIS bank account as a personal piggy bank to buy apartments and houses. They were the compliance officers in the fraud and compliant with the fraud.

Bernie Madoff's Escape

Bernie Madoff was remanded in the Metropolitan Correctional Center on 12 March 2009. On 29 June 2009, Justice Denny Chin sentenced him to 150 years at the Butner Medium Federal Correctional Institution in North Carolina. 15 weeks later, on 13 October 2009, Bernie got into a senior citizens fight. And when that didn't cause enough damage, he immediately fell out of his bunk onto his face. He was then transferred to Duke University Medical Center in Durham, North Carolina and has been treated for serious facial injuries ever since.

It must have been a very high bunk, or the facial injuries (photo unsighted) must have been well overstated by Jewish doctors. So . . . we should be reading 'plastic surgery followed by a paid bodydouble to replace him'. The healthcare will take as long as it takes to find and prepare a convincing bodydouble. The most difficult thing to immitate is the walk, so you won't see him walking ever again, nor a comparison of him walking before and after.

Bernie Madoff will then die, and six years later he will reappear as 'a dead man walking' with no debts, having spent only nine months in prison (12 March–18 December 2009).

Madoff is Jewish, and for the Jews, the Courts are all the world's a stage.
So guess who's out of prison – Bernie Madoff.
It's a Jewish thing. No Jews are allowed in prison
because it's their Jewishdiction, Jursidiction, Jewish dictatorship.

How did he do it? Bernie Madoff was given government access, in effect making him a gang member with the U.S. Government, and with U.S. Govt. employees complicit in the length of his con – all of whom were conned and controlled by Israel as they perfected IBZH.

America is a perfect example of Israel's Buffer Zone Heaven.

Bernie Madoff was arrested on 12 December 2008 and detained; his assets and those of his firm were frozen on 16 December 2008; he was then given house arrest on 17 December 2008; remanded in the Metropolitan Correctional Center on 12 March 2009; sentenced to the Butner Medium on 29 June 2009; and hospitalized in the Duke University Medical Center on 18 December 2009 from where he has been replaced and escaped.

So of his 150 year sentence, Israel's Jewish Financial Mafia frontman and fall guy Bernie Madoff spent nine months incarcerted, from 12 March–18 December 2009.

It doesn't say much about the security of United States prisons. Like the Mexican police force, it's an entrepreneurial activity. And when the Jews say to a Judge: "Get him out", the American judge 'lets him out'.

The CIA looses US$ billions with Madoff and Steals Auckland

When Madoff was questioned privately about stealing the CIA's money and how dangerous that was, he simply shrugged his shoulders. What do you expect? He was Jewish on a bigger rig.

The US$ billions in CIA money was due for development and expansion in Antarctica and turning New Zealand into 'New Spain' – as the leaping point to the new continent to be developed – Antarctica. The billions had been set aside for the development of secret shit in Antarctica. It's all secret shit down there. How do I know? Because they never tell you what it is, even when it's succeeded.

All we get is the results of pollen samples and dehydrated penguin bodies as cover for the return of SAS bodies, and no one mentioning that Mt Erebus spits out more CFC's than the rest of the world's volcanoes put together, and periodically causes a hole in the ozone layer.

To recover the lost billions, the CIA decided to steal Auckland. They decided to use their CIA assets in New Zealand to facilitate this by creating one big Auckland Super City

whereby all four cities of Auckland would be amalgamated into one giant city – where all the infrastructure assets are worth NZ$28 billion – equavalent to US$19 billion.

This is due to occur by October 2010. It comes with meetings in secret, and a moratorium on any changes for the first year while the assets are stolen beyond reach – the CIA's Buffer Zone Heaven (CBZH) . . . all with the help of the New Zealand frausters Fay Richwhite.

New Zealand is really easy to steal from. Kiwis tend to be 'Keen Interest Without Intelligence' and want to believe the best in everyone. From 1990, the CIA stole NZ$50 billion out of New Zealand, and this occurred with the support of NZ's leading financial advisors. Add to this the NZ$22 billion for the Leaky Building Syndrome that won't be resolved by the CIA SuperCity and the NZ$28 billion Auckland infrastructure theft, and you have NZ$100 million stolen by the CIA from New Zealand over two decades.

So the CIA has decided to recover its US$19 billion loss from the compliant suckers down in New Zealand, as led by the sexual deviants and CIA agents that run Auckland. Despite them knowing that I know this, and that I have spoken about this on radio in America on The Real Deal with Dr James Fetzer on 24/25 November 2009, 28/29 January 2010, 18/19 February 2010, and with Rayelan Allan on Rumour Mill News on 21/22 December 2009 – the CIA still say: "It's still going to go ahead".

Meanwhile I get off my traffic tickets by citing the Mayor of Auckland John Banks as a paedophile and drug trafficker.

The two people most behind the CIA takeover of the four cities of Auckland amalgamated into the one Auckland SuperCity, are the drug lords, sexual deviants and contract killers, Dame Margaret Bazley and Auckland City Mayor John Banks. Both are known CIA agents. Typical of a CIA agent, John Banks claims that he does not know what he does. He also sleeps in a separate bed from his wife, and will try anything sexually, and then deny that he has had any such experience, citing "I can't remember" – which is a sure sign of a CIA agent.

There are no women in Auckland who claim to ever having had sex with John Banks. John Banks is a 5'4" paedophile, drug trafficker, cross-dresser, tranny-rooter, and he lied about his status when he adopted three children from Russia. He said "I am the Minister of Police", when he had been removed as the Minister of Police for riding around his Whangarei electorate picking up underaged Maori boys on his Harley-Davidson and arranging sex dates with them. When he came to give out awards at the Whangarei High School in 1995, he got stomped off the stage, then resigned as Minister of Police.

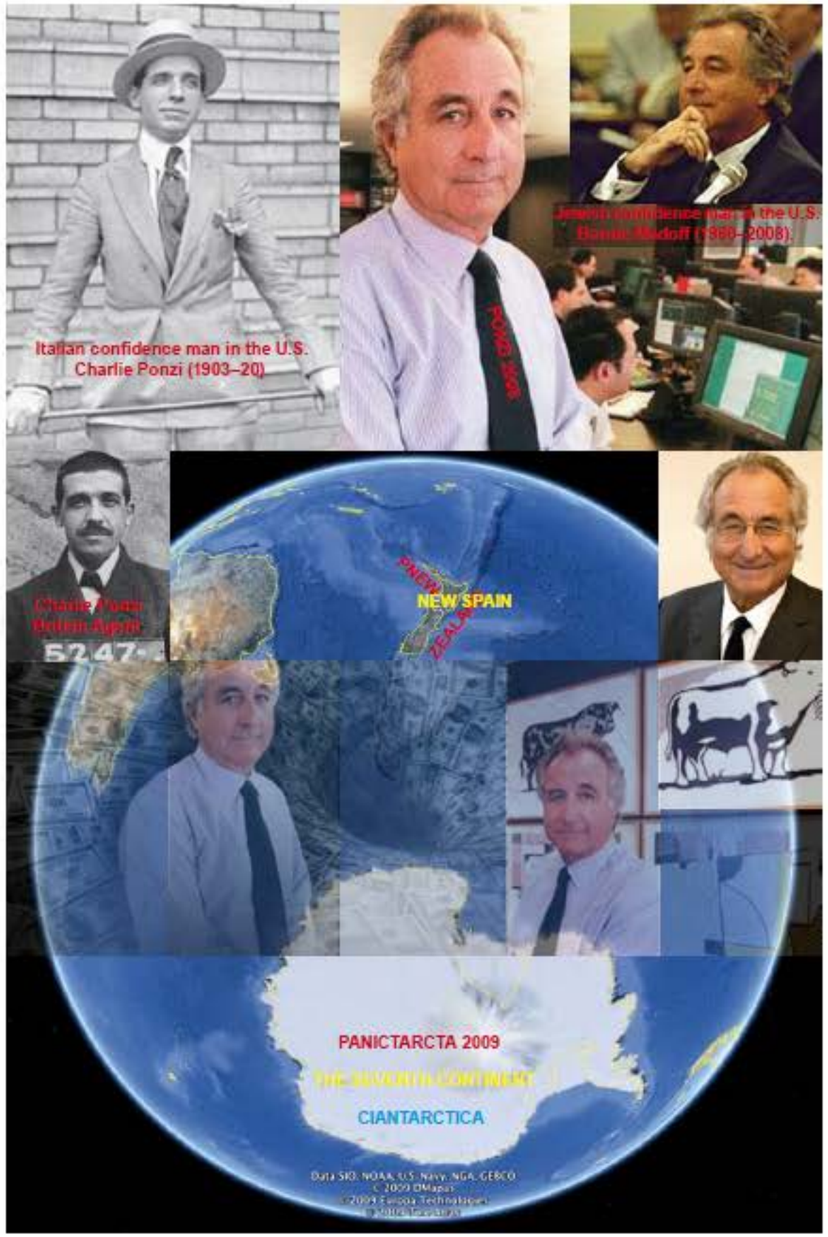
John Banks beat up his first wife in 1972, and his second wife does not have sex with men. So what we have here is a cover marriage.

Dame Margaret Bazley was married to Steve Bazley who was jailed for 15 years for the murder of Steve and Isobel Wilson (and another) in order to protect the Mr Asia heroin trafficking ring. The heroin ring started in New Zealand, then moved to Australia and England.

During the hearings, Lillian Bazely, now Dame Margaret Bazley, was incited as a heroin courier and told she could never hold a government position in Australia – so she moved to New Zealand where the CIA promoted her up the government ladder faster than a lizard on heat. Here she practised exactly what the Australians cited of her: "She couldn't organise two dingos to shit in a can" and now none of the government departments work.

The end result for the Auckland SuperCity is doubling the rates where nothing gets done, the rubbish isn't collected, the roads aren't fixed, the city turns into a slum, and everyone leaves except the Chinese, who thank the CIA for handing them Auckland on a plate.

So Bernie Madoff's ponzi scheme could result in Auckland becoming uninhabitable for white New Zealanders, circa April 2011, according to some predictions.



The Good | Ilinois Republican Rep. Ray LaHood: "Rahm Emanuel legitimately can be called the golden boy of the Democratic Party today. He recruited the right candidates, found the money, funded them, and provided issues for them. Rahm did what no one else could do in seven cycles."

Open Secrets: "Rahm Emanuel was the top House recipient in the 2008 election cycle of contributions from hedge funds, private equity firms and larger securities/ investment industry."

The Bad | The Spymaster on the US President, the Irgun and the Stern Gang: "Rahm Emanuel [29 November 1959–] is the Israeli who controls the world. Named after the terrorist in the Irgun in the 1940s, Rahm Emanuel was foremost in planning 9-11. Even the Israelis say he was in charge of it. Rahm(bo) Emanuel is now the White House Chief of Staff, so it's understandable that it's career suicide in US Intelligence and US Armed Forces to mention 9-11 and Israel(is) in the same breath.

"The Americans don't realise that their presidents are British mind-controlled. I mean the business of appointing a Jew, and the Jew Rahm Emanuel puts Obama at the top of British-Israeli Intelligence, and neither of them even changed their names.

"This meant that the Irgun and the Stern Gang won the Israeli War of Independence. They beat the Arabs, America, Britain and Sweden, killing the Swedish diplomat Count Bernadotte (d. 17 September 1948) and American Brigadier General Mickey Marcus (d. 11 June 1948) who built their army.

"He took them from the days of rushing the Arab Legion in frontal assaults, to a co-ordinated successful army. The Israelis killed Mickey Marcus because they wanted no one around to contest 'the fact' that they 'created an army by and for themselves'.

"Mickey Marcus' murder was so shonky it makes the Gaza murders look like an Act of God. The Israeli's also murdered the British Intelligence Undercover. They would have killed Lord Gort (d. 31 March 1946) but he was already dying of cancer.

"It seems to be a case of 'murder thus'."

The Ugly | Rahm Emanuel Wikipedia: Rahm Emanuel served as an advisor to Bill Clinton, resigned in 1998, became an investment banker at Wasserstein Perella (now Dresdner Kleinwort), managing director of the Chicago office (1999–2002) and made $16.2 million in 2.5 years. On top of that, President Bill Clinton put Emanuel on the Board of Directors of Freddie Mac. He was paid $31,060 in 2000 and $231,655 in 2001. During this time Freddie Mac was plagued with accounting irregularities, huge campaign contributions, scandals, and failed to investigate these matters. Emanuel then resigned and ran for congress – a blaze of corruption followed him, and a blaze of bankruptcies and bank bailouts followed that.

The Future | Intelligence on Barack Obama: "The plan for Barack Obama is to keep him in for two terms. Most of the changes will occur in the second term. The changes in the first term will still be revolutionary, but minor. Changes in the second term will be radical and revolutionary. Barack Obama is to be named the Commander-in-Chief of the World's Army – beginning at the end of the first/start of second term (Nov. 2013) from where it will be easier to declare war on a pariah state and wipe the floor with them. Anything said about giving the Palestinians a fair go is for the consumption of the Palestinians and not to be taken seriously."

Israel in Australasia | MICK P: "Israel's plan to take over Australia is still in place. By Feb. 2009, Black Saturday was already a 1-in-a-100-year fire, 209 dead, and 7,000 homeless . . . 'One man has been charged with arson and police suspect other fires deliberately lit'. The Israelis are going to intensify weather warfare until hundreds are dying in Australia each day. Then they will start with the deserts. They want to bring salt water in from the Indian Ocean, turn the central Australian deserts into orchards, create a huge desalination plant, and become the world's biggest salt producers. From here they will move out to take over the rest of Australia. Then it's onto New Zealand as 'New Spain' in preparation for Antarctica."

"Rahmbo" Emanuel.

"Barack" means 'lucky' in Swahili, Arabic and French. In French it also means 'for the Greater Good' which fits in with the 2007 movie 'Hot Fuzz' and Common Purpose.

In Hebrew "Barack" means 'charisma, divine grace, or divine presence' which should keep the Jews tugging at his coattails.

"Barrack" also means 'able to emerge from dangerous situations unscathed'.

Barack's role is to look like he's putting America back in the black.

And guess who profitted – Jewish Chicago mobsters you can trust [x] – now White House Chief of Staff, Rahm Emanual, who dictates to the coffee brown orator, Barack Hussein Obama, with all the names of the U.S. enemies, so it's a psyops . . . and as 'QEII's Black Prince', Madoff's Ponzi scheme helped fund this new Pirate Captain into the power vacuum.

The Queen raids and the Fed pays.

Chicago Jewish big money gangster – profitted from the Wall Street Ponzi scheme.

Queen Elizabeth II's Black Prince – **Pirate Captain Renegade.**

THE RAPID EXTORTION TRAIN

How the Auckland City Council Extorts 157% in five minutes

Auckland City C
14 JAN 2010
Civic Front of House

14 January 2010

Auckland City Council Parking Services & Officer 027
Private Bag 92502, Wellesley Street, Auckland

Ref: **Notice No: P1695434** received on windscreen at 1:14 PM 14/01/2010.

As per the Auckland City Council receptionist by phone at 2:55 pm today: "Anyone is allowed to not display a vehicle registration when they are in the business of getting their vehicle registered".

In this situation, the vehicle was legally parked outside the Parnell Post Office – a place where vehicles are registered on a daily basis. Here, it is common practice to remove the existing current vehicle registration from the windscreen sleeve to prove the correct identity for the new registration. This also waivers the requirement to fill out a new paper form (carbon credits). The whole process takes around five (5) minutes.

Since my vehicle registration was due to run out at midnight on 14/15 January 2010, it was known that I would be there on that day.

The registration was still current and had not expired.

In the five (5) minutes I was parked (1:10–1:15 pm 14 January 2010), Infringement Officer 027 parked hidden around the Parnell Post Office, marked the front left wheel in chalk, printed out a ticket for 1:14 pm, and then hurried back into hiding.

The cost of registration for six months is $127.71. The cost of the Infringement Notice is $200.00. This is $157 % mark-up in five minutes – not six months, but five (5) minutes.

I note that Officer 027 has been issuing false tickets to my vehicle over the last 26 months. The previous Infringement notice was P7862215 on 14/11/2008.

He is an Indian, noted for hiding his car and then pouncing on vehicles as requested by the monkeys he works for. He then returns into hiding. Often he has an Indian passenger as he teaches them how to extort New Zealanders for a living.

This is typical of Indian modus operandi which is to 'tell on anyone who does anything better than them'. Perhaps it's a hangover from their British colonisation where Indians competed to provide their sons and daughters, nephews and nieces, to the British paedophiles in exchange for favours – like a foremans' job at the opium factory. It was then called 'laudanum' and contained an additional 1% morphine. The New Zealand Governor-General Sir George Grey KCB simply loved the stuff. He was a drug addict.

It is well known that the Mayor of Auckland John Banks is a drug trafficker, homosexual, paedophile, transvestite-rooter, crossdresser, and CIA agent who is being extorted – at least NZ$12 million per year – by Deloitte – who are one of the principal consultants to the Auckland City Council.

It was the CIA and Deloitte that engineered getting John Banks into the position of Mayor – knowing that his personal history made Banksey a sure thing for extortion.

Deloitte demand the most ridiculous consultancy fees and the Auckland City Council respond by handing out the most ridiculous traffic tickets to as many people as possible,

in the shortest amount of time, specialising in using staff whose English is not capable of meaningful reply. This engineers ACC protectionism.

In real terms, the cost of these fake Infringement Notices is 1.5 times the compliance cost of the item over six months – in just 5 minutes. This is ludicrous secondhand extortion.

This practice of paedophile to paedophile – John Banks to Indian 027 – is done to pay for the Deloitte CIA extortion of Mayor John Banks via the Auckland City Council.

As you can see by the Vehicle Registration, it was current and never lapsed. The new Registration was obtained at exactly the same minute as the Indian Infringement Notice, and the Infringement Notice, like their complicit paedophilia, is illegal.

Take notice that the Auckland City Council Infringement Notice is cancelled.

I'm sure that after multiple delays upon delays of 30 days and more, and possibly even manufacturing the use of your legal team, you will place in writing that your 14 January 2010 Auckland City Council Infringement Notice P1695434 has been cancelled.

Should you show any concern over your Mayor's private life/ extortion, please do not hesitate to attach a request for this information along with your cancellation.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph Gregory Hallett
for HD Trading Trust
PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland
Gmail: princeofnewspain

Attached:
1. NZ Post receipt for ongoing registration.
2. Ongoing current vehicle registrations.
3. Infringement Notice
   (at same minute as Registration receipt).

NEW ZEALAND POST
PEOPLE REACHING PEOPLE

New Zealand Post Limited
PARNELL

14-JAN-2010 13:14:51

TXN NO. : M1062010 32526
Teller Id : TELLER2

Acknowledgement Of Agency Payment

PRODUCT	QTY	$ AMOUNT
Land Transport NZ		
MVR RELICENCE	1	127.71
SUBTOTAL		$127.71
TRANSACTION TOTAL		$127.71
CHANGE	(1)	-$12.30
Cash	(1)	$140.00
CHANGE		$12.30

NEW ZEALAND POST
PLEASE RETAIN AS PROOF OF PURCHASE

14/01/2010
1994 MERCEDES–BENZ 220
7/04
EGP253
G
14:10 15/07/2009 321692957
0466053376

14/07/2010
1994 MERCEDES–BENZ 220
7/04
EGP253
G
13:14 14/01/2010 332517188
0535662525

Fee components for 6 month period for vehicle EGP253 as at 14/01/2010

Licence Fee*	$21.75
ACC Levy*	$84.23
Other Levies*	$0.82
Administration	$6.72
GST	$14.19
TOTAL	$127.71

*Fee varies with licence period

0535662526

STATIONARY VEHICLE OFFENCE
INFRINGEMENT NOTICE

(issued under section 42A of the Transport Act 1962, and section 137 of the Land Transport Act 1998)

Enforcement Authority: Auckland City Council

To: The user or registered owner or person entitled to possession of the vehicle described below:

The Infringement Fee is payable within 28 days of this Notice.

Notice No: P1685434
Registration: EGP253
Type: CAR
Make: MERCEDES-BENZ
Date: 14/01/2010 Day: Thu
Time: 01:14 PM Officer: 027
Locality:
D/S CAR PARK
Street: CHESHIRE STREET
Suburb: PARNELL
Side of Street: SOUTH
Dist fm Sign-Front: Rear:
Restriction:
Start Date: 14/01/2010
Start Time: 01:13 PM
End Date: 14/01/2010
End Time: 01:14 PM
Offence: FAILURE TO DISPLAY LICENCE LABEL IN PRESCRIBED MANNER

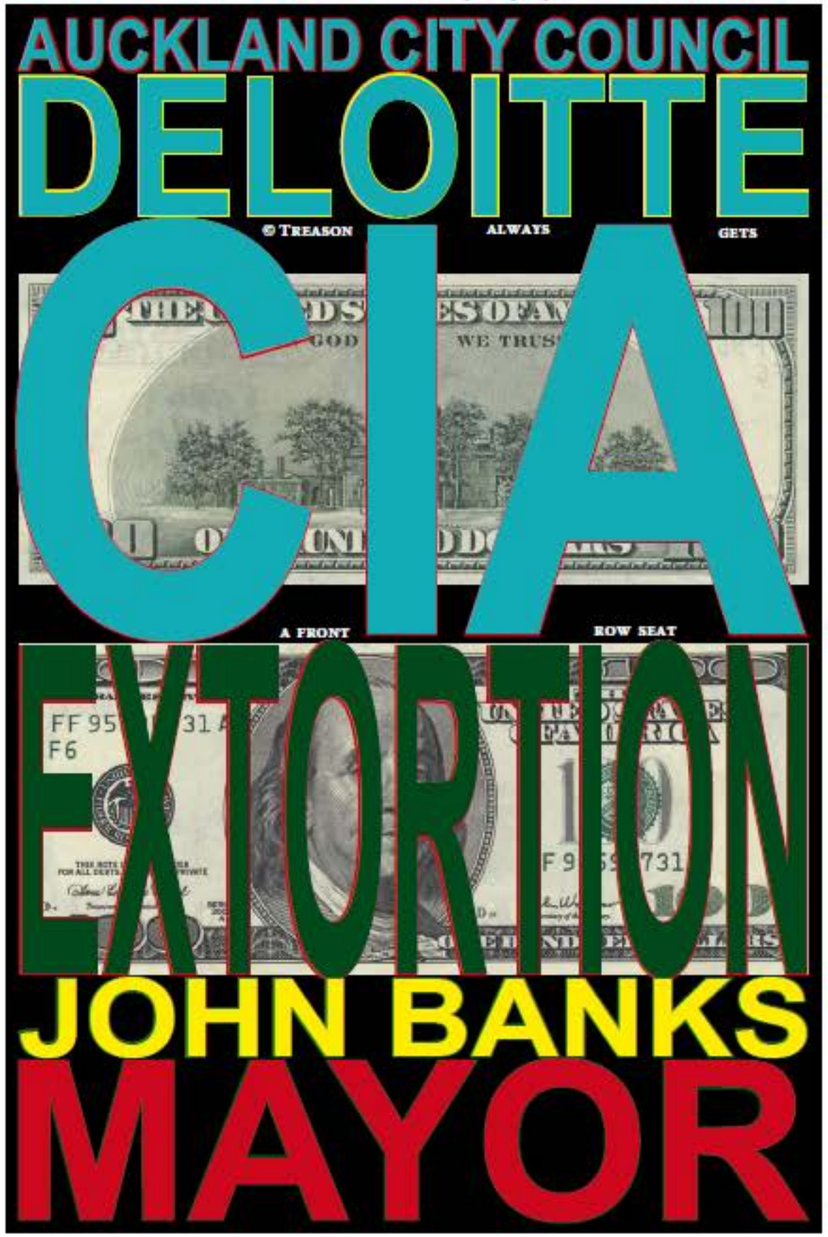
Infringement Fee:	$ 200.00
Towage Fee (incl GST):	$ 0.00
TOTAL FEE PAYABLE:	$ 200.00

Payment options:
online at www.aucklandcity.govt.nz
by phone: call (09) 379 2020
by posting to Private Bag 92502 Wellesley Street Auckland 1141
or in person at any Auckland City Council service centre or Auckland City Council car park building

Please make cheques payable to: Auckland City Council.
Cheques should be crossed not transferable.

Important – Please read information printed on the back of this form

AUCKLAND City Council



Private Bag 92516, Wellesley Street, Auckland 1141, New Zealand
Civic Administration Building, 1 Greys Avenue, Auckland
Ph 09 379 2020 DX CP15002 www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

AUCKLAND City Council

22-Feb-2010

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109 624
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

Dear Mr Hallett

Notice Number:	Date Issued:	Registration Number:
P1695434	14-Jan-2010	EGP253

Thank you for your correspondence dated 14 January 2010 requesting a review of the infringement notice issued to your vehicle.

The infringement notice was issued as no current licence label was displayed. This is an offence under the Transport (Vehicle and Driver Registration and Licensing) Act 1986. It is the driver's responsibility to ensure that their vehicle is compliant prior to driving or parking it on a road.

If a current licence label is not displayed on the windscreen, even when the vehicle is currently licensed, an offence is deemed to have been committed. The label must be affixed to the inner left hand side of the windscreen and be clearly visible from outside the vehicle.

After reviewing your correspondence, a decision has been made to treat this as a warning. Payment is therefore not required on this occasion. Please ensure that a current licence label is displayed at all times.

Yours sincerely

Giovanni Manica
Infringement review advisor | Parking services
Transport

Phone: +64 (9) 307 7269
Fax: +64 (9) 307-7209
E-mail: Giovanni.manica@aucklandcity.govt.nz

Visit our website: www.aucklandcity.govt.nz

From: Savage, Blanche <Blanche.Savage@aucklandcity.govt.nz>
Subject: **Copy of exempt letter**
Date: 25 February 2010 10:55:04 AM
To: too@slingshot.co.nz
1 Attachment, 34.0 KB Save Quick Look

Hi Greg,

Please find attached a copy of your exempt parking letter.

Regards
<<P1695434.DOC>>
Blanche Savage
Customer Services
Front of House Services

This was the back-up email containing the letter. The first copy of the letter mysteriously went missing. I was particularly interested in the writer's name – Savage Whitey.

Welcome to Auckland – the Mafia Capital of the Western World's South Pacific

Auckland is the Meth Capital of the world. This could not happen without the complicity of the Police, Lawyers and Mayor. The entire CIA drug takeover of Auckland was organised by Dame Margaret Bazley – a longtime CIA agent, heroin trafficker and murderer.

As of January 2010, all Auckland Transition Agency (ATA) meetings (Auckland SuperCity) are held in secret, not accountable to anyone, and will not accept any submissions.

Early in February 2010, Auckland City Mayor John Banks invited John Tamihere to join the Auckland SuperCity – which is nothing but a collection of old and current drug traffickers – cannabis, heroin, crystal meth, and whatever they could get and sell as a drug.

Lawyer John Tamihere runs the Waipareira Trust with Clint Rickards out of West Auckland. The Waipareira Trust sold all its assets, invested in P, outsourced the cooking of P, then sells it using its new police contacts and protection.

Clint Rickards was the Auckland Area Police Commander charged with rape, also involved in paedophilia, who then became a lawyer whom no one would employ, so he got a job at the Waipareira Trust. Pam Corkery then does TV documentaries on meth, blames it on the Asians, and fails to mention the Waipareira Trust, which she has a close asssociation with.

So when the drug trafficking Mayor of Auckland John Banks invited the meth-manufacturing lawyer John Tamihere, he was actually endorsing maintaining Auckland as:

'The Meth Capital of the World'.[1]

The Mafia Boss Peter Williams QC works on the meth trade at arm's length using his junior lawyer and partner, Heeni 'Prozac' Phillips, who occassionally shags John Tamihere.

When the Auckland 'SuperCity' Council is established by October 2010, the Auckland Transition Agency will be disestablished, so there won't be any body responsible for what was snuck through. The intention of what is snuck through is:

'The CIA owns the Auckland infrastructure, nothing gets done, the rates double, those in control are drug lords, and Auckland is still the meth capital of the world – only permanently so'.

So when the drug lord, CIA agent and paedophile, Auckland Mayor John Banks, is exposed as a paedophile in a response to a traffic ticket, they have to weigh up whether to collect $200, or keep mumsy, take over all of Auckland, and steal back NZ$7b/US$5 billion in assets.

1 Others say it's Fresno or Central Valley or Taft or Inland Empire or San Diego County, California; Jackson or Jefferson County, Missouri; Seattle or Granite Falls, Washington; Bucks County, Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Tallahassee, Florida, or Japan.

AUCKLAND City Council

New Zealand Permit No. 156594 Permit

22-Feb-2010

Joseph Gregory Hallett
PO Box 109 824
Newmarket
Auckland 1149

CUSTOMER SURVEY

AUCKLAND City Council

Dear Customer,

At Auckland City Council, we would like to achieve excellent customer service as well as ensure that your interaction with us is friendly and professional. To help us measure if the service was sufficient and met your needs, we invite you to give us your feedback by completing the survey below.

Have you ever phoned our call centre to discuss an infringement?
✓ YES ☐ NO

If yes, please fill below

CALL CENTRE CUSTOMER SERVICE	
Did the call centre representative resolve your query?	☐ YES ✓ NO
Did the call centre representative transfer you to the infringement review advisor?	☐ YES ✓ NO

Have you ever written into Auckland City Council to dispute an infringement?
✓ YES ☐ NO

Rego # EGP253

If yes, please fill below

INFRINGEMENT REVIEW CUSTOMER SERVICE	Strongly Disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly Agree
The reply letter/email you received was easy to understand.	☐	☐	☐	☐
The reply letter/email you received addressed the issues you raised.	☐	☐	☐	✓
You are aware that explanations and payments for parking tickets can be made via our website	✓	☐	☐	☐
The infringement review advisor was helpful and friendly.	☐	☐	☐	☐
While we appreciate that this experience may have been unpleasant for you, aside from the actual outcome, were you satisfied that your viewpoint has been heard?	☐ YES ✓ NO			
Are there any further comments you would like to add?	The Mayor of Auckland - John Banks is a paedophile, cross-dresser, drug dealer and CIA agent, rented by Deloitte through traffic tickets.			

CUSTOMER SURVEY

AUCKLAND City Council

OVERALL CUSTOMER SERVICE	Dissatisfied	Satisfied
Overall how satisfied were you with the service you received?	✓	☐

PAYMENT OPTIONS (Only some payment methods are currently available)	Online – credit card	Phone – Credit card	Internet Banking	Posting a cheque	Regular Instalments	Book Shops, Lotto Shops and other agents	Westpac branches	Auckland City Council buildings e.g. library, car parking buildings, Zoo	New Zealand Post
Which of the following payment methods would you use? (can be more than one)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐ NONE	☐

REASON FOR DELAYED PAYMENT	Not enough money to pay in full	Disputed the infringement	You were unhappy with the customer service you received	The payment methods available were not convenient	The mail was sent to the wrong address	Other, please detail below
Which of the following contributed in the delayed payment?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
Other :	It's illegal to find paedophilia.					
How can we assist you on the reason(s) you have chosen?	EXPOSE MAYOR JOHN BANKS AS A COMPROMISED ROGUED CIA AGENT					

Thank you for your feedback. We sincerely appreciate your honest opinion and will take your feedback into consideration while providing services in the future.

AUCKLAND City Council

Freepost Authority Number 190283

Free

Auckland City
Transport
Private Bag 92516
Wellesley Street
Auckland 1141

BIBLIOGRAPHY

(most recent listed first)

BOOKS BY GREG HALLETT
BOOKS BY OTHERS
NEWSPAPERS
MAGAZINES
TELEVISION
MOVIES
RADIO
COURT DOCUMENTS
LEGAL DOCUMENTS
DICTIONARIES IN PRINT
PODCASTS / WEBCASTS
WIKIPEDIA SEARCHES
WEBSITES
EMAILS, OTHER

BOOKS BY GREG HALLETT

New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, publ. Prince of New Spain, *2007*, pp. 71–75, 150 (incl. footnote 41), 258–60.

Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, 'The British Police', publ. FNZ Inc., 2007, p. 31, Footnote 14.

Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, FNZ Inc., March, September 2007, March 2008, p. 191.

How To Take Over The World, A Right Royal Con, FNZ Inc., 2007, March. May, December 2007, August 2008, July 2009, pp. 88-90, 112-25, *173–74*.

Hitler Was A British Agent, FNZ Inc., 2005, 2006.

Are You My Father?, The Family Court and Other Experiments, Publ. FNZ Inc., 2002.

BOOKS BY OTHERS

Communism and the Emergence of Democracy, Wydra, Harald, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007.

The Soul of Iran, Afshin Molavi, Norton, 2005; ***'Iran Report'***, 2 February 2004; ***Persian Mirrors***, Elaine Sciolino, Touchstone, 2000.

The Life of Sir Richard Burton, Thomas Wright, Kessinger Publishing, 2004.

Indictment at the Hague: The Milosevic Regime and Crimes of the Balkan Wars, Norman Cigar & Paul Williams, New York University Press, 2002.

Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Advances in Tesla Technology, Dr. Nick Begich and Jeane Manning, Earthpulse Press, 2001.

Fluss, 1999; Zimmerman, pp. 26–27.

John Banks: A Biography, Paul Goldsmith, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997, 2001, pp.122, 133, as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett, Paul Goldsmith.

Dreams from My Father, Barack Obama, mid-1995 by Hermene Hartman 1995.

New Zealand Who's Who, 1995 Edition, Edited by Alister Taylor & Deborah Coddington. *A Scandalous Life: A Biography of Jane Digby*, Mary S. Lovell, 1995.

Forging War: The Media in Serbia, Croatia, Bosnia, and Bosnia-Hercegovina, Mark Thompson, The Bath Press, England, 1994.

Genocide in Satellite Croatia 1941–1945, Professor Edmond Paris, Paris, 1961, 1962; Publ. The American Institute for Balkan Affairs, 1990, Introduction.

Passion's Child: The Extraordinary Life of Jane Digby, Margaret Fox Schmidt, 1976.

Silent Weapons for a Quiet War, An Introductory Programming Manual, *Operations Research Technical Manual*, May 1979, No 74–1120, pp. 2–7, 10–21. *Passion's Child: The Extraordinary Life of Jane Digby*, Margaret Fox Schmidt, 1976.

Project Seal; Final Report | Handbook of Explosion-Generated Water Waves, TC-130, Volume I – State of the Art, October 1968, Prepared for Office of Naval Research, Washington D.C., 20360. Prepared by W. G. Van Dorn, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, B. LeMéhauté and Li-San Hwang of Tetra Tech, Incorporated, 630 North Rosemead Boulevard, Pasadena, California 91107, ISBN 3 1822 02069 8502. Reproduction in whole or in part is permitted for any purpose of the United States Government.

An Encyclopaedia of New Zealand 1966, 'Racing, Horse' and 'Royal Visits'.

THE PROTOCOLS (of the meetings of the Learned Elders) OF ZION, With Preface and Explanatory Notes, published 1903 in Russian, translated by Victor E. Marsden, Formely Russian Correspondent of the *Morning Post*, 1934.

The Book of the Dead/ Spells of Coming/ Spells of Going; Thomas George Allen, The Egyptian Book of the Dead: Documents in the Oriental Institute Museum at the University of Chicago, Thomas George Allen, (University of Chicago Press, Chicago), c. 1960, Shabits.

Bible, Leviticus, chapter 16, cf. Exodus 30:10; Leviticus 23:27–31, 25:9; Numbers 29:7–11; The First Epistle of JOHN, 5.6–5.9.

Book by Mike Moore: *Saving Globalization: Why Globalization and Democracy Offer the Best Hope for Progress, Peace and Development*, September 2009; *A World Without Walls*: Freedom, Development, Free Trade and Global Governance, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003; *A Brief History of the Future*, publ. Shoal Bay Press, Christchurch, N.Z., 1998; *Children of the Poor*, Canterbury University Press, 1996; *Fighting for New Zealand: New Zealand in the 21st century*, MMSC Ltd, Distr. GP Publications, 1993; *Hard Labour*, publ. Penguin Books, Auckland, 1987; *The Added Value Economy*; *A Pacific Parliament*, Asia Pacific Books, 1982; *On Balance*; *Beyond Today* (for God's sake don't read them).

NEWSPAPERS

Associated Free Press, The Hague, 1 August 2008.

B92 *News*, 'Šešelj: Đinđić killer merits same glory as Princip', 21 May 2008.

BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008; Justin Webb, Washington, December 2003.

Bloomberg News, 'Navy To Revive Fleet for Latin America, Caribbean', Nadine Elsibai, Washington, 25 April 2008.

Boston Globe, 'Obama Gets Blunt with N.H. Students', Associated Press, 21 November 2007.

Chicago Sun-Times, 'Strong, silent type, Obama's Legal Career', Abdon M. Pallasch, Political Reporter, 17 December 2007.

Colombia Peace News, 'U.S. Military Sites Set to Replace Plan Colombia', John Lindsay-Poland, 'A U.S. Military "End Run", submitted by FOR, 15 July 2009.

Edinburgh Evening News, 23 March 1996, A1.

Congoo News, Reuters India, 'Milosevic widow, son granted asylum in Russia', 1 Feb. 2008.

Gulf Times, Time Out, 'Tale of war and peace in the 2004 tsunami', 24 December 2009, p. 3.

Houston Chronicle, Associated Free Press, Mark W. Everson; 'Red Cross chief ousted over ties with subordinate', David Crary, 27 November 2007.

Howick and Pakuranga Times, 'High-flying helicopter business in receivership', Cameron Broadhurst, 22 May 2008.

International Express, 'No referendum say Tories, BRITAIN: THE END, As Lisbon Treaty becomes law, we've been sold down the river', 12–18 November 2009, pp. 1, 6.

IPI, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 30 April 1999.

Lancashire Evening Post, 'Asia, The Mr Big with fortune of £50 million', 'The Killing of Mr Asia'; 'Back from the deep! Drugs, Death and a grisly man-hunt', 2 July 1982; 'Police Probe Mystery of Butchered Corpse', Brian Ellis & Peter Richardson, 15 October 1979, No. 28,791.

Latin America Correspondent, 'Russian navy conducts war games in Caribbean', Jeremy McDermott, 25 November 2008.

Los Angeles Times, 'Magnitude 6.5 earthquake rattles Eureka in Northern California', Ruben Vives and Patrick McDonnell, 10 January 2010.

New York Times, 'The Story of Obama, Written by Obama', Janny Scot, 18 May 2008; 'Haiti's President Tries to Halt Crisis Over Food', 10 April 2008; 'Showdown in Yugoslavia: An Ally; China, Once a Supporter of Milosevic Against NATO, Sends Its Congratulations to Kostunica', Erik Eckholm, 8 October 2000.

New Zealand Herald: 'US forms blockade to stop exodus | Haiti: Americans prepare for migration crisis as thousands seek to flee country, Telegraph Group Ltd, 21 January 2010, A16; 'MP Sue Bradford resigns', 25 September 2009; Zarko Milich obituary, 9 September 2009; 'Racing: City slickers addicted to thrill of the hunt', Mike Dillon, 22 August 2009; 'Key calls on SIS to shelve files on MPs', Claire Trevett, 17 March 2009; Bernard Orsman, 27 February 2009, A3; 'Education ministry admits $20m error', 1 June 2009; 'Benefit from Dr Green's 'unfortunate' data', 16 April 2008; 'Cloak but no daggers as Clark checks out', 9 April 2009; 'The truth about David and me', Margaret Pope, 28 June 2008; 'Valedictory Speech by Rt Hon Helen Clark', 8 April 2008; 'Tsunami bomb NZ's devasting war secret', Eugene Bingham, 25 September 1999, 28 September 1999, and 30 June 2000.

New Zealand Press Association, Wellington, 26 May 2008.

NEWS BRIEF, *U.P. News*, 'Magnitude 7.6 Quake Hits Philippines', 5 March 2002; 'Sunday quake may have been caused by bombing", filed by Vladimir Suprin, *Itar/Tass* via *COMTEX*, 5 March 2002,

News of the World, Marcello Mega, 28 December 2003.

Politika, Serbian Newspaper, citing Serbian military intelligence leak, early February 2006.

Reuters Life!, New Zealand tops Denmark as world's least corrupt nation', Belinda Goldsmith, Miral Fahmy, Sydney, 18 November 2009; London, 'FACTBOX-Transparency International, (the global coalition against corruption) – Index Advisory Committee, Europe corruption perceptions', 17 November 2009.

SundayStar Times, Wayne Stringer; Jean McManus, 'To catch a white collar thief', 11 January 2008.

The Australian, Wise Counsel from Don Stewart on Police Corruption, 11 January 2007.

The Dominion Post, 'Second NZ Link to Maddie, Portuguese police ignored NZ Interpol CCTV footage', Emily Watt, 4 March 2010, A1.

The Gisborne Herald, 'Mr Asia' case revisited, Marianne Gillingham, 4 March 2009.

The Huffington Post, 'Bill Clinton Named As Haiti Envoy By UN Chief', Jonathan M. Katz, 19 May 2009.

The Sun, Mike Sullivan, 11 March 2003.

The Sun Chronicle, Associated Press, 'Stage Set For Attack', Susanne M. Schafer, 14 September 2001, p. 2.

The Times, 'Prosecution snatches back the initiative in Radovan Karadzic trial', David Charter, 28 October 2009; 'Angry Serbs topple the leadership of Vojvodina province; Demonstrations against the Communist Party; Yugoslavia, 7 October 1988; June 2005; London.

The Wall Street Journal, 'Last year, ExxonMobil donated $7 million to a grab-bag of public policy institutes, including . . . Transparency International', Bret Stephens; 'Climategate: Follow the Money', 2 Dec. 2009, p. 14.

***TIME* Foreign News**, 'Rumbles In the Jungle', Anthony Spaeth, 25 February 2002; 'Tito's Yugoslavia', Stoyan Pribichevich, 22 May 1944.

USA Today, 'Senator calls for changes in Red Cross operations', Bill Nichols, 27 February 2006.

Washington Post, 'Red Cross Gave Ousted Executive $780,000 Deal', Jacqueline L. Salmon, 4 March 2006; Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 16 December 1998.

Weekend Herald (NZ), 'Admired Clark can hold her head high', 24 January 2009, A4.

MAGAZINES

***Investigate* magazine**, '**Mission INCREDIBLE**, Clark tasked to pave the way for World Government', May 2009, pp. 26–33.

The Darling monthly, August 2008, John Banks cover, 'A chat with His Worship, Mayor John Banks QSO', p. 22, '10,000 copies distributed free to homes and businesses in the Newmarket, Parnell, and Remuera with select drops in Kohimarama, Orakei, Mission Bay, St Heliers and Epsom'.

New Idea, '7 Deadly Sins of Leah Panapa'.

Metro magazine, CLARK VS KEY, March 2008, pp. 33, 40.

Journal of American Public Health, 96(1), 126-131, **'Minimum Purchasing Age for Alcohol and Traffic Crash Injuries Among 15- to 19-Year-Olds in New Zealand'**, Kypros Kypri, Robert B. Voas, John D. Langley, Shaun C.R. Stephenson, Dorothy J. Begg, A. Scott Tippetts, Gabrielle S. Davie, January 2006; Reprinted in ***Reporter***, newsletter of the International Council on Alcohol, Drugs and Traffic Safety, Winter 2006; and **Statistics New Zealand**, **'Grapes, hops and alcopops'**, page last modified, 16 January 2009.

***Fight Times* e-Magazine**, 'John Hughes, Top Cop, Top Boxer', Dave Cameron, March 2006.

***Uncensored* magazine**, Mikey Havoc's Column: The Snark, 14 January 2006.

Listener, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363.

UVS International News Flash, TGR Helicorp Unveils SNARK VTOL UAV, Auckalnd New Zealand - June 4, 2004. ***Gizmag***, 2004.

NBR Personal Investor, 'Wilson Neill failure tops $15m', Nick Stride, *28 June 2002*.

TIME magazine, 'Man of the Year' – Hitler, Stalin, Ayatollah Khomeini, 24 October 1988.

Rolling Stone cover, Peter Frampton, 'Artist Of The Year, 1976'.

The Tatler, 22 June 1938.

TELEVISION

ABC, documentary, 'Churchill's Girl, The life of Pamela Digby, one of the 20th-century's consummate courtesans', 21 June 2007, Greg Hassall, reviewer, smh.com.au.

The Daily Show with Jon Stewart (and Gretchen Peters) 8 June 2009

TV3, Nightline, New Zealand, 8 September 2009, 10.40 pm; 'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story', 4 March–29 April 2009; 'Inside New Zealand', 28 May 2005; ***TV3 News***, 'Government confirms cut to superannuation fund', 6:51 pm, 11 March 2009; 6 o'clock news, 5 January 2004.

TV1, *News*, 6 pm, 4 November 2009; 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', 27 October 2004.

CNN, 6 November 2001, Bernadine Healy, 'Red Cross defends handling of Sept. 11 donations'.

BBC News, 23 September 2003; ***British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC)***, *'Death of Yugoslavia'*,1995.

PBS, *Wide Angle, Milošević and the Media*, 'Part 3: Dictatorship on the Airwaves'.

MOVIES

catch me if you can, starring leonardo dicaprio and tom hanks, 2003.

catch me if you can, greg hallett and ohms tanks, 2009.

Dirty Deeds, starring John Goodman and Sam Neill, 2002.

The Film Archive: Reston's 1971 Fashion Footage. Hotpants, presenting the works of Zarko Milich in association with Sonny Knitwear; Filmed for the 'On Camera' show, 1971.

The Marathon Man, 1976.

RADIO

Peter Schaenk reporting on his radioshow, 28 January 2009.

COURT DOCUMENTS

EDWARD POULTER LEARY V NEW ZEALAND LAW PRACTITIONERS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL HC AK CIV.2006-404-7227 [2007] NZHC 819 (21 August 2007).

Milosevic Trial Transcript, 1 December 2004, p. 34030; 2 October 2002, p. 10722; 27 January 2004, pp. 31577–676; 21 May 2003. P. 20859.

Second Amended Indictment; Case No. IT-99-37-PT; Prosecutor v. Slobodan Milošević, 16 Oct. 2001.

Auckland District Law Society v Leary CA200/86, Court of Appeal, 15 April 1987.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Richardson J in *Davies v MOT* [1989] 3 NZLR 300; (1989) 5 CRNZ 371 (CA), p. 4; as cited in High Court Appeals 20 April 2009 – CRI-2008-404-379 & 380, Jurrian Kiewik, Associate, Simpson Grierson for Auckland City Council.

Auckland City Council letter, 24 September 2008, 20 October 2008.

APPLICATION TO CORRECT IRREGULARITIES UNDER (SECTION 78B OF THE SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS ACT 1957), 30 April 2009 x 2.

AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL DOCUMENTS

2 July 2008, Parking Receipt.

Bus Lane Ticket, 19 September 2008 Bus Lane Ticket and DRIVER DETAILS FORM; 30 September 2008 letter; 1 October 2008 NEW ZEALAND POST REGPOST T&TRACE; 20 October 2008 ACC letter; Infringement Notice [undated]; 12 December 2008 Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence; 12 January 2009 letter and Tax Invoice Statement in favour of Joseph Gregory Hallett; 8–29 February 2008 Driving Sound receipts; 19-20 September 2008 Battery Charger & Battery Receipts.

Taxi Stand Ticket, 14 November 2008: 24 November 2008 letter citing Auckland Mayor John Banks as a paedophile; 15 December 2008 Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence; 16 December 2008 ACC letter advising notice has been cancelled.

High Street Ticket, 11 November 2008: Reminder notice in respect of infringement offence, 11 December 2008; 30 December 2008 letter; 24 November 2008 letter; Affidavit of JOSEPH GREGORY HALLETT IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ZEALAND, AUCKLAND REGISTRY, Defendant, 11 November 2008, as read out Town Crier style in Vulcan Lane . . . "Hear yea, hear yea, hear yea . . . Year and a Day rule . . . Helen Clark can now be charged with murder . . ."; 2 March 2009 ACC letter; 13 March 2009 letter; 13 March 2009 ACC letter; 10 April 2009 NOTICE OF FINE due 7 May 2009.

DICTIONARIES IN PRINT

American Heritage Dictionary, 'Common Law'.

American Heritage New Dictionary of Cultural Literacy, Third Edition, 'Common Law'.

Black's Eight Law Dictionary.

Black's Fifth Law Dictionary.
Butterworth's NZ Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, Spiller.
Concise Oxford Dictionary.
Dictionary of New Zealand Biography, Brian Easton.
Encyclopedia of World Biography.
Merriam-Webster Dictionary of Law.
OXFORD REFERENCE ENGLISH, 2008.

PODCASTS / WEBCASTS of Greg Hallett

The Real Deal, America, with Dr. Jim Fetzer Ph.D, 19 February 2010.
The Real Deal, America, 29 January 2010.
The Real Deal, America, 26 November 2009.
Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, with Rayelan Allan, 5 January 2010.
Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, 22 December 2009.
The Richard Syrett Show, Glastonbury Radio, England & Canada, 4 August 2009.
The Richard Syrett Show, Canada, with Richard Syrett, 26 April 2006.
Red Ice Creations, Sweden, with Henrik Palmgren, 19 February 2008.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, with Dr. Stefan Grossmann Ph.D. & Lenny Bloom, 3 February 2008.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 19 October 2006.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 16 October 2006.
Cloak & Dagger, Canada, 9 October 2006.
Channel Z, America, with Zeph Daniel, 18 October 2006.
Channel Z, America, 7 August 2006.
Channel Z, America, 9 May 2006.
Channel Z, America, 19 April 2006.
Channel Z, America, 27 March 2006.
Channel Z, America, 4 January 2006.

WIKIPEDIA SEARCHES

ABBA; 1964 Alaska earthquake; Gianni Agnelli; Pharoah Akhenaten, Heretic King, father of King Tutankhamun; 2008 Atlantic hurricane season; Sally Bedell Smith; Walter Bedell Smith; Leo Blair; Tony Blair; Book of the Dead; Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon; Lord Michael Burton; Sir Richard Burton; Dennis Canavan; Randolph Churchill; Winston Churchill; Winston Spencer-Churchill III; Bill Clinton; Hillary Clinton; Roger Clinton Jr.; Virginia Dell Cassidy Blythe Clinton Clinton Dwire Kelley; Lord William Cullen; Reginald Cardinal Delargey; Douche Bag; Roger Douglas; Drongo; Maurice Samuel Roger Charles (Kessel) Druon; King Edward VII (Bertie); Taito Phillip Field; Baron Michael Forsyth; James William Fulbright; Lord Peter Goldsmith; Graham Greene OM, CH; Barry Gustafson; Thomas Hamilton; Averell Harriman; Leland Hayward; Rita Hayworth; Iran Quake; Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson; Kamchatka Peninsula earthquake; Radovan Karadžić; Prince Ali Solomone Aga Khan; Princess Yasmin Aly Khan; Norman Kirk; Baron Norman Lamont; Fort Leavenworth; Lysergic acid diethylamide; Fitzroy Maclean; Frederick Madden (edited Wyclif's Bible, publ. University of Oxford, 1850); Anthony George 'Aussie' Malcolm; Baron Peter Mandelson; Peter Cardinal McKeefry; Alan Milburn; Slobodan Milošević; Ratko Mladić; 1979 Montenegro earthquake; Lola Montez, Eliza Rosanna Gilbert, Countess of Landsfeld; Edward Roscoe Murrow; Newfoundland; Passports; Eugenia née Livanos Niarchos; Nugen Hand Bank, Samoa Quake; Stavros Niarchos; Aristote Sokratis Onassis; Sir Geoffrey Palmer; Winston Peters; Marquis Alfonso de Portago; Lord George Robertson; Prince Felix zu Schwarzenberg; Slavery; William Samuel Paley; Septicemia; Shabits; Speculative Society; St. Patrick's; St Peter's College; Elizabeth Taylor; The Brady Bunch; The Mad Butcher; The Sound of Music; Queen Tiye, a.k.a. Taia, Tiy, and Tiyi (mother of religious monotheism – one God); Baron Karl Theodore Herbert de Venningen; Bertha von Venningen; Fillipo Antonio Herberto von Venningen; Evelyn Waugh; 'Jock' Hay Whitney; Peter Williams QC; Monarchies of Europe, Yugoslavian Royal Family.

WEBSITES

ABC News, December 2003.

AlertNet, 'Haiti Floods, Deadly Impact of Floods and Mudslides', Thomson Reuters Foundation, Alerting humanitarians to emergencies, 2 June 2009.

Auckland Regional Council media release citing Mrs Brosnahan, 23 January 2002.

Australian Federal Police Association, History.

Boeing YAL-1, The Death Ray.

Brize Norton, RAF.

Deloitte.com.

Dictionary.com.

Encyclopedia, 'John Banks, New Zealand'.

Executive Government Archive, 'Hon John Banks'.

Forbes Charity reviews, 'Hurricane Katrina: Why is the Red Cross not in New Orleans?

Globalresearch, 'The Militarization of Emergency Aid to Haiti: Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion?', Michel Chossudovsky, January 15, 2010.

Hugh Lynn – New Zealand, The Path of Life, 'Burning up the Years 2'.

Karen Soich.

Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 January 2005.

msnbc: 'Karadzic boycotts opening of war crimes trial, Ex-Bosnian Serb leader is accused of genocide, crimes against humanity', 26 October 2009.

New Zealand Conservative, 'Helen Clark named Greatest Living New Zealander in Poll', 24 Jan. 2009.

New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 1 Nov. 1996; 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced', 28 May 1996.

OpEdNews.com, 'The Red Cross – A Humanitarian Agency, or Is It A Major Disaster?', Pokey Anderson, 16 January 2010.

Prisonplanet.com, 'Are We in Haiti because of Oil?, Peter Schlosser, 21 January 2010.

Rebel News, 'The Real Endgame', Editorial, 14 December 2009.

Rense.com: 'Big 7.2 Quake Hits Afghanistan – At Least Five Dead', News Brief, Reuters, 3 March 2002.

Silviavideler.wordpress.com, US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Sorcha Faal, 14 January 2010; Henk Beheerder, 16 January 2010; 'HAARP Lights Seen before Manmade Haiti Earthquake', APFN, 16 January 2010.

Telegraph.co.uk, 'Haiti earthquake: Baby Doc' Duvalier pledges £5m aid', Harriet Alexander, 16 January 2010; 'Exiled Haitian president Jean-Bertrand Aristide offers to return', Sebastien Berger in Johannesburg, 15 January 2010.

The Naked Truth, 'Our Government is Killing the People of New Orleans', Mark Faulk, 3 Sept. 2005.

The National Business Review, 'Helen Clark lands top UN job', 25 March 2009.

The Plain Dealer, Charity Navigator, 'Healy Left Red Cross With Hefty Settlement', Sabrina Eaton, 1 May 2003.

The Truth Seeker, 'Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown Is A Paedophile', Mike James in Germany, 28 February 2010.

Tony's Original Steak & Seafood Restaurant.

Whale Oil, 'Helen Clark say goodbye to parliament, and we wave good riddance to her', 8 April 2009; 'left of Mao, a bloody communist and a lesbian', 8 April 2009.

WEB ADDRESSES

www.abibitumikasa.com, Abibitumi Kasa Afrikan Language & Liberation Institutes & Community Networks forums.

www.ananova.com, 'Vampire hunters drove stake through Milošević heart'.

www.balkanalysis.com, 'An Insider's View', Christopher Deliso, Kosovo, 1999, 17 June 2005.

www. cepnz.co.nz/quotes. html, 'George Wood MAYOR - NORTH SHORE CITY'.

www.divasthesite, The Little Extras – The Society Divas, 'Pamela Churchill Harriman', Blair Schulman.com.

www.earthchangestv.com/ufo/0209gandor.htm.

www.educate-Yourself.org, 'The Fraud Of Barry Soetoro' (a.k.a. Barack Hussein Obama), open letter to the Senate and Congress from Dr. Orly Taitz, 11 February 2009.

www.frst.govt.nz.

www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/oct/18/cuban-oil, 'Ex-Labour MP loses third son', 20 March 2007.

www.kiwisfirst.com: 'Transparency International New Zealand Orders Arrest of Anti-Corruption Advocate, 11 December 2009.

www.medhelp.org, AIS website and *AI/aS* newsletter.

www.Meredith-Connell.co.nz, Simon Moore SC, Office of Crown Solicitor, simon. moore@meredith connell.co.nz, partner, Ph 336 7500.

http://**nzquest**.blogspot.com/2008/02/rumble-in-bumble-violence-in-nz.html, 'Rumble In The Bumble: Violence in NZ Politics', Oliver Woods, 27 February 2008.

www.odt.co.nz, 'Embarrassing Lack of Response to Nazis in NZ', Hamish, 14 August 2008.

www.operationlastchance. org/LATVIA_47-14.htm, *'Shameful truth must be told'*, 9 March 2006.

www.redcross.org.

www.Sunday-Herald.com, 'Vampire slayer impales Milošević to stop return', Gabriel Ronay.

*www.***thebushconnection**.com.

www.thestandard.org, Daily Archive, 11 March 2009, 'How to reduce ACC costs without cutting cover'.

www.thetruthseeker.co.uk, 'The Fight Of Our Lives: Destroying The Lisbon Treaty', Mike James, 10 November 2009.

www.uspolitics.about.com, 'Historical Presidential Approval Ratings – End Of Term Plus Current Ratings'; 'Profile of Madelyn Payne Dunham, Barack Obama's Grandmother', Linda Lowen.

EMAILS

Garreth Heyns, Professional Standards Solicitor, New Zealand Law Society, 29 July 2009.

Victoria de Lange 'What a Joke!', 31 March 2009.

Talon laser strike, 17 March 2009.

Helen Clark's nomination to head of the United Nations Development Programme, 26 March 2009 – Greg Hallett to the UNDP-newsroom@undp.org.

Robert M. Stockmann, 22 April 2007: 'Judge blocks Madoff bankruptcy'.

OTHER

The CIA Reincarnation Play, © Treason always gets a front row seat.

Are Any of These Earthquakes Being Caused by Scalar Weapons?, Bill Morgan.

National Tsunami Memorial Service for September 2009 South Pacific Tsunami, 8 November 2009.

Coconut Beach Club Resort & Spa, September 2009.

Zarko Milich funeral programme, 10 September 2009.

The Methodology of the Corruption Perceptions Index 2009 for Transparency International (TPI) and University of Passau, Prof. Dr. Johann Graf Lambsdorff, September 2009; *Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index 2009*, Methodological Brief, Prof. Dr. Johann Graf Lambsdorff, September 2007; DIAL: Développement, Institutions & Analyses de Long terme; United Nations Economic Commission for Africa (UNECA) 'African Governance Report' excluded after 2007 year. Merchant International Group 'Grey Area Dynamics Ratings' excluded after 2008.

New Avenues in UFO Research, James Carrion, 6– 9 August 2009, MUFON Symposium, Denver.

Pakuranga Hunt Club photos.

Auckland City Council: mission statement; promotional material; chart of major players; minutes of meetings; emails; employee work diary for 2009; ITC Organisation Structure at 29 April 2009, Group Manager Ian Rae, Position # 50000402, Personell # 1766.

Cowboy shareholders: Zane Kennedy | Blair Jon Kennedy | Bevin James Kennedy | Daniel Mark Kennedy | Bruce Lindsay | Mathew Muir | Shane Weatherspoon | Johann Dobbin Nathanie l and Trotanoy Holdings Limited c/o Blackmore Virtue & Owens, Newmarket Auckland.

The story of Otto Skorzeny as told by Eric Orion to Greg Szymanski who wrote it up.

The Henry Graham Greene Papers, Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin, reviewed by Ousseynou Sy, 17 March 2009.

Archives at the FDR Library.

Degree confirmation, University of Auckland, PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL, Nov. 2008.

Warehouse Battery Charge & Battery receipts (19–20 September 2008).

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF NEW ZEALAND envelope to the **PRINCE OF NEW SPAIN**, 6 March 2008.

Waitakere City Council, PART B, Council, Wednesday, 29 November 2006, Commencing at 5.30 pm, REPORT OF THE MAYOR.

The American Program Bureau, Speaking to the World – Jack McGuire, 2006.

Haiti Democracy Project, 'Follow Aristide's Money Offshore: How Haiti was looted with the help of tax haven shell companies & secret bank accounts and U.S. Citizens & Corporations', Lucy Komisar, 10 November 2005.

Report on Banda Aceh mega-thrust earthquake, December 26, 2004', Prepared January 7th 2005 by C. Vigny, on behalf of the SEAMERGES participants, AUNP Asea-EU University Network Programme, Europe Aid Co-operation Office.

Letter to Richard Boucher, State Department Spokesman & Colin Powell, Secretary of State, The White House 11 January 2004.

Queen Tiye and the Co-Regency, paper by Marianne Luban, 2004.

Tactical nuclear weapons deployed: US and Russia Strike Reciprocal Deal on Tactical Nuclear Weapons Deployment Against Afghanistan and Chechnya', 6 October 2001; 'Bush and Putin in Nuclear Tit-for-Tat Accord', 5 October 2001.

Full Circle, Charles L. Mee, play, 2000.

Address by Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright To the UN Human Rights Commission; Palais des Nations, 23 March 2000.

President to Veterans Groups on Kosovo; Eisenhower Hall, Ft. McNair, 13 May 1999.

Starr Report, Narrative, I. Nature of President Clinton's Relationship with Monica Lewinsky, 1. Lewinsky 8/6/98 GJ at 31-32, 39-40; DB Photos 0004 (photo of dress).

Earthquake Research Institute (ERI), Harvard CMT; National Earthquake Information Centre (NEIC); 1998.

Global Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction: A Case Study on the Aum Shinrikyo, Senate Government Affairs Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, October 31, 1995, Staff Statement, 'V. Crimes of the Cult, A. Murder And Mayhem: Precursors To Gas', http://www.fas.org/irp/congress/1995_rpt/aum/part05.htm.

Ohio State University release, 'Former NIH Head Bernadine Healy to be Dean of Medicine', 7 July 1995; Guidestar, fiscal year 2007; Morningstar board profile, 'Executive Profile of Bernadine Healy', 16 Jan. 2010.

Greg Newbold (Sociology Department, University of Canterbury, Christchurch) and Robert Ivory (Department of Accounting and Valuation, Lincoln University, Christchurch, New Zealand): Adapted from a paper presented at the 44th annual meeting of the American Society of Criminology, New Orleans, 4–7 November 1992.

Auckland University Bachelor of Architecture Degree, 8 May 1986.

Debt management of Queen in Right of New Zealand, MS. ROSEMARY BANKS for US$150 million due on 11 January 2011 (signed 25 years prior on 11 January 1986).

The Tabas (Iran) Earthquake of 16 September 1978, Bahram Akasheh and Iraj Eshghi, *Pageoph, Vol. 119*, (1980/81), Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, Institute of Geophysics, University of Stuttgart, Germany.

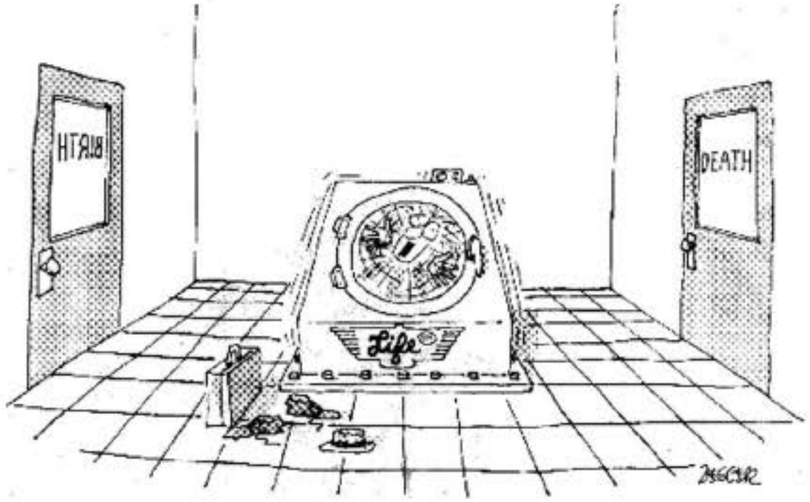
The Montenegro, Yugoslavia, earthquake of April 15, 1979: source orientation and strength, David M. Boore, John D. Sims, Hiroo Kanamori and Sam Harding, 5 June 1981.

Serbian: Crnogorski zemljotres iz 1979. godine.

Horst-Wessles-lied, 'Raise the flag' ballad, Nazi Party anthem 1933–45.

Swiss Archives, J.A.C. Allum, Verweser, 'administrator', 1933.

Deutschland über alles, German National anthem since 1922.



Heroin trafficking is now controlled by NATO with the help of select rock stars with their talking guitars. The Secretary General of NATO is now chosen for his controllablity and compromise – hence their roles in Parliamentary Paedophile Rings, cross-dressing, cocaine addiction, heroin trafficking to the Western World, and ongoing wars wherever there is either heroin, or oil.

All forms of international goverment are now mafia operations, so the worst politicians from each country are selected to join. Just like the mafia, everything is the opposite of what it seems.

Leading Defense Lawyers are running the gangs as bankers and shareholders. Queen's Counsel are heading heroin trafficking syndicates, laundering the drug money as bankers, and subcontracting out the murder of competition and leaks.

Those who commit the biggest crimes are progressively promoted to lead their country. So the fastest way to Prime Minister or President is to try and launch a nuclear strike on your own country, or supply high-end military weapons to rebels where the heroin is seeded. To become a judge, it's laundering heroin money and covering for paedophiles. For Police, it's covering up the heroin imports and selling meth. That gets you off your rape charges and makes you immune from conspiracy to murder.

Mayors are no different. If your father was the leading fence for stolen goods, then you can be a long-running mayor of the largest city. This makes it easier for the CIA to come in and steal $100 million and no one says "boo", because the cross-dressing drug-trafficking homo-Mayor was also the Minister of Police. Education is run on similar grounds, as are State Services, where a history of heroin trafficking and mass murder is a qualification above all others.

During World War II, children were traded between countries, some of noble birth. These were the Illuminati children, de-empathised as contract killers. George Bush, Bill Clinton, and Madeleine Albright are three such people. Bill Clinton was the son of Winston Churchill and Pamela Harriman – his daughter-in-law and brothel madame – who went on to snaffle US$110 million and raise son Prince Billy James Rex into the White house. Bill Clinton, as it turns out, is the grandson of King Edward VII, and both uncle and half-brother to Queen Elizabeth II – who is her own aunt.

President Barack Obama's history is just as confusing, and it seems the CIA have been cloning since 1920 – hence the Frankenstein movie as an Intellligence leak: "Here, this is what we've been up to now". So after all the discussions of whether Obama was born in Hawaii, Kenya, or the States at all, it appears he was born in Kansas, as was his mother – and is American Military property.

Because the Police and Military Intelligence are involved in so many civilian murders, very few of them ever get solved. The murder of Paul White is a case solved here, that involved banks, their conmen, the military, and police.

With a clear point of view from participants, operatives, witnesses, and the deathbed confessions of government contract killers, the myths evapourate and the finger-pointing can begin. It seems to be moving more and more in the direction of governments run as a mafia operation, and your taxes funding your own demise, with no service to back it – making you an impoverish voided slave, suspicious and anti-patriotic.

A favourite form of governance is NO RELIEF for those who expose the crimes of government and judiciary. This comes in the form of blacklisting, boilerplating, hobbling, poisoning, car accidents, and attempted murders – successful or otherwise.

Despite all this, security is still really lax, and relies most on the fog of ignorance portrayed nightly through false media readings by talking hairdos projected into your living room as award winning news. Then we find that the real news is the news reader's drug use, homosex, silent witness to a murder or two, and their bent police parents shagging transvestites in public toilets.

Despite all this, somehow I've managed to walk into a courtroom, project myself as a lawyer, and win cases for clients against those same crooked crime-creating cops, and I still expose the Mayor as a cross-dressing paedophile to get off traffic tickets.

The biggest case I won was out of courts, on radio in America, when I exposed a Queen's Counsel as the Mafia Boss of a heroin trafficking ring. He then retired on TV three hours before the second interview.

ISBN 978-0-473-15049-5
9 780473 150495
NONFICTION

Heroin trafficking is now controlled by NATO with the help of select rock stars with their talking guitars. The Secretary General of NATO is now chosen for his controllablity and compromise – hence their roles in Parliamentary Paedophile Rings, cross-dressing, cocaine addiction, heroin trafficking to the Western World, and ongoing wars wherever there is either heroin, or oil.

All forms of international goverment are now mafia operations, so the worst politicians from each country are selected to join. Just like the mafia, everything is the opposite of what it seems.

Leading Defense Lawyers are running the gangs as bankers and shareholders. Queen's Counsel are heading heroin trafficking syndicates, laundering the drug money as bankers, and subcontracting out the murder of competition and leaks.

Those who commit the biggest crimes are progressively promoted to lead their country. So the fastest way to Prime Minister or President is to try and launch a nuclear strike on your own country, or supply high-end military weapons to rebels where the heroin is seeded. To become a judge, it's laundering heroin money and covering for paedophiles. For Police, it's covering up the heroin imports and selling meth. That gets you off your rape charges and makes you immune from conspiracy to murder.

Mayors are no different. If your father was the leading fence for stolen goods, then you can be a long-running mayor of the largest city. This makes it easier for the CIA to come in and steal $100 million and no one says "boo", because the cross-dressing drug-trafficking homo-Mayor was also the Minister of Police. Education is run on similar grounds, as are State Services, where a history of heroin trafficking and mass murder is a qualification above all others.

During World War II, children were traded between countries, some of noble birth. These were the Illuminati children, de-empathised as contract killers. George Bush, Bill Clinton, and Madeleine Albright are three such people. Bill Clinton was the son of Winston Churchill and Pamela Harriman – his daughter-in-law and brothel madame – who went on to snaffle US$110 million and raise son Prince Billy James Rex into the White house. Bill Clinton, as it turns out, is the grandson of King Edward VII, and both uncle and half-brother to Queen Elizabeth II – who is her own aunt.

President Barack Obama's history is just as confusing, and it seems the CIA have been cloning since 1920 – hence the Frankenstein movie as an Intellligence leak: "Here, this is what we've been up to now". So after all the discussions of whether Obama was born in Hawaii, Kenya, or the States at all, it appears he was born in Kansas, as was his mother – and is American Military property.

Because the Police and Military Intelligence are involved in so many civilian murders, very few of them ever get solved. The murder of Paul White is a case solved here, that involved banks, their conmen, the military, and police.

With a clear point of view from participants, operatives, witnesses, and the deathbed confessions of government contract killers, the myths evapourate and the finger-pointing can begin. It seems to be moving more and more in the direction of governments run as a mafia operation, and your taxes funding your own demise, with no service to back it – making you an impoverish voided slave, suspicious and anti-patriotic.

A favourite form of governance is NO RELIEF for those who expose the crimes of government and judiciary. This comes in the form of blacklisting, boilerplating, hobbling, poisoning, car accidents, and attempted murders – successful or otherwise.

Despite all this, security is still really lax, and relies most on the fog of ignorance portrayed nightly through false media readings by talking hairdos projected into your living room as award winning news. Then we find that the real news is the news reader's drug use, homosex, silent witness to a murder or two, and their bent police parents shagging transvestites in public toilets.

Despite all this, somehow I've managed to walk into a courtroom, project myself as a lawyer, and win cases for clients against those same crooked crime-creating cops, and I still expose the Mayor as a cross-dressing paedophile to get off traffic tickets.

The biggest case I won was out of courts, on radio in America, when I exposed a Queen's Counsel as the Mafia Boss of a heroin trafficking ring. He then retired on TV three hours before the second interview.

ISBN 978-0-473-150495
9 780473 150495
NONFICTION

THE SEX COLLECTORS
HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME – HEROIN TICKET
GREG HALLETT

HOW THE WORLD IS RUN ON SHAME

THE SEX COLLECTORS

HEROIN TICKET

Justice Stevens, High Court of Auckland, 20 April 2009, Minute [19] :
"I direct that the fourth affidavit and all exhibits [*these Books*] be sealed by the Registrar. I further direct that the fourth affidavit is **NOT TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BE SEARCHED OR INSPECTED** without further order of the Court. Further, I direct that the **SEALED AFFIDAVIT** [*these Books*] is not to be opened **EXCEPT BY ORDER OF A HIGH COURT JUDGE OR A JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL.** Any application to open the sealed affidavit is to be on notice to the other parties to the appeal, namely, the New Zealand Police and the Auckland City Council.
They are to have an opportunity to be heard on the application."